FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION

POOLE'S INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

FOURTH SUPPLEMENT

FROM JANUARY 1 1897 TO JANUARY 1 1902

BY

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A. M.
LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

AND

MARY POOLE
FORMERLY OF THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

No Longer Property of
Phillips Memorial Library

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

GLOUCESTER, MASS.
PETER SMITH
1963

Ref
AI
3
P7
1963
V.5
R
050
P82
v.5

Copyright, 1903,
By WILLIAM I. FLETCHER and MARY POOLE.

REPRINTED 1938; 1958; 1963

P 4644

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SEP 27 1967

PREFACE.

THIS fourth five-year supplement closes a period of twenty years since the publication in 1882 of the main volume. In that volume and the four supplements 427 different periodicals have been indexed, with a total of 10,881 volumes. The five volumes contain 3,677 pages, with references to about 520,000 articles.

The present supplement, it will be observed, includes 170 different periodicals out of the 427 which have been indexed from first to last. The rest have ceased to be. The following tabular statement is interesting as showing the vicissitudes of the life of periodicals: —

Sets numbered.	Started in.	Present Survivors.
1–100	1802–45	15
101–200	1845–70	25
201–300	1871–85	42
301–400	1886–95	63
401–427	1895–1901	20

The Chronological Conspectus prefixed to each volume furnishes interesting and suggestive details.

To correct misapprehensions as to the plan and method of this Index it seems advisable to reprint here the following passage from the Preface to the 1882 edition: —

The work is an index to subjects and not to writers, except when writers are treated as subjects. The contributions of Lord Macaulay to the *Edinburgh Review* do not appear under his name, but under the subjects upon which he wrote, as Bacon, Church and State, Clive, Machiavelli, etc. His name, however, appears with many references; but they are all subject-references, which treat of him as a man, a writer, a historian, and a statesman. Critical articles on poetry, the drama, and prose fiction appear under the name of the writer whose work or works are criticised. A review of "Enoch Arden" will be found under Tennyson, and of "Ivanhoe" under Scott; but a review of Froude's History of England will appear only under England, as England is the subject. A poem, a play, a story, or a sketch which can be said to have no subject appears under its own title. The name of writer when known is given within parentheses. Hawthorne's "Celestial Railroad" first appeared in a periodical, and is indexed "Celestial Railroad (N. Hawthorne)." A review of the same, by a writer who is known, would be indexed, "Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Celestial Railroad (J. Smith)." By this method all criticisms of Hawthorne's imaginative writings are brought together under his name; but the review of a biographical work of his is placed under the subject of the biography.

It has always seemed very desirable that the Index should contain entries under the names of the writers of the articles. This feature is included in the Annual Literary Index, whose successive issues furnish the material from which these supplements are principally made up. But such entries added to those now included would nearly double the amount of matter and the consequent size and cost of the volumes, which consideration is simply prohibitive from a commercial

point of view, as the sales but little more than cover the cost of printing as it is. If this were not so, there would be grave questions as to keeping the work, with its bulk so increased, within due limits of convenience and handiness of use.

Another paragraph from the Preface to the 1882 volume seems worth reprinting after a score of years : —

> Another difficulty which required heroic treatment has grown out of the absurd practice in many periodicals of breaking the continuity in the numbering of volumes by starting *new series*. The *Eclectic Review* has seven *new series*, and these series are not numbered. The *St. James's Magazine* began with numbering consecutively twenty-one volumes ; then occurred a *new series* of fourteen volumes ; then a second *new series* of four volumes ; then consecutive numbering from the beginning was adopted, and the next volume was numbered thirty-one when it should have been forty, — leaving out nine volumes. In cases like these, what appears on the title-pages has been wholly ignored, and the volumes have been numbered consecutively from the beginning. As a general rule, series have not been regarded, and sets have been numbered consecutively ; although in a few instances, and for special reasons, the rule has been varied from.

The difficulty here referred to has not abated since these words were printed, and "modern instances" as grievous as those cited above might be given. In fact, under the present well-recognized tendency of periodical publishing, as of book-publishing too, to trim sails constantly to catch every possible fickle breeze of public favor ("raising the wind" being after all the most prominent object in view), the changes in form, style, frequency of publication, arrangement of volumes, and other important particulars, are such as to be fairly distracting to those who attempt either to make or to use such a guide as this Index aims to be.

The makers find no way to bring anything like good order out of this confusion, and the users must do the best they can, biding their time until the publishers shall catch something of the temper of steadiness and dignity which characterizes such periodicals as the *Edinburgh Review*, which has rounded out a full century of issue without a change, even the color of the cover remaining the same all the time ; or our own *Atlantic Monthly, facile princeps* among American periodicals, whose forty-five years of publication have been marked by no aberration from such a straight course as that of the *Edinburgh Review*, except the very pardonable one of having a cut of the United States flag on its front cover during the Civil War! Honorable mention might be made of other notable exceptions to the rule of disorder, but these must suffice to point our moral.

Great as are the sins of periodical makers, it remains true that, in the language of still another citation from the Preface of 1882, —

> Every question in literature, religion, politics, social science, political economy, and in many other lines of human progress, finds its latest and freshest interpretation in the current periodicals. No one can thoroughly investigate any of these questions without knowing what the periodicals have said and are saying concerning them.

In these words, which give the *raison d'être* of Poole's Index as conceived by its founder, we have a hint of its usefulness in the past, the continuance of which, depending so largely as it does on the work being kept up to date, furnishes the occasion for the present issue and at the same time the sufficient reward of its compilers and their collaborators.

W. I. F.
M. P.

Amherst College Library, November 26, 1902.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
MARY POOLE, " . . . . . Brookline, Mass.

GRACE ASHLEY . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
WALTER S. BISCOE . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ALICE B. BORDEN . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
ISAAC S. BRADLEY . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
F. C. BURSCH . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
EDITH M. CHASE . . . . . Office Associated Charities, Boston, Mass.
MARY W. CLARK . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Librarian University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.
RAYMOND C. DAVIS . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MAY C. ESSEX . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
MABEL A. FARR . . . . . Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON . . . . . Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEORGE L. FOX . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
ETHEL GARVIN . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
WILLIAM D. GODDARD . . . . . Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
JESSIE M. HARWOOD . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLIAM C. HAWKS . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM C. LANE . . . . . Librarian Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEORGE T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT . . . . . Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Reference Librarian Columbia University Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING . . . . . Librarian *emeritus* Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
HELEN P. ODELL . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
FLORA R. PETRIE . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
ANNIE PRESCOTT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Auburn, Me.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
MABEL F. REID . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
ADELAIDE RICHARDSON . . . . . Assistant Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
ABBIE L. SARGENT . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
ALICE SHEPARD . . . . . Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
THOMAS H. SMITH . . . . . Chief Cataloguer Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
WALTER M. SMITH . . . . . Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
WILLIS K. STETSON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
IDA M. TAYLOR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
MARY S. TERWILLIGER . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST . . . . . Assistant Librarian Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
MARY L. TITCOMB . . . . . Librarian Free Library, Rutland, Vt.
PERCY H. TUFTS . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLON F. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
HARRIET B. WINSOR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

NOTE. The addresses given are those good at the time of collaboration. Some are since changed.

ABBREVIATIONS, TITLES, AND IMPRINTS.

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus.	Title.	Published.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.
Acad.	255	Academy	London	1897–1901	10
Amer. Anthropol.	422	American Anthropologist	Chicago	1899–1901	3
Am. Antiq.	260	American Antiquarian	Chicago	1897–1901	5
Am. Arch.	217	American Architect and Building News	Boston	1897–1901	20
Am. Cath. Q.	218	American Catholic Quarterly	Philadelphia	1897–1901	5
Am. Econ. Assoc.	304	American Economic Association Publications	New York	1897–1901	4
Am. Hist. R.	406	American Historical Review	New York	1897–1901	5
Am. J. Archæol.	286	American Journal of Archæology	Princeton, N. J.	1897–1901	5
Am. J. Philol.	246	American Journal of Philology	Baltimore	1897–1901	5
Am. J. Psychol.	314	American Journal of Psychology	Worcester	1897–1901	5
Am. J. Sci.	17	American Journal of Science	New Haven	1897–1901	10
Am. J. Soc. Sci.	188	[American] Journal of Social Science	Boston	1897–1901	5
Am. J. Sociol.	405	American Journal of Sociology	Chicago	1897–1901	5
Am. J. Theol.	418	American Journal of Theology	Chicago	1897–1901	5
Am. Law R.	171	American Law Review	St. Louis	1897–1901	5
Am. Natural.	172	American Naturalist	Philadelphia	1897–1901	5
Am. Statis. Assoc.	313	American Statistical Association Publications	Boston	1897–1901	3
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	323	Annals of the American Academy of Political Science	Philadelphia	1897–1901	10
Anthrop. J.	202	Anthropological Institute, Journal of	London	1897–1900	4
Antiq. n. s.	208	Antiquary [new series]	London	1897–1901	5
Archæol.		Archæologia	London	1883–1900	12
Archit. Rec.	367	Architectural Record	New York	1897–1901	5
Archit. R.	415	Architectural Review	London	1897–1901	5
Arena	324	Arena	Boston	1897–1901	10
Argosy	165	Argosy	London	1897–1901	14
Art J.	112	Art Journal	London	1897–1901	5
Artist (N. Y.)	419	Artist [New York Edition]	New York	1898–1901	10
Asia. R.	292	Asiatic Quarterly Review [later, Imperial and Asiatic Quar. Rev.]	London	1897–1901	10
Ath.	261	Athenæum	London	1897–1901	10
Atlan.	131	Atlantic Monthly	Boston	1897–1901	10
Bank. M. (Lond.)	85	Bankers' Magazine	London	1897–1901	10
Bank. M. (N. Y.)	104	Bankers' Magazine	New York	1897–1901	10

Belgra.	174	Belgravia	London	1897–1899		8
Bib. World	373	Biblical World	Chicago	1897–1901		10
Bib. Sac.	86	Bibliotheca Sacra	Oberlin, O.	1897–1901		5
Blackw.	13	Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine	Edinburgh	1897–1901		10
Bk. Buyer	343	Book Buyer	New York	1897–1901		10
Bookman	396	Bookman	New York	1897–1901		10
Bk. News	340	Book News	Philadelphia	1897–1901		5
Book R.	389	Book Reviews	New York	1897–1898		2
Brush & P.	420	Brush and Pencil	Chicago	1898–1901		8
Canad. M.	376	Canadian Magazine	Toronto	1897–1901		10
Cassier	358	Cassier's Magazine	London and New York	1897–1901		10
Cath. World	160	Catholic World	New York	1897–1901		10
Cent.	263	Century	New York	1897–1901		10
Chamb. J.	89	Chambers's Journal	Edinburgh	1897–1901		5
Char.	427	Charities	New York	1901–		2
Char. R.	370	Charities Review	New York	1897–1901		5
Chaut.	307	Chautauquan	Meadville, Pa.	1897–1901		10
Chr. Lit.	386	Christian Literature	New York	1897–		1
Church Q.	256	Church Quarterly Review	London	1897–1901		10
Citizen	404	Citizen	Philadelphia	1897–1898		3
Conserv. R.	421	Conservative Review	Washington	1899–1901		4
Contemp.	166	Contemporary Review	London	1897–1901		10
Cornh.	138	Cornhill Magazine	London	1897–1901		10
Cosmopol.	300	Cosmopolitan Magazine	New York	1897–1901		10
Critic	265	Critic	New York	1897–1901		10
Crit. R.	354	Critical Review	Edinburgh	1897–1901		5
Dial (Ch.)	230	Dial	Chicago	1897–1901		10
Dub. R.	64	Dublin Review	London	1897–1901		10
Ecl. M.	90	Eclectic Magazine	New York	1897–1901		10
Econ. J.	329	Economic Journal	London	1897–1901		5
Econ. R.	355	Economic Review	London	1897–1901		5
Econ. Stud.	407	Economic Studies	Baltimore	1897–1899		3
Ed. R.	1	Edinburgh Review	Edinburgh	1897–1901		10
Educa.	232	Education	Boston	1897–1901		5
Educa. R.	334	Educational Review	New York	1897–1901		10
Engin. M.	330	Engineering Magazine	New York	1897–1901		10
Eng. Hist. R.	290	English Historical Review	London	1897–1901		5
Eng. Illus.	279	English Illustrated Magazine	London	1897–1899		6

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus	Title.	Published.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.
Expos.	417	Expositor	New York	1897–1901	10
Folk-Lore	351	Folk-Lore	London	1897–1901	5
Fortn.	161	Fortnightly Review	London	1897–1901	10
Forum	291	Forum	New York	1897–1901	10
Garden & F.	362	Garden and Forest	New York	1897.	1
Gent. M. n. s.	183	Gentleman's Magazine [new series]	London	1897–1901	10
Geog. J.	374	Geographical Journal	London	1897–1901	10
Good Words	139	Good Words	London	1897–1901	5
Green Bag	316	Green Bag	Boston	1897–1901	5
Gunton's M.	400	Gunton's Magazine	New York	1897–1901	10
Harper	116	Harper's Magazine	New York	1897–1901	10
Harv. Grad. M.	378	Harvard Graduates' Magazine	Cambridge, Mass.	1897–1901	5
Idler	363	Idler	London	1897–1901	10
Indep.	360	Independent	New York	1897–1901	5
Int. J. Ethics	326	International Journal of Ethics	Philadelphia	1897–1901	5
Internat. Mo.	423	International Monthly	Burlington, Vt.	1900–1901	4
Jew. Q.	349	Jewish Quarterly Review	London	1897–1901	5
J. H. Univ. Studies	273	Johns Hopkins University Studies in History, etc.	Baltimore	1897–1901	5
J. Am. Folk-Lore	341	Journal of American Folk-Lore	Boston	1897–1901	5
J. Bib. Lit.	297	Journal of Biblical Literature	Boston	1897–1901	5
J. Frankl. Inst.	33	Journal of the Franklin Institute	Philadelphia	1897–1901	10
J. Hel. Stud.	296	Journal of Hellenic Studies	London	1897–1901	5
J. Mil. Serv. Inst.	408	Journal of the Military Service Institution	Governor's Island, N. Y.	1879–1901	29
J. Pol. Econ.	379	Journal of Political Economy	Chicago	1897–1901	5
J. Soc. Arts	294	Journal of the Society of Arts	London	1897–1901	5
J. Statis. Soc.	73	Journal of the Royal Statistical Society	London	1897–1901	5
Jurid. R.	350	Juridical Review	Edinburgh	1897–1901	5
Knowl.	268	Knowledge	London	1897–1901	5
Law Q.	344	Law Quarterly Review	London	1897–1901	5
Library	409	Library	London	1889–1901	11
Lib. J.	226	Library Journal	New York	1897–1901	5
Lippinc.	184	Lippincott's Magazine	Philadelphia	1897–1901	10
Lit. W. (Bost.)	257	Literary World	Boston	1897–1901	5
Liv. Age	91	Littell's Living Age	Boston	1897–1901	20
Lond. Q.	120	London Quarterly Review	London	1897–1901	10

Longm.	272	LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE	London	1897–1901	10
Luth. Q.	200	LUTHERAN QUARTERLY	Gettysburg, Pa.	1897–1901	5
McClure	387	MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE	New York	1897–1901	10
Macmil.	140	MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE	London	1897–1901	10
M. of Art	337	MAGAZINE OF ART (CASSELL'S)	London	1897–1901	5
Mast. in Art	425	MASTERS IN ART	Boston	1900–1901	2
Meth. R.	78	METHODIST REVIEW	New York	1897–1901	5
Midland	414	MIDLAND MONTHLY	Chicago	1897–1899	5
Mind	219	MIND	London	1897–1901	5
Monist	331	MONIST	Chicago	1897–1901	5
Month	157	MONTH	London	1897–1901	10
Monthly R.	424	MONTHLY REVIEW	London	1900–1901	5
Munsey	353	MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE	New York	1897–1901	10
Music	356	MUSIC	Chicago	1897–1901	10
Nation	163	NATION	New York	1897–1901	10
Nat. Geog. M.	318	NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE	Washington	1897–1901	5
Nat'l M. (Bost.)	403	NATIONAL MAGAZINE	Boston	1897–1901	10
National	276	NATIONAL REVIEW	London	1897–1901	10
Nat. Sci.	364	NATURAL SCIENCE	London	1897–1898	4
Nature	194	NATURE	London	1897–1901	10
N. Church R.	391	NEW CHURCH REVIEW	Boston	1897–1901	5
New Eng. M. n. s.	299	NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE [NEW SERIES]	Boston	1897–1901	10
N. E. Reg.	106	NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER	Boston	1897–1901	5
New R.	319	NEW REVIEW	London	1897–	2
New World	369	NEW WORLD	Boston	1897–1900	4
19th Cent.	222	NINETEENTH CENTURY	London	1897–1901	10
No. Am.	12	NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW	New York	1897–1901	10
Open Court	345	OPEN COURT	Chicago	1897–1901	5
Our Day	315	OUR DAY	Boston	1897–	1
Outing	305	OUTING	New York	1897–1901	10
Outl.	375	OUTLOOK	New York	1897–1901	15
Overland, n. s.	186	OVERLAND MONTHLY [NEW SERIES]	San Francisco	1897–1901	10
Pall Mall M.	413	PALL MALL MAGAZINE	London	1897–1901	15
Pedagog. Sem.	332	PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY	Worcester	1897–1901	5
Pennsyl. M.	223	PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY	Philadelphia	1897–1901	5
Philos. R.	368	PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW	Boston	1897–1901	5
Poet-Lore	328	POET-LORE	Boston	1897–1901	5
Pol. Sci. Q.	289	POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	New York	1897–1901	5

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus.	Title.	Published.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.
Pop. Astron.	393	Popular Astronomy	Northfield, Minn.	1897–1901	5
Pop. Sci. Mo.	206	Popular Science Monthly	New York	1897–1901	10
Presb. and Ref. R.	327	Presbyterian and Reformed Review	New York	1897–1901	5
Psychol. R.	392	Psychological Review	New York	1897–1901	5
Pub. Lib.	411	Public Libraries	Chicago	1896–1901	6
Pub. Opin.	302	Public Opinion	New York	1897.	2
Q. J. Econ.	303	Quarterly Journal of Economics	Boston	1897–1901	5
Quar.	6	Quarterly Review	London	1897–1901	10
Ref. Ch. R.	228	Reformed Church Review	Philadelphia	1897–1901	5
Reliquary	146	Reliquary	London	1897–1901	5
R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	322	Review of Reviews	New York	1897–1901	10
Sat. R.	252	Saturday Review	London	1897–1901	10
School R.	377	School Review	Chicago	1897–1901	5
Science, n. s.	277	Science	New York	1897–1901	10
Sci. Prog.	388	Science Progress	London	1897–1898	2
Scot. R.	274	Scottish Review	Paisley, Scot.	1897–1900	8
Scrib. M.	309	Scribner's Magazine	New York	1897–1901	10
Sewanee	410	Sewanee Review	Sewanee, Tenn.	1893–1901	9
Spec.	253	Spectator	London	1897–1901	10
Strand	412	Strand Magazine	London	1897–1899	6
Studio (Lond.)	416	Studio	London	1893–1897	9
Studio (Internat.)	416	Studio, International	New York	1897–1901	14
Sund. M.	258	Sunday Magazine	London	1897–1901	5
Temp. Bar	148	Temple Bar	London	1897–1901	15
Theatre, n. s.	240	Theatre	London	1897.	2
Un. Serv. (Phila.)	320	United Service	Philadelphia	1897.	1
Un. Serv. M.	271	United Service Magazine	London	1897–1901	10
Westm.	28	Westminster Review	London	1897–1901	10
World's Work	426	World's Work	New York	1900–1901	2
Writer	310	Writer	Boston	1897–1901	5
Yale R.	380	Yale Review	New Haven	1897–1901	5

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS.

SETS CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS VOLUMES OF THE INDEX.

	1	6	12	13	17	28	33	64	73	78	85	86	89	90	91	104	106	112	116	120
	Edinburgh Review.	Quarterly Review.	North American Review.	Blackwood's Magazine.	American Journal of Science.	Westminster Review.	Journal of the Franklin Institute.	Dublin Review.	Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.	Methodist Review.	Bankers' Magazine (London).	Bibliotheca Sacra.	Chambers's Journal.	Eclectic Magazine.	Littell's Living Age.	Bankers' Magazine (N.Y.).	New England Historical and Genealogical Register.	Art Journal.	Harper's Magazine.	London Quarterly Review.
1897.	186	186	165	162	154	148	144	121	60	57	64	54	74	129	215	55	51	49	95	88
1898.	188	188	167	164	156	150	146	123	61	58	66	55	75	131	219	57	52	50	97	90
1899.	190	190	169	166	158	152	148	125	62	59	68	56	76	133	223	59	53	51	99	92
1900.	192	192	171	168	160	154	150	127	63	60	70	57	77	135	227	61	54	52	101	94
1901.	194	194	173	170	162	156	152	129	64	61	72	58	78	137	231	63	55	53	103	96

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	131	138	139	140	146	148	157	160	161	163	165	166	171	172	174	183	184	186	188	194	200
	Atlantic Monthly.	Cornhill Magazine.	Good Words.	Macmillan's Magazine.	Reliquary.	Temple Bar.	Month.	Catholic World.	Fortnightly Review.	Nation.	Argosy.	Contemporary Review.	American Law Review.	American Naturalist.	Belgravia.	Gentleman's Magazine (New Series).	Lippincott's Magazine.	Overland Monthly (New Series).	[Amer.] Journal of Social Science.	Nature.	Lutheran Quarterly.
1897.	80	76	38	76	37	112	90	65	68	65	64	72	31	31	94	59	60	30	35	56	27
1898.	82	78	39	78	38	115	92	67	70	67	66	74	32	32	97	61	62	32	36	58	28
1899.	84	80	40	80	39	118	94	69	72	69	69	76	33	33	99	63	64	34	37	60	29
1900.	86	82	41	82	40	121	96	71	74	71	72	78	34	34		65	66	36	38	62	30
1901.	88	84	42	84	41	124	98	73	76	73	76	80	35	35		67	68	38	39	64	31

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	202	206	208	217	218	219	222	223	226	228	230	232	240	246	252	253	255	256	257	258	260
	Journal of the Anthropological Institute.	Popular Science Monthly.	Antiquary (New Series).	American Architect.	Amer. Catholic Quarterly.	Mind.	Nineteenth Century.	Pennsylvania Magazine of History.	Library Journal.	Reformed Church Review.	Dial (Chicago).	Education.	Theatre (New Series).	American Journal of Philology.	Saturday Review.	Spectator.	Academy.	Church Quarterly.	Literary World.	Sunday Magazine.	American Antiquarian.
1897.	26	51	33	58	22	22	42	20	22	44	23	17	39	18	84	79	52	44	28	26	19
1898.	27	53	34	62	23	23	44	21	23	45	25	18		19	86	81	55	46	29	27	20
1899.	28	55	35	66	24	24	46	22	24	46	27	19		20	88	83	57	48	30	28	21
1900.	29	57	36	70	25	25	48	23	25	47	29	20		21	90	85	59	50	31	29	22
1901.		59	37	74	26	26	50	24	26	48	31	21		22	92	87	61	52	32	30	23

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	261	263	265	268	271	272	273	274	276	277	279	286	289	290	291	292	294	296	297	299	300
	Athenæum.	Century.	Critic.	Knowledge.	United Service Magazine.	Longman's Magazine.	Johns Hopkins University Studies in History, etc.	Scottish Review.	National Review.	Science (New Series).	English Illustrated Magazine.	American Journal of Archæology.	Political Science Quarterly.	English Historical Review.	Forum.	Asiatic Review.	Journal of the Society of Arts.	Journal of Hellenic Studies.	Journal of Biblical Literature.	New England Magazine (New Series).	Cosmopolitan.
												N. S.									
1897.	1,2	32	31	20	15	30	15	30	29	6	17	1	12	12	23	24	45	16	16	16	23
1898.	1,2	34	33	21	16	32	12	32	31	8	19	2	13	13	25	26	46	17	17	18	25
1899.	1,2	36	35	22	19	34	17	34	33	10	21	3	14	14	27	28	47	18	18	20	27
1900.	1,2	38	37	23	21	36	18	36	35	12		4	15	15	29	30	48	19	19	22	29
1901.	1,2	40	39	24	23	38	19		37	14		5	16	16	31	32	49	20	20	24	31

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	303	304	305	307	309	310	313	314	315	316	318	319	320	322	323	324	326	327	328	329	330
	Quarterly Journal of Economics.	Amer. Economic Ass'n Publications.	Outing.	Chautauquan.	Scribner's Magazine.	Writer.	Amer. Statistical Association Publications.	American Journal of Psychology.	Our Day.	Green Bag.	National Geographic Magazine.	New Review.	United Service (Phila.).	Review of Reviews.	Annals of Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Science.	Arena.	Internat. Journal of Ethics.	Presbyterian and Reformed Review.	Poet-Lore.	Economic Journal.	Engineering Magazine.
1897.	11	13	30	25	22	10	5	8	17	9	8	17	17	16	10	18	7	8	9	7	13
1898.	12		32	27	24	11		9	†	10	9			18	12	20	8	9	10	8	15
1899.	13		34	29	26	12	6	10		11	10			20	14	22	9	10	11	9	17
1900.	14	14	36	31	28	13		11		12	11			22	16	24	10	11	12	10	19
1901.	15	15	38	33	30	14	7	12		13	12			24	18	26	11	12	13	11	21

† Continued, but not indexed.

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	331	332	334	337	340	341	343	344	345	349	350	351	353	354	355	356	358	360	362	363	364	367
	Monist.	Pedagogical Seminary.	Educational Review.	Magazine of Art.	Book News.	Jour. of American Folk-Lore.	Book Buyer.	Law Quarterly Review.	Open Court.	Jewish Quarterly Review.	Juridical Review.	Folk-Lore.	Munsey's Magazine.	Critical Review.	Economic Review.	Music.	Cassier's Magazine.	Independent.	Garden and Forest.	Idler.	Natural Science.	Architectural Record.
1897.	7	4	14	21	15	10	15	13	11	9	9	8	17	7	7	12	12	49	10	11	11	6
1898.	8	5	16	22	16	11	17	14	12	10	10	9	19	8	8	14	14	50		13	13	7
1899.	9	6	18	23	17	12	19	15	13	11	11	10	21	9	9	16	16	51		15		8
1900.	10	7	20	24	18	13	21	16	14	12	12	11	23	10	10	18	18	52		17		9
1901.	11	8	22	25	19	14	23	17	15	13	13	12	25	11	11	20	20	53		19		10

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	368	369	370	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	386	387	388	389	391	392	383	396	400	403	404	405	406	407
	Philosophical Review.	New World.	Charities Review.	Biblical World.	Geographical Journal.	Outlook.	Canadian Magazine.	School Review.	Harvard Graduates' Magazine.	Jour. of Political Economy.	Yale Review.	Christian Literature.	McClure's Magazine.	Science Progress.	Book Reviews.	New Church Review.	Psychological Review.	Popular Astronomy.	Bookman.	Gunton's Magazine.	National Magazine (Boston).	Citizen.	Amer. Journal of Sociology.	Amer. Historical Review.	Economic Studies.
1897	6	6	6	10	10	57	9	5	5	5	5	16	9	6	4	4	4	4	5	13	6	2	2	2	2
1898	7	7	7	12	12	60	11	6	6	6	6		11	7	5	5	5	5	7	15	8	4	3	3	3
1899	8	8	8	14	14	63	13	7	7	7	7		13		†	6	6	6	9	17	10		4	4	4
1900	9	9	9	16	16	66	15	8	8	8	8		15			7	7	7	11	19	12		5	5	
1901	10		10 *	18	18	69	17	9	9	9	9		17			8	8	8	13	21	14		6	6	

* Continued in combination with "Charities," No. 427.

† Continued, but not indexed.

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS.

SETS NOW FIRST INDEXED.

	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427
	Journal of the Military Service Institution.	The Library.	Sewanee Review.	Public Libraries.	Strand.	Pall Mall Magazine.	Midland Monthly.	Architectural Review.	Studio [London and International].	Expositor.	Am. Journal of Theology.	Artist (N. Y.).	Brush and Pencil.	Conservative Review.	Amer. Anthropologist.	International Monthly.	Monthly Review.	Masters in Art.	World's Work.	Charities.
	1879–95, Vols. 1–17	1889–95, Vols. 1–5	1893–95, Vols. 1–3						1893–97, Vols. 1–9, London ed.											Continued from Charities Review, No. 370.
1896.	19	6	4	1																
1897.	21	7	5	2	14*	13*	8*	4*	3	1,2	1									
1898.	23	8	6	3	16	16	10	5	5	4	2	23*	1,2							
1899.	25	9	7	4	18	19	11	6	8	6	3	26	4	1	1					
1900.	27	N.S. 1	8	5	†	22		7	11	8	4	30	6	2	2	1,2	1	1		
1901.	29	2	9	6		25		8	14	10	5	32	8	4	3	4	5	2	1.2	6,7*

* Previous volumes not indexed.

† Continued, but not indexed.

POOLE'S INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

FOURTH SUPPLEMENT,

1897–1901.

AARON

Aaron of Lincoln. (J. Jacobs) Jew. Q. 10: 629.
Abandoned Farm, Ideal. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 473.
Abandoned Farms. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 51.
Abba Father. (K. Kohler) Jew. Q. 13: 567.
Abbadia, Château of; Two Gifts to French Science. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 81.
Abbadie, Antoine d'. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 9: 569. — Ath. '97, 1: 419.
Abbas Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. (F. C. Penfield) Munsey, 18: 917. — (F. C. Penfield) Liv. Age, 223: 595.
Abbeville, France, Quaternary Deposits at. (G. D. Du Mesnil) Am. Antiq. 21: 137.
Abbey, Edwin Austin. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, 23: 190, 193, 247.
— The Art of. (H. Strachey) Harper, 100: 875.
— Work of, with portrait. (Mrs. A. Bell) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 169.
Abbot, Willis J. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110.
Abbott, Charles Conrad. (E. Ingersoll) Critic, 31: 373.
Abbott, Jacob, Books of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 241.
Abbott, Lyman, and Evolution. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 183.
— Christianity and Social Problems. N. Church R. 4: 311.
Abby and John. (N. J. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 505.
Abduction of Prince William Henry; Adventure of General Washington. (C. Ross) Eng. Illust. 19: 138.
Abdul Hamid, Sultan of Turkey. (Adelaide Keen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 49. — (E. P. Lyle) Idler, 2: 416.
— and the Concert. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 314.
— An Interview with. (A. W. Terrell) Cent. 33: 133.
— Private Life of, Dorys'. (J. T. Howard) Bookman, 14: 141.
Abdur Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 705. — (H. B. Hanna) Fortn. 76: 760. — Quar. 193: 151. — Good Words, 42: 789. — Sat. R. 91: 113. — Liv. Age, 228: 485. — (T. E. Gordon) National, 37: 259.
— as Commander of the Faith. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 1.
— Autobiography of. Spec. 85: 401.
— Details in my Daily Life. Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 35.
— Instructions to his Son on visiting England. Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 20.
Abel, Murder of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 592.
Abel's Susanna. (E. C. M. Dart) Longm. 38: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 437.

ABSOLUTE

Abelard and Héloise. Acad. 61: 107.
— Letters. (J. McCabe) Critic, 39: 119.
Aberdeen, Its Literature, Bookmaking and Circulating. Library, 6: 238, 266.
— Public Library of. (A. W. Robertson) Library, 6: 1. — Library, 9: 93.
— — Ventilating and Heating System of. Library, 6: 95.
Aberdeenshire, Macdonald's Place-names of West. Ath. '01, 1: 41.
Aberfeldy, and its Neighborhood. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 51: 361. 52: 12.
Abies, A Study of. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 282.
Ability, Distribution of British. (H. Ellis) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 91.
Abnaki Rug Industry. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 1.
Abnaki Witch-Story. (M. R. Harrington) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 160.
Abner the Humbug. (F. H. Hardy) Cornh. 82: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 61.
Abner's Whale; a story. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 76: 780.
About, Edmond. King of the Mountains; introd. by Lang. Sat. R. 84: 41.
About 'Nunziata; a story. (A. Blount) Eng. Illust. 20: 597.
Above the Gaspereau; a poem. (B. Carman) Poet-Lore, 9: 321.
Abraham, Patriarch, and his Mother. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 257.
— the Heir of Yahweh. (B. W. Bacon) New World, 8: 674.
— Pledges to. A Divine Romance. (W. F. Steele) Meth. R. 58: 213.
Abraham a Sancta Clara; an old German divine. (W. G. Field) Macmil. 78: 122.
Abruzzi, Duke of; portrait and sketch. Outl. 66: 310.
Abruzzi Peasantry, Customs of. (G. M. Godden) Antiq. n. s. 33: 83, 110.
Absalom, Story of. (A. Z. Conrad) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 57.
Absaroka Range of the Rocky Mts., Arnold on. Am. Natural. 24: 156.
Absence; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 86.
Absent-minded Beggar, The; a poem. (R. Kipling) Outl. 64: 86.
Absolute, The, as Ethical Postulate. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 8: 484.
— Conception of. (H. Halder) Philos. R. 8:
— of Hegelianism, The. (A. K. Rogers) Mind 25: 332.
Absolute Power, an American Institution. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 1.

Absolutism, Struggle of. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, 21: 218.
Absorption in Vertebrate Intestinal Cells. (Dr. Howard Crawley) Science, n. s. 10: 75.
Abu'l-'Alā, Letters of. (George G. Cameron) Crit. R. 11: 58.
Abu'l-Faraj Furkan Ibn Asad, Writings of. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 11: 187.
Abundant Life; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 67: 584.
Abydos, Royal Tombs at. (W. M. Flinders-Petrie) Harper, 103: 682.
Abyssinia and the Country between Lake Gallop and the Nile Valley. (M. S. Wellby) Geog. J. 16: 292.
— Country and People. (O. T. Crosby) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 89.
— in 1867-68. (Hugh Gough) Pall Mall M. 13: 49.
— to the Nile, Journey through. (H. W. Blundell) Geog. J. 15: 97.
— Treaty of 1898 with England. Sat. R. 85: 245. — Geog. J. 11: 293.
Abyssinian Capital, A Journey to the. (M. S. Wellby) Harper, 101: 141, 244, 366.
Abyssinian Railways of King Menelik. (H. Vivian) Pall Mall M. 23: 340.
Abyssinians, The Warlike. Liv. Age, 217: 470.
Academic Freedom. (A. W. Small; W. J. Abbott) Arena, 22: 463. — (E. W. Bemis) Indep. 51: 2195.
— in America. (W. DeW. Hyde) Internat. M. 4: 1.
Academic Solidarity. (H. Münsterberg) Nation, 72: 133.
Académie française. Liv. Age, 218: 248. — (J. L. Gilder) Chaut. 24: 387. — (J. Gennings) Chaut. 24: 379.
— Awards of 1897. Acad. 52: 497.
— Historic Names and Incidents. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 24: 392.
— Hôtel de Rambouillet and the Rise of. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 24: 405.
— of de Goncourt. Macmil. 77: 20.
— Reception at. (T. Stanton) Critic, 32: 245.
Academies of Science, International Association of. (H. Darboun) Nature, 62: 249.
Academy [of Letters], A New. Macmil. 77: 20.
— New American. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 17: 276.
— A Proposed English. Acad. 52: 376, 488.
— Should there be an English? Macmil. 78: 145. — (S. Crane) Bookman, 7: 22.
Academy, The [Periodical], Awards to Authors by. Acad. 53: 34, 47.
Academy of Humor, The; a story. (Y. Calderon) Cornh. 79: 459.
Academy Game, The. Dial (Ch.) 23: 381.
Acadia, Exiles of. (E. P. Weaver) Sund. M. 29: 765.
— Pioneer Women of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 15.
Acadians, Expulsion of the. (F. W. Grey) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 787.
Accademia dei Lincei, Anniversary Meeting of. Nature, 62: 431.
Accidentals, Methods of writing. (Carl Faelten) Music, 16: 372.
Accidents, A Chapter of. Chamb. J. 75: 657.
— Fatal, Enquiries into. (J. H. Begg) Jurid. R. 12: 39.
Accius; Pre-Varronian, a Chapter of Literary History. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 19: 285.
Acclimation, Is there a Law of? Spec. 86: 83.
Acclimatization of Animals, Danger of Indiscriminate. (T. S. Palmer) Science, n. s. 10: 174.
— Some Errors in. Chamb. J. 76: 356.
Accolade, The; a story. (L. H. Wall) McClure, 12: 455.
Accompanying, The Art of. (B. Gluckenberger) Music, 20: 85.
Accompanying, for Voices and Instruments. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 15: 663.
Accoramboni, Vittoria. (M. Maitland) 19th Cent. 45: 81.
Accordin' to Solomon; a story. (M. M. Mears) McClure, 10: 282.
According to the Code. (E. L. Banks) Longm. 38: 455.
According to her Folly; a story. Argosy, 65: 539.
According to his Light. (C. B. Burrell) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 338.
Account of his Stewardship, An; a story. (Alice L. Milligan) Cornh. 81: 524.
Accounting, Ethics of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 730.
Accuracy, Inaccuracy of. Atlan. 86: 864.
Accused, Rights of, Origin and Growth of. (E. R. Stevens) Green Bag, 12: 392.
Ace's Love Affair, The. (J. C. Bull) Overland, n. s. 29: 359.
Aceratherium Incisivum, Frontal Horn of. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 9: 161.
Acetylene. (V. B. Lewes) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 105, 117, 129, 141.
— Action of, on the Oxides of Copper. (F. A. Gooch and De F. Baldwin) Am. J. Sci. 158: 354.
— and Calcium Carbide. (H. Fowler) Nature, 57: 523.
— Ethylene, and Methane, Determination of the Heat of Dissociation and of Combustion of. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 162: 347.
— Generation of. (C. A. S. Howlett) Cassier, 15: 369.
— Generators for. (C. A. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 309.
— History, Status, and Possibilities. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 13: 787.
— Lighting by. (T. Varney) Cassier, 19: 222.
— Products of the Explosion of. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 159: 1. 160: 299.
— Recent Facts about. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 24: 108.
— Use of. (E. Renouf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 335.
Acetylene Flame. (E. L. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 356.
Acetylene Gas. (D. P. Heap) Cosmopol. 31: 526.
— for Lighting. (A. Hipschutz) Am. Arch. 69: 46.
Acetylene Industry, The. (G. T. Holloway) Knowl. 22: 77, 102.
Achéron River Valley. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Scot. R. 36: 302.
Achilles-relief at Achouria. (W. N. Bates) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 177.
Acid Dikes. Relatively Acid Dike in the Connecticut Triassic Area. (E. O. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 153: 287.
Acids, Oxygen and the Nature of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 115.
Acktie, M'lle Aino; Finnish Prima Donna, with portrait. (A. C. Stephens) Music, 14: 191.
Acland, Lady Harriet. (F. B. Troup) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 585.
Acoma; an Enchanted Mesa. (F. W. Hodge) Nature, 57: 450.
Aconcagua and the Volcanic Andes. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 100: 109.
— Ascent of. (E. A. Fitzgerald) Strand, 16: 251, 440. Same art. McClure, 11: 519. 12: 71.
— Exploration on and around. (E. A. Fitzgerald) Geog. J. 12: 469.
— First Ascent of. (E. Whymper) Ecl. M. 135: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 81.
— Highest Mountain in the World. Chamb. J. 75: 542.
Acoustics, Architectural. (W. C. Sabine) Am. Arch. 62: 70. 68: 3-83.

Acoustics, Century of Progress in. (W. J. McGee) Science, 14: 987.
— Modern Problems in. (C. K. Wead) Music, 18: 341.
— of Buildings. Am. Arch. 63: 53.
Acquaintances. Spec. 80: 336.
Acquisitiveness. Canad. M. 18: 126.
Across the Barrier of Years; a story. (M. Pettit) Canad. M. 17: 46.
Across the Bridges; a story. (M. M. Mears) Harper, 103: 302.
Across the Divide on a Broncho. (Mrs. W. K. Townsend) Outing, 35: 43.
Across the Dykes; a poem. (J. F. Herbin) Canad. M. 11: 312.
Across the Moor; a story. (M. P. Smith) Argosy, 65: 620.
Act of Charity, An; a dog story. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 96: 118.
Acting and its Sister Arts. (R. Davey) Theatre, 38: 210.
— as a Profession. (W. Y. Elliot) National, 37: 115.
— the Basis of the Arts. (E. Morton) Theatre, 38: 259.
— The "Long-run" System. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 711.
— of Plays by Schoolboys. (Foster Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 274.
— Paradox of Diderot. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 539.
Actinians, New American, Descriptions of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 156: 493. 157: 41, 143, 205.
Actiniaria of Jamaica, Geographical Distribution of. (J. E. Duerden) Nat. Sci. 12: 100.
Action, Genesis of. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 777.
Actor, Art and Status of the. (H. B. Irving) Fortn. 73: 743.
— of To-day. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 83: 119.
— Value of the. (A. Laidlaw) Westm. 154: 453.
Actor-managers of London. (H. Wyndham) Pall Mall M. 24: 210.
Actors, Advertising of. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 34.
— American Season of 1896–97. (L. Giltner) Midland, 7: 403.
— and Actresses. (W. J. Thorold) Canad. M. 12: 237, 319, 496. — (K. Hale) Canad. M. 17: 35.
— — of Recent Years. (W. J. Thorold) Canad. M. 12: 116.
— Are they Illiterate? (S. Robson) Forum, 31: 745.
— Criticism of. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 439.
— Effects of "First Night" upon. (M. M. Fiske) Critic, 39: 317.
— French Better than English. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 466.
— A Group of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 96: 196.
— in Parts of the Opposite Sex. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 498.
— in the Reign of Victoria. (Frederic Whyte) Pall Mall M. 12: 397.
— Labors of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 679.
— Morbid. (A. Laidlaw) Westm. 155: 439.
— Progress of, in Social Recognition. Theatre, 39: 1.
— Superstition and Luck among. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 523.
— Young American. (J. W. Herbert) Cosmopol. 28: 419.
Actress aided by Camera. (Daniel Frohman) Cosmopol. 22: 413.
— Training of an. (Viola Allen) Cosmopol. 31: 409.
Actress of the Chateau, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 12: 33.
Actresses at Leisure. (Burr McIntosh) Cosmopol. 31: 586.
— 18th Century. Idler, 16: 813.
— English. (G. H. Casamajor) Cosmopol. 31: 574.
Actresses at Leisure, French. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 30: 237.
— Word of Warning to Young. (Clara Morris) Cent. 38: 41.
Actress's Treasures, An; a story. (A. Hallard) Cornh. 79: 383.
Acts and Entr'actes; a story. (K. Trask) Harper, 100: 942.
Acts of Paul and Thecla. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 17: 185.
Actuaries, International Congress of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 76.
— Institute of, Current Session, 1899. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 493.
Açvaghosha, The first Advocate of the Mahayana. (T. Suzuki) Monist, 10: 216. — Open Court, 14: 569.
Ad Astra; poem. (T. Walsh) Atlan. 88: 268.
Adam and Eve, Case of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 198.
Adam, Adolphe. Christmas song. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 35: 1089.
Adam Brewster. (L. H. French) Cent. 40: 654.
Adam's Diary, Extracts from. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 102: 762.
Adams, Charles Francis, C. F. Adams's Life of. Nation, 70: 224. — Am. Hist. R. 5: 774. — (F. Bancroft) Atlan. 86: 277.
Adams, Charles Partridge, Artist. (D. P. Hall) Brush & P. 7: 107.
Adams, Charles R., Singer. (Josepha Clifford) Music, 11: 225.
Adams, Francis. Acad. 56: 585.
Adams, Herbert B., with portrait. (R. T. Ely) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 321. — (D. C. Gilman) Outl. 69: 370.
Adams, John; New England's First President. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 24: 31.
— and Jefferson, Thomas, Friendship of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 170.
— Letters from Presidents of the U. S. and Ladies of the White House. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355.
— Chamberlain's. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. 4: 367.
— Office-seeking during the Administration of. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 241.
— Politics of. (A. D. Morse) Am. Hist. R. 4: 292.
Adams, Dr. John, 1772–1854. The Record of a Long Life. Outl. 67: 412.
Adams, John Couch, Scientific Papers of. Ed. R. 186: 72.
Adams, John Quincy, Death of. (J. M. Thayer) McClure, 10: 126.
— Letter of, 1811. Am. Hist. R. 6: 341.
Adams, Maude, in L'Aiglon. (J. R. Towse) Critic, 37: 542.
Adams, Susanne, Opera Singer, with portrait. Music, 17: 522.
Adams, William T., "Oliver Optic." (A. Eric) Midland, 8: 560. — (J. A. Macpherson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 58. — Critic, 30: 242.
Adams; Kidnapped Millionaires. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 526.
Adams Pedigree. (J. A. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 53: 214.
Adams and North Adams, Mass. (C. Q. Richmond) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 161.
Adams, Mt., Summer Trip to. (Louisa O'H. Nash) Overland, n. s. 34: 225.
Adamson, T. Studies of the Mind of Christ. (A. E. Garvie) Crit. R. 8: 167.
Adder Bites. Chamb. J. 76: 518.
Adders, Dr. Leighton and the. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 42: 32.
Addison, Joseph. The Spectator. (T. R. Pearson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 611.

Address, On Civil Modes of. Liv. Age, 226: 262.
Ade, George, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 704.
Adelaide, Queen, Coronation of. (G. Bathurst) Temp. Bar, 123: 25.
Adeline; poem. (Julia H. May) Educa. 20: 47.
Adelphi College, Music in. Music, 16: 307.
Adelsberg and its Cave. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 74: 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 559.
Aden, A Glimpse of. (R. Farias) Ecl. M. 134: 765. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 23.
— Patriarchal Justice at. (R. C. Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 97.
— Reservoirs of, Discovery of the. (R. C. Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 49.
Adger, J. B., Autobiography of. (W. S. P. Bryan) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 181.
Adirondack Park Region. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 196.
Adirondacks; Ruin of the North Woods. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 21.
— Sporting Clubs in. (S. A. Miller) Outing, 32: 475.
— When the Snow falls in. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 30: 737.
Adis Abbaba, A Journey to. (M. S. Wellby) Harper, 101: 141, 244, 366.
Adjournment *sine die*, An. (W. Wassell) Overland, n. s. 37: 772.
Administrative Reform. (W. E. Snell) Westm. 154: 504.
Admiral of Air Ships, An. (E. I. Hoffman) Overland, n. s. 30: 141.
Admirals, Some Famous. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 22: 642.
— Two American; Reminiscences of Farragut and Porter. McClure, 11: 560.
Admiralty Surveys during the Year 1899. Geog. J. 16: 90.
Adobe Houses for Practical Uses. (A. V. La Motte) Overland, n. s. 30: 239.
Adolescence, Psychology and Pedagogy of. (E. G. Lancaster) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 61.
— Psychology from. (W. H. Burnham) School R. 5: 652.
— Shakespeare on. (M. F. Libby) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 163.
Adolescents, How far is the Present High-school and Early College Training adapted to? (G. S. Hall) School R. 9: 649.
Adrian IV., the only English Pope. Church Q. 44: 335.
Adulteration Act, An; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 101: 549.
Adulterations of Food. (W. E. Mason) No. Am. 170: 548. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 68: 390.
— and Pure Food Law. (L. K. Frankel) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 241.
— Chemistry of. (H. Leffmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 133.
— Senatorial Investigation of. Science, n. s. 9: 793.
Advance Post Service as taught in Russia. (H. T. Allen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 17.
Adventure of M'lle Molière; a story. (A. E. Snodgrass) Cornh. 79: 802.
Adventure of Peter the Moujik; a Russian story. (L. Hardy) Eng. Illust. 20: 29.
Adventure of Tillerman McDermott; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 14: 153.
Adventure of Truck Six, An; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 10: 428.
Adventure with a Dog and a Glacier. (J. Muir) Cent. 32: 769.
Adventures by Land and Sea. (A. S. Van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 18: 479.
Adventures of the Comte de la Muette during the Reign of Terror. (B. Capes) Blackw. 162: 670, 753. 163: 66–809.
Adventures of Ernest Alembert; a fairy tale. (C. Brontë) Poet-Lore, 12: 22.
Adventures of François. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 33: 440. 34: 760.
Adventures of John Longhowe, Yeoman; a story. (Bret Harte) Cosmopol. 32: 153.
Adventures of Shunyakelah. (Frances Knapp) Overland, n. s. 37: 602.
Advertisements, "Agony." (G. S. Ellis) Good Words, 41: 827.
— Art in. (L. F. Day) Art J. 49: 49.
— History in. (A. Reid) Fortn. 72: 576.
Advertising and Advertisers. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 4: 772.
— an Art in its Infancy. (Mary Cholmondeley) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 359. Same art. Bookman, 13: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 251.
— Disfigurement by. (R. Evans) Westm. 151: 244.
— Magazine Clearing House. Munsey, 22: 612.
— The March of the Advertiser. (H. J. Palmer) 19th Cent. 41: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 324.
— Municipal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 240.
— Newspaper, Evolution of. (O. Herzberg) Lippinc. 60: 107.
— Nuisance of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 409.
— Obnoxious, and Scenery. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 60: 772.
— Old-fashioned. Gent. M. n. s. 60: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 207.
— Philosophy of Modern. Yale R. 8: 229.
— Place of, in Modern Business. (E. Fogg-Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 218.
— Reform in, needed. (F. L. Olmsted, jr.) Brush & P. 6: 247.
— run mad. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 4: 267.
Advertising Disfigurement, The Fight against. (A. R. Kimball) Scrib. M. 29: 101.
Advertising Signs and Art. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 5: 738.
Adviser, The; a story. (G. H. Evison) Idler, 15: 237.
Advocate in the Olden Times. Green Bag, 10: 349.
Adye, Sir John. Ath. '00, 2: 312.
Ægean, Cruise in the. (J. I. Manatt) Chaut. 33: 54.
— Folktales from the. (W. R. Paton) Folk-Lore, 12: 84, 197, 317.
Ægina, Recent Excavation of the Temple of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 73: 335.
Ægirite Granite, from Miask, Ural Mts. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 159: 199.
Ælfthryth; a story. (T. Swift) Canad. M. 9: 409.
Æolian, The; a Musical Instrument. Music, 14: 489.
— Pianola, and other Self-playing Pianos. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 445.
— Use of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 193.
Aerial Navigation. (B. Baden Powell) Un. Serv. M. 15: 46. — (O. Chanute) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1193. 14: 154.
— Early Experiments in. (M. B. Rivet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 603.
— History and Progress of. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 63: 526.
— Is the Airship coming? (S. Newcomb) McClure, 17: 432.
— Problem of, Engineer and. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 173: 820.
— Recent Progress in. (C. H. Cochrane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 616.
Aerial Transportation. (W. Hewitt) Cassier, 17: 502.
Aerial Voyages. Temp. Bar, 114: 114.

Aerolite at Allegan, Mich. (H. L. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 158: 412.
Aeronaut, Modern. (Jacques Boyer) Cosmopol. 32: 13.
Aeronautical Congress, International, at Strassburg, 1898. Science, n. s. 7: 846.
Aeronautics, Military. (W. A. Glassford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 561.
Æschylus, Agamemnon, presented at Bradfield School, 1900. Ath. '00, 1: 828. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 776.
— — performed at Cambridge, 1900. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 644.
— Inner Life of. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. 33: 76.
— Oresteia; Warr's edition. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 73: 134.
— Tragedies; ed. by Campbell. Sat. R. 85: 750.
— Translation of. Spec. 85: 973.
Æsthetic, A Dash into the. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 30: 256.
Æsthetic Forms, Mathematical Principles of. (A. Emch) Monist, 11: 50.
Æsthetic Proportion, Idea of; Influence on the Ethics of Shaftesbury. (M. F. Libby) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 485.
Æsthetics, Criticism and. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 87: 839.
— Esthetology. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 1: 1.
— Foundation of. (G. H. Joyce) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 37.
— in our Universities. (H. R. Marshall) Scrib. M. 25: 253.
— Method of. (H. Davies) Philos. R. 10: 28.
— Santayana's. (B. I. Gilman) Philos. R. 6: 401.
— Suggestions on. (E. H. Donkin) Mind, 22: 511.
— Syllabus for Study of. (O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 9: 281.
Ætna Observatory. Nature, 56: 544.
Affair at the Big Spring; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 283.
Affair of the "Blue Coats;" a tale. (P. H. Ditchfield) Belgra. 96: 340.
Affirmative Final Clauses in Latin Historians. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 19: 255.
Afghan Legend, An. (H. Beveridge) Asia. R. 31: 322.
Afghan War of 1880, Some Episodes of the. Chamb. J. 78: 113.
Afghanistan, Abdur Rahman, Ameer of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 705.
— and Baluchistan, Orographic Map of. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 16: 527.
— and the Indian Frontier. (Sir L. Griffin and H. B. Hanna) Fortn. 76: 748.
— Borderlands of. (A. H. McMahon) Geog. J. 9: 393.
— British Army Operations in, 1878–80. (H. Gough) Pall Mall M. 15: 36, 199. 17: 268, 389, 531.
— — Future of the Anglo-Afghan Alliance. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 43: 241.
— Coming Crisis in. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 73: 994. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 73.
— The Key to India. (A. R. Colquhoun) Asia. R. 30: 25.
— Present Status of. (S. M. Khan) Forum, 29: 641.
— Lord Roberts in. (S. Wilkinson) National, 28: 844.
— War in, Second, An Incident in. Eng. Illust. 20: 160.
Afoot in Quiet Places. (W. H. Hudson) Sund. M. 26: 436.
Africa, Adventure in. (A. B. Koe) 19th Cent. 44: 448.
— American Interests in. (D. A. Willey) Arena, 24: 293.
— Animals of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 137.
— Birds of, Shelley and Stark on. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 61: 516.
Africa, Black and White Rights in. (H. R. Fox Bourne) Asia. R. 25: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 283.
— Blue and White Niles. Ed. R. 190: 267.
— Books on, 1897–98. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 12: 300.
— Britain in. (M. Selon) Asia. R. 28: 129.
— British, Morley on. Spec. 78: 499.
— Cape-to-Cairo Railway. (J. H. Knight) Engin. M. 19: 1.
— Central, and the Sultan. (S. H. Fitzjohn) Asia. R. 30: 282.
— — British and French Spheres in, Delimitation of. Geog. J. 13: 524.
— — British, Johnston's. Ath. '97, 2: 57. — Acad. 52: 144.
— — — Native Industries in. (A. Wirner) Good Words, 59: 268.
— — East, Explorations in. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 42.
— — The French in. (Ph. Salisbury) Un. Serv. M. 16: 601.
— — German Policy in. New R. 16: 223.
— — Journey from Fort Jameson to the Kafue River. (G. P. Chesnaye) Geog. J. 17: 42.
— — Journey from Zeila to Khartum. (O. T. Crosby) Geog. J. 18: 46.
— — New Conditions in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 31: 900.
— — Notes on the Country between Lake Chiuta and the River Luli. (F. B. Pearce) Geog. J. 15: 612.
— — Nyasa and Tanganyika Districts of. (J. E. S. Moore) Geog. J. 10: 289.
— — Priority of Gt. Britain on Middle Niger. (G. T. Goldie) New R. 16: 687.
— — since the Death of Livingstone. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. 165: 318.
— Darkest. (P. Augonarde) Indep. 53: 659.
— Development of. (S. P. Verner) Forum, 32: 366.
— Dutch Footprints in, Early. (A. Kinnear) Chamb. J. 77: 32.
— East, Adventures in. (F. T. Pollok) Un. Serv. M. 17: 65.
— — Along the Coast of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 29: 259.
— — and South, British Communication with. (E. Cecil) 19th Cent. 49: 630.
— — British, Journey to the Summit of Mount Kenya. (H. J. Mackinder) Geog. J. 15: 453.
— — — Road-making and Surveying in. (G. E. Smith) Geog. J. 14: 269.
— — — Trade and Administration in. (E. J. Mardon) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 72.
— — Colonization of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 387.
— — German, Cyprus for. Un. Serv. M. 22: 357.
— — Results of the Second Bottego Expedition into. (P. L. Sclater) Science, n. s. 10: 951.
— Equatorial, Twenty-five Years' Progress in. (H. M. Stanley) Atlan. 80: 471.
— From India to South. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, 10: 3.
— From Bulawayo to the Victoria Falls. (A. Lawley) Blackw. 164: 739.
— From the Congo to the Niger. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 299.
— From the Congo to the Nile. (W. S. Cherry) Idler, 20: 115.
— From the Omo to the Nile. (A. D. Smith) Indep. 52: 3093.
— Grogan's Adventures in. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 1: 304.
— in 1897. (R. N. Cust) Asia. R. 24: 312.
— Lakes of, Fauna of. (J. E. S. Moore) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 627.
— Largest Game Preserve in the World. (J. B. Torbert) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 445.

Africa, Legal Gleanings from. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 10.
— Life of the Nile South of Fashoda. (A. D. Milne) 19th Cent. 46: 273.
— Liquor Traffic in. (F. W. Lugard) 19th Cent. 42: 766.
— Maps of, How are we to get? (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 18: 590.
— New Books on. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 13: 412.
— North, Civilization of, Phœnician, Roman, Arab. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 45.
— — The Clouds in. Liv. Age, 225: 134.
— — A Coming Problem of. (H. M. Grey) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 75.
— — French in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 103.
— Northeast, Capt. Bottego's Second Expedition to. Geog. J. 15: 50.
— — Journey from Zeila to Lake Rudolf. (J. J. Harrison) Geog. J. 18: 258.
— Opening out of. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 517.
— Partition of. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 7: 221.
— Peril of. Spec. 79: 9.
— Present and Future. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 28: 427.
— South. Ed. R. 194: 220. Spec. 79: 132.
— — An Africander's Reflections on the Future of. (A. Hofmeyer) National, 36: 128.
— — after the Present War. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 46: 693.
— — after the War — what then? Blackw. 167: 321.
— — The Albany Settlement. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 76: 212.
— — Americans in. (A. Sangree) Munsey, 22: 802.
— — and the Boers. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l. M. (Bost. 13: 259.
— — and British Policy. (J. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 14: 401.
— — and the Fall of Cetywayo. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 14: 68.
— — and its Future. (J. H. Hammond) No. Am. 164: 233.
— — and Great Britain. Ed. R. 191: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 3.
— — and Imperialism. (P. Struthers) Westm. 156: 117.
— — and Pennsylvania; a contrast. (H. Hodgkin) Westm. 155: 614.
— — and Rhodes Committee. (H. Cust) New R. 16: 213.
— — Annexation and after. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 73: 840.
— — Are we to lose? (Sir S. Shippard) 19th Cent. 46: 1, 345.
— — as it is, Statham on. Spec. 79: 54.
— — as a Land of Opportunities. (R. Wallace) Engin. M. 13: 677.
— — At a Free State Toll-bar. (Freiherr v. Elft) Cornh. 81: 153.
— — Between two Battlefields. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 489.
— — Big Game in. (W. W. Van Ness) Outing, 35: 545.
— — Boer Indictments of British Policy; a reply. (H. M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 41: 505.
— — A Boer's Opinion. Cornh. 83: 236.
— — Books relating to. (F. A. King) Bk. Buyer, 19: 274.
— — British and Dutch in. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 72: 187, 717. — (S. Brooks) Harper, 100: 304.
— — British Policy in. Blackw. 167: 147.
— — British Position in. Contemp. 72: 899.
— — British Refugees. Sat. R. 92: 165.
— — British Strategy in. (O. O Howard) No. Am. 171: 259.
Africa, South, British Supremacy in. Quar. 190: 550.
— — British Suzerainty in the Transvaal. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 42: 663.
— — Briton and Boer in. (A. Ireland) Atlan. 84: 721. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 501.
— — Bryce's Impressions of. Lond. Q. 90: 21. — (S. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 16: 147. — (W. C. Murray) Citizen, 4: 56. — Ed. R. 187: 227.
— — Mr. Bryce's Manifesto to the Americans. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 73: 730.
— — Bubble of. Contemp. 72: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 383.
— — Business View of South African Pacification. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 50: 536.
— — A Cape Town View. (W. R. Quinan) Outl. 64: 719.
— — Capitalism and Imperialism. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 77: 1.
— — The Case for "The Bechuana Rebels." (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 68: 708.
— — The *Casus Belli*. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 46: 334.
— — Central. Lond. Q. 89: 336.
— — The Chartered Company in. (J. Mackenzie) Contemp. 71: 305.
— — Child-settlers for. (F. Stevenson) 19th Cent. 50: 1020.
— — Church Work in. Sund. M. 29: 319.
— — Civil Service Appointments in. Un. Serv. M. 15: 100.
— — Civil War in. (C. F. Tainton) New R. 16: 294.
— — Colonists in, Ultimate Attitude of. (A. W. Livesey) Westm. 153: 517.
— — Colonization needed. Sat. R. 91: 134-402.
— — Coming Settlement in. (F. Mason) Lond. Q. 96: 75.
— — — Difficulties in. Asia. R. 29: 314.
— — Confederation of. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 73: 668. — Quar. 192: 505.
— — Consequences of the Present War, and how we are to prevent any more. (F. A. White) Westm. 156: 266.
— — Conspiracy of, against British Rule. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 47: 41.
— — Consult Sir George Grey. (J. Milne) Fortn. 73: 933.
— — Crisis in. (C. S. Morris) Indep. 51: 2541. — (J. E. Owens) Arena, 22: 683.
— — The Crux in. Fortn. 75: 342.
— — Cry of the Outlander. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 13: 214.
— — Danger of Personal Rule in. (M. White) No. Am. 170: 225.
— — Difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 237.
— — The Dutch in. (H. Cust) No. Am. 170: 198.
— — Dutch Distrust of England. (H. C. Thomson) Sat. R. 84: 218.
— — East Indians in. Nation, 64: 336. — Spec. 78: 44. — (G. P. Pillai) Asia. R. 30: 82.
— — England, Portugal, and the Republics. (J. C. C. den Beer Poortugael) Forum, 32: 15.
— — England's Advance North of Orange River. (M. de Villiers) 19th Cent. 41: 366.
— — England's Crime in; a Conversation with W. T. Stead. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 634.
— — England's Title to. Macmil. 84: 391.
— — English Church in. Church Q. 44: 89.
— — Ethics of Empire; a reply. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 41: 516.
— — Farming Industries of, Wallace on. Spec. 78: 480.
— — Federalism in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 67: 617.
— — Fifty-eight Years, as Child and Woman in. (M. Butler, ed.) Fortn. 73: 537.

Africa, South, Financial Reorganization. (P. Barry) Westm. 156: 507.
— — First British Settlers in. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 50: 402.
— — First Diamond Pioneer in. (P. G. Walter) Asia. R. 24: 165.
— — from an Engineering Standpoint. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 18: 329.
— — Future of. (L. Phillips) Contemp. 77: 761. — (W. Hosken) Fortn. 73: 551. — (H. G. Prout) Munsey, 23: 171. — Scot. R. 36: 113.
— — — The Native Races. (J. S. Moffat) 19th Cent. 47: 890.
— — — A Voice from Natal. (F. S. Tatham) 19th Cent. 47: 881.
— — Game-bird Shooting in. (H. A. Bryden) Outing, 37: 139.
— — Geodetic Survey of. (C. W. Wilson) Nature, 55: 225.
— — Glances at. (John Mackenzie) Good Words, 39: 462, 532, 613.
— — A Glimpse of. (F. A. Maxse) National, 35: 569.
— — Gold Mining in Rhodesia. (R. R. Mabson) Engin. M. 18: 813.
— — Great Britain and. Ed. R. 190: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 469.
— — Greatest Problem of. (E. Mels) Outl. 64: 955.
— — Help to Ruined Farmers in. (W. S. Cohen) Westm. 156: 607.
— — History, Dr. Theal on. Quar. 192: 1.
— — Hunting in. (H. C. Hillegas) Outing, 37: 395. — (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 84: 311.
— — Inside Johannesberg. (L. Phillips) 19th Cent. 42: 206.
— — Issues at Stake in. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 73: 11.
— — Journey from Fort Jameson to the Old Chitambo and the Tanganyika Plateau. (R. Codrington) Geog. J. 15: 227.
— — March of 1000 Miles in. Un. Serv. M. 22: 452.
— — Message from the Cape. (Vindex Justitiæ) Westm. 155: 357.
— — Military Problems in. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 170: 192.
— — The Military Situation in. (J. F. Owen) No. Am. 170: 145.
— — Sir Alfred Milner and his Work. (F. E. Garrett) Contemp. 78: 153.
— — Mission Work in. From Block-house to Block-house. (A. Mercer) Sund. M. 30: 752.
— — Mistake in, Origin of. Spec. 79: 103.
— — Muravieff's "Indiscretion" in. Fortn. 72: 1036.
— — Names and Places in. (W. Greswell) Good Words, 41: 348.
— — Native Folk-lore and Religion. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 12: 5.
— — Native Races of. (E. S. Hartland) Nature, 64: 73. — (J. S. Moffat) Contemp. 79: 319.
— — — Life of. Ed. R. 194: 301.
— — — Political Status of. Sat. R. 92: 337.
— — — Question of. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 49: 367.
— — Native Unrest in. (E. M. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 708.
— — "New Situation" in. Fortn. 72: 160.
— — Notable Houses in. (D. Wyllarde) Pall Mall M. 20: 68.
— — Odd Things of. (H. C. Hillegas) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 321.
— — of To-morrow. (A. G. Robinson) Forum, 32: 190.
— — Our Troubles in. Ed. R. 193: 264.
— — Past English Governors of. (F. Dolman) Pall Mall M. 20: 292.
— — Peace or War in. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 72: 417.
Africa, South, The Perplexing Predicament and the Way out of it. (R. Ewen) Westm. 153: 177.
— — A Pirate Empire. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 156: 477.
— — Politics in. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 75: 221–508.
— — The Policy of Peace. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 74: 1.
— — Problem in. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 153: 237, 357, 477, 612. 154: 4.
— — Problems and Lessons of. (S. Low; S. Shippard) 19th Cent. 46: 865.
— — Proconsulate of Milner. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 78: 540.
— — Procrastination and Parsimony in. (Sir G. Arthur) Fort. 73: 265.
— — The Prospects of Rhodesia. (F. C. Holland) Contemp. 72: 470.
— — Public Libraries in. (P. M. Laurence) Library, 9: 3.
— — Public Opinion and. Ed. R. 186: 245.
— — Quaint Customs and Beliefs. (L. Golding) Chamb. J. 76: 822.
— — Question of. Un. Serv. M. 20: 142. — (W. F. Barley) Westm. 147: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 442. — (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 169: 798.
— — — Canadian View of. (J. C. Hopkins) Asia. R. 31: 98.
— — — Transvaal View of the. (F. V. Engelenburg) No. Am. 169: 473.
— — Races in, Problem of. (H. E. Colenso) Asia. R. 24: 43.
— — Railway Development in. (T. Reunert) Cassier, 16: 18.
— — Railways in. Outl. 68: 617.
— — Reconstruction in. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 73: 860. — (G. F. Hollis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 156.
— — Reminiscences of. (Sir J. Robinson) Cornh. 80: 721. 81: 290, 437, 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 234–474. 225: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 336, 777.
— — Republic of. Asia. R. 28: 338.
— — Republics of, Passing of the. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 24: 649.
— — Rhodes and the Right of Way. New R. 17: 571.
— — Rights and Wrongs in. (G. F. Becker) Forum, 29: 31.
— — Settlement of. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 76: 415. — Quar. 193: 224, 544.
— — The Settlement in, after the War. (S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner) No. Am. 171: 124. — (J. B. Robinson) Contemp. 78: 457. — Macmil. 83: 51. — Fortn. 72: 721.
— — Settlers and Settlements in. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 74: 247.
— — Settlers in. (A. White) Contemp. 78: 669.
— — The Situation in. Spec. 78: 468, 613. — (C. U. Wilson) 19th Cent. 46: 522. — Contemp. 79: 305.
— — Soldier Settlers in. (J. G. B. Stopford) 19th Cent. 48: 17.
— — Some Recent Impressions of. (G. C. T. Bartley) National, 34: 696.
— — Stage in. (E. Sass and J. Nelson) Theatre, 39: 20.
— — Stone Implements, Caves, and Shell-mounds of. (G. Leith) Anthrop. J. 28: 258.
— — Strategical Problems in. (F. Hoenig) No. Am. 170: 168.
— — Struggle for Supremacy in. Fortn. 72: 335.
— — Surgical Experiences in. (A. A. Bowlby) Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 52.
— — Trade Possibilities in. (E. Mels) Cassier, 18: 83.
— — Transvaal Mines and the Boer Government. (F. H. Hatch) Engin. M. 17: 812.
— — Trekking-Trip in. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 98: 376.

Africa, South, Views of J. H. Hammond on Mining in. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 18: 493.
— — War in. Fortn. 78: 866.
— — The War and after. Westm. 153: 117.
— — — At Pretoria. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 251.
— — The War Game in. (M. Roberts) Fortn. 71: 259.
— — War Operations in. Blackw. 167: 123–858.
— — With Buller at Spitz Kop. Blackw. 168: 768.
— — With Lancet and Rifle on the Beira Railway. (L. O. Cooper) Fortn. 74: 92.
— — Yankee Correspondent in. (J. Ralph) Cent. 39: 67.
— — *See* Transvaal War.
— Through, from the Cape to Cairo. (E. S. Grogan) Geog. J. 16: 164.
— Through the Heart of. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 408.
— Transport Problems in the Economic Conquest of. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 18: 657.
— Unknown, Smith on. Spec. 79: 460.
— West. Administration of Royal Niger Co. Sat. R. 88: 93.
— — and the British Empire. (F. B. Henderson) Idler, 13: 407, 487, 607.
— — British, Native Rule in. (H. Bell) Macmil. 79: 379.
— — British Expansion in. (L. Darwin) National, 33: 968.
— — Coast Trade in Early Days. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 85: 167, 198.
— — England and France in. (H. R. Fox Bourne) Asia. R. 25: 321. — (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 25: 144. — (J. Westlake) Contemp. 73: 582. — (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 12: 73. — (W. Greswell) Fortn. 68: 917. — Spec. 80: 292–470.
— — — Face to Face in. (F. A. Maxse) National, 31: 29.
— — European Powers in. Ed. R. 188: 465.
— — Loss of Moshi; Map. Blackw. 166: 275.
— — Mary Kingsley's Studies on. Church Q. 49: 98. — Sat. R. 87: 147–240. — Liv. Age, 214: 857.
— — Nursing in. (Mary H. Kingsley) Chamb. J. 77: 369–393.
— — Problems of. Liv. Age, 224: 87.
— — Subaltern in the Bush. (A. K. Slessor) Macmil. 82: 241.
— — Two Days' Experiences in. (M. H. Kingsley) Cornh. 75: 354.
— White Man's: Portuguese Progress in South Africa. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 173.
— — President of the Orange Free State. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 452.
— — The Last of a Great Black Nation [the Basutos]. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 626.
— — At the Cape of Good Hope. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 775.
— — The White Man's Black Man. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 880.
— — The Dutch Feeling towards England. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 95: 94.
— — Natal. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 95: 224.
— With Stanley in. (A. J. M. Jephson) Idler, 11: 332, 431, 708.
— Zoölogical Park for, Proposed. Spec. 86: 911.
African Adventure, An. Liv. Age, 219: 234.
African Big Game in the 16th Century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 19: 235.
African Literature, Recent. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 10: 172.
African Religion and Law. (Miss M. Kingsley) National, 30: 122.
African Veld, Whispers from the. (B. Walker) Argosy, 70: 169.
Africans, Native, Utilization of, in the Armies of France. (F. C. Sterling) Temp. Bar, 110: 136.
Afridis, The, Why and how they rose. (A. K. Slessor) Un. Serv. M. 20: 388.
Afrikander Bond, The. Quar. 191: 514. — Liv. Age, 224: 777.
Afrikanderism, Design of. (C. W. Boyd) Macmil. 82: 17.
After all; a drama. (H. Monroe) Poet-Lore, 12: 321.
After the Battle. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 61: 379.
After Blossom-time — What? a story. (M. Harland) Indep. 53: 888.
After Culloden; a story. (W. M. Raine) McClure, 16: 195.
After the Day's Business; a poem. (R. Hovey) Atlan. 82: 288.
After-image, Color-changes of the White Light, Central and Peripheral. (M. F. Washburn) Psychol. R. 7: 39.
— Getting an, from a Mental Image. (J. E. Downey) Psychol. R. 8: 42.
After-images, Negative, and Color-Vision. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 64: 216.
After Many Days; a poem. (A. K. L. Dickson) Ecl. M. 137: 128.
After the Rain; a story. (Mrs. H. Mansergh) Eng. Illust. 17: 161.
After Rain; a poem. (S. Phillips) Atlan. 81: 699.
After the Storm. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 80: 393.
After a Sunset of Great Splendor; a poem. (W. A. Dunn) Atlan. 81: 28.
After Thirty Years; a story. (Z. Procter) Temp. Bar, 114: 532.
After-dinner Oratory. (Brander Matthews) Cent. 34: 118.
Afternoon Call, An; a story. (E. H. L. Watson) Idler, 15: 297.
Agardh, Jacob George. (E. S. B.) Nature, 63: 377.
Agassiz, Elizabeth C. Outl. 64: 73.
Agassiz, Louis. (W. James) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 532. — (W. James) Science, 5: 285. — Am. Natural. 32: 147.
— and the Ice Age. (G. F. Wright) Am. Natural. 32: 165.
— at Penikese. (B. G. Wilder) Am. Natural. 32: 189.
— on Recent Fishes. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 32: 173.
— Philosophical Views of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 32: 159.
— Work on Fossil Fishes. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 32: 177.
Age, Golden. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 63: 552.
— Youth *vs.* Spec. 80: 402.
Age Groups, Quinquennial, Comparative Accuracy of Different Forms of. (A. A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 27.
Age of Homespun. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 631.
Age of Ink; a poem. (C. H. Webb) Atlan. 87: 666.
Age of Love, The; a story. (P. Bourget) Acad. 55: 166, 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 706.
Aged Poor, Problem of the. (G. Drage) Fortn. 72: 589.
Agglomite Fuel Process. Am. Arch. 70: 30.
Aggrandizement or Honor. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66: 416.
Agincourt, Battle of. (J. W. Fortescue) Cornh. 76: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 681.
Agnesi, Maria Gaetano, with portrait. (J. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 403.
Agnodice; a poem. (S. S. Solomons) Arena, 17: 584.
Agnostic Annual, The. (K. Pearson; C. A. Watts) Ath. '00, 2: 57, 88.
Agnostic on the Church Question. Westm. 151: 75.
Agnostic to the Unknown God, The; a poem. (E. Holmes) Ecl. M. 136: 267.

Agnostic's Agony, The. (F. Grierson) Westm. 156: 385.
— — Reply. Westm. 156: 683.
Agnostic's Side, The. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 169: 289.
Agnosticism. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 6: 595.
— and Disguised Materialism. (A. Llano) Philos. R. 6: 170.
— and Naturalism, Professor Ward on. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 349. — (W. R. Sorley) Crit. R. 10: 9.
— Good and Bad. Outl. 68: 901.
— in its Relation to Modern Unitarianism. Westm. 153: 42.
— Theological. (A. B. Bruce) Am. J. Theol. 1: 1.
— What is? (A. W. Benn) New World, 9: 466.
Agra, India, Imperial. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 93: 404.
— in 1857; Reply to Lord Roberts. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. 41: 556.
Agrapha, The. (B. Pick) Open Court, 11: 525. — (J. H. Ropes) Am. J. Theol. 1: 758.
Agricultural Census, British, The Next. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 73: 591.
Agricultural Chemistry. A Corner in Nature's Laboratory. (A. E. Gibson) Westm. 147: 439.
— Recent Progress in. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 16: 44.
Agricultural College and Experiment Stations, Association of American. (A. C. True) Science, n. s. 14: 883.
— — Meeting at Washington, 1898. (A. C. True) Science, n. s. 8: 761.
Agricultural Credit. European Example for American Farmers. (A. F. Weber) No. Am. 166: 152.
Agricultural Crisis, The. (G. M. Fiamingo) Econ. J. 8: 259.
Agricultural Demonstration and Experiment. (Wm. Somerville) Nature, 63: 84.
Agricultural Depression in England. (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. 73: 346. — (J. H. Hollander) Yale R. 6: 409.
Agricultural Depression in England. (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. 75: 99.
— — Final Report of the Royal Commission on. (E. Canaan) Econ. R. 8: 109.
— Natural Causes of. (J. Dowd) Gunton's M. 12: 52.
Agricultural Discontent in the United States, An Analysis of. (C. F. Emrick) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 93.
Agricultural Education. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 61. — (F. J. Sloyd) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 815.
— Courses of Studies. (B. D. Bogen) Educa. 22: 89.
— for Village Children. Ath. '00, 1: 244.
— in Foreign Countries. (W. E. De Riemer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 218.
— in Greater Britain. (R. H. Wallace) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 325, 665.
— — in New York. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 181.
— Newer Ideas in. (L. H. Bailey) Educa. R. 20: 377.
— of Natives. (E. M. Green) Fortn. 73: 104.
— A Significant Factor in. (K. L. Butterfield) Educa. R. 21: 301.
Agricultural Experiment Stations. Science, n. s. 13: 321. — (L. B. Ellis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 706.
Agricultural Journalist and his Field. (DeWitt C. Wing) Writer, 14: 129.
Agricultural Laborer, The. (J. C. Medd) Econ. R. 7: 218. — (M. Phillimore) Econ. R. 7: 468.
— Past and Present. (M. Phillimore) Econ. R. 7: 13.
Agricultural Laborers, Future of. Spec. 83: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 910.
Agricultural Progress and the Wheat Problem. (B. W. Snow) Forum, 28: 94.
Agricultural Progress, Motives of. (Vox Clamantis) Westm. 152: 464.
Agricultural Machinery. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 19: 137.
Agricultural Returns, English, 1878. J. Statis. Soc. 62: 387.
Agricultural Services. (P. Vinogradoff) Econ. J. 10: 308.
Agricultural Wage in Scotland. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 140.
Agriculture, American, The Future of. (S. B. Gordon and D. A. Willey) Arena, 23: 544.
— — Status of. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 368.
— Bailey's Principles of. (E. W. Morse) Science, n. s. 9: 328.
— British, Back to the Land! (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 50: 59.
— — Economic Aspects of. (J. F. Crowell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 204.
— — in 19th Century. Quar. 193: 1, 338.
— A Centennial Stock-taking. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 27: 605.
— Classic Legacy of. (J. Mills) Knowl. 21: 140.
— College Courses in, Improvement of. (A. C. True) Educa. R. 19: 169.
— Comparative Study of Statistics of 10th and 11th Census. (N. I. Stone) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 290.
— County Councils and Practical Training in. (H. E. Moore) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 819.
— Evolution of. (R. H. Wallace) Westm. 148: 172.
— in England, The Commission on. (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 68: 459.
— — Depression of. Spec. 79: 205.
— — — Williams on. Sat. R. 84: 39.
— — during the Victorian Era. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 67: 850.
— in Essex during the Past Fifty Years. (F. C. Danvers) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 251.
— in the U. S. by the 12th Census. (Le G. Powers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 321.
— — Statistical. (Joanna R. Nicholls) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 67.
— in the West Indies. (J. P. D'Albuquerque) Nature, 63: 356.
Italian. (R. de Cesare) Chaut. 25: 290.
Microbes in. (C. M. Aikman) Ecl. M. 131: 204.
— Recent Legislation affecting. (C. N. Johnston) Jurid. R. 13: 55.
— Science in. (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. 79: 181.
— Shall it perish? (W. E. Bear) National, 30: 31.
— Text-Book of, Development of, in North America, with bibliography. Book R. 7: 43.
— Trend of Modern, in the U. S. (G. W. Hill) Internat. Mo. 2: 107.
— U. S. Dept. of, Appropriations for. (E. W. Allen) Science, n. s. 13: 572.
— — Report of Secretary, 1901. Science, 14: 954.
— — Science as a Handmaid of National Prosperity. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 650.
— University Extension in. (A. C. True) Forum, 28: 701.
Agrippa, Tomb of; a sketch. (N. F. Davin) Canad. M. 12: 353.
Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 154: 303.
Aguinaldo, Emilio; a character sketch. R. of Rs. 19: 164.
— — and the Philippine Commission. (M. Wilcox) Forum, 31: 259.
— At Home with. (M. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 33: 255.
— Capital of; why Malolos was chosen. (Lt.-Col. J. D. Miley) Scrib. M. 26: 320.

Aguinaldo, Emilio, Capture of. (C. Ritter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 147. — (H. White) Nation, 72: 268. — Outl. 67: 743.
— — Legal Aspects of. (T. S. Woolsey) Outl. 67: 855.
— Case of, against the United States. (A Filipino) No. Am. 169: 425.
— A Chapter in the History of the Philippines. Outl. 61: 493.
— The Real. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 53: 1609. — (O. K. Davis) Idler, 20: 272.
Agur. (G. A. Simcox) Expos. 5: 148.
Agurai; the Town of the Renegades. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 163: 488.
Ahikar the Wise; an ancient Hebrew folk-story translated from the Syriac. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 73: 362. — (G. A. Barton) Internat. Mo. 4: 122.
"Ai Káli!" a story of the Plague. (J. G. Crosthwaite) Blackw. 163: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 195.
Aiglon, L', Three Scenes from; trans., with Introd., by Earl Cowper. (E. Rostand) 19th Cent. 49: 988.
Ainger, D. B. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 73.
Ainos, The. (Mabel L. Todd) Cent. 34: 342.
Ainsworth, W. F. Geog. J. 9: 98.
Air, Compressed. (C. W. Shields) Engin. M. 12: 657.
— — and Electricity. (P. Kropotkin) Ecl. M. 131: 408.
— — Applications of. (W. L. Saunders) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 43, 121, 196.
— — for City and Suburban Traction. (H. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 13, 119.
— — in Mining. (E. A. Rix) Cassier, 14: 66.
— — Infant Industrial Hercules. (H. A. Fergusson) Munsey, 25: 533.
— — Making Air work. (A. A. Hill) Munsey, 24: 685.
— — on Warships. (T. W. Kinkaid) Cassier, 15: 67.
— Legal Ownership of the. (B. Hall) Arena, 21: 293.
— Liquefying, Linde's Method. (J. A. Ewing) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 375.
— Liquid. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 397. — (S. H. Emmens) Forum, 28: 182. — (G. F. Barker) Chaut. 27: 526. — (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 35. — (W. C. Peckham) Cent. 35: 877. — (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 76: 361. — (R. S. Baker) Strand, 17: 459.
— — and the Liquefaction of Gases, Sloane. Acad. 57: 270.
— — and Motive Power. (E. H. Hall) Forum, 27: 713.
— — — Rejoinder to E. H. Hall. (S. M. Emmens) Forum, 28: 182.
— — as a Motive Power, and Engineering Fallacies. (H. Morton) Cassier, 16: 29.
— — Newest Wonder of Science. (C. E. Tripler) Cosmopol. 25: 119.
— — On the Method of Studying the Diffusion of, through Water, and on a Method of Barometry. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 159: 397.
— — Phosphorescent Substances and. (C. C. Trowbridge) Science, n. s. 10: 245.
— — Possibilities of. (E. Thomson) Engin. M. 17: 197.
— Rarefied and Condensed. (G. von Liebig) Science, n. s. 6: 157.
Air Bubble, Forces in an. (G. Van der Mensbrugghe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 674.
Air Compression by Water Power. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 20: 50.
Air-ship, The First Flight of Count Zeppelin's. (E. Wolf) McClure, 16: 3.
— Santos Dumont and his. (W. L. McAlpin) Munsey, 26: 422.
Air-ships, Progress in. (H. B. Nason) Cosmopol. 27: 115.
See Aerial Navigation.
Aird, Sir John. Cassier, 20: 343.
Airs and Graces. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 38: 559.
Airwaves, Small, in Currents observed through Telescopes. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 479.
Airy, Sir George Biddell, Autobiography of. Ed. R. 186: 60. — Sat. R. 83: 67. — Spec. 78: 444.
Aitchison, George, with portraits. Strand, 15: 571.
Aitken, Robert. (W. R. Brownlow) Dub. R. 125: 245.
Ajdukiewicz, with portrait. M. of Art, 26: 1.
Ajmere and the "Mount of Wisdom." (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 96: 360.
Akbar, Religion of. (R. P. Karkaria) Asia. R. 25: 164.
Alabama. Constitutional Convention, 1901. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 68: 437.
— French Pioneers in. (A. Fitzpatrick) Lippinc. 69: 663.
— Settlement of. (J. L. M. Curry) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 177.
"Alabama," Boarding-officer of the. (P. C. Standing) Cornh. 75: 592. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 806.
Alabama Marchioness, An. (M. Young) Chaut. 31: 343.
Alafdhal, Letter by Ex-minister of Finance of, to Constantinople. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 10: 430.
Alamo, Fall of the. (N. Lewis) Chaut. 31: 246.
Alas! a poem. (C. G. K.) Ecl. M. 130: 77.
Alaska, Agricultural Prospects of. (M. W. Gorman) Garden & F. 10: 263.
— and its Esquimaux. (W. H. McFarland) Midland, 11: 18.
— and its Mineral Resources. Map and illus. (S. F. Emmons) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 139.
— and the Klondike. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 1, 163.
— and Northwest Territory, Route to. (E. Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 21: 51.
— and Unalaska. (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 476.
— Animals known to the Eskimos of Northwestern. (John Murdoch) Am. Natural. 32: 719.
— Boundary Question. (H. Townsend) Fortn. 72: 490. — Sat. R. 88: 65. — (J. B. Moore) No. Am. 169: 501. — Ed. R. 191: 279.
— — Canada's Voice. Sat. R. 88: 125.
— — from an American Point of View. (W. H. Lewis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 188.
— by Land and Sea. (L. Cothran) Overland, n. s. 30: 195, 347.
— Civil Government of. (G. C. Perkins) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 172.
— Climatic Conditions of. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 132.
— Coal Fields of. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 163.
— Colonial Lessons of. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. 82: 577.
— Conditions and Possibilities of Agriculture in. (W. H. Evans) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 178.
— Delta Country of. (G. R. Putnam) Scrib. M. 30: 83.
— Diary Jottings in. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 153: 557.
— Forests of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 379.
— General Geography of. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 180.
— Glaciers of Southeastern. (O. J. Klotz) Geog. J. 14: 523.

Alaska, Harriman Expedition to. (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. **10**: 225. — World's Work, **1**: 149. — (W. H. Dall) Nation, **73**: 301. — (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) **31**: 273.

— Klondike Gold Region. (Robert Oglesby) Cosmopol. **23**: 523. — (W. H. Dall) Forum, **24**: 16. —(G. M. Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 443. — (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **26**: 54. *See* Klondike · Yukon.

— Natives of. (Jane W. Bruner) Overland, n. s. **38**: 338.

— — as they were and are. (A. J. Stone) Indep. **53**: 1775.

— Northern. (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **12**: 753.

— Northwest. (W. M. McFarland) Midland, **10**: 271.

— Notes from. (S. P. Jocelyn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **18**: 342.

— Notes on. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **69**: 127.

— Resources and Needs of. (J. G. Brady) Indep. **52**: 165.

— A Summer Trip in. (W. F. Bailey) National, **34**: 429.

— Teaching School at Circle City. (Anna Fulcomer) Cent. **34**: 223.

— Trip to. (E. McCarthy) Midland, **10**: 483. — (J. Muir) Cent. **32**: 513.

— Visit to. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. **60**: 183.

— Wild Fowl and Game Animals of. Illus. (E. W. Nelson) Nat. Geog. M. **9**: 121.

Alaskan Waters, Summer Holidays in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **38**: 575.

Albany, Capitol at. (C. Reynolds) Archit. Rec. **9**: 144.

Albany and New York Families. (G. D. Miller) N. E. Reg. **51**: 334. **53**: 118.

Albatross, Needless Killing of. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. **90**: 650.

— The Wandering. (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. **17**: 64.

"Albatross," Deep Sea Exploring Expedition of Steamer. (H. M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. **10**: 291. — (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. **10**: 833.

— Explorations of, in the Pacific. (A. Agassiz) Nature, **62**: 307. — (A. Agassiz) Am. Sci. J. **159**: 33, 109, 369.

Alberoni, Giulio, and the Quadruple Alliance. (E. Armstrong) Scot. R. **29**: 74.

Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, in Canada. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. **13**: 18.

Albert Hall, Home Arts and Industries Association at. Studio (Lond.) **5**: 167.

Albert Medal, to whom awarded, 1864–1900. J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 269.

Alberta Trout Stream, An. Spec. **83**: 183.

Albertis, Luigi M. d'. Geog. J. **18**: 629.

Albi. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. **29**: 233.

— Cathedral Church of St. Cecily at. (R. W. Twigge) Archæol. **55**: 93.

Albian and Cenomanian in France, Delimitation of. (A. J. Jukes Browne) Nat. Sci. **13**: 193.

"Albion," Accident at the Launch of. Spec. **80**: 898.

Albumen, Manufacture of, in China. J. Soc. Arts, **45**: 148.

Alcalde, The, who was a Charcoal Burner; a story. (P. A. de Alarcon) Ecl. M. **134**: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 50.

Alcalde's Visit; a story. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Atlan. **82**: 697.

Alcazar, Seville. Archit. Rec. **8**: 261.

Alchemy, Modern. (W. E. Ord) Knowl. **20**: 285.

— Revival of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 671. — (H. C. Bolton) Science, **6**: 853.

Alcock, Sir Rutherford. Geog. J. **10**: 642. — J. Soc. Arts, **45**: 1186.

Alcock, Sir Rutherford, and the Far East. Blackw. **162**: 34.

Alcohol as Food; Atwater's Experiments. Outl. **62**: 703.

— — Value of. (J. Madden) Indep. **52**: 1312.

— False and True Teaching in our Schools concerning. (W. O. Atwater) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **38**: 105.

— History of. (C. E. Pellew) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 231, 377.

— in Health and Disease. (A. D. Rockwell) Outl. **58**: 524.

— in Relation to Microbial Diseases. Nature, **57**: 355.

— Nutritive Value of. (W. O. Atwater) Harper, **101**: 675.

— — An Appeal to Truth. Outl. **64**: 390.

— Psychology of. (G. E. Partridge) Am. J. Psychol. **11**: 318.

— Physiology of, and Superintendence. (W. O. Atwater) Educa. R. **20**: 1.

— — and Temperance Reform. (W. O. Atwater) Harper, **101**: 850.

— — Experiments on. (C. F. Hodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 594, 796.

Alcoholism in France. (J. C. Bracq) Outl. **62**: 387.

Alcott, Amos Bronson, at Fruitlands. (A. M. L. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. **22**: 173.

Alcott, Louise May. (L. Whiting) Chaut. **29**: 280.

— Little Men. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, **23**: 380.

Alden, Henry Mills, and Harper's Magazine. Critic, **30**: 93.

— Study of Death. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, **6**: 276.

Alden Genealogy. (Mrs. C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. **51**: 427. **52**: 54–435. **54**: 181.

Aldershot, An American. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **73**: 44.

— Autumn Manœuvers at. Un. Serv. M. **16**: 123.

— Easy Time at. (M. H. Grant) Un. Serv. M. **17**: 53.

— Wanted — an American. (J. Parker) Harper, **96**: 799.

Aldhelm, Poems ascribed to. (H. Bradley) Eng. Hist. R. **15**: 291.

Aldine Club. (W. W. Ellsworth) Critic, **30**: 159.

Aldrich, Ann Reeve; an American Sappho. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, **7**: 321.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **31**: 335.

— Bibliography of Original Editions. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, **22**: 298.

Alexander the Great. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. **35**: 1–818. **36**: 24–900.

— and Philip of Macedon, Hogarth's. Sat. R. **84**: 227.

— A Recovered City of. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Cent. **40**: 103.

— Selections from the History of, Rufus's. (I. B. Burgess) School R. **5**: 638.

— Strategy of. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. **16**: 365.

— B. I. Wheeler's. Am. Hist. R. **6**: 113.

Alexander VI., Pope, Pastor's History of. Cath. World, **68**: 499.

Alexander, George, Portrait of. Theatre, **38**: 129.

Alexander, John W., Painter. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) **11**: 71. — Critic, **35**: 609. — (A. Dayot) Harper, **99**: 694.

— The Portraits of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. **25**: 340.

Alexandra I., Queen, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **23**: 421. — (Baron de Stampenbourg) Indep. **53**: 304. — Bookman, **13**: 232.

Alexandria. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. **41**: 437.

— and the New Testament. (J. S. Riggs) Am. J. Theol. **1**: 927.

— Bombardment of. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. **14**: 434, 559.

Alexandria, Library of, Destruction of the. (F. J. Teggart) Nation, 67: 11.
— Pharos of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 898.
Alexandrian Gospel, The. (E. P. Gould) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 5.
Alfonso of Aragon: a hero king of Naples. (Lily Wolffsohn and Bettina Woodward) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 481.
Alfonso XIII. (Hannah Lynch) Good Words, 41: 172.
Alfred the Great. (J. Bryce) Indep. 53: 1534. — (L. Dyer) Atlan. 88: 1. — (E. Myers) Cornh. 84: 1. — (F. Pollock) National, 32: 266.
— and One Thousand Years of English. (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 99.
— as Man of Letters. (W. H. Draper) Antiq. n. s. 36: 102, 171, 230, 301.
— Burial Place of. (W. H. Draper) Antiq. n. s. 35: 299.
— County of. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 72: 464.
— Death of. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 71.
— — and Bede's Chronology. (J. H. Ramsey and others) Ath. '00, 2: 579–827. '01, 1: 18.
— The Heritage of. (W. Besant) Outl. 67: 531.
— the Idolater. Month, 98: 425.
— Legislation and Local Government of. (W. H. Draper) Green Bag, 11: 596. 12: 48.
— Millenary of, at Winchester. (L. Dyer) Cent. 40: 396. — (H. E. Platt) Temp. Bar, 124: 257. — (M. W. Sampson) Outl. 69: 460. — (F. Y. Powell) No. Am. 173: 518. — Sat. R. 92: 357. — Church Q. 53: 139. — Antiq. n. s. 37: 310.
— — Medal for. (R. C. Jackson) Westm. 156: 673.
— Permanent Influence of. (C. W. Turner) Sewanee R. 9: 473.
— The Roman Sacring of. (H. Thurston) Month, 98: 337.
Alfred Jewel, The. Antiq. n. s. 37: 212.
Alfred Memorial, The. (L. Dyer) Nation, 66: 88.
Alfred; a story. (Ellen D. Smith) Cent. 40: 399.
Algebra and Latin, Value of, in the Eighth School Year. (N. C. Dougherty) Educa. R. 17: 178.
— Elementary, Gillet's. (H. E. Slaught) School R. 5: 479.
— — Hall and Knight's. School R. 5: 554.
— for Schools and Colleges, Text-book of, Fisher and Schwatt's. (H. E. Slaught) School R. 7: 494.
— Fundamental Principles of. (A. Macfarlane) Science, n. s. 10: 345.
— Principles of the New Education applied in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. R. 15: 183.
— *vs.* English. (W. D. Mackintosh) Educa. 22: 28.
— Whitehead's Treatise on Universal. (Alex. Macfarlane) Science, n. s. 9: 324.
Algeria. Ed. R. 185: 110.
— Past and Present. (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 289.
Algiers. (E. S. Risser) Overland, n. s. 36: 282.
— Exmouth's Bombardment of. (Walter Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 505.
Algonkian Animal-names, Signification of Certain. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Anthropol. 3: 669.
Algonkian Folk-lore, Items of. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 271.
Algonkin Indians, Swastika and other Marks among. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Antiq. 20: 339.
Algoma, its Industrial Development. (G. Grant) Canad. M. 15: 483.
Algraphy, a Substitute for Lithography. Studio (Internat.) 2: 243.
Alhambra, The. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 415.
Al-Hariri, The Assemblies of. Asia. R. 26: 113.
Alias "Jackson;" a story. (C. L. Clarke) Canad. M. 17: 368.
Alicante, Spain. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 87: 265.
Aliens, Dislike for. Spec. 80: 754.
— Legislation against, in Great Britain, and the Prerogative of the Crown. (T. N. Haycraft) Law Q. 13: 165.
Alimentation, Physiology of. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 460.
Aliquid Amori; a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 133: 69.
Alison; a story. (M. Beaumont) Idler, 14: 155.
Alkali, Caustic, Estimation of, in Presence of Alkali Carbonate. (W. E. Ridenour) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 119.
Alkaloids, Brühl and others on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 63: 486.
All about a Hat. (Emile Faguet) Liv. Age, 226: 723.
"All the Day Idle;" a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 67: 466.
All for Dolly. (J. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 532.
All for Naught; a story. (H. G. Sargent) Pall Mall M. 16: 111.
All I know of a Certain Star. (J. Ingersoll) Atlan. 86: 562.
All in the Moonlight; a story. (N. Garston) Temp. Bar, 111: 351.
All in One Day; a story. (Percy Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 521.
All my Story. (M. Maartens) Good Words, 40: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 445.
All Souls' Day in Italy. (G. D. Vecchia) Good Words, 41: 730. — (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 36: 325.
— in Lower Brittany. (Anatole Le Braz) Liv. Age, 212: 419.
All Souls' Eve; a story. (M. Lyall) Temp. Bar, 124: 379.
All Souls' Eve; a story. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 18: 225.
Allan Gilles, Farmer and Scholar; a story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 10: 433.
Allan, Robert Weir, Artist, with portrait. (Mrs. Arthur Bell) Studio (Internat.) 14: 229.
"Allee Samee;" a story. (F. A. Mathews) Atlan. 88: 704.
Alleghany Mountains, Cycling across. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 132, 240, 380.
— Folklore of. (F. A. Doughty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 390.
— In the Mountains. (J. C. Cady) Outl. 69: 320.
— A Nook in the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 81: 456, 644.
Allegheny, Pa., Carnegie Free Library, Fiction in. (W. M. Stevenson) Lib. J. 22: 133.
Allegheny Observatory, New. (J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 8: 541.
Allen, Alexander V. G. Christian Institutions. Church Q. 46: 347. — (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 8: 187.
Allen, Charles H., First Governor of Porto Rico, with portrait. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 563.
Allen, Charles John, Sculptor, with portrait. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 25: 15.
Allen, Ethan. (J. W. Buckham) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 102.
Allen, Grant. (A. M. Machar) Canad. M. 17: 13. — (C. K. Shorter) Critic. 36: 38. — Acad. 56: 317. 57: 489. — (R. Le Gallienne) Fortn. 72: 1005. — Acad. 58: 547. — (Andrew Lang) Argosy, 71: 410.
— Appreciation of. (Arch. Gibbs) Sat. R. 88: 616.
Allen, Harrison, with portrait. (B. G. Wilder) Science, n. s. 7: 253.
Allen, Sir H. H., and his Scheme for Training to Arms the Youth of the Nation. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 67: 972.

Allen, James Lane, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 56: 357. — (E. B. Brown) Atlan. 79: 104. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 20: 351.
— Choir Invisible. Atlan. 80: 143. — Sat. R. 84: 19. — Acad. 59: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 585.
— Country of, with portrait. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 12: 154.
— A Note on. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, 5: 288.
— Reign of Law. Bk. Buyer, 21: 115. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 37: 142.
— Stories of. (L. W. Payne, jr.) Sewanee, 8: 45.
— Summer in Arcady. Sat. R. 83: 204.
— Works of. (E. B. Sherman) Bk. Buyer, 20: 374.
Allen, John Davis. Macmil. 83: 386.
Allen, Joseph Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 7: 300.
Allen, Lewis, of Watertown Farms, and his Descendants. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 54: 396.
Allen Family. (F. O. Allen) N. E. Reg. 51: 212.
Alliances, Dual and Triple. (F. Crispi) 19th Cent. 42: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 645. — (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 869.
— of Europe, The Natural. Spec. 78: 196.
— — Melting of. Spec. 80: 95.
Allie Cannon's First and Last Duel; a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, 99: 329.
Alligator, Our Florida. (I. W. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 330.
Alligator Eggs, Incubation of. (A. M. Reese) Am. Natural. 35: 193.
Alligator Hunt, A Northern Girl's. (M. P. Quay) Outing, 35: 447.
Alligators; the Loathly Saurian. (J. Mackie) Chamb. J. 76: 411.
Allingham, Mrs., Work of. (Alfred Lys Baldry) M. of Art, 23: 355.
Allons! a poem. (M. MackWall) Canad. M. 8: 506.
Allotments. (J. G. H. Crespi) Good Words, 39: 779.
Alloys. (W. C. Roberts-Austen) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1151, 1163, 1176. — (W. C. Roberts-Austen; T. K. Rose) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 846, 858.
— Microscopic Study of. Nature, 57: 11.
Allurement of Infants. (I. Browne) Am. Law R. 31: 891.
Alma; a study from Spencer. (C. Hope) Month, 96: 384.
Alma-Tadema, Lawrence. (F. Dolman) Strand, 18: 603.
— Celebration, 1899. M. of Art, 24: 136.
— Difficult Line. Art J. 51: 55.
Almanac of China and Central America. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 19: 61.
Almanacs, New England. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 545.
— Early New England. (A. R. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 548.
Almodoro's Cupid; a story. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 13: 517.
Alms for Oblivion: a Pagan Conventicle in the 7th Century. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 83: 616.
Almshouse, A Virginia County. (Emily W. Dinwiddie) Charities, 7: 115.
Almshouses; institutional care of destitute adults. (R. W. Hebberd) Char. R. 10: 509, 570.
Alna, Maine. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 594.
Alnwick Castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 19: 21.
Alone; a poem. (J. Lamb) Canad. M. 10: 422.
Alone upon the Mountain-side; a poem. (H. Bashford) Outing, 33: 569.
Along Untrodden Ways; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 104: 95.
Alpaca Gown, An. Sund. M. 27: 135.
Alpena, Mich. Notes on a Michigan Lumber Town. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 85: 100.
Alphabet, Origin of. (H. N. Hutchinson) Idler, 11: 55.
Alphabetic Writing. Meth. R. 57: 641.
Alphabets, Artistic. M. of Art, 22: 156.
Alpine Climbing in America. (C. E. Fay) Munsey, 24: 809.
Alpine Posting-inn, In an. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 85: 794.
Alpine Prelude, An; a story. (J. Ayscough) Temp. Bar, 123: 358, 543.
Alpine Rose. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 627.
Alpini, The. (Perrucchetti) Un. Serv. M. 17: 156.
Alps, Accidents of the. (F. Gribble) Outing, 36: 602.
— Adventure in, in the Days of my Youth. (K. Little) Sund. M. 30: 721.
— Buried. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 41.
— Climbing. (A. P. Hillier) Macmil. 78: 416.
— — Dangers of. (Harold Spender) Sat. R. 86: 306.
— — Joys of. (Harold Spender) Sat. R. 86: 402.
— Cycling over the. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 33: 837.
— A Drive in the. (M. I. McNeal) Outing, 37: 75.
— in 1898. (R. Hughes) 19th Cent. 45: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 411.
— in literature. Ecl. M. 133: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 786.
— A Journey among. (B. J. Thompson) Midland, 10: 387.
— Mountaineering in. (F. Connell) Cornh. 82: 196.
— Mt. Blanc Group. (S. Turner) Pall Mall M. 25: 399.
— of Dauphine, In the. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 224: 780.
— Over the, in a Balloon. (C. Herbert) Strand, 18: 175.
— Railways in. Spec. 87: 419.
— Silence of. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 17: 594.
Alsace in 1814, Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 495.
Alsatian Highlands, A Burning Bush in. (D. W. Clark) Meth. R. 59: 532.
Alsea Indians of Oregon. (L. Farrand) Am. Anthrop. 3: 239.
Alston, J. Carfrae, Art Collection of. (R. Walker) M. of Art, 24: 193.
Alta California, Bits of. (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 64: 797.
Altar in the Christian Church. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 396.
Altar of Youth. (E. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 752. 17: 89.
Altars, Hebrew Rock. (H. B. Greene) Bib. World, 9: 329.
Altars of Ancient English Churches. (H. W. Brewer) Month, 89: 162.
Alternating-current Power Work. (T. P. Gaylord) Cassier, 20: 327.
Alternation of Generations in Archegoniate Plants. (W. H. Lang) Sci. Prog. 7: 319.
Alternative Remedies, Election between. (W. H. Griffith) Law Q. 16: 160, 269.
Alternators, Large. (R. S. Ball, jr.) Cassier, 21: 22.
— Parallel Operation of. (C. F. Scott) Cassier, 20: 468.
Althaus, Franz, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 13: 255.
Altitude. Herrara and Lope's Life at High Levels. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 9: 255.
Altruism, Modern Education and. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333.
Altruism, Weak Point in. Spec. 79: 515.
Altruria in California. (M. L. Swift) Overland, n. s. 29: 643.

Alum, A Mountain of. (E. H. Parker) Chamb. J. 74: 759. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 223.
Alumina, Separation of, from Molten Magnas. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 158: 227.
Aluminium. (J. A. Steinmetz) Am. Arch. 70: 12.
— and Beryllium, Separation of, by Hydrochloric Acid. (F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 154: 111.
— at Paris Exposition, 1900. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 107.
— Electrical Conductivity of, Recent Determinations of. (J. W. Richards and J. A. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 195.
— Further Separations of, by Hydrochloric Acid. (F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 156: 45.
— in the Arts and Mechanics. (J. A. Steinmetz) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 272.
— Manufacture of, in Great Britain. (E. Ristori) Cassier, 16: 647.
— A Newcomer among the Metals. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 426.
— Soldering. (J. A. Steinmetz) Cassier, 19: 409.
— a Substitute for Copper. (J. Trowbridge) Indep. 52: 2501.
— Utilization of, in the Arts. (A. E. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 81, 171.
Aluminium Industry, Recent Progress in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 451.
Alvanley, Lord. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 76: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 831.
Alverstone, Lord, with portrait. Green Bag, 13: 459.
Amadeo di Moïse. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 11: 662.
Amagansett and Amagansetters. (L. Cleveland) Outing, 30: 587.
Amalfi, Italy. Cath. World, 72: 340.
Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel, and Tin Workers. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 16: 37.
Amalgamated Bill, The. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 24: 161.
Amalgamated Society of Engineers, History of. (F. Brocklehurst) Engin. M. 21: 423.
Aman-Jean, E., Modern Portrait Painter. (G. Mourey) Studio (Lond.) 8: 197.
"Amaranth and Asphodel;" a story. (Helen F. Hetherington) Pall Mall M. 13: 162.
Amateur Architect, An; a story. (M. Armour) Argosy, 70: 388.
Amateur Buddha, An. (J. F. Fraser) Strand, 18: 304.
Amateur Professional, An; a cricketing story. Chamb. J. 75: 524.
Amateur Spirit, The. Atlan. 88: 270.
Amateurs, A Nation of [the English]. (G. C. Broderick) 19th Cent. 48: 521. — Ecl. M. 136: 247. — (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 48: 1051.
Amazon, A Naturalist's Experiences on the. (A. E. Pratt) Chamb. J. 76: 716.
Ambassador, The, Hobbes'. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 269.
Ambassadors, Tales of. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 462.
Ambidextry; Bi-manual Training by Blackboard Drawing. (H. B. Bare) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 125.
See Bimanual Training.
Ambler, John. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 12.
Ambrose, Saint. Sat. R. 90: 78.
Ambrosius, J. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 298.
Ambulance Train, Fifth Corps, 1864. (W. F. Drum) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 566.
Amecameca. (C. Cunningham) Overland, n. s. 33: 485.
Ameghino, F., Some Remarks on the Latest Publications of. (S. Roth) Am. J. Sci. 159: 261.
Amenities of Life. (Lady Battersea) Sund. M. 28: 179.
America and the European Concert. (F. E. Anderson) Arena, 20: 433.
— and Sea Power, Mahan on. (H. E. Bourne) Citizen, 4: 8.
— and the Unity of History. (W. J. Mann) Educa. 19: 348.
— as seen from Abroad. (J. J. Keane) Cath. World, 66: 721.
— Discovery of, Buddhist. (J. Fryer) Harper, 103: 251.
— — The Hiberno-Danish Predecessors of Columbus. (Mrs. M. Mulhall) Dub. R. 122: 22.
— Finance of, Essays in, American Economic Association's. (W. P. Reeves) Econ. J. 11: 60.
— Greater. (F. Emory) World's Work, 2: 1320. 3: 1513.
— Impressions of. (F. Brunetière) McClure, 10: 67. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 49: 913. — (C. W. Stubbs) Outl. 65: 446.
— In Eastern: New York; Baltimore; Bryn Mawr. (F. Brunetière) Liv. Age, 216: 1.
— Integration of. Outl. 69: 482.
— Latin, Our Trade with. (F. Emory) World's Work, 2: 1101.
— The Name, is it Native or Imported? (V. B. Denslow) Gunton's M. 21: 217.
— Naming of. (G. R. Fairbanks) Sewanee, 4: 54.
— Northwestern, Baillie Grohman's Fifteen Years in. Nature, 61: 566.
— Payne's History of. (Frank Russell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 796.
— Peopling of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 22: 229.
— Pre-Columbian. (W. S. Merrill) Cath. World, 73: 306.
— — History of, De Roo's. (H. W. H.) Am. Hist. R. 6: 799. — (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 30: 12.
— The Real. (G. A. Gordon) Arena, 20: 558.
— Spain and France. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776.
— Warfare in. Ath. '00, 1: 655.
America — God Save the Queen: International Patriotic Air. Outl. 59: 563.
American, The, as seen by a Melancholy Dane and a Mystical Hindoo. (M. Mykilati) Poet-Lore, 11: 237, 373.
— The Bogus. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 429.
American; a poem. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 705.
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Proceedings, 1901. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 481.
American Actors, McKay and Wingate on. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 22: 150.
American Admirals and a Few Other Sailors. (C. S. Clarke) Un. Serv. M. 17: 595.
American Anthology, Stedman's. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 71: 430. — (Eleanor B. Simmons) Bookman, 12: 468.
American Archæology, Progress of, from 1890 to 1899. (H. W. Haynes) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 4: 17.
American Art, National Expression in. (W. H. Low) Internat. Mo. 3: 231.
— Progress of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 27: 297.
American Art Association Auction Sales. Art J. 51: 54.
American Artists' Exhibition, Chicago. (F. W. Norton) Brush & P. 7: 117.
American Artists in Paris. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 29: 17.
— Society of, 23d Exhibition, 1901. Artist (N. Y.) 30: xix.
American Aspirant, An. (J. B. Waterbury) Lippinc. 61: 291.

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Science, n. s. 13: 961. — (J. Ritchie, jr.) New Eng. M. 18: 639.
— Early Presidents of. (M. Benjamin) Science, n. s. 10: 625, 705, 759.
— First Half Century of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 822.
— Proper Objects of. (E. Orton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 466.
— Boston Meeting, 1898. Science, n. s. 8: 269.
— — President's Address. (W. Gibbs) Science, n. s. 8: 233.
— — Chemistry at. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 8: 521.
— — Geology at. (W. Upham) Science, n. s. 8: 462, 501.
— — Physics at. (N. E. Dorsey) Science, n. s. 8: 529.
— Columbus Meeting, 1899. Science, n. s. 10: 161, 265. — (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 355. — Nature, 60: 515, 562. — (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 828.
— — Anthropology at. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthrop. 1: 759.
— — Geology and Geography at. (A. Hollick) Science, n. s. 10: 487.
— — Physics at. (W. Hallock) Science, n. s. 10: 438.
— — Social and Economic Science at. (C. M. Woodward) Science, n. s. 10: 442.
— — Zoölogy at. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 10: 881.
— New York Meeting, 1900. Nature, 62: 269.
— Denver Meeting, 1901. Science, n. s. 14: 233, 345. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 305.
— — Anthropology. (G. G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 14: 717.
— — Physics Section. (E. A. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 585.
— — Social and Economic Science. (R. A. Pearson) Science, n. s. 14: 912.
American Bankers' Association. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 57, 368, 405.
— Cleveland, O., 1899. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 509.
— Trust Company of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 705.
American Banking System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 821.
American Bar Association, Address of the President. (C. Hazen; F. Manderson) Am. Law R. 34: 641.
American Belles, V. T. Peacock's. (M. G. Humphreys) Bk. Buyer, 21: 381.
American Character, Effect of Spanish War upon. (C. J. Little) Lond. Q. 91: 1.
American Chemical Society, North Carolina Section. (C. B. Williams) Science, n. s. 13: 899.
American Christianity. Which way moving? (D. A. Godsell) Meth. R. 57: 681.
American Citizenship, Pride of. (J. E. Rankin) Indep. 52: 1610.
American Colonial Agencies in England during the 18th Century. (E. P. Tanner) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 24.
American Colonies, Dutch and Quaker, Fiske's. (J. A. Doyle) Am. Hist. R. 5: 572.
— English Common Law in, Reinsch's. (E. D. Collins) Am. Hist. R. 6: 584.
— Executive of, Prior to the Restoration. (P. L. Kaye) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 261.
— Schools and Education in. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 362.
American Commerce, Europe's Peril from. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 34: 21.
American Competition in the World's Engineering Trades; a symposium. Cassier, 19: 374.
American Democracy. (H. Münsterberg) Internat. Mo. 4. 491, 603.
American Design, The Tendency of. (R. D. Andrews) Architec. R. 4: 64.
American Dialect Society. Nation, 72: 45.
American Diplomacy. Macmil. 77: 67.
American Eagle: First English Newspaper printed in Northampton Co., Penn. (E. A. Weaver) Pennsyl. M. 23: 69.
American Economic Association at Baltimore, 1897. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 64: 6.
— at New Haven, 1899. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 68: 7.
— at Ithaca, 1900. (H. R. Seager) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 304. — (F. H. Dixon) Nation, 72: 27. — (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 70: 29.
American Education, Impressions of. (D. Salmon) Educa. R. 19: 36.
American Expansion and the Inheritance of the Race. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 70: 884.
— Three Years of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 127.
American Evolution: Dependence, Independence, Interdependence. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 82: 29.
American Federation of Labor. (M. A. Aldrich) Econ. Stud. 3: 219.
American Feeling towards England. (S. E. Moffett) 19th Cent. 50: 177.
American Fiction, A Century of. Dial (Ch.) 25: 9.
American Folk-Lore Society, Memoirs of. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 67.
— Ninth Annual Meeting of. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 1.
— Southern Field of. (H. M. Wiltse) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 209.
American Girl, The; her Faults and her Virtues. (R. Campbell) Arena, 20: 254.
American Historical Association, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 7.
— Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 24: 350.
— New Haven Meeting of, 1898. Am. Hist. R. 4: 409.
— Boston Meeting of, 1900. Am. Hist. R. 6: 413. — (W. MacDonald) Nation, 72: 26. — Am. Hist. R. 5: 423.
American History, Can it be put into all Courses in the High School? (E. C. Warriner) School R. 6: 101.
— Civil Lists for. Am. Hist. R. 2: 758.
— College Preparatory Work in. (H. B. Learned) Educa. R. 22: 397.
— in England and America. (G. G. Groat) Educa. R. 20: 184.
— in the High School Course, Place of. (H. E. Bolton) School R. 9: 516.
— Sentimental in. (E. E. Sparks) School R. 7: 536.
— Survey of, Caldwell's. (F. W. Shepardson) School R. 7: 560.
— Text-books on; Report of Committee of New England History Teachers' Association. Educa. R. 16: 480.
American Humor, Century of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 25: 482.
— Essence of. (C. Johnston) Atlan. 87: 195.
— Retrospect of. (W. P. Trent) Cent. 41: 45.
— A Word concerning. (J. K. Bangs) Bk. Buyer, 20: 205.
American Industry, Invasion of Europe by. (M. P. L. Beaulieu) Indep. 53: 2207.
— E. Levasseur on. Gunton's M. 12: 407.
American Institute, and the English Institution of Electrical Engineers at Paris. Nature, 62: 415.
American Institute of Architects. Constitution. Am. Arch. 61: 94.
— 31st Annual Convention. Am. Arch. 58: 14.
— 33d Convention. Am. Arch. 66: 59.
— 34th Convention. Am. Arch. 70: 91.
American Institute of Civics. (H. R. Waite) Arena, 18: 108.

American Interests in the Orient. (C. S. Conant) Internat. Mo. 3: 117.
American Lands and Letters, Mitchell's, vol. 2. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 19: 174. — (E. S. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 27: 168.
American Language, The. (C. K. Paul) Month, 94: 63.
— William Archer's Criticism of. (C. Shipman) Critic, 36: 81.
American Library Association, 1896, Cleveland Meeting. Pub. Lib. 1: 218.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 21: supp. 78.
— 1897, Philadelphia. (H. E. Haines) Lib. J. 22: 350. — Pub. Lib. 2: 353. — Library, 8: 517.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 22: supp.
— 1898, Chautauqua. Pub. Lib. 3: 294. — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 33: 106.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 23: supp.
— 1899, Atlanta. Pub. Lib. 4: 254. — (W. I. Fletcher) Nation, 68: 391.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 24: supp.
— 1900, Montreal. Pub. Lib. 5: 26.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 25: supp.
— — Paris Exhibit. (F. Woodworth) Lib. J. 25: 116. — (J. L. Harrison) Lib. J. 25: 282.
— 1901, Waukesha. Pub. Lib. 6: 24.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 25: supp.
American Life and Nature, Picturesque in. (C. D. Warner) Outl. 58: 35.
— and Opportunities. (H. W. Conn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 360.
— Angelo Mosso on. (G. Tosti) Science, n. s. 14: 293.
— Encouraging Tendencies in. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 907.
— Novels of. Ed. R. 187: 386.
American Literature, 1880–1900. (W. P. Trent) Dial (Ch.) 28: 334.
— and American Nationality. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 26: 633.
— Chance for an American Dickens. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 23: 281.
— Classic Influences upon. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 30: 466.
— Critical Studies in. (F. L. Pattee and others) Chaut. 30: 415, 522, 628. 31: 75, 182, 287.
— Demand for an. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 79: 569.
— History of, Tyler's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 23: 143.
— — Pattee's. (L. A. Sherman) School R. 5: 482.
— in Relation to American Life. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 19: 11.
— Introduction to the Study of, Matthews'. (L. A. Sherman) School R. 5: 50.
— Mitchell on. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 23: 87.
— Nature in Early. (S. L. Whitcomb) Sewanee, 2: 159.
— State of. (A. Lang) Indep. 53: 2739.
— Suggestions for Teachers of. (B. Matthews) Educa. R. 21: 11.
— Tendencies of, in the Closing Quarter of the Century. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 129: 295.
— Three Centuries of. (W. M. Payne) Atlan. 87: 411. — Dial (Ch.) 29: 485.
— Wendell's History of. (W. C. Bronson) Am. Hist. R. 6: 807. — (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 13: 439. — (W. H. Browne) Nation, 72: 200. — Ath. '01, 1: 233. — Sat. R. 91: 81.
American Literary Criticism and the Doctrine of Evolution. (W. M. Payne) Internat. Mo. 2: 25, 127.
American Love-story. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 538, 689.
American Machinery, The Copying of. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 39.
American Medical Association, 52d Annual Meeting, President's Address. (C. A. L. Reed) Science, n. s. 13: 924.
American Microscopical Society, 21st Ann. Meeting, 1899. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 10: 367.
American Mood, The Modern. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 95: 199.
American Nation, History of, McLaughlin's. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 7: 372.
American Novel, The Great. (O. T. Morton) Dial (Ch.) 22: 9.
American Opportunities and Education. (H. W. Mabie) No. Am. 173: 641.
American Oriental Society, 1898. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 66: 359.
— 1899. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 68: 273.
— 1900. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 70: 314.
— 1901. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 72: 333.
American Ornithologists' Union, 13th Congress, 1899. (J. H. Sage) Science, n. s. 10: 849.
American Parents; are they Selfish? (E. Bisland) No. Am. 165: 37.
American Patriotic Musical League. Music, 13: 219, 243.
American People and Free Government. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 341.
American People. Are we Gothic or a Mixed Race? (M. Emery) Gunton's M. 18: 534. 19: 50–242.
— Expansion of. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 30: 49–593. 31: 39, 147, 250.
— Restless Energy of the, — an Impression. (J. Watson) No. Am. 169: 564.
American Philological Association, The. Nation, 69: 27.
American Physiological Society, Meeting of, Ithaca, N. Y., 1897. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 7: 217.
American Plays, Historical. (A. E. Lancaster) Chautau. 31: 359.
American Poetry, American Birds in. (M. R. Silsby) Chaut. 31: 123.
— A Century of. (O. L. Triggs) Forum, 30: 630.
— Colonial Period. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 8: 73.
— Colonial Poets, Early. (A. K. Glover) Poet-Lore, 13: 80.
— Distinction of. (J. D. Daskam) Atlan. 87: 696.
— A Hundred Years of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 148.
— Recent. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 15: 471.
— Some Elements in. (C. M. Sheldon) Midland, 10: 57.
American Politicians. (H. Blaker) Westm. 155: 15.
American Politics, Effect on English Politics. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 45, 167.
American Popularity. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. 24: 497.
American Primacy in Iron and Steel Production. (J. F. Crowell) Internat. Mo. 4: 211.
American Privateers, History of, E. S. Maclay's. (W. H. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 5: 769.
American Progress, Five Years of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 169: 536.
American Prose, Carpenter's. (W. P. Trent) Book R. 7: 1.
American Psychic Atmosphere. (C. Johnston) Arena, 24: 164.
American Psychological Association, Meeting, 1896. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 169. — (J. M. Peirce) Educa. 17: 346.
— Meeting, 1898. Psychol. R. 6: 146.
— Meeting, 1899. Psychol. R. 7: 125.
American Public Health Association, 27th annual meeting, Minneapolis. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 131.

American Quality. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Mo. 4: 48.
American Republics, Our; their true lines of progress. (A. D. Anderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 715.
American Revolution, The. (W. D. Green) Lond. Q. 91: 323.
— Beginning of. (J. S. Bassett) Conserv. R. 2: 84.
— Coming of Peace. (W. Wilson) Harper, 104: 104.
— French Aid in. (M. D. Conway) Ath. '00, 1: 305.
— Literary History of, Tyler's. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 66: 171. — (P. L. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 3: 375. — (E. G. Bourne) Citizen, 4: 34.
— Massachusetts Soldier in. (P. Holland) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 315.
— Memorials of. (L. D. K. Fulton) Chaut. 31: 365.
— Plundering by the British Army. Pennsyl. M. 25: 114.
— Share of Connecticut in. (J. M. Ives) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 263.
— Story of. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 23: 1. 24: 720. — (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 19: 171.
— Trevelyan's History of. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 79: 468. — (W. P. Trent) Bk. Buyer, 18: 134. — (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 153.
American School in Jerusalem. (J. H. Thayer) Bib. World, 16: 24.
American School of Archæology in Palestine. (J. B. Nies) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 31.
American School of Classical Studies at Athens; 16th annual report. Am. J. Archæol. 12: 91.
American School of Classical Studies at Rome; 1st annual report. Am. J. Archæol. 12: 5.
— — 2d Annual Report. Am. J. Archæol. 12: 123.
American Schoolgirl, Ideals of the. (Catherine I. Dodd) National, 37: 610. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 474.
American Schoolgirl in England, An; a story. Temp. Bar, 116: 394.
American Shipping, Our Need of Merchant Vessels. (E. T. Chamberlain) Forum, 24: 150.
American Singing-girl in Italy. (F. H. Potter) Music, 15: 541.
American Social Forces. Spec. 80: 786. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 123.
American Society held at Phila. for Promoting Useful Knowledge. (Mrs. W. L. Verlenden) Pennsyl. M. 14: 1.
American Society of Naturalists, Meeting, 1896. Am. Natural. 31: 174.
American Spirit, The. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 14: 376. — (F. Brunetière) Liv. Age, 230: 265–374.
— Development of. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 20: 521.
— in Literature, The True. (C. Johnston) Atlan. 84: 29.
American Style, What is? (E. K. Broadus) Dial (Ch.) 23: 139.
American Supremacy, Two Presidents and the Limits of. Fortn. 76: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 760.
American Swordsman, An. (Hal Harris) Overland, n. s. 34: 211.
American Temperament, The. Spec. 80: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 612.
American Toe Dancer, An; a story. (Peggy Webling) Pall Mall M. 16: 419.
American Trade Invasion of England. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 1: 606.
American Trade Relations. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 9: 502.
American Woman, The. (H. Münsterberg) Internat. Mo. 3: 607. — (S. C. De Soissons) Artist, 23: 65.
— Progress of. (E. C. Stanton) No. Am. 171: 904.
— Retrogression of. (F. M. Thompson) No. Am. 171: 748.
Americanism and the French Clergy. Spec. 84: 406.
— The Genesis of. (J. St.C. Etheridge) No. Am. 170: 679.
— Growth of, through the Centuries. (W. E. McLennan) Meth. R. 60: 549.
— Letter to Americans on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 184.
— True and False. (W. Barry) No. Am. 169: 33.
Americanisms: American Use of English. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 19: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 60.
— Once More. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 30: 274.
Americans, Abroad, Why Many Live. (B. H. Ridgly) Pall Mall M. 20: 463.
— Are they Anglo-Saxons? Spec. 80: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 296.
— as Business Men. Sat. R. 91: 729.
— at Play. Macmil. 76: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 259.
— Dislike of, Continental. Spec. 81: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 616.
— Embryo. (E. Robins) Harper, 103: 598.
— The Making of. Outl. 67: 481.
Amerrique People, Names and Statues of. (J. Crawford) Am. Antiq. 19: 21.
Ames, Nathaniel. (A. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 56.
Amiens, Treaty of, Secret Articles of. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 331.
Amir, The, and the Tribes. Asia. R. 25: 271.
— When the Amir dies? (C. Lipsett) Un. Serv. M. 19: 236.
Amis and Amile. (Richard Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 31: 261.
Amish, A Day with the Pennsylvania. (W. H. Richardson) Outl. 61: 781.
Amistad Captives. (E. S. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 72.
Ammen, Daniel. (G. E. Belknap) Cassier, 14: 267.
Amminadib in the Song of Songs. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 5: 145.
Ammonia and Tar from Blast Furnace Gases. (A. Gillespie) Cassier, 13: 354.
— Liquid, Anhydrous, Specific Heat of. (L. A. Elleau and W. D. Ennis) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 189, 280.
— Sources of. (B. Terne) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 127.
Ammonium Chloride, Action upon Analcite and Leucite. (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. 159: 117.
— Action upon Natrolite, Scolecite, Prehnite, and Pectolite. (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. 159: 345.
Ammonium Magnesium Arseniate, Constitution of. (M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 159: 55.
Ammonium Magnesium Phosphate of Analysis. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 157: 187.
Ammunition and Small-arms. (J. P. Farley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 28.
— Bad, at Bisley. Un. Serv. M. 15: 296.
Ammunition Columns and Parks. (J. F. Cadell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 567.
Ammunition Packing-boxes. (J. A. Penn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 564.
Ammunition Service in a Sea-coast Fort. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1189.
Ammunition Supply in Foreign Armies. (C. S. Roberts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 547.
— in War for All Arms. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 583.
— to the Firing Line. (G. B. Duncan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 443.
Among the Brigands; a tale. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 67: 277.

Amoor Tribes, Preliminary Notes on Explorations among. (B. Laufer) Am. Anthrop. 2: 297.
Amoris Victima, Symons's. Ath. '97, 2: 447.
Amos, the Prophet of Righteousness. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 971.
Amphictis, Skull of. (E. S. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 155: 257.
Amphicyon, New American Species. (J. L. Wortman) Am. J. Sci. 161: 200.
Amsterdam, Municipal Prison of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 9: 282.
— Zoölog. Gardens. (C. J. Cornish) Macmil. 76: 199.
Amu-Daria, Old Beds of the. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 12: 306.
Amulet, The. (Neera) Liv. Age, 214: 219–512.
Amusements, Fashions in. Liv. Age, 218: 748.
— Modern. (D. Dale) Argosy, 68: 148.
— of Girls. (H. E. Hersey) Indep. 53: 2032.
— of Old London, Boulton's. (R. Davey) Sat. R. 91: 297.
— Out-door, in the U. S. Macmil. 76: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 259.
— Popular, in New York. (F. Coates) Chaut. 24: 706.
Anachronism in Courtship, An. (A. Hodder) Harper, 102: 125.
Anacreon, Some Lyrics of. (J. Patterson) Poet-Lore, 9: 400.
Anagrams, Ancient and Modern. (A. C. Pearson) Chamb. J. 77: 200.
Analyzer, New Harmonic. (A. A. Michelson and S. W. Stratton) Am. J. Sci. 155: 1.
Anarchism. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 50: 683. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 579.
— and Atheism; a sermon. (W. C. Doane) Outl. 69: 218.
— as an Advertisement. Sat. R. 90: 166.
— in Italy. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 2346.
— in Literature. (L. Strachey) Critic, 39: 530.
— Italian. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 13: 485. — (G. M. Fiamingo) Ecl. M. 135: 727.
— its Cause and Cure. Outl. 69: 252.
Anarchist, A Paradoxical. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 312.
— The Real. Liv. Age, 225: 780. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 229.
Anarchist, The; a tale. (H. Bourchier) Argosy, 63: 396.
Anarchist Blood-Feud. Spec. 79: 201.
Anarchist Conspiracies, Psychology of. (O. Malagodi) Westm. 147: 87.
Anarchistic Crimes. (G. Tosti) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 404.
Anarchists and the Nation. (E. Wambaugh) Green Bag, 13: 461.
— and the President. (C. Johnson) No. Am. 173: 437.
— Detective Surveillance of. (R. A. Pinkerton) No. Am. 173: 609.
— How to deal with. Spec. 87: 340. — Liv. Age, 231: 128.
— in America. (F. H. Nichols) Outl. 68: 859.
— International Control of. (Duke of Arcos) No. Am. 173: 758.
— Italian. (F. S. Nitti) No. Am. 167: 598.
— National Legislation against, Need of. (J. C. Burrows) No. Am. 173: 727.
— Philosophy of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 69: 449.
— Power and Duty of the Federal Government to protect its Agents. (E. Aldrich) No. Am. 173: 746.
— Teachings of the Roman Catholic Church on. (T. L. Jouffroy) Cath. World, 74: 202.
Anarchy and Assassination. Sat. R. 92: 324.
— and Regicide in the 19th Century. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 382.
— Can we stamp out? (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 349.
Anarchy, Causes of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 407.
— Congress and; a Suggestion. (S. C. T. Dodd) No. Am. 173: 433.
— Gospels of. Criticism of G. B. Shaw, M. Barrès, etc. (V. Paget) Contemp. 74: 75.
— the Gospel of Destruction. (F. L. Oswald; E. H. Roberts) Arena, 26: 449.
— Nihilism and. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 171: 302.
Anatomical Nature Casts. (H. W. Armstead) M. of Art, 23: 210.
Anatomy and Physiology, Progress in, The Century's. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 96: 621.
— Human, Morris on. Science, n. s. 9: 27.
— in Art. (W. Anderson) M. of Art, 20: 211.
— Nomenclature of, Some Misapprehensions as to the, simplified. (B. G. Wilder) Science, n. s. 9: 566.
— Peabody's Laboratory Exercises in. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 9: 331.
— Present Status of. (J. P. McMurrich) Am. Natural. 33: 185.
— Teaching, Advances in. (G. S. Huntington) Science, n. s. 9: 85.
Anburey, Captain. Letters of a British Prisoner in America. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 76: 12.
Ancestor-worship the Origin of Religion. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 20.
Anchors, Primitive. (J. Romilly Allen) Reliquary, 38: 100.
Anc. and Hon. Artill. Co., Boston. (J. A. Torrington) Munsey, 12: 33.
Ancient Buildings, Restoration of. Reliquary, 38: 278.
And Contentment Therewith. (I. K. Friedman) Liv. Age, 227: 63.
"And the Greatest of These;" a story. (Inglis Allen) Idler, 15: 342.
And Party; a story. (H. F. Abell) Chamb. J. 74: 537–552.
And Yet —? a story. (P. Trent) Belgra. 93: 475.
Andalusia, In, with a Bicycle. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 95.
Andaman Islands. (R. C. Temple) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 105.
— Penal System at. (R. C. Temple) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 292.
Andersen, Hans Christian, Sidelights on. (Edmund Gosse) Critic, 37: 360.
Andersen, Hendrick Christian; a new sculptor. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 39: 17.
Anderson, Ada Woodruff. Writer, 14: 168.
Anderson, Dr. John. Geog. J. 16: 481. — Ath. '00, 2: 286.
Anderson, Robert. Ath. '01, 2: 492.
Andes, Bolivian, Explorations in the. (Sir Martin Conway) Geog. J. 14: 14.
— Highest. (R. McLeod) Lond. Q. 93: 66.
— — Fitzgerald on. Ath. '99, 2: 793. — (E. Whymper) Nature, 62: 38.
— Opening the Riches of; railroad to Quito. (C. Lockhart) World's Work, 2: 1270.
— Our City in the. Chamb. J. 76: 366.
— Railway across, from Argentine to Chili. (H. Butterworth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 489.
— Volcanic, Aconcagua and the. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 100: 109.
Andesites of the Aroostook Volcanic Area of Maine. (H. E. Gregory) Am. J. Sci. 158: 359.
Andokides. (Richard Norton) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 1.
Andorra; a hidden republic. (L. Purdy) Harper, 103: 61.
— Visit to. (H. Spender) Fortn. 67: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 601.
Andover Theological Seminary. Outl. 66: 773.

André, John, The Story of. (A. Dimock) Pall Mall M. 14: 367.
André de Valle, Cardinal, Seal of, 1517. Archæol. 50: 118.
Andrée Balloon Expedition to the North Pole. (W. Wellman) McClure, 10: 411. — (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 609. — (B. Baden-Powell) Sat. R. 84: 187.
Andreutsos, Odysseus, and Trelawny. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. M. 21: 504.
Andrews, President E. B., and Brown University. Yale R. 6: 119. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 310. — Pub. Opin. 23: 165. — Critic, 30: 83, 118.
— and Edward W. Bemis. The New Ostracism. (C. A. Towne) Arena, 18: 433.
— and Freedom of Teaching in America. (V. S. Yarreo) Westm. 149: 8.
— Open Letter to. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 399.
— the Public-school Politician. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. 19: 187.
Andrews, Henry, of Taunton. (J. H. Drummond) N. E. Reg. 51: 453.
— and the Calves' Pasture. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) N. E. Reg. 52: 16.
Andros, Gov. Edmund, Letter of Thomas Mayhew to, 1675. (C. M. Foster) N. E. Reg. 52: 203.
Androscoggin River, Canoeing down. (G. E. Browne) Outing, 32: 358.
Anecdota Oxoniensia, Semitic Series of. Asia. R. 23: 364.
Anecdotes, Duplicate. (George Eyre-Todd) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 534.
Aneroestes, the Gaul; a tale. (E. M. Smith) Canad. M. 11: 330.
Angel, The, and the Child. (H. Pyle) Harper, 100: 831.
Angel at the Grave, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 29: 158.
Angel, An, in a Web; a novel. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 546, 761, 938.
Angel O; a story. (E. L. Prescott) Temp. Bar, 111: 226.
Angel of Love, The; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 65: 506.
Angel of Murphy's Gulch; a story. (C. H. New) Cosmopol. 22: 329.
Angel of Music, The; a story. (Helena Nyblom) Music, 15: 620.
Angel of New Rochelle, An; a story. (R. B. Wilson) Indep. 53: 366.
Angel with the Flaming Sword, The. (Lady Battersea) Sund. M. 30: 43.
Angel Court; a poem. (A. Dobson) Ecl. M. 137: 256.
Angelico, Fra Giovanni. Rome. (A. McLeod) Art J. 52: 204.
— Inner Life of. (M. A. Lathbury) Chaut. 34: 170.
Angelo, Henry, Reminiscences of. (A. Dobson) Longm. 31: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 603.
Angels and Men. (C. F. Brown) Atlan. 86: 262.
— and Demons, Evolution of, in Christian Theology. (R. B. Boswell) Open Court, 14: 483.
— in Art and Poetry. Sund. M. 27: 734, 831.
Angelus, The. (H. Thurston) Month, 98: 483, 607.
Anger and Temper. (B. J. Snell) Sund. M. 26: 130.
— A Study of. (G. S. Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 516, 516.
Angiosperms, Phylogeny and Taxonomy of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 6: 398.
Angler's Summer Eve. (F. G. Walters) Longm. 30: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 464. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 404.
Anglesey Antiquities, Some. Reliquary, 39: 260.
Anglican, How to be made an. (H. Thurston) Month, 89: 1.
Anglican Bishops and the "Vindication." Month, 91: 337.
Anglican Clergy, Quality of the. (C. H. Parkhurst) Indep. 51: 2199.
Anglican Clergyman, Obstacles to the Conversion of. (H. C. Corrance) Month, 92: 408.
Anglican Extremists. Month, 92: 579.
Anglican History. (T. Slater) Month, 90: 113.
Anglican Monk, An; a story. (T. MacDonald) Cent. 40: 873.
Anglican Orders. *See* Church of England.
Anglicanism, Vitality of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 93: 263.
Angling. An Epoch on Rumbling Creek. Macmil. 75: 303.
Anglo-American Alliance. (W. C. Copeland) Westm. 150: 168. — Liv. Age, 217: 126. — (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 44: 1. — (C. A. Gardiner) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 148.
— American Greetings and Tributes to Britain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 71.
— and the Irish-Americans. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 75.
— Basis of. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 166: 513.
— England and America. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 44: 186.
— England as an Ally. (E. A. Ross) Arena, 23: 583.
— English-speaking Brotherhood. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 167: 223.
— Possibilities of. (C. W. Dilke) Pall Mall M. 16: 37.
— Proposed Federation of the Anglo-Saxons. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 223.
— Prospects of an. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. 17: 487.
— Silent Partner in. (J. Sohn) Gunton's M. 19: 434.
— United States and the Concert of Europe. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 145.
— *vs.* a European Combination. (R. Temple) No. Am. 167: 306.
Anglo-American Commission, 1898. (E. Farrer) Forum, 25: 652. — (A Canadian Liberal) No. Am. 167: 165.
— Work of. (A Canadian Liberal) No. Am. 168: 615.
Anglo-American Diplomacy, Evolution of a Treaty in. (C. C. Hyde) Am. Law R. 34: 373.
Anglo-American Entente, The; 1898. (C. Beresford) Pall Mall M. 18: 379.
Anglo-American Friendship. (C. Schurz) Atlan. 82: 433.
Anglo-American Future. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 44: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 563.
Anglo-American Peoples, Industrial Ascendancy of. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 20: 847.
Anglo-American Understanding, Is there an? Fortn. 70: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 425.
Anglo-Americanism; a Canadian appeal. (R. E. Kingsford) Canad. M. 12: 201.
Anglo-Benedictine Congregation, Rise of the. Month, 90: 581.
Anglo-French Alliance, Plea for an. (H. M. Vaughan) Westm. 156: 613.
Anglo-German Agreement. Fortn. 70: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 590.
Anglo-Indian Anecdotes. (G. D. Lynch) Argosy, 64: 763.
Anglophobia; a French warning to England. (U. Gohier) National, 34: 26.
Anglo-Russian Complication, An. (J. Mackenzie) Un. Serv. M. 15: 255.
Anglo-Saxon, Changed Significance of the Term. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 20: 364.
Anglo-Saxon Affinities. (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 385.

Anglo-Saxon Alliance. Canad. M. 11: 363. — Spec. 80: 718.
— Which shall dominate, Saxon or Slav? (D. Mills) No. Am. 166: 729.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Notes on the. (H. H. Howorth) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 754.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicles, The Beginning of the Year in the. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 719.
Anglo-Saxon Colonization. (W. G. Clarke) Midland, 11: 131.
Anglo-Saxon Ethics. (J. A. Wells) Arena, 22: 693.
Anglo-Saxon Expansion, A Century of. (G. B. Adams) Atlan. 79: 528.
Anglo-Saxon Genius, Some Appreciations of. (H. D. Oakeley) Westm. 152: 73.
Anglo-Saxon German Alliance. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 218: 859.
Anglo-Saxon Limitations. Outl. 65: 203.
Anglo-Saxon Mind, Isolation of. (Edmund Gosse) Cosmopol. 32: 45.
Anglo-Saxon Race as a Dominant Race. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 12: 185.
— Future of the. (C. Beresford) No. Am. 171: 802.
— Real Opportunity of. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 76.
— Success of. Ed. R. 187: 130. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 352.
— Superiority of. Liv. Age, 215: 656.
— — Demolins on. Spec. 79: 371. — (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 25: 299. — (R. W. Shannon) Canad. M. 10: 289. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 280. — (G. B. Adams) Bk. Buyer, 17: 194.
— Wanted, an Imperial Minimum. Westm. 149: 477. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 871.
Anglo-Saxon Responsibilities. (Henry M. Stanley) Outl. 63: 249.
Anglo-Saxon "Story of the Heavens," An. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 106.
Anglo-Saxonism and Catholic Progress. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 723.
Angoni Country, In the. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 27.
Angoni Tribe. (R. Crawshay) Sat. R. 83: 628.
Angoniland District of British Central Africa, Protectorate of. (R. Codrington) Geog. J. 11: 509.
Angular Velocity, On a Means of producing Constant. (A. G. Webster) Am. J. Sci. 153: 379.
Angulation of Limbs. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 24: 89.
Anima Semplicetta. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 72: 172, 348.
Animal, What is an? (F. Colby-Lucas) School R. 5: 551.
Animal Acclimatization; new creatures for old countries. Quar. 192: 199.
Animal and Bird Life, Mysteries of. Quart. 187: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 785.
Animal and Vegetable Rights. (R. Hughes) Harper, 103: 852.
Animal Automatism and Consciousness, Morgan's. (A. Harrington) Monist, 7: 611.
Animal Cannoneers and Sharpshooters. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. 59: 551.
Animal Chivalry. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 878. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 622.
Animal Fear of Man, The. Ecl. M. 132: 142.
Animal Kingdom, The, Education in. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 527.
Animal Life, Prehistoric. (G. A. J. Cole) Pall Mall M. 24: 31.
Animal Myths and their Origin. (C. L. Edwards) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 33.
Animal Products, Peculiar. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 252.
Animal Psychology, Myths in. (C. O. Whitman) Monist, 9: 524.
Animal Superstitions. (C. A. Janvier) Folk-Lore, 12: 189.
— and Totemism. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 11: 227.
Animal Worship. (T. Achelis) Open Court, 11: 705.
Animals, Acclimatization of, at Woburn Abbey. Spec. 80: 755.
— after Corn Harvest. (A. W. Rees) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 819.
— and Birds in a Factory District. Spec. 87: 310.
— and Plants, How they spend the Winter. (W. S. Blatchley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 496.
— Anecdotes of. Strand, 17: 104–727. 18: 77–547.
— as Actors. (Frederic Dolman) Eng. Illust. 21: 521.
— as Helpers and Servers. (C. J. Cornish) Ecl. M. 128: 606.
— Behavior of, Morgan on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 65: 49.
— Benevolence in. Spec. 81: 520.
— British, The Survival and Destruction of. Ed. R. 188: 221.
— Bugs and Beasts before the Law. (E. P. Evans) Green Bag, 10: 540. 11: 33.
— Caged, Food of. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 85: 201.
— Carriage of. Spec. 79: 368.
— Courage of the Smaller. Spec. 81: 555.
— Cruelty to. Administration of the Act of 1878. (S. Coleridge) Fortn. 73: 392.
— — A Sportsman on. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 76: 50.
— Death of. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 62: 216. — Spec. 80: 269.
— Different from Men. Swedenborg's Statement. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 6: 181.
— Do they Reason? (E. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 480. — (E. R. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 105.
— Domestic, Origin of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 63.
— — Study of. (S. H. Gage) Science, n. s. 10: 305.
— Drinking Habits of. Spec. 79: 769. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 397.
— Economic Value of. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 827.
— Exterminated during the 19th Century. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 252. — Liv. Age, 228: 652.
— Faculty of Computing in. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. 61: 677.
— Fear of Man. Spec. 81: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 797.
— Friendships of. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 17: 42.
— Game, Conference against Exterminating. Sat. R. 89: 519.
— Hebrew Conception of. (E. M. Cesaresco) Open Court, 15: 110.
— Hibernating. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 700.
— Historic. (F. G. De Fontaine) Lippinc. 60: 562.
— how they Survive. Eng. Illust. 20: 461.
— Impostors among. (W. M. Wheeler) Cent. 40: 369.
— in Court. Green Bag, 10: 290.
— in the Dark. Spec. 79: 552.
— in Famine. Spec. 79: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 622.
— in Legends of the Saints. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 77: 835.
— in Literature. (G. S. Hellman) Atlan. 87: 391.
— in Novels. Liv. Age, 212: 411.
— in Warfare. (W. Kelly, jr.) Munsey, 24: 267.
— Insurrection of the. (J. A. Hamilton) Sund. M. 30: 364.

Animals, Intelligence of. (E. Thorndike) Science, n. s. 7: 818. — (C. L. Morgan) Nat. Sci. 13: 265. — (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 58: 249. — (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 85. — (W. Mills) Psychol. R. 6: 262. — Reply. (E. Thorndike) Psychol. R. 6: 412.
— Intoxication in. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 698.
— Legal Proceedings against. (E. T. Withington) Cornh. 76: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 552.
— Mental Processes of. (C. C. Nutting) Dial (Ch.) 29: 169.
— Minds of, Experiments on. Spec. 87: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 650.
— Nondescript. Spec. 87: 11.
— Performing, Cruelty toward. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 86: 466.
— — Ethics of. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 73: 382.
— Prairie Chums of Mine. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 347.
— Precautions of Wild Life. Ecl. M. 136: 201.
— Reason in. (K. Balfour-Murphy) Chamb. J. 78: 734.
— Rights of. (H. S. Salt and others) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 206, 387.
— Road-making. Liv. Age, 220: 321.
— Sense of Direction in. (C. Dixon) Liv. Age, 212: 251.
— Seton-Thompson's Wild Animals I have known. Spec. 81: 180.
— Sleeping Homes of. Spec. 81: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 130.
— Some Traits of. (C. M. Skinner) Outl. 59: 68.
— Speech of. Spec. 80: 337.
— Stories of. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 252.
— Sympathy with. (M. M. Curtis) Bib. Sac. 54: 38.
— Vertebrate, in India Ceylon and Burma, Distribution of. (W. T. Blanford) Nature, 63: 287.
— White. Spec. 87: 983.
— Wild, and Railroads. Spec. 86: 834.
— — Camera Shots at. (T. Roosevelt) World's Work, 3: 1545.
— — Disappearance of. Sat. R. 89: 364.
— — Fighting among. (W. T. Hornaday) Munsey, 25: 121.
— — How they Feed. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 41: 477.
— — Importation of. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 78: 293.
— — in a New England Game-park. (G. T. Ferris) Cent. 32: 924.
— — Our Obligations to. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 166: 224.
— — Plea for. (W. J. Stillman) Contemp. 75: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 840. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 233.
— Woes of, in Winter. Chamb. J. 78: 23.
Anita; a story. (Mrs. C. Neish) Eng. Illust. 18: 387.
Anna of Cleves. (W. G. Field) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 294.
Annals of a Country Fair. (F. J. Snell) Antiq. n. s. 37: 20.
Annals of the Upper Valley. (Agnes Crary) Overland, n. s. 30: 164–343. 31: 33.
Annam, Emperor of, and his Capital. (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 119.
— A Missionary of; a Chinese war story. (P. Loti) Outl. 65: 681.
— Three Days of War in. (P. Loti) Liv. Age, 217: 645–703.
Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Academy. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 67: 305.
— New. (J. W. Bartlett) Munsey, 22: 410.
Annawan, The Surrender of. (R. Davol) Chaut. 31: 526.
Anne. (F. V. de G. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 26: 116.
Anne of Cleves, Remonstrance of. (W. D. Macray) Archæol. 47: 249.
Annecy, Town and Castle of. Archit. Rec. 10: 270.
Annelids; incomplete Duplication of parts and apparent Regulation in Nereis virens Sars. (C. W. Prentiss) Am. Natural. 35: 563.
Annetje; a story. (Alice L. Lee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 429.
Annexation and Union. (R. Lodge) Macmil. 83: 103.
— Forcible. (H. White) Nation, 67: 65.
Annexation of Cuby. (A. C. Hegan) Cent. 40: 708.
Annexation Policy for the U. S. (James Bryce) Forum, 24: 385. — (E. D. Lewis) Citizen, 4: 52.
Annihilation, Apostles of. (F. L. Oswald) Open Court, 15: 694.
Anno Domini. Blackw. 165: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 653.
Anno Domini; a poem. (F. Rochat) Argosy, 65: 384.
Annuities, Deferred. Sat. R. 91: 46.
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Quar. 192: 107. — (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 5: 146. — Acad. 59: 627. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 66: 305. — (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 80: 508.
— Dramas of. (W. Sharp) Fortn. 74: 391.
— Genius of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 67: 349.
— Sketch of. Acad. 53: 353.
— Triumph of Death. Acad. 51: 594. — Acad. 53: 141, 184. — (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 85: 145.
Anoa, the Smallest of Wild Cattle. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 217.
Anolis, Crested, of Jamaica. (L. Stejneger) Am. Natural. 33: 60.
Anonymity, Science of. (Harry Smith) Good Words, 89: 99. — Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 40.
Anonymous Letter, An. (A. Daudet) Liv. Age, 217: 765.
Anonymous Love-Letter. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. 59: 130.
Another Man's Bag. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 77: 289–345. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 347–551.
Another Woman's Letters. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 68: 634.
Anquetin, Louis, Work of. (R. H. Sherard) Art J. 51: 85.
Anschutz, Thomas P., painter, with portrait. (F. J. Ziegler) Brush & P. 4: 277.
Anselm, St., of Canterbury, Rigg's. Ath. '97, 2: 121.
— Portrait of. (M. Rule) Cath. World, 68: 60.
Anson, George, Lord. (Lichfield) Un. Serv. M. 18: 457.
— and the "Centurion." (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 289.
Answer, The; a story. (A. Pain) Idler, 15: 713.
Answering his Letter. (M. B. Goodwin) Lippinc. 59: 565.
Ant, Gardening-, The Mind of the. Spec. 81: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 469.
— Yellow, Herds of the. (J. Weir) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 75.
Ant Hills. Strand, 15: 506.
Ants. (Grant Allen) Strand, 15: 222.
— American. Bibliography. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 815.
— and Bees, Psychical Qualities of, A. Bethe on. (C. Grave) Am. Natural. 32: 439.
— and Wasps, Ingenuity of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 590.
— as the Guests of Plants. (M. Heim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 827.
— Compound and Mixed Nests of American Ants. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 431, 513, 701, 791.
— An Extraordinary Ant-guest. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 1007.

Ants, Parasitic Origin of Macroëgates among. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 877.
— Sense of Hearing in. (Le R. D. Weld) Science, n. s. 10: 766.
— Tropical, Intelligence of. (E. Murray-Aaron) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 76.
— Umbrella. Liv. Age, 217: 557.
— White, or Termites. (J. T. Cunningham) Chamb. J. 74: 511.
Antarctic Climate. (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. 14: 413.
Antarctic Conference, Anglo-Australasian. Geog. J. 10: 375.
Antarctic Continent, First on the. (R. McLeod) Lond. Q. 95: 232.
Antarctic Discoveries, The New. (F. A. Cook) Cent. 37: 409.
Antarctic Discovery, History of. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 241, 321, 413. 152: 26.
Antarctic Expedition. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 14: 1.
— Belgian. (F. A. Cook) McClure, 14: 3. — (Capt. Gerlache) Geog. J. 13: 650.
— — Land Work of. Nature, 63: 516.
— British National. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 64: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 712. Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 891. 14: 94. — (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 63: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 230. — Geog. J. 18: 154, 275. — Nat. Geog. M. 12: 339.
— German. (E. von Drygalski) Nature, 61: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 766. — (E. von Drygalski) Outl. 62: 655. — (E. von Drygalski) Geog. J. 18: 279. — Geog. J. 13: 406.
— National, Deputation to the Government. Geog. J. 14: 190.
— of Mr. Borchgrevink. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Nature, 63: 468.
— of the "Southern Cross." (Sir G. Newnes) Strand, 18: 278.
— of the "Valdivia." (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 60: 114.
— Physical and Chemical Work of an. (J. Y. Buchanan) Geog. J. 14: 552.
— President's Address to the Royal Geog. Soc. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 18: 1.
— Routes for. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 18: 13.
— Scientific Advantages of. (J. Murray and others) Nature, 57: 420.
— Scottish National. (W. S. Bruce) Indep. 52: 2195.
Antarctic Expeditions. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 14: 473.
Antarctic Exploration. (W. Shackleton) Knowl. 24: 121. — (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. 17: 150. — (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 76: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 564. — (A. H. Markham) No. Am. 164: 431. — (C. E. Borchgrevink) Strand, 13: 344. — (F. A. Cook) Canad. M. 15: 418. — (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 413.
— and its Importance. (C. R. Markham) Forum, 24: 641.
— Possibilities of. (F. A. Cook) Scrib. M. 26: 705.
— Prospects of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 13: 1.
— The Search for the North and South Poles; Bibliography. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. 33: 202.
— Topography of South Victoria Land. (L. Bernacchi) Geog. J. 17: 478.
Antarctic Faunas and Floras. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. Natural. 35: 139.
Antarctic Regions, American Seamen in. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 26: 700.
— Bathymetrical Conditions of. (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. 14: 77.
— Fresh Light on. (L. Bernacchi) Nature, 65: 153.
— German Deep-sea Expedition in. Geog. J. 13: 640.
Antarctic Regions, Human Life within, Possibilities of. (F. A. Cook) Indep. 52: 1245.
— Life in. (C. E. Borchgrevink) National, 37: 240.
— The Lonely. (F. T. Bullen) Ecl. M. 135: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 518.
— Our Present Knowledge of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 323.
— Plans for Reaching the South Pole. (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 316. — Nature, 60: 202.
— Royal Society's Conference on, Feb. 24, 1878. Science, n. s. 7: 339.
Antarctic Voyage of the Belgica, 1897, 1898, 1899. (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. 18: 353.
Ante-Agamemnona. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 57: 221.
Antelope, Kilpspringer, Stalking. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 85: 41.
— of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 285.
Antelope Hunting. (F. H. Mayer) Outing, 33: 49.
— on Toyo Plain. (D. G. Elliot) Outing, 39: 310.
— in Cape Colony. (H. A. Bryden) Outing, 37: 588.
Antelopes and their Recognition Marks. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 62: 584.
— Slater and Thomas on. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 509.
Ante-Nicene Fathers, Political Theory of the. (A. J. Carlyle) Econ. R. 9: 361.
Anthesteria, The Name. (A. W. Verrall) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 115.
Anthologist, Plea for the. (W. G. Horder) Lond. Q. 95: 273.
Anthony, Susan B., Fifty Years' Work for Woman. (S. B. Anthony) Indep. 52: 414.
Anthony Blight; a story. (S. Baring-Gould) Cornh. 78: 74.
Anthony's Fortune; a story. (A. Beckford) Macmil. 81: 161-401. 82: 1-321.
Anthophyllite from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 429.
Anthropological Data, Treatment and Use of. (A. Thomson) Knowl. 22: 25-266.
Anthropological Exhibit of U. S. National Museum at the Omaha Exposition. (W. M. Davies) Science, n. s. 8: 37.
Anthropological Expedition, Cambridge, to Torres Straits and Sarawak. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 60: 413.
Anthropological Museums of Central Europe. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthrop. 1: 462.
Anthropologist's Coat, The. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 76: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 235.
Anthropology. Address at the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Glasgow, 1901. (J. D. Cunningham) Science, 14: 603. — (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 267. 59: 90.
— American, A Problem in. (F. W. Putnam) Science, n. s. 10: 225.
— and Christianity. (A. Macalester) Lond. Q. 92: 1.
— Criminal, in Italy. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 743.
— in Europe and U. S., Extent of Instruction in. (G. G. MacGurdy) Science, n. s. 10: 910.
— in Madras. (E. Thurston) Nature, 58: 82.
— of Africa, Sergi on. (I. W. Howerth) Monist, 8: 473.
— Physical. (G. A. Dorsey) Science, 6: 109.
— — Recent Criticisms of. (F. Boas) Am. Anthrop. 1: 98.
— Physical Measurements in. Nature, 60: 234.
— Prehistoric, History of the Beginnings of the Science of. (T. Wilson) Science, n. s. 10: 585.
— Reconstructed. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 80: 823.
— Section of, of the A. A. A. S. Meeting at Ithaca, 1897. Science, n. s. 7: 53.

Anthropology, Some Demands of Education upon. (Nina C. Vandewalker) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 69.
— Teaching of, Advances in. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 9: 93.
— A University Study. (J. S. Flagg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 510.
Anthropometry, Manouvrier's General Observations on. Am. Natural. 35: 499.
— Recent Studies in. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 239.
— Why we measure People. (A. C. Haddon) Sci. Prog. 7: 1.
Anthropomorphic Christian; a story. Blackw. 166: 61.
Anthropomorphism, Necessity and Limitations of. (G. A. Coe) New World, 8: 447.
Anthropo-sociology Critic of. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 397.
— Fundamental Laws of. (G. V. de Lapouge) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 54.
— Further Data of. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 238.
"Anti-Babel," or Prof. Sandfog's Universal Language. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 32: 48.
Anticipations; an Experiment in Prophecy. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 75: 747–1104. 76: 170–1063. Same art. No. Am. 172: 801 — 173: 694.
Anti-clericals' Pilgrimage, The; a story. (E. Sellers) Temp. Bar, 111: 502.
Anti-climax, An. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 66: 3.
Antient Briton, The; a story. (R. A. J. Walling) Pall Mall M. 20: 473.
Anti-friction Alloys, Charpy on. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 247.
Antigone. (P Bourget) Outl. 60: 604.
Antigua, Guatemala, and its Ruins. (A. M. Beaupré) Outing, 35: 50.
Anti-Jacobin, The. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 78: 17.
Antilles, Agony of the. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 88. — Un. Serv. M. 19: 184.
— Anecdotes from. (J. S. Durham) Lippinc. 64: 474.
— Lesser; a Lesson in the Government of Distant Colonies. (R. T. Hill) Cent. 40: 53.
Antioch College, Ohio, Struggles of. Educa. 20: 309.
Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish State. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 14: 13.
— Note on. (E. R. Bevan) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 26.
— Scroll of, An Aramaic Text of. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 11: 291.
Antiquary, Ramblings of an. (G. Bailey) Antiq. n. s. 33: 7–105 34: 32–393. 35: 164.
Antiques, Bogus. Chamb. J. 76: 497.
Anti-Semitism and the Charge of Ritual Murder. (H. Thurston) Month, 91: 561.
Anti-slavery Days. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 60: 47.
Anti-slavery Leaders of North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: no. 6.
Antitoxin; its Discovery and Manufacture. (H. B. Boulden) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6. 195.
Antitoxins in the Prevention and Treatment of Disease. (J. J. Kinyoun) Forum, 27: 717.
Antivenene. (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. 20: 205.
Antlers, Ancient Red Deer. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21. 43
Antocolsky, Marc, Artist. (F. Keyzer) Studio (Internat.) 2: 215.
Antoine. André, and the Théâtre Libre. (A. F. Herold) Internat. Mo. 3: 511.
Antoine and Annette; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 15: 501.
Antokolsky, Mark. (Prince Karageorgevitch) M. of Art 25. 353.
Antonia, Princess, of Wurtemberg, as Student of Hebrew. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 9: 509.
Antonine, Itinerary of, British Section. (C. Raven) Antiq. n. s. 36: 15, 175. 37: 44, 262.
Antonino, St., of Florence. Church Q. 46: 422.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, Limitations of. Spec. 84: 802.
— Porcher's. (W. L. Brown) Nation, 66: 107, 129.
Antonio, Prior of Crato, Portuguese Claimant at the Court of Elizabeth. (H. F. Hills) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 371.
Antwerp, and the Musée Plantin. (G. R. Fletcher) Pall Mall M. 14: 493.
Antwerp School of Art. (A. P. F. Ritchie) Studio (Lond.) 1: 141.
Anubis, Seth, and Christ. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 65.
Anuradhapura. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 221.
Anvil, The. (R. V. Risley) Lippinc. 68: 387.
Any, The Word. (F. Hall) Nation, 70: 357.
Apache Campaign Notes, 1886. (J. S. Pettit) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 331.
Apache Problem, The. (G. Crook) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 257.
Apaches, Escape of Eight from Mexico City. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 88: 160.
Apam Napat again. (H. W. Magoun) Am. J. Philol. 21: 274.
Apartment Houses, New York City. (C. H. Israels) Archit. Rec. 11: 476, 700.
Apes, Anthropoid, in America. (Lord Southesk) Ath. '00, 1: 660.
— Compared with Men. (G. Bolton) Idler, 16: 56.
— The Singing Gibbon. (A. E. Brown) Outing, 36: 266.
Aphides or Green Lice of Rosebushes. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 12.
Aphorisms from G. Meredith, R. L. Stevenson, and Schopenhauer. Acad. 53: 123, 152; from A. and J. Hare, 176; from Goethe, 232; from La Bruyère, 287; from Joubert, 446.
Apiarius and the African Church, A. D. 419–423. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 129: 98.
Apo, Mount, The Ascent of. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 67: 678, 728.
Apocalypses of the Apocrypha. Church Q. 45: 151.
Apocalyptic Teaching of Christ. (H. Kingman) Bib. World, 9: 167.
Apocrypha; I Macc. xiv. 4-15, comp. with Matt. v. 3-12. Bib. World, 11: 165.
— in the Light of Biblical Criticism. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 289.
Apollo, Birth of, in a Floating Island. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 152: 185.
Apollo Belvedere, Migrations of the. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 21: 17.
Apollo Belvedere; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 96: 155.
Apologetic, A Point of. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 94: 113, 249.
— A Problem in. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 93: 617.
Apologetics, Christian, Metaphysics of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 25, 237.
— in the 18th Century. (A. M. Fairbairn) Am. J. Theol. 1: 298.
— Recent Phases of Thought in. (W. N. Rice) Meth. R. 59: 77.
Apostate, An, at St. Omer, 1618–1622. (D. B. Camm) Month, 94: 163.
Apostate, The; a story. (D. Beddoe) Idler, 16: 746.
Apostate of Checo-Chegg. (A. Cahan) Cent. 36: 94.
Apostle of the New Jerusalem; a story. (E. E. Rexford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 445.
Apostle Islands, Lake Superior. (S. S. Fifield) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 364.

Apostles, Age of the. (E. C. Butler) Dub. R. 121: 41.
— in Art. (E. A. Schell) Meth. R. 57: 712.
Apostles' Creed, Articles of. (T. Zahn) Expos. 3: 35. 4: 312.
— Revised by the Teaching of Jesus. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 12: 153.
Apostolic Age, Bartlet's. (F. A. Christie) Am. Hist. R. 6: 537. — (J. Denney) Crit. R. 10: 253.
— Discussions of the Chronology of. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 11: 112, 177.
— McGiffert's History of. (J. G. Hibben) Bk. Buyer, 16: 338. — (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 3: 519. — (J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 193.
Apostolic Literature and History. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 23.
Apostolical Succession. (V. Bartlett; A. J. Carlyle) Contemp. 74: 247.
— and Saint Paul. (W. Weber) Monist, 10: 501.
— Archbishop Laud on. Month, 96: 267.
— Brown on. (J. Massie) Crit. R. 8: 263.
— The Latest Nonconformist Manifesto. Lond. Q. 90: 289.
Apothegms. (S. B. Stanton) Outl. 65: 297.
Apotheosis among the Ancients. (E. B. Lease) Meth. R. 61: 941.
Apotheosis of Anne; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 715–743.
Apotheosis of Paddy Larrisey; a Quebec tale. (G. M. Fairchild, jr.) Canad. M. 10: 75.
Apotheosis of P'tit Jean. (H. C. Prince) Atlan. 84: 557.
Appalachian Park, Proposed. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 173: 774.
Appalachians, Former Extension of, across Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 154: 357.
— Southern. (F. Waldo) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 231.
Apparition, An. (Bret Harte) Liv. Age, 217: 143.
Apparitions, Some Historic. (G. Eyre-Todd) Chamb. J. 74: 506.
Apparitor. Sat. R. 91: 495.
Appeal in Criminal Cases, and the Prerogative of Mercy. Fortn. 72: 510.
Appellate Courts of the Empire. (R. B. Haldane) Jurid. R. 12: 1.
Apperception, Disturbances of, in Insanity. (J. W. Slaughter) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 303.
— A Study in. (W. B. Pillsbury) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 315.
Apples, Discoloration of Cut. (G. C. Nuttall) Knowl. 22: 124.
Apples of Discord. (M. C. Huntington) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 379.
Apples of Hesperides; a story. (A. P. Smith and M. Cameron) Harper, 104: 51.
Application of Liniment, The; a story. (Sarah J. Duncan) Pall Mall M. 25: 347.
Applied Art, Continental, Some Objects of. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 135.
— in Liverpool, M. of Art, 23: 519.
Arab Fête in the Desert. (G. B. Tredick) Cosmopol. 22: 665.
Arab Yinn, Nature of the. (E. Westermarck) Anthrop. J. 29: 252.
Arabia, Influence of, on North Africa, the Persian Gulf, and India. (A. T. Fraser) Westm. 156: 427.
— Southern, and Sokotra, Austrian Expedition to. (D. Müller; O. Simony; F. Kossmat) Geog. J. 13: 638.
Arabian Nights, On Translating the. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 71: 167, 185.
— The Real. (Anna Leach) Cosmopol. 26: 483.
Arabic Literature, An Introduction to. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 13: 296, 446.
— of the Jews. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. v. 10–13.
Arabiniana. Green Bag, 12: 371.
Arabs, History among the. (S. Khuda Bukhsh) Westm. 148: 691.
— in Africa, Begging of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 86: 840.
Araby the Blest. (A. E. Trumbull) Atlan. 86: 84.
Aram, Eugene, True Story of. (H. B. Irving) 19th Cent. 42: 280. — Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 113.
Arapaho Indians, Decorative Symbolism of. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthrop. 3: 308.
Ararat. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 67: 239.
Arbitration and Conciliation in Trade Disputes. Ed. R. 191: 1.
— in Architecture. (G. A. Wright) Am. Arch. 72: 12.
— Industrial, Compulsory. Econ. J. 9: 85. — (F. Parsons) Arena, 17: 663.
— — — and other. (H. White) Nation, 70: 471.
— — — and American Trade-unions. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 30: 737.
— — — Conciliation *vs.* (C. De Kalb) Arena, 17: 922.
— — — The Delusion of. (P. H. Coggins) Arena, 23: 499.
— — National Law for. (F. J. Stimson) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 409. — (C. D. Wright) Gunton's M. 14: 236.
— — Progress of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 488.
— International. (C. H. Drew) N. Church R, 4: 161. — (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 4: 266. — (F. R. Coudert) Am. Law R. 31: 321.
— — and the Colonies. New R. 16: 29.
— — and Disarmament. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 410.
— — and the Peace Conference at the Hague. (F. De Martens) No. Am. 169: 604.
— — Authors and Publishers on. Critic, 30: 87.
— — Court of. A Great Court. Outl. 67: 388.
— — Future of, among the Nations. Indep. 52: 2315.
— — Ex-Senator Henderson and the Arbitration Project of the Pan-American Conference. (M. Romero) No. Am. 166: 503.
— — In the Clutch of the Harpy Powers. (R. M. Johnston) No. Am. 169: 448.
— — Lessons of the Paris Tribunal. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, 27: 360.
— — Mohonk Conference on, 1898. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 59: 389. — (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 126.
— — — 1900. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 172.
— — Moore on. (E. I. Renick) Am. Hist. R. 4: 563.
— — Progress of Anglo-American. Sat. R. 83: 163.
— — Prospects of. (R. D. Melville) Westm. 147: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 759.
— — with Great Britain, Permanent Method of. Indep. 52: 1420.
Arbitration Treaty, Anglo-American. (F. R. Coudert) Forum, 23: 13. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 79: 399.
— — Rejection of. Spec. 78: 652.
— — Some Comment on. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 23: 23.
— — Text of. Gunton's M. 12: 120.
— — — as signed at the Hague Conference. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 51.
— — True Cause of Failure of. Spec. 78: 265.
— — What it is and is not. (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 50.
Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d'. Evelina. Ecl. M. 132: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 114. — (M. D. Harris) Temp. Bar, 118: 496.
Arbor Day, Founder of. (E. B. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 269.

Arbor Day; National Tree-planting. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 177.
Arboreal Habits, Traces of, in Man. (J. O. Quantz) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 449.
Arbuckle, James, and the Molesworth-Shaftesbury School. (W. R. Scott) Mind, 24: 194.
Arcachon, At. (W. M. Fullerton) Fortn. 68: 490.
Arcachon, France. (J. A. Cook) Pall Mall M. 17: 405.
Arcades Ambo ; a story. (H. Martley) Chamb. J. 75: 680.
Arcadia, Mediæval, Village Life in. Gent. M. n. s. 65: 188.
Arcady ; a poem. (J. R. Taylor) Atlan. 84: 857.
— The Elders of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 47: 776.
— More Superstitions and Some Humors of. (C. Trollope) Longm. 33: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 688.
Arch, Joseph. Lond. Q. 90: 91. — (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 73: 71. — Quar. 188: 457. — Spec. 80: 273.
— Autobiography of. Acad. 53: 113. — Sat. R. 85: 114.
Archæological Institute of America. (J. R. Wheeler) Nation, 68: 413.
— Meeting at New Haven, 1900. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 70: 27.
— Work of. (C. E. Norton) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 4: 1.
Archæological Progress and the Schools at Rome and Athens. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Internat. Mo. 2: 687.
Archæological Societies, 12th Congress of, London, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 63.
Archæology. (Sir J. Evans) Nature, 56: 369.
— and Antiquity of Man. (Sir J. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 93.
— and the Bible. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 10: 27.
— and the Higher Criticism. (J. P. Peters) New World, 8: 22.
— Classical ; British School in Rome. Quar. 192: 183.
— Irish. Acad. 52: 103.
— Oriental, and the Old Testament. (J. B. Fox) Luth. Q 27: 559.
— Value of. Spec. 83: 188.
Archbishop's Christmas Gift, The ; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 143.
Archconfraternity for the Conversion of England. Month, 90: 449.
Archer, Frederic, Organist, Portrait of. Music, 17: 199.
Archer, William. Library, 9: 283. — (B. Matthews) Forum, 27: 375.
— and A. B. Walkley. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 643.
Archer in the Cherokee Hills. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 79: 468.
Archers and Archery. (F. Peacock) Antiq. n. s. 33: 139.
Archery, Woodland. (M. Thompson) Outing, 30: 22.
Arches, Early Spanish, in Mexico. (A. Butt) Cent. 38: 224.
— Masonry. (H H. Suplee) Engin. M. 13: 861.
— Triumphal. (A Fish) M. of Art, 24: 445.
Architect, The, and the Engineer. (W. H. Bryan) Am. Arch. 62: 112.
— Painter and Sculptor, Collaboration of. (W. B. Richmond) Am. Arch. 69: 21.
— True Education of an. (R. Sturgis) Atlan. 81: 246.
Architects. (R. S. Peabody) Am. Arch. 74: 11.
— as Agents. Am. Arch. 55: 70.
— British, Social Position of. Am. Arch. 74: 103.
— English Government. Am. Arch. 61: 62.
— French, Lady Dilke's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 72: 514.
— International Congress of, 5th. (G. O. Sotten) Am. Arch. 69: 77.
Architects, Legal Position of. (L. L. Marcassey) Am. Arch. 71: 5. — Am. Arch. 71: 92.
— Legal Responsibility of. Am. Arch. 60: 46.
— Licensing of. Am. Arch. 57: 95. — (Samuel Hannaford) Am. Arch. 63: 39.
— — in Ohio. Am. Arch. 67: 101.
— — Missouri Law for. Am. Arch. 63: 12.
— N. Y. State Registration Law for. Am. Arch. 71: 14.
— Registration of. Am. Arch. 56: 91.
— Reliability of. Am. Arch. 74: 95.
— Where our Architects Work. Archit. R. 10: 77, 143.
— Younger, Work of. Brush & P. 8: 113.
Architects' Liens, Law of. Am. Arch. 56: 47.
Architectural Aberrations. Archit. R. 7: (no. 2) 219.
Architectural Books. (E. R. Smith) Archit. R. 8: 37.
Architectural Classics. (E. R. Smith) Archit. R. 7: 113, 137.
Architectural Commissions, Illicit. Am. Arch. 72: 7.
Architectural Competition Code. Am. Arch. 70: 102.
Architectural Competition. (W. M. Aiken) Am. Arch. 74: 71. — (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 4: 43. — (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 66: 107. — (Barr Ferree) Am. Arch. 57: 81. 58: 55–95. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 200.
— Principles of. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. R. 8: 1–434.
— Treasury Rules. Am. Arch. 57: 83, 103. 58: 3, 25.
Architectural Criticism. (H. D. Croly) Archit. R. 10: 398.
Architectural Design, New Method. (E. Lorch) Brush & P. 8: 253.
— Recent Progress in. (Walter Cook) Am. Arch. 71: 27.
Architectural Drawings, Liability for Defective. Am. Arch. 70: 86.
— Ownership of. Am. Arch. 55: 29.
Architectural Education. (H. P. Warren) Am. Arch. 66: 84. — (A. B. Trowbridge) Am. Arch. 68: 91. — Am. Arch. 72: 91. — Archit. R. 7: 55.
Architectural Exhibit at Royal Academy, 1897. Am. Arch. 58: 5.
Architectural Exhibition, The Boston. (H. L. Warren) Archit. R. 6: 71.
— Philadelphia. (A. M. Githens) Am. Arch. 67: 13.
— T-Square Club. (D. K. Boyd) Archit. R. 7: 1.
Architectural Exhibits at the Mechanic's Fair, Boston. Am. Arch. 62: 78.
Architectural Experiment. Archit. R. 8: 82.
Architectural Experts, Remuneration of. Am. Arch. 71: 76.
Architectural Instruction in N. Y. and Paris. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 70: 3.
Architectural Freaks. Am. Arch. 61: 22.
Architectural League, N. Y., Exhibition, 12th, 1897. Am. Arch. 55: 94, 99.
— — 14th, 1899. (A. D. F. Hamlin; F. S. Lamb) Archit. R. 6: 39.
— — 15th, 1900. Am. Arch. 67: 93.
Architectural League of America. Artist (N. Y.) 25: xxvii.
— Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xxxii, xxxvi.
— 2d Annual Convention. Am. Arch. 68: 87.
Architectural Practice, English and American. (R. C. Sturgis) Archit. R. 6: 132.
— Mutuality not Individuality. (P. B. Wright) Scrib. M. 29: 253.
Architectural School of the Berlin Technical College. (E. O. Sachs) Am. Arch. 57: 17.
Architectural Studies, Plea for. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, 31: 626.
Architectural Style. (E. Grey) Brush & P. 6: 107. — (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 28: 509.

Architectural Summer School Abroad. (E. B. Homer) Am. Arch. 57: 39-79. 58: 11-47. — Am. Arch. 61: 27, 75, 91.
Architectural Sympathy in Leaded Glass. (O. Heinigke) Archit. R. 4: 60.
Architecture. (G. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 65: 101.
— American. Am. Arch. 64: 94. — (Albert Kelsey) Am. Arch. 65: 13. — (Elmer Grey) Am. Arch. 68: 90. — (Ernest Flagg) Am. Arch. 68: 93. — (C. R. Ashbee) Munsey, 26: 1. — (F. Harrison) Am. Arch. 73: 15.
— — as opposed to Architecture in America. (Ernest Flagg) Archit. R. 10: 178.
— — from a Foreign Point of View: New York City. (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 7: 25.
— — from a German Point of View. (L. Gmelin) Forum, 27: 690.
— — in 1901. (S. A. Walker) Indep. 53: 722.
— — New Movement in. (G. R. Dean) Brush & P. 5: 254.
— — Recent. Archit. R. 10: 264, 406.
— Ancient, and Art, Religious Influence on. Am. Antiq. 23: 339.
— and Modern Life. (T. Hastings) Harper, 94: 402.
— and the People. (L. H. Gibson) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 21.
— and the Royal Academy. Studio (Internat.) 11: 94.
— Artist's House. (M. H. B. Scott) Studio (Lond.) 9: 28.
— at South Kensington Museum. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. R. 8: 389.
— at Washington. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Outl. 64: 420.
— Authorship of. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 8: 125.
— Catholic, in the United States. (C. D. Maginnis) Cath. World, 74: 247. Same art. Archit. R. 8: 111.
— Characteristic, of the 19th Century. (J. R. Coolidge) Archit. R. 7: 77.
— Choisy's History of. Archit. R. 6: 6.
— Colonial. (E. C. Gardner) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 499. — (D. H. Perkins) Dial (Ch.) 27: 97.
— — Good and Bad. (C. H. Blackall) Archit. R. 61: 13.
— Competition in. Am. Arch. 56: 51.
— — Stimulus of. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 12: 643.
— Cottages, Modern. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 13: 104.
— Deliberate Deception in Ancient Buildings. (G. A. T. Middleton) 19th Cent. 41: 463.
— Domestic. Am. Arch. 74: 83.
— — in England. (T. C. Sorby) Am. Arch. 72: 6, 52, 76.
— — Modern. Studio (Internat.) 4: 170.
— — The New "Magpie and Stump." Studio (Lond.) 5: 67.
— — Revival of English. Studio (Lond.) 7: 21-147. 8: 27, 204.
— — Thoughts on the Building of a House. (G. L. Morris) Studio (Lond.) 6: 231.
— — Woman's Part in. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Midland, 7: 558.
— Elements of. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 73: 59, 67, 74, 91.
— English Domestic. (E. George) Studio (Lond.) 8: 27. — Studio (Lond.) 8: 204. — (C. F. A. Voysey) Studio (Internat.) 2: 16.
— English; a Jacobean Manor House. (B. Hall) Archit. R. 11: 667.
— English Half-timber. (R. Brown) Archit. R. 8: 4.
— Entrance Halls in Houses. (C. F. A. Voysey) Studio (Internat.) 12: 242.
— European. Brush & P. 1: 117.
— Expression in. (H. R. Marshall) Archit. R. 9: 254.
Architecture, Eyesores in. (Drinkwater Butt) Art J. 53: 87.
— French, Examples of Recent. Archit. R. 8: 67.
— — Influence upon American Architecture. (R. A. Cram; H. L. Warren) Am. Arch. 66: 65.
— — Modern. (René de Cuers) Archit. R. 10: 290. — (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 10: 36. — (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 11: 465.
— Gothic, Good and Bad Modern. (R. A. Cram) Archit. R. 6: 115.
— — Modern Study of. (P. Waterhouse) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 98.
— Greek and Imperial Roman, Recent Works on. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 4: 281.
— Ideals of. (G. E. Bodley) National, 37: 54.
— in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Arch. 66: 22.
— — An Unaffected School of Modern, Will it come? (L. H. Sullivan) Artist (N. Y.) 24: xxxiii.
See Architecture, American.
— in Italy from 6th to 11th Century, Cattaneo's. (F. M. Day) Citizen, 3: 135.
— in New York City, in the Billionaire District. (F. K. Winkler) Archit. R. 11: 679.
— — Business Buildings. Archit. R. 11: 705.
— Incongruities in. (G. W. Hayler) Am. Arch. 73: 100.
— Inexpensive, What Bad there is and what Good there might be in. (N. J. Thorp) Overland, n. s. 36: 532.
— Influence of Women on. (C. T. Mathews) Am. Arch. 59: 3.
— Italian, Modern. (A. Melani) Archit. R. 10: 337.
— Mexican and Maya. (S. D. Peet) Amer. Antiq. 23: 113.
— Modern, Good Things in. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 8: 92.
— Modern English, Development of. (R. P. Spiers) M. of Art, 22: 83.
— Modern French. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Archit. R. 10: 150.
— Modern Romanesque. (J. B. N. Wyatt) Archit. R. 6: 103, 127.
— Monastic, in Russia. (C. A. Rich) Archit. R. 9: 21.
— Nature's Models for. (M. H. McDowell) Am. Arch. 63: 43, 51.
— Newly Discovered Refinements in. (W. H. Goodyear) Scrib. M. 24: 381.
— of our Government Buildings. (W. M. Aiken) Engin. M. 12: 815.
— of the Renaissance in Italy, Anderson's. Sat. R. 84: 67.
— Orders of. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 74: 59.
— Our Acquired. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 9: 277.
— Paris Training in. (J. G. Howard) Archit. R. 5: 4.
— Profession of. (J. P. Coughlan) Munsey, 25: 837.
— Provincial, Some Handicaps of. (E. C. Gardner) Archit. R. 9: 405.
— Roman Catholic Church. (W. H. McGinty) Cath. World, 69: 191.
— School of, Columbia University. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 61: 44.
— — Univ. of Pa. (P. C. Stuart) Archit. R. 10: 313.
— Settlement. Brush & P. 6: 39.
— Study of, at a Technische Hochschule. (H. M. Baer) Am. Arch. 71: 83.
— Sturgis's Dictionary of. (F. M. Day) Nation, 72: 219. — (M. Schuyler) Internat. Mo. 4: 829.
— Swiss. (G. S. Morris) Am. Arch. 64: 27.
— The Tragedy of. (G. W. Hayler) Westm. 156: 308.
— True Relation of Sculpture to. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 29: 44.
— Understanding of. Ed. R. 187: 415.
— Verona and the Lombard Romanesque. (J. C. Paget) Temp. Bar, 111: 87.

Architecture, Village, in England. (G. L. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 1: 177.
Archpriest Controversy, The. Month, 89: 37.
Arcivescovado, Florence. (I. M. Anderton) Am. Arch. 63: 91.
Arco Felice; a story. (C. J. K. Fenton) Argosy, 66: 342.
Arctic and Antarctic. (A. Trevor Battye) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 632.
Arctic Animals and how they turn White. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 173.
Arctic Coöperation. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 239.
Arctic Cruise, An, in 1900. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 403.
Arctic Expedition, Baldwin-Ziegler. (E. B. Baldwin) McClure, 17: 415.
— Danish, 1605–1620. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 66: 189.
— Italian, 1899. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 52: 2729.
— — 1899–1900. Geog. J. 18: 282. — Nature, 64: 158.
— of the "Polar Star." (Duke of Abruzzi) Pall Mall M. 24: 255.
— Sverdrup's and Borchgrevink's, 1898. (I. Nielsen) Liv. Age, 219: 917.
— Swedish, 1898. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. 14: 51, 155.
— The Wellman. (W. Wellman) Cent. 35: 531. — Nat. Geog. M. 9: 373.
Arctic Experiences. (F. Schwatka) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 304.
Arctic Exploration. (F. A. Cook) Canad. M. 15: 418.
— Cagni's Sledge Trip to 86° 33′ 49″ latitude. Pall Mall M. 24: 399.
— Future. (F. Nansen) McClure, 10: 293.
— North Pole Expedition of 1894. (W. Wellman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 485.
— Peary's Work in 1900 and 1901. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 357.
— Quest of the North Pole. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 171.
— Race for the North Pole. (A. W. Greely) Munsey, 21: 384.
— Rescue of Gen. Greely, 1884. (Joanna R. Nicholls) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 504.
— Summer Voyage of. (G. R. Putnam) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 97.
— Why Should it be Continued? (W. H. Brewer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 179.
Arctic Game in English Markets. Spec. 82: 603.
Arctic Highlanders, With. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 28: 285–433.
Arctic Hunter, Day's Work of, Photographing. (A. J. Stone) World's Work, 1: 85.
Arctic Night, Through the. (R. E. Peary) Liv. Age, 218: 141.
Arctic Ocean in 1895–96, Russian Navigators in. (J. Shokalsky) Geog. J. 12: 172.
Arctic Regions, Balloon Voyage in, Andrée's. (Jonas Stadling) Cent. 33: 81.
— Commercial Possibilities of. (T. F. Van Wagenen) Conserv. R. 3: 392.
— Hunting in. (G. H. Clark) Outing, 29: 334.
— Nansen's Farthest North. Scot. R. 29: 311. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 210.
— Painter in the. (F. W. Stokes) Studio (Lond.) 5: 209.
— Peary on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 25: 40. — (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 16: 488.
— Perils of. (M. E. Ailes) Cosmopol. 27: 25.
— The Search for the North and South Poles; bibliography. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. 33: 202.
— A Thousand Days in, Jackson's. (C. C. Adams) Bk. Buyer, 18: 464.
Arctic Winter, An. (Sophie E. Porter) Overland, n. s. 29: 353.
Ardea, City of, Architectural Features of. (J. H. Parker) Archæol. 49: 169.
Arden, Thomas. (M. Quekett) Belgra. 94: 364.
Ardfert. Reliquary, 41: 217.
Arditi, Luigi, Reminiscences. (G. J. Clarke) Dial (Ch.) 22: 152.
Ardoch, in Perthshire, Camp at. (T. M. Hughes) Archæol. 54: 267.
Arellano, C. S., Chief Justice of the Philippines. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 53: 2811.
Arena Club: organization for individual development and mutual improvement. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 658.
Arène, Paul; a Provençal sketch. Liv. Age, 213: 835.
Arequipa Observatory. Nature, 57: 249.
Argentina, Anthropogeography of. (F. P. Moreno) Geog. J. 18: 574.
— Explorations of the Bermejo River and its Affluents. (W. Leach) Geog. J. 15: 599.
— Foreigners in. Chamb. J. 74: 301.
— Geography of, and the Ancient Pampean Sea. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 12: 386.
— Visit to. (G. J. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 50: 830.
Argentine Wheat Farm, The. (G. P. Dike) Outl. 64: 119.
Argillaceous Rocks, Association of, with Quartz Veins. Am. J. Sci. 157: 343.
Argive Hera of Polycleitus. (C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 30.
Argive Heræum, Burning of. (B. Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 22: 39.
— Earliest Hellenic Art and Civilization and the. (C. Waldstein) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 40.
— Inscriptions from. (Rufus B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 42.
Argive Lekythi, Three, in the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. (J. C. Hoppin) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 440.
Argon in X-ray Tubes, Behavior of. (H. S. Callendar) Nature, 56: 624.
— Position of, in the Scheme of Elements. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 189.
— Spectra of. (J. Trowbridge and T. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 153: 15.
Argonaut, An. (M. F. Upton) Cent. 32: 402.
"Argonaut;" sub-marine boat. (S. Lake and R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 195. — (Ray S. Baker) Eng. Illust. 21: 149. — (S. Lake) Eng. Illust. 21: 42. — (H. Hale) Strand, 15: 705.
Argonautic Expedition, The. (G. St. Clair) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 356.
Argonne, In. (C. Bastide) Atlan. 88: 634.
Argos. (R. H. Wallace) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 803.
— Inscription at, Fragments of an Archaic. (J. D. Rogers) Am. J. Arch. 2d s. 5: 159.
Argot, Language of Crime. (A. F. B. Crofton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 831.
Argumentation, The Teaching of. (G. J. Smith) Educa. R. 14: 285.
Argyll, G. D. C., Duke of. (Donald Macleod) Good Words, 41: 383.
— as a Naturalist. Ath. '00, 1: 532.
— Christianity and Science. (J. R. Gregory) Lond. Q. 94: 13.
Ari Thorgilsson. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 36: 126.
Arid Lands of the U. S. (J. S. Emery) Arena, 17: 389.
— Limited Water-supply of. (F. H. Newell) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 438.
— Problems of. (E. Mead) Outl. 66: 337.

Arietis 26, Occultations of, observed Photographically. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 6: 110. Same art. Knowl. 21: 133.
Aristarchus and Sinus Iridum. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 20: 142.
Aristides. Apology for the Christians, Recovered. (H. M. Harmon) Meth. R. 57: 277.
Aristocracy and Evolution, Mallock on. Bk. Buyer, 17: 228. — (M. W. Patterson) Econ. R. 8: 541. — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 8: 363. — (T. B. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 430.
— British. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 30: 657.
— A Democratic; or Voluntary Servitude. (C. Ferguson) No. Am. 166: 636.
— The New American. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 25: 701.
— *vs.* the People. (E. Farquhar) Conserv. R. 5: 55.
Aristophanes and Agathon. (W. Rhys Roberts) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 44.
Aristotle. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 25: 467.
— and the Earlier Peripatetics, Zeller on. (W. A. Hammond) Dial (Ch.) 26: 193.
— and Modern Engineering. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 15: 195.
— De Anima. (P. Shorey) Am. J. Philol. 22: 149.
— Political Philosophy of. (Isaac Loos) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 313.
— Metaphysic of. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 7: 23-337.
— Politics of. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 273.
— Theory of Incontinence. (W. H. Fairbrother) Mind, 22: 359.
— Theory of Poetry and Fine Art. Ed. R. 188: 60.
Aristotelian Teleology, The. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 386.
Aristotelianism in Modern Thought. (B. Young) Meth. R. 61: 244.
Arithmetic. (W. C. Boyden) Educa. 18: 148.
— and Grammar. (J. H. Dillard) Nation, 71: 92.
— and Writing, Teaching of, in Time of the Commonwealth. (Foster Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 257.
— Books on, Progress in. (F. B. Gault) Educa. 20: 295.
— Evolution of, in the U. S. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 20: 193.
— for Schools, Smith's. (D. E. Smith) School R. 8: 54.
— in Early New England. (W. H. Small) Educa. 22: 160.
— in Rural and Village Schools. (D. E. Smith) Educa. R. 13: 348.
— Proportion in. (R. E. Moritz) Educa. 17: 360.
— Some Historical Points. (Seth Harvey) Educa. 21: 171.
Arizona, Camel Hunt in. (L. Ballinger) Outing, 36: 656.
— Forests and Deserts of. (B. E. Fernow) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 203.
— Mineral Resources of. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 13: 758.
Arizona Episode, An. Cosmopol. 27: 673.
Ark, Babylonian. (C. H. W. Johns) Expos. 9: 214.
Ark in the Wilderness. (A. MacGowan) Lippinc. 61: 504.
Arkansas; a typical primitive community. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 61: 749.
Arkansas Courtship, An. (F. C. Wimberly) Overland, n. s. 34: 347.
Arks of Arktown, The. (L. B. Starr) Strand, 18: 98.
Arles, France. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 72: 577.
— Beautiful Women of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 86: 528.
— its Churches and Antiquities. (E. Endres) Cath. World, 65: 586.
Arma Cano. (Ph. Salisbury) Un. Serv. M. 16: 156, 304.
Armada, A Medieval. Liv. Age, 218: 61.
Armaments, the World's, Growth of. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 43: 706.
Armand, Col., of the Revolutionary War. Pennsyl. M. 22: 234.
Armenia and Cuba. (T. Williams) Cent. 35: 634.
— its History and Customs, by a Refugee. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 145.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, 29: 382.
— Massacres of 1896, by a Refugee. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 3.
— — England's Hand in. (M. H. Gulesian) Arena, 17: 271.
— A Mother of Martyrs. (C. Roberts) Atlan. 83: 90.
Armenian Canons of St. Sahak Catholicos. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Theol. 2: 849.
Armenian Literature, Modern. (C. Garo) Poet-Lore, 9: 122.
Armenian Question, Bryce on. (O. T. Morton) Dial (Ch.) 22: 113.
— Contribution to. (C. A. P. Rohrbach) Forum, 29: 481.
Armenian Refugees. (M. H. Gulesian) Arena, 17: 652.
Armenian Wedding, An. (L. M. J. Garnett) Argosy, 70: 347.
Armenians, Germany and the. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 68: 351.
— Religious Customs among. (P. Terzian) Cath. World, 71: 305, 500.
— Slaughter of, in Constantinople. (Y. Troshine) Scrib. M. 21: 48.
Armies, Future of Great. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 46: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 92.
— Great, and their Cost. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 75: 249.
— in the Field, Supplying, during Civil War. (H. G. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 45.
— Large, Outposts of. (O. B. Willcox) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 337.
— of the Six European Powers compared. (M. Warren) Pall Mall M. 16: 256.
— of British Empire. Un. Serv. M. 17: 75.
— of Europe. (J. J. O'Connell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 52.
Arminius, James, Influence on Religious Thought. (H. Hewitt) Meth. R. 59: 779.
Armor, Fire Arms and. (J. Corbett) Longm. 34: 159.
— Formulas for Penetration of. (L. G. Berry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1149.
— Development of. (J. Conklin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 914.
— Trial of Iron for, 1590. (H. A. Dillon) Archæol. 51: 167.
Armored Trains. (W. Guise-Tucker) Un. Serv. M. 16: 254. — (H. G. Archer) Un. Serv. M. 15: 500.
Armorial Adversaria. (W. Bradbrook) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 572.
Armorial Bearing on Ceiling of the Monks' Choir in Abbey Church of St. Alban, England. Archæol. 51: 427.
Armor-plate, Manufacture of. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol. 28: 405.
— Nickel Steel, in the U. S. (T. Ulke) Cassier, 14: 34.
— Trials of, in America. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 133.
Armour, Philip D., with portrait. (F. W. Gunsaulus) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 167. — (H. I. Cleveland) World's Work, 1: 540.
— and the Leiter Wheat Deal. (P. J. O'Keefe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 25.
Arms and Armor at Westminster, the Tower, and Greenwich, 1547. Archæol. 51: 219.

Arms and Armor at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 470.
— Some Suggestions in Regard to. (C. Gardener) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 796.
Arms of English Earldoms, and Grant of Arms, 1472. Archæol. 56: 27.
Armstrong, Sir Alexander. Geog. J. 14: 217.
Armstrong, W. D., Music Teacher and Composer, with portrait. Music, 18: 467.
Armstrong, William George, Lord. Nature, 63: 235. — With portraits. Strand, 16: 677.
Army and the Civil Power. (W. Wallace) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 235.
— Boys in the. (E. J. Hardy) Un. Serv. M. 14: 345.
— Company Papers of an. (G. P. Cotton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 755.
— Compulsory Education in the. (J. B. Fry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 429.
— Feeding an. Macmil. 81: 432. — (W. F. Spurgin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 33.
— An Imperial. Un. Serv. M. 16: 539.
— in Time of Peace. (G. S. Wilson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 477.
— Law in the. (J. Gibbon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 438. — (J. B. Fry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 78.
— or Navy. (L. J. Perry) Indep. 51: 2219.
— Personnel of an. (W. E. Wilder) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 219.
— Physical Measurements in. Nature, 60: 234.
— Post Mess in the. (M. C. Foote) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 519.
— Regular. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 285.
— — A Civilian of a. (H. M. Bengough) Un. Serv. M. 24: 195.
— — What is the Use of a? (A. H. Russell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 216.
— Standing, The State Burden of a. Un. Serv. M. 19: 64.
— Training of an. Un. Serv. M. 23: 179.
— — in Field Duties. (G. W. Read) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1.
— Use of, in Aid of the Civil Powers. (G. Norman Lieber) Am. Law R. 32: 366.
Army Affairs, Centralization in. (J. G. C. Lee) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 744.
Army and Navy Club of London, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 208.
Army Artillery Reserve. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 491.
Army Clothing. (S. B. Holabird) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 355.
Army Coach, Life with an. Gent. M. n. s. 64: 512.
Army-doctor, The. (P. C. W. Trevor) Macmil. 79: 278.
Army Drill. (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 784.
— and Tactics. (G. M. Whistler) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 55.
Army Entertainments, English. (P. Trevor) Idler, 15: 198.
Army Hospital, Our Largest. (P. Pinckney) Overland, n. s. 36: 487.
Army Life, Extravagance of. (J. L. Jeffreys) Un. Serv. M. 23: 288.
— Vagabonding with the 10th Horse. (F. Remington) Cosmopol. 22: 347.
Army Medical Administration, Failure in. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 17: 39.
Army Medical Department. (C. Smart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 740.
Army Medical Museum. (C. Smart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 288.
Army Medical Organization in War. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 22: 66.
Army Medical Reform. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 23: 299.
Army Medical Service, The. Un. Serv. M. 15: 434.
Army Medical Staff, Future of the. (W. Hill-Climo) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 347. — Un. Serv. M. 14: 607.
Army Messing. (E. E. Hardin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 274.
Army Officer, Experience of an. (H. E. Brown) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 161.
Army Officers, Employment of, on the Non-effective List. Un. Serv. M. 24: 283.
— Preliminary Education of. Spec. 85: 836.
— Schools of Instruction for. Un. Serv. M. 22: 283.
Army Organization. (W. R. King) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1248. — (W. C. Sanger) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1145. — (E. L. Zalinski) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 926. — (O. O. Howard) Outl. 59: 423.
— and English Genius. (G. Chesney) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 425.
— in the Field. (W. Wood) Canad. M. 14: 521.
— which will insure an Effective Force. (S. E. Stuart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 231.
Army Posts, Barracks, and Quarters. (T. M. Anderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 421.
Army Reforms. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 63: 915.
Army Regulations. (H. B. Moon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 739.
Army Reorganization. Un. Serv. M. 23: 44.
Army Reports and Speculations. (H. W. Closson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 184.
Army Reserves, Employment of. (W. G. Grant) Un. Serv. M. 15: 162.
Army Sanitary Service in Peace and War. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 24: 276.
Army Shooting and its Improvement. Blackw. 169: 320.
Army Supply and Distribution. (T. M. Anderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 198.
Army Training, Dragomirom's System of. (Tonnochy) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 300.
— Practice *vs.* Theory in. (E. H. Plummer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1019.
Army Transportation. (J. G. C. Lee) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 249.
— Problem in. (A. W. Butt) Cosmopol. 30: 87.
Army Wagon Transportation. (S. B. Holabird) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 97.
Arnauld, Angélique. Nation, 72: 413. — (B. de Coursen) Dub. R. 129: 255.
Arne, Thos. A. Temp. Bar, 117: 111.
Arnim, Count Henry Charles, Grave of. (J. F. Wilkinson) Eng. Illust. 19: 181.
Arnold, Benedict, Invasion of Virginia by. (F. R. Lassiter) Sewanee R. 9: 78, 185.
— on the Maine Border. (G. J. Varney) Green Bag, 13: 203.
— Stray Leaves from a Traitor's Life. (P. L. Ford) Cosmopol. 28: 693.
— Treason of. (D. M. Townsend) Chaut. 31: 239. — (E. Thompson) Chaut. 31: 520.
— — as presented in Letters of Sir Henry Clinton to Lord George Germain. Pennsyl. M. 22: 410.
— Two or Three Old Letters. (Edward Shippen) Pennsyl. M. 23: 184.
Arnold, Margaret Shippen, Wife of Benedict. (L. B. Walker) Pennsyl. M. 14: 257.
Arnold, Matthew. Acad. 53: 77. — Acad. 60: 555. — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 30: 105. — (W. H. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 27: 351. — (C. F. Smith) Sewanee, 7: 189.
— and Obermann. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 2: 33.
— and Orthodoxy. (L. S. Houghton) New World, 6: 629.

Arnold, Matthew, and Thomas. (A. B. McGill) Bk. Buyer, 22: 373.
— as a Political and Social Critic. (B. N. Oakeshott) Westm. 149: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 365.
— as seen through his Letters. (C. Fisher) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 870. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 848.
— as Theatrical Critic. (H. Elliott) Theatre, 39: 70.
— Letters. Sewanee, 4: 181.
— Poetry of. (T. W. Hunt) Meth. R. 58: 757.
— Saintsbury's. Acad. 57: 329.
— Study of his Poetry. Sewanee, 9: 442.
Arnold, Olney. (H. B. Metcalf) N. E. Reg. 55: 189.
Arnold, Thomas, and Matthew, Influence of. Acad. 52: 517.
— — — on English Education, Fitch on. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 681. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 115. — Spec. 79: 559. — Church Q. 47: 466. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 702. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 99.
— Findlay on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 113. — (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 272. — Sat. R. 84: 197.
Arnold Arboretum. (S. Baxter) World's Work, 2: 1182. — (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 139.
Aronson, Maurice, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 172.
Arrecifos. (Louis Becole) Chamb. J. 77: 424–553.
Arrival of the Unexpected, The. (R. Barr) Strand, 18: 648.
Arrol, Sir William, with portrait. (A. S. Biggart) Cassier, 15: 3.
Ars Domestica; story. (Bennett Col) Idler, 11: 452.
Ars longa, Vita brevis; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 65: 555.
Arrow Wounds. (J. Wilson) Am. Anthrop. 3: 513.
Arrowhead, The. (E. Elton) Overland, n. s. 37: 625.
Arrows, Antler-pointed, of Southeastern Indians. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Anthrop. 3: 431.
Arsenal, The. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 132.
Arsenic in Beer and Food. (W. Thomson) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 198.
Arsenic Acid, Iodometric Estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and J. C. Morris) Am. J. Sci. 160: 151.
Art. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 4: 302.
— American, Alien Element in. (E. T. Clarke) Brush & P. 7: 35.
— — Growth and Needs of. (H. Morris) Indep. 53: 1118.
— — in Paris. Brush & P. 127.
— Ancient, and Architecture, Religious Influence on. Am. Antiq. 23: 339.
— Ancient Celtic. Reliquary, 39: 256.
— and Artists. (J. La Farge) Internat. Mo. 4: 335, 466.
— — Tolstoi on. Sat. R. 87: 680.
— and Decoration of Cities. Sat. R. 83: 645.
— and Heart on the Heights. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 29: 33.
— and Life. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 8: 231.
— and Literature in the Schools. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 13: 324.
— and Money. (Maurice Thompson) Liv. Age, 228: 331.
— and Morality. (F. Brunetière) Ecl. M. 132: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 1.
— and other Matters. (O. Boulton) Westm. 152: 305.
— and Personality. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 282.
— and Philosophy, Ancient Feud between. (P. E. More) Atlan. 86: 337.
— and Socialism. (O. L. Triggs) Brush & P. 4: 20.
Art and Usefulness. (V. Paget) Contemp. 80: 362, 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 696–804.
— and the Woman. Macmil. 83: 29.
— Application of, to American Industries. (C. De Kay) Artist (N. Y.) 25: xv.
— Applied, American and French, at Grafton Galleries. (H. Townsend) Studio (Internat.) 8: 39.
— Aristotelian and Christian Ideal of. (H. Lucas) Month, 97: 371.
— as the Handmaid of Literature. (W. H. Hobbs) Forum, 31: 370.
— as a Means of Expression. (W. J. Stillman) Internat. Mo. 1: 133.
— at "Home Arts and Industries Exhibition." (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 8: 99.
— before Giotto. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 126.
— A Broad View of. (L. Tolstoi) Liv. Age, 218: 489.
— Catholic. (A. Streeter) Month, 96: 13.
— Christian, Beginnings of. (M. B. Myers) Meth. R. 59: 580.
— — its Mission and Influence. (K. F. M. O'Shea) Cath. World, 71: 815.
— — its Status and Prospects in the United States. (C. De Kay) Cath. World, 74: 9.
— Church, and the Church Congress, 1899. (H. R. Haweis) M. of Art, 24: 133.
— Coincidences and Resemblances in Works of. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, 23: 16.
— Convention in. Brush & P. 8: 310.
— Current. M. of Art, 22: 97.
— Democratic. (O. L. Triggs) Forum, 26: 66.
— Ecclesiastical, at Nottingham. M. of Art, 22: 106.
— Education in, for Children. (C. N. Flagg) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 321.
— English, and M. Fernand Khnopff. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Lond.) 2: 203.
— — at the Chicago World's Fair. Studio (Lond.) 2: 45.
— — in the Victorian Age. Quar. 187: 209.
— Ethical and Utilitarian Value of Vital. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 26: 78.
— Evolution of. Month, 98: 44, 156, 500, 575.
— for the People. Outl. 63: 626.
— French, Modern. Quar. 185: 360.
— from Australia. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 378.
— Greek Tragedians and, Huddilston's. Sat. R. 85: 626.
— Important and Trivial. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 52: 1656.
— in America. (Brooks Adams) Am. Arch. 64: 77. — (H. B. Fuller) Bookman, 10: 218.
— — Future of. (E. Aman-Jean) Brush & P. 9: 75.
— — Lesson of its History. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 19: 222.
— in Bronze and Iron, American. (K. G. Nelson) Munsey, 25: 516.
— in the Church. (H. Sumner) Art J. 53: 52.
— in Economic Evolution. (E. E. Spencer) Gunton's M. 16: 251.
— in England; its official encouragement. Sat. R. 92: 106.
— in London, International. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 337.
— in 1901. Sketches and Studies. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 1.
— in the Public Schools. (S. W. Whitman) Atlan. 79: 617. — (S. Norse) Arena, 22: 49. — Educa. 19: 121. — (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: 509–637.
— in Scotland. Art J. 49: 23.
— — Present Condition of. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 50: 45, 69.
— in the Tariff. Am. Arch. 59: 94.
— in the United States, Problem of. (Ada Cone) Contemp. 80: 375.

Art, Industry, and Science. (W. Fite) Psychol. R. 8: 128.
— an Influx of. (E. Bergerot) Liv. Age, 213: 685.
— International Exhibition of, at Knightsbridge. (D. S. MacColl) National, 31: 559. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 420. — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 53: 559. — Spec. 80: 859.
— Ministry of. (D. Dorchester) Meth. R. 60: 879.
— Minor Exhibitions. Ath. '00, 1: 183, 215, 439, 599, 792. 2: 584.
— Modern, Ethics of. (A. Streeter) Month, 92: 491.
— — Imagination in. (V. Paget) Fortn. 68: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 85.
— — in Vienna. (W. Schölermann) Studio (Internat.) 7: 30.
— — Some Aspects of. Ed. R. 190: 48.
— National Competition, South Kensington, 1899. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 8: 251.
— The New. (L. F. Day) Macmil. 85: 19.
— — at Paris. Art J. 49: 89.
— New Movement in. Ed. R. 192: 182.
— of the Future. (P. Barnitz) Poet-Lore, 13: 357.
— of 1900, The. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 11: 3.
— Old and New Masters, a review of recent works on life and art in Flanders, England, and Pompeii. (W. H. Low) Bk. Buyer, 19: 551.
— on the Pavement. (J. D. Hilton) Good Words, 40: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 720.
— The Open Vision in. (D. P. Baldwin) Arena, 19: 843.
— Permanence of. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 2: 289.
— Place of in Civilization. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 70.
— Plea for a Science of. (H. Davies) Music, 18: 1.
— Popular, in Belgium. Munic. Aff. 2: 14.
— Popularizing. (W. W. Hyde) Educa. 18: 278.
— Poynter's Lectures on. Sat. R. 84: 225.
— Practical Value of. (C. D. Wright) Munsey, 17: 562.
— Priesthood of. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 17: 735.
— Primitive, Sacred Language in. (S. Dewey) Westm. 148: 622.
— Private Schools of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 7: 40, 226.
— Psychological and Sociological Study of. (Y. Hirn) Mind, 25: 512.
— Psychology and. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 82: 632.
— Recent, Growth of. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Studio (Lond.) 1: 7.
— Relation to Morality. (M. C. Remick) Arena, 19: 483.
— Relation to Public Welfare. (A. B. Pond) Brush & P. 4: 99.
— Religious, and Art Criticism. (H. Lucas) Month, 97: 163.
— — of the 20th Century. Month, 97: 236.
— The Right. (F. W. Coburn) Outl. 58: 180.
— Source and Æsthetic Value of Permanency in. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 10: 36.
— Spanish, Survey of. Nation, 72: 411.
— Sphere and Study of. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 21: 260.
— Spiritual Element in. (G. F. Powers) Cath. World, 72: 221.
— Study of, in the Universities. (A. M. Brooks) Educa. 21: 364.
— — Value of. (G. Perrot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 204.
— Swedish, at Stockholm. (Count Birger-Mörner) Studio (Internat.) 3: 36.
— Through, to Faith. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 92: 23.
— Tolstoi on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 553. — (A. Symons) Sat. R. 86: 148. — (J. A. Macy) Cent. 40: 298.
Art, Use of. (W. Heckman) Brush & P. 4: 191.
— Use of the Ugly in. (K. Merrill) Poet-Lore, 13: 251.
— Value of Precedent. (C. H. Townsend) Studio (Lond.) 4: 88.
— *vs.* Mechanism. (H. Clopath) Brush & P. 7: 331.
— Victorian. (J. L. Caw) Scot. R. 30: 1.
— What is it? (H. G. Drummond) N. Church R. 8: 16.
— Yrjö Hirn's Genesis of. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 63: 389.
See Fine Arts.
Art of Life, The; a story. (E. Pugh) Idler, 16: 610.
Art Books, 1901. (W. C. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 23: 392.
Art Class, A Memorable. (Thos. Sulman) Good Words, 38: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 889.
Art-collecting, A Romance of. (F. Rinder) Argosy, 74: 192.
Art Conditions in the Western U. S. (Ida M. Condit) Brush & P. 4: 9.
Art Criticism, American. (N. Hapgood) Bookman, 6: 45.
— and Ruskin's Writings on Art. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 27: 509.
— Plea for Sanity in. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 5: 308.
Art Education in America. Brush & P. 8: 197.
— Elementary. (J. L. Tadd) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 112, 140, 725.
— for Men. (C. N. Flagg) Atlan. 86: 393.
— New System. (A. W. Dow) Brush & P. 4: 258.
Art Exhibition, A National American. (W. O. Partridge) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 198.
Art Exhibitions and Art Catalogues. (M. H. Spielman) Library, n. s. 1: 118.
— Notable Western U. S. (C. A. Harris) Brush & P. 8: 63.
Art Form, Science of. (D. C. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 685.
Art Libraries, Two Notes for. (W. H. J. Weale) Library, n. s. 1: 365.
Art Magazines of America. Studio (Lond.) 1: 143.
Art Movement in the U. S. and Canada. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 50: 157, 197.
Art Museums, English Public. (C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 42: 940.
— Reorganization of National. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 44: 971.
Art Sales at Christie's, 1766 to 1896, Roberts's. Sat. R. 84: 93.
— of 1897. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 22: 139.
— of 1898. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 23: 351.
— of 1900. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 10.
— of 1901. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 158, 553.
Art Schools in Europe. M. of Art, 25: 178.
— National (English) Competition, 1898. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 621. — Artist (N. Y.) 23: 53.
— — 1900. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 74.
— — 1901. (J. O. Eyre) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 65.
Art Secret, An; poem. (E. B. Perry) Music, 11: 698.
Art Societies and Societies of Artists. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 30: 765.
Art-student, American, in Paris. (Florence Carlyle) Citizen, 4: 75.
Art Students, Hints to. Brush & P. 7: 367.
Art Students' League, N. Y. Am. Arch. 74: 85. — (Mary Twombly) Bookman, 12: 248.
Art-teaching, in Italy. Nation, 72: 233.
— in the Public Schools. M. of Art, 22: 268.
— Methods of. (Wa. Crane) Art J. 53: 23.
Art Training, Educational. (Mira B. Edson) Educa. 20: 25.
— What is? (H. G. Keene) Westm. 151: 443.

Art Treasures of America. (W. Sharp) 19th Cent. 44: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 265–601.
Artagnan d', The Real. (Ralph Nevill) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 265. — (G. Brenan) Macmil. 80: 202. — (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 759.
Artemis Brauronia of Praxiteles. (J. Pickard) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 367.
Artemisium, Excavations on the Supposed Site of. (R. P. Pullan) Archæol. 50: 58.
Arthur, King. Gent. M. n. s. 66: 101.
— Identity of Author of Morte d'Arthur. Archæol. 56: 165.
— Life and Literature in the Time of. (W. H. Babcock) Conserv. R. 3: 90.
— A New Translation of the Arthurian Epos [by W. W. Newell]. Atlan. 81: 278. — (G. L. Kittridge) Nation, 66: 150.
Arthur, Julia. (M. O'Grady) Canad. M. 11: 31.
— Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 56.
Arthur, William. (E. E. Jenkins) Lond. Q. 96: 61.
Arthur Durham; a novel. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 63: 306.
Articles of War and the Common Law Military. (G. N. Lieber) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 53.
Artillery. Sat. R. 92: 137.
— Ancient and Modern. (L. M. Hadley) Lippinc. 62: 562.
— and Ordnance. (C. F. Benjamin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 361.
— at Battle of Omdurman. Un. Serv. M. 18: 196.
— at Colenso. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 20: 499.
— before the Civil War. (W. L. Haskin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 403.
— Coast, Organization of. (S. E. Stuart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1224.
— — Practice for. (J. B. Richardson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 167.
— Employment of. (J. P. Wisser) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 270.
— Field. (G. W. Van Deusen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 336.
— — and its Critics. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 19: 254.
— — Carriages for. (O. E. Michaelis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 414.
— — French. (F. A. Mahan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 357.
— — Guns for. (Galeatus) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 26.
— — in Future Wars. (Major E. S. May) Eng. Illust. 21: 110.
— — Material for, for the United States Army. (A. O. Schenck) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 311.
— — Multiplication of Calibres in. (P. Leary) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1157.
— — Practice Grounds. (F. S. Strong) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 239.
— — Present Status of. (H. C. Carbaugh) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 500.
— — Relative Importance of. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 191.
— — Training and Instructing Drivers for. (E. D. Hoyle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 537.
— from an Infantry Officer's Point of View. (T. D. Pilcher) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 136.
— Future of, in U. S. (C. H. Wilson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 381.
— Garrison. (Pack-Beresford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 113.
— General Review of. (G. Moch) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 356, 574, 803, 1032.
— Heavy, of the Future. (A. Todd) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 260.
— — Service School for. (H. C. Carbaugh) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 323.
Artillery, Horse. Un. Serv. M. 24: 46.
— Horse and Field, Reconnaissance and Escorts for. (A. H. C. Phillpotts) Un. Serv. M. 22: 262.
— in Coast Defense. (A. C. Hansard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 844.
— in the East; Fortifications of Japan and China. (J. P. Sanger) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 225.
— in 1870–71, from a General Army Point of View. (J. F. Maurice) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1087.
— in the Mexican War. (G. W. Van Deusen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 87.
— in Warfare. (J. Percy) Idler, 16: 46.
— Italian. (J. P. Sanger) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 449.
— Letters on. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 213, 376. 11: 104–452. 12: 96–1271.
— Light; its Use and Misuse. (T. McCrea) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 519.
— — Target Practice of. (H. C. Hawthorne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 740.
— Modern. (A. J. Dawson) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 271.
— Modern French. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 138, 322.
— Mountain. (C. D. Parkhurst) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 50, 789.
— Museum of, at Paris. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 247.
— Portable. (H. C. C. D. Simpson) Un. Serv. M. 14: 625.
— Renewal of Italian Field. (C. F. Mariani) Un. Serv. M. 20: 187.
— The Royal. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 150.
— Royal Garrison, The. (G. A. Major) Un. Serv. M. 19: 639. 20: 45.
— Royal Regiment of. Un. Serv. M. 19: 513.
— Sea-coast. (H. J. Reilly) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 276.
— — Instruction of. (J. M. Califf) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 321.
— Some Thoughts on. (E. M. Weaver) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 466.
— Types of. (M. Ross) Canad. M. 14: 411.
— U. S. 2d Regt. (W. A. Simpson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 905.
— — 3d Regt. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 458.
— — 4th Regt. (A. B. Dyer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 843.
— — Urgent Necessity for Increase in. (G. W. Wingate) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 429.
Artillery Administration, Our Experience in. (H. J. Hunt) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 197.
Artillery Armament, Our Present. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 297.
Artillery Association, National, at Shoeburyness. (F. H. Hoskier) Un. Serv. M. 16: 219.
Artillery College, Royal, at Woolwich. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 303.
Artillery Defense, Organization of. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 988.
Artillery Difficulties. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 556.
Artillery Escort. (D. G. Prinsep) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 117.
Artillery Field Armament, A Proper. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1208.
Artillery Fire, Concentration and Distribution of. (W. L. White) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 108.
— Notes on. Un. Serv. M. 22: 185, 251.
Artillery Firing Charts. (H. A. Reed) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 315.
Artillery Practice, Coast. (H. S. Jendwine) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 354.
Artillery Questions of 1890. (J. C. Bush) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 165.
Artillery Masses, Organization of. (E. N. Henriques) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 414.

Artillery Organization. Un. Serv. M. 14: 428. — (T. B. Strange) Un. Serv. M. 14: 499. — Un. Serv. M. 15: 210. — (C. L. Best) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 502. — (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 1.
— An Antiquated. (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 41.
— of the Future. (G. M. Whistler) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 324.
Artillery Practice at Shoeburyness. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 48.
Artillery Reform. Un. Serv. M. 14: 504.
Artillery Reorganization. Un. Serv. M. 14: 629.
Artillery Reserve, Question of an. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 529.
Artillery School Methods, Proposed Change in. (C. H. Hunter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 23.
Artillery Service in the U. S. Civil War. (J. C. Tidball) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 276–1085. 14: 1, 307.
Artillery Targets. (G. W. Van Deusen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 179.
Artisan's Homes. Shattuck Prize Competition. Am. Arch. 62: 47, 115. 63: 7–79.
Artist and Business Man, The Combined. (H. R. Butler and others) Scrib. M. 24: 125.
— and his Trade. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 119.
— and the Man. Dial (Ch.) 28: 239.
— as Headsman, substituting a New Head. (G. S. Layard) Eng. Illust. 19: 185.
— Craftsman as an. (C. E. Norton) Archit. R. 5: 81.
— Education of the, Here and Now. (W. H. Low) Scrib. M. 25: 765.
Artist of Burning Rome. (H. Sienkiewicz) Liv. Age, 212: 145.
Artistic Impulse, The, in Man and Woman. (E. C. Randall) Arena, 24: 415.
Artistic Nemesis, An; a story. (E. T. Fowler) Pall Mall M. 17: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 718.
Artistic Success, The; a monodrame. (B. Pain) Idler, 17: 306.
Artistic Temperament, So-called. Sat. R. 89: 389.
Artist's Love Story, An. (H. Boddington) Good Words, 40: 670.
Artists, American, and Their Public. (H. Croly) Archit. R. 10: 256.
— — in Paris. (E. L. Good) Cath. World, 66: 453.
— — Lives of, in the School-room. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 17: 490.
— and their Work. Munsey, v. 16–18.
— British, Portraits of, at National Portrait Gallery. Studio (Internat.) 1: 88.
— Foundation of a Colony of Self-supporting. Arena, 17: 642.
— Lady, in Germany. (L. Hagen) Studio (Internat.) 4: 91.
— Modern Italian. (R. Pantini) Studio (Internat.) 13: 161.
— More Noted Women Painters, with portraits. (H. Postlethwaites) M. of Art, 22: 480.
— New Books on. (Dillon) M. of Art, 25: 406, 454.
— Organization among. (C. De Kay) Internat. Mo. 1: 83.
— Pastimes of some. Art J. 50: 276.
— So-called Conceit in. (C. E. Green) Brush & P. 6: 12.
— Society of Western, 3d Annual Exhibition. Brush & P. 3: 153.
— Some Knights of the Brush. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 76: 113.
— Women, Letter to. (A. L. Merritt) Lippinc. 65: 463.
Artists' Studios. (W. Goodman) M. of Art, 25: 357.
Artists' Types, The Quest for. (E. T. Clarke) Brush & P. 8: 51.
Arts and Crafts in 16th Century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 20: 511. 21: 32, 158.
— Provincial. (G. Johnstone) Studio (Lond.) 4: 47.
Arts and Crafts Exhibition, Boston, 1897. Am. Arch. 56: 13, 21.
— London, 1896. M. of Art, 20: 63. — Studio (Lond.) 9: 50–262.
— — 1899. (Mabel Cox) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 176. — (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 24: 86.
— — 1901. (E. Radford) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 42.
— Minneapolis, 1898. (M. A. Helmick) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 1.
Arts and Crafts Movement, The. Brush & P. 6: 110.
— in England. (L. D. Abbott) Arena, 22: 398.
Arts and Letters, National Institute of. Outl. 64: 342.
Arts Club of London, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 97.
Artz, Adolphe. (R. Heath) M. of Art, 20: 80.
Arun Raj. Macmil. 81: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 245.
Aryan Languages, Recent Studies in. (R. S. Conway) Contemp. 77: 266.
Aryan Migrations and Culture. Acad. 52: 5.
Aryan Question, Old and New Aspects of. (G. V. de Lapouge) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 329.
Aryans, The, and the Ancient Italians. (G. Sergi) Monist, 8: 161.
— Evolution of, Ihering's. (A. W. Stratton) Citizen, 3: 287. — (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 25: 45.
— New View concerning. (R. S. Conway) Contemp. 76: 74.
— Origin of. (A. J. Heller) Ref. Q. 44: 214.
— Original Home of. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 20: 353.
As Bad as Truth; a story. (L. Rossi) Temp. Bar, 113: 364.
As it Fell Out; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 14: 427.
As one having Authority. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 445.
As others See us; monologue. (G. Hibbard) Lippinc. 66: 903.
Asbestos and Asbestic. (R. H. Jones) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 544.
Asbury, Bp. F., as a Student. (F. G. Porter) Meth. R. 59: 55.
Ascension Custom, An Old-world. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 28: 326.
Ascetic Theories of Morality. (H. W. Wright) Philos. R. 10: 601.
Asceticism: its place in Christian conduct. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 30: 556.
— A Plea for. (M. Kendall) Lond. Q. 93: 124.
— Value of. Spec. 78: 539.
Asceticisms, Futile. Spec. 78: 400.
Asclepiad, Statue of an, from Gortyna. (L. Mariani) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 279.
Asclepias, Cruelty of. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 10: 641.
Ashanti. (G. K. French) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 1.
Ashanti Campaign, 1900. Un. Serv. M. 23: 135.
Ashanti Uprising, 1900. Sat. R. 89: 578.
Ashburnham Library, Sale of the. Acad. 52: 17, 35.
Ashera in the Old Testament. (K. Budde) New World, 8: 732.
Asheville, N. C. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 275, 292.
Ashore in a Niger Creek. Belgra. 99: 593.
Ashton, Mrs. Julian. Acad. 59: 164.
Asia, Across. (G. F. Wright) Indep. 53: 772.
— — on a Bicycle. (T. G. Allen) Outing, 33: 467.
— America's Opportunity in. (C. Denby) No. Am. 166: 32.

Asia, British Bounty to. (H. Kopsch) National, 30: 929.
— British Sphere in. (C. E. D. Black) 19th Cent. 47: 767.
— Central, Four Years' Travel in. (S. Hedin) Geog. J. 11: 240.
— — Hedin and Dutreuil de Rhins in. (Sir T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 13: 159.
— — Hedin on. (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 26: 44. — (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 30. — Nat. Geog. M. 12: 393. — (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 10: 180.
— — Journeys in. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. 16: 141, 501.
— — Roof of the World. (F. Younghusband) Indep. 51: 1187.
— — Russia's Advance in. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 100: 636.
— — Russian; Countries and Peoples. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 555.
— The Cradle of Humanity. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 280.
— Dislike of, for Europe. Spec. 84: 868. 85: 136.
— Eastern, Ocean Transportation to. (E. T. Chamberlin) No. Am. 171: 76.
— French Empire in. (M. P. Guieysse) Indep. 51: 1191.
— Great Britain in. (R. Temple) No. Am. 170: 897.
— — and her Rivals in. (H. Vambéry) National, 31: 191.
— — and Russia in. (A. Rustem) 19th Cent. 50: 723.
— Greece and. Ed. R. 194: 28.
— Heart of, Skrine's. Ath. '99, 2: 377.
— in the Hands of China, Russia, and England. (C. H. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 988.
— Influence of Europe on. (M. Townsend) Contemp. 79: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 616.
— Innermost, Cobbold on. (T. R. Holdich) Nature, 61: 495. — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 71: 174.
— International Routes of. (E. Reclus) Indep. 51: 1210.
— Journey through, Notes of my. (S. Hedin) Harper, 97: 665.
— Political and Commercial Future of. (W. C. J. Reid) Forum, 32: 341.
— Problem of. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 100: 536–929.
— Railways in, Warfare of. (A. H. Ford) Cent. 37: 794.
— Russia's Extension in. (V. Holmstrem) Indep. 51: 1195.
— Russian Central, Visit to. (M. F. O'Dwyer) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 479.
— Russian Railway Policy in. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 72: 914.
— Southwestern, Link Relations of. (T. Williams) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 249, 291.
— Students of. Spec. 87: 597.
— U. S. and Politics in. (J. B. Moore) Indep. 51: 1206.
— Western, Discoveries in. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 34: 236.
Asia Minor. Ed. R. 189: 515.
— Archæological Field-work in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 66: 125.
— The Archæologist Traveling in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Indep. 51: 1477.
— Glimpses of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Chaut. 32: 518.
— Rediscovered. Quar. 186: 64.
— Who are the People of? (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 65: 371.
Asiatic Bankers. Liv. Age, 212: 222.
Asiatic Courage. Spec. 84: 916. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 392.
Asleep on Picket; an incident of the war in Cuba. (E. F. Floyd) Overland, n. s. 33: 344.
Asmodeus in the Quarters; a devil tale. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 217.
Asnyk, Adam. (W. R. Morfill) Ath. '97, 2: 225.
Asolo, Browning in. (K. C. Bronson) Cent. 37: 920.
Aspen, The, and its Uses. Chamb. J. 74: 102.
Asphalt, Albertite-like, in the Choctaw Nation. (J. A. Taff) Am. J. Sci. 158: 219.
— Petroleum and Bitumen. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 380.
— Source of Supply of. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 57.
Asphalt Paving. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 225.
Asphaltene. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 50.
Asphalts, Laboratory Production of, from Animal and Vegetable Materials. (W. C. Day) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 205.
Asplenium, A Study of. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 211.
Ass, Home of the Wild. Chamb. J. 78: 135.
Assassin, The Soul of the. Liv. Age, 226: 718.
Assassination and Politics. (G. Slater) Westm. 151: 211.
— a Fruit of Socialism. (G. Langtot) Fortn. 76: 571.
Assassination Mania, The; its Social and Ethical Significance. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 171: 314.
Assassinations. Murdered Statesmen of the Century. (E. W. Low) Eng. Illust. 18: 595.
— of the Century. (J. Kechie) Pall Mall M. 23: 111.
— of Kings and Presidents. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 41: 136.
— Presidential, Prevention of. (L. Wallace) No. Am. 173: 721.
Assaulting Columns. Un. Serv. M. 15: 534.
Assemblage, in Social Control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 823.
Assembly Ball, The: a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Harper, 94: 442.
Assessments, Confiscation by. (B. A. Rich) Am. Law R. 33: 242.
Assignats, On the Depreciation of. (C. Cuthbertson) Econ. R. 8: 482.
Assignment of Choses in Action. (E. Jenks) Law Q. 16: 241. — (W. R. Anson) Law Q. 17: 90.
Assimilation and Heredity. (J. Loeb) Monist, 8: 547.
Assisi. (E. MacMahon) Argosy, 72: 429.
Assistant Masters' Association, Meeting at Manchester, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 379.
Associated Press; a newspaper trust. (T. W. Brown) Am. Law R. 31: 569.
Association and Experience. (W. Fite) Philos. R. 9: 268.
— Contributions to the Comparative Study of. (R. G. Kimble) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 666.
— Knowledge and. (T. L. Bolton and E. M. Haskell) Educa. R. 15: 474.
— of Ideas. (Francis A. Kellor) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 341.
Association of Amer. Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations. (Dr. A. C. True) Science, n. s. 10: 110.
Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland, 13th Annual Convention of. (F. H. Howard) School R. 8: 26.
Assoc. of Economic Entomologists, 11th Annual Meeting. (A. H. Kirkland) Science, n. s. 10: 333.
Assoc. of Official and Agricultural Chemists, 16th Annual Convention. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 10: 368.
Associations Law in France, The. Outl. 68: 522.
Assos, Excavations at. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Nation, 72: 9. — Am. Arch. 73: 79.

Assos, Two Reliefs from. (R. Norton) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 507.
Assuming the Foundations. (A. Herbert) 19th Cent. 50: 244, 490.
Assyria, History of, Sketch of, with Reference to Palestine. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 9: 401.
— Religion of, Jastrow's. (J. P. Peters) Am. Hist. R. 4: 502.
Assyrian Language, Influence of, in Unexpected Places. (J. K. Cheyne) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 103.
Assyrians, Did they coin Money? (C. H. W. Johns) Expos. 6: 389.
Assyriological Literature. Ath. '97, 2: 157.
Astell, Mary, and Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (H. McIlquhan) Westm. 151: 289.
Aster Tardiflorus. (M. L. Fernald) Garden & F. 10: 14.
Asterias Vulgaris, Physiological Function of Pyloric Cæca of. (E. A. Stone) Am. Natural. 31: 1035.
Asteroids Visit the Planets; a Mississippi story. Midland, 11: 115.
Astor, John Jacob; with portrait. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 18: 171.
Astorga, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 294.
Astoria, Irving's. (E. Coves) Nation, 65: 499.
Astragals, Ancient and Modern Game of. (E. Lovett) Folk-Lore, 12: 280.
Astrology. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 6: 139.
— and Astronomy; a question of primogeniture. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 35.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 74: 742.
— A Relic of. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 83.
Astronomer, Reminiscences of an. (S. Newcomb) Atlan. 82: 244–519.
— Ups and Downs of an. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 9: 476.
Astronomer's Globe, The. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 57.
Astronomer's Reverie. (M. E. Mitchell) Pop. Astron. 6: 564.
Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America. (E. B. Frost) Science, n. s. 10: 785.
Astronomical Books for Students. (H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 9: 29, 61, 169, 225.
Astronomical Discoveries, Recent, in the Southern Hemisphere. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 85: 119.
Astronomical Laboratories. (A. R. Hinks) 19th Cent. 49: 789.
Astronomical Observatory, A Great Modern. (M. L. Todd) Cent. 32: 290.
— A Popular. (G. E. Lumsden) Pop. Astron. 7: 307, 371.
Astronomical Phenomena during 1898. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 488.
— in 1899. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 7: 35.
Astronomical Photography. (H. Jacoby) Internat. Mo. 1: 544.
Astronomical Progress of the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 540.
— Recent. (S. Newcomb) Forum, 25: 109.
Astronomy. (A. A. Common) Pop. Astron. 8: 417, 496.
— American, Aspects of. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Astron. 5: 351. Same art. Science, 6: 709.
— — Beginnings of. (E. S. Holden) Science, 5: 929.
— Advance of, in the 19th Century. (Sir R. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 289. — (C. L. Doolittle) Science, n. s. 14: 1.
— Ancient and Modern. Sat. R. 88: 204.
— Ancient Hindu, Origin of. (Count G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 396.
— and Astrology; a question of primogeniture. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 35.
— and Mathematics. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 10: 331.
Astronomy; Celestial Mechanics, General Problems of. (H. Seeliger) Pop. Astron. 4: 407, 475, 545.
— Current. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 395.
— Descriptive, Teaching of. (H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 4: 363.
— Evenings with the Stars. (M. Proctor) Pop. Astron. 4: 374, 436, 515, 562. 5: 37, 382.
— General, Teaching of. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 4: 400.
— Great Explorers of the Southern Heavens. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 81: 679.
— Heavenly Problems. (W. B. Columbine) Argosy, 67: 31, 467.
— Hindu Beliefs about the World and Heavenly Bodies. (M. Elliott) Chaut. 33: 133.
— Historical Sketch of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 346, 401.
— History of, Outline of. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 6: 455.
— in America, Development of. Nature, 61: 574.
— in Education, Place and Function of. (H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 6: 369.
— in the First Half of the 19th Century. (T. H. Safford) Science, n. s. 10: 962.
— in 1900. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 29: 165.
— in Southern California. (Lewis Swift) Pop. Astron. 6: 516.
— Laboratory Methods in Teaching. (D. P. Todd) Pop. Astron. 8: 467.
— — in Secondary Schools. Pop. Astron. 7: 472.
— Nautical, Proposed Revolution in. Nature, 58: 10.
— New. (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. 41: 907. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 155. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 299.
— Newspaper. (R. M. McCreary) Pop. Astron. 6: 103.
— of Precision, Problems in. (G. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 4: 467.
— Outlook in. (C. A. Young) Harper, 98: 409.
— Photographs in Study of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 4: 495.
— Problems of. (S. Newcomb) Science, 5: 777.
— Recent. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 313.
— Relations of, to Development of the Mechanic Arts. (C. Abbe) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 81.
— Sixty Years of Astronomical Research, 1837–97. (A. M. Clerke) Knowl. 20: 34.
— Stellar, Aims of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 194.
— Study of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 29, 75, 136, 247.
— Theoretical. (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 5: 9.
— Things of Present Interest in. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 445.
— Todd's New. (F. R. Moulton) School R. 6: 366.
— Unsolved Problems of. (S. Newcomb) McClure, 13: 248.
— without a Telescope. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 9–251.
Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution. (C. E. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 14: 407.
Astrophysics, Importance of. (J. E. Keeler) Science, 6: 745.
Asymmetry, Constructive, in Mediæval Italian Churches. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. R. 6: 376.
At the Appetite Cure; a story. (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. 25: 425.
At Blue-house Lock. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 34: 273.
At Bridge Twenty-two. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 60: 376.
At the Court of Catherine the Great; a story. (F. Whishaw) Idler, 13: 4–815. 14: 72–749.
At the Court of Pĕlĕsu; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 792–869.

At Cross Purposes. (Th. Bentzon) Critic, 36: 460.
At Cross Purposes; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 98.
At the Curve of the Road; a story. (H. C. Wood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 224.
At the Dentist's; a play. Adapted by H. Mackenzie from the Danish of E. Höyer. Gent. M. n. s. 67: 417.
At Diamond Price; a story. (M. Byrde) Eng. Illust. 20: 77.
At a Dog's Grave; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 133: 751.
At the Door; a little comedy. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: 857.
At the Dovelys'; a love story. (S. Ford) McClure, 15: 112.
At the Dropping-off Place. (W. McL. Raine) Overland, n. s. 35: 410.
At the Eleventh Hour. (D. Lyall) Sund. M. 28: 1-412.
At the End of the Big Curve; a story. (L. C. Senger) Bk. News, 16: 587.
At the Fall of the Curtain; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 707.
At the Feet of our Lady. (L. Teeple) Overland, n. s. 36: 263.
At the Foot of the Trail. (M. C. Graham) Cent. 40: 220.
At the Fork of the Road. (L. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 634.
At Four Cross-roads; a tale. (M. Q.-Couch) Argosy, 70: 307.
At the Gate. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 36: 26.
At the Gates of Mercy. (L. B. Edwards) Lippinc. 67: 362.
At the Guardhouse; a story. (P. Y. Black) Canad. M. 15: 151.
At the Half-way House; a story. (J. A. Nicklin) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 607.
At Imlach's Crossing. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 30: 36.
At the Jew's Granary; a tale of Crete. (N. W. Williams) Idler, 11: 375.
At the Laboratory Window; a poem. (A. C. Benson) Ecl. M. 136: 688.
At the Last; a poem. (F. Mayo) Argosy, 63: 103.
"At Least a Martyr;" a story. (C. Cotterell) Temp. Bar, 111: 540.
At Leisure; a song. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 64: 339.
At Mat Aris Light. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 74: 394.
At McNally's Bend; a tale of the Sierras. (Marion Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 427.
At the Mercy of Tiberius; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 20: 4.
At Nightfall. (G. Gissing) Lippinc. 65: 705.
At Nightfall; poem. (A. Phelps) Atlan. 84: 126.
At Ohiwa; a tale. (A. W. Bright) Argosy, 73: 236.
At the Rising of the Waters. (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 74: 173.
At Seven Rivers. (W. J. Davis) Cent. 34: 147.
At the Sign of the Ship. (A. Lang) Longm. v. 29-38.
At the Sign of the "Silver Bell." (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 78: 705-754.
At Sunset; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 288, 298.
At the Theatre Royal, Broadlands; a story. Macmil. 80: 121.
At Third Hand. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 39: 496.
At Three Thousand Yards; a story. (C. T. Jackson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 347.
At the Time of Sheep-washing. (H. Sutcliffe) Liv. Age, 227: 66.
At the Tunnel's End; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 18: 160.
At the Turn of the Road; a story. (B. Moses) McClure, 9: 727.
At the Twelfth Hour; a tale of a battle. (J. A. Altsheler) Atlan. 82: 541.
At Twilight. (G. W. Caryl) Cent. 33: 757.
At Vulcan's Forge; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 30: 380.
Athena Polias on the Acropolis of Athens. (A. S. Cooley) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 345.
Athenæum [Magazine], Seventieth Birthday of. Ath. '98, 1: 9.
Athenæum Club, London. Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 21.
Athenian Democracy in the Light of Greek Literature. (Abby Leach) Am. J. Philol. 21: 361.
Athenian Physician to his Patient, Letter from. (J. Albee) Poet-Lore, 11: 20.
Athens, Acropolis, Bronze-reliefs from. (Paul Wolters) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 350.
— Ancient Paintings in Churches of. (N. H. J. Westlake) Archæol. 51: 173.
— British School at, 1895-96. (E. Gardner) Sat. R. 83: 693.
— A First-night at. Macmil. 76: 407.
— History of, A Moral from. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 13.
— In Modern. (S. J. Barrows) Liv. Age, 218: 147.
— Modern. (G. Horton) Scrib. M. 29: 1-195.
— Notes from. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '97, 1: 450.
— Public Spirit in Modern. (D. Bikélas) Cent. 31: 378.
— A Religious Riot in. (D. Quinn) Nation, 73: 469. — Indep. 53: 3016.
— Schools of Archæology at. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 65: 10, 67, 86, 165.
— Theseum at, Notes on. (W. Lowrie) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 37.
— Tragedy of. (W. B. Wallace) Un. Serv. M. 21: 89.
— Trials in. Green Bag, 11: 103.
— University of, Trouble in. Nation, 64: 140.
— A Walk in. Illus. (M. Gardner) Good Words, 38: 31.
Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude. Acad. 55: 431.
— American Wives and English Husbands. Sat. R. 85: 501.
— Patience Sparhawk and her Times. Sat. R. 84: 72. Same art. Sat. R. 84: 202.
— Senator North. Ed. R. 193: 158. — (M. B. James) Lippinc. 68: 351.
Athletes, Movements of, Photographic Analysis of. Nature, 64: 377.
Athletic Championships. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 31: 81.
Athletic Club, Chicago. (J. W. Hipwell) Outing, 33: 145.
— New York. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 33: 248.
Athletic Contest, A Picturesque. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 63: 41.
Athletic Contests, International. (W. B. Curtis) Outing, 36: 350.
Athletic Girl, The. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 25: 729.
Athletic Master in Public Schools. (H. J. Spenser) Contemp. 78: 113.
Athletic Performances, Remarkable. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 35: 603.
Athletics and the University Social Problem. Outing, 36: 191.
— Abuses in. (W. Camp) Indep. 52: 714.
— American Methods. Sat. R. 88: 128.
— and Good Citizenship. (C. S. Loch) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 434.
— and Health. (W. B. Thomas) Cornh. 81: 537.
— Are the English an Athletic People? New R. 16 41.
— College. Outl. 67: 896. — (A. Tyler) Lippinc. 69: 840.

Athletics, College, for Women. (S. F. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 517.
— Columbia University. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 32: 9.
— Delights of Winning. Sat. R. 91: 398.
— Directed Sport as a Factor in Education. (F. H. Tabor) Forum, 27: 320.
— Effect of Training. (Eugene A. Darling) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 26. 9: 198.
— Ethics of Ancient and Modern. (P. Collier) Forum, 32: 309.
— for Politicians. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 169: 237.
— Giants of the Past. (J. S. Mitchell) Outing, 38: 269.
— His First Race. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 36: 247.
— in France. (C. Whitney) Outing, 36: 178.
— in Universities. (G. W. Orton) Canad. M. 9: 396.
— Influence of Climate in International. (H. Sears) No. Am. 165: 333.
— Medical Supervision of. (E. A. Darling) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 190.
— Negative Side of Modern. (A. Bates) Forum, 31: 287.
— Notable Performances and Records. Outing, 36: 460.
— Our Gentlemanly Failures. (S. H. Jeyes) Fortn. 67: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 174.
— Physiology of Strength and Endurance. (W. L. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 187.
— Record Breakers. (T. I. Lee) Munsey, 25: 472.
— Rise and Fall of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 60: 539.
— Specialization in. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 30: 574.
— University, English and American. (J. Corbin) Outing, 39: 31.
— — Outlook in. Outing, 36: 103, 211, 334, 452.
— Worship of. (A. H. Gilkes) National, 30: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 765.
Athos, Mount. Chamb. J. 74: 372.
Atkinson, Edward, and Freedom of Discussion. Gunton's M. 16: 409.
Atkinson, Canon J. C. Ath. '00, 1: 435.
Atlanta, Georgia, Carnegie Library. Lib. J. 25: 70.
Atlantic Cable, The Making and Laying of an. (H. Muir) McClure, 8: 255.
Atlantic Monthly, Forty Years of. Atlan. 80: 571. — Dial (Ch.) 23: 173.
Atlantic Ocean, At Sea on. (H. Hall) Chaut. 25: 393.
— North, Oceanography of. (Albert, Prince of Monaco) Geog. J. 12: 445.
— — Research in. (O. Pettersson) Geog. J. 11: 609.
Atlantic Passage, The, To-day. Chamb. J. 76: 669. — (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 30: 175.
Atlantic Speedway, The. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 36: 779.
Atlantic Union, The. (W. Besant) Forum, 30: 245.
Atlantis, a Sketch, Scott-Elliot's. Sat. R. 83: 418.
Atlas, Century. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 97.
Atmosphere, Breathable, Waste of. (G. L. Varney) Chaut. 29: 486.
— Constituents of the. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 180.
— in Astronomical Work. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 64.
— Inert Constituents of the. (W. Ramsay) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 581. Same art. Nature, 65: 161.
— Modern Writers on. Church Q. 51: 160.
— Sifting the. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 80: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 772. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 277.
— Temperature of the, and Causes of Glacial Periods. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 18: 516.
— Theory of, Reminiscences of. (G. Mooar) Bib. Sac. 58: 294.
— Upper Regions of the. (J. Trowbridge) Forum, 26: 561.
Atmosphere; U. S. Daily Astronomic Survey. (W. L. Moore) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 299.
Atmospheric Air, Separation of the Least Volatile Gases of, and their Spectra. (G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 162: 207.
Atmospheric Conditions in the Central and Eastern Portions of the U. S. compared with those in the High Plateaus of the Southwest. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 6: 65.
Atmospheric Survey, U. S. Daily. (W. L. Moore) Geog. J. 12: 176.
Atnas, Who are the? (A. G. Morice) Am. Antiq. 23: 307.
Atoll Islets, Broadening of. (C. Hedley) Nat. Sci. 12: 161.
Atomic Theories in Physics, Necessity of. (L. Boltzmann) Monist, 12: 65.
Atomic Theory from the Chemical Standpoint. (H. N. Stokes) Science, n. s. 11: 601.
— Some Objections to. (F. K. Cameron) Science, n. s. 11: 608.
Atomic Weights. (F. G. Wiechmann) Science, n. s. 9: 23. — (F. P. Venable) Science, n. s. 9: 477.
Atomism, Psychological. (H. Münsterberg) Psychol. R. 7: 1.
Atoms and Energies. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 295.
— On Bodies Smaller than. (J. J. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 323.
"Atone," in Extra-ritual Biblical Literature. (A. B. Davidson) Expos. 6: 92.
Atonement and Government. (A. E. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 56: 689.
— and Personality. (A. Boutwood) Lond. Q. 96: 296.
— as a Factor in Divine Government. (L. R. Fiske) Meth. R. 58: 913.
— Brief Review of the History of the Doctrine of. (T. S. Laud) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 33.
— Doctrine of. (W. S. H. Hermans) Meth. R. 57: 906. — Ref. Ch. R. 47: 115.
— Elements of the Doctrine of, in the Facts of Christ's Sufferings. (J. S. Candlish) Bib. World, 9: 87.
— Hall on. (W. MacLaren) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 813.
— in Non-Christian Religions. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 17: 22, 96, 297.
— Moberly's Atonement and Personality. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 11: 530. — (W. Sanday) Expos. 9: 321. — Church Q. 52: 201. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 98: 136, 253.
— Notion of Merit in the History of Theology. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 44: 444.
— St. Paul's Doctrine of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 44: 336.
— Spiritual Principle of, Lidgett on. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 8: 11.
— Theory of, as held by the Reformed Church in U. S. (C. Cort) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 108.
— Vicarious and Exemplary both. (H. S. Gekeler) Ref. Q. 44: 496.
— Wilson on. (E. P. Boys-Smith) Crit. R. 9: 325.
— Wilson, Simon and Robertson on. Church Q. 48: 144.
Atonement of the Vanguard's Skipper. (W. Wood) Chamb. J. 74: 264.
Attachments, Intellectual. (René Doumic) Liv. Age, 223: 574.
Attack and Counter-attack, Drill in. (S. L. Murray) Un. Serv. M. 17: 21.
— General Principles of the. Un. Serv. M. 16: 376.
— Oblique, Study of, from Battles of Kolin, Rossbach, Gravelotte, and Leuthen. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 169.
— Problem of. (E. S. May) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 83.

Attack, Thoughts on Methods of. (M. D. Hardin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 66.
Attention, An Aspect of. (E. E. C. Jones) Monist, 8: 356.
— Dynamics of. (G. Spiller) Mind, 26: 498.
— Effect of Certain Stimuli on the Wave of. (R. W. Taylor) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 335.
— Fluctuation of the Attention to Musical Tones. (H. O. Cook) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 119.
— Fluctuations of, in some of their Psychological Relations. (J. W. Slaughter) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 313.
— Methods of Distracting. (F. E. Moyer) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 405. — (L. Darlington and E. B. Talbot) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 332.
— Psychology of. (D. H. Blanchard) Philos. R. 8: 23.
Attic Lease Inscription, An. (G. D. Lord) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 44.
Attraction and Repulsion. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 66: 339.
Attwood, F. G. (L. McK. Garrison) Cosmopol. 29: 550.
Atwater, W. W., Prof., Experiments of. Outl. 64: 646.
Aubertin, Francis, and his Decorative Work. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 90.
Aubrey, John. (H. N. Williams) Argosy, 70: 333.
Aubrey, John, F. R. S.; an odd story. (A. C. Benson) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 76.
Aucassin and Nicolete. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 31: 145.
Auckland Islands, The. Chamb. J. 75: 459.
Audiences of London. (J. F. Nisbet) Theatre, 39: 226.
Audley End, House of Earl of Suffolk. (Elizabeth J. Saville) Pall Mall M. 12: 314.
Audrey; a poem. (T. W. H. Crosland) Ecl. M. 132: 346.
Audrey; a novel. (M. Johnston) Atlan. 87: 593-746. 88: 11-791.
Audubon, John James. Blackw. 164: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 477.
— and his Journals, Coues's. (C. H. Merriam) Science, n. s. 7: 289. — (C. H. Merriam) Nation, 66: 151.
— — M. R. Audubon on. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 16: 118. — Nature, 57: 386. — (S. A. Hubbard) Dial (Ch.) 24: 70. — Sat. R. 85: 577. — Spec. 80: 441.
Audubon Society, The Massachusetts. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 419.
Augsburg Confession and Martin Luther. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 29: 497. 30: 29, 359, 463.
August Outing, An. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 489.
Augustine, St., and the Pelagian Controversy. (B. B. Warfield) Chr. Lit. 16: 248.
Augustine, St. Confessions. Acad. 58: 528. — Spec. 79: 217. — (A. F. West) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 177.
— Landing of, in Britain. Month, 89: 449.
— J. Martin on. (G. Santayana) Philos. R. 10: 515.
— Mission to England, ed. by Mason. Sat. R. 83: 640.
Augustus as a Travelling Companion; a story. (S. J. Underwood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 434.
Aulnoy, Marie Catherine, Baroness. (A. M. Huntington) Critic, 35: 794.
Ammunition, Small-arms, Supply of. (G. S. Wilson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 313.
Aumale, Henri d'Orléans, Duc d'. (C. G. J. Reeve) Longm. 30: 268. — (E. F. S. Dilke) Ath. '97, 1: 650. — (A. de Ternant) Westm. 153: 427. — Ed. R. 188: 122.
— and the Condé Museum. (H. Bouchot) Harper, 96: 441.
Aumonier, James, with portrait. (Mrs. A. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 11: 141.
Aunt and Orderly; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 63: 728.
Aunt Eliza and her Slaves. (E. Symmes) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 528.
Aunt Jane's Album; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 28: 385.
Aunt Looba's Love Philter. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 66: 320.
Aunt Louise; an episode. (S. E. Braine) Eng. Illust. 19: 221.
Aunt of the Savages, The; a story. (J. Barlow) Outl. 61: 306.
Aunt Sarah's Brooch. (A. Morrison) Strand, 17: 206.
Aureli, Cesare, Roman Sculptor and his Work, with portrait. (M. D. Walsh) Cath. World, 66: 731.
Aurelius Antoninus, M. Porcher's. (W. L. Brown) Nation, 66: 107, 129.
Aurevilly, Barbey d'. (C. Whibley) New R. 16: 204.
Auriferous Conglomerate of the Transvaal. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 155: 193.
Aurora Australis, as observed from the "Belgica." (F. A. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 21.
— Northern and Southern Lights at the Same Time. (H. Arctowski) Pop. Astron. 9: 207.
— Observations on. (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. 16: 92.
Aurora Borealis. (W. F. Felch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 467. — (Alex. McAdie) Cent. 32: 874.
— Height of the. Nature, 60: 130.
— 27-Day Auroral Period and the Moon. (H. H. Clayton) Am. J. Sci. 155: 81.
Austen, Jane. Ecl. M. 132: 725. — Acad. 53: 262. — Liv. Age, 217: 214. — (A. Repplier) Critic, 37: 514.
— The Bores of. (R. Grey) Fortn. 76: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 582. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 694.
— More about. Temp. Bar, 122: 458.
— Novels of. Acad. 52: 96. — (Earl of Iddesleigh) 19th Cent. 47: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 681.
— Proposed Monument to. Critic, 32: 218.
— Renascence of. (J. Harper) Westm. 153: 442.
Austerfield. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 185.
Austin, Alfred. (W. Archer) Critic, 37: 145. — (W. Sharp) Good Words, 40: 406.
— as a Satirist. Acad. 58: 452.
— Conversion of Winckelmann. Acad. 51: 144.
Austin, Edward. (W. W. Vaughan) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 512.
Austin, M., Memorandum of his Journey. Am. Hist. R. 5: 518.
Australasia, Exclusion of Aliens and Undesirables from. (W. P. Reeves) National, 38: 596.
— Extensions of Democracy in. (H. De R. Walker) Atlan. 83: 577.
— Federation of. Asia. R. 29: 321.
— — and United States compared. (R. Stout) Forum, 30: 321.
— Government and Banking in. (W. H. Fitchett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 195.
— in 1898. (G. R. Badenoch) Asia. R. 25: 344.
— Progress of, 1837-97. (J. Borthvick) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 390.
— Resources and Foreign Trade of. (Sir R. Stout) Contemp. 78: 266.
— Vegetation of. (W. B. Hemsley) Knowl. 20: 66, 118, 161, 242.
Australasian Association for Advancement of Science. (Prof. A. Liversidge) Science, n. s. 10: 143.
— Meeting of, 1898. Science, n. s. 7: 452.
— Melbourne Meeting of, 1900. Nature, 61: 494.
Australasian English. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 67: 169.
Australasian Poetry. (G. J. H. Northcroft) Lond. Q. 96: 119.

Australia. (W. A. Horn) Eng. Illust. 16: 597.
— Aborigines of. (G. W. Bell) Midland, 9: 16.
— — Initiation among. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 21: 233.
— Across, with a Drove of Sheep. (F. Jones) Chamb. J. 77: 332.
— and Commerce of World. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 373.
— and New Zealand, Leroy-Beaulieu on. (W. P. Reeves) National, 31: 587.
— — Protective Tariffs in. (W. P. Reeves) Econ. J. 9: 36.
— Animals of. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 85: 231.
— Art and Artists in. Studio (Lond.) 7: 90.
— Art from. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 378.
— Banking in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 46.
— Birds of, Mud-nest Building. (D. Le Souef) Knowl. 23: 92.
— Camp in. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 61: 529.
— Capital for, An Ideal. Spec. 86: 526.
— Commonwealth of. (B. R. Wise) National, 33: 823. — (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 28: 482. — (G. B. Barton) Asia. R. 26: 342. —(H. G. Parsons) Blackw. 166: 687. — (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 28: 482. — (A. H. F. Lefroy) Law Q. 15: 155, 281. — (W. J. Brown) Law Q. 16: 24. — (W. H. Moore) Law Q. 16: 35. — (W. F. Schey) Gunton's M. 20: 19. — (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 29. — (J. A. Cockburn) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 381.
— — and the Appeals Problem. Spec. 84: 693.
— — and the Privy Council. Spec. 84: 542.
— — Constitution of. (J. Kirkpatrick) Jurid. R. 12: 113.
— — First Steps of the New Commonwealth. (J. F. Hogan) Contemp. 80: 657.
— — its People, Resources, and Outlook. (H. H. Lusk) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 74.
— — New Power in the South Pacific. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 172: 103. — (W. Jeffery) Munsey, 25: 601.
— Constitution-making in. (W. H. Moore) National, 31: 269.
— Constitution of, New. (H. H. Lusk) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 72. — Law Q. 17: 381.
— Court of Appeal for. (H. R. E. Childers) 19th Cent. 50: 152.
— Democracy in, Godkin's. (W. P. Reeves) National, 31: 587.
— Federal Constitution of. (H. M. Posnett) Fortn. 75: 969. — (W. G. Beach) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 663.
— Federal Movement in. (A. Henry) Outl. 68: 483.
— Federation Act. (H. B. Higgins) Contemp. 77: 480.
— Federation in. (W. Epps) Nation, 64: 453.
— — and its Basis. (E. Barton) No. Am. 170: 772.
— Federation of. (P. F. Rowland) Macmil. 84: 151. — Quar. 190: 289. — (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 45: 548. — Sat. R. 87: 516.
— — Bill for. (W. H. Fitchett) Canad. M. 11: 406. — (A. H. F. Lefroy) Nation, 66: 378.
— — Economic Aspect of. (A. Duckworth) Econ. J. 9: 322.
— — from the Inside. (H. G. Perkins) Fortn. 72: 612.
— — Prospects of. (J. Vogel) Contemp. 74: 275.
— — Some Constitutional Comparisons. (J. W. Russell) No. Am. 167: 27.
— — Status of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 374.
— — Troubles of. (G. B. Barton) Asia. R. 31: 303.
— for the White Man again. (G. Parker) 19th Cent. 49: 829.
— Future of. Spec. 84: 731.
— Gods of. A Reply. (A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 10: 1. — A Rejoinder. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 10: 46.
— Gold-fields, Law in. (R. Boldrewood) Cornh. 76: 612.
Australia, Gold Diggings at Bathurst in 1851. (H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 45: 962.
— Industrial Experiments in. (H. P. Bates) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 20.
— Life on a Station in. (Hugh Henry) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 493.
— The Native Australian Family. (E. Simcox) 19th Cent. 46: 51.
— Native Races of Central, Spencer's. (L. Carr) Nation, 70: 113.
— Native Tribes of, Spencer and Gillen on. (H. L. Roth) Nature, 59: 511. — (H. M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 10: 118.
— Natives of, and their Origin. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 6.
— Northwest Western, Aboriginal Natives of, and the Administration of Justice. (C. W. Slaughter) Westm. 156: 411.
— Peopling of. (Alfred C. Haddon) Nature, 61: 193.
— "Push" Larrikinism in. (A. Pratt) Blackw. 170: 27.
— Queensland Politics and Federation. (T. M. Donovan) Westm. 152: 155.
— Religion of. (A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 10: 489.
— Religious Outlook in. (F. Hastings) Sund. M. 30: 391.
— Scenes of Country and Town in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 305.
— The Sea Story of. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) Fortn. 72: 622.
— Semon's Scientific Researches in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 17.
— Social Experiments in. (H. T. Burgess) Arena, 23: 132.
— Some Features of Commercial Life in. (J. L. Osborn) Westm. 152: 695.
— South, Sphere of Governmental Action in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 388.
— Squatter in. (H. C. MacIlvaine) Harper, 102: 699.
— Under the Southern Cross. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 97: 320.
— United. (J. H. Symon) Yale R. 9: 129.
— Was it discovered in the 16th Century? (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 14: 421.
— Western: Colonial Memories. (M. A. Broome) Cornh. 79: 666. 80: 9–447. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 679, 817. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 743. 223: 214–500.
— — Early Days in. (E. F. Du Cane) Cornh. 75: 617.
— — Explorations in the Interior of. (D. W. Carnegie) Geog. J. 11: 258.
— — Goldfields of. (W. H. C. Lovely) Sat. R. 85: 229.
— — Gold Mining in. (A. G. Charleton) Engin. M. 20: 897, 1023. 21: 89–405.
— — Progress of. Sat. R. 85: 228.
— — Timber of. Sat. R. 85: 231.
— — Travels in, May Vivienne on. Ath. '01, 2: 243.
— Zoölogy in, Marine. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 61: 590.
— Zoölogy of the Horn Expedition. (E. H. Eaton) Am. Natural. 34: 25.
Australian, Evolution of the. (G. E. Boxall) Macmil. 80: 125.
Australian Aboriginal Legends. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 150: 276.
Australian Aboriginal Sports. (J. F. Hobbs) Outing, 31: 445.
Australian Aborigines, Rock Paintings and Carvings of. (R. H. Mathews) Anthrop. J. 27: 532.
Australian Andromeda, An; a story. (G. F. Scott) Belgra. 92: 359.
Australian City Life, Some Phases of. (W. A. Mackenzie) Good Words, 40: 780.

Australian Democracy. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 81: 322.
Australian Folk-Lore. (W. Dunlop) Anthrop. J. 28: 22.
Australian Horseman, The. (H. C. MacIlwaine) Harper, 99: 257.
Australian Marsupialia. (B. A. Bensley) Am. Natural. 35: 245.
Australian Memories. (F. G. Aflalo) Cornh. 83: 515.
Australian Privateering in 1804. Pall Mall M. 17: 50.
Australian Railways, Statistics of. (P. Howell) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 83.
Australian Tribes, Indian Words used by. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 23: 89, 171.
Australian Verse, Some. Macmil. 85: 136.
Austria and Russia, Agreement between. Contemp. 80: 721.
— Anti-Semitism in. (L. T. Damon) Nation, 70: 453.
— Anxiety as to, 1901. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 37: 357.
— at the End of the Century. (F. Count Lutzow) 19th Cent. 46: 1008.
— Constitutional Crisis in. (M. Baumfield) Forum, 30: 55.
— Elections in. (G. P. Gooch) Westm. 154: 619.
— Future of. Outl. 67: 434.
— Home-rule Difficulties. Sat. R. 91: 166.
— Imperial Library of. (H. C. Bolton) Lib. J. 24: 247.
— Outlook in; a dream. (S. Schidrowitz) Contemp. 78: 894.
— Politics in, Crisis in. Spec. 79: 588.
— — 1899. Sat. R. 87: 773.
— Royal House of, and its Murdered Empress. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 20: 115.
— Thun's Resignation. Sat. R. 88: 413.
— Whitman's. Sat. R. 87: 434.
Austria-Hungary. Quar. 189: 266.
— and the *Ausgleich*. (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 43: 466.
— Breaking up of the Empire. (N. E. Prorok) Contemp. 73: 153. — (F. W. Hirst) Fortn. 70: 56. — Spec. 80: 852.
— The Dead-lock in. Contemp. 72: 60. Same art. Liv. Age. 214: 373.
— Finances; *Ausgleich* between Austria and Hungary. (A. Matlekovits) Econ. J. 8: 17.
— Financial Relations of. (L. S. Amery) Econ. J. 8: 314.
— Future of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 33.
— Internal Crisis in. Ed. R. 188: 1.
— Is it Weak? Spec. 78: 790.
— National Conflict in. Quar. 194: 372.
— Parliamentary Difficulties in. (Germanicus) Fortn. 68: 948.
— Political Status of Europe. (S. Brooks) World's Work, 1: 764.
— Resumption of Specie Payments in. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 106.
— Stirring Times in. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 96: 530.
— Strike of German Students in. (S. Schidrowitz) Contemp. 73: 450.
— Taxation in, Direct, Reform of. (R. Sieghart) Econ. J. 8: 173.
— under Francis Joseph. (A. von Schäffle) Forum, 25: 574, 664. — (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 79: 145.
Austrian, Ben, Painter. (G. Kobbé) Chaut. 33: 509.
Austro-Hungarian Bank. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 695.
Author, American, Disadvantages of an. (J. R. Musick) Writer, 10: 64.
— and Publisher. Dial (Ch.) 26: 187.
— — at Peace. (Mary B. Mullett) World's Work, 1: 777.
Author, as the Printer sees him. (J. H. McFarland) World's Work, 1: 779.
— his own Press Agent. (H. Lamont) Nation, 73: 86.
— Letters to a Living. (Arthur Penn) Forum, 24: 366.
— Literary Experience of a Would-be. (Grace Whitton) Writer, 14: 164.
— Modern Cash. Sat. R. 89: 40.
— On Commencing. Quar. 186: 88.
— What is an? (A. Moffatt) Jurid. R. 12: 217.
— The Young, and the Old. (C. S. Skilton) Bk. Buyer, 18: 26.
Author-Diplomats, American. (A. I. du P. Colman) Critic, 33: 253.
Author's Reading, An, and its Consequences: a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Harper, 97: 729.
Author's Reading in Simpkinsville. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 38: 612.
Author's Story, An. (M. Maartens) Scrib. M. 26: 685.
Authority and Reason. (W. Ward) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 164.
Authority as a Principle of Theology. (J. Kaftan) Am. J. Theol. 4: 673.
— Final Seat of. (C. P. Gasquoine) Westm. 153: 690.
— in Religion. Outl. 67: 435.
— the Protestant Principle. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 31: 337.
Authors and Authorship. Outl. 69: 444.
— and Publishers. (H. T. Peck) Indep. 52: 2971. — (W. Besant) Critic, 34: 546. — (W. H. Page) Writer, 13: 39.
— as Publishers. (A. C. Gunter) Writer, 14: 145.
— Disappearing. (J. M'Carthy) No. Am. 170: 395.
— Foreign, in America. (R. R. Wilson) Bookman, 12: 498, 589. 13: 58, 154, 368.
— Forgotten. Macmil. 79: 155.
— Lack of New and Noticeable. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 106.
— Minor. Acad. 61: 343.
— of the 18th Century, Titled. (A. Dobson) Lippinc. 68: 449.
— Old Age of New England. (H. Butterworth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 698.
— The Profession of. (C. L. Burnham) Writer, 11: 67.
— Property of. (C. D. Warner) Writer, 13: 17.
— Publishers and Booksellers. (J. A. Steuart) Fortn. 69: 255.
— Soldier. Critic, 32: 377.
— Sorrows of Scribblers. National, 31: 63.
— Troubles of. (J. Benton) Writer, 14: 69.
— Unknown, and Publishers. World's Work, 1: 663. 2: 1211.
Authors Club. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 30: 315.
Authorship as a Livelihood. Acad. 61: 95.
— Chronicles of an Unsuccessful Author. Lippinc. 62: 428.
— Dignity of. Spec. 79: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 430.
— Reeve on Practical. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 14: 172.
— Terrors of. (E. E. Benton) Lippinc. 61: 869.
— The Writer's Trade. Acad. 59: 15, 155, 195.
Auto-da-fé, An. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 30: 517.
Autobiography, A Plea for. (C. B. C. Eaglesfield) Chaut. 26: 425.
Autobiography of a Child. Blackw. 164: 453, 603, 771. 165: 52–707.
Autobiography of a Curling-stone, The. (T. Dykes) Chamb. J. 75: 129.
Autobiography of a Quack. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 37: 109, 291, 385.

Autocrat of the Dinner Time. 19th Cent. 47: 624. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 485.
Autograph Letters of Irving, Hawthorne, etc., Some Extracts from. Bookman, 13: 152.
Autographs, Apropos of Some. (Aug. Birrell) Liv. Age, 212: 126.
— A Chat about. Acad. 52: 406.
— Collecting. Chamb. J. 74: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 710.
— Literary. (W. F. Fauley) Critic, 39: 175.
— of Musicians, Facsimiles of. Music, 14: 305.
Autolycus. (Evelyn Webster) Idler, 14: 27.
Automatic Reactions. (L. M. Solomons) Psychol. R. 6: 376.
Automatism, Interpretations of. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 507.
— Some Mental. (E. H. Lindley and G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 41.
Automobile, The. (H. Fournier) Indep. 53: 2936.
— in Common Use, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 195.
Automobile-making in America. (J. A. Kingman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 297.
Automobile Race from Paris to Berlin. (W. Wellman) McClure, 18: 21.
Automobiles. (J. G. Speed) Cosmopol. 29: 139. — Outing, 36: 437. — (J. G. Speed) Outl. 63: 28. — (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 64: 143. — (W. W. Beaumont) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 17.
— as a Means of Progression. (L. C. Cornford) Argosy, 73: 342.
— Care of. (J. A. Kingman) Outing, 38: 433.
— Development of. (M. C. Krarup) Outing, 37: 548.
— Electric. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 479.
— Evolution and Present Status of. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 406.
— for the Average Man. (C. Moffett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 704.
— Gasoline. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 593.
— Heavy, for Road Service. (F. M. Maynard) Engin. M. 19: 733, 825.
— in France, Progress of. (R. Crawford) Pall Mall M. 25: 59.
— in French Recreative Life. (G. W. Carryl) Outing, 37: 376.
— in Paris. (E. Wildman) Munsey, 22: 704.
— in Recreative Life. (R. Bruce) Outing, 36: 81.
— Nomenclature of. (R. Bruce) Outing, 38: 327.
— The Petroleum. (P. Daimler) Engin. M. 22: 356.
— Place of. (R. Bruce) Outing, 37: 65.
— Progress in Construction. (W. W. Beaumont) Engin. M. 18: 523.
— Road Traction. (Prof. Hele-Shaw) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 32.
— The Situation as to. (H. P. Maxim) Cassier, 16: 599.
— Steam. (J. A. Kingman) Cassier, 19: 117.
— Touring in. (H. R. Sutphen) Outing, 38: 197.
— Trials of, 1000 Miles. (W. W. Beaumont) Engin. M. 20: 81.
— Recent Progress of, in France. (Marquis de Chasseloup-Laubat) No. Am. 169: 399.
Autonous, Story of. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 276.
Autos da Fé and the Jews. (E. N. Adler; M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 13: 392. 14: 136.
Autumn, Flowers of. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 66: 547.
— in Franconia. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 83: 57, 207.
— Odors of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 66: 637.
— Physical Changes of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 26: 144.
Autumn; a poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. 80: 728.
Autumn; a poem. (A. Law) Ecl. M. 131: 532.
Autumn; a poem. (P. E. Bilkey) Outing, 33: 196.
Autumn; a poem. Outing, 35: 18.
Autumn by the Sea. Liv. Age, 231: 221.
Autumn Colors, in Leaf and Flower. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. 26: 25.
Autumn Leaves; a poem. (B. E. Howell) Outing, 31: 80.
Autumn Retrospect. (D. R. Goodale) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 605.
Autumn Song. (V. W. Cloud) Atlan. 86: 355.
Autumn Sunshine. (F. Coppée) Liv. Age, 219: 587.
Auvergne, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 36: 569.
Avatars, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 464.
Ave, Cæsar! a story. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 209.
Ave Jesu; a Christmas Carol. (C. W. Stubbs) Outl. 66: 783.
Avenarius, Richard, and his Theory of Knowledge. (F. Carstanjen) Mind, 22: 449.
Avenger, The; a story. (M. C. Lindsay) Belgra. 93: 37.
Avenging Angel. (Mrs. J. R. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 784.
Average Man, The; a poem. (H. Garland) Outl. 63: 75.
Averted Tragedy, An; a Missouri story. (G. Norton) McClure, 15: 217.
Avesta, Zend. Asia. R. 23: 129.
— and the Bible. (C. F. Aiken) Chr. Lit. 17: 477.
— not Philonian. (L. H. Mills) Asia. R. 31: 124.
— Uncertainties of, and their Solution. (L. H. Mills) Crit. R. 9: 329.
Awakening, The. (L. Tolstoi) Cosmopol. 27: 34, 196.
Awakening; a poem. (C. Trembly) Outing, 30: 159.
Awakening of Sergeant Lediard, The. (H. Child) Temp. Bar, 116: 201.
Awakening of a Small Plover; a story. (H. T. George) Cosmopol. 32: 75.
Awatobi, The Storming of. (G. W. James) Chaut. 33: 497.
Awful Fluke, An. (E. P. Statham) Chamb. J. 74: 445.
Awful Story of Heley Croft, The. (A. S. Appelbee) Chamb. J. 76: 397.
Axe, Double, and the Labyrinth. (W. H. D. Ronse) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 268.
Axolotls, Anatomy of a Collection from Colorado. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 35: 887.
Axtell Family. (S. J. Axtell) N. E. Reg. 53: 227.
Aydon, Castle, Northumberland. (W. H. Knowles) Archæol. 56: 71.
Aye-aye: a remarkable mammal. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 269.
Ayer Papyrus. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 19: 25.
Aylesbury, Manor of. (J. Parker) Archæol. 50: 81.
Aylesford, Kent, Urn-Field at. Archæol. 52: 317.
Aylett, Patrick Henry, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 153.
Ayr, River. (W. M. Gilbert) M. of Art, 20: 135.
Azimba and Chipitaland, A Year in. (H. C. Angus) Anthrop. J. 27: 316.
Azores, Economics in, and the Peasantry. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 73: 354.
— In the World of the. (H. Ilowizi) Harper, 104: 85.
Aztec Calendar Stone, The. (Adelia H. Taffinder) Overland, n. s. 37: 695.
Aztec Cities and Civilization. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 22: 311.

B. A. and the Bells, The; a story. (A. G. Hyde) Blackw. 164: 812. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 313.

Baalbec, A Ride to. Liv. Age, 213: 210.
Baba Nanak. (W. H. Rattigan) Lond. Q. 92: 291.
Babar's Memoirs, Was Abdur-rahim Translator of? (H. Beveridge) Asia. R. 30: 114, 310.
Babbage, Charles. (J. Fyvie) Temp. Bar, 119: 27.
Bab-el-hawiyat; a tale. (W. Le Queux) Belgra. 94: 1.
Babette; a story. (E. Arbuthnot) Belgra. 94: 502.
Babette's Obiter Dicta; a child's mind. (Florence M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, 124: 343.
Babies in the Bush; a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 169: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 233.
Babington, Charles Cardale. (I. H. B.) Nature, 57: 315.
Babism. (E. D. Ross) No. Am. 172: 606.
— and the Bab. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 6: 722. — (W. H. Rattigan) Lond. Q. 92: 291.
Babites, The. (H. H. Jessup) Outl. 68: 451.
Baboon-hunting on an African Farm. Chamb. J. 74: 191.
Babuisms. (Cornelia Sorabji) Temp. Bar, 124: 376.
Baby, The; a chronicle of Putnam Place. (G. L. Collin) Harper, 103: 279.
Baby Bunting; a story. (M. A. Low) Canad. M. 17: 553.
Baby Corps, The; a poem. (Irving Bacheller) Cent. 32: 938.
Baby-farming, A Remedy for. (F. H. Low) Fortn. 69: 280.
"Baby Mine;" a yachting yarn. (G. J. Leovy) Outing, 31: 357.
Baby Shows. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 14: 378.
Babylon the Great. (A. Bierbower) Lippinc. 62: 837.
— Hanging Gardens of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 220.
Babylonia, American Exploration in. Acad. 52: 195.
— and Assyria, Rogers's History of. Nation, 72: 397.
— Earliest Chapter of History. (J. A. Craig) Monist, 11: 481.
— Early History of. (H. H. Howorth) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 625. 16: 1.
— Expedition in, by University of Pennsylvania, 1898. (H. V. Hilprecht) Indep. 52: 2717.
— History of, Radau's Early. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 71: 369.
— Recent Discoveries in. (A. H. Sayce) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 212: 360. Same art. Chr. Lit. 16: 381, 484.
— Religion of. Meth. R. 59: 135.
— — Jastrow on. (O. C. Whitehouse) Crit. R. 9: 277. — (J. P. Peters) Am. Hist. R. 4: 502.
Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum. Sat. R. 89: 752.
Babylonian Discoveries. Ed. R. 187: 364.
Babylonian Literature, Text-book in. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Bib. World, 9: 248.
Bacchante, Statue of the, and the Boston Art Commission. (Frank Sewall) Am. Arch. 55: 11.
Bacchylides. (C. W. Bain) Sewanee, 6: 349. — (L. Dyer) Nation, 65: 513.
— and his Native Isle. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 81: 413.
Bach, J. Sebastian. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 294, 328, 360.
— and Handel, The Importance of, in Music. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 170.
— Christmas Oratorio; a story. (Aimée M. Wood) Music, 15: 281.
— On Popularizing. (E. Dickinson) Music, 12: 1.
— to Beethoven, From. (Vincent D'Indy) Music, 16: 553. 17: 40.
Bach Edition, Origin of. (H. Kretschmar) Music, 18: 397.
Bach Society. (H. Kretschmar) Music, 18: 42.
Bacheller, Irving, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 297.
Bacheller, Irving. Eben Holden. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 12: 235.
— — How it was Written. Writer, 14: 56.
Bachelor in Fiction, The. (P. Pollard) Bookman, 12: 146.
Bachelor Girl, A. (A. S. B. Rue) Chaut. 27: 77.
Bachelor's Degree, Requirements for. (C. W. Dabney) School R. 7: 154.
Bachelor's Den, A; a poem. (M. J. Reid) Outing, 31: 248.
Bachelordom, Luxurious. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 20: 584.
Bachelors and Spinsters, Noted. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 67: 650.
Bacillaria of the Occidental Sea. (A. M. Edwards) Am. J. Sci. 158: 445.
Bacilli and Disease. (C. E. Page) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 25.
Back Attic, The; a story. (A. Noble) Belgra. 98: 415.
Back from the Pole. (R. Voss) Liv. Age, 227: 595.
Bacon, Francis, with portrait. Acad. 52: 53.
— the Foundation of Science. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 27: 168.
— Idols; a commentary. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 788.
— New Atlantis, Date of. (G. C. M. Smith) Ath. '00, 1: 146.
— Poems of. Acad. 53: 49. — (J. I. Manatt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 445. — Quar. 187: 422.
— — Recovery of. (C. H. Levy) Outl. 58: 270.
Bacon, Roger, as an Hebraist. (S. A. Hirsch) Jew. Q. 12: 34.
— "Opus Majus" of, Bridges's. Am. Hist. R. 3: 526. — Sat. R. 84: 319.
— Unpublished Fragment by. (F. A. Gasquet) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 494.
Bacon, Rev. Thos., a Pioneer in Negro Education. (B. C. Steiner) Indep. 51: 2287.
Bacteria and the Decomposition of Rocks. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 153: 438.
— Blood and Identification of Species of. (A. S. Grünbaum) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 616.
— Form and Size of. (A. Macfadyen and J. E. Barnard) Nature, 63: 9.
— Use of, in our Food Products. (H. W. Conn) Internat. Mo. 2: 279.
— Useful. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 76: 419.
See also Microbes.
Bacteria Beds of Modern Sanitation. (Lady E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 49: 624. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 496. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 85.
Bacterial Diseases of Plants. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 34, 123.
Bacterial Life, Effect of Physical Agents on. (A. MacFadyen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 238. — Nature, 63: 359.
Bacterial Processes of Sewage Purification. (R. Hering) Engin. M. 15: 960.
Bacteriology. (G. S. Woodhead) Nature, 55: 517.
— American Society of Bacteriologists. (H. W. Conn) Science, n. s. 13: 321.
— Chester's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology. (H. W. Conn) Science, 14: 967.
— Conn's Agricultural Bacteriology. (E. W. Allen) Science, 14: 1001.
— Hueppe's Principles of. (H. W. Conn) Science, n. s. 9: 513.
— in the Queen's Reign. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 30: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 266.
— Military Uses of. (C. E. Woodruff) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 178.
— Origin, Scope and Significance of. (W. T. Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 13: 121.

Bacteriology, Systematic. (A. A. Kanthack) Nature, 58: 97.
"Baculi Cornuti." (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 730.
Baculites, Larval Coil of. (J. P. Smith) Am. Natural. 35: 39.
Bad-character Suit, A; a story. (Flora A. Steel) Pall Mall M. 13: 127. — Munsey, 17: 825.
Bad Hour, A; a story. (P. Vernon) Argosy, 68: 110.
Bad Lands of the Wild West. (E. H. Barbour) Outing, 36: 166.
Bad Medicine Man, The; a story. (H. Garland) Indep. 52: 2899.
Badajos, Storming of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 65: 579.
Baden-Powell, Sir George. Geog. J. 13: 77.
Badgers and Badger-baiting. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 34: 264.
Badges used by British Army. (W. Wood) Pall Mall M. 21: 95.
Badminton, England, and its Associations. (E. Hodges) Idler, 14: 255.
Badness; a story. (J. J. à Becket) McClure, 9: 949.
Baertsoen, Albert, painter. (G. Mourcy) Studio (Internat.) 5: 227.
Baffinland, Survey in. (R. Bell) Geog. J. 18: 25.
Bagasse as Fuel, Approximate Value of. (F. N. G. Gill) J. Soc. Art, 49: 517.
Bagdad. (H. V. Geere) Chamb. J. 74: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 554.
Bagdad Railway; the focus of Asiatic policy. National, 37: 624.
Bagehot, Walter, Wit and Seer. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 82: 527. — (M. E. G. Duff) National, 34: 532. — (L. Stephen) National, 35: 936. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 681.
Bahamas. (E. B. Worthington) Canad. M. 13: 507.
— Fishing in. (E. L. Sabin) Outing, 35: 264.
Bahawalpur, At the Court of. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 35: 641.
Bahr Gazal Frontier, New Light on the. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. 70: 849.
— Why not a Buffer-state on? Spec. 81: 728.
Baikal, Lake, Hydrographic Explorations of. Geog. J. 11: 143.
— to the Yenesei. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 267.
Bailey, Philip James, and his Work. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 27: 45.
— Festus. Acad. 60: 447.
Bailie's Double; a story. (J. Watson) Cosmopol. 31: 153.
Baillie, Admiral, 1756–1826. (F. P. Badham) Scot. R. 36: 81.
Baillie, Joanna, Memorial Tablet to, Hampstead, England. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 745.
Bain, James. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 15: 31.
Baireuth, Wagner's Operas at. (E. P. Frissel) Music, 18: 303.
Bait, The; a story. (C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne) Pall Mall M. 16: 520.
Baker, Sir Benjamin, with portrait. Cassier, 17: 350.
Baker, Rev. Talbot H. R. Ath. '00, 1: 473.
Baker, Wm. Spohn. Bibliography of his Works. Pennsyl. M. 22: 1.
Bakrid, An Episode of the. National, 34: 749.
Baku, Persia, and its Oil Springs. (F. H. Skrine) Pall Mall M. 18: 222.
— Oil-fields of. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 46. — (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 15: 986.
Balaam, Seraphim on. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 195.
Balakirew and Borodine, Russian Musicians. (A. Pougin) Music, 12: 440.
Balance of Power, Hassall's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 3: 349.
Balatka, Hans. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 196.
Balch, William Lincoln. Writer, 14: 59.
Balcony Scene in Romantic Drama. (F. C. Drake) Cosmopol. 31: 227.
Baldassare, Galuppi, Musical Composer. (M. A. Wotquenne) Music, 16: 540.
Baldness, Secret of, according to M. Sebouraud. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. 73: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 554.
Baldwin, Joseph G., and the Flush Times. (G. F. Mellen) Sewanee R. 9: 171.
Baldwin, J. M. Social Interpretations; a reply. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 7: 621.
Baldwyn, C. H. C., Birds drawn by. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 37.
Baldy; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 98: 416.
Balfour, Arthur J. The Balfour Legend. National, 33: 232.
— Failure in Literature. Sat. R. 84: 214.
— Open Letter to. Fortn. 67: 325.
Balkameh; a story. Pall Mall M. 24: 455.
Balkan Peninsula, Peoples of the. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 614.
Balkans, Customs, Races, and Religions in. (E. M. Lynch) Cath. World, 66: 596. 67: 171.
— Disturbance in, 1899. Outl. 61: 861.
— The Dream-empire of the. Spec. 78: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 491.
— Miller on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 23: 70. — (L. Heilprin) Nation, 64: 361.
— Situation in. Liv. Age, 223: 402.
Balkash Basin, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 401.
Balkash Lake, A Trip to. (R. P. Cobbold) Contemp. 75: 248.
Ball, Wilfrid, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 7: 3.
Ball's Bluff, Battle of. (W. R. Hamilton) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 8.
Ballad, Old English. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee R. 9: 286.
Ballad of the Antiquarian. (E. P. Butler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 791.
Ballad of Bygone Days, A. (E. Gordon) Outing, 31: 377.
Ballad of Fans, A. (K. Murray) Belgra. 95: 311.
Ballad of the Harper and the King's Horse. (J. Large) Argosy, 69: 175.
Ballad of the Little Black Hound. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 30: 45.
Ballad of Poverty Row. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 33: 230.
Ballad of Quintin Massy. (S. H. M. Byers) Midland, 8: 402.
Ballad of Reading Gaol, by C 3. 3. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 365.
Ballad of Two Wheels, A. (L. A. Coonley) Outing, 29: 539.
Ballad Catalogue, Lord Crawford's. Library, 3: 1.
Ballad Literature, Old, The Ethics of. (M. Peacock) Antiq. n. s. 33: 305.
Ballade of Forgotten Names; a poem. (D. Cave) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 133.
Ballade of the Huntsman, The. (R. Taft) Outing, 33: 443.
Ballade of Tief-Blau Wasser. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 64: 537.
Ballads, Child's English and Scottish Popular. (A. Lang) Acad. 53: 514. — Quar. 188: 66.
— A London Ballad Shop. Acad. 51: 574.
— Mitchell's "Gude and Godlie." (W. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 160.
— Old World, and Ballad Music. (F. S. Leftwich) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 224.
Ballagh, Harold. (Carrie Elizabeth Harrell) Writer, 14: 120.

Ballanafad. (J. V. Sears) Lippinc. 68: 609.
Ballantyne, Robert Michael, as a Writer for Boys. Acad. 60: 498.
Ballechin House, Alleged Haunting of. Acad. 59: 595.
Ballet, Costume Designing for. M. of Art, 20: 162.
— French, and English Masque. (H. M. Johnstone) Sewanee, 4: 428.
— How it is Designed. M. of Art, 22: 371.
Ballet Dancing at the Empire Theatre, London. (Selwyn Image) Sat. R. 91: 465.
Ballet Girls in Russia, The Imperial. (F. V. Gibson) Theatre, 39: 172.
Balliol College. (H. W. C. Davis) Argosy, 72: 187.
Balloon and Kite in Meteorology. (A. Macivor) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 268.
— as an Instrument of Scientific Research. (J. M. Bacon) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 277.
— Dirigible, of M. Santos-Dumont. (S. Heilig) Cent. 41: 66.
— First Long Voyage in a. Eng. Illust. 18: 107.
— How to cross the Atlantic in a. (S. A. King) Cent. 40: 855.
— in the Civil War. (W. A. Glassford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 255.
— in Military Operations. (A. Delmard) Pall Mall M. 17: 161. — (H. Hergesell) Forum, 26: 1.
— Night in a; an Astronomer's Trip from Paris to the Sea. (D. Klumpke) Cent. 38: 276.
— Up in a. (J. M. Bacon) Eng. Illust. 20: 150.
Balloon Photogrammetry. (R. M. Bache) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 372.
Balloon Racing. (W. Wellman) McClure, 17: 203. Same art. Idler, 20: 99.
Ballooning. Temp. Bar, 114: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 359.
— as a Science and a Sport. (E. S. Holden) Munsey, 25: 761.
— John M. Bacon and. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 29: 748.
— Higher than the Birds. (G. W. Wood) Good Words, 42: 52.
— How I came to bombard London. (J. M. Bacon) Good Words, 40: 598.
— in the Civil War, Reminiscences of. (W. J. Rhees) Chaut. 27: 257.
— Mid-air Observations. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 23: 1.
— Military. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 62: 568.
— — Modern. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 25: 146.
— over the Alps. (C. Herbert) Strand, 17: 664. 18: 175.
— over London at Night. Macmil. 85: 55.
— Scientific. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 74: 851.
— Siege of Paris and the Air-ships. (K. Blind) No. Am. 166: 474.
Balloons, Dirigible, for War Purposes. (R. Thayer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 177.
— Hot Air. (E. L. Zalinski) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 32.
— in War. (A. W. Greely) Harper, 101: 33.
— Metal. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 15: 285.
Ballot in England, Early History of. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 3: 456.
— in the Italian Communes. (A. M. Wolfson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 1.
— Reform of the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 72: 169.
Ballot Laws of New York. (J. F. Daly) No. Am. 168: 103.
Ballot Reform, Fourth of July Celebrations and the Interests of. (A. B. Riker) No. Am. 164: 636.
Ballot Reform in Pennsylvania. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 151.
Ballou, Adin, and the Hopedale Community. (G. L. Cary) New World, 7: 670.
Ballygunge Cup, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 311.
Balmoral Castle. Eng. Illust. 17: 481.
Balnacraig. Chamb. J. 75: 753.
Baltimore, Barons of, Religion under, C. E. Smith's. (W. H. Browne) Am. Hist. R. 5: 577. — (W. H. Browne) Nation, 70: 95.
Baltimore, City of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 613.
— Municipal Art Conference. Munic. Aff. 3: 706.
— New Charter for. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 66: 201.
— New England in. (W. T. Brigham) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 218.
— Woman's College. Meth. R. 57: 112.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, Economic History of. 1827–53. (M. Reizenstein) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 283.
Baltimore Orioles in Captivity, Songs of. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. 14: 522.
Baluchistan. *See* Beloochistan.
Balzac, Honoré de. (L. J. Burpee) Canad. M. 9: 347. — (G. McL. Harper) Scrib. M. 27: 617. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 71: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 7.
— and his Work. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 27: 238.
— and Shakespeare; which is the greater? (Hiram M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 29: 347.
— as he was. Pall Mall M. 19: 423.
— Centenary of. (W. E. G. Fisher) Cornh. 79: 603.
— Comédie Humaine. (E. S. Mapes) Critic, 39: 159.
— "Eugénie Grandet." (W. P. Trent) Chaut. 33: 180.
— Influence of. (E. Faguet) Fortn. 69: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 259.
— Intellectual Attachments. (R. Doumic) Ecl. M. 134: 20.
— Letters of, Controversy over. Acad. 58: 391, 423.
— Letters to Mme. Hanska. (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 35: 906.
— Works; ed. by W. P. Trent. (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 29: 417.
Balzac Literature, Some Recent. (W. P. Trent) Internat. Mo. 1: 309.
Bamborough. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 76: 633.
— A Royal Burgh. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 91: 74.
Bampfield, Rev. George. Ath. '00, 1: 178.
Banana; how it is grown. (F. S. Lyman) Cosmopol. 24: 365.
Banana Growing for the Markets. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 421.
Banana Raising in America. (L. M. Wills) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 407.
Bananas. Spec. 80: 400.
Banbury; the romance in its reality. Eng. Illust. 20: 52.
Bancroft, Frederic. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 127.
Bancroft, George, Homes and Haunts of. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 161.
— Letters on the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 1849–50. Am. Hist. R. 5: 95.
— Teresa. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 374.
Bancroft, Squire, and Mrs., Portraits of. Theatre, 38: 7.
— Knighting of. Theatre, 39: 53.
Bandi Miklós. Longm. 29: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 42.
Bandini, Manuel A., Archbishop of Lima, Peru, with portrait. (A. D. Bueno) Cath. World, 68: 89.
Bands, Regimental. Chamb. J. 74: 638.
Baneful Influence, A; a story. (C. Nesbitt) Belgra. 99: 520.
Banes, Charles Henry, 1831–97, Obituary Notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 308.

Banff, Annals of. Quar. 186: 134.
Bangkok. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 107.
Bangor, Maine. (E. M. Blanding) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 225.
Bangs, John Kendrick. (J. Corbin) Bk. Buyer, 20: 208.
Bangweolo, Lake, Circumnavigation of. (P. Weatherly) Geog. J. 12: 241.
Bank, Abuse of the Title. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 18.
— Branch, Opening a. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 376.
— for India, State. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 216.
— London and River Plate. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 104.
— London, of Australia. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 323.
— of Africa, Simpson, Cullingford & Co. *vs.* Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 357.
— of Belgium. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 221.
— — and the Bank of Holland, Variations in Rate. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 441.
— of England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 38, 220. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 220. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 185–893. 64: 118–711. 65: 178, 361.
— — and Bimetallism. Contemp. 72: 490. — (H. R. Grenfell) Contemp. 72: 743.
— — and the Crisis of 1825. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 32.
— — and the Money Market. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 1.
— — Bankers' Balances at the. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 349.
— — Discount Rate of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 70.
— — from 1844 to 1899, Variations in the Rate charged by. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 1.
— — Reserves. (G. H. Pownall) Econ. J. 9: 394.
— — Token Money of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 385, 705, 851. 70: 9, 133.
Bank of England Volunteers. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 402.
Bank of France. Bank M. (Lond.) 68: 165. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 509.
— — Centenary of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 855. 70: 141.
— — from 1844 to 1899, Variations in Rate charged by. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 125.
— — Transactions for 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 141.
— — — for 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 165.
— — — for 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 168.
— — — 1899. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 184.
— — — from 1876 to 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 331.
Bank of Germany, Imperial. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 205. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 361.
— — Operations of, from 1876 to 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 449.
— — Report for the Year 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 169.
— — — for 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 195.
— — — for 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 207.
— — — for 1899. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 217.
— — — for 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 189.
— — Variations in Rate. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 332.
Bank of Issue, Swiss, Bill for. Q. J. Econ. 12: 366.
Bank of Montreal. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 16: 99.
— — and E. S. Clouston. Canad. M. 12: 424.
Bank of Russia, Imperial. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 33.
Bank of Scotland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 24. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 111.
Bank of Spain; is it solvent? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 74.
Bank of the United States, Issues of the Second. (R. C. H. Catterall) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 421, 544.
Bank, Practical Work of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 173–948.
— Working of a. (C. D. Lanier) Scrib. M. 21: 575.
Bank Amalgamations, Some Aspects of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 325.
Bank Clearings, Interest Rates, and Politics. (C. E. Curtis) Yale R. 7: 43.
Bank Clerks and Branch Bank Managers, Dangers that beset. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 402.
Bank Currency and Ideal Money. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 391.
— The New, 1900. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 70: 218.
Bank Deposits, Unclaimed. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 267–748.
Bank Examinations. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 515.
Bank Examiners, National; do they examine? (T. L. James) No. Am. 167: 710.
Bank Fidelity Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 216.
Bank Holidays. A Plea for one more. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 41: 717.
— Sins of St. Lubbock. (J. E. C. Hankin) 19th Cent. 41: 467.
Bank Law, German. (S. Sherwood) Q. J. Econ. 14: 270.
Bank-note Currency, Benefits of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 188, 354.
— Regulation of a Redeemable. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 13.
Bank-note Engraving. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 63.
Bank-note Forging and French Prisoners of War in Scotland. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 393.
Bank-note System of Switzerland. (M. Sandoz) Q. J. Econ. 12: 280.
Bank-notes and Checks, Patented. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 590.
— and Legal-tender Paper. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 371.
— based on Assets. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 669.
— Checks and Drafts, Some Patented. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 428.
— Government Notes *vs.* (A. I. Fonda) Arena, 20: 39.
— Making. (A. C. Campbell) Canad. M. 9: 460.
Bank Parlor, A 20th Century. (E. Bellamy) Liv. Age, 214: 141.
Bank Profits, Sources of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 4.
Bank Prosecutions, Dumbell's. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 47.
Bank Reports, Recent, Comparative Studies of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 564, 711.
Bank Reserve and Silver. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 429.
Bank Reserves and Gold in Germany. (F. Moos) Econ. J. 8: 556.
Bank Returns; What they Teach. (J. Hedley) Canad. M. 11: 183.
Bank Securities, Some Pitfalls of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 552.
Bank Tax, Proposed, 1901. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 83.
— State, Repeal of the. (H. Justi) Sewanee, 2: 198.
Bank Taxation, Equalizing. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 343.
Bank Teller, Reminiscences of a. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 157.
Banked Fires; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 26: 295.
Banker, Education of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 29–521.
— How to choose your. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 740.
— in his Public Relations. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 34.
— Modern, Deplorable Moral Condition of the. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 911.
— of Nations, The. 1976. (A. M. Reynolds) Overland, n. s. 30: 209.
Bankers and Public Companies. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 1.
— as Promoters of Insurance. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 521.
— Company Law as it affects. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 73.
— A Dinner to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 602.

Bankers, in the Colonies, Loyalty among. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 613.
— in Ireland, An Institute of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 712, 763.
— in Scotland, Institute of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 693.
— Institute of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 744.
— — Examinations by. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 54-406.
Bankers' Institutes. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 837.
Bankers' Profit Margins in 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 52.
— in 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 51.
— in 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 40.
— in 1899. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 56.
Banking among the Poor. (F. B. Kirkbride) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 286.
— and Agriculture. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 773.
— and Banking Life, Changes in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 109.
— and Commercial Law. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 97. 71: 289.
— and Finance, Educational Papers in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 58, 231. 64: 609, 738. 65: 54, 238.
— — Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 32.
— as an Occupation. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 41.
— as a Profession. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 383.
— at the Close of the 19th Century: a Retrospect. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 681.
— Beginnings of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 19.
— Branch, and Discount Rates. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 38.
— British, An American Eulogy of. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 687.
— — A Jubilee of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 865.
— Canadian, Future of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 828, 841.
— Company Formation as it affects. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 252.
— Continental in 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 696.
— Co-operative, in Country Districts. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 9.
— — in the U. S. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 128.
— Country, in France. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 5.
— Country Checks and Country Bank Accounts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 221.
— — Charges on. Yale R. 8: 1.
— Economic Effects of Bankers' Advances. (E. E. Gellender) Econ. J. 11: 416.
— Evolution of Modern. (C. A. Conant) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 569.
— Free, and British Progress. (R. Ewen) Westm. 148: 389.
— Gilbart Lectures on. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 432. 65: 406. 67: 411. 69: 416. 71: 428, 580, 737.
— in Australasia. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 735.
— in Australia. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 883. 72: 46.
— in Canada; Bank Amendment Act, 1900. (R. M. Breckenridge) Q. J. Econ. 14: 542.
— — Recent Troubles in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 604.
— in England and Abroad, Points in the Position of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 681.
— in France. Report for 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 161.
— in Great Britain and Ireland during 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 1, 549.
— — during 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 1, 145, 849.
— — during 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 8-849.
— — during 1899. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 17-870.
— — during 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 11-845.
— in India. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 337. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 713. — (G. Cecil) Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 215.
— in Iowa, Early History of, Merritt's. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 294.
Banking in Leading Cities. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 417.
— in the United States, A Century of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 189.
— — Knox on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 30: 13.
— Lessons in: Germany and the United States. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 133.
— Literature of. (F. E. Steele) Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 231.
— Methods of. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 22: 475.
— Perfecting the Existing System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 943.
"Points of a Bank." (G. Grayson) Longm. 38: 246.
— Present Day. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 43, 198.
— a Profession. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 913.
— Relation to Oriental Commerce. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 220.
— Revolution in. (R. Ewen) Westm. 150: 641.
— State, in Maryland, History of. (Alfred C. Bryan) J. H. Univ. Stud. 17: 1.
— under the Monetary Commission's Plan. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 197.
— Unity in. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 314.
Banking Administration. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 345.
Banking and Currency Laws, Proposed. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 109.
Banking and Currency Schemes, American. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 690.
Banking Anecdotes and Incidents. Chamb. J. 76: 713.
Banking Capital, Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 15.
Banking Committee's Bill, 1898. (H. White) Nation, 66: 239.
Banking Co. of 18th Century in Connecticut. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 13: 70.
Banking Currency, Principles of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 673, 818.
Banking Education, The Scope of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 955.
Banking Facilities, Growth of. (H. T. Easton) Econ. J. 11: 244.
Banking History. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 496.
Banking Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 392. 60: 799. 62: 211.
— Present, Practical Efficiency of. (J. B. Forgan) No. Am. 172: 261.
Banking Legislation in Japan. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 9: 475.
Banking Methods, Modern. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 249, 377. 58: 62-883. 59: 57-618. 60: 51-785. 62: 43-815.
Banking Superannuation and Pension Funds. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 689. 69: 49. 70: 689.
Banking System, Denationalized. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 67.
Banking System, National. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 12: 1.
— — and other, Comparative Losses of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 185.
Banking Systems, European. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 413.
Bankrupt's Easter Sunday; a story. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 8: 499.
Bankruptcy in the United States. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 471.
— — Law of. (S. W. Dunscomb) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 606.
— — — Nelson Bill. Pub. Opin. 22: 550.
— — — Torrey Bill. (J. L. Torrey) Forum, 23: 42.
— Report of English Inspector-general in, for 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 458.
Bankruptcy Law, Federal, Two Years of. (W. H. Hotchkiss) No. Am. 172: 573.
— Preferences and the. (H. Remington) Forum, 32: 360.

Bankruptcy Laws Past and Present. (W. H. Hotchkiss) No. Am. 167: 580.
Banks, Mrs. George Linnæus. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 64: 21.
Banks, Sir Joseph. Journal; ed. by Hooker. Sat. R. 83: 44.
Banks, Amalgamations among. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 1.
— and Banking. Quar. 190: 128.
— — A New Programme in. (R. Ewen) Westm. 148: 611.
— and Trust Companies, Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 741. — (A. K. Fiske) Nation, 70: 84.
— as Trustees of Capital and Credit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 29.
— Branch, Management of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 577, 705.
— — of Scotland. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 10.
— Can they compete with the Post Office? Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 357.
— Cash Holdings of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 20.
— Competition and Touting amongst. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 573.
— Coöperative Village. (Virginia M. Crawford) Dub. R. 121: 269.
— Failed National, Closing of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 811.
— General Savings and Old-age Pension Bank of Belgium. (W. F. Willoughby) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 145.
— Government by. (G. F. Williams) Arena, 20: 1.
— Government Deposits in. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 29: 1.
— in Great Britain and Ireland, 1896, Capital and Reserve Funds of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 1.
— in the United Kingdom, Balance-sheets of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 549. 65: 505.
— Increasing the Earnings of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 578.
— National, Government Deposits in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 200.
— — Renewal of the Charters of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 343.
— of Great Britain. Better Times Beginning. (R. Ewen) Westm. 151: 630.
— Penny, Competition of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 732.
— Peoples', in Italy. (G. François) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 456.
— Saving and Lending. (R. Ewen) Westm. 147: 188.
— Scotch, in England. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 16.
— Small, in the West. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. 12: 70, 105.
— using their Credit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 807.
Bankside, Southwark; a poem. (E. T. Jaques) Pall Mall M. 11: 381.
Banneker, Benjamin, the Black Astronomer. (G. M. Jacobs) Chaut. 29: 585.
Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell-; will he lead? Westm. 151: 477.
Banquets of the Olden Time. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 60: 689.
Bantu Languages, Hymnology in the. (A. Werner) Asia. R. 28: 175.
Baptism and Confirmation. Church Q. 45: 357.
— Archæology of. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 55: 1. — (A. N. Patten) Meth. R. 61: 440.
— for the Dead. (A. Carr) Expos. 9: 37.
— Infant, Faith and Regeneration in. (J. D. Severinghaus) Luth. Q. 29: 151.
— — Review of "Baptized without Believing." (R. H. Clark) Luth. Q. 29: 167.
— Is it a Creative Act or merely a Declaratory Recognition of a State or Condition previously existing? (C. Court) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 509.
Baptismal Forms of the Evangelical Church of Prussia. Luth. Q. 29: 178.
Baptist Achievement, A Century of. (W. H. P. Faunce) Outl. 69: 190.
Baptist History, 1850–1900. (H. C. Vedder) Bib. Sac. 57: 660.
Baptistery, Florence, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 71: 94.
Baptists of the Middle States, Vedder's. (W. H. Whitsitt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 553.
Bar, American; Relation, as an Order of Brotherhood, to the State. (G. F. Hoar) Am. Law R. 32: 641.
— English and American, Kinship of. Spec. 85: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 721.
— English, Etiquette of the. Green Bag, 12: 95.
— — under a New Light. Green Bag, 9: 393.
— in American Colonies. Illus. Green Bag, 11: 220.
Bar Harbor. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 395.
Barabbas and Shylock, a Character Study. (I. Davidson) Sewanee R. 9: 337.
Baracoa, A Horseback Ride to. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 627.
— The Old Town of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 813.
Baraga, Frederic, Bishop, the Apostle of the Chippewas, with portrait. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 73: 78. — (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 465.
— His Books in Chippewa and Ottawa Languages. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 18.
Baranof, Alexander, and the Russian Colonies of America. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 30: 9.
Barante, A. G. P. R. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 218.
Barasso, the Fool of San Roqué. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 36: 32.
Barbara's Escapade; a story. (G. B. Millard) Midland, 9: 440.
Barbara's Way; a story. Temp. Bar, 124: 387.
Barbarian Codes. (G. C. Lee) Green Bag, 9: 428.
Barbarossa. (C. T. Brady) Cent. 41: 111, 256.
Barbecues. (J. R. Watkins) Strand, 16: 463.
Barber, Wm. Henry, Case of; a Miscarriage of Justice. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 79: 330.
Barber's Wooing, The; a story. (K. Macquoid) Harper, 99: 959.
Barbers, Beards and. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 60: 852.
Barbizon School, Painters of the. (E. M. Elgin) Chaut. 30: 475.
Barb'l of Gossensass; a tale. (J. Heard, jr.) Outing, 34: 37.
Barbour, John, *vs.* John Ramsey. (G. Neilson; J. T. T. Brown) Ath. '00, 1: 647–760.
Barcelona, its Scenes and People. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 31: 597.
Bards of the Gael and Gall, Sigerson's. Ath. '97, 2: 249. — Spec. 79: 214.
Bardsley, John Wareing, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 550.
Barebones, Praise-God. (H. A. Glass) Sund. M. 27: 583.
Barefoote, Walter. (E. B. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 157.
Barents Sea, Natural History of the Shores of. (W. Gregory) Nature, 61: 348.
Barère, Bertrand. Acad. 52: 105. — Spec. 79: 146.
— Memoirs; tr. by Payen-Payne. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 84: 54.
Barèvau, Church at. Reliquary, 40: 47.
Bargaining, Economics of. (J. A. Hobson) Econ. R. 9: 20.
Bargain-sales and Advertisements. Chamb. J. 78: 61.
Barham, Richard Harris. Acad. 61: 569.
— Ingoldsby Legends. Acad. 55: 340.
Baring-Gould, S., or St. Paul. Church Q. 45: 296.
Barker, Canon, A Talk with. Sund. M. 28: 107.

Barker Pedigree. (J. A. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 53: 426.
Barking Church, London, Romance of. (A. J. Mason) 19th Cent. 43: 841.
Barking Hall, A Year after. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 43: 169.
Barlow, Jane. (Clifton Johnson) Outl. 56: 861. — With portrait. (K. T. Hinkson) Cath. World, 69: 101.
— From the East unto the West. Acad. 55: 118.
Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel. Cassier, 14: 434.
Barnacloch Branch, The. (P. FitzReimund) Temp. Bar, 119: 554.
Barnard, E. E. (A. A. Common) Pop. Astron. 5: 1.
Barnard, Edward H., Artist, with portrait. (D. M. Morrell) Brush & P. 4: 69.
Barnard, Frederic A. P. (W. H. McKellan) Sewanee, 4: 467.
Barnard, George Grey. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 33: 354. — Brush & P. 3: 50. — (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 877.
— A Great American Sculptor. (L. C. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 49.
Barnard, Henry. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 8: 505. — Critic, 30: 65.
Barnard College, Women at. Critic, 36: 264.
Barnato, Barnet Isaac. (H. Raymond) Contemp. 72: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 553.
— Suicide of. Spec. 78: 861. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 214.
Barnes, John Henry, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 96.
Barnett, Edith C. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 357.
Barnett, Harriet, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 568.
Barneveldt, John of; Martyr or Traitor? (H. E. Dosker) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 288, 438, 637. 10: 120.
Barnstable Families, Otis's, Notice concerning. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 52: 206.
Barnum, P. T., Recollections of. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 641.
Barnum Freaks. (A. Goddard) Eng. Illust. 18: 493.
Barometer, Portable Mercurial. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. 10: 203.
Baronetage, The. Spec. 79: 732.
— Degradation of the. Acad. 59: 170.
Barr, Robert. Canad. M. 14: 181.
Barratt, T. J.; his Art Collection at Bell Moor. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 22: 132–289.
Barrès, Maurice. (H. Lynch) Contemp. 78: 381.
— as a Novelist. Acad. 58: 413.
Barret, George. (Ja. Orrock) Art J. 50: 129.
Barrett, James. (R. S. Taft) N. E. Reg. 55: 295.
Barrett, Lawrence, Recollections of. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 443.
Barrett, Wilson. (M. O'Grady) Canad. M. 11: 238.
— as Othello. Acad. 51: 576.
— Daughters of Babylon. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 168.
— Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 158.
— The Sign of the Cross. Acad. 52: 169.
Barrett Family Record. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 53: 400.
Barrie, James M. (G. Douglas) Good Words, 40: 200. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 240. — (James Matthew) Acad. 59: 445. — With portrait. (W. Wallace) Bookman, 12: 334.
— as a Dramatist. (E. Morton) Bookman, 7: 19.
— Country of. (W. Hale) Bookman, 12: 339.
— The Little Minister; the play. Acad. 52: 407. — (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 514.
— — as produced by Maude Adams. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 313.
Barrie, James M., Portrait of, from an Original Sketch in Color by Ernest Haskell. Bk. Buyer, 21: 256.
— Tommy and Grizel. (H. van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 21: 283. — (M. T. Blauvelt) Bk. Buyer, 21: 542. — (E. K. Tompkins and others) Bk. Buyer, 22: 16. — (R. S. Phelps) Critic, 38: 450. — (W. P. Woolf) Sewanee R. 9: 73.
Barrister's Benefit; poetry. (F. Dana) Green Bag, 13: 69.
Barristers, A Chat about. Green Bag, 12: 628.
Barrois-Ashburnham Manuscripts. Ath. '01, 1: 729.
Barrow, Henry, Separatist, and the Exiled Church of Amsterdam, Powicke's. (W. Walker) Am. Hist. R. 6: 777.
Barrow, John. (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 13: 76.
Barrow, The, Grinlow, Buxton. (J. Ward) Reliquary, 39: 179.
— at Youngsbury, near Ware, Herts, Exploration of a. (J. Evans) Archæol. 52: 287.
Barrows, Cornish, Typical Specimens of. (N. C. Borlase) Archæol. 49: 181.
— in Yorkshire, etc. (W. Greswell) Archæol. 52: 1.
Barth, Prof. Heinrich, and his Teaching. (H. G. Garrot) Music, 17: 497.
Barton-Le-Street, Old and New Churches of St. Michael. (J. C. Cox) Reliquary, 40: 213.
Barry, Charles, Architect. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 587.
Barry, Sir Francis, New Excavations of Brochs by. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 326.
Barry, John D. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 225.
Barry, Mrs. S. Wendell. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 51.
Barry, Wm., Novels of. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 152: 172.
Barrys, The; a story. (S. Bullock) Chaut. 28: 169–544. 29: 55–547.
Barsi Light Railway. (E. G. Calthorp) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 245.
Bart, Jean, a French Naval Hero. (A. T. Storey) National, 30: 111.
Bartet, Madame. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 67: 760.
Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty. (A. Meta) Strand, 18: 770.
Bartholdy, Jakob, as Composer. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 493.
Bartholomé, Albert, and the Sculpture of Expression. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 30: 509.
Bartholomew Fair. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 19: 95, 182.
Bartlett, A. D. Spec. 78: 694.
Bartlett, Chas. Wm. (P. G. Konody) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 65.
Bartlett, M. L., Mus. Doc., with portrait. Music, 18: 464.
Bartlett, Robert. (C. S. Fobes) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 211.
Bartlett, Samuel Colcord; a character sketch. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 58: 162.
Bartolozzi, Francesco. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 65: 113.
Barton, W. E., Ancestry of. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 95.
Barton, Isle of Wight, Oratory of the Holy Trinity at. (T. F. Kirby) Archæol. 52: 297.
Barue Country, Arnold's Map of. Geog. J. 18: 514.
Base Leveling and its Faunal Significance. (C. C. Adams) Am. Natural. 35: 839.
Baseball, College; the Captain. (C. Deming) Outing, 38: 138.
— Old Time. (H. Chadwick) Outing, 38: 420.
— Reporting. (H. Chadwick) Writer, 11: 82.
Basel, Old and New. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 69: 61.
Bashfulness of Bodley, The. (H. G. Paine) Scrib. M. 21: 101.

Basil, Saint, Provincial Life in the Days of. Quar. 186: 420.
Basilica Æmilia, Rome. Am. Arch. 73: 39.
Basing, England. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 65: 51.
Baskerville, Wm. M. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 8: 26.
Basket-ball. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 224.
Basket-makers, The. An Elder Brother to the Cliff-dwellers. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 95: 56.
Basket-weaver of San Fernando, The Old. (J. T. Connor) Overland, n. s. 31: 28.
Basket Work, Indian, about Puget Sound. (C. M. Buchanan) Overland, n. s. 31: 406.
— — Art of. (C. S. Brown) Cath. World, 68: 52.
Basket-work Figures of Men on Sculptured Stones. (G. F. Browne) Archæol. 50: 287.
Basketry, Designs of the Maidu Indians of California. (R. B. Dixon) Am. Anthrop. 2: 266.
— Hudson Collection of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthrop. 2: 346.
— Indian, in House Decoration. (G. W. James) Chaut. 33: 619.
— — Technic of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthrop. 3: 109.
Baskets, Indian. (G. W. James) Outing, 38: 177.
— — How they are made. (H. M. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 29: 638.
Basque, Pleasant Village in. (E. S. Forbes) Studio (Internat.) 9: 25.
Basque Village, A. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 92: 481.
Basque Village Fête. (C. P. Whiteway) Month, 97: 279.
Basqueland, In. Month, 91: 630.
Basques, The. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 613.
— Language and Origin of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 64: 90.
Bas-reliefs in Colored Plaster. Studio (Lond.) 1: 53.
— — Decorations by G. Moira and F. L. Jenkins. Studio (Internat.) 5: 186, 240.
Bass and Bass-fishing. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 216.
— Bit about. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 36: 268.
— Black. (P. Sanford) Outing, 34: 227.
— — Angling for. (J. A. Henshall) Outing, 38: 540.
— — Fishing for. (L. H. Johnson) Outing, 32: 281.
Bass-fishing at Stony Island. (I. Nelson) Outing, 34: 409.
— in Ontario. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 17: 333.
Bass Rock, Birds of. (W. Rothschild) 19th Cent. 44: 618.
Bass Viol. (A. E. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 588.
Bastides, Land of the. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 187.
'Bastien;" a tale. (S. R. Roman) Outing, 33: 374.
Bastille, The. Green Bag, 11: 409. — Quar. 186: 357. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 329. — (C. Whibley) Macmil. 78: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 432.
— Stray Papers from the. (J. M. Stone) Temp. Bar, 124: 475.
Bastille Day in Paris. Outl. 65: 909.
Basuto, The, at Home. (J. Cassidy) Chamb. J. 78: 471.
Basutoland. (M. Seton) Asia. R. 27: 83.
— The Last of a Great Black Nation. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 626.
— Reminiscences of a Holiday in. (J. A. Macleod) Good Words, 41: 670.
"Bat House," The, near Ambergate, Derbyshire. (J. Ward) Reliquary, 39: 73.
Bataille de Dorking. (H. de Missy) Un. Serv. M. 22: 49.
Batavia, A Whirl through. Temp. Bar, 117: 360.
Bate, Francis, Studio of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 7: 226.
Bates, Henry. Acad. 56: 164.
Bath, Wm. Pulteney, Earl of. Letter, 1745. Eng. Hist. R. 14: 318.
Bath, Eng., Palladian Architecture of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 74: 67.
— Pickwickian. Gent. M. n. s. 60: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 104.
Bath Comedy, The. (A. and E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 118: 457. 119: 137, 280, 439.
Bath, Model Public, at Brookline. (J. A. Stewart) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 470.
Bather, The. (H. Hendry) Sat. R. 86: 169.
Bathing, Surf. (F. J. Wells) Outing, 36: 547.
Bath-room Design. (E. M. Simas) Studio (Internat.) 8: 32.
Baths and Wash Houses, Public. (A. H. Siltman) Am. Arch. 64: 5, 11, 21.
— in the Public Schools. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 30.
— Municipal, Boston's Experience with. (Jane A. Stewart) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 416.
— — Public, in New England and the U. S. (C. Lloyd) Indep. 53: 29.
— Public, and Playgrounds. (J. Quincy) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 139.
— — in N. Y., Report by Mayor's Committee. Munic. Aff. 1: 367.
— — in St. Paul. (E. Pomeroy) Outl. 66: 126.
— — of Philadelphia. (F. B. Kirkbride) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 127.
— — Private Initiative in Furnishing. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 280.
— — or the Gospel of Cleanliness. (W. H. Tolman) Yale R. 6: 50.
Batrachians and Reptiles in the Cambridge Natural History. (G. A. Boulenger) Nature, 64: 401.
— Tailless, Boulenger's. Sci. Prog. 7: xix.
— — of Europe. (T. Gill) Sicence, n. s. 8: 921.
Bats, Migration of, on Cape Cod. (G. S. Miller, jr.) Science, 5: 541.
Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass., English Ancestry of. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 51: 181, 348. 52: 44, 321.
Battalion Organization and Battle Training. (H. A. Walsh) Un. Serv. M. 23: 628.
Battalions, Double Company System in. (R. L. A. Pennington) Un. Serv. M. 19: 49, 165.
— Home, Truth about the. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) Un. Serv. M. 17: 127.
Batter Shiel's Diamonds. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 77: 299.
Batteries, Elevation of Sites for. (J. G. D. Knight) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 211.
— Field, Training on. (C. B. Satterlee) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 174.
— Heavy. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 24: 193.
Battersea Polytechnic. Metropolitan Art Schools. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 384.
— Public Library. Library, 1: 141.
Battery, Abbot Mortar. (H. J. Reilly) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 75.
— Light, in Time of Peace. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 933.
Battery Competition, Uniform Examinations for. (E. A. Millar) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 246.
Battery, Jacques Carbon. (J. W. Langley) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 224.
— Primary. (J. D. Darling) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 55.
Battle, Help on the Field of. (W. F. Stevenson) Sund. M. 27: 159, 265.
— Impressions of. (Edward Marshall and James Creelman) Cosmopol. 25: 557.
— Modern Methods of. (H. H. Hughes-Hallett) Pall Mall M. 16: 93.

Battle and a Quarrel, A. (Fred. Palmer) Scrib. M. 29: 291.
Battle of Alma Terrace; a story. (L. Quiller-Couch) Eng. Illust. 19: 13.
Battle of Slide Mountain; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Eng. Illust. 22: 41.
Battle of the Strong. (Gilbert Parker) Good Words, 39: 1–795. Same art. Atlan. 81: 29–786. 82: 78–839.
Battle under the New Conditions. (H. C. Davis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 249.
Battle Abbey, England. (C. L. W. Cleveland) Pall Mall M. 14: 315.
Battle-call of Anti-Christ, a poem. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 11: 359.
Battle Intrenchments. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 298.
Battle Tactics and Mounted Infantry. (L. P. Davison) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 296.
— of Different Arms. (C. B. Mayne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 134.
— of Infantry. (L. W. V. Kennon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 1.
Battlefield, The Modern. (A. W. A. Pollock) Un. Serv. M. 14: 396.
Battlefields. Strand, 15: 573.
Battles, British, Stories of. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 16: 419, 625, 742.
— Proportion of Men killed in. Sat. R. 88: 319.
Battleship, Our Ideal. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2567.
— Past and Future Development of the. (H. W. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 15: 349.
— Polity of a. (Frank T. Bullen) Spec. 83: 342.
— A Study of the Modern. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol. 25: 499.
— Vitals of a. (R. L. Fearn) Chaut. 27: 467.
Battleships, American. (E. W. Eberle) Cassier, 14: 167.
— and Naval Warfare. Idler, 16: 333.
— Building of, Rapid. (W. Fawcett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 28.
— Greatest Fighting Machines Afloat. (F. Chester) Munsey, 24: 20.
— Nomenclature of. (J. C. D. Hay) Blackw. 163: 671.
— of the U. S. Navy. (G. H. Shepard) Cassier, 14: 179.
— The Problem of the Designs of. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 15: 359.
See also Warships.
Bauer, Harold, as a Musician. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 703.
Bauer, M., a Dutch Etcher. (A. Tomson) Studio (Internat.) 10: 38.
Baum, L. Frank. Mother Goose in Prose. Studio (Internat.) 5: 214.
Baum, Indian Village of. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 272.
Baumann, E. (L. B. Mendel) Science, 5: 51.
Baur, George. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 8: 68.
— Life and Writings. (W. N. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 33: 15.
— Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 13: 140.
Bavaria, Contrasts in. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 121.
— Royal Palaces of, and their Builders. (Dora M. Jones) Chamb. J. 78: 199.
Bawn, An Ancient. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '01, 2: 198.
Baxter, A. H., Design for a Living-room by. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 128.
Bay Psalm Book. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 575.
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier, Inner Life of. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 32: 536.
Bayard, Samuel. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 785.
Bayard, Thomas Francis. (G. F. Parker) Contemp. 74: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 739. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 137. — Critic, 30: 375.
— and James Russell Lowell. Sat. R. 83: 308.
Bayeux Tapestry, The. Illus. (T. C. Hepworth) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 132. — Acad. 55: 468.
— Fowke on. Spec. 82: 686.
Bayle, Pierre, with portrait. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Open Court, 12: 653.
Bayonet, The, as a Weapon. Un. Serv. M. 18: 82.
— A Plea for the. Un. Serv. M. 22: 495.
Bayreuth and its Music. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 21: 12.
Bayreuth Performances, Decadence of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 261.
— 1897. (I. Malcolm) Blackw. 162: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 328. — Sat. R. 84: 163.
— 1899. (E. I. Stevenson) Indep. 51: 2357. — Music, 16: 497.
— Some Impressions of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 582.
Bazán, E. P. (R. Ogden) Bookman, 5: 300.
Bazar Valley, Three Expeditions to the. (H. C. Wylly) Un. Serv. M. 19: 276.
Bazin, René; an appreciation. (R. Doumic) Liv. Age, 221: 393.
— Novels of. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 79: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 349.
Bazzini, Antonio, Violinist and Composer; with portrait. Music, 17: 643.
Beach, Mrs. H. H. A. Sonata, Opus 34. Music, 16: 208.
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of. (R. Gottheil) Chaut. 29: 15. — (C. Whibley) Blackw. 163: 583. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 19.
— and the Colonies. (W. Sichel) Blackw. 167: 492.
— The Man and the Minister. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 11: 273.
— Pivotal Points in the Life of. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 71.
— Vindication of. (F. Greenwood) Blackw. 161: 426.
Beagle, Fate of the. (V. M. Law) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 86.
Beagle Dogs, Use of, in Hunting. (W. H. Grenfell) Pall Mall M. 11: 333.
Bear, A, and a Panic; a hunting experience. (H. Wright) Canad. M. 17: 547.
— Celestial, in American Folk-lore. (S. Hagar) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 92.
— Grizzly, Biography of a. (E. Seton-Thompson) Cent. 37: 351.
Bear-hunt in New Brunswick. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 34: 354.
Bear-hunting. (F. L. Donohue) Outing, 29: 529.
— in the Bad Lands. (J. K. Johnson) Outing, 31: 562.
— in the Himalayas. (C. H. Powell) Blackw. 166: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 458.
— in Kashmir. (E. H. Litchfield) Outing, 38: 55.
— on Bayou Seche. (H. Ball) Outing, 31: 221.
— Smoking out a Grizzly. (J. E. Badger) Outing, 35: 115.
Bears, The Beguiling of. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 30: 313.
— Grizzly, Adventure with. (E. Frank) Outing, 39: 147.
— of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 464.
— Polar, at the Zoo. (F. E. Beddard) Knowl. 20: 39.
Beards and Barbers. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 60: 852.

Beardsley, Aubrey. (L. I. Guiney) Cath. World, 69: 201. — (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 27: 41. — (H. M. Strong) Westm. 154: 86. — (Christian Brinton) Critic, 38: 129. — (M. Beerbohm) Idler, 13: 539. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 69: 752. — (H. Harland) Acad. 55: 437. — Idler, 11: 189.
— Art of. Critic, 34: 439.
— Fifty Drawings. Sat. R. 88: 418.
— In Memoriam. Studio (Internat.) 4: 252.
— Invention of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 362.
— The Memorial of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 375.
— A New Illustrator. (J. Pennell) Studio (Lond.) 1: 14.
— Personal Recollections of. (P. Stanlaws) Bk. Buyer, 17: 212.
Bearer Company in the Fighting Line. (H. Stapleton) Un. Serv. M. 21: 368.
Bearings, Roller, for Machinery. (H. A. Richmond) Cassier, 12: 60.
Beast or Brother? (C. M. Vaile) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 217.
Beasts, Service of the. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 30: 462.
Beasts and Birds, The Case of the. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 39: 459.
— — True Tales of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 352.
Beat that Failed. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 66: 756.
Beatification of a Saint, The. (C. B. Todd) Chaut. 33: 607.
Beaton, David, Cardinal, The Murder of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 163: 344.
— — Lang on. (D. H. Fleming) Contemp. 74: 375.
Beatriz: a story. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 100: 643.
Beau of, Arriette, The. (M. T. Earle) Cent. 36: 561.
Beaufort, Margaret, Mother of Henry VII. Month, 94: 326.
Beaulieu River, Flood-tide on. Ecl. M. 129: 678.
Beaumarchais, Hallay's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 394, 414.
Beaumont and Fletcher. Euphrasia-Bellario; a kinswoman of Imogen. (H. Schutz Wilion) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 203.
— Philaster. Acad. 61: 593.
Beauties of Blood Royal. (De Fontenoy) Cosmopol. 29: 129.
Beautiful Man of Pingalap; a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) Cosmopol. 29: 481.
Beauty. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 88: 331. — (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 30: 176.
— and Immortality. Outl. 61: 156.
— and Ugliness. (V. Paget; C. Anstruther-Thomson) Contemp. 72: 544, 669.
— behind the Veil in Literature. Acad. 57: 41.
— for Ashes: a poem. (E. Rhodes) Argosy, 69: 368.
— Grades of. Month, 97: 272.
— Health and. (C. Edson) No. Am. 165: 509.
— Human, Varying Ideals of. (J. Collier) 19th Cent. 49: 116.
— in Art and Nature. Sat. R. 88: 731.
— in Common Things. (D. M. Morrell) Brush & P. 5: 222.
— in Relation to Handicrafts. (D. Volk) Artist (N. Y.) 30: xiii.
— Influence of, on Love. (H. T. Finck) Cosmopol. 30: 589.
— its Relation to Use. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 7: 228.
— Mystery of. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 28: 131.
— Novels of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 45: 245.
— Some Types of. (I. T. Headland) Cosmopol. 26: 65.
Beaux, Cecilia, Artist. (Mrs. A. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 8: 215. — (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 22: 477.
Beaver, The, in Norway. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 293.
Beaver, Psychology of the. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 65: 654.
— The Story of the. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 16: 483.
Beaver Shooting. (F. Houghton) Outing, 33: 471.
Because of the Judgment to Come; a story. (L. C. Morant) Belgra. 95: 282.
Because of the Weather; a story. (A. Moore) Argosy, 71: 30.
Beccaria and Law Reform. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 34: 524.
Bechuanaland. (J. Mackenzie) Contemp. 73: 282.
— March Morning in. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 83: 570.
Becket, Thomas, St., of Canterbury. Church Q. 47: 435.
— Abbott's. (A. C. McGiffert) Am. Hist. R. 5: 117.
Beckford, Wm., "the Sultan of Lansdown Tower." Temp. Bar, 120: 182.
Becky. (Eleanor G. Hayden) Cornh. 84: 674.
Becky and Bithey. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 36: 446.
Becky Sharp, Mitchell's Play. Bk. Buyer, 19: 80.
— Portrait of Mrs. Fiske as. (P. Stanlaws) Bk. Buyer, 19: 79.
Bede, Venerable, Alleged Error of. (A. Anscombe) Ath. '97, 1: 744. — (E. W. B. Nicholson) 1: 809, 841. 2: 67.
Bedevilment of John Discombe; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 227.
Bedford Jail. (L. O. Cooper) Good Words, 41: 732.
Bedouin, In the Desert with the. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 31: 554.
Bedouin's Vengeance, A; a story. (E. W. Wallace) Blackw. 166: 88–519.
Bedroom, Artistic Conversion of the. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 36.
Beds of Fleur-de-lys; a poem. (C. P. Stetson) Atlan. 81: 167.
Bed-warmers and Hand-warmers, Old. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 40: 32.
Bee-keeping, Modern. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 334.
Bee-School, A Swiss. (G. G. Thomas) Chamb. J. 76: 20.
Bee's Brain, Optic Lobes of, in the Light of Recent Neurological Methods. (F. C. Kenyon) Am. Natural. 31: 369.
Bees and the Development of Flowers. (F. W. Headley) Nat. Sci. 13: 240.
— and Flowers. (G. W. Bulman) Westm. 148: 419.
— British. (F. Enock) Knowl. 21: 82, 97.
— Bumblebee Taverns. (C. McIlvaine) Chaut. 33: 369.
— Daily and Seasonal Activity of a Hive of. (F. C. Kenyon) Am. Natural. 32: 90.
— in the Hive. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 75: 465.
— Life and Battles of. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 25: 648.
— Maeterlinck's Life of. (F. T. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 23: 115.
— Psychical Qualities of, A. Bethe on. (C. Grave) Am. Natural. 32: 439.
— The Queen Bee and her Subjects. (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 21: 683.
— Some Facts about. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 315.
Beecher, H. W., Influence in England. (C. A. Berry) Outl. 57: 707.
Beecher, Mrs. Henry Ward. Critic, 30: 187.
Beechey, Sir William. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 34: 584.
Beef, Army, Verdict on. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 347.
— Where the Beef Doth Grow. (R. Doubleday) Munsey, 23: 45.

Beer Brewing, Modern, Influence of Science in. (F. Wyatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 190, 299.
Beer-markers. (G. Dollar) Strand, 13: 75.
Beer Poisoning Epidemic. Nature, 63: 541.
"Beer Soup:" the story of an English defeat. (Maj. C. Field) Good Words, 41: 842.
Beerbohm, Max. Acad. 52: 495.
— Caricatures. (A. Lawrence) Critic, 39: 450.
— Comments on Himself. Sat. R. 85: 709.
Beers, Jan van. (M. A. Belloc) Strand, 15: 669.
Beersheba, Wells of. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 17: 247. — (L. Gautier) Bib. World, 18: 49.
Beet-sugar Industry, Growth of. (R. S. Baker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 324.
— in England. (J. Mills) Knowl. 21: 241.
Beethoven, L. van, Biography of. (A. W. Thayer) Music, 20: 143.
— Fidelio. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 72.
— Last Days of. (A. Quarry) Temp. Bar, 111: 564.
— Museum at Bonn. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 34: 3.
— Ninth Symphony. (H. G. Daniels) Idler, 13: 127.
— Opinions of. Music, 11: 278, 342.
— Personal Appearance of. (E. Swayne) Music, 13: 139.
— A Pilgrimage to. (R. Wagner) Music, 12: 199, 318.
— Slow Movements of. (E. Swayne) Music, 18: 429.
— Sonate Characteristique, Op. 81. (F. H. Clark) Music, 15: 431.
— Sonate Pastorale, Op. 28. (F. H. Clark) Music, 15: 304.
— Works of; their present standing. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 428.
Beetle, Common Tiger. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 73.
Beetle-collector's Handbook, Hoffman's. Sat. R. 84: 20.
Before the Black Cap went on. (Flora H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 31: 214.
Begbie, Sir Mathew, Chief Justice of British Columbia. (E. Nicolls) Canad. M. 11: 197.
"Beget" and "Begetter" in Elizabethan English. (S. Lee and others) Ath. '00, 1: 150, 315, 345.
Beggar, The; a story. (M. Prévost) Acad. 55: 255.
Beggar of the Blue Pagoda, The. (C. Dawe) Chamb. J. 76: 741.
Beggar who chose, The. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 78: 145–201.
Beggars, History of. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 63: 416.
Begging in Wales. Argosy, 68: 348.
Begin, Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 18: 16.
Beguiling of the Duchess Enid, The. (G. Knight) Pall Mall M. 22: 413.
Béguines Past and Present. (V. M. Crawford) Cath. World, 69: 329.
Behāri's Masterpiece; a story. Pall Mall M. 17: 303.
Behind the Green Door; a story. (A. T. Colcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 356, 447, 605.
Behind Leaf Lattices. (F. S. Palmer) Outl. 65: 58.
Behind the Lines. (A. W. Burt) Lippinc. 65: 102.
Behind the Mask; a story. (J. Friedlandor) Idler, 13: 743.
Behind the Plate Glass; a story. (L. C. Cornford) New R. 17: 587.
Behind the Purdah. (C. Sorabji) Macmil. 82: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 380.
Behind the Veil. (T. Reynolds) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 300.
Behn, Aphra; the first lady novelist. (C. J. Hamilton) Cornh. 78: 522.
Behrends, A. G. F. Outl. 65: 244.
Behrens, Peter, Artist. (F. Blei) Studio (Internat.) 12: 237.
Behring Sea. *See* Bering Sea.
Being, Aristotelian Ideal of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 9: 457.
Being Detectives; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 18: 104.
Beira Railway, Pioneering on. (L. O. Cooper) Contemp. 78: 509.
— With Lancet and Rifle on. (L. O. Cooper) Fortn. 74: 92.
Belasco, David. Heart of Maryland. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 521.
Belated Boyhood, A. (M. Sherwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 657.
Belden's Client. (J. B. Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 447.
Beldonald Holbein, The; a story. (H. James) Harper, 103: 807.
Beleaguered Lady, The. (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 74: 209–246.
Belfast, Notable Books printed in. (R. M. Young) Library, 7: 135.
Belfry Reminiscences. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 91: 73.
Belgian Literature, 1896–97. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '97, 2: 7.
— 1897–98. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '98, 2: 10.
— 1898–99. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '99, 2: 11.
— 1899–1900. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '00, 2: 10.
— 1900–01. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '01, 2: 9.
Belgium, Art in, 1897. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, 20: 213.
— Current Art in. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, 22: 498.
— Decorative Art in. (O. Maus) M. of Art, 25: 271.
— England and. Fortn. 74: 753.
— for the Britisher. (Corbet-Seymour) Chamb. J. 74: 197–356.
— From Home to Throne in. (C. de Graffenried) Harper, 94: 722.
— Government Insurance Bank. (C. L. Roth) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 467.
— History, Art, and Social Life of. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 25: 527.
— Language Difficulty in. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 31: 372.
— National Bank of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 619.
— Pirenne's Geschichte Belgiens, Band I. (W. J. Ashley) Am. Hist. R. 5: 109.
— Political Economy in. (E. Mahaim) Econ. J. 9: 129.
— Recent Politics. Sat. R. 88: 38, 157.
— The Situation in. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 90: 489.
Belief and Faith. (R. B. Steele) Meth. R. 61: 228.
— The Need to Believe. (V. Paget) Fortn. 72: 827.
— Philosophy of, Duke of Argyll's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 300.
— Psychology of. (W. B. Parker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 747.
— that survives Proof. Sat. R. 92: 299.
— The Will to Believe and the Duty to Doubt. (Dickinson S. Miller) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 169.
Bell, Lilian, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 294.
Bell, Sir Lowthian, with portrait. Cassier, 12: 729.
Bell, John, of Tennessee. (J. W. Caldwell) Am. Hist. R. 4: 652.
Bell, Robert; a Canadian geological explorer. Nature, 64: 81.
Bell, Old Flemish, at Nicholaston, Gower. Reliquary, 40: 193.
Bell that Spoke to the Soldiers, The; a story. Acad. 55: 517.
Bell-buoy; a ballad. (R. Kipling) McClure, 8: 364.
Bell Casting in the 17th Century. (N. H. Legge) Reliquary, 37: 193.
Bell Founder, The. (Sophus Banditz) Liv. Age, 224: 506.

Bells. (A. A. Johnston) Am. Arch. 73: 20, 28. — (R. Quick) Reliquary, 40: 226.
— and Carillons. (M. J. Coats) Music, 17: 501.
— Carillons and Clocks. (A. A. Johnston) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 359.
— Celtic, with Ornament. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 41: 178.
— Church; "Lin-lan-lone." (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 743.
— of Herblay, how Baptized. (J. E. Whitby) Sund. M. 30: 823.
— of the Season, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 31: 319.
Bell Rock Lighthouse. Chamb. J. 78: 548.
Bella Coola Indians, Mythology of, Boas on. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 11: 301.
Bella's Mr. Borwick; a story. (K. Silvester) Cornh. 76: 97.
Bellamy, Edward. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 9: 344. — Critic, 32: 362. — (H. Austin) Nat'l. M. (Bost.) 9: 69. — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 82: 254. — (W. F. Phillips) Westm. 150: 498.
— Author and Economist. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 7: 398.
— Equality. (N. P. Gilman) Quar. J. Econ. 12: 76. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 170. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 517. — Sat. R. 84: 45.
— — Blunders in. (W. A. Douglas) Canad. M. 10: 268.
— — the New Book of the New Democracy. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 62.
— Is the Prophet Dead? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 284.
"Belle of New York;" play in London. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 262.
Bellerieuse, La; a story. (C. E. Raimond) Pall Mall M. 15: 20.
Bellew, Kyrle, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 308.
Belli, Giuseppe. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 64: 392.
Bellini, Giovanni, Painter, Life and Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: pt. 9.
— Annunciation ascribed to. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 86.
— Martyrdom of St. Peter. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 172.
Bellman, Carl Michael. (P. H. Pearson) Poet-Lore, 11: 251.
Belloc, Hilaire. Acad. 58: 64.
Bellstedt, Herman, jr., Cornet Player. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 15: 62.
Beloochistan, Alex. the Great and Marco Polo in. (P. M. Sykes) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 648.
Beltrami, Eugenie. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 61: 568.
Belvoir Castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 13: 457.
Bemis, Edward W., and E. Benjamin Andrews; the new ostracism. (C. A. Towne) Arena, 18: 433.
Ben Hur, Music of. (Elizabeth Reynolds) Music, 20: 317.
Ben Meir and the Origin of the Jewish Calendar. (S. Poznański) Jew. Q. 10: 152.
Ben the Mole-catcher; a story. (J. J. Britton) Eng. Illust. 19: 45.
Ben Nevis, Cloud Effects on. (C. Livingston) Good Words, 40: 801.
— Observatory on. (W. S. Bruce) Knowl. 22: 198, 231. — (W. T. Kilgour) Eng. Illust. 17: 246.
Ben Pitcher's Elly; a tale. (M. E. Mann) Argosy, 70: 80.
Ben Plumby's Cornet. (M. L. Pendered) Longm. 29: 456.
Ben Sira, Studies in. (C. Taylor) Jew. Q. 10: 470.
Benares, Maharaja's Water Carnival. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 38: 112.
Benares, Sacred City of the Hindoos. (J. Ralph) Harper, 100: 607.
Benavides's Memorial. Scholarship and Ethics. (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 71: 308.
Benbow, Admiral. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 84: 381.
Bench and Bar, Historic Collisions between. Green Bag, 9: 472.
Bench-ends, Cornish, Symbolism of Some. Reliquary, 39: 42.
— Carved, in All Saints Church, Trull. Archæol. 48: 341.
— in Somerset. (J. H. Blaney) Studio (Internat.) 11: 236.
Bench Wit in New York City. Green Bag, 9: 295.
Bendire, C. E. (C. H. Merriam) Science, 5: 261.
Bendix, Max, and his Innovations in Violin Playing. Music, 14: 71.
Beneath the Surface. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 81: 362.
Benedicite; poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 80: 366.
Benedict, Milo E., Pianist and Composer, with portrait. Music, 19: 294.
Benedictine Houses of the Past in Scotland. (M. Barratt) Dub. R. 125: 360. 126: 275. 127: 45.
Benedictine Monks in England. Acad. 53: 143.
Benedictus; a poem. (J. M. Lippmann) Atlan. 83: 417.
Benefit Societies; Slate Clubs. (E. M. Deverell) Econ. J. 9: 266.
Benevente, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 294.
Benevolence, A Study in. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 28: 459.
Benevolent 'Bus, The. (J. Oxenham) Strand, 17: 750.
Benevolent Loan Associations. (K. L. Smith) Arena, 24: 86.
Bengal, Lower, "Executive" *vs.* "Judicial" in. (C. D. Field) Asia. R. 23: 30.
Benin, Africa, Antiquities, Read's. Sat. R. 87: 662.
— Art of. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 22: 17. — (C. H. Read and O. M. Dalton) Anthrop. J. 27: 362. — (H. Ling Roth) Reliquary, 38: 161.
— Booty from. (O. M. Dalton) Eng. Illust. 18: 419.
— Carvings from, Notes on. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 39: 248.
— Expedition to. Spec. 78: 76, 117.
— Primitive Art from. (H. L. Roth) Studio (Internat.) 6: 174.
— Through the Swamps to. Liv. Age, 213: 33.
Benin Massacre, Boisragon's. Ath. '97, 2: 850.
Benjamin, I., Photographer. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 3: 227.
Benjamin, Genealogy of, Criticism of I Chronicles viii. (H. W. Hogg) Jew. Q. 11: 102.
Benjamin, Judah Philip. (H. C. Tompkins) Sewanee, 5: 129.
— Reminiscences of. (Sir F. Pollock) Fortn. 69: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 259. Same art. Green Bag, 10: 396.
Benjamin-Constant, Works of. *See* Constant, Benjamin.
Benjamin Parrot's Fancy. (Zack) Scrib. M. 30: 153.
Bennett, William Cox, as a Critic. Acad. 54: 252.
Benson, Arthur Christopher. Acad. 52: 497.
— and Shakespearean Drama. (S. Lee) Cornh. 81: 579.
Benson, Edward Frederic. The Vintage. Acad. 53: 230.
— Princess Sophia. Sat. R. 89: 498.
Benson, Edward White. Quar. 186: 293. — (E. C. Wickham) National, 29: 604. — Acad. 57: 739. — Month, 95: 177, 238. — (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 85: 705. — Church Q. 50: 196.
Benson, F. M., Artist. (W. H. Downes) Brush & P. 6: 145.

Bent, J. T. Geog. J. 9: 671. — Ath. '97, 1: 657.
Bentley, Richard. (H. W. Hayley) Meth. R. 80: 381.
Bentley, Publishing House of. Acad. 54: 194. — Liv. Age, 218: 893.
Benton, Edward, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54: 175.
Benton, Thomas H., with portrait. (C. W. Sloan) Green Bag, 13: 371.
Benue, Regions of the. (L. H. Moseley) Geog. J. 14: 630.
Bequests, Eccentric. Ecl. M. 135: 824. — (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 12: 552.
Bere Regis, Dorset, England. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 66: 44.
Berea College. (W. E. Barton) Educa. 19: 331.
— Educational Opportunity at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 311.
Bereavement of the Fields; poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 83: 837.
Bergen and the Coalition Nightmare. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 72: 537.
— Public Library of. (J. P. Briscoe) Library, 10: 20.
Bergerac, Cyrano de. (G. P. Mancini) Chaut. 28: 595.
— Letters of. (C. G. Du Bois) Critic, 34: 447.
— The Real. (C. W. Hutson) Critic, 34: 37. — (J. Knight) Fortn. 70: 205. — (G. Smith) Cornh. 78: 84.
Bering Sea, A Summer Holiday in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 38: 714.
Bering Sea Conferences, Results of. Science, 6: 781.
Bering Sea Controversy again. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 99.
Bering Sea Dispute. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 68: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 108.
— Expert Testimony in. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 73.
Berkeley, George. (C. R. Thurston) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 65. — (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 334.
— Works of; Fraser's ed. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 73: 95.
Berkshire, Among the Farms of. (Helena L. Jelliffe) Outl. 59: 287.
Berlin, City of. (E. M. Burbank) Chaut. 26: 355. — (Adeliza Daniels) Midland, 7: 113.
— Academy of, Jubilee at. (R. Bowes) Ath. '00, 1: 370, 435. — Spec. 84: 409. — Nature, 61: 494.
— American Chapel at. (A. D. White) Outl. 69: 1076.
— City Council of. (E. J. James) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 407.
— Higher Life of. (H. von Goden) Outl. 57: 307.
— Incorporation of the Suburbs. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 477.
— Municipal Government of. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 23: 686.
— Newspaper Post-office at. (A. O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 26: 602.
— Painters of, Modern. (F. Servaes) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 141, 189.
— Rise of. (S. Whitman) Harper, 102: 779.
— Some Impressions of. (C. De Kay) Cosmopol. 28: 315.
— Stage of, in 1900. Poet-Lore, 12: 570.
— University of, and Oxford, Study at. (S. H. Bishop) Educa. R. 15: 351.
— without an Oberlüngermeister. (R. C. Brooks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 94.
Berlioz, H. (E. Newman) Contemp. 79: 212.
— Unpublished Letter by. Music, 16: 479.
Bermuda Islands. Cath. World, 68: 806.
— Biological Expedition of N. Y. University to. (C. L. Bristol) Science, 6: 724.
Bermuda Islands, Charms of. (B. Nicholson) Canad. M. 13: 543.
— Constitutional History of. (J. H. Lefroy) Archæol. 47: 65.
— Natural History of. (F. C. Waite) Science, n. s. 13: 342.
— Notes on the Geology of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 159: 313.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules. Ath. '00, 2: 549. — Nation, 72: 371.
— Founder of a Dynasty. (E. P. Tompson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 234.
Bernard, Claude, the Physiologist, with portrait. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 71: 513.
Bernhardt, Sara. (L. S. Vassault) Cosmopol. 30: 567. — (H. M. Strong) Westm. 150: 301. — (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 72: 113.
— and Coquelin. (F. Duquesnel) Indep. 52: 2434. — (H. Fouquier) Harper, 102: 63.
— as Hamlet. (T. Stanton) Critic, 35: 638. — (J. Hansen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 469. — (E. Robins) No. Am. 171: 908.
— in L'Aiglon. (J. Rankin Towse) Critic, 38: 43. — (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 36: 439.
— in her Teens. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 67: 126.
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 64: 19.
Berry, Charles A. Bk. News, 19: 4. — Acad. 58: 48. — (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 27: 393.
Berry Art School. (Arth. Lawrence) Art J. 51: 103. — M. of Art, 21: 315.
Berthelot, and the Metals of Antiquity. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 65: 82.
Bertillon's Testimony in the Dreyfus Case. (F. P. Blair) Am. Law R. 35: 389.
Bertrand, Joseph. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 61: 614.
Berwick, Me., Marriages. (E. S. Stackpole) N. E. Reg. 55: 309, 372.
Berwickshire Coast; the haven under the hill. (A. M. Moodie) Good Words, 39: 23.
Beryl from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 429.
Besant, Walter. Acad. 60: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 194. — Spec. 86: 869. — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 68: 571. — Ath. '01, 1: 758.
— and the Ethics of Criticism. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 77: 221.
— The City of Refuge. N. Church R. 4: 316.
— Death of. Outl. 68: 383.
Beside the Dove. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 291.
Beside a Summer Fire. (W. Canton) Good Words, 38: 753.
Beside the Winter Sea; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Ecl. M. 130: 178.
Besom of the White Queen, The; a story. (M. E. O. Snow) Temp. Bar, 124: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 379.
Bessemer, Sir Henry. Nature, 57: 487. — Am. Arch. 60: 20.
Bessemer Process, Thermo-chemistry of. (N. Hartley) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 705, 721.
Bessie the Blacksmith; a romance. (T. Garvey) Argosy, 66: 61.
Bessie Gray; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 93: 52.
Best, —, Organist. (H. H. Statham) Ath. '97, 1: 690.
Best-beloved, The; a dream-story. (M. E. Finlay) Argosy, 73: 83.
Best-laid Schemes, The; a story. (E. W. Moon) Argosy, 69: 362.
Best-man, The. (C. D. Leslie) Chamb. J. 78: 81–104.
Best out of Three, The; a story. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 34: 480.

Bestuzhev-Ryumin, K. N. (R. N. Bain) Ath. '97, 1: 115.
Bethany; a story. (Mrs. H. H. Penrose) Temp. Bar, 111: 427.
Bethlehem and Nazareth in Prophecy. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 9: 14.
— as it is in 1894. (F. G. Carpenter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 390.
— Christmas at. (J. J. Tissot) Cent. 35: 176. — (C. C. Svendsen) Cath. World, 68: 459.
Bethlehem (Pa.) Ferry, 1743-94. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 21: 134.
Bethulah: a story. (I. Zangwill) Harper, 99: 673.
Betsy's Fulishness; a story. (A. E. Wickham) Eng. Illust. 29: 441.
Better 'an a Circus. (L. V. Lambert) Chaut. 30: 26.
Betterment Tax, The. (J. A. Webb) Am. Law R. 33: 347.
Bettina, the Redemptioner. (J. H. Walworth) Overland, n. s. 37: 685.
Betting, On. (Marcus Dods) Good Words, 38: 593.
— The Law of. (J. E. Joel) Westm. 148: 90.
— New Decision on. Spec. 78: 396.
Betting Club, Inside a. Chamb. J. 74: 49.
Betting Laws in England. Sat. R. 91: 661.
Betty and Thanksgiving; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Indep. 53: 2825.
Betty's Ancestor. (Mrs. W. P.-Gallwey) Argosy, 64: 117.
Betun, Robert de, Bishop of Hereford, and Llanthony Abbey. (A. C. Benson) Ecl. M. 128: 225.
Between the Lines; a story. Blackw. 169: 812. 170: 77.
Between the Lines at Stone River; a story. (F. A. Mitchel) Harper, 96: 283.
Between the Mountains and the Sea; a poem. (L. Morris) Acad. 53: 554.
Between the Old and the New; a tale. (R. F. Dixon) Canad. M. 9: 517.
Between Two. (J. H. Findlater) Liv. Age, 216: 493.
Between Two Shores; a story. (E. Glasgow) McClure, 12: 345.
Between Two Worlds; a story. (A. K. H. Forbes) Sund. M. 29: 631. 30: 231.
Betwixt Cup and Lip. (G. Howard Peirce) Scrib. M. 21: 632.
Betwixt the Wolf and the Door. (P. Holms) Good Words, 40: 742.
"Beware!" an episode. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 63: 73.
Bex; a poem. (Henry Attwell) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 515.
Bexhill-on-Sea, England. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 269.
Beyle, Henri. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 93. — Acad. 55: 550.
Beyond Earth's Judgment. (Isabel M. Hamill) Chamb. J. 77: 396.
Beza, Baird's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 408.
Bhagavad-gita, Ethics of the. (B. C. Pal) New World, 8: 521.
Bhārata, The, and the Great Bhārata. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 19: 1.
Bharti Affair; an Indian sensation. (H. C. E. Ward) Blackw. 164: 206.
Bheel Woman's Sacrifice, A; a tale. (F. A. Spencer) Argosy, 73: 219.
Bhowáni, the Cholera-goddess. (E. H. Hankin) Ecl. M. 128: 71.
Bible, The. (P. Carus) Monist, 10: 41. — (W. H. Green; P. Carus; C. H. Cornill) Monist, 10: 280.
— American Revision of. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 58: 417.
— and Archæology (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 111.
Bible, The, and the Child. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 534.
— and the London School Board. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 580.
— and Modern Scholarship. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. Sac. 57: 366.
— and Rationalism, Thein's. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 74: 380.
— and Social Ethics. Bib. World, 16: 323.
— and the Word of God. (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 1.
— Archæology and. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 10: 27.
— Archæology and Authority. Church Q. 49: 167.
— as Divine Revelation. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 58: 103.
— as Literature. (J. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 16: 438. — (W. A. Guerry) Sewanee, 7: 83.
— as the Son of Man, or Christ. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 1.
— as the Word of God. (A. Bjorck) N. Church R. 5: 395.
— Authority of. (D. F. Estes) Bib. Sac. 55: 414. — (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 472.
— — as affected by the Higher Criticism. (W. D. Mackenzie) Bib. World, 13: 257.
— — Criticism and. Bib. World, 11: 225.
— the Avesta, and the Inscriptions. (L. Mills) Asia. R. 31: 315.
— the Book of all Humanity. (C. Lathbury) N. Church R. 4: 27.
— The Book of God. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 433.
— Children's Interest in. (G. E. Dawson) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 151.
— Claims of, as the Word of God. (J. Wagner) Luth. Q. 31: 1.
— Confirmations of the Scriptures, Some Recent. (J. Urquhart) Ecl. M. 136: 53.
— considered as a Whole. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 336.
— Defence of, Lines of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Expos. 7: 32-422. 8: 25-336.
— Deissmann's Bible Studies. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 298.
— Dictionary of; Cheyne's Encyclopædia Biblica. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 516. — Am. J. Theol. 4: 364. 5: 732. — (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 11: 157. — (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 31: 79. — (G. B. Gray) Jew. Q. 13: 375.
— — Davis's. (W. H. Greene) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 333.
— — Hastings'. Bib. World, 14: 374. — (G. F. Moore and others) Am. J. Theol. 3: 84. 4: 99. — Lond. Q. 90: 225. — Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 151. — (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 8: 178. — (S. Mathews) Dial (Ch.) 24: 353. — Church Q. 46: 392. — (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 515.
— Difficulties in. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 9: 110.
— English, and English Writers. (C. M. Cady) Bib. World, 9: 185.
— — Attempts to modernize. Acad. 58: 431.
— — from Henry VIII. to James I. (H. W. Hoare) 19th Cent. 45: 646.
— — Dr. Gasquet and the Old. Church Q. 51: 138, 265.
— — Revised Version of. (A. T. Q. Couch) Ecl. M. 133: 777. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 723.
— — Wyclif to Coverdale. (H. W. Hoare) 19th Cent. 43: 780. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 1.
— Episcopalian Revision of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 340.
— Exegesis of To-morrow. (B. W. Bacon) Outl. 67: 67.
— Fairy-tale Element in. (P. Carus) Monist, 11: 405, 500.

Bible, The; Father of English Prose Style. (J. H. Gardiner) Atlan. 85: 684.
— fulfilled by Jesus Christ. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 4: 41.
— German, Printed, Manuscript Copies of. (W. Kurrelmeyer) Am. J. Philol. 22: 70.
— The Great "She." (W. Smith) Library, 2: 1, 96, 141.
— Greatest of Books. (H. Macfarlane) Sund. M. 28: 799.
— Gutenberg. (R. Procter) Library, n. s. 2: 60.
— Hebrew, Ginsburg's Edition of. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 12: 217.
— How does it stand? (A. Brown) Lond. Q. 94: 71.
— How it came down to us. (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 691.
— Ignorance about the, as shown among College Students of Both Sexes. (C. F. Thwing) Cent. 38: 123. — (N. B. Briggs) Cent. 39: 273.
— Importance of a Correct Knowledge of. Bib. World, 14: 227.
— in Education. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. 16: 353.
— in Japan, Study of. (J. L. Dearing) Bib. World, 12: 99.
— in the Life of the People. (B. F. DeCosta) Cath. World, 71: 751.
— in Neo-Hebraic Poetry. (A. Feldman) Jew. Q. 11: 569.
— in Terra Cotta. (R. E. Welsh) Sund. M. 26: 92.
— Inexact Statements in. (H. Hayman) Sund. M. 28: 754.
— Influence of, upon the Conscience. (J. E. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 57: 336.
— — upon Human Intellect. (J. E. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 56: 415.
— Inspiration of. (J. C. Jacoby) Luth. Q. 37: 217. — (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 89.
— Its Spiritual Sense not known before Swedenborg. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 161.
— King Charles I.'s Embroidered. (C. Davenport) Library, n. s. 1: 373.
— Language of. (J. E. Werren) N. Church R. 4: 34.
— Literal Truth of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 138.
— Making of a. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 8: 331.
— Meaning and Supremacy of, Farrar's. N. Church R. 4: 627. — Lond. Q. 89: 112.
— Modern Faith and. (J. McIntyre) Dub. R. 120: 38.
— Moral Evolution in. (J. F. McCurdy) Am. J. Theol. 1: 658.
— Original Text and Swedenborg's Latin Version. (L. H. Tafel) N. Church R. 7: 134.
— Place of, in the Roman Catholic Church. (B. F. De Costa) Cath. World, 71: 433, 605.
— Polychrome. (C. H. Cornill) Monist, 10: 1. — (W. H. Green) Monist, 10: 22. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 288. — (E. L. Curtis) New World, 7: 187. — (F. Brown) Outl. 59: 70. — (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 24: 116. — (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 3: 307. — (G. P. Fisher) Bk. Buyer, 17: 50.
— Popular Study of, in Scotland. (G. Steven) Bib. World, 11: 239.
— Practical Use of. (P. S. Moxom) Bib. World, 15: 424.
— Purpose of, and Faith in its Teachings. (J. W. Love) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 182.
— Reading of, in the Worship of the New England Churches. (A. H. Coolidge) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 677.
— Recent Books on, 1898. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 24: 380.
— Reference, Evolution of. (J. A. Barnes) Lond. Q. 92: 99.
Bible, Scientific Method and its Application to the. (D. Sprague) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 289.
— Stories from, in Modern English. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 352, 463, 575.
— Strophic Forms in. (P. Ruben) Jew. Q. 11: 431.
— Study of. (J. W. Hall) Educa. R. 14: 348.
— — in the Home and Public School. (A. E. Goddard) N. Church R. 4: 11.
— — Scientific, Briggs on. Church Q. 49: 69. — (W. H. Bennett) Crit. R. 9: 355. — (C. H. Drew) N. Church R. 6: 580.
— — Torrey on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 562.
— — Use of Books in. Bib. World, 16: 3.
See also Biblical study.
— Supernatural Revelation of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 31: 74.
— Teaching of, Importance of the Historical View in. Bib. World, 14: 323.
— — Study Necessary for. Bib. World, 13: 1.
— Tinkering the. Acad. 58: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 238.
— To-day in. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 61: 98.
— Various Attitudes toward. (P. S. Moxom) Bib. World, 15: 341.
— Versions of, A Century of. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 31: 197.
— was it all Dictated by the Lord? (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 575.
— What is the? (D. H. Leader) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 352.
— What it is and What it is Not. (C. M. Coburn) Bib. World, 18: 105.
— Words in, with Obsolete Meanings. Acad. 56: 556.
— Written by God through Men. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 4: 567.
— Woman's. (T. P. W.) Scot. R. 30: 300.
— Old and New Testament, Criticism of. Church Q. 52: 261.
— Old Testament. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 156.
— — and Oriental Archæology. (J. B. Fox) Luth. Q. 27: 559.
— — and Recent Assyriological Research. (M. Jastrow) Indep. 53: 2449, 2515.
— — Books *vs.* Their Sources. (W. J. Beecher) Bib. Sac. 56: 209.
— — Canon of, Green on. (G. C. M. Douglas) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 334.
— — Chief Literary Productions, from Ezra to the Maccabees. (Wildeboer, tr. J. M. P. Smith) Bib. World, 13: 389.
— — Constructive Studies in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 17: 46-450. 18: 56-204.
— — Criticism and, G. A. Smith on. (J. A. Selbie) Crit. R. 11: 219.
— — Ethics of. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. World, 16: 87.
— — Hebrew, An 11th Century Introduction to. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 9: 669.
— — Hommel on Hebrew Tradition and the Monuments. (W. L. Baxter) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 143.
— — Humanitarian Element in the Legislation of. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, 18: 338.
— — in Light of To-day. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 9: 27.
— — Interpretation of, in the 20th Century. (W. G. Jordan) Bib. World, 17: 420.
— — Latin Version, Old. Church Q. 52: 130.
— — Literary Value of. Spec. 87: 833.
— — The New. (H. G. Mitchell) Meth. R. 58: 543.
— — Notes on Select Passages in. (F. Field) Expos. 9: 397. 10: 295, 395.
— — Nowack's Commentaries on. (A. H. Huizinga) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 465.
— — Poetical Books of, On Some Suspected Passages in. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 10: 13.

Bible; Old Testament, Poetry of. (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee R. 9: 275.
— — Priestly Element in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 14: 258.
— — a Selected Bibliography from Ezra to the Maccabees. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 13: 399.
— — Septuagint Version. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 16: 186.
— — — Holmes and Parsons's Edition of. Church Q. 48: 100.
— — Study of, Best Method. (W. J. Beecher) Bib. World, 10: 117.
— — Style in Determining Authorship. (S. I. Curtiss) Am. J. Theol. 1: 312.
— — Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Text. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 125: 121.
— — Theology of. (G. S. Burroughs) Bib. Sac. 57: 512.
— — Uses of, for Edification. (A. B. Davidson) Expos. 7: 1.
— — Works of the Imagination in. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 164: 356.
— — Briggs on. (O. B. Jenkins) Arena, 19: 770.
— Pentateuch; index of Articles in the Bib. World, 1882–98. (J. G. Inglis) Bib. World, 13: 262.
— — Composition of. Meth. R. 57: 137.
— — The Criticism of. Church Q. 47: 50.
— — Origin of. (W. F. Warren) Bib. World, 18: 194. — (A. L. Kip) N. Church R. 6: 607.
— — Rupprecht on. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 56: 639.
— Genesis, Cosmogony of. (B. Morton) Bib. Sac. 54: 264, 436.
— — — Recent Conclusions on. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 3: 546.
— — in the Light of Modern Knowledge. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 581.
— — Legends of. (H. Gunkel) Open Court, 15: 261–650.
— — Notes on the Hebrew Text of. (E. König) Expos. 3: 233.
— — ch. i. and John: two poems of the beginnings. (E. B. Pollard) Bib. World, 17: 107.
— — ch. i. and Modern Science, Driver on. (J. W. Dawson) Expos. 4: 342.
— — ch. vi. 3, Fresh Explanation of. (G. Margoliouth) Expos. 4: 33.
— — ch. xiv. and Recent Research. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Jew. Q. 13: 42.
— Leviticus xvii.–xix., Original Form of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 31.
— — ch. xxi., xxii., Original Form of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 149.
— — ch. xxiii., xxv., Original Form of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 35.
— Numbers xxi. 16–18, Notes on. (M. S. Terry) Bib. Sac. 58: 407.
— Deuteronomy. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 396.
— — Genesis of. (G. L. Robinson) Expos. 5: 151, 271, 356.
— — Origin and Character of. (L. W. Batten) Bib. World, 11: 246. — (G. L. Robinson) Expos. 4: 277.
— — Transient and Permanent Elements in. (W. P. McKee) Bib. World, 13: 249.
— — Use of Second Person in. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 61.
— Joshua and the Pentateuch. (W. H. Bennett) Jew. Q. 10: 649.
— Judges, ch. v. Song of Deborah. (P. Ruben) Jew. Q. 10: 541.
— Samuel, Smith's Commentary on. (W. E. Barnes) Crit. R. 9: 267.
— II Samuel, I B. Samuel's Commentary on. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 10: 385.
Bible; Chronicles, Date of. (K. D. Macmillan) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 507.
— — a Piece of Religio-historical Literature. (T. G. Soares) Am. J. Theol. 3: 251.
— — Wellhausen on. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 126: 391.
— I Chronicles viii. (H. W. Hogg) Jew. Q. 11: 102.
— Ezra. (J. O. Boyd) Presb. & Ref. Q. 11: 261–568.
— Job. (F. Brown) Outl. 60: 73. — (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 877, 924. — Acad. 60: 289.
— — and the Faust. Quar. 186: 213.
— — and Prometheus. Church Q. 51: 325.
— — and the Testaments of the XII Patriarchs. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 13: 111.
— — Charm of. Spec. 86: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 126.
— — Drama of. (C. H. Dickinson) Bib. Sac. 57: 68.
— — Dramatic Character and Integrity of. (W. H. Green) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 683.
— — Literary Study of. (W. E. Smyser) Meth. R. 60: 849.
— — Study of. (J. A. Craig) Monist, 9: 481.
— — Text of. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 9: 573.
— Psalms, Aid of Criticism in the Interpretation of. (F. Buhl) Am. J. Theol. 2: 763.
— — and the New Criticism. Church Q. 48: 31.
— — The Hebrew Lyrics. (L. Abbott) Outl. 66: 171.
— — Imprecatory Element of. (J. W. Beardslee) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 490.
— — in History. Quar. 185: 305.
— — in Universal Literature. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 13: 449.
— — Inscriptions of. (C. Martin) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 638.
— — National Element in. (E. Farquhar) Conserv. R. 4: 300.
— — New Version of. (C. H. Levy) McClure, 8: 362.
— — Poetry and Religion of, Robertson on. (S. R. Driver) Crit. R. 9: 77.
— — Studies in the Criticism of. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 5: 252, 334.
— Psalms, Books II., III., Study of. (T. F. Wright; H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 5: 123–129.
— — Books IV., V., Study of. (A. F. Frost; W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 5: 278–290.
— Psalms i.–xii., Doctrinal Study of. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 608.
— Psalm ii. 11–12, and Isaiah xliv. 14. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 1.
— Psalms ix. and x. (M. Berlin) Jew. Q. 13: 669.
— Psalm xvii. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 10: 241.
— Psalm xxiii. (A. Black) Expos. 6: 35.
— Psalm xliv., Date of. (G. A. Barton) Am. J. Theol. 3: 740.
— Psalm xlv., Comparative Study of. (W. S. Pratt) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 189.
— Psalm cvii. interpreted. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 1.
— Psalm cxxi. 1, Note on. (Dean A. Walker) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 205.
— Psalm cxxvii., Fresh Interpretation of. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 3: 351.
— — Hebrew "Cotter's Saturday Night." (J. Robertson) Expos. 3: 496.
— Ps. cxxvii. 2, Ps. li. 6, Job xxxviii. 36, Reconsidered. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 4: 93.
— Psalm cxxxvii., A Study of. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 5: 205.
— Proverbs. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 963. — (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee, 8: 170.
— — Etwas über die Pešita zu den Proverbien. (H. P. Chajes) Jew. Q. 13. 86.

Bible; Proverbs, Toy's Commentary on. (Geo. A. Smith) Crit. R. 11: 413.
— Ecclesiastes. (L. Abbott) Outl. 66: 116.
— — Happiness in the Light of. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 576.
— — Hebrew Rubaiyat. (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee, 8: 415.
— — Was Koheleth a Skeptic? (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 5: 389.
— Song of Solomon. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 321.
— — Is it a Mystical Poem? (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 8: 243.
— — Does Literal Interpretation remove its Character as Scripture? (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 55: 53.
— — A Hebrew Drama of Love. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 735.
— Prophetic Literature, Growth of the. (G. B. Gray) New World, 8: 124.
— Prophets, Bibliography for the Study of Earlier. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 9: 443.
— — Recent Criticism of the Early. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 210, 411, 610. 10: 70, 285.
— — Smith on the Minor. (G. L. Robinson) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 547.
— — Text of the Minor. (J. Oman) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 441.
— Isaiah. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 77.
— — Devotional Reading of. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 5: 311.
— — Doctrinal Features of the Early Prophecies. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 444.
— — Marti on. (T. K. Cheyne) Crit. R. 11: 12.
— — Recent Study of. (T. K. Cheyne) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 131.
— — ch. x. 27–32, Textual Criticism of. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 6: 228.
— — ch. xxi. 1–10 reëxamined. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 40.
— — ch. xxi. 11, 12. "The Burden of Dumah." (A. Black) Expos. 5: 48.
— — ch. xl.–xlviii., Fulfilment of Prediction in. (O. H. Gates) Am. J. Theol. 3: 67.
— — ch. xlv. 9, The Potsherd in. (C. L. Carhart) Bib. World, 13: 252.
— — ch. xlv. 18, 19. (S. A. Hirsh) Jew. Q. 14: 134.
— Jeremiah. (N. Schmidt) New World, 9: 655.
— — Theology of. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 56.
— Ezekiel as Poetry. Acad. 53: 115.
— — Contribution to Sociology. (A. W. Ackerman) Bib. World, 17: 112.
— — Messages to the Human Heart. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. World, 14: 125.
— — Nowack on. (A. R. S. Kennedy) Crit. R. 11: 28.
— — Studies in. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 454.
— Daniel, The Book of. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 14: 27.
— — Composition of. (G. A. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 62.
— — S. R. Driver on. Outl. 67: 552.
— — Religious Lessons in. (M. S. Terry) Bib. World, 14: 50.
— — ch. viii. 11, 12. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 203.
— — ch. xii. 2, 3, Exegesis of. (W. J. Beecher) Bib. World, 14: 54.
— Hosea, Prophecy of. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 5: 610.
— — Story of. (H. R. Hatch) Bib. World, 12: 257.
— Joel. (C. G. Hubbell) N. Church R. 6: 289.
— — Chronolog. Position of, among the Prophets. (H. T. Fowler) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 146.
Bible; Amos. Utterances arranged Strophically. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 12: 86, 179, 251, 333.
— — The Ethics of. (A. Zimmerman) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 196.
— — in the Light of Recent Criticism. (W. G. Jordan) Bib. World, 17: 265.
— — ch. iv. 13 and v. 8, Thunders of the Lord in. (F. C. Burkitt) Expos. 7: 308, 460.
— — ch. v. 26 (21–27), Original Arrangement of. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Expos. 8: 414.
— Obadiah and its Interpretation. (C. G. Hubbell) N. Church R. 6: 450.
— Jonah and the Critics. Ref. Q. 44: 373.
— Nahum i. 2–10, Alphabetic Poem in, Gray on. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 4: 340.
— Prophecies of Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 6: 127.
— Haggai and Zechariah, Religious Teachings of. (T. D. Anderson) Bib. World, 14: 195.
— Zechariah. (W. R. Betteridge) Bib. Sac. 54: 634. — (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 177.
— Malachi. (C. C. Torrey) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 1.
— — Historical Background of. (C. D. Gray) Bib. World, 14: 404.
— — Spiritual Message of. (F. K. Sanders) Bib. World, 14: 412.
— — ch. iii. 1–3; iv. 1–6, Interpretation of. (C. R. Brown) Bib. World, 14: 417.
— New Testament, Books for the Study of. (C. W. Votaw; C. F. Bradley) Bib. World, 16: 42.
— — Canon in the Syrian Church. (J. A. Bewer) Am. J. Theol. 4: 64, 345.
— — Certain Obscure Names in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 7: 161.
— — Codex Bezæ, Two Important Glosses in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 8: 394.
— — Expositor's Greek, Bruce's. (S. Mathews) Dial (Ch.) 24: 76.
— — Greek, Codex Vaticanus. (G. E. Merrill) Bib. World, 12: 5.
— — Harnack's Chronology of. Ref. Church R. 45: 110.
— — Harnack on. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 200.
— — History of N. T. Times in Palestine, an Outline. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 10: 125. 11: 120, 185.
— — Is there a Native Metaphysical Element in? (H. L. Nash) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 78.
— — Lower Criticism of. (T. Nicol) Lond. Q. 95: 209.
— — Meyer's Commentary on. (L. B. Crane) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 756.
— — Misreadings and Misrenderings in. (A. N. Jannaris) Expos. 4: 476. 5: 297. 6: 142.
— — Moffatt's Historical. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 11: 252, 446.
— — Mythical and Legendary Elements in. (S. T. Barrows) New World, 8: 272.
— — Quotations in, and Inspiration. (M. Coover) Luth. Q. 30: 315.
— — Recent Commentaries. Church Q. 51: 2.
— — Recent Criticism. (D. Smith) Expos. 9: 401. 10: 16–374.
— — Recent Discussions on the Text of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 777.
— — Revised Version of, Notes on. (T. S. Evans) Expos. 3: 552.
— — Suggestions on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 5: 35.
— — Survey of Literature on. (M. Dods) Expos. 3: 259.
— — Textual Criticism of. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 122: 320. — Church Q. 44: 437.
— — Theology of, Stevens'. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 701. — (W. F. Adeney) Crit. R. 9: 346.

Bible; New Testament, Theology of, What, why, and how. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 29: 46.
— — Use of Pagan Ethical Terms in. (A. Carr) Expos. 5: 443.
— — Zahn's Introduction to. (P. J. Gloag) Crit. R. 8: 288. — (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 344.
— Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. Photographic Reprint of the Codex Bezæ. Sat. R. 87: 530.
— — Greek Philosophy in. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 3: 116.
— — Omissions of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 3: 420.
— — Newberry, Textual Value of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 5: 752.
— — Relative Authority in. (E. V. Gerhart) Am. J. Theol. 3: 275.
— — Synoptic, Hawkins on. (L. B. Crane) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 470.
— — — A "Striking Monotony" in. (R. Rhees) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 87.
— — Synoptic Problem of. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 28: 75.
— — — Recent Solutions of. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 68.
— — Synoptic Question. (O. Cone) New World, 9: 516.
— — when Written? (F. G. Kenyon) McClure, 9: 1000.
— Matthew. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 324.
— — Purpose and Plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 11: 37, 91.
— — "Servant of the Lord" in. (G. Milligan) Expos. 8: 463.
— — ch. v. 3–12 and I Macc. xiv. 4–15. Bib. World, 11: 165.
— — ch. v. 17–20, Teaching of. (D. A. Walker) Bib. World, 17: 433.
— — ch. v. 48 and Communism. Bib. World, 12: 50.
— — ch. vi. 22, 23. Singleness of Vision. (A. T. Burbridge) Expos. 8: 277.
— Mark, Gould's Commentary on. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 319.
— — Original of. (W. C. Allen) Expos. 7: 436.
— — Peculiarities of Form and Color in. (T. C. Pease) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 1.
— — Purpose and Plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 15: 250, 331.
— — ch. iv. 2 and its Parallels. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 8: 381.
— — ch. xiv., Notes on. (M. Kendall) Lond. Q. 95: 347.
— — Wright's Study of. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 297.
— Luke, Census of Quirinius. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 10: 321.
— — Purpose and Plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 16: 248, 324.
— John, as History. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 468.
— — Baldensperger's Theory of. (C. W. Rishell) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 38. — (L. B. Crane) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 522.
— — Irenæus on. (H. M. Gwatkin) Contemp. 71: 221. Same art. Chr. Lit. 16: 505.
— — Kreyenbühl on. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Crit. R. 11: 423.
— — Purpose and Plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 13: 16, 102.
— — Wendt on. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 10: 518.
— — Witness of Jesus in. (J. R. Smith) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 415.
— — ch. i., Notes on. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 13: 42.
— — ch. i. 29, Exegesis of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 13: 200.
Bible; John, ch. iii. 1–21, Structure of. Bib. World, 12: 318.
— — ch. vii. 53–viii. 11. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. World, 12: 303.
— — ch. viii. 43–47. (J. O. Dykes) Expos. 2: 520.
— — ch. viii. 48–51. (J. O. Dykes) Expos. 4: 425.
— — ch. xxi. 15–17, Words of Jesus in. (J. A. Brewer) Bib. World, 17: 32.
— Acts of the Apostles. (E. von Dobschutz) Am. J. Theol. 2: 388.
— — Are there Two Lukan Texts of? (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 2: 540.
— — Authenticity of. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 225.
— — Authorship of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 3: 1.
— — Criticism and. Church Q. 53: 1.
— — Inductive Studies in. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 9: 45–363. 10: 64–366.
— — The Present Status of Criticism. (A. Bumstead) Bib. World, 17: 355.
— — Some Recent Editions of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 8: 321.
— Pauline Epistles, The Ambrosiaster Commentary on. (A. E. Burn) Expos. 6: 368.
— — Chronology of. (V. Bartlet) Expos. 6: 263.
— — — New. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 3: 139. 6: 351, 412.
— — — Genuineness of. (B. Weiss) Am. J. Theol. 1: 328.
— — — Weiss on. (A. Plummer) Crit. R. 8: 46.
— Romans, Epistle to the. Month, 89: 295.
— — Address and Destination of. (W. B. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 1.
— — Difficult Passages in. (J. A. Beet) Expos. 3: 20. 4: 502.
— — Doxology at End of. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 167.
— — Stifler on. (M. W. Jacobus) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 791.
— — Studies in. (A. Robertson) Expos. 5: 1, 187, 345.
— — Theology of. (J. Denney) Expos. 9: 172–433. 10: 81.
— — ch. viii. 18, 23, Exposition of. (H. W. Warren) Meth. R. 59: 48.
— — ch. ix. 1–19, Origin of. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 12: 266.
— — ch. ix. 19–25, Note on. (J. A. Cross) Expos. 7: 78. — (P. M. Barnard) Expos. 5: 317.
— — ch. xv., xvi. (W. H. Ryder) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 184. — (W. B. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 129.
— Corinthians, St. Paul's Correspondence with. (J. H. Kennedy) Expos. 6: 182.
— — Historical Commentary on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 7: 19–380. 8: 368, 429. 9: 93, 220, 343.
— I Corinthians, Christology of, Point in. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 8: 15.
— — ch. xv. 29–34, an Argument and an Appeal. (A. Carr) Expos. 10: 185.
— II Corinthians, Are there Two Epistles in? (N. J. D. White) Expos. 3: 129.
— Galatians. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 3: 484. 4: 1, 130.
— — and Acts, Harmony of. Ramsay and Sanday's Controversy. (M. W. Jacobus) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 506.
— — Date of. (E. G. Briggs) New World, 9: 115.
— — Historical Commentary on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 4: 326, 365, 487. 5: 57, 97. 6: 16–195.
— — Occasion and Argument of the Epistle. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 35.
— — Ramsay's Commentaries. (D. Walker) Crit. R. 10: 138.
— — ch. ii. 10, Exegesis of. (V. Bartlet) Expos. 5: 218

Bible; Galatians, ch. iii. 20; Moses, the Angelic Mediator. (A. A. Burd) Expos. 6: 233.
— Ephesians, ch. i. 23, Note on. (J. A. Robinson) Expos. 3: 289.
— — ch. xiv., xv., The "Enmity in his Flesh." (J. A. Hart) Expos. 9: 135.
— Philippians, Paul's Theology in. (M. R. Vincent) Am. J. Theol. 3: 107, 570.
— — ch. ii. 5–11, Exegesis of. (M. S. Terry) Bib. World, 17: 292.
— Thessalonians, Recent Criticism on. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 8: 251.
— I Tim. iii. 16, "Justified in the Spirit." (J. P. Jones) Expos. 10: 153.
— Hebrews, and Letters of Junius. (I. W. Riley) Bib. Sac. 58: 607.
— — and Paul's Defense before Agrippa. (W. M. Lewis) Bib. World, 13: 244.
— — Bruce's Exegetical Study of. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Crit. R. 9: 302. — (S. T. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 160.
— — Date and Authorship of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 5: 401.
— — Milligan on the Theology of. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Crit. R. 9: 308.
— — Place of Writing and Destination of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 6: 154.
— — ch. i. 6. (W. M. Lewis) Bib. World, 12: 104.
— Epistles, Pastoral, Authorship of. (E. Y. Hincks) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 94.
— James, Epistle of. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Theol. 1: 424.
— — Distinctively Christian Elements in. (H. M. J. Klein) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 52.
— — an Epistle of Straw. Spec. 87: 346.
— — Expository Preaching with Special Reference to. (R. DeW. Mallary) Bib. World, 9: 277.
— — Gospel in. (J. Ritchie Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 144.
— — ch. ii. 18, Probable Error in. (E. Y. Hincks) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 199.
— I Peter, Date of. (F. W. Lewis) Expos. 6: 319.
— — Enoch in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 10: 346.
— II Peter and the Apocalypse of Peter. (A. E. Simms) Expos. 4: 514.
— — ch. i. 12, 14, a Quotation from the Book of Enoch. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 10: 194.
— I John, Structure of. (J. H. Barbour) Bib. World, 9: 341.
— I John v. 18–21. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 5: 81.
— II John, Problem of the Address in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 10: 194.
— Jude 22, 23, Textual Problem of. (R. A. Falconer) Expos. 10: 200.
— Revelation. Church Q. 45: 151.
— — and Recent Criticism. (G. A. Barton) Am. J. Theol. 2: 776.
— — and the Religion of the Roman Empire. Church Q. 46: 39.
— — Apocalyptic Sketches. (J. M. Gibson) Expos. 5: 72–457. 6: 119–375, 455.
— — Bousset on. (A. H. Huizinga) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 327.
— — Canonicity of. (C. H. Moore) Am. J. Theol. 2: 638.
— — Hitherto Unpublished Syriac Version of. Church Q. 44: 325.
— — Structure and Teaching. (J. H. Barbour) Bib. World, 13: 316.
— — Studies in. (J. A. Hayes) N. Church R. 7: 122.
— — A Study of. (F. G. Lewis) Bib. World, 18: 31.
— — ch. x. interpreted. N. Church R. 8: 130.
Bible Class, Adult, Conduct of. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 14: 363.
Bible Class, Adult, Discussions of. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 29: 425.
Bible Lands, Occupations and Industries in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 16: 199, 272. 17: 276.
Bible Portraiture, Characteristics of. (G. Matheson) Lond. Q. 94: 1. — Ecl. M. 135: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 769.
Bible Stories; the Gleaner. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 447.
— Hagar. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 227.
— the Maid of Shunem. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 336.
Bible Study and Religious Interest. Bib. World, 17: 403.
— The Evolution of. (H. Drummond) Outl. 68: 930.
— Historical Method in. Bib. World, 17: 163.
— Modern Jewish Customs as helps in. (A. K. Glover) Bib. World, 18: 7.
— Popular. Bib. World, 18: 163.
— Psychological View in. Bib. World, 12: 1.
— Sociological Point of View in. Bib. World, 17: 83.
Bible-study Sunday. Bib. World, 17: 361.
— Order of Exercises for. Bib. World, 18: 218.
— Sermon Suggestions for. (J. H. Vincent and others) Bib. World, 18: 131.
Bibles, Curious. Strand, 13: 454.
— in the British Museum. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 28: 77.
— Latin, of 15th Century. Library, 3: 161.
— Remarkable. (W. Wright) Library, 7: 250.
Biblical Archæology, Jacobs's. (W. H. Hazard) Sewanee, 6: 86.
Biblical Criticism. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 603. — (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 832.
— Advance of. Church Q. 50: 106.
— and Devotion. Bib. World, 12: 49.
— and Geography. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 10: 565.
— and the Religious Value of the Bible. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 250.
— English, in the 13th Century. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 122: 1.
— Higher. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 30: 453.
— — and Archæology. (J. P. Peters) New World, 8: 22.
— — and the Work of the Ministry. (J. R. Brown) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 433.
— — Bibliography of. Chaut. 31: 356.
— — Green on. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 533.
— in the Church of England. Acad. 60: 367.
— Modern, Spiritual Values in. (J. F. Genung) Outl. 60: 667.
— Modern School of. (C. Butler) Dub. R. 123: 121.
— Progress of. (W. T. Davison) Lond. Q. 93: 1.
— The Significance of. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 329.
— The Scripture-errancy Conflict. (B. F. Burnham) Arena, 17: 776.
Biblical Geography. Bib. World, 11: 65.
Biblical Law, Chapters from. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 12: 5–659. 13: 37–592.
Biblical Studies. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 11: 400.
Biblical Theology. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 31: 8. — (F. A. Gast) Ref. Church R. 45: 236.
— Problem and Method of, Wrede's. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. World, 12: 51.
Biblical Training for Lay Workers. Bib. World, 16: 403.
Bibliographical Miscellanies, Blades'. Library, 3: 270–440.
Bibliographical Society, Necessity for the Formation of a. (W. A. Copinger) Library, 4: 1.
Bibliographical Undertakings, Present, in the United States. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 26: 674.

Bibliography and Book-collecting. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 1: 438.
— as She is Wrote. Library, 2: 449.
— Battle of. (F. Campbell) Library, 5: 120.
— Compiling a. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 26: 791, 859.
— of the Future. (F. Campbell) Library, 7: 33.
— Place of. (M. D. Bisbee) Lib. J. 22: 429.
— Semitic. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 12: 1.
— State and Local. (E. G. Swem) Lib. J. 26: 677.
Bibliomania, Concerning. Atlan. 82: 141.
Bibliomaniacs, The; a sketch. (O. Baker) Argosy, 75: 162.
Bibliotics, Frazer's. (R. S. Woodworth) Science, n. s. 14: 291.
Bicho Game, The. Chamb. J. 76: 385.
Bicycle, The American; Theory and Practice of Construction. (L. Waldo) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 46.
— and its "Wild Oats." (Eleanor Hoyt) Idler, 20: 41.
— as a Cause of Crime. (C. Lombroso) Pall Mall M. 20: 310.
— as a Military Machine. (R. G. Hill) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 312.
— Autobiography of a. (C. F. Lester) Outing, 36: 128.
— Equilibrium of the. (G. S. Hodgins) Outing, 36: 659.
— for Military Uses. (H. H. Whitney) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 542. — (E. P. Lawton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 449. — (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 74: 914.
— Health on the. (E. B. Turner) Contemp. 73: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 835. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 856.
— in the Bavarian Army. Chaut. 24: 567.
— in the West, The. Overland, n. s. 35: 521.
— Portable, for Mobile Infantry. (J. M. Macartney) Un. Serv. M. 14: 388.
Bicycle of Cathay, A; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 101: 109–757.
Bicycles and Tricycles, Sharp on. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 56: 217.
— as Railway Luggage. (J. A. Simon) Fortn. 72: 217.
— Cause of High Prices. Sat. R. 89: 454.
— Improvements in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 77: 61.
— Motor, Some Experiences of. (J. Pennell) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 181.
— Water. (E. P. Bunyea) Outing, 33: 607.
Bicycle Contingency, A. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 29: 103.
Bicycle Factory, A. Outing, 30: 277.
Bicycle History. (G. L. Apperson) Temp. Bar, 114: 286.
Bicycle Law in the 20th Century. (H. Graves) Contemp. 77: 506.
Bicycle Pictures by A. B. Frost. Scrib. M. 23: 605.
Bicycle Regulations in Europe. (P. S. Chancellor) Am. Arch. 56: 94.
Bicycle-rider in Europe, A. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 65: 181.
Bicycle Tax; shall we tax the human leg? (W. E. Hicks) No. Am. 165: 511.
Bicycling. (C. S. Williams) Chaut. 31: 97. — Outing, 36: 438.
— "Al'heil" — Wheeling in Tyrolean Valleys. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 31: 866.
— from Montreal to Ste. Anne. (F. Farrington) Outing, 38. 423.
— in Japan. (A. Macphail) Outing, 29: 324.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, 29: 382.
— through the Dolomites. (G. E. Waring) Cent. 32: 35. *See* Cycling.
— through Shakespeare's Land. (W. Hale) Outing, 36: 490.
Bicyclists, Rights, Duties, and Liabilities of. (W. C. Hodges) Am. Law R. 32: 221.
Bida, Alexander. The Lord's Supper, a Painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 341.
Bida and Benin. (C. F. Harford-Battersby) Asia. R. 23: 309.
Bida, Battle of. Spec. 78: 230.
Biddenden Maids, The, Born joined at Hips and Shoulders, 1100. (G. Clinch) Reliquary, 40: 42.
Biden, Sydney, singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 65.
Bidford-on-Avon as a Sketching Ground. (S. Heath) Studio (Lond.) 6: 238.
Big Basin, About the. (Josephine C. McCrackin) Overland, n. s. 36: 135.
Big Brierly. (Jos. Conrad) Liv. Age, 229: 331.
Big-Governor-Afraid. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 88: 409.
Big Snow, The. (H. Rogers) Chamb. J. 78: 177.
Big Yellow Stag, The. (R. B. Townsend) Overland, n. s. 37: 825.
Bigg, William Redmore. Art J. 51: 42.
"Biggest on Record." (G. Dollar) Strand, 17: 265. 18: 396.
Bigods School, Essex, England. (Countess of Warwick) 19th Cent. 50: 983.
Bill from Tiffany's, A; a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) McClure, 15: 473.
Bill Goldie; a pilgrim. (W. Atkinson) Chamb. J. 76: 664.
Bill's Bluff for the Church. (R. Connor) Outl. 63: 680.
Bill's Bugle; a poem. (G. E. Crump) Outing, 33: 462.
Billiards. (D. D. Pontifex) 19th Cent. 42: 965. — Quar. 193: 482.
— — and its Devotees. (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 161: 545.
Billinghurst, P. J., Designer and Illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 5: 181.
Billings, Josh. *See* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billotte, René, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 121.
Billy and Hans. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 31: 619.
Billy Billson's Fire; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 521.
Billy the Fool; a story. (H. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 177.
Billy Lappin's Search for a Fortune. (S. MacManus) Cent. 37: 601.
Billy's Tearless Woe; a story. (F. Remington) McClure, 16: 455. Same art. Idler, 20: 241.
Billy-boy. (W. Caxton) Sund. M. 27: 52.
Bimanual Training. (H. B. Bare) Studio (Internat.) 5: 191. *See* Ambidextry.
Bimetallic Conference, International, True Reasons for the Apparent Failure of. (J. R. Challen) Arena, 19: 199.
Bimetallism Abroad. (H. White) Nation, 68: 451.
— and Democracy. (W. A. Allen) Arena, 20: 460.
— Battle of the Money Metals. (G. H. Lepper and J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 168.
— British Interests and the Wolcott Commission. (T. Lloyd and others) National, 29: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 333.
— The Case against. (G. H. Smith) Arena, 18: 590.
— Darwin on. (T. N. Carver) Yale R. 8: 325. — (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 8: 105.
— Fiasco of. (H. White) Nation, 65: 334.
— Future of. (G. G. Vest) Forum, 24: 520.
— in Europe: France. (E. d'Artois) National, 28: 797 — Germany. (O. Arendt) 803 — Great Britain. (Ld. Aldenham) 808.
— International, a Necessity. (Edward Tuck) Forum, 24: 209.
— — Negotiations for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 269.
— — Obstacles to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 194.

Bimetallism, International; Single Standard Inevitable. (W. M. Grinnell) Forum, 24: 217.
— — Wolcott Commission and its Results. (J. H. Eckels) Forum, 24: 396. — Pub. Opin. 22: 35.
— Statistical Aspects of the Recent Proposals. (F. J. Atkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 83.
— Status of, in Europe. Pub. Opin. 22: 229.
Bingham, Harry, with portrait. (E. Aldrich) Green Bag, 13: 105.
Binocular Factors in Monocular Vision. (C. H. Judd) Science, n. s. 7: 269.
Binocular Vision, Some Facts of. (C. H. Judd) Psychol. R. 4: 374.
Binyon, Laurence. (R. A. Streatfield) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 93.
— Poems. Sat. R. 85: 624. — Acad. 53: 440.
— Porphyrion; pomp in poetry. Spec. 80: 505.
Biochemistry, Scope and Present Position of. (A. Mathews) Am. Natural. 31: 271.
Biography. (H. H. Asquith) National, 38: 526.
— Aspects of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 431.
— Dictionary of National. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 72: 336. Acad. 52: 50.
— Educational Value of. (S. E. Simons) Educa. R. 17: 70.
— Limits of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 41: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 311.
— New Theory of. Dial (Ch.) 24: 281.
— Popular Forms of. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 31: 125.
— Success in Writing. Acad. 60: 167.
— Studies in, Leslie's. (E. D. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 26: 46.
Biography of a Foundling; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 25: 308.
Biological Chemistry. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 45: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 209.
Biological Determinism, Le Dantec on. (A. Binet) Psychol. R. 4: 516.
Biological Laboratory, Marine, at Pacific Grove. (A. G. Maddren) Overland, n. s. 32: 208.
Biological Problem, Hertwig on. (E. O. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 22: 306.
Biological Problems, Statistical Study of. (C. B. Davenport) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 447.
Biological Research, Recent Aspects of. (E. B. Wilson) Internat. Mo. 2: 74.
Biological Science, Recent Advances in, Howe on. Nature, 63: 261.
Biological Society of Washington. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 13: 909.
Biological Stations, Fresh-water. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 9: 497. — (C. A. Kofold) Am. Natural. 32: 391.
— Functions and Features of. (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. 7: 37.
Biological Work, Nature and Amount of, that can profitably be attempted in Secondary Schools. (H. E. Walter) School R. 8: 171.
Biologist's Quest, The. (J. M. Oskison) Overland, n. s. 38: 52.
Biology, Advance in, in 1895. (C. B. Davenport) Am. Natural. 31: 785.
— — in 1896. (C. B. Davenport) Am. Natural. 32: 867.
— and Medicine. (W. H. Welch) Am. Natural. 31: 755.
— and Metaphysics. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 9: 538.
— as a Branch of Education. (W. M. Webb) Westm. 152: 665.
— as an Element in College Training. (W. H. Howell) Science, n. s. 13: 49.
— Educative Value of Study of. (T. B. Stowell) Science, 5: 531.
Biology, Glimpse of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 65: 254.
— Half-century in. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 70: 466.
— Marine, in Liverpool. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 64: 115.
— Metaphysics of. Nature, 60: 458.
— Popular Ignorance of. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 18: 414.
— Problems in, discussed by Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Ithaca, 1897. Science, n. s. 7: 145.
— Problems of, Sandeman's. (E. J. Conklin) Science, n. s. 8: 85.
— Progress in, in 19th Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 930.
— — in Victorian Era. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 110.
— Relation to Philosophy. (J. LeConte) Arena, 17: 549.
Biondi, Ernesto, with portrait. (E. H. Brush) Brush & P. 9: 38.
Biotite-Tinguaite Dike from Manchester, Mass. (A. S. Eakle) Am. J. Sci. 156: 489.
Biotites and Amphiboles, Rock-forming. (W. F. Hillebrand; H. N. Stokes; W. Valentine) Am. J. Sci. 157: 294.
Bipolarity of Marine Faunas. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. Natural. 33: 583.
Birch, Harvey, Original of. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307.
Bird, Edward. Art J. 51: 43.
Bird at the Neck, The; a story. Pall Mall M. 14: 15, 163.
Bird of Passage: an Ode to Instrumental Music. (O. Wister) Atlan. 86: 761.
Bird, Wise, Mythology of. (H. C. March) Anthrop. J. 27: 209.
Bird Anthology from Sill. (H. L. Graham) Poet-Lore, 9: 566.
Bird Architecture. (G. S.-Porter) Outing, 38: 437, 656.
Bird Artists. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 60: 255.
Bird-bones from Bone Caves of Tennessee. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 31: 645.
Bird Catching and Bird Dealing. (R. C. Nightingale) Good Words, 39: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 616.
Bird-life from Train Windows. Spec. 82: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 462.
— Humors of. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 79: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 575.
— in Autumn in England. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 84: 616.
— in the Canaries and South Africa, Harris on. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 64: 603.
— in Central America. (D. F. Randolph) Am. Natural. 31: 199.
— in the Grand River Cañon, Colo. (H. L. Graham) Midland, 8: 329.
— in Norfolk and Suffolk, England. (R. B. Lodge) Idler, 14: 823.
— Mysteries of Animal and. Quar. 187: 471.
— Winter. (F. M. Chapman) Chaut. 26: 255.
Bird-lore in Winter. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 24: 8.
Bird-lover, A. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, 36: 36.
Bird Message; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 713.
Bird Pictures. (W. E. D. Scott) Scrib. M. 21: 500.
Bird-plumage for Milliners; the Little Egret. (G. A. Dewar) Idler, 13: 457.
Bird Rock. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 36: 329.
Bird-songs in Spring. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 81.
— in Summer. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 157.
— in Autumn. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 785.

Bird-songs of Early Summer. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. 27: 507.
Bird Studies with the Camera. (E. Ingersoll) Outl. 65: 269.
Bird Ways. Chamb. J. 78: 395.
Bird World, A Wonder of the. Sat. R. 87: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 56.
Bird's Egg, A. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 96: 40.
Bird's Love. (W. T. Greene) Pall Mall M. 18: 69.
Birds, American, in American Poetry. (M. R. Silsby) Chaut. 31: 123.
— Among Old Acquaintances. (Phil. Robinson) Contemp. 76: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 486.
— Amphibious. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 43.
— and Beasts, True Tales of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 352.
— and Man. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 29: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 92.
— and Rabbits. (Phil. Robinson) Contemp. 76: 528.
— and their Singing. Spec. 86: 271.
— Angler's. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 31: 514.
— Animal Life in the Garden. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 71: 394, 547. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 560, 767.
— An Appeal to Womanhood for. (E. Roberts) No. Am. 166: 255.
— April-tide. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 21.
— as Flying Machines. (F. A. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 473.
— as Weed Destroyers. (S. D. Judd) Science, n. s. 9: 905.
— At Home with. (E. W. Schermerhorn) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 395.
— at Short Range. (L. S. Keyser) Outing, 37: 667.
— Bards of the Bushes. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 38: 287.
— Bay-, of Colorado. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 33: 498.
— Beddard's Structure and Classification of. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 9: 213.
— British, Saunders on. Nature, 60: 241.
— Burrowing. Spec. 82: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 774.
— Canadian, of the Garden. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 13: 355.
— Common, Relative Speeds of Some. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 24: 149.
— Courting and Nesting Days. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 134.
— Destruction of, and of Mammals in U. S. (W. T. Hornaday) Nature, 58: 308.
— Early and Late with. (E. M. Thomas) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 252.
— Evans on. (L. Stejneger) Am. Natural. 33: 526.
— Fish-eating. Spec. 84: 234.
— Flight of. (M. F. FitzGerald) Nature, 59: 609.
— Flowers and People. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 82: 489.
— for Millinery Purposes. (J. Collinson) Sat. R. 85: 779. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 125.
— Game, Shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 54.
— — Names of North American. (D. G. Elliot) Outing, 36: 611.
— Garden. (L. B. Morgan) Lippinc. 62: 99.
— Great, of the Southern Seas. (C. Parkinson) Cornh. 81: 654.
— Habits of. (S. E. Saville) Scot. R. 36: 332.
— Herrick's Home Life of. Am. Natural. 35: 854.
— in the Autumn Wind; a poem. (E. Woodworth) Outing, 35: 49.
— in Homer. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. 35: 294.
— in Literature. (M. Thompson) Critic, 32: 1.
— in Northern Shires of England, Dixon's. Sat. R. 90: 119.
Birds in Scotland, Protection of Wild. Spec. 81: 272.
— In Search of Rare, in the Broads. (R. B. Lodge) Good Words, 42: 376.
— In the Ways of the. (W. W. Fowler) Sat. R. 92: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 524.
— in Winter in London. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 83: 264.
— Laws Protecting, Weakness of. Sat. R. 87: 136.
— London. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 33: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 313. — (W. T. Greene) Pall Mall M. 19: 353.
— Love-gifts of. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 22: 76.
— Migration South. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 33: 63.
— Migrations of. (E. Robinson) Blackw. 169: 536. — (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 95. — (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 34: 191. — (J. Corbishley) Dub. R. 128: 76.
— Mound-making. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 321.
— My Indian Garden. (G. A. L. Yeats) Macmil. 79: 70. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 119.
— Notes on. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 81: 329.
— of the Adirondacks. (G. Chahoon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 40.
— of Bass Rock. (W. Rothschild) 19th Cent. 44: 618.
— of Bethlehem, The; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. 61: 562.
— of Blakeney Point. Spec. 82: 638.
— of Canada, Rambles among. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 34: 55.
— of Central United States. (D. L. Savage) Midland, 7: 490. 8: 122.
— of the Central West U. S. (D. L. Savage) Midland, 8: 461, 523.
— of Cirencester, The; a poem. (Bret Harte) Scrib. M. 23: 31.
— of the Galapagos Archipelago: Criticism of R. Ridgway's Paper. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 31: 777.
— of the Garden in Canada. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 13: 127, 244.
— of a Herefordshire Parish. Temp. Bar, 43: 528.
— of Indiana, Butler's. 33: 65.
— of London. Ed. R. 187: 179. — Spec. 80: 164. — Ath. '98, 1: 697.
— of New England, Spring. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 203.
— — Summer. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 697.
— — Autumn. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 155.
— of New Guinea. (G. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 31: 204.
— of Oban's Isles. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 221.
— of our Lawns. Spec. 82: 854.
— of Passage. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 65: 610.
— of Prey. (Eliz. H. Strong) Overland, n. s. 37: 583.
— of Sao Nicolau, Cape Verde Islands. (B. Alexander) Knowl. 21: 100.
— of Southern England. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17.
— of Surrey, Bucknill's. Sat. R. 90: 176. — Spec. 85: 138.
— of Tennyson. (E. Valdes) Temp. Bar, 110: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 807. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 783.
— of Vicinity of West Chester, Penn., List of. Am. Natural. 31: 622, 811, 907.
— of West Indies, Origin of. (F. M. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 243.
— of the Yosemite, Among the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 751.
— On Behalf of. (Robin Birdilove) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 217.

Birds on the Farm, Usefulness of. Sat. R. 85: 168.
— Osteology and Systematic Position of the Alcæ. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 35: 541.
— Ostrich-like, Relations of, Pycraft on. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 536.
— Our Neighbors the. (M. O. Wright) Cosmopol. 27: 143.
— Passing of. (E. S. Rolfe) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 413.
— Physical Geography of the West Indies. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 47.
— Protection of. (H. Russell) 19th Cent. 42: 614. — Gent. M. n. s. 58: 102.
— Rarest Migrant. Spec. 84: 515.
— Relative Speeds of Some Common. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 24: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 461.
— Sea, and Cliff-climbing in Yorkshire. (O. Graham) Spec. 82: 819.
— Shore, Shooting. (F. Ames, jr.) Outing, 52: 445.
— Some, and their Ways. Chamb. J. 74: 171.
— Some Oceanic. Spec. 81: 208.
— Some Spring. (J. N. Baskett) Chaut. 29: 24, 130, 222.
— Songs of. (C. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 828. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 179. — (H. Oldys) Lippinc. 69: 646.
— — of American. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 33: 719.
— — of Midsummer. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 359.
— — Repetition and Evolution in. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 21: 196.
— Study of, by Photography. (F. H. Herrick) Critic, 38: 425.
— — Educational Value of. (F. M. Chapman) Educa. R. 17: 242.
— Summer. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 63: 801.
— The Waking of the. Liv. Age, 219: 255.
— Whispering of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 67: 630.
— Wild, Bad Language of. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 22: 28.
— — Deaths of. (R. Kearton) Ecl. M. 132: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 464.
— — Observed Closely. (F. H. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 199.
— — Protection of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 83: 330.
— — Song of. (F. A. Fulcher) Argosy, 73: 356.
— Wild Fowl of Canada. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 15: 521. 16: 42.
— — of U. S. and British Possessions, Elliot's. Sat. R. 87: 468.
— Wild Fowl Shooting. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 39: 339.
— Wingless. (P. Glangeaud) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 258.
— Winter. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 62: 572.
— — in a City Park. (J. B. Carrington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 366.
— with Little Song. (Robt. Nightingale) Good Words, 38: 461.
Birds' Christmas-tree, The. (B. Jones) Sund. M. 27: 200.
Birds' Eggs, Edible. Spec. 78: 541.
— — Some Rare. Nature, 57: 438.
Bird's-nesting, Arctic. (J. Murdoch) Chaut. 25: 149.
Birds' Nests. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 32: 478.
— Building of. Spec. 86: 615.
— Strange Sites for. (W. T. Greene) Pall Mall M. 12: 106.
Birds' Petition; a poem. (Charles Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 309.
"Birkenhead," Wreck of the. (F. Maurice) Cornh. 75: 147.
Birmingham as a Book Market. Acad. 52: 137.
— Festival of, 1900. Spec. 85: 489.
— Municipal School of Art. Studio (Lond.) 2: 90, 171.
Birmingham, Municipal School of Art, 16th Exhibition, 1901. Artist (N. Y.) 30: 199.
— Royal Society of Artists. Autumn Exhibition, 1898. Art J. 50: 380.
— Water Supply. (W. H. Y. Webber) Pall Mall M. 24: 181.
Birthday Pearl, The. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: 701.
Birthday Poem, A. (R. Stewart) Harper, 96: 957.
Birth-rate in Massachusetts. (F. S. Crum) Q. J. Econ. 11: 248.
— and Death-rate as a Measure of Civilization. (M. Rubin) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 148.
— An Ethical. (F. Swiney) Westm. 155: 550.
Birth-rates in Rich and Poor Districts. Q. J. Econ. 14: 125.
Biscuit-making, Modern. Chamb. J. 76: 315.
Bishop, Isabella Bird. (A. R. Colquhoun) Good Words, 42: 242.
— Yangtze Valley and beyond. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 36: 242.
Bishop, Office and Work of a. Spec. 80: 109.
— Procedure at the Making of a. (E. J. B. Pense) Canad. M. 16: 228.
Bishop, The, and the Boy. (J. Oxenham) Strand, 18: 569.
Bishop, The, and the Constable. (James Workman) Chamb. J. 77: 561–616.
Bishop and the Fool. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 66: 444.
Bishop of Amida, The; a poem. (E. T. Root) Outl. 64: 807.
Bishops and the Clergy. Spec. 80: 817.
— Learned. Spec. 87: 149.
— Reforming the. Spec. 80: 438.
Bishops' Gloves. (H. J. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 34: 242.
Bishop's Memory, The; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 96: 896.
Bisi, Emilio, and his Work. (B. Kendell) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 11.
Bisley, Canadians at. (H. C. Blair) Canad. M. 15: 319.
Bisley Meeting of 1897. (T. C. Down) Un. Serv. M. 15: 656.
Bismarck, Otto von. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 466. — (C. C. Weaver) Conserv. R. 1: 321. — (W. Clarke) Contemp. 75: 1. — Ed. R. 190: 377. — Scot. R. 33: 1. — (M. Smith) Bk. Buyer, 17: 591. — (W. M. Sloane) Cent. 34: 823. — (Munroe Smith) Nation, 67: 87. Same art. Book R. 6: 121. — (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 82: 411. — (E. Castelar) No. Am. 167: 106, 351. — (D. Schafer) Forum, 26: 188. — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 801. — (S. Whitman) Harper, 97: 969. — (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 28: 65. — (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 219: 614.
— and the Empress Augusta. Liv. Age, 220: 327.
— and the German Empire. Westm. 153: 283.
— and German Unity, Smith's. (C. H. Genung) Bk. Buyer, 17: 594. — (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 7: 444.
— and his Diplomatic Methods. (K. Blind) Pall Mall M. 17: 492.
— and Motley. (J. P. Grund) No. Am. 167: 360, 481, 569.
— and Richelieu. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. 70: 527.
— and William I. Sat. R. 86: 166. — Liv. Age, 218: 627.
— C. Andler's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 569.
— Anecdotal Character Sketch. (C. Lowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 291.
— Anecdotes of. Acad. 54: 166.
— Apprenticeship of. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 418.
— as an Editor. (H. W. Fischer) Bookman, 8: 120.

Bismarck, Otto von, as Lover and Husband. (M. A. Morrison) Ecl. M. 136: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 90.
— as a Maker of Empire. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 647.
— as a National Type. (K. Francke) Atlan. 82: 560.
— as a Phrase-maker. (Munroe Smith) Bookman, 8: 18.
— as a Student of History. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 372.
— Autobiography. (C. De Kay) Critic, 34: 61. — Outl. 61: 880. — (M. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 4: 536. — (M. Smith) Nation, 68: 113. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 8. — Acad. 55: 411.
— the Barbarian of Genius. Sat. R. 86: 165.
— Boyhood of. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 86: 168.
— Busch's. Acad. 54: 287. — (Munroe Smith) Nation, 67: 314. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 255. — Ath. '98, 2: 411. — Spec. 81: 410. — (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 531.
— Decline and Fall of. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 836.
— An Evening with. Sat. R. 86: 170.
— — with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 507.
— from 1870 till his Death. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 51: 1883.
— The Greatness of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 309.
— his Work and its Prospects. Quar. 188: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 207.
— in his Home. (Susan W. Selfridge) Outl. 60: 31.
— in his Writings. (Countess von Krockow) Outl. 60: 39.
— in Retirement. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 215: 67.
— the Iron Chancellor. (E. D. Keeling) Sund. M. 27: 626.
— W. Jack's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 569.
— Lenbach, Painter of. (E. Coues) Cent. 31: 323.
— Love-letters of. Harper, 102: 453. — (E. L. Banks) Fortn. 76: 307. — Sat. R. 91: 805. — Liv. Age, 230: 325. — Acad. 60: 15. — (E. K. Tompkins) Critic, 39: 62. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 329.
— the Man and the Statesman. (C. T. Lewis) Harper, 98: 329.
— The Peace of. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 70: 471.
— Personal Recollections of. (W. H. Dowson) Fortn. 70: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 588.
— Place in History. (T. Schwarz) Munsey, 20: 47.
— Political Attitude. Spec. 81: 171.
— The Real. (A. H. W. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 12: 72.
— Work of. Quar. 188: 523.
Bismarck Monument, Munich. Studio (Internat.) 9: 203.
Bismarck's Apprenticeship. (W. M. Sloane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 396.
Bismarckiana. (Baron de Malortie) Cornh. 78: 449.
Bisons, Fossil, of North America, Lucas's. Am. Natural. 33: 665.
Bispham, David, Singer, Interview with. Music, 11: 652. 14: 32, 566. 18: 29.
Bit of Blue China. (I. M. Hamill) Longm. 31: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 190.
Biter Bitten, The. (J. A. Barry) Cornh. 81: 340.
Bites of Carnivorous Animals. Spec. 80: 652.
Bits, Horse, Good and Bad. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, 37: 526.
Bitter Revenge, A; a story. (R. E. Vernham) Sund. M. 28: 750.
Bitter Root Forest Reserve. Map and Illus. (R. U. Goode) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 387.
Bitumen, Petroleum, and Asphalt. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 380.
Bitumens of California, Technology of. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 45.
Bituminous Deposits of Cárdenas, Cuba. (H. E. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 162: 33.
Bivalves, Hinge Teeth of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 35: 175.
Bixbyite, a New Mineral, and Notes on the Associated Topaz. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 154: 105.
Bizet, Georges, Composer, with portrait. Music, 14: 194.
— Carmen. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 333.
Blachford, Frederic, Lord. Letters; ed. by Marindin. Sat. R. 83: 97.
Black, A. J., Scene-painting by. M. of Art, 24: 519.
Black, William. (J. McCarthy) Acad. 55: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 300. — Ath. '98, 2: 866. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 8.
— Novels of. (A. Repplier) Critic, 34: 146.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 19.
— To; a poem. (A. Campbell) Ecl. M. 133: 914.
Black and White. (I. C. Vaughan) Good Words, 40: 468.
Black-and-white in Nature. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 31.
Black Billy and the Boomerang. (A. Orr) Sund. M. 29: 254.
Black Brunswicker, Recollections of a. Macmil. 77: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 423.
Black Canoe, The. (V. Waite) Cornh. 79: 675.
Black Cock Shooting. (J. Edwards Moss) Sat. R. 88: 578, 553.
Black Death in Yorkshire in 1349. (W. H. Thompson) Antiq. n. s. 37: 134, 182.
Black Dog, The; a tale of the Tay. Macmil. 75: 441.
Black Dwarf, The Home of the. (A. F. Robertson) Macmil. 78: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 124.
Black Feather's Throw. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 63: 127.
Black Forest, Cycling in. (A. P. Atterbury) Outing, 32: 252.
— Stroll in. (M. E. Blake) Outing, 34: 508.
Black Friday, Sept. 24, 1869. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 14: 30.
Black Hawk, Indian Chief. (Albina M. Letts) Midland, 8: 221.
Black Hills, In the. (Elizabeth Cumings) Music, 16: 448.
Black Knight of Adlersdorf; a story. (H. M. Langland) Pall Mall M. 13: 556.
Black Night, A; a story. (J. Lawson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 258.
Black Plague, The. (W. Wyman) No. Am. 164: 441.
Black Rapids Love Story. (F. H. Spearman) Cosmopol. 29: 201.
Black Rock Ledges; a poem. (A. B. De Mille) Canad. M. 9: 467.
Black Sheep; a poem. (R. Burton) Atlan. 83: 574.
Black Silas. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 37: 375.
Black Stone, The. (J. D. Bate) Asia. R. 27: 154.
Black Will; a story. (Sir George Douglas) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 105.
Blackbird in May, To a; a poem. (J. Truman) Macmil. 78: 224.
Blackboard Treatment of Physical Vectors. (C. Barus) Science, 5: 171.
Blackfeet Indians. Four Days in a Medicine Lodge. (W. McClintock) Harper, 101: 519.
— Lodges of. (G. B. Grinnell) Am. Anthropol. 3: 650.
Blackfriars, Church of. (J. H. Ramsey; W. F. Prideaux) Ath. '00, 2: 33, 64.

Blackgame Shooting in Scotland. (A. J. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 496.
Blackgum ag'in Thunder. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 41: 249.
Blackjack Bargainer; a story. (S. Porter) Munsey, 25: 620.
Blacklisting: the New Slavery. (W. J. Strong) Arena, 21: 273.
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. Ath. '00, 1: 114. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 42. — (S. J. Reid) Cornh. 81: 533. — (W. L. Phelps) Indep. 52: 296.
— Country of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 29.
— in his Home. (R. W. Sawtell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 586.
— Maid of Sker. (E. J. Newell) Macmil. 82: 98. — Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 248.
— Some Letters of. (C. Shipman) Critic, 37: 68.
— Two Glimpses of. (H. T. Bailey) Critic, 36: 219.
Blacksmith, Mediæval, and his Work. (Wm. Fletcher) Good Words, 39: 39.
Blackstick Papers. (Mrs. A. T. Ritchie) Cornh. v. 82-84. Same art. Critic, v. 38, 39.
Blackstone. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 65: 274, 295.
— Commentaries, Curiosities of. (A. R. Stuart) Conserv. R. 4: 267.
Blackthorn Winter. (J. M. Bacon) Temp. Bar, 121: 555.
Blackwood, John: a Great Editor. Chamb. J. 76: 83.
Blackwood, William. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 148: 665.
— Publishing House of. (J. H. Millar) New R. 17: 646. — (C. Stein) Fortn. 68: 853. — (H. Maxwell) Longm. 31: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 116. — Acad. 52: 295. — Chamb. J. 74: 753. — (A. M. Stoddart) Contemp. 72: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 727. — Ath. '97, 2: 517. — Scot. R. 31: 51. 33: 83. — (L. Hutton) Bk. Buyer, 15: 659. — Ed. R. 187: 40. — Quar. 187: 234.
Blades, William. Library, 2: 205.
Blagden, Isa. Acad. 56: 163.
Blaine, James G., and the Republican Convention of 1880. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 14: 281.
— Presidential Campaign of 1884 in Augusta, Maine. (E. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 248.
Blair, James, Commissary, Life of. (D. E. Mobley) J. H. Univ. Studies, 19: 447.
Blake, Robert, Admiral. (E. J. Blake) Un. Serv. M. 18: 569.
— and the Dutchmen. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 145.
— at Leghorn. (S. R. Gardiner) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 109, 534.
Blake, William. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 5: 328, 438. — With portrait. (W. B. Yeats) Acad. 51: 634.
— Levebus's Illustrations of. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 52: 237.
— Poetry of. (H. J. Smith) Cent. 38: 284. — Acad. 61: 15. — Poet-Lore, 11: 25.
Blakeney, Robert. Memoirs concerning Peninsular War. Sat. R. 87: 435.
Blanc, Marie Theresa, Autobiographical Notes. (T. Stanton) No. Am. 166: 595.
Blanc, Mont, Geology of. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 60: 152.
Blanchard, Amy E., with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 633.
Blanchard, Emile. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 61: 473.
Bland, Richard P., Byers's Life and Times of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 71: 352.
Blank Verse. Spec. 80: 372.
Blankit-dole, The. (Jane Barlow) Liv. Age, 227: 592.
Blarney Fluff. (F. R. Stockton) Liv. Age, 217: 770.
Blaschka Flower Models of the Harvard Museum. (M. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 663.
Blashfield, Edwin H., Decorator. (E. Knaufft) Studio (Internat.) 13: 26.
Blasphemer, The Case of the. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 493.
Blass, F. Acta Apostolorum. (J. H. Moulton) Crit. R. 8: 43.
— Evangelium secundum Lucam. (A. J. Grieve) Crit. R. 8: 157.
Blast Furnace, By-products of, Recovery of. (A. H. Sexton) Engin. M. 14: 987. — Chamb. J. 75: 730.
— Waste Heat and By-products from the. (W. Whitwell) Cassier, 20: 253.
Blast-furnace Gases for the Production of Power. (W. H. Booth) Engin. M. 15: 420.
— Use of, in Gas Engines. Nature, 63: 241.
Blast-furnace Practice. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 13: 34, 199.
Blavatsky, Madame, High Priestess of Isis. (H. R. Evans) Cosmopol. 28: 241.
Blazing Hen-coop, The; a narrative. (O. Thanet) Harper, 96: 210.
Bleckley, Logan E., Chief Justice, Wit and Wisdom of. (A. H. Russell) Green Bag, 10: 530.
"Bleeding Bread." (G. Clarke Nuttall) Good Words, 38: 685.
Blenheim, Marlborough at. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 145.
Blenner, Carle J., Portrait Painter. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 666.
Blennerhassett, Harman, True Story of. (T. Blennerhassett-Adams) Cent. 40: 351.
Blessed Mime, The; a story. (R. Hichens) Eng. Illust. 18: 345.
Blessington's "Beat;" a story. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 251.
Blewitt, Jean, Poems of. (S. Waterloo) Canad. M. 10: 191.
Blight in Egypt, A. (H. S. Morris) Bk. News, 15: 491.
Blind, Karl. In Years of Storm and Stress. Ecl. M. 131: 562.
Blind, Mathilde, as a Poet. Acad. 52: 567.
— Poetry of. Acad. 53: 41.
Blind, Books for. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 232.
— — in Public Libraries. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 23: supp. 93.
— Needed Education for. (M. Anagnos) Educa. 20: 298.
— Roman Catholic Institutions for. (S. T. Swift) Cath. World, 67: 507. — Month, 89: 255.
Blind Man, The, and the Salmon. Chamb. J. 78: 302.
Blind Mare's Warning. Longm. 34: 414.
Blindness. My Dark World. Liv. Age, 213: 527.
Blinman, Richard. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 54: 39.
Blissus in North America. (F. M. Webster) Am. Natural. 33: 813.
Blizzard at Imogene, The; a story. (F. B. Tracy) McClure, 14: 263.
Blizzards. (S. B. McBeath) Strand, 14: 228.
Bloch, Jean de, as a Prophet. (F. N. Maude) National, 37: 102. — Reply (J. de Bloch) National, 37: 370.
Block, Maurice. J. Statis. Soc. 64: 292.
Block Island. (S. W. Mendum) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 738.
— Prehistoric Fauna of, as indicated by its Ancient Shell-heaps. (G. F. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 156: 137.
Block System, The. Chamb. J. 74: 250.
Blockade of the Confederate States. (H. L. Wait) Cent. 34: 914.

Blockade, Pacific. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 147: 679. — (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 68: 105. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 218.
— A Partial. (F. T. Bullen) Chamb. J. 75: 637.
— The Right of. (J. H. Fow) Green Bag, 10: 137.
Blockades and Contraband. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 492.
Bloemfontein, To, behind Lord Roberts. Chamb. J. 77: 481.
Blomidon; a sonnet. (T. H. Rand) Canad. M. 9: 415.
Blood, Capt. Edmond. (J. P. Rylands) N. E. Reg. 53: 322.
Blood, Coagulation of the. (W. D. Halliburton) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 365.
— Specific Anti-bodies in. (G. H. F. Nuttall) Am. Natural. 35: 927.
Blood of the Lion, The. (S. A. Wardlow) Overland, n. s. 36: 457.
Blood Relationship, Experimental Proof of. (H. W. Rand) Am. Natural. 35: 1017.
Bloodhound, The. (E. Farman) Idler, 14: 662. — Illus. Good Words, 38: 109. — Spec. 81: 487.
— and his Training. (H. P. Poore) Outing, 30: 16.
Bloodless Vendetta, A. (H. W. Thomas) Lippinc. 67: 228.
Blood-red Blossom, The; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 32: 860.
Blood-revenge in Arabia and Israel. (W. M. Patton) Am. J. Theol. 5: 703.
Bloomsbury. Ancient Conduit-head in Queen Square. (P. Norman) Archæol. 56: 251.
Blotius, Hugo, Librarian. (H. C. Bolton) Lib. J. 24: 247.
Blouët, Paul, with portrait. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 676.
Blow, John. (T. M. Blagg) Ath. '01, 2: 781.
Blue Eyes of Ailie, The. (S. R. Crockett) Cornh. 81: 730.
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory. (F. Waldo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 290.
Blue Jar, The; a story. (H. G. Sargent) Blackw. 161: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 724.
Blue Jays, Observations on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 8: 223.
Blue Mts. of New South Wales. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 98: 401.
Blue Peter. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 78: 77.
Blue Room, The; a story. Macmil. 76: 467.
Bluebeard. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 30: 605.
Bluebeard's Chamber; a story. (L. Tyack) Argosy, 69: 274.
Bluebirds and Rabbits; Babes in the Woods. (J. Burroughs) Harper, 103: 785.
Bluefishing at Montauk. Outing, 32: 282.
— off Fire Island. (F. de Garis) Outing, 30: 546.
Bluefishing Partnership, A; a tale. (C. J. Kinsley) Outing, 37: 545.
Blue-jacket Monte Cristo, A. (W. S. Meriwether) Scrib. M. 29: 601.
Bluejay Stories. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 101: 323, 840.
Bluffing of Johnny Crapaud. (P. Vaux) Lippinc. 66: 928.
Bluffs, Our National. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 16: 287.
Blum, Robert F. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xv.
— Paintings for the Mendelssohn Glee Club. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 37: 58.
Blume, Alfred, Prof., German Singing-master, with portraits. (E. Cawood) Music, 20: 411.
Blumenthal, Count, Field-Marshal. (S. Whitman) Contemp. 80: 93.
Blumine, The, of "Sartor Resartus." (E. S. Nadal) Bookman, 12: 126.
Blunt, Richard Frederick Lefevre, with portraits. Strand, 15: 56. — (W. Bailey) Sund. M. 28: 581.
Blunt, Wilfrid, Poetry of. Acad. 54: 237, 276. — Sat. R. 86: 384.
Blushing. (G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 387.
Blynman Party. (W. F. Felch) N. E. Reg. 53: 234.
Boabdilism, Modern, or Marksman's Method of Defeating an Army. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 30.
Boarding in Naval Warfare. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 82: 123.
Boarding of the "Welcome;" a story. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 28: 671.
Boarding-house Episode; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 255.
Boarding-schools *vs.* Day-schools in England. Acad. 52: 199.
Boat, An Amphibious. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 14: 491.
— Ancient, found at Brigg. (A. Atkinson) Archæol. 50: 361.
Boat of Dreams, The. (Frances Bannerman) Pall Mall M. 11: 145.
Boats; "Cunners" of Chesapeake Bay. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 148.
— Non-capsizable Centre-board. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 37: 344.
— of the Far East. (C. Whitney) Outing, 36: 624.
— Racing, Building of. (S. J. Housley) Strand, 14: 20.
Boat-race, Oxford and Cambridge. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 34: 905.
— — 1897. (W. H. Grenfell) Sat. R. 83: 376.
Boat-races, Poughkeepsie. (C. Mellen) Outing, 30: 472.
Boat-racing. Art of Rowing "Stroke." Sat. R. 91: 434.
— International. (W. B. Woodgate) 19th Cent. 50: 439.
Boat-sailing, Art of. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 482.
— on Salt Water. Spec. 79: 273.
Boat Voyages, Atlantic. (W. B. Lord) Chamb. J. 74: 376.
Boating. (St. J. E. C. Hankin) Longm. 31: 359.
Boatswain's Call, The. (A. Oscar) Chamb. J. 75: 478.
Bob Banham's Last Crossing. (W. A. Dutt) Argosy, 74: 305.
Bob White; the story of a quail. (C. H. Norton) Outing, 37: 260.
Bobbio, Monastery of St. Columbanus at. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 436.
Bobolinks after Sunset. (J. R. Taylor) Atlan. 83: 839.
Bobs; a poem. (R. Kipling) Outl. 64: 85.
Boccaccio, G. Decameron and its Villas. (W. J. Stillman) 19th Cent. 46: 289.
— as a Quarry. Quar. 188: 473.
— Genealogie Deorum, Bibliography of. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '00, 1: 208.
— Women of the Decameron. (L. Hardy) Belgra. 99: 719.
Bocock, John Paul. Writer, 14: 7.
Boden Garrett, Spy. (W. H. Williamson) Chamb. J. 78: 458, 729.
Bodleian Library, The. Acad. 54: 112.
Bodley, Sir Thomas. (J. Humphreys) Longm. 33: 366.
Body, Human, The Bible and the. (D. Brown) Chr. Lit. 16: 324.
— in the Light of Christianity. (E. R. Hendrix) Meth. R. 57: 389.
— Inviolability of. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 9: 441.
Body, The Republic of the. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 75: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 927.

Body Politic of Mankind. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 23.
Boecklin, Arnold. (C. Brinton) Critic, 38: 321. — (S. C. de Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 132.
— Work of. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Lond.) 7: 69.
Boehm-Bawerk, Eugene, and John Rae. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 11: 161.
Boehme, J., and his Relation to Hegel. (E. S. Haldane) Philos. R. 6: 146.
Boer, The. (J. Jenkins) Westm. 153: 646. — (Olive Schreiner) Cosmopol. 29: 450, 593.
— as a Prisoner of War. (F. H. Vizetelly) Indep. 53: 2949.
— at Home. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 1.
— before Ladysmith, Diary of. Blackw. 167: 700.
— The Church and the Native in South Africa. (W. Hudson) Lond. Q. 93: 308.
— Evolution of. (P. Bigelow) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 79.
— The Free State. Macmil. 84: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 43.
Boer who Took me In, The. (P. Bigelow) Outl. 63: 869.
Boer Camp, Looting a. (L. Golding) Chamb. J. 78: 94.
Boer Farm, The Burning of a. Orders are Orders. (J. Barnes) Outl. 67: 406.
Boer Interior, A. (Freiherr V. Elft) Cornh. 81: 36.
Boer Nation, The. Blackw. 168: 927.
Boer Piety. Spec. 84: 408.
Boer Prisoners at Bermuda. Pall Mall M. 25: 361.
— — A Visit to. (F. S. Ballentine) Outl. 69: 633.
— at St. Helena. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 48: 972. — (Mrs. A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 49: 755. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 154.
— — Some Experiences of a Commandant Prisoner of War, at Deadwood Camp, 1900–01. (A. L. Paget) Longm. 38: 513. 39: 35.
Boer Republics and Monroe Doctrine. (A. T. Mahan) Indep. 52: 1101.
Boer Trek. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 29: 153.
Boer War in 1848; Sir Harry Smith, a Reminiscence of. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Fortn. 72: 1032.
— of 1881. Forum, 28: 600.
— of 1900. *See* Transvaal.
Boers, Accusations of Bp. Chavasse against the Boers examined. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 116: 490.
— Aggression of. Nation, 69: 351.
— Among the. Ecl. M. 129: 834.
— Anatomy of the Pro-Boer. (W. Raleigh) National, 38: 52.
— and British. (P. W. Clayden) Indep. 51: 3134.
— and the Native Question. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 47: 593.
— and Poor Whites. Chamb. J. 77: 426.
— Another Plea for. (T. Chalmers) Outl. 64: 598.
— as Organizers. (A. Lynch) Indep. 52: 2669.
— as Soldiers. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 28: 113.
— at Home. (Anna Howarth) Cornh. 82: 118.
— British Policy towards. (G. B. Clark) Forum, 29: 263.
— British Public Opinion and. (E. Porritt) Outl. 64: 623.
— Characteristics of. (B. Williams) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 118.
— Dutch Church and. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 73: 178.
— "Equity" and. (L. C. Allison) Nation, 71: 210.
— in History. (R. McCann) Gunton's M. 19: 45.
— in their Social Relations. (F. J. White) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 177.
— Military Leaders of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 573.
— Numbers of. Ath. '00, 1: 564.
— Our Treaty Relations with. (E. B. Husband) Westm. 155: 483.
Boers, Outlook for. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 494.
— pro-Boer Idealism. Macmil. 84: 438.
— Religion of. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 49: 960.
— Some Characteristics of. (G. Lacy) No. Am. 170: 43.
— Ultimate Triumph of. (C. Lombroso) No. Am. 171: 135.
— Vindication of; Rejoinder to Mr. Sydney Brooks. No. Am. 169: 362.
— Voyaging with, on a German Mailboat. Cornh. 83: 220.
— War Chest of. (W. R. Lawson) National, 34: 852.
— What are they Fighting for? (L. C. Roux) Nation, 70: 337.
Boetti-Dolby, Mme. Dove, Opera Singer and Teacher, with portrait. Music, 16: 597.
Bog of Desolation; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Eng. Illust. 18: 373.
Bog-slide of Knocknageeha. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, 55: 254.
Bohemia, Agricultural Labor in. (K. B. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 491.
— The New. (L. Wiener) Nation, 73: 128.
— Protestantism in. (F. Cisar) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 660.
Bohemia (in the U. S.), Little Journey into. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 22: 34.
Bohemia, near the Sea; a poem. (Dora Cave) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 616.
Bohemian Literature, 1896–97. (V. Tille) Ath. '97, 2: 8.
— 1897–98. (V. Tille) Ath. '98, 2: 11.
— 1900–01. (V. Tille) Ath. '01, 2: 10.
Bohemian Poetry, Ancient. (Lützow) New R. 16: 181.
Bohemian Question, The. (Lützow) 19th Cent. 44: 957.
Bohemianism, Feminine. (E. R. De Schell) Arena, 20: 68.
Bohn Libraries, The. Acad. 52: 262.
Bohun, Edmund, First Chief Justice of Carolina. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 12: 590.
Boileau, Nicholas. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 570.
Boiler Furnaces, Gauging the Circularity of. (T. Messenger) Cassier, 14: 535.
— Marine. (D. B. Morison) Cassier, 12: 367.
Boiler-making, A Word on. (H. R. Barnhurst) Cassier, 18: 319.
Boiler-setting and Furnace-construction. (E. Kidwell) Engin. M. 13: 587.
Boiler Shop, Modern. (J. Horner) Cassier, 18: 31.
Boiler Tubes, Nickel Steel and Mild Steel for. (A. F. Yarrow) Cassier, 16: 673.
Boiler Waters, Cure for Corrosion and Scale from. (A. A. Cary) Engin. M. 12: 959. 13: 74, 232, 419.
Boilers, Ancient Pompeiian. (W. T. Bonner) Cassier, 11: 268.
— Economy of Economizers. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 378.
— Forced Draft for Marine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 19: 73.
— Naval. Nature, 63: 564. — Quar. 193: 406.
— Points on the Selection of. (W. O. Webber) Cassier, 15: 421.
— Recent Practice in, in Great Britain. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 17: 33.
— Systematic Construction of. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 13: 57.
— Water-tube, in the American Marine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 14: 411.
— — for Warships. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 12: 407. — (B. H. Thwaite) Engin. M. 20: 199, 331.

Boilers, Water-tube, Steam Appliances for. (B. H. Thwaite) Engin. M. 20: 877.
Boiling Point Curves. (C. L. Speyers) Am. J. Sci. 159: 341.
Bokhara, Travels in. (W. R. Rickmers) Geog. J. 14: 593.
Bold Words at the Bridge; a story. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 12: 508. Same art. Cornh. 79: 489.
Bolingbroke and his Times, W. Sichel on. Ath. '01, 1: 623.
— Politics of. (T. Bateson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 31.
Bolivia, Northern, and Pres. Pando's New Map. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 18: 144.
— Road to. (W. E. Curtis) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 209.
— Undeveloped Resources of. (M. Conway) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 234.
Bolles, Albert S., with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 368.
Bologna. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 84: 255.
— Art of. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 70: 19, 43.
Bolometer, The. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 155: 241. Same art. Nature, 57: 620.
Bolsterstone and Neighborhood, Antiquities of. (J. Kenworthy) Reliquary, 39: 145.
Bolton, Gambier, Photographer of Animals, with portrait. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 147.
Bolton, Conn., Records of Rev. T. White, First Pastor. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 52: 307, 408.
— Records of the Church in. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 54: 80, 253. 55: 34, 281.
Bomarsund, Siege of. (Marquis of Dufferin and Ava) Cornh. 78: 595.
Bomb of an Anarchist. (A. A. Winter) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 90.
Bombay; India's Threshold. (J. Ralph) Harper, 99: 905.
— Past and Present. (G. W. Forrest) Pall Mall M. 12: 545.
— — Town and Island of. (L. R. Windham) J. Soc. Art, 49: 570.
— Plague in, 1897. (F. E. Clark) Lippinc. 60: 133. — (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 64: 259.
— — Political Aspects of. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, 23: 737.
— Plague-stricken. Good Words, 40: 842.
— — Mem Sahib in. Temp. Bar, 119: 529. 120: 64.
— A Voice from. Asia. R. 23: 264.
Bonamy's Adventure. (Mrs. H. Synge) Chamb. J. 77: 81–120.
Bonaparte, Eliza. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 259.
Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc. 65: 933.
Bonapartes of To-day. (F. Colonna) Cosmopol. 27: 649.
Bonapartism. Fortn. 71: 680.
Bonar, Horatius. [Sund. M.] Liv. Age, 214: 100.
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus. Ath. '98, 1: 51. — Library, 10: 112.
Bond, Thomas. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 51: 293.
Bond Family Records. (A. T. Bond) N. E. Reg. 52: 464.
Bond of Blood, The; a poem. (W. H. Thompson) Cent. 35: 651.
Bonds of Foreign Governments as American Investments. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 31: 275.
Bonds; a Financier's story. (E. Lefevre) Idler, 19: 192.
Bone, Henry. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 49: 185.
Bone Age in Europe and America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 314.
Bones, Human, Collections of. (Alës Hrdlicka) Am. Natural. 34: 9.
Bonet-Maury, Gaston, with portrait. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 630.
Boneyrwals, Our Dealings with the. (H. C. Wylly) Un. Serv. M. 20: 268.
Bonheur, Rosa. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 64: 95. — (J. Claretie) Harper, 104: 136. — Ath. '99, 1: 695. — (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 62: 41.
— and her Work. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 34.
— Sale of her Paintings. Art J. 52: 222.
Bonifacio, a Quaint Town of Corsica. Chamb. J. 77: 746.
Bonnat, Leon J. F., portrait painter. (E. T. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 543.
Book, Printed, and its Decoration. Studio (Lond.) 2: 140.
Book of the Dead, Renouf's. (S. Y. Stevenson) Citizen, 4: 4, 29. — Spec. 80: 88.
"Book of Husbandry" and the "Book of Surveying," Authorship of. (R. H. C. Fitzherbert) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 225.
"Booke of Fortune," as found in Laneham's List of Capt. Cox's Books. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 625.
Books and a Boy. (K. F. Reighard) Outl. 65: 178.
— and Libraries. A Child's Thoughts about. (N. M. Hall) Lib. J. 26: 731.
— and Reading. (L. Playfair) Library, 2: 332.
— and Things Bookish. (D. Adams) Belgra. 95: 184, 314.
— as Tools. (J. B. Anthony) Chaut. 31: 143.
— Bad; is it possible to tell from good? (A. Birrell) Cornh. 81: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 713. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 73.
— Best of 1895. Pub. Lib. 1: 92.
— — of 1896. Lib. J. 22: 83, 136.
— — of 1897. Lib. J. 23: 148. — Acad. 52: 486.
— — of 1898. Outl. 60: 811.
— — of 1899. (G. E. Wire) Pub. Lib. 5: 50.
— — of 1900. (G. E. Wire) Pub. Lib. 6: 6.
— Best Fifty, for a Village Library. Pub. Lib. 6: 270.
— — of 1897. Lib. J. 23: 148.
— — of 1898. Outl. 60: 811.
— Booksellers and Bookselling. (J. Shaylor) 19th Cent. 45: 775.
— Chained. Am. Arch. 60: 93.
— Cheap, The Question of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 492.
— — Publishing. Acad. 51: 501–636.
— Cheapening of Useful. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 76: 88.
— Children's, Evaluating. (E. N. Lane; I. F. Farrar) Lib. J. 26: 194.
— Books that Girls have loved. (E. Graham) Lippinc. 60: 428.
— — Some 18th-Century Children's Books. (L. A. Harper) Longm. 38: 548.
— Colonial, The Queerest of. (J. F. Hogan) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 562.
— Current (1899), Strength and Weakness of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 13: 10.
— Discount on. Acad. 52: 55, 78.
— Distribution of. Dial (Ch.) 26: 5.
— Enemies of. (J. Macaulay) Ecl. M. 129: 774.
— Favorite, of Statesmen. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 61: 715.
— for Children. Acad. 54: 13, 20.
— — Best Hundred. Acad. 58: 107.
— for Mothers' Clubs. (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 22: 436.
— for a Summer Vacation. Acad. 54: 111–306.
— for a Village Library, A Hundred. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 6: 300.
— Great. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 2, 82, 195.
— Housing the. (J. L. Mauran) Pub. Lib. 6: 603.

Books, Importation of, under the Copyright Law. (T. Solberg) Nation, 66: 456.
— In Praise of. Liv. Age, 226: 253.
— Library, Contagion by. (C. R. Perry) Pub. Lib. 6: 273.
— Life and Death of. (J. Shaylor) Chamb. J. 76: 489.
— Making of, Handicraft in. (L. D. Abbott) Chaut. 30: 142.
— Modern, A New Size Notation for. (A. W. Hutton) Library, 2: 182.
— Names of. (F. Foster) Lippinc. 61: 422.
— Notation for. (H. Kephart) Lib. J. 22: 739.
— of Fortune, Italian and English. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 2: 249.
— of Yesterday and To-morrow. (K. Tynan) Acad. 51: 430.
— Old, and New Readers. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 18: 179.
— — Curious Facts about. (V. V. M. Beede) Writer, 14: 161.
— — On Signatures in. Library, 1: 121.
— On the Re-reading of. (John Burroughs) Cent. 33: 146.
— On the Selling of. (J. Shaylor) 19th Cent. 40: 937. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 205.
— One Hundred Best, for Village Library. (E. Fane) Bookman, 6: 416, (J. W. Stone) 522.
— Popularity of. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 35: 797.
— Prices of. Dial (Ch.) 30: 179.
— Printed at Sea. (G. F. Barwick) Library, n. s. 1: 163.
— publishing, Cost of. (A. Nutt; W. Besant) Acad. 52: 558, 578.
— Rare, Exhibition of Facsimiles of. (A. W. Pollard) Library, 5: 260.
— — Notes of. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 18: 39, 318. 19: 108, 191, 284. 22: 408.
— — Sextodecimos et infra. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 16: 495. 17: 26.
— Religious, Decline in Issue and Sale of. (J. Shaylor) Sund. M. 27: 379.
— Repairing of. (M. W. Straight) Pub. Lib. 5: 88.
— Sellers of. (Edward Turnbull) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 472.
— Sets of, Do Readers read? (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 26: 805.
— Should they be Cheaper? Acad. 53: 557.
— Some Fatal. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 40.
— Survival of the Fittest among. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 22: supp. 45.
— Tariff on. Dial (Ch.) 24: 135.
— That nourish. Outl. 66: 253.
— Three Neglected. Acad. 52: 152, 183, 198.
— Titles of, Misleading. (J. Gilburt) Library, 2: 456.
— — or Traps for the Unwary. (R. K. Dent) Library, 10: 165.
— to carry with One. (R. Le Gallienne) Acad. 57: 233.
— Triumphant, and Books Militant. (C. B. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 66: 340.
— Trustworthy Guides to. (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 585.
— A Unique Collection of [Imaginary]. (C. Macy) Outl. 67: 281.
— Unwritten. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 10: 535. — Macmil. 75: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 475.
— Verses against. Acad. 57: 142.
— we think we have read. Spec. 84: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 631.
— The World of. Liv. Age, 212: 286.
— World's Rarest. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 25: 17.
Book-Auctions, Early. Antiq. n. s. 35: 149.
— in Chancery Lane. Acad. 51: 551.
Bookbinders, English. (F. Miller) Art J. 49: 14.
— Four French, of To-day. (S. T. Prideaux) Bk. Buyer, 20: 219.
Bookbinding, Art of. (A. L. Marlow) Pall Mall M. 14: 253. — (Cobden-Sanderson) Studio (Lond.) 2: 53.
— as a Fine Art. (E. D. North) Outl. 57: 809.
— Bibliography of. (S. T. Prideaux) Library, 4: 15, 50, 90.
— Cloth. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 113.
— — Designs for. (T. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 6: 38.
— Colored Covers for Special Subjects. (F. L. Rathbone) Lib. J. 26: 738.
— Decorative. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 797, 809, 821.
— Foreign, in British Museum, Fletcher's. Ath. '97, 1: 718.
— Forgeries in. (C. Davenport) Library, n. s. 2: 389.
— in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Library, 3: 181.
— Paul Kersten's Work in. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 15: 112.
— Leather for. (H. B. Wheatley) Library, n. s. 2: 311. — (C. Davenport) Library, 10: 15. — J. Soc. Arts, 49: 621. — Am. Arch. 74: 92. — (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 26: 681. — (D. Cockerell) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 401.
— — Durability of. (W. Pyle) Lib. J. 26: 386.
— Modernity in. (L. F. Day) Art J. 50: 218.
— Miss Nordhoff's. Illus. (Ellen Day Hale) Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxv.
— Note on. (E. H. Nordhoff) Bk. Buyer, 13: 964.
— Notes on. (G. E. Woodward) Lib. J. 23: 231. — (C. Davenport) Library, 5: 217.
— Notes on Fine. Brush & P. 5: 178.
— of American Publishers. (E. D. Biscoe) Lib. J. 24: 561.
— Oxford Press. M. of Art, 25: 232.
— Pyrography in. (W. G. Bowdoin) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 79.
— Roger Payne, Characteristics and Peculiarities of. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, 22: 607.
— Scribners' Exhibition of. Bk. Buyer, 17: 572.
— Sextodecimos et infra. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 16: 405.
— Something New in. (W. H. Edmunds) M. of Art, 22: 560.
Book-bindings, Art in American. (W. G. Bowdoin) Indep. 52: 2963.
— Artistic. Studio (Internat.) 4: 113.
— at the Burlington Fine Arts Club, Exhibition of. Library, 3: 251, 287.
— Early Italian. (S. T. Prideaux) Bk. Buyer, 17: 207.
— Early Stamped. (S. T. Prideaux) Bk. Buyer, 18: 41.
— Popular Errors as to Old. (C. Davenport) Library, n. s. 2: 231.
— Recent, by Cobden-Sanderson. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 1: 40.
— Recent Continental. (A. J. Meier-Graefe) Studio (Lond.) 9: 37.
— Sutherland. (K. Parker) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 180.
— Three recently Discovered, with Little Gidding Stamps. (C. Davenport) Library, n. s. 1: 205.
Book Borrower, The. (M. A. Denison) Writer, 10: 1.
Book Clubs, American, Growoll's. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 173.
Book-collecting as a Business. (F. Rinder) Pall Mall M. 25: 339.
— as an Investment. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 76: 497.
— for the Future. (H. L. Koopman) Pub. Lib. 6: 131, 195.
— Gladstone on. Spec. 78: 12.

Book-collector, The; a story. (Mabel B. Fuller) Midland, 7: 461.
Book-cover Designing. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 10: 139.
Book-covers, Artistic. (E. Harris) Brush & P. 5: 118.
— Artistic Decoration of Cloth. (G. White) Studio (Lond.) 4: 15.
— English Embroidered. (C. Davenport) Studio (Lond.) 2: 208.
Book-hunters, The Providence of. (Anna Blackwell) Chamb. J. 74: 425.
Book-hunting. Macmil. 83: 453.
— in Rome. (W. W. Bishop) Bookman, 12: 608.
Book-keeping for Post Exchanges. (E. Anderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1168.
— More Scientific Teaching of. (S. Latham) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 949.
Book-making in the West. (Delia T. Davis) Critic, 37: 222.
Bookman, The; is it misogynous? (K. Stephens) Bookman, 4: 436.
— Ten Years of the English. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 14: 234.
Bookman's Dilemma, A; a story. (C. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 446.
Bookman's Romance, A; a story. (Chas. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 255.
Bookmen, American. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 4: 510. 5: 14, 124, 205, 304, 383. 6: 24, 203.
Book Ornamentation by Women. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 340.
Book-plate Collector; an interview. (J. Milne) Eng. Illust. 19: 149.
Book Plates. (Mary Prendeville) Brush & P. 1: 53. — (W. J. Hardy) Library, 3: 47, 93.
— and the Collecting of them. (W. G. Bowdoin) Indep. 53: 2931.
— Antiquarian and Artistic, Appeal of. (C. D. Allen) Cent. 41: 238.
— Designs for, with Examples. Studio (Lond.) 1: 24-253.
— Recent. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 1: 110. — Studio (Lond.) 4: 197. 7: 93.
— Some New York. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 34: 342.
Book-production in France, Notes on. (A. W. Pollard) Library, 5: 102.
— Relative. (E. C. Richardson) Pub. Lib. 5: 192.
Book Publishers' Association. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 168.
Book Reviewing. (A. H. Morton) Critic, 39: 535. — (A. Lang) Critic, 39: 561.
— Old Order and New. (F. W. Halsey) Indep. 52: 2792.
Book Reviews, Past and Present. (J. S. Tunison) Atlan. 84: 311.
— Reply to John Cotton Dana. (J. B. and J. L. Gilder) Critic, 37: 307.
Book Sales of 1896. (T. Scott) Acad. 51: 126.
— of 1897. Acad. 53: 37.
— of 1899. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '99, 2: 899 — '00, 1: 18.
— of 1900. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '01, 1: 17.
Bookseller, The Plight of the. Dial (Ch.) 24: 173, 220.
Booksellers and Literature. (G. S. Ellis) Argosy, 65: 275.
— Authors, Publishers and. (J. A. Steuart) Fortn. 69: 255.
— Old Boston. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542. 5: 373. 6: 303.
Bookseller's Catalogue, Ancient. (E. N. Adler and I. Broydé) Jew. Q. 13: 52.
Bookseller's Row. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 336.
Bookselling as a Fine Art. Acad. 51: 359.
— State of. Acad. 55: 45.
Bookshops, London. Acad. 51: 310-431. 52: 244, 284.
Book-speech and Folk-speech. Library, 3: 294.
Book-titles, Familiar. Bk. Buyer, 18: 378.
Book Trade in Canada. Acad. 51: 630.
— in the Good Old Times. (Frances H. Freshfield) Good Words, 41: 106.
Bookworms. (F. E. Beddard) Nature, 58: 435.
— in Fact and Fancy. (W. Austen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 240.
— O'Conor's Facts about. Acad. 54: 54.
Boomerangs. (G. T. Walker) Nature, 64: 338.
Booms, Western Real Estate, and after. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. 81: 689.
Boon-services on the Estates of Ramsey Abbey. (N. Neilson) Am. Hist. R. 2: 213.
Boone Genealogy. Pennsyl. M. 21: 112.
Booster System applied to Electric Railways. (J. L. Woodbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 374.
Booth, Edwin, in London. (E. H. House) Cent. 33: 269.
— Memorial Window. Critic, 33: 61.
Booth, John Wilkes, Capture, Death, and Burial of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 9: 574.
— Recollections of. (C. Morris) McClure, 16: 299.
Bonner, Robert, with portraits. (E. J. Edwards) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 161.
Bonnet Laird, A. (E. Anstruther) Temp. Bar, 118: 430.
Bonney, C. C., Inaugurator of the Parliament of Religions, with portrait. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 4.
Bonus Year, The. (A. Hewat) Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 629.
Bonvicino, Alessandro, called Moretto. (Pompeo Molmenti) Art J. 51: 73.
Borden, F. W., Canadian Minister of Militia. (C. A. Mathews) Canad. M. 14: 448.
Bordentown, New Jersey, Authors in. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 65: 129.
Border Essays. Liv. Age, 214: 684.
Border Law, The. (F. Watt) New R. 16: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 303. — Green Bag, 10: 486.
Bordighera, Past and Present. (W. Miller) Westm. 154: 48.
Bore, The; a story. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 42: 20.
Bore of Hang-Chau, The Marvelous. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 37: 852.
Bores. (G. H. Darwin) Cent. 34: 898.
Borghese Villa. Am. Arch. 58: 42.
Borgia, The Real. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 58: 231.
Borgu, The Struggle for. Blackw. 165: 605.
Boric Acid, Estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 157: 34.
— Iodometric Method for the Estimation of. (L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 158: 127.
— Volumetric Method for the Estimation of. (L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 157: 147.
Born by the Sea; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 749.
Born Farmer, A; a story. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 17: 164.
Borneo, British North. (Sir J. Jardine) Contemp. 75: 578. — (L. H. West) Asia. R. 24: 330.
— Colonial Government in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 359.
— In the Heart of. (C. Hose) Geog. J. 16: 39.
— Tribes of, Wild Mountain. (H. M. Hiller) Harper, 102: 935.
Boro Boedor, Island of Java, Prisoners of State at. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 32: 655.
Borodine and Balakirew; Russian musicians. (A. Pougin) Music, 12: 440.

Borrow, George. Blackw. 165: 724. — (C. Adler) Conserv. R. 2: 22. — (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 34: 430. — (A. S. Bradford) Dial (Ch.) 26: 263. — (J. H. Findlater) Cornh. 80: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 819. — (D. M. Jones) Lond. Q. 92: 18.
— and East Anglia. Illus. (W. A. Dutt) Good Words, 38: 318.
— and his Works. Quar. 189: 472.
— In the Country of. (W. A. Dutt) Macmil. 84: 145.
— Knapp's Life of. Acad. 56: 351
— a Sordid Hero. Liv. Age, 221: 594.
Borrower as a Banker sees Him. (L. Denison) World's Work, 1: 534.
Borrowing a Book; a story. (J. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 180.
Borrowing Trouble. (Fanny D. Bergen) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 55.
Boscawen, Edward, Sir. (P. C. Standing) Un. Serv. M. 21: 242.
Boscawen, New Hampshire. New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 282.
Boscoreale, Italy, Newly discovered Frescoes in. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 25: 318.
Bose, Jagadis Chunder; a Bengalee professor. Spec. 78: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 906.
Bosham, Ancient Church of. (H. Elrington) Reliquary, 38: 82.
Bosnia before the Turkish Conquest. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 643.
— In. (P. D. Natt) Nation, 65: 28.
— Turks in. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 583.
— under the Austrians. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 340.
Boss, Calf, Cow, Etymology of. (C. Hempl) Nation, 72: 314.
Boss, The American. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 86: 289.
— in the Open, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 249.
— Political; a new form of government. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 23: 396.
— Ward. (A. B. Poor) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 150.
— Why the Ward Boss rules. (Jane Addams) Outl. 58: 879.
Boss Business, Light on the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 45.
Boss Government, Essence of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 308.
Boss Rule in Old English Municipalities. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 164: 125.
Bosses, Two, in St. David's Cathedral. Reliquary, 40: 191.
Bossism, Care and Cure of. Outl. 69: 525.
Bossuet, J. B., as Preacher. (A. H. Currier) Bib. Sac. 57: 585.
— Rebelliau's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 48.
Boston; Ancient Inns of Boston Town. (F. W. Norcross) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 315.
— Art Commission Act, 1898. Am. Arch. 60: 62.
— at the Century's End. (S. Baxter) Harper, 99: 823.
— Children's Institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 327.
— Churches and Ministers of the Early Century. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 533.
— City Charities of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 41.
— City Record, a Municipal Newspaper. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 146.
— Colonial Theatre. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 72: 11–41.
— Common, Scenes on. Contrary Gospels. (C. Porter) Outl. 68: 633.
— Congregational House. (W. H. Cobb) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 219.
— — Relief Tablets on. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 428.
Boston, Copp's Hill Burying-ground. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 618.
— Criminals of. (J. Flynt) McClure, 17: 115.
— Early in the Century. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 434.
— Elevated Railway. (G. A. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 455.
— Faneuil Hall. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 519.
— Government of. (T. N. Hart) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 157.
— Great Fire of 1872. (R. G. Fitch) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 358.
— Growth of Population of. (F. A. Bushée) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 239.
— House at Corner of Washington and Winter Streets, 1644–1846. (S. H. Swan) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 170.
— Historic, Facts concerning. (F. A. Waterman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 277.
— in Fiction. (L. Swift) Bk. Buyer, 23: 187. — (Frances W. Carruth) Bookman, 14: 236, 355.
— Insane Hospital. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 753.
— Literary, of To-day, 1900. (J. L. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 368.
— Samuel Lynde's Deed of Land, 1700. (S. B. Doggett) N. E. Reg. 51: 64.
— Mental Atmosphere of. Am. Arch. 74: 87.
— Municipal Printing in. (H. S. Chase) Munic. Aff. 4: 774.
— Municipal Progress in. (J. Quincy) Indep. 52: 424.
— Municipal Service of. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 81: 311.
— Municipal Socialism in. (F. J. Douglas) Arena, 20: 545.
— Museum of Fine Arts; American Paintings in. (W. H. Downes) Brush & P. 6: 201.
— Old Summer Street. (H. F. Bond) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 333.
— Park System of Greater. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 240.
— Parks. (Sylvester Baxter) Am. Arch. 58: 50.
— — Architectural Features of. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 61: 19, 51, 83.
— Pauper Institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 233.
— Penal Institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 613.
— Poor of. (A. N. Lincoln) Munic. Aff. 2: 483.
— Province House. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 428.
— Public Garden. (C. W. Stevens) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 343.
— Public Library, Printed Catalogue for. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 24: supp. 8.
— Saturday Club. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 24.
— School Administration in. (S. A. Wetmore) Educa. R. 14: 105.
— Settlement Work in. (H. S. Dudley) Munic. Aff. 2: 493.
— South Terminal Railroad Station. (H. W. Weller) Am. Arch. 65: 91, 99. — (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 29: 357. — (E. E. R. Tratman) Am. Arch. 74: 94.
— State House. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 659.
— Street Cries in. (A. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 407.
— Street Railways in. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 63: 569.
— Subway. (G. G. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 523. — (G. J. Varney) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 272. — (B. L. Beal) Munic. Aff. 4: 219.

Boston, Subway, Franchise of. (W. Winslow) Munic. Aff. 5: 427.
— Symphony Orchestra. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 122.
— — and its Directors. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 553.
— Tax List, 1687. N. E. Reg. 55: 139.
— Wooden Suburbs of. (R. C. Sturgis) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 739.
— Writing Masters in, before the Revolution. (W. C. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 403.
Boston Architectural Club Exhibit. Am. Arch. 64: 83. — (H. L. Warren) Archit. R. 6: 71.
Boston Merchants' Municipal Committee. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 1: 491.
Boston Musicians. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 505.
Boston Prisoners in the American Revolution. (V. H. Paltsits) N. E. Reg. 52: 311.
Boston, England. (S. O. Holden) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 387.
Boston Terrier, The. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 548.
Boswell, James. Acad. 52: 213.
— in Corsica, with portrait. (M. A. Stobart) Pall Mall M. 25: 225.
— The Prince of Biographers. (P. A. Sillard) Atlan. 88: 213.
Bosworth, Battle of. (J. Gairdner) Archæol. 55: 159. — (A. H. Diplock) Temp. Bar, 122: 108.
Botanic Gardens; Tübingen and its Botanists. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 312.
Botanical Club, Proceedings of. (A. D. Selby) Science, n. s. 10: 364.
Botanical Laboratory, High-school, Equipment and Administration of the. (F. C. Newcombe) School R. 7: 301.
Botanical Publications, Classification of. (W. Trelease) Science, n. s. 10: 718.
Botanical Society of America. (A. Hollick) Science, n. s. 10: 288.
Botanical Terms, Structure and Significance of certain. (C. A. White) Science, 12: 62.
Botanizing in Mountains of British Columbia. (H. H. Gowen) Canad. M. 8: 513.
Botany. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 56: 455, 476.
— at the British Association, 1899. Nature, 58: 632.
— at Columbus Meeting of Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. (W. A. Kellerman) Science, n. s. 10: 557.
— Barnes's. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 6: 682.
— Botanical Work wanting Workers. (E. M. Holmes) Nat. Sci. 13: 31.
— Britton's Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 732.
— Economic. (J. R. Jackson) Knowl. 21: 28, 73, 126, 199.
— in College Entrance. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 13: 611.
— Indian, Sketch of the History of. (Sir Geo. King) Nature, 60: 581.
— The New Field. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 98.
— Northern Apetalous Flowers. (J. H. Lovell) Am. Natural. 35: 197.
— Physiological, Progress and Problems of. (C. R. Barnes) Science, n. s. 10: 316.
— Problems and Possibilities of Systematic. (B. L. Robinson) Science, n. s. 14: 465.
— Scope of. (G. J. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 662.
— Strange Practices in Plant-naming. (C. S. Pollard) Science, n. s. 14: 280.
Botany, Strasburger's Text-book of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 558.
— Teaching of, Advances in. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 9: 96.
— 20th Century Problems. (W. Trelease) Science, 12: 48.
— Work at the British Museum and Kew. Science, n. s. 14: 136.
Botany Bay. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Chamb. J. 77: 778.
Botha, Louis, the New Boer Commander, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 578.
Bottesford, Lincolnshire, Manor of. (E. Peacock) Archæol. 50: 371.
Botticelli, Sandro. Month, 96: 220. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: 145.
— The Annunciation, with illustration. McClure, 16: 220.
— Classical Pictures. (Edith Harwood) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 1.
— Madonna, Child, and St. John. (Addison McLeod) Art J. 53: 33.
— New Madonna and Child found at Pitti Palace. (Louise Lander) Art J. 52: 58.
Bottle, The, the Half Brick and the Lump of Chalk; a story. (C. B. Loomis) Indep. 53: 553.
Bottles, Floating, Drift of, in the Pacific Ocean. (J. Page) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 337.
Bottles, Voyages of. (R. P. Ryan) Outl. 58: 534.
Boucher, Frank, Medalist. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 154.
Boucher, Jonathan. Letters to George Washington. N. E. Reg. 52: 57-457. 53: 303, 417. 54: 32.
Boudinot, Col. Elias, in New York City, February, 1778. (H. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 24: 453.
— Notes of Two Conferences for the Exchange of Prisoners of War, 1778. Pennsyl. M. 14: 291.
Bough, Sam, R. S. A. Illus. (E. Pinnington) Good Words, 38: 597.
Boughton, G. H. Afternoons in Studios. Studio (Lond.) 3: 131.
— Appreciation of. (M. H. Dixon) Art J. 51: 9.
Bouguereau, W. L'Admiration. Art J. 52: 116.
Bouldin, James Wood, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 110.
Boulet Process, Metallic Tubes. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 657.
Boulle-work at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 119.
— at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 238. 22: 26.
Boulogne, France, Diary of the Expedition of 1544. (W. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 503.
— An Old High Town and an Old Palace. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 70.
— Our Lady of. Sat. R. 86: 267.
Boundaries of Territorial Acquisition; with map. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 373.
Boundary, Lost, of Texas. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 430.
Boundary War. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 61: 555.
Bounder, The; a story. (H. Wyndham) Belgra. 95: 51.
Bounties and Subsidies. Nation, 72: 389.
"Bounty," Mutiny of the. (A. Webb) Nation, 71: 90.
Bouquet, The. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 84: 648.
Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter. Ed. R. 187: 313.
Bourbon, Charles de. (W. B. Wallace) Un. Serv. M. 23: 161.
Bourchier, Arthur, as Play Manager. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 333.
Bourget, Paul. Acad. 52: 167. — (Y. Blaze de Bury) Forum, 23: 497.
— Changed Views of. Acad. 59: 483.

Bourget, Paul. Le Fantôme. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 76: 139.
— Voyageuses. Sat. R. 84: 169.
Bourgogne, Sergeant, Memoirs of. (E. C. Price) Good Words, 40: 348.
"Bourgogne, La," Wreck of; Saloon and Steerage. Spec. 8: 79.
Bourinot, J. G., and the Quebec Act; a reply. (V. Coffin) Canad. M. 9: 56.
Bourn-Bailey Bible Records. (H. L. Clapp) N. E. Reg. 55: 276.
Bourne, Richard, Love-letters of. (C. A. Baker) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 113.
Bourse, The Paris. (G. François) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 536. — (E. Friend) Forum, 32: 232.
Boutet de Monvel, Maurice. *See* Monvel, Maurice Boutet de.
Bouts, Thierry, the Painter of Louvain. (I. M. White) Ath. '00, 2: 321.
Boutwell, George S. Political Reminiscences of. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 14: 281, 355.
Bouvard, J. A. (René de Cuere) Archit. Rec. 10: 290.
Bovey, Catherine. (S. M. C. Bovey) Longm. 29: 523.
Bovon, J. Morale chrétienne. (A. H. Douglas) Crit. R. 8: 35.
Bow, The Fight at, near London in 1648. (H. F. Hills) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 174.
Bow, In the Woods with the. (M. Thompson) Cent. 38: 540.
Bowen, Lord Charles. Acad. 51: 97. — Spec. 78: 52.
Bower, Sir Geo. Ferguson. Geog. J. 13: 438.
Bower-birds. Nature, 60: 275. — (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. 17: 572.
Bowers, A. B.; the story of an inventor. (W. Walsh) Overland, n. s. 29: 166.
Bowery, The; Aristocracy of the Tough. Atlan. 84: 719.
Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle. (O. S. Scott) Art J. 49: 122.
Bowie, James, Passages from Life of. (M. McC. Williams) Harper, 97: 223.
Bowie, Capt. Walter W. W. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 179.
Bowler's Innings, A. (E. W. Hornung) Chamb. J. 74: 235.
Bowles, G. Stewart, Writings of. Acad. 55: 115.
Bowling. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 486.
Bowne, Idealism of, Theistic Value of. (J. I. Bartholomew) Meth. R. 58: 594.
Bows and Arrows, Eskimo. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 645.
Boy, The, in Books. (A. Repplier) Bk. Buyer, 14: 123.
Boy and the Burglar; a story. (A. Stringer) Canad. M. 16: 138.
Boy goes Fishing, A. (L. R. Meekins) Outing, 39: 336.
Boy, The Human. Spec. 83: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 664.
Boy that was Scaret o' Dyin', The. (A. T. Slosson) Outl. 66: 511.
Boys, About, and Boys' Clubs. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 167: 254.
— as delineated in Novels. Acad. 57: 457.
— Criminal, Parole System for. (Lillie H. French) World's Work, 2: 1214.
— A Government of. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 193.
— Health of. Spec. 81: 683.
— Our. (J. Britten) Month, 93: 483.
— Take care of the. (B. P. Neuman) Fortn. 70: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 50.
Boys' Clubs. (C. Stelzle) Indep. 51: 3023. — Month, 97: 57.
— Prevention better than Cure. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 30: 179.
Boys' Industrial Association: how to prevent the Development of the Tough. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 27: 625.
Boyce, G. P. Ath. '97, 1: 221.
Boycotting, Injunction against. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 33: 885. 34: 161.
Boyd, A. K. H., True Significance of. Ecl. M. 132: 780. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 195.
Boydell, John, and his Shakespeare Gallery. (A. Graves) M. of Art, 21: 143.
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 4: 299.
Boyhood; a story. (Col. Bennett) Idler, 11: 795.
Boyne, Battle of, Celebration of Anniversary of. (A. D. Godley) Macmil. 76: 431.
Boyville Stories; Sketches of Boy Life. (W. A. White) McClure, 13: 209. 14: 38.
בְּרֵעַ, Interpretation of, in Exodus xxxii. 22. (M. G. Evans) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 216.
Brabant, Siger de, Death of. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '00, 1: 721.
Brace, Charles Loring. (Emma Brace) Char. R. 8: 557.
Brachiopod Fauna of the Narragansett Basin, Rhode Island. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 156: 327.
Bracton; a Study in Historical Jurisprudence. (G. C. Lee) Am. Law R. 31: 44.
Bradbury, J. W., Oldest Living Senator. (J. H. Manley) Munsey, 22: 58.
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth. Acad. 57: 431. — (J. M. B. Wright) Lit. W. (Bost.) 330: 299.
Bradford, W., History of "Plimoth Plantation." (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 26: 197.
— MS. History, Return of. (W. Eames) Nation, 64: 259.
Bradford Map, The. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 11: 458.
Bradford Municipal Technical College. Nature, 63: 69, 113.
Bradford-on-Avon. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 72: 3.
— Angels at. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 59: 27.
Braddock's Defeat, English Newspaper Accounts. (N. D. Davis) Pennsyl. M. 23: 310.
Brading Church, Isle of Wight. Reliquary, 41: 58.
Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis. (A. Manchester) N. E. Reg. 52: 153.
Bradley, Will H., Some Recent Designs by. (C. Hiatt) Studio (Lond.) 4: 166.
Bradley, Wm. L. Garden & F. 10: 340.
Bradley's Black Age. (H. A. Hering) Temp. Bar, 112: 255.
Bradshaw, Henry. Library, 1: 41.
Brady, Rev. Cyrus Townsend, with portraits. Bk. Buyer, 16: 20. — Bk. News, 16: 655.
Braeriach. (H. Macmillan) Chamb. J. 74: 628.
Braffier, Jean, Sculptor, Work of. (M. de Vouzay) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 83.
Brahan Seer, The. (T. H. Mayo) Argosy, 66: 309.
Brahe, Tycho. (A. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 47: 993.
— Instruments of, at Prague. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 20: 113.
— Observatory of. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 65: 104.
— Tercentenary of Death of. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 65: 5.
Brahman Officials. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 12: 388.
Brahmanism. (A. C. Lyall) No. Am. 171: 920.
Brahmin's Honor, A; a story. (M. Diver) Argosy, 75: 222.

Brahms, Johannes. Acad. 51: 407. — (G. Kobbé) Forum, 23: 577. — Ath. '97, 1: 487. — Music, 12: 239. — With portraits. (E. Swayne) Music, 14: 155. — Music, 15: 43. — With portraits. (H. Gale) Critic, 39: 523.
— and a Young Composer. Music, 13: 373.
— and the Classical Tradition. (W. H. Hadow) Contemp. 71: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 829. — (W. H. Hadow) Music, 12: 538.
— Charm of his Music. (G. D. Gunn) Music, 19: 246.
— Glimpses of. (E. Swayne) Music, 17: 382.
— his Place in Art. Music, 12: 59.
— his Works and Individuality. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 67.
— Instrumental Compositions of. Music, 16: 17.
— Music of. Sat. R. 83: 468.
— Personal Recollections of. (G. Henschel) Cent. 39: 725.
— Symphony in D Minor. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 622.
Brain, Anatomy and Psychology of. (L. Edinger) Monist, 11: 339.
— Desirability of Knowledge of, by Pre-collegiate Scholars. (B. G. Wilder) Science, 6: 902.
— Human, in Relation to Education. (N. C. McNamara) Westm. 154: 634.
— Loeb's Comparative Psychology. (H. H. Bawden) Psychol. R. 7: 74. — (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 30: 139.
— Primary Segmentation of. (C. F. W. McClure) Science, 5: 260.
— Some Byways of the. (A. Wilson) Harper, 96: 791, 928.
— Why are our Brains deteriorating? (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 46: 262. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 766. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 882.
Brain Study by the Young. (B. G. Wilder) Arena, 17: 584.
— Dangerous Tendency in. (A. C. Bowen) Arena, 24: 618.
Brain Weights and Intellectual Capacity. (J. Simms) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 243.
Brain-work and Health. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 86: 264.
Brainerd's Idol. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 63: 396.
Brakes for High Speed Trains. (L. H. Walter) Cassier, 12: 726.
Braking a Railroad Train. (G. L. Wilkinson) Munsey, 23: 105.
Bram, T.; Why he was found Guilty. (C. E. Grinnell) Green Bag, 9: 146.
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, Baron. Strand, 17: 318.
Branch Bank at Hooroobin, The. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 76: 833.
Brandes, Georg. (W. M. Payne) Bookman, 5: 106.
Brandon, Vermont. (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 293.
Brandram, Rosina, with portraits. Strand, 16: 535.
Brandy-farming in Charente. Chamb. J. 74: 541.
Brangwyn, Frank, Artist, with portrait. (J. S. Little) Studio (Internat.) 3: 3.
Branscombe and its Birds. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 32: 543.
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Seigneur de. Quar. 194: 435.
Brantwood Drawings, The. Ath. '00, 1: 633.
Brass Band as a Social Factor. Music, 20: 242.
— Evolution of the. (M. West) Munsey, 25: 640.
— Genesis of a. (G. Bacon) Good Words, 42: 471.
Brass Band Contests. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 42: 598.
Brasses; Brass-rubbing. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 511.
Brasses, Broadwater, Sussex. Reliquary, 40: 55.
— Some Interesting. (M. Christy; W. W. Porteous) Reliquary, 39: 9.
— — in Essex. (M. Christy; W. W. Porteous) Reliquary, 41: 73.
Brassicas, Cultivated. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 10: 321.
Bray, Charles. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 812.
Braybrooke's Double-event Steeplechase. (D. Gray) Cent. 33: 29.
Brazen Bells in Arcady. Liv. Age, 218: 456.
Brazil, Commerce and Resources of. (T. L. Thompson) Forum, 25: 46.
— Dutch Power in. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 676. 15: 38.
— Financial Outlook in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 377.
— Jesuit Missions in. (H. Granville) Lippinc. 59: 252.
— A Republic in the Tropics. (E. R. Hendrix) Indep. 52: 1979.
— Tertiary Sea of, Supposed. (O. A. Derby) Science, n. s. 13: 348.
Brazilian Adventure. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 60: 694.
Brazilian Law and Judicial Organization. (T. C. Dawson) Am. Law R. 35: 31.
Breach of Promise, The Law of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 10: 368.
Bread and Bread-making at the Paris Exposition. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 30: 303.
— Rise in the Price of. (M. Ferrario) Chaut. 26: 182.
Bread and Butter; the Struggle for Existence. (W. T. James) Canad. M. 9: 74.
Bread Line. (A. B. Paine) Lippinc. 65: 3.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, Lord, with portraits. Strand, 15: 410.
Breadstuffs, Duties on. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 216.
— Impending Deficiency of. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 24: 173.
Break in Turpentine, The; a story of Wall Street. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 16: 539. Same art. Idler, 19: 515.
Breakfast, Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 77: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 711.
Breaking in of a Cowboy, The; a story. (C. L. Andrews) Midland, 9: 3.
Breaking out of Sally Daggs; a story. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Canad. M. 8: 400.
Breakwaters, Floating, Studies among Drift-ice of Polar Seas with ref. to construct. of. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Geog. J. 11: 492.
Breath, Second. (G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 372.
Breath of Fragrance, A; a tale. (M. B. Cross) Argosy, 72: 178.
Bred in the Bone. (T. N. Page) Cent. 40: 939.
Breeching of Sammy; a story. (H. A. Vackell) Pall Mall M. 11: 482.
Breeding. Penycuik Experiments, Ewart's. Sat. R. 87: 759.
Brehon Laws in Ireland, Supplanting of the. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 13: 299.
— Tenure under. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 13: 524.
Bremen, Germany. Town Hall. Am. Arch. 64: 71.
Brendan, St., of Clonfert. (Æ. J. G. Mackay) Blackw. 162: 135.
Brent, Mistress Margaret, Neglected Records of. (C. S. Bansemer) Harper, 97: 229.
Brentford, England, Old. (Francis Watt) Art J. 53: 83.
— in Literature. Acad. 54: 7.
Br'er Coon in Old Kentucky. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. 33: 594.
Brest, Blockade of. (D. Hanway) Macmil. 80: 370.
Breteuil, The Laws of. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. 15: 73-754. 16: 92, 332.

Bretschneider, Dr. Emil. Geog. J. 18: 95.
Breviary, The Roman. Church Q. 46: 306.
Brewster, Frederic Carroll, with portrait. (C. B. Connolly) Green Bag, 12: 381.
Brewster Family, Early Generations of. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 53: 109, 283, 439.
Bribery and Corruption. (E. W. Huntingford) Canad. M. 15: 244.
— and Public Duty. Spec. 81: 644.
— at Maidstone Election. Sat. R. 91: 230.
Bribes; Secret Commissions. Spec. 80: 473.
Brice's Cross-roads, Maj.-Gen. Forrest at. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 530.
Brickdale, Eleanor F., Designer and Illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 4: 103.
Brickwork, Architectural. (J. S. Sewell) Archit. R. 8: 49.
— Interior. Archit. R. 5: viii.
Bridals of Ysselmonde; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 24: 338.
Bride comes to Yellow Sky, The; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, 10: 377.
Bridegroom Entrapped, A. (Agnes Giberne) Chamb. J. 75: 602–614.
Brides of Many Nationalities. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 17: 187.
Bridge, Sir F., and Dr. J., Two Famous Organists. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 78.
Bridge, American, in Burma. (J. C. Turk) World's Work, 2: 1148.
Bridge Building. European and American Methods. (T. C. Clarke) Engin. M. 21: 43.
— Largest Bridges of the World. (F. W. Skinner) Idler, 19: 497.
— Merits of the Masonry Arch. (A. W. Buel) Engin. M. 17: 23.
— Modern. (F. W. Skinner) McClure, 16: 249.
Bridge, Game of. (H. Newvolt) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 1. — Blackw. 169: 307. — Sat. R. 92: 168. — Blackw. 169: 307.
— How to Play. Pall Mall M. 24: 493.
— Social Tyranny of. (Lady M. Jeune) Fortn. 76: 152. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 465.
Bridge Chapels, Ancient. (F. Crowther) Pall Mall M. 18: 245.
Bridge Construction. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 15: 905.
Bridge Shop Methods, American. (C. E. Fowler) Cassier, 17: 200.
"Bridged Over;" a story. (T. P. Battersby) Pall Mall M. 13: 420.
Bridges, Robert. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 114.
— Poems of. (E. Gosse) Indep. 52: 105. — Spec. 81: 685. — Acad. 53: 155. 55: 467.
— — Shorter. Acad. 56: 454.
Bridges and Bridge Building. Illus. (G. Napier) Munsey, 25: 352.
— Art in Modern. (M. Schuyler) Cent. 38: 12.
— Artistic and Inartistic. (H. T. Woodbridge) Brush & P. 8: 322. 9: 45.
— Highway, Floor Systems of. (W. D. Bullock) Am. Arch. 72: 46.
— in American Parks. (H. G. Tyrrell) Am. Arch. 71: 99.
— in Olden Times. Am. Arch. 66: 54.
— Machinery in the Erection of. (C. E. Fowler) Cassier, 17: 327.
— Monumental Engineering. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 11: 615.
— of New York City. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 3: 651.
— Ornamental. (H. G. Tyrell) Am. Arch. 73: 61.
Bridges, Roads, and Canals, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 151.
Bridgman, F. A., Paintings by. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 138.
Bridport, Alexander, Viscount, Admiral. (V. Bridport; A. N. Hood) Un. Serv. M. 17: 569.
Brief Courtship, A. (A. Eyre) Eng. Illust. 19: 297.
Brigades, Two. (F. Hoenig) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 601, 828, 1088, 1284.
Brigand of the Colosseum, The. (R. Brougham) Sund. M. 29: 23.
Brigandage, Cause and Cure of. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 53: 2509.
Brigands of Calabria, The. (C. S. Strong) Cornh. 77: 222.
Brigands of Asiatic Turkey, Some. (H. V. Geere) Chamb. J. 78: 172.
Briggs, Caroline C., Reminiscences and Letters of. N. Church R. 5: 156.
Briggs Family Military Records. (T. R. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 52: 14.
Bright, Sir Charles Tilston. Life, by his Brother. Sat. R. 87: 279.
Bright, Jacob. Spec. 81: 642. — Westm. 153: 597.
Bright, John. (C. E. Boyd) Chaut. 28: 541.
Brighten's Sister-in-Law; a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 168: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 378.
Brighton School of Science and Technology. Nature, 57: 285.
Brightwen, E. Rambles with Nature Students. Sat. R. 87: 715.
Brignolles to Lourdes. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 31: 65.
Brinton, Daniel Garrison. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 215. — With portrait. (W. J. Magee) Science, n. s. 10: 193.
— Publications of. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 22: 37.
Brinvilliers, Marie Marguerite de, Crimes of. (B. de Courson) Month, 95: 387.
Brioschi, Francesco. Nature, 57: 279.
Bristol, Elizabeth Cudleigh, Countess of. (L. Parr) Pall Mall M. 21: 355.
Bristol, Eng., Architecture of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 37.
— Bishopric of, in the Bull of Paul IV. (N. Pocock) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 303.
Bristow, Geo. F., Violinist and Composer; Sketch of his Life. Music, 15: 471.
Britain, Roman Conquest of, Military Decoration relating to. Archæol. 49: 439.
Britaine, William de, Counsels of. Spec. 80: 22.
"Britannia," Ship. Belgra. 93: 106.
British America, Arctic, A Diocesan Trip in. (J. A. Newnham) Indep. 52: 1353.
— Journey from Chesterfield Inlet to Great Slave Lake. (D. T. Hanbury) Geog. J. 16: 63.
British Archæological Association, Meeting at Leicester, 1900. (H. D. J. Astley) Ath. '00, 2: 191, 290.
British Association for Adv. of Science. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 67: 273.
— Meeting, 1897, Toronto. Am. Natural. 31: 896. — (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 65: 237, 257. — (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 37.
— — Geography at. Geog. J. 10: 471.
— Meeting, 1898, Bristol. Nature, 58: 436–527.
— — President's Address. (W. Crookes) Science, n. s. 8: 561.
— Meeting, 1899, Dover. (W. H. Pendlebury) Nature, 60: 180–630. Science, n. s. 10: 465–798.
— — Botany at. Nature, 61: 65.
— — Geography at. Nature, 61: 17. — Geog. J. 14: 546.

British Association for Adv. of Science; Meeting, 1899, Dover, Mechanics at. Nature, 61: 20.
— — President's Address. (M. Foster) Knowl. 22: 219.
— — Zoölogy and Physiology at. Nature, 62: 588.
— Meeting, 1900, Bradford. President's Address. (Sir W. Turner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 561. 58: 34. — Nature, 62: 300–392.
— — Anthropology at. Nature, 62: 633.
— — Astronomy at. (A. A. Common) Science, n. s. 12: 590.
— — Botany at. Nature, 62: 610.
— — Conference of Delegates of Corresponding Societies. Nature, 63: 20.
— — Geography at. Nature, 62: 590. — Geog. J. 16: 441. — Nat. Geog. M. 11: 475..
— — Geology; Address of President of Section. (W. J. Sollas) Science, n. s. 12: 745, 787. — Nature, 62: 587.
— — Mechanics at. Nature, 62: 609.
— Meeting, 1901, Glasgow. Nature, 64: 470–611. — (J. G. McKendrick) Science, n. s. 14: 517. — (J. P. McMurrich) Science, n. s. 14: 682.
— — Chemistry. Report of Section. (W. McPherson) Science, n. s. 14: 482.
— — Geography at. Geog. J. 18: 508.
— — Physical Sciences at. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 14: 757.
— — President's Address. (A. W. Rücker) Science, n. s. 14: 425.
British Astronomical Association. (W. H. Maw) Pop. Astron. 8: 65.
British Capital Abroad. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 168: 499.
British Cavalry, Thought on. Un. Serv. M. 18: 273. 24: 296.
British Colonies of North America, Industrial Experiments in, Lord's. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 4: 365.
British Columbia, Archæological Researches in. (H. I. Smith) Science, n. s. 9: 535.
— Archæology of. (H. I. Smith) Am. Antiq. 23: 25.
— Big Game of. (J. T. Turner) Sat. R. 84: 691.
— In the Gameland our Fathers Lost. (F. Ireland) Scrib. M. 28: 259.
— in Summer. (J. Durham) Canad. M. 15: 6.
— Iron Ores of. (H. M. Lamb) Engin. M. 20: 399.
— Mineral Resources of. (A. J. McMillan) Sat. R. 84: 690.
— Mining Centres. (C. H. Macintosh) Canad. M. 8: 305.
— Mining Development. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Canad. M. 8: 299.
— Mining in. (H. M. Lamb) Engin. M. 19: 543.
— One of our Unknown Neighbors. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 60: 133.
— Pastimes in. (T. L. Grahame) Canad. M. 10: 466.
— Politics in. (T. L. Grahame) Canad. M. 15: 330.
British Confederation. (J. W. Root) Atlan. 87: 402.
British Consul, Duties of a. Temp. Bar, 112: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 215.
British Crews Abroad, Crimping. Un. Serv. M. 17: 588.
British Economic Association, Meeting, 1899. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 69: 275.
British Fleet in Commission. (A. S. Hurd) Un. Serv. M. 18: 247.
British Ideals, Mr. Bryce on. Spec. 85: 924.
British Industries, The Position of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 337.
British Interests in the Far East. Blackw. 163: 718.
British Islander, A: a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 345.
British Medical Assoc., Portsmouth Meeting. (F. W. Tunnicliffe) Nature, 60: 341.
British Museum. Spec. 84: 867.
— and its Treasures; a humorous account. (A. Golsworthy) Idler, 17: 63.
— Book Catalogue of. Quar. 188: 289.
— Cataloguing of, Revised Rules for. (H. B. Wheatley) Library, n. s. 1: 263.
— Changes in the Exhibition of Books at. Library, 3: 99, 170.
— Humorous Sketch. (Allen Upward) Idler, 10: 799.
— Librarian of, Principal. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 65: 314.
— Manuscript Room of. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 59: 415.
— New Print Room Exhibition. Sat. R. 91: 704.
— Paintings of Some Old Masters at. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 49: 152.
— Rembrandt Exhibition at. Ath. '99, 1: 280.
— Sliding Press at. (G. Garnett) Library, 3: 414.
— Stuart Exhibition at. Library, 1: 69, 137.
— The Suggestion Book in. Acad. 54: 155.
— Tudor Book at. Library, 2: 63.
British Museum Myth. Atlan. 84: 718.
British Privateers. (R. B. Nicholetts) Un. Serv. M. 18: 582.
British Radicals and Radicalism. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 23: 254.
British Royalty and America. (F. Cunliffe Owen) Munsey, 23: 109.
British Sailor, Traditional. (W. J. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 48: 422.
British Scenery, Development of. (J. E. Marr) Sci. Prog. 7: 275.
British Seamen for British Ships. (W. L. Ainslie; J. H. Voxall) 19th Cent. 45: 39.
British Ships in Foreign Navies. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 43: 549. — (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 43: 866.
British Soldier, The. Un. Serv. M. 19: 306. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 68.
— as a Plague Commissioner. (W. Tweedie) Blackw. 162: 409.
— Sanitary Clothing for the. Un. Serv. M. 22: 98.
British Soldiers. Blackw. 168: 677.
British Statesmanship. Fortn. 76: 635.
British Trade Methods. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 44: 940.
British Workman and his Competitors. (W. Woodward) 19th Cent. 49: 456.
Brittany. (E. W. Rinder) Argosy, 71: 388. — (T. P. White) Scot. R. 31: 81.
— Anthropology of. (P. Topinard) Anthrop. J. 27: 96.
— Around. (I. P. Stevenson) Chaut. 31: 274.
— Biological Stations of. (J. F. Gerould) Science, n. s. 9: 165.
— Browning's Summers in. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. 32: 755.
— Convent in, Notes in a. (Charlotte M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 124: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 630.
— Peoples and Customs of. (C. H. L. Emanuel) Idler, 15: 738.
— Popular Drama in. (A. Le Braz) Internat. Mo. 4: 403.
— Prehistoric Monuments of. (A. B. Macallum) Am. Antiq. 21: 242.
— St. Anne d'Auray's Day. (Herbert Vivian) Sat. R. 91: 42.
Britton, Thomas. (F. G. Walters) Temp. Bar, 115: 429.
Broad Arrow, The; a story. (E. M. Jameson) Strand, 17: 289.
Broader Outlook, The; a story. (E. Rickert) Argosy, 75: 285.
Broadhurst, Henry. Autobiography. Sat. R. 91: 709.
Broadsides, Collectors of. (W. Y. Fletcher) Library, n. s. 2: 12.

Broadway in Worcestershire. (J. L. Gilder) Bk. Buyer, 15: 315.
Brocades, Spitalfields. (L. Liberty) Studio (Lond.) 1: 20.
Brockenbrough, John W., with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 115.
Brockton, a Massachusetts Shoe Town. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 80: 177.
Brockville (Ont.) Rowing Club. (W. S. Buell) Outing, 34: 69.
Broderick, George Charles. Memories and Impressions. Sat. R. 89: 462.
Brodie, Peter B. Ath. '97, 2: 638.
Brodie, William, *alias* Heather Jock. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 83: 110. — (F. Brock) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 349.
Brodrick, William St. John, Army Scheme of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 75: 859.
Broken Assegai, The; a tale. Argosy, 63: 374.
Broken China. (F. T. Dickson) Belgra. 97: 198.
Broken Dream, The; a story. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 488.
Broken Gates of Death. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. 69: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 383.
Broken Ideals; a novel. (Lady M. Majendie) Argosy, 67: 445. 68: 85–412.
Broken Vase, The; a poem. (R. F. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 64: 427.
Broken Wings. (K. Head) Atlan. 87: 849.
Broken Wings. (H. James) Cent. 39: 194.
Bromwich Castle, England. (I. Bradford) Pall Mall M. 15: 291.
Broncho-riding. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 60: 113.
Bronsart, Ingeborg von, with portrait. (E. Polko) Music, 14: 235.
Bronson's Luck. (E. A. Vore) Overland, n. s. 30: 550.
Brontë, Anne, At the Grave of. (P. C. Standing) Eng. Illust. 17: 525.
Brontë, Charlotte. (Sir G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 51. Same art. Cornh. 82: 778. — (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. 71: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 377. — Acad. 59: 87.
— and her Circle. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) Dub. R. 120: 319.
— and her Sisters. Ath. '00, 1: 426, 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 626.
— and one of her Critics. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 10: 441.
— and Thackeray. (E. D. North) Bookman, 6: 19.
— Mrs. Gaskell's Life, Haworth Edition. (C. Shipman) Critic, 36: 415.
— Green Dwarf. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 9: 479.
— her Life at Filey. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 12: 81.
— Poems by. Bookman, 4: 426.
— Mary Taylor and Ellen Nussey. (M. V. Terhune) Critic, 35: 705.
Brontë, Emily, Interpretation of. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 150: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 276.
— Relics of. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 6: 15.
Brontë Letters, The. Lond. Q. 88: 27.
Brontë Sisters, The. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 220.
Bronze Age, Antiquities of, found in Heathery Burn Cave. (W. Greenwell) Archæol. 54: 87.
— Burials on Fairsnape Farm, Lancashire. Reliquary, 40: 258.
Bronze Axes in Buxton, Discovery of. Reliquary, 40: 125.
Bronze Bowl found at Needham Market. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 40: 242.
Bronze Casting, Method. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 3: 50.
Bronze Fragments, Two, of an Unknown Object in Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. Archæol. 47: 473.
Bronze Instrument found on Mount Moriah, Jerusalem. Reliquary, 41: 129.
Bronze Objects found in Wilburton Fen. (J. Evans) Archæol. 48: 106.
Bronze Statue, Genesis of a. Artist (N. Y.) 24: vii.
Bronzes at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 295.
— French and Italian, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 318, 408.
— Greek, Roman, and Etruscan, in British Museum, Walters's. Sat. R. 87: 616.
— Microstructure of. (A. F. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 18. — (E. Heyn) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 447.
Brook and the Sea, The; a poem. (T. C. Roney) Music, 17: 246.
Brook Farm. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 391. — (A. M. Mitchell) Cath. World, 73: 17.
— and its Promoters. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 195.
— Experiment of. Acad. 58: 516.
— Girl of Sixteen at. (O. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 85: 394.
— Swift's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 70: 152.
Brook Hospital. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Engin. M. 15: 759.
Brooke, James, the White Rajah of Borneo; the founding of Sarawak. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 29: 239.
— The Story of. (S. Bonsal) Outl. 64: 550.
Brooke, Stopford A. Old Testament and Modern Life. Critic, 30: 1.
— Religion in Literature and Life. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 13: 299.
Brookes, W. P., of Wenlock in Shropshire, a Typical Englishman. (Baron P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 62.
Brookfield, Jane Octavia. Critic, 30: 63.
Brookfield, Mass. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 481.
Brookline, Mass.; a model town under the referendum. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 505.
— Public Library, School Reference Room in. (H. H. Stanley) Pub. Lib. 6: 398.
Brooklyn, Old and New. Archit. R. 8: 268.
Brooklyn Bridge; poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 83: 839.
Brooks, Florence. Writer, 14: 185.
Brooks, Phillips. (C. F. Thwing) Chaut. 30: 299.
— Allen's Life of. (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 30: 133. — Atlan. 87: 262. — (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 22: 120. — (R. H. Newton) Critic, 38: 245. — (L. Abbott) Outl. 67: 717. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 72: 159. — (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 225. — (J. Fox) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 694. — Ath. '01, 1: 134.
— Memorials of. (H. S. Houston) Outl. 61: 55.
Brooks, Thomas Benton. (B. Willis) Science, n. s. 13: 460.
Brooks, William Keith, Sketch of. (E. A. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 400.
Brooks's Club, London, The Betting Book at. (G. S. Street) No. Am. 173: 44.
Brother Boldero's Carriage; a story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 65: 686.
Brother Felix. Liv. Age, 223: 841.
Brother of "Chuck" McGann; a story. (H. M. Blossom, jr.) Harper, 98: 949.
Brother Paul's Intention; a story. (W. S. Burton) Temp. Bar, 113: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 593–658.
Brother Pidgley saves the Day. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 68: 232.
Brother Sims's Mistake. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 36: 354.

Brother to Saints; a story. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 100: 256.
Brother to St. James; a story. (W. L. Beard) Harper, 99: 303.
Brotherhood of Pity at Florence. (J. Ross) Eng. Illust. 19: 283.
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen. (D. L. Cease) Gunton's M. 20: 235.
Brothers; a poem. (H. M. Posnett) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 203.
Brothers, The. (H. Child) Longm. 32: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 825.
Brothers of Sincerity. (T. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 439.
Brothers of the Wolf, The. (W. Le Queux) Chamb. J. 76: 445.
Brough, Robert. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 50: 146. — (B. Kendell) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 65.
Brown, Arnesby, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 11: 213.
Brown, Charles Brockden. (J. S. McCowan) Sewanee, 4: 174.
Brown, Ford Madox, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 14: 39. — Acad. 51: 186.
— and Watts, G. F. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 266.
— Life and Work of, Hueffer's. Sat. R. 84: 41. — (K. Cox) Nation, 64: 110. — Ath. '97, 1: 284. — Spec. 78: 245.
— Paintings. Sat. R. 83: 191.
Brown, James. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 5: 373.
Brown, Capt. John, The Actual. (A. M. Courtenay) Chaut. 24: 446.
— and his Iowa Friends. (B. F. Gue) Midland, 7: 103, 267.
— Last Days of. (Lou V. Chapin) Overland, n. s. 33: 322.
— Last Letter of. (C. H. Small) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 579.
— Reminiscences of. (D. B. Hadley) McClure, 10: 278.
— Trial of. Illus. (B. C. Washington) Green Bag, 11: 160.
Brown, Katharine Holland. Writer, 14: 139.
Brown, Thomas Edward. New R. 17: 632. — Acad. 52: 377, 404. (Wm. Canton) Good Words, 39: 187. — Acad. 59: 255. — (S. H. W. Hughes-Games) Fortn. 74: 765. — (J. C. Tarver) Macmil. 82: 401. — (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 152. — (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 22: 424, 582. — (J. R. Mozley) Temp. Bar, 123: 505.
— Letters. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 9. — Atlan. 86: 854. — Sat. R. 90: 589.
— Poems. Quar. 187: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 707.
Brown, Valentine. Poems. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 38: 551.
Brown, Wm. Henry, the Last of the Silhouettists. (C. H. Hart) Outl. 66: 329.
Brown-Séquard, Charles Edouard. (Mrs. W. D. Cabell) Educa. 20: 431.
Brown University. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 293.
— An Open Letter addressed to the Corporation of, by the Faculty. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 316.
Browne, Bradwell, and Me; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Idler, 12: 21.
Browne, Charles F. [Artemus Ward], First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 563.
— Recollections of. (J. F. Ryder) Cent. 41: 151.
Browne, Francis Fisher. (J. V. Cheney) Bk. Buyer, 20: 301.
Browne, Geo. F., Bishop of Stepney. Sund. M. 27: 110.
— Portraits of. Strand, 14: 416.
Browne, Gordon, as Book Illustrator. (J. W. Darton) Art J. 51: 69.
Browne, Irving, as a Poet. Green Bag, 9: 354.
Browne, Stewart. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 616.
Browne, Sir Thomas. Acad. 53: 208.
Browne Charging System. Lib. J. 24: 202.
Brownell, W. C. Victorian Prose Masters. (R. Ogden) Bk. Buyer, 23: 374.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 37: 516. — (P. Mohnenti) Liv. Age, 219: 35. — (Wm. Cameron) Good Words, 39: 43.
— as Prophetess. Acad. 61: 345.
— Aurora Leigh. (L. Hunt) Cornh. 76: 738.
— Letters. (Lucy Monroe) Book R. 5: 109. — Critic, 31: 348. — Ath. '97, 2: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 739. — Church Q. 46: 369. — (A. MacMéchan) Citizen, 4: 84.
— — Other People in. Meth. R. 59: 797.
— Poetical Works; ed. by Kenyon. Sat. R. 85: 497. — Acad. 53: 117.
Browning, Robert, with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 499.
— and Elizabeth Barrett; a poem. (M. P. Guild) Atlan. 86: 420. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 83: 812.
— — First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 76.
— — Love-Letters. (L. Abbott) Outl. 62: 485. — (E. P. Gould) Educa. 20: 214. — (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 120: 110. — Acad. 56: 235. — (V. L. Wentz) Bk. Buyer, 18: 237. — (Alice Meynell) Bookman, 9: 162. — Church Q. 49: 153. — (G. G. Buckler) Conserv. R. 1: 211. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 246. — (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 26: 238. — Ecl. M. 132: 736. — Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 166. — (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 285. — (L. Stephen) National, 33: 401. — Poet-Lore, 11: 301. — Sat. R. 87: 242.
— — — and the Psychology of Love. (Hiram M. Stanley) Open Court, 13: 731. — (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 60: 694.
— — — Discretion and Publicity. Ed. R. 189: 420. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 807.
— and the Larger Public. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 184.
— and our Later Literature. (L. W. Smith) Midland, 7: 362.
— Bibliography of. (T. J. Wise) Ath. '97, 1: 17.
— A Blot in the 'Scutcheon; a Philistine View. (T. R. Lounsbury) Atlan. 84: 764.
— Child-critics of. Acad. 51: 573.
— Childe Roland. (T. P. Sawin) Poet-Lore, 9: 256.
— — The Mood of. (C. A. Smith) Poet-Lore, 11: 626.
— Childe Roland to the Dark Tower came. (T. W. Higginson) Poet-Lore, 13: 262.
— Chivalry, His Pictures of. (H. L. Reed) Poet-Lore, 11: 588.
— Essays in French Literature. Critic, 33: 191. — (Annie Macdonnell) Bookman, 8: 49.
— Evolution, Idea of, in his Poetry. (C. Fisher) Temp. Bar, 118: 534.
— Flight of the Duchess, Art Spirit in. (C. Moore) Poet-Lore, 11: 266.
— Folk Poems of; study program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 608. 12: 105.
— in Asolo. (K. C. Bronson) Cent. 37: 920.
— in his Wife's Letters. Meth. R. 59: 450.
— Later Work, Defence of. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 12: 284.
— Letters by. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 9: 83.
— the Musician. (A. Goodrich-Freer) 19th Cent. 49: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 803.
— on Napoleon III. (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 12: 80.

Browning, Robert, One Letter more from. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 68: 220.
— Paracelsus. (F. L. Snow) Meth. R. 58: 712.
— Pied Piper, Influence of. (Mrs. P. Leake) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 131.
— — New Edition of. (H. Quilter) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 174.
— A Plea for the Study of. (M. Connolly) Arena, 20: 623.
— Poems of Adventure and Heroism, Study Program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 289, 403.
— Renaissance Pictures in Poetry of. (R. Burton) Poet-Lore, 10: 66.
— George Santayana on; a pessimist criticism. (H. D. Woodard) Poet-Lore, 13: 97.
— Some Friends of. (J. C. Hadden) Macmil. 77: 196.
— Soul's Tragedy. (E. G. Willcox) Poet-Lore, 13: 411.
— Statue and the Bust, a Parable. (P. Cummings) Poet-Lore, 10: 397.
— — The Legend of. (I. M. Bencini) Chaut. 34: 288.
— Summers in Brittany. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. 32: 755.
— Sun Symbolism in. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 55.
— Theology of. (H. White) Poet-Lore, 12: 417.
— Two Poets of Croisic, French Enthusiasms satirized in. (H. E. Cushman) Poet-Lore, 11: 382.
— View of Love. Cornh. 75: 226.
— Vision of Old Age. (C. W. Hodell) Meth. R. 61: 99.
— Why Preachers should study. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 57: 402.
Browning Society, Boston, Programme, 1901–92. Poet-Lore, 13: 437.
Browning Songs set to Music by C. K. Rogers. Music, 17: 440.
Brownson, Orestes A., Brownson's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 67: 205.
— Conversion of. (W. L. Gildea) Cath. World, 69: 14.
Bruce, Alexander Balmain. (J. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 15: 87.
— The Providential Order of the World. (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 8: 3.
— Theological Work of. (J. Denney) Lond. Q. 92: 358.
Bruce, Catherine Wolfe. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 235.
Bruce, James, in North Africa. (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 369.
Bruce, Robert, and the Anglo-Scottish Controversy. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 148: 23. — (G. Neilson) Ath. '97, 1: 279.
— Maxwell's. Spec. 78: 891. — Ath. '97, 1: 572.
Bruges. Illus. (Sophia Beale) Good Words, 39: 698.
— as a Sketching-ground. (W. Patten) Studio (Lond.) 3: 42.
— Gables and Towers of. (M. Browne) Cath. World, 69: 449.
— Impressions of. (E. Gosse) Indep. 52: 1540.
Brugmann's Law and the Sanskrit Vrddhi. (C. D. Buck) Am. J. Philol. 17: 445.
Brummell, Beau. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 74: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 81.
Brunel, Isambard K. (W. M. Ackworth) Cornh. 76: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 201. — Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 135.
Brunetière, F. (C. Bastide) Fortn. 72: 500. — (T. Stanton) Nation, 64: 239. — (A. Cohn) Bookman, 5: 24. — (T. Bentzon) Critic, 30: 193.
— American Tour of. Critic, 30: 342. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 694.
— and his Critical Method. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 79: 757.
Brunetière, F., as a Critic. (A. Symons) Acad. 54: 75. 55: 241.
Brunissure of the Vine and Other Plants. (A. F. Woods) Science, n. s. 9: 508.
Bruno, Camille. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 653.
Bruns, Karl Georg, German Jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 21.
Brunswick, Charles Wm. Ferd., Duke of, Fitzmaurice's Historical Study of. Ath. '01, 1: 362. — Ed. R. 186: 140.
Brushwork and Inventional Drawing. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 15: 30.
Brussels, Congress of Public Art at. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxiv.
— Municipal Art in. (B. Colt de Wolf) Art J. 53: 123.
Brusson, Olivier; a Criminal Mystery of the 17th Century. Chamb. J. 77: 826.
Brute, The; a poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlan. 87: 88.
Bruyère, Elizabeth, with portrait. (F. Fitzpatrick) Cath. World, 71: 12.
Bryan, William J. (S. J. McLean) Canad. M. 15: 431. — (W. A. White) McClure, 15: 232. — With portrait. (C. B. Spahr) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 41.
— and McKinley. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 74: 778.
— and the Trusts; an anti-trust view. (F. S. Monnett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 439.
— as a Conjurer. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 164: 106.
— as Candidate for President. Sat. R. 90: 37.
— as a Soldier. (C. F. Beck) Arena, 24: 393.
— as a Speaker. Acad. 57: 635.
— at Home; with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 179.
— The Beginnings of. (A. Watkins) Indep. 52: 2245.
— Financial Policy of; a Democratic view. (C. B. Spahr) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 449.
— — a Republican View. (G. E. Roberts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 447.
— His Acceptance, 1900. Outl. 65: 903.
— His Address on Imperialism; extracts. Outl. 65: 938.
— Jefferson, Jackson and. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 573.
— on the Campaign, 1900. Gunton's M. 19: 17.
— The Passing of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 43.
— Pedagogical Prescription of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 299.
— Platform of. (H. White) Nation, 70: 431.
— *vs.* Labor Men on Trusts. Gunton's M. 17: 377.
Bryan, Mrs. W. J., Portrait of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 217.
Bryanism. (S. Brooks) Contemp. 78: 633.
— and Jeffersonian Democracy. (A. Watkins) Forum, 31: 358.
— in Ohio. (H. White) Nation, 73: 45.
— Socialism an Element of. (A. Watkins) Arena, 24: 225.
Bryant, Gridley J. F. (H. T. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 326.
Bryant, Joseph, MS. Record of. N. E. Reg. 54: 101.
Bryant, Lilian True. Writer, 14: 7.
Bryant, W. C. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 124.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 142.
— A Forgotten Chapter in his Life. (R. B. Buckham) Poet-Lore, 11: 606.
— Home of. (T. Dreiser) Munsey, 21: 240.
— In the Footprints of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 66: 765.
— Lowell's Opinion of. (W. J. Stillman) Acad. 60: 130.
— Permanent Contribution to Literature. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 79: 539.
Bryce, James. American Commonwealth. (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 150.
— Manifesto to the Americans. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 73: 730.

Bryce, James, Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 15: 639.
Brymner, Douglas, Canadian Archivist. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 16: 206.
Bubble Reputation. (W. Price) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 285.
Bubbles; a poem. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 10: 364.
Bubonic Plague. (F. G. Novy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 576. *See also* Plague.
Buccaneers, The. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 26: 10.
Buchan, David Stewart Erskine, Earl of. (John Buchan) Blackw. 167: 557. Same art. Atlan. 85: 508.
Buchan, John. John Burnet of Barns, a Romance. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 18: 147.
Buchanan, George; the ancestor of Liberalism. Acad. 58: 120.
Buchanan, James, Letters of, on the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 1849, 1850. Am. Hist. R. 5: 95.
— Proposed Intervention in Mexico. (H. L. Wilson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 687.
Buchanan, Robert. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 91: 764. — Acad. 60: 504, 515. — Ath. '01, 1: 760.
— Poetry of. Acad. 60: 341.
— Under the Beard of. Liv. Age, 220: 717.
Buchheim, Charles Adolphus. Ath. '00, 1: 753. — J. Soc. Arts, 48: 607.
Buchner, Ludwig, a Revelator of Science. (F. L. Oswald) Open Court, 13: 465.
Bucket Shop in Speculation. (P. Thomas) Munsey, 24: 68.
Buckhounds, Royal. Macmil. 77: 150.
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2d Duke of. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 63: 534. — Quar. 187: 86.
Buckingham, J. T. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 103.
Buckingham Palace. Eng. Illust. 17: 417.
— and its Site. (F. Rinder) Argosy, 74: 3.
— Art Treasures at. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 119–487. 25: 9.
Buckland, Charles. Ath. '01, 1: 370.
Buckland, Frank, Memories of. (G. C. Peachey) Temp. Bar, 122: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 585. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 500.
Buckland, Jack; "Tin Jack." (Isobel Strong) Crit. 38: 431.
Buckle, Henry Thomas, Spencer, and Comte. (L. Gambetta) No. Am. 171: 55.
Bucklebury, Eng. Some Hidden Histories. (G. Bacon) Eng. Illust. 19: 447.
Buckner, Simon B., and Grant. A Blue and Gray Friendship. (J. R. Proctor) Cent. 31: 942.
Bucks; a train-dispatcher's story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 14: 147.
Buckshot War. (W. H. Egle) Pennsyl. M. 23: 137.
Bud Leach; a sketch. (A. Miller) McClure, 16: 171.
Bud that Blossomed, The; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 88.
Budapest, Electric Railways of. (A. O. Dubsky) Cassier, 16: 91.
— Modern City of. (E. B. Terhune) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 655.
Budd, Back Number. (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 73.
Buddha. (W. H. Rattigan) Lond. Q. 92: 291.
— and Christ. (J. W. Johnston) Meth. R. 58: 32.
— and his Doctrine. (J. S. Geisler) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 857.
— and the Moral Order of the World, Bruce on. (J. Sandison) Open Court, 12: 243.
— Birth of, Canonical Account of. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 12: 485.
— Birthplace of. (F. M. Müller) Blackw. 164: 787. — (G. Buehler) Ath. '97, 1: 319.
Buddha, Body of, A Remnant of. (P. Landon) 19th Cent. 50: 237.
— Discourse on the End of the World. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 15: 428.
— Tomb of. Am. Arch. 69: 101.
— Tooth of, at Kandy, Ceylon. (W. Trant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 424.
Buddha's Ear Precipice. (A. J. Little) Liv. Age, 231: 65.
Buddha's Legacy to the 20th Century. (F. E. Marsden) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 824.
Buddha's most Holy Bones, Welcoming. (D. B. S. Spooner) Overland, n. s. 37: 585.
Buddha Pictures and Statues. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 337.
Buddhism. (T. W. R. Davids) No. Am. 171: 517. — Scot. R. 33: 286. — (J. Beames) Asia. R. 23: 144.
— Birthplace of. (N. Stuart) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 42.
— Breadth of. (T. Suzuki) Open Court, 14: 51.
— Christianity and. (G. H. Palmer) Outl. 56: 443.
— Controversy on. (F. F. Ellinwood and others) Open Court, 11: 43.
— Davids's. (C. R. Lanman) Am. Hist. R. 2: 330.
— Early. (D. B. Schneder) Ref. Q. 45: 289.
— in China, and Christianity. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 48: 730.
— in India, A. D. 671–675, I-tsing's. Ath. '97, 1: 142.
— — Revival of. (D. M. Strong) Westm. 153: 271.
— Is there more than One? (H. Dharmapala) Open Court, 11: 82.
— Japanese. (D. B. Schneder) Ref. Q. 45: 483.
— Mythology of. (P. Carus) Monist, 7: 415.
— Philosophy of. (P. Carus) Monist, 7: 255.
Buddhist Law. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 24: 367.
Buddhist Legends, Chinese Rolls with. (A. W. Franks) Archæol. 53: 239.
Buddhist Missionaries to America, Shall we Welcome? (M. L. Gordon; P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 301.
Buddhist Monk, Travels of. A. D. 399–414. (H. H. Gowen) Am. Antiq. 21: 3.
Buddhist Remains in India. Am. Arch. 60: 61.
Buddhistic Funeral Rites and Ceremonies. (Mrs. W. D. Tillotson) Overland, n. s. 33: 122.
Buds, Sir John Lubbock on. (Grant Allen) Acad. 56: 623.
Budge Crockett of Hell Corner; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 11: 307.
Buehler, Johann Georg. (Cecil Bensall) Ath. '98, 1: 536.
Buelow, Hans von, Early Correspondence of. (T. F. Huntington) Dial (Ch.) 22: 218. — (Egbert Swayne) Music, 11: 633. 12: 294. — Spec. 78: 663.
Buenos Ayres, The City of. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 29: 249.
— Hurlingham Club of. (H. P. Douglas) Outing, 34: 73.
Buerger, Gottfried A., Birthplace of. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 72: 82.
Buff and Blue Slipper, A. (S. A. Weiss) Chaut. 26: 645.
Buffalo, African, Photographing a Wounded. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 96: 655.
Buffalo, N. Y. Ellicott Square Building. (F. L. Wilson) Am. Arch. 67: 3.
— Pan-American Exposition, 1901. (C. Bragdon) Am. Arch. 72: 43. — (W. H. Page) World's Work, 2: 1015. — (M. B. Hartt) Indep. 53: 992. — (F. E. Elwell) Arena, 25: 53. — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 18: 99. — (J. V. Noel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 483. — (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 217. — (R. Gibson) Overland, n. s. 37: 645. — (S. G. Blythe) Cosmopol. 29: 507. — (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, 72: 197.

Buffalo, Pan-American Exposition, American Art at. (K. Cox) Nation, 73: 127.
— — Architecture of. (C. Brinton) Critic, 38: 512. — Studio (Internat.) 13: 295.
— — Artistic Effects of. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 686.
— — Artistic Exhibits. (H. S. Houston) World's Work, 2: 1125.
— — as an Educational Force. (C. E. Lloyd) Chaut. 33: 333.
— — as a Work of Art. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, 2: 1049.
— — Aspects of. (E. R. White) Atlan. 88: 85.
— — Athletics and the Stadium. (J. E. Sullivan) Cosmopol. 31: 501.
— — The City at Night. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 88: 355.
— — City of Light. (D. Gray) Cent. 40: 673. — (H. Davis) Munsey, 26: 116.
— — Color Scheme. (F. M. Newton) Am. Arch. 71: 3. — (K. V. McHenry) Brush & P. 8: 151.
— — Coloring and Decorating. (Am. Arch.) 74: 52.
— — Coloring of Buildings. (H. Shearer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 390.
— — Congresses at. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 69: 1067.
— — Decorative Sculpture at. (E. H. Brush) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 177.
— — Mr. Dooley on the Midway. (F. P. Dunne) Cosmopol. 31: 476.
— — Educational Influence of. (N. M. Butler) Cosmopol. 31: 538.
— — Fine Arts at. (K. V. McHenry) Brush & P. 7: 216.
— — Government Exhibit. (F. W. Clarke) Forum, 31: 654.
— — Human Nature at. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 531.
— — Impressions of. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 329.
— — on Dedication Day. (W. H. Hotchkiss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 677.
— — Organization as applied to Art. (C. Y. Turner) Cosmopol. 31: 493.
— — Paintings at. Artist (N. Y.) 31: xiii. — (H. S. Granville) Brush & P. 8: 223.
— — The People at. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 118.
— — Philippine Exhibit at. (D. O. N. Hoffmann) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 119.
— — Plan of. Am. Arch. 68: 7.
— — Play-side of the Fair. (Mary B. Hartt) World's Work, 2: 1097.
— — Real Value of. (Albert Shaw) Cosmopol. 31: 463.
— — Scenes at. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 555.
— — — Philippine Village. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 560.
— — Sculptural Scheme. (F. M. Newton) Am. Arch. 71: 35.
— — Sculpture at. Artist (N. Y.) 31: ix. — (C. H. Caffin) Studio, 14: 78. — (C. Brinton) Critic, 38: 521. — (Regina Armstrong) Bookman, 13: 348. — (W. H. Holmes) Brush & P. 8: 263.
— — Some Notes on. (Robert Grant) Cosmopol. 31: 451.
— — Some Novel Features. (H. Croly) Archit. R. 11: 591. — (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 31: 483.
— — Spirit of the New World as Interpreted by. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 68: 529.
— — Stories of Interesting Exhibits. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 1054.
Buffalo [Reforms] Conference. (J. H. Ferriss and R. S. Thompson) Arena, 22: 71.
Buffaloes, Tracking, in Africa. (F. R. N. Findlay) Outing, 38: 249.
Buford Expedition to Kansas. (W. L. Fleming) Am. Hist. R. 6: 38.
Bugeaud, Thomas. (W. O. Morris) Un. Serv. M. 24: 75.
Bugle-calls, British. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 614.
Bugler in the Rear; a poem. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 22: 536.
Bugler Boy, The; a story. (E. Dowsley) Canad. M. 17: 414.
Buhl Cabinet, The; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 69: 459.
Buhot, Felix, Etcher. Brush & P. 2: 276.
Builders, The. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 29: 839. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 314.
Building; Bills of Quantity, Estimating. (G. A. Wright) Am. Arch. 55: 27.
— How to Cheapen the Cost of. Am. Arch. 67: 47.
— How to Study. (C. H. Blackall) Archit. R. 7: 49.
Building and Loan Associations in California. (W. Corbin) Overland, n. s. 29: 671.
Building By-laws, Stupid. Spec. 86: 305.
Building Department, City, Work of. (J. H. Mayer) Munic. Aff. 4: 760.
Building Regulations in Germany. (George Sawter) Am. Arch. 58: 74.
Building Trades, Some Economic Losses in. (S. T. Wood) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 786.
— Structural Design of. (W. H. Burr) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 417. 148: 31.
— Tall, in N. Y. City. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 8, no. 3: 231.
Buildings, Ancient, Treatment of. (H. H. Statham) National, 30: 96.
— and Houses, Legal Definition of. (A. Barker) Am. Arch. 68: 31.
— Engineering Plants of. (W. H. Bryan) Am. Arch. 62: 105.
— High. (R. S. Baker) Munsey, 22: 58. — (D. Adler) Cassier, 12: 193. — (O. Brainard) Chaut. 26: 131. — (J. A. Fox) Am. Arch. 62: 115.
— — Engineering Problems of. (C. O. Brown) Engin. M. 13: 406.
— — Foundation Construction for. (C. Sooysmith) Engin. M. 13: 20.
— — from an American Point of View. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Engin. M. 14: 436.
— — from a European Point of View. (S. H. Capper) Engin. M. 14: 239.
— — Insecurity of, from Fire. (H. De B. Parsons) Engin. M. 16: 767.
— — Moving of. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 13: 681.
— — of the Ancients. Am. Arch. 60: 37.
— — of New York. (F. Black) Chamb. J. 75: 507. — Munsey, 18: 833.
— — Some Entrances to. Archit. R. 9: 363.
— Modern Business. (J. L. Steffens) Scrib. M. 22: 37.
— Steel, Dangers of. (W. L. B. Jenney) Cassier, 13: 413.
Bulawayo, South Africa, of To-day. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 324.
Bulb-farm in Ireland, A Visit to a. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 78: 689.
Bulbs; how to grow them in the garden and house. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 68: 477.
— Storing of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 10: 445.
Bulfinch, Charles, Interpreter of National Architecture. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 79: 258.
Bulgarian Cities. (C. R. Ladd) Chaut. 29: 536.
Bulkhead Doors, Watertight, on Vessels, Closing of, through a Centralized Mechanism. (W. B. Cowles) Cassier, 13: 444.
Bull, Ole, Impressions of. (G. W. Curtis) Liv. Age, 219: 396.
— in America. (George Willis Cooke) Music, 11: 296.

Bull, Ole, Life of. (Johannes Haarklow) Music, 21: 29.
Bull-dog, The. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 31: 280.
Bull Dog Carney; a story of Western Canada. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 11: 341.
Bulldogs, Exaggerated Types of. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 36: 198.
Bullen, Frank T. Acad. 57: 690. — (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 30: 738.
— Cruise of the Cachalot. (A. Schade van Westrum) Critic, 34: 353.
Buller. Charles. (E. Strachey) Cornh. 76: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 338.
Buller, Gen. Sir Redvers. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 357.
— The Case of. (A. J. Butler) Nation, 73: 434.
— a Character Study. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 170: 109.
Buller-Poddington Compact, The. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. M. 22: 217.
Bullet Wounds with Reference to the New Fire-arms. (D. Festenberg) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 56.
Bullets, Kruka-Hebler Tubular. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1272.
Bull-fight at Valencia. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 36: 695.
— A Burlesque. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 18: 679.
— Ethics of. (L. Purdy) Harper, 97: 200.
— A Portuguese. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 79: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 703.
Bull-fighting in Spain and Portugal. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 11: 725.
— Spanish, in France. (H. A. Kennedy) Macmil. 77: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 789. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 400. — Chamb. J. 75: 748.
Bullfinch. Sat. R. 87: 682.
Bullifant, A; a story. (H. Fielding) Macmil. 80: 437.
Bullion Robbery, The Story of a Great. Chamb. J. 76: 109.
Bullroarers used by Australian Aborigines. Anthrop. J. 27: 52.
Bulls, Irish. Spec. 80: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 835.
Bullwinkle, Christine Wood. Writer, 14: 120.
Bully of Haiphong, The. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 75: 65–104.
Bunch of Yellow Roses, The. (C. W. Chesnutt) Liv. Age, 225: 63.
Bundesrath, Seizure of the. (J. D. White) Law Q. 17: 12. — (F. J. Lippitt) Nation, 70: 30.
Bungalow, Round about a. (Sara H. Dunn) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 289.
Bungalows, English. (R. A. Briggs) Studio (Lond.) 3: 20.
Bunker Hill, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 65: 924.
— Jabez Hamlen at. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 271.
Bunn, Charles, Adventures of, in the Barren Grounds of Canada. (A. Bridle and J. K. Macdonald) McClure, 18: 153.
Bunner, Henry Cuyler. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 5: 17.
Bunny's Resolution, Mission of Booklet called. (A. Lamont) Sund. M. 26: 651.
Bunsen, C. C. J. von. His Recollections of his Friends. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 36: 849.
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 10: 447. — (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 60: 424.
— and the Heidelberg Laboratory, 1863–65, Reminiscences of. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. 10: 865.
Bunyan, John. Holy War, Archetype of. (R. Heath) Contemp. 72: 105.
— Pilgrim's Progress. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 60: 622. — Acad. 54: 200.
— — Bagster's. (R. L. Stevenson) Bookman, 8: 556.
— — Local Color in. Acad. 60: 9.
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's Progress *vs.* Shakespeare. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 11.
Burbank, Elbridge Ayer, Painter of Indians. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 3: 16.
Burbank, Luther, with portrait. World's Work, 2: 1209.
Burbank, Seth; a strenuous affiant. (H. K. Darling) Green Bag, 13: 139.
Burden of Strength; a poem. (G. Meredith) Ecl. M. 136: 758.
Burden of Time; a poem. (F. G. Scott) Canad. M. 13: 327.
Burdock as a Vegetable. (I. Nitobe) Garden & F. 10: 143.
Burdy, Samuel; an Irish Boswell. Blackw. 165: 884.
Bureau of the American Republics, its Past and Future. (W. W. Rockhill) Forum, 30: 21.
Bureau of Ethnology Reports, Powell's. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Hist. R. 3: 367.
Bureaucracy, Growing, and Parliamentary Decline. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 47: 838. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 774.
Burgess, Ida J., Artist. (J. W. Patterson) Brush & P. 9: 87.
Burgess, John B., R. A. Ath. '97, 2: 715.
Burgess, John W. The Middle Period. (W. H. McKellar) Sewanee, 5: 349.
Burghley, Lord. Correspondence. Library, 1: 46.
— Hume's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 4: 709.
Burglar and the Bank Manager; a story. (E. Goodwin) Idler, 11: 26.
Burglar, The, the Twins, and Ernestine; a story. (E. Jepson) Pall Mall M. 18: 212.
Burgomaster of Amsterdam; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 229.
Burgon, J. W. (H. W. Yule and G. H. Gwilliam) Chr. Lit. 17: 126.
Burgos; the city of the Cid. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 68: 68.
Burgundy, Duchess of, Gagnière's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 393.
Burh-geat-sett. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 489.
Burial by a Friendless Post. (R. Shackleton) Scrib. M. 25: 669.
— Graveyards as to the Commonweal. (L. Windmüller) No. Am. 167: 211.
— in Assiniboia of an Indian Child. (A. H. Ball) Antiq. n. s. 36: 370.
— Living. (M. Dana) Arena, 17: 935.
— Premature. Chamb. J. 75: 491.
— Rights of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 13: 88.
Burial Customs of the Fiote of the Congo Country. (R. E. Dennett) Folk-Lore, 8: 132.
Burial Service. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 41: 38.
— Christian. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 27: 331.
Buried Treasure, The. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 379.
Buried Treasure, The; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 518.
Burke, Edmund. Acad. 54: 64. — (W. Barry) National, 30: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 624. — (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 148: 496. — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 65: 473. — Spec. 81: 77.
— and the French Revolution. (W. Wilson) Cent. 40: 784.
— and his Abiding Influence. (J. O'C. Power) No. Am. 165: 666.
— and the Revolution. (W. B. Morris) Dub. R. 127: 69.
— and Sir W. Scott. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 76: 299.
— A Centenary Perspective. (K. H. Claghorn) Atlan. 80: 84.
— First Speeches of. (J. Cooke) Blackw. 163: 273.

Burke, Edmund. Reflections on the Centenary. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 517.
Burkersdorf Heights, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 781.
Burlington, New Jersey, Authors in. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 65: 129.
— Friend's Burial Ground. (R. J. Dutton) Pennsyl. M. 14: 43, 149.
Burlington Fine Arts Club, Exhibition, 1898. Sat. R. 85: 712.
— — 1901. Ath. '01, 1: 281. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 75: 543.
— English Art at. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 25: 232.
— Silverplate at. (G. F. Laking) M. of Art, 25: 306.
Burmah and China, Trade Convention. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 24: 27.
— and its People. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 16: 213.
— Chinese Frontier. (H. S. Hallett) Sat. R. 85: 709.
— — and the Kakhyen Tribes. (E. H. Parker) Fortn. 68: 86.
— Doctors in. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 75: 733.
— How the Famine came to. (H. Fielding) Blackw. 161: 536.
— Lady's Ride in. (H. Cartwright) Temp. Bar, 113: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 583.
— Loss of English Power in. (H. S. Hallett) Sat. R. 83: 344.
— A Lost People in. (H. Fielding) Temp. Bar, 118: 486.
— Lower, A Chief Court for. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 29: 279.
— Mebya, Queen of. Acad. 57: 104.
— Pastoral. Acad. 54: 215.
— Picturesque, Hart's. Ath. '97, 1: 673.
— Railways in. (J. Nisbet) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 173.
— Temples and Archæological Treasures of. (A. Grünwedel) Open Court, 15: 464.
Burmester Reminiscences. (Wm. Armstrong) Music, 15: 495.
Burnand, Francis Cowley. Lady of Ostend. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 42.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 20: 270.
— First Gentleman of Europe. Critic, 30: 81.
Burnett, John; a Living Link with Scott, Hogg, and Wilson. Chamb. J. 74: 280.
Burnham, Clara Louise, with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 55.
— A Great Love. N. Church R. 6: 309.
— Miss Archer Archer. Bk. News, 17: 55.
Burnham, T. O. H. P. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542.
Burnham Thorpe; Nelson's Birthplace. Argosy, 69: 32.
Burning Bush, The, and the Garden of Eden. Study in Comparative Mythology. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 10: 489.
Burns, Robert. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 77: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 528.
— and Mrs. Frances Dunlop. Acad. 53: 437. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 315. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 285. — (G. McL. Harper) Bk. Buyer, 17: 18.
— and Scottish Song. (A. Lang) Eng. Illust. 17: 323.
— as a Lyric Poet. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 273.
— as a Social Reformer. (W. Diack) Westm. 154: 656.
— Auld Lang Syne. (H. E. Young; C. A. Ward; J. Dick) Ath. '00, 1: 721, 753, 816. 2: 250.
— R. Chambers's Estimate of. (W. E. Henley) Acad. 53: 379.
— Mr. Henley and Highland Mary. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 149: 332.
— Henley's Edition of. Acad. 52: 240, 254, 288. — Ath. '97, 1: 304. — Ath. '97, 2: 445.
Burns, Robert, Higher Criticism applied to. (H. Hayman) Sund. M. 28: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 935.
— Manuscript of "Auld Lang Syne." (C. Reynolds) Cent. 33: 585.
— Monuments to. Acad. 53: 528, 613.
— New Light on. (J. Davidson) Scot. R. 29: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 335.
— Poems of. (H. E. Young) Ath. '00, 2: 153.
— Portraits of Relatives. Acad. 56: 481.
— Religion of his Poems. (A. W. Cross) Arena, 17: 177.
— Statues of. (E. Pennington) Art J. 49: 238.
— Story of a Burns Find. Chamb. J. 75: 193.
— Value of the Kilmarnock Edition of his Poems. Acad. 57: 66, 93.
Burns, Walter H. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 41.
Burnt Fingers; a story. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 122: 210.
Burnt Offering, A: a story. (M. Brooke) Sund. M. 27: 361.
Burr, Aaron, Hamilton's Estimate of. Cent. 38: 250.
— a Romantic Wrong-doer. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 23: 659.
Burr, Horace F. Am. Arch. 71: 69.
Burr, Theodosia. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc. 66: 260.
Burraby; an Australian Pet. (F. J. Davey) Sund. M. 30: 344.
Burritt, Elihu. (E. S. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 385.
Burro-puncher, A. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 30: 278.
Burroughs, John. (H. W. Mabie) Cent. 32: 560. — (C. Johnson) Outing, 37: 592.
Burs and Beggar's-ticks. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 68.
Burt, Charles, Engravings of. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 38: 333.
Burt, Eugene, Case of; Criminal Responsibility of the Insane. (F. E. Daniel) Arena, 20: 168.
Burton, Sir Frederick Wm., with portrait. M. of Art, 24: 330. — Ath. '00, 1: 377.
Burton, Isabel, Lady. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 72: 90.
— Life of. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 83: 526.
— Wilkins's Romance of. Acad. 51: 647. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 354.
Burton, Richard, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 19.
Burton, Robert, and his "Anatomy of Melancholy." (J. T. Curry) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 185.
Burton, Thomas. Diary, Authorship of. (S. C. Lomas) Ath. '00, 2: 513.
Burton, William Shakespeare. (E. Rimbauldt Dibdin) M. of Art, 23: 289.
Burton Episode, A; a story. (H. C. Vernon) Midland, 10: 369.
Bury, Richard de, an Impostor. (E. C. Thomas) Library, 1: 335.
"Buryin'" of Zeb Holt. (C. H. Stanley) Chaut. 25: 372.
Bus Conductor, A; a story. (G. E. Mitton) Eng. Illust. 19: 474.
Busch, Carl, Musician, with portrait. Music, 17: 412.
Bushman's Fortune. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 30: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 581.
Bushnell, Francis, of Guilford, and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 53: 208.
Bushnell, Horace. (S. D. F. Salmond) Lond. Q. 94: 310. — (W. Allen) Atlan. 85: 414. — New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 505, 638.
— Munger's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 69: 318. — (C. F. Dole) New World, 8: 699. — (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 252.

Bushnell, Horace, Preacher and Theologian. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 68.
— Studio Talks with. (F. B. Carpenter) Indep. 52: 116.
— Theology of. (S. D. F. Salmond) Lond. Q. 95: 133.
Bushnells, Early. (W. T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 52: 446.
Bushrangers, Boxall's Story of the Australian. Acad. 57: 304.
Bush-sleepers. The Hotel of the Beautiful Star. (W. Sharp) Harper, 103: 673.
Bushwhacker Nurse, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 27: 384.
Business and Speculation, Great Activity in, 1900. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 657.
— at Close of 1901. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 681.
— The Importance of Health in. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 545.
— in Foreign Countries, State Interference with. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 365.
— Political Wrecking of Business Enterprises. (B. S. Coler) Munsey, 23: 277.
— Professional Schools *vs.* (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 207.
— What shall we do for a Living? (E. Garrett) Ecl. M. 134: 753.
Business Building, The Modern. (J. L. Steffens) Scrib. M. 22: 37.
Business Education in Schools. (J. Fitch) J. Soc. Art, 49: 488.
— The True. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. 27: 517.
Business Instinct, The. Chamb. J. 78: 577.
Business Life, Beginning a. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. 24: 453.
Business Men, Advice to, by Lucius Tuttle. A Layman to Laymen. Outl. 67: 669.
Business Outlook; What are Normal Times? (E. V. Smalley) Forum, 23: 96.
Business Principles in the Public Service. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 48: 345.
— Ordinary. (J. Blyth and others) 19th Cent. 48: 184.
Business Situation in the U. S. and the Prospects for the Future, 1901. (C. R. Flint) No. Am. 172: 381.
Business Transaction, A. (Emily P. Spear) Overland, n. s. 33: 234.
Business Trip, 1827. (H. E. Mills) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 23.
"Bussle," a story. (E. S. Grew) Pall Mall M. 21: 90.
Bustard, Great, Return of. Spec. 79: 820.
— Guitar Pouch of. (W. Pycraft) Nat. Sci. 13: 313.
But Once a Year; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 26: 436.
Butcher-birds. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 401.
Bute, John, Earl of Stuart. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 559.
Bute, John Patrick, Marquis of. Acad. 59: 312.
Butler, Charles, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 54.
Butler, Lady Eleanor Charlotte. (H. M. North) Cent. 31: 424.
Butler, Frank, Case of. Green Bag, 10: 235.
— the Mountain Mystery of New South Wales. (C. McK. Smith) Chamb. J. 74: 554.
Butler, George, The Painting of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 26: 301.
Butler, Joseph, Ethical System of. (A. Lefèvre) Philos. R. 9: 167, 395.
— Gladstone's Edition. Lond. Q. 87: 247.
Butler, Samuel, Head Master of Shrewsbury School, 1798–1836. Church Q. 45: 94. — Quar. 187: 112.
Butler, William John, Life and Letters of. Church Q. 46: 23. — Sat. R. 85: 54.
Butt, Isaac, Reminiscences of. (W. O'Brien) Cath. World, 65: 336.
Butte, Montana, Free Public Library. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 240.
Butter and its Adulterations. (C. B. Cochran) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 85.
— and Bacteria. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. 71: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 490.
Butter-bun, The. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 28: 464.
Butterfield, Lindsay P., in Floral Design. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 369.
Butterfield & Co. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. 80: 186, 367.
Butterflies, Classification of Day. (A. R. Grote) Nat. Sci. 12: 15, 87.
— Colors of; Mimicry and Warning. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 60: 222.
— Evolution of, Eimer's. (M. von Linden) Science, 6: 308.
— for London Parks. Spec. 86: 383.
— of North America, Edwards's. Atlan. 80: 278.
— of Poetry; a poem. (E. Wheeler) Argosy, 72: 112.
— Protection against Extermination. (H. Hodge) Sat. R. 84: 56.
— Skinner's Catalogue of North American Phopalocera. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 373.
— Sleep of. Spec. 85: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 56.
— World's First. Spec. 85: 799.
— A Year of. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 69: 836.
Butterfly, The Angelic. (J. A. Hamilton) Sund. M. 30: 148.
Butterfly Land, In; a new ballet. M. of Art, 25: 348.
Butterfly Lover, A. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 17: 400.
Butterworth, Hezekiah, with portrait. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 530.
Button on Fortune's Cap. (L. G. Giltner) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 574.
Buzzards. (D. L. Sharp) Lippinc. 60: 565.
Buying and Bargaining. Spec. 87: 509.
By Accident — Nothing more; a story. (M. Coleborn) Belgra. 95: 509.
By Courtesy of the Clown; a story. (A. F. Johnston) McClure, 13: 345.
By the Down-turned Thumb; a story. (N. H. Crowell) Midland, 10: 541.
By Faith; a story. (K. Elphinstone) Eng. Illust. 20: 153.
By June Seas. (E. Broderick) Poet-Lore, 13: 348.
By Kindness of the Curé. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 16: 153.
By the Mail-balloon. (A. M. Horwood) Chamb. J. 74: 342.
By Mistake; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 314.
By Mutual Consent. (Mabel Milne) Pall Mall M. 24: 85.
By Order of the Admiral; a ctory of the times. (Winston Churchill) Cent. 34: 323.
By a Poet's Grave; a poem. (L. G. Ackroyd) Argosy, 64: 307.
By the River; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 515. — Ecl. M. 131: 863.
By Sea and by Land. (Fred. T. Jane) Good Words, 38: 23.
By Sicilian Seas; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 69: 233.
"By Special Interposition of Providence;" a story. (Maud Nepean) Idler, 10: 837.
By the Waters of Marah; a South African tale. (W. C. Scully) Cornh. 81: 164.
By-way to Fortune, A. Chamb. J. 74: 71.
By-way of the Boer War, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 123: 312, 466.
By Woman's Wit; a story. (L. E. Tiddeman) Belgra. 93: 341.

By the Yellow Sands. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 35: 455.
Bygone Days. (Mrs. C. Bagot) Blackw. 165: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 272.
Byles, Sir John, a Forgotten Prophet. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 75: 93. — Green Bag, 11: 485.
Byles, Mather. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 732.
Byles of Philadelphia; a story. (Hayden Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 327.
Byley. English Ancestry of the Families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 51: 181. 52: 44, 321.
Byrde, William. Mass in D minor. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 708.
Byrom, John. (I. M. Hamill) Good Words, 42: 802.
Byron, Lord. Quar. 192: 25. — (G. S. Street) Blackw. 170: 761. — (J. Talman) Midland, 8: 32.
— and the Greeks. (J. Gennadius) Eng. Illust. 17: 289.
— and his Wife. Acad. 57: 151.
— and Petrarch. (E. Levi) Ath. '01, 2: 95. — (R. Edgcumbe) Ath. '01, 2: 318.
— as a Dandy. Acad. 54: 113.
— as a Letter Writer. Acad. 53: 541.
— as a Man of Genius. Acad. 56: 685.
— Childhood and School Days of. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 43: 61.
— Did he write "Werner"? (F. Leveson Gower) 19th Cent. 46: 243.
— in the Greek Revolution. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. M. 22: 345.
— Influence upon Goethe. (A. M. Brown) Dial (Ch.) 28: 144.
— Lameness of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 232.
— The Man and his Work. (H. Abbey and others) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 125, 163.
— Manfred, as it appeared to the Author. Acad. 59: 113.
— Pilgrimage to the Land of. (M. Wood) Eng. Illust. 16: 554.
— Poetry of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 53: 489.
— Relics of. (F. M. Eddy) Munsey, 17: 330.
— Revival of Interest in. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 26: 242. — (S. Phillips) Cornh. 77: 16.
— to 1816. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 166: 620.
— The True. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 16: 483.
— The Two Byrons. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 70: 231.
— Unpublished Poem by. (P. La Rose) Atlan. 82: 810.
— The Wholesome Revival of. (P. E. More) Atlan. 82: 801.
— Works; ed. by Coleridge and Prothero. Sat. R. 85: 576. — Ath. '98, 1: 621, 781. — Ath. '01, 2: 725. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 137. — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71: 154. 73: 457. — Acad. 60: 147, 171. — Ed. R. 192: 358. — Acad. 55: 413. — Sat. R. 85: 782.
— — Ed. by Henley. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 23: 113. — Ath. '97, 1: 7. — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 67: 131.
Byron, Lady, Reminiscences of. (A. Ross) 19th Cent. 45: 821.
Byzantine Epoch; 10th cent. (Schlumberger) Ath. '97, 1: 805.
Byzantine Silver Treasure from Cyprus preserved in the British Museum. (O. M. Dalton) Archæol. 57: 159.
Byzantine Themes, Arabic Lists of. (E. W. Brooks) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 67.
Byzantines and Arabs in the Time of the Early Abbasids. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 728. 16: 84.
Byzantinism. Spec. 85: 10.
Byzantium, Rome and. Quar. 191: 129.
Ça ira! a tale. (W. B. Wallace) Argosy, 72: 53.
Cabby's Jenny. (C. N. Carvalho) Sund. M. 29: 434.
Cabell, James Lawrence. An early American Evolutionist. (C. M. Blackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 224.
Cabell, Joseph Carrington, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 109.
Cabin Comedy, A; a farce. (H. Merrick) Idler, 16: 642.
Cabinet Government. Spec. 80: 471.
Cabinet Noir, The. (A. Anderson) Chamb. J. 76: 401.
Cabinet Officers in Congress. (G. Smith) No. Am. 164: 625.
Cable, George W. (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 25: 179. — Acad. 53: 497, 604.
— Grandissimes. (J. M. Barrie) Bookman, 7: 401.
— Stories of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 34: 250.
— Tarrywhile Edition. Bk. Buyer, 17: 578.
Cable, Pacific. Canad. M. 13: 180.
— — The Problems of a. (H. L. Webb) Scrib. M. 27: 229.
Cable-way across Chilkoot Pass. (W. Hewitt) Cassier, 13: 529.
Cable-ways. (W. T. H. Carrington) Cassier, 14: 23.
— American, in Open-pit Mining. (S. Miller) Cassier, 13: 204.
Cables, Submarine. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 584. — Blackw. 167: 355.
— — All-British Trans-Pacific Cable. Blackw. 161: 269. — (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 45: 226.
— — in Time of War. (R. J. R. Goffin) Law Q. 15: 145.
— — Influence of, upon Military and Naval Supremacy. (G. O. Squier) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 1.
— — Laying of. (A. P. Crouch) Strand, 16: 163.
Cabot, Edward C. (C. A. Cummings) Am. Arch. 71: 45.
Cabot, John. Blackw. 161: 838. — Scrib. M. 22: 62.
— and Sebastian, Beazley on. (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 25: 342.
— Celebrations of 1897. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 653.
— — Outcome of. (H. Harrisse) Am. Hist. R. 4: 38.
— Did he return from his Second Voyage? (H. Harrisse) Am. Hist. R. 3: 449.
— Discoverer of Canada. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 7.
— Vindication of. Acad. 52: 7.
— Voyage of, Fourth Centenary of. (C. Markham) Geog. J. 9: 604.
— When did he discover North America? (H. Harrisse) Forum, 23: 463.
Cabot, Sebastian, 1508. (G. P. Winship) Geog. J. 13: 204.
Cabots, Home of the. (H. C. Lodge) 19th Cent. 41: 734. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 58.
Cacoethes Literarum, a French Example. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 22.
Cactus, The Giant. (J. W. Toumey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 641.
Cadbury, Richard. (H. W. Strong) Lond. Q. 92: 65.
— and his Work. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 28: 376.
— "Houses of Rest" at Bournville. (W. H. Tolman) World's Work, 1: 924.
Caddie's Tragedy, A; a story. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 75: 400.
Cadet at the Battle of the Yalu, A; a story of the Japanese-Chinese War. (A. Kinnosuké) McClure, 15: 99.
Cadet Corps for School Boys, of all Classes. (W. Elliot) 19th Cent. 50: 1035.
Cadets, Increase of Number of. (P. S. Michie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 246.

Cadets, Naval, of the Powers. Illus. (C. D. Sigsbee) Munsey, 25: 145.
— of Other Lands. Illus. (H. H. Whitney) Munsey, 24: 536.
Cadger's Boy's Last Journey, The. (S. MacManus) Outl. 63: 46.
Cads, Prevalence of. Sat. R. 92: 170.
Cady, Daniel, with portrait. (E. F. Bullard) Green Bag, 9: 93.
Cady, Berg & See, Architects, Works of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 6: 517.
Cæcilius of Calacte. (W. R. Roberts) Am. J. Philol. 18: 255.
Cædmon. (D. S. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 56: 341.
— Fall of the Angels, Translated. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 18: 352.
— First English Poet. Acad. 54: 275.
Cædmon Cross, Story of the. (Canon Rawnsley) Sund. M. 27: 691.
Cæn, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 421.
— to Dieppe. (S. Cross) Outing, 34: 403.
Cænogenesis, the Expression of Various Phylogenetic Energies, Mehnert on. Nature, 57: 505.
Cæsar. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 662.
— as a Text-book. (F. H. Howard) School R. 5: 561.
— Conquest of Gaul, T. R. Holmes's. Am. Hist. R. 6: 115.
— Gallic War, Greenough, D'Ooge, and Daniell's. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 7: 488.
— or Substitutes for Cæsar? (F. O. Bates) School R. 8: 324.
Cæsium and Rubidium, Certain Double Halogen Salts of. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 461.
— — as the Acid Sulphates, and Potassium and Sodium as the Pyrosulphates, Estimation of. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 162: 301.
— and Thorium, Double Chlorides of. (H. L. Wells and J. M. Willis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 191.
— Tellurium Fluoride. (H. L. Wells and J. M. Willis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 190.
Cafés in Italy. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 334.
— of Holland. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 16: 31.
— of London. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 125.
— of Paris. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 237.
— of Spain. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 539.
Cagots, The. (H. Erroll) Cornh. 80: 243.
Cagliostro, Madame Seraphina, Woman Insurgent. (A. Macivor) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 461.
Cahow, Story of. (A. E. Verrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 22.
Caiaphas. (W. M. Macgregor) Expos. 7: 407.
Caien, Miss Amelia, Singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 174.
Caiman Capture in Venezuela. (W. Johnes) Outing, 33: 491.
Caine, Hall. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 411.
— The Christian. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 72: 482. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 788.
— — as Dramatized. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 515. — (W. Emanuel) Idler, 16: 625.
— — and the Critics. (S. Fitz Simons) Cath. World, 68: 341.
— — "Moral" Melodrama to Order. Atlan. 81: 139.
— The Eternal City. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 23: 234. — Acad. 61: 192. — (C. J. Wood) Critic, 39: 318.
— Ethical Problems raised in his Works. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 150: 194.
— Religious Novels. Ecl. M. 132: 1.
Cainguá Indians of Paraguay. (Dr. Machon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 400.
Caird, John. (R. M. Wenley) New World, 7: 619. — With portrait. (R. M. Wenley) Open Court, 12: 629. — Spec. 81: 174.
— Greatest of Scotch Preachers. Liv. Age, 218: 746.
Cairo, Egypt, and its Inhabitants. (Florence Kerr-Hillhouse) Midland, 8: 291.
— and its Panorama. (H. M. Braid) Canad. M. 17: 399.
— Citadel of. Ath. '97, 1: 848.
— Fascinating. (F. C. Penfield) Cent. 36: 811.
— Folk-Lore of. (A. H. Sayce) Folk-Lore, 11: 354.
— Mosque of Sultan Hasan. Sat. R. 92: 361.
— Old, Coptic Churches of. (J. H. Middleton) Archæol. 48: 397.
— Story of Some Old Friends. (George Pangalo) Cosmopol. 23: 277.
— Where East and West meet. (C. Roberts) Harper, 100: 245.
'Cajan Bride, A; a story. (Alice I. Jones) Midland, 7: 62.
Calabrian Sketches. Temp. Bar, 112: 275.
Calais and the Pale. (H. A. Dillon) Archæol. 53: 289.
Calamity's Girl-child; a tale. (I. Claxton) Canad. M. 10: 234.
Calamy, Edmund, and the Education of the Early Nonconformists. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 229.
Calas, Jean. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 917.
Calaverite. (S. L. Penfield and W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 162: 225.
Calchaqui, The; an archæological problem. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Anthrop. 1: 41.
Calcite Crystals, On Some Interesting Developments of (S. L. Penfield and W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 160: 237.
— Siliceous, from the Bad Lands, S. D. (S. L. Penfield and W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 159: 352.
Calcium in the Sun. (A. M. Clerke) Knowl. 20: 232.
Calculus, Differential, Synthetical Demonstrations. (D. W. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 348.
Calcutta. (P. E. Stevenson) Outing, 35: 353.
— High Court, Government and Judges of. (C. D. Field) Asia. R. 23: 258.
— Historical Monuments of. (K. Blechynden) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 389. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 734.
— The Port of. (C. C. Stevens) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 628.
Calder, Sir Robert, Action of. Un. Serv. M. 23: 335.
Calderon, Philip Hermogenes, with portrait. (G. A. Storey) M. of Art, 22: 446.
Calderon School of Animal Painting, Metropolitan Schools of Art. (A. Valance) M. of Art, 22: 252.
Calderwood, Henry, The Critic of Agnosticism. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 58: 580.
Caleb Gill; a North Country Episode. (C. M. Greene) Overland, n. s. 35: 334.
Caleb West. (F. Hopkinson Smith) Atlan. 80: 452, 653, 806. 81: 51–386.
Calendar and Rite used by the Catholics since Time of Elizabeth. (J. Morris) Archæol. 52: 113.
— Difficulties of the. (W. T. Lynn) Nature, 61: 493.
— Egyptian. Family of Seb. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 147: 156.
— The Englishman's. Cornh. 75: 1 — 76: 721.
— How to determine Easter, etc. (A. Rydzewski) Pop. Astron. 7: 416.
— On the words "O Sapientia" in the. (E. Green) Archæol. 49: 219.
— or Directory of Lincoln Use. Archæol. 51: 1.
— Proposed Reformation by Russian Astronomers. (D. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 757.
Calendar of Letters and State Papers (Spanish) relating to English Affairs, M. A. S. Hume's. (W. E. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 5: 754.

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1677–80, Sainsbury's and Fortescue's. (P. A. Bruce) Am. Hist. R. 2: 530.
Calendars, Maya, in Books of Chilam Balam. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Anthrop. 3: 129.
— Historical. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 155: 45.
Calf-lymph, Bacterial Character of. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 58: 44.
Calhoun, John C. (C. C. Pinckney) Lippinc. 62: 81.
— as a Lawyer and Statesman, with portrait. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 197, 269, 326, 371, 419.
— as Orator and Writer. (W. L. Miller) Am. Law R. 33: 531.
— Correspondence of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 73: 208, 227.
California and the Californians. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. 82: 793.
— and the Direct Tax of 1861. (B. Moses) Q. J. Econ. 11: 311.
— as it was in '49. (Charles F. Lott) Overland, n. s. 36: 225.
— Bar of, Early Native Members of, a Fireside Reverie. (Carroll Cook) Overland, n. s. 36: 221.
— Botany. Wild Flowers of the California Alps. (Miss B. F. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 348.
— Chinese Physicians in. (W. M. Tisdale) Lippinc. 63: 411.
— Fruit Crop in, 1897. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 10: 234.
— Gold Discoveries in. Blackw. 165: 272.
— Gold Fields, Northern. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 30: 506.
— Golden Jubilee. (Mrs. E. O. Smith) Overland, n. s. 34: 525. — (S. G. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 31: 165.
— Greater, and the Trade of the Orient. (N. P. Chipman) Overland, n. s. 34: 195.
— History of, Hittell's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 24: 292. — (C. H. Shinn) Nation, 68: 15.
— in '49. (A. S. Marvin) Overland, n. s. 34: 329.
— Legal Status of, 1846–49. (R. D. Hunt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 63.
— Library Outlook in. (F. J. Teggart) Pub. Lib. 4: 209.
— Material Progress of; Irrigation. (C. E. Grunsky) Overland, n. s. 29: 516. — Dairying. (S. E. Watson) 519. — Forests. (C. H. Shinn) 522. — The Flouring Industry, 661.
— Missions; should they be preserved? (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 29: 9–150.
— Municipal Conditions in. (J. D. Phelan) Arena, 17: 989.
— Music in. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 13: 637.
— National Guard of. (F. E. Myers) Overland, n. s. 29: 415.
— Native Sons and Daughters and the Semi-centennial. (E. D. Ward) Overland, n. s. 36: 210.
— Naval Reserve, Training Cruise of. (D. White) Overland, n. s. 34: 545.
— Negotiations for Cession of. (W. Bliss) Overland, n. s. 33: 406.
— New England Influences in. (J. E. Bennett) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 688.
— Oddities of Climate of. (F. H. Dewey) Lippinc. 60: 699.
— Out-of-doors in. (W. Higgs) Indep. 53: 2819.
— Penal System of. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 644.
— Pilotage Laws. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 29: 62, 409.
— The Present Political Outlook in; Republican view. (A. J. Pillsbury) Overland, n. s. 32: 53. — Democratic View. (F. K. Lane) Overland, n. s. 32: 145.
— Property Tax in. (C. C. Plehn) Econ. Stud. 2: 119.
California, Races and Labor Problems in. (G. H. Fitch) Chaut. 24: 427.
— Rainfall and Wheat in. (W. H. Fraser) Overland, n. s. 33: 521.
— The Right Hand of the Continent. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 100: 171.
— Rocks and Minerals from. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 155: 421.
— Sea-cucumbers, Starfishes, and Sea-urchins of. (A. G. Madden) Overland, n. s. 35: 364.
— Shipbuilding in. (I. M. Scott) Indep. 52: 2723.
— Southern, Deserts of. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 59: 409.
— — Some Impressions of. (B. Harraden) Blackw. 161: 172.
— State Prisons of; Folsom. (P. D. Elderkin) Overland, n. s. 34: 257.
— State Text-book System of. (R. S. Faulkner) Educa. R. 20: 44.
— University of, and the Legislature. (J. B. Reinstein) Nation, 68: 46.
— — Architectural Plans for. (W. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 10: 721.
— — The City of Education. (E. B. Payne) Overland, n. s. 34: 353–448.
— — The College of Commerce at. (W. C. Jones) Arena, 23: 180.
— — Concerts at. Music, 18: 594.
— — Growth of the. (C. C. Plehn) Overland, n. s. 29: 28.
— — Phebe Hearst Architectural Competition for. (H. S. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 433. — Spec. 80: 78.
— — Mark Hopkins Institute of Art. (Kate M. Hall) Overland, n. s. 30: 539.
— — New Buildings for. (V. Henderson) World's Work, 2: 877.
— Vines and Wines of. (A. Scarboro) Overland, n. s. 35: 65.
California Guard, Manœuvres of the. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 38: 125.
California Indian, The. (A. V. LaMotte) Overland, n. s. 37: 831.
California Pioneers, The Society of. (W. B. Farwell) Overland, n. s. 29: 180–362.
California Rand, The. Mining on the Desert. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 29: 546.
California Writers, Some Hermit Homes of. (Adeline Knapp) Overland, n. s. 35: 3.
California's Christmas Landscape. (C. A. Keeler) Overland, n. s. 34: 483.
California's Opportunity in the Pacific. (John Barrett) Overland, n. s. 35: 148.
Californians, Some Primitive. (M. S. Barnes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 486.
Call, Daniel. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 16.
Call from the Gorge; a story. (J. A. Dafoe) Canad. M. 18: 65.
Call from the Sea; a poem. (J. W. Good) Ecl. M. 131: 616.
Called to the Front; a story. (E. A. Smith) Argosy, 71: 296.
Callender, James Thomson, Thomas Jefferson and. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 51: 19, 153, 323.
"Calling Cañon, The;" a story. (H. Bindloss) Argosy, 75: 94.
Calling of Cairo, The. (A. S. Winston) Cent. 38: 759.
Calling of Jeremy, The; a story. (F. Wilkinson) Harper, 103: 929.
Callistra's Callas, an Easter Story. (C. E. Shute) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 707.
Callot, Jacques. (Roger Ingpen) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 553.
Callousness, Increase of. Spec. 78: 728.

Callum's Coti'n; a story. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 285.
Calorimetry, Corrections for Heat Losses in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 81.
— Nomenclature and Notation in. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 58: 30.
Calumet; a Unique Municipality. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 29: 33.
Calvé, Emma: her Home and a few of her Friends. (G. E. Cook) Arena, 17: 266.
Calverley, Charles Stuart. Acad. 56: 609. 61: 28.
Calvin, John, Dumergue's Life of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 713.
— Literary Work of. (F. Brunetière) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 392.
Calvinism and Liberty. Ref. Q. 45: 555.
— and the Theological Crisis. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 210.
— Kuyper on. (H. C. Minto) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 536.
— Renaissance of. (F. Platt) Lond. Q. 96: 219.
— Revolt from, in New England. (A. M. Clark) Cath. World, 64: 803.
Camares, Grotto of. (A. Taramelli) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 437.
Cambered Brake-beam, Mechanics of. (I. P. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 215.
Cambodia, Superstition and Magic in. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 525.
Cambrian Archæological Association, Meeting at Merthyr Tydfil, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 256.
Cambrian Fossils of St. François County, Mo. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 162: 362.
Cambridge, England. Blackw. 163: 33.
— Dining Clubs at. Idler, 14: 118.
Cambridge, Eng., Corpus Christi College, Library of. (S. S. Lewis) Library, 3: 121.
— An English University. (H. Stotesbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 14.
— St. John's College, Founding of. (C. Finch) Antiq. n. s. 35: 327.
— Student Life at. (M. Dods) Pall Mall M. 16: 39.
— Sunday in. (M. M. Hammond) Sund. M. 26: 176.
— University, in 1800. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 81: 381.
— — A Student's Life for a Day in. (H. Moyle) Idler, 16: 739.
— — Training Teachers at. (W. Cunningham) Educa. R. 17: 451.
— Vignettes from the Wheel. (C. Turner) Outing, 32: 349.
Cambridge, Mass., Non-partisan Government of. (F. J. Douglas) Outl. 58: 963.
— Memories of, Some Literary. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 101: 823.
— Reminiscences of Old. (S. H. Palfrey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 438.
Cambridge Patristic Tents. Month, 96: 475.
Camden Chart of Tennessee and its Lower Oriskany Fauna. (J. M. Safford and C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. 157: 429.
Camel, Bactrian. Spec. 80: 373.
— — Origin and Habits of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 64: 355.
Camel Corps, The Sirdar's. (H. C. B. Hopkinson) Cornh. 79: 433.
Camel Hunt in Arizona. (L. Dallinger) Outing, 36: 656.
Camel-post to Damascus, With the. (E. Candler) Macmil. 79: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 918. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 428.
Camelford, England, "Camelot." (W. Raymond) Idler, 14: 647.
"Cameo," Etymology of, and the Classification of "Gems." (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 177.
Cameos. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 141.
— Shell, Working of. (L. B. Thompson) Art J. 50: 277.
Camera, Micro-stereoscopic. (J. G. Baker) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 145.
Camera Hunter, The. (F. M. Chapman) Outing, 38: 255.
Cameron, D. Y., Etchings by. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 53: 289. — Studio (Lond.) 5: 195.
Cameron, Edgar, Painter, with portrait. (C. M. Towne) Brush & P. 8: 151.
Cameron, H. H. Hay, Interview with. Studio (Lond.) 2: 84.
Cameron, Mrs. Julia Margaret; her friends and her photographs. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 33: 3.
Cameron, Miss Katherine. Romantic Water-colors. (H. C. Marillier) Art J. 52: 149.
Cameron, M. C., a character sketch. (D. McGillicuddy) Canad. M. 12: 57.
Camoens, Luis de. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 152.
Camp; a story. (L. Torre) Eng. Illust. 20: 525.
Camp and Garrison Sanitation. (E. L. Viele) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 37.
Camp Chest, Our. (C. F. Benjamin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 104, 226.
Camp-life. Transformation of Citizen into Soldier. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 149.
Camp Wikoff, Life at. (E. Emerson, jr.) Munsey, 20: 256.
Camps and Camping. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 373.
— Intrenched. (A. M. D'Armit) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 947.
Campagna, On the. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 216: 490.
Campagna Nirvana; poem. (L. S. McChesney) Atlan. 84: 856.
Campaign in Germany in 1761, Comedies of a. (G. Le G. Norgate) Temp. Bar, 119: 560.
— of Douai. (Capt. Cairnes) Macmil. 82: 56, 145, 217.
— of 1815. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 22: 485.
Campaign Audiences, A Study in. (L. Bryce) No. Am. 164: 82.
Campaign Bogies. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 305.
Campaign Orators. (L. B. Little) Munsey, 24: 281.
Campaigns, Criticism after. (F. P. P. Rouse) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 418.
— Former, against the Afridis. (H. Pearse) Un. Serv. M. 16: 511.
Campanili of Rome, Mediæval. (J. T. Perry) Am. Arch. 60: 19, 27.
Campanini and Castlemary, Reminiscences of. (L. G. Gottschalk) Music, 11: 593.
Campbell, Mary, Cult of. New R. 16: 674.
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, as Ophelia, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 222.
Campbell, Wm. W., a Canadian Poet. (L. J. Burpee) Sewanee, 8: 425.
Campbell-Tipton, Louis, Music Composer, with portrait. Music, 17: 192.
Camperdown, Admiral Adam. Sat. R. 85: 530.
Camphor, What shall we do for? (L. N. Badenoch) Good Words, 42: 467.
Camping. (L. M. Lybrand) Outing, 36: 501. — (F. Durlin) Outing, 39: 167.
— Autumn Camp. (H. Kephart) Outing, 39: 151.
— Camp Cuisine. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 34: 503.
— in Comfort. (H. A. Hill) Outing, 32: 505.
— in the Woods. (N. P. Chambers) Canad. M. 15: 80.
— Maine Guide and Camp. (H. L. Gillson) Outing, 38: 651.
— near Home. (T. C. Yard) Outing, 34: 269.
— on the Rio Grande. (Mrs. L. E. Smith) Outing, 30: 453.

Camping. Paddle Camp and Baby. (R. K. Wing) Outing, 34: 613.
— Practical Side of. Outing, 38: 411.
— Summer, for Girls and Boys. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 732.
Campion, Edmund, Journey from Rome to England. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 90: 243.
Campion, Thomas. Acad. 53: 418.
Campoamor, Ramon de. (M. T. Serrano) Critic, 39: 149. — (A. Symons) Harper, 104: 128.
"Campus." (A. Matthews) Nation, 66: 403.
Canada. Ed. R. 193: 294.
— and the American War of 1812. (J. C. Hopkins) Un. Serv. M. 21: 613.
— and Confederation. (J. A. Macdonald) Canad. M. 17: 223.
— and the Dingley Bill. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 165: 418.
— and French Canada. (E. Bouchette) Canad. M. 14: 313.
— and Imperialism. (J. Charlton) Forum, 29: 666.
— and Sir John Macdonald. Quar. 191: 337.
— and the Silver Question. (J. Davidson) Q. J. Econ. 12: 139.
— and the Tourist. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 15: 3.
— and the U. S. Pub. Opin. 23: 517. — Canad. M. 9: 440.
— — our Friends the Enemy. (J. D. Spence) Arena, 19: 26.
— — Trade Relations of. (J. Charlton) Forum, 29: 471.
— and the Venezuelan Question. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 8: 258.
— Anglo-American Joint High Commission, Claims before. (A. C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 445.
— Archives of. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 16: 195.
— Are we Good Neighbors to? (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 731.
— as affected by British and American Diplomacy. (T. Hodgins) Canad. M. 10: 379.
— at the Glasgow Exhibition. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 17: 530.
— At the Making of. (Isabella F. Mayo) Chamb. J. 75: 49.
— Bourinot's. (V. Coffin) Am. Hist. R. 2: 565.
— British Rule in the Dominion of. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, 31: 1.
— Capitalistic Abuses in. (J. E. Thompson) Arena, 20: 498.
— Catholic Question in. (F. C. Brown and G. Stewart) Arena, 17: 742.
— Census. (J. Davidson) Econ. J. 11: 595.
— — How it is Taken. (E. J. Toker) Canad. M. 16: 429.
— Church in, Anglican. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 10: 423, 515. 11: 35.
— Coal Fields of. (James Cassidy) Chamb. J. 78: 310–326.
— Commercial Policy of. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 730.
— Commercial Relations with the United States. (R. McConnell) Canad. M. 12: 198.
— Debts of, Public. Canad. M. 10: 539.
— Durham Road to Peace. (T. Shaw) 19th Cent. 50: 12.
— during the Seven Years' War. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 302.
— Educational Bureau. (J. M. Harper) Canad. M. 14: 27.
— Elections, 1867–96. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 16: 17.
— — of 1900, A Forecast. (M. E. Nichols) Canad. M. 15: 547.
Canada, Encyclopædia of, reviewed. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 11: 60.
— England and the Treaties. Spec. 79: 170.
— English Principles of her Government. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 9: 93.
— Explorations in Great Bear Lake Region. (J. M. Bell) Geog. J. 18: 249.
— Fenian Raid of 1866; Adventures of a Prisoner. (W. H. Ellis) Canad. M. 13: 190.
— 1500 Miles on Fresh Water. (C. H. Williams) Blackw. 169: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 487.
— Fisheries of. (W. S. Harwood) Pall Mall M. 21: 176.
— Founders of New France. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 139.
— French, and the Empire. (J. G. S. Cox) 19th Cent. 48: 777.
— — New-England Influences in. (E. Farrar) Forum, 23: 308.
— French-Canadian Liberal Party. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Arena, 22: 151.
— French-Canadian Life and Literature. (T. O'Hagan) Cath. World, 72: 628.
— French Discoverers of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 218.
— Geological Survey of. (J. B. Tyrrell) Geog. J. 10: 623.
— Greatness of. Un. Serv. M. 17: 283.
— History; how Wolfe changed the History of the World. (A. R. Ropes) Eng. Illust. 18: 67.
— Hunting in. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Cornh. 75: 105.
— Immigration Policy of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 13: 88.
— Imperial Defence, Canada's Share in. (C. F. Winter) Canad. M. 10: 199.
— Imperialism *vs.* Annexation. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 16: 215.
— in 1896 and 1897. (J. C. Hopkins) Asia. R. 23: 328.
— in Winter. Blackw. 167: 53.
— The International Commission. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 13: 13.
— International Status of. (C. H. Tupper) Canad. M. 11: 409.
— Isolation of. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 88: 196.
— Lady's Life on a Ranche. (M. O'Neill) Blackw. 163: 1.
— Lake St. John Country. (E. T. D. Chambers) Canad. M. 15: 273.
— Legislative Power in, Lefroy's Law of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 503.
— Literary Culture in. (J. G. Bourinot) Scot. R. 30: 143.
— Loss by the Treaty of Independence and since. (T. Hodgins) Asia. R. 25: 93.
— Loyalists of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 478.
— Loyalty of, to the Crown. (J. M. Oxley) Chamb. J. 77: 225. — (A. E. Ragg) Outl. 64: 235.
— Maids and Matrons of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 15–381.
— Makers of the Dominion of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 226, 299, 387, 505.
— Military Forces of. Sat. R. 87: 520.
— Military Geography of. (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 429.
— Relations with U. S., and Influence in Imperial Councils. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, 25: 329.
— Representative Institutions in, Early. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 21.
— Resources of. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 43: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 645.
— Royal Military College of. (T. B. Strange) Un. Serv. M. 15: 439.
— Royal Society of. (Dr. Henry H. Ami) Science, n. s. 10: 50.

Canada, Royal Visits to; a Historical Retrospect. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, 32: 40.
— Social Life in. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 11: 3.
— Solicitors-General of. (B. Nicholson) Canad. M. 10: 315.
— Some Light on the Canadian Enigma. (A. M. Low) Forum, 27: 479.
— Subsidy and Bounty Legislation, in 1899. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 8: 312.
— Summer Weather of. (J. G. Mowat) Canad. M. 12: 3.
— Tariff of, New. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 7: 427.
— Tariff Revolution in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 914.
— Thirty Years of Progress. Sat. R. 88: 37.
— Trade of, Anti-British. Canad. M. 12: 196.
— Trade Relations with the West Indies. (W. Thorp) Canad. M. 12: 477.
— Trade with Great Britain. (R. Jebb) Contemp. 77: 82.
— — with United States. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 9: 502.
— Two Official Languages. Sat. R. 91: 37.
— under the Queen. Asia. R. 23: 331.
— United States and. (L. E. Munson) Arena, 22: 667. — Nation, 72: 426. — (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 1: 942.
— Wants and Prospects of 1898. (McLeod Stewart) Asia. R. 25: 120.
— Wars on the Frontier of. (W. W. Knollys) Un. Serv. M. 15: 138.
— Water-ways and Water-power of. Spec. 86: 12.
— Wheat Lands of. (S. C. D. Roper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 766.
— Wild Fowl of. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 15: 521. 16: 42.
— Winter Pastimes. (G. W. Orton) Outing, 31: 332.
— A Winter's Walk in. (A. Haultain) 19th Cent. 50: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 478.
— Women of, Patriotism among. (C. Archibald) Canad. M. 16: 371.
— Women's Work in Western. (E. Lewthwait) Fortn. 76: 709.
Canada Pete; a Klondike story. (A. C. Campbell) Canad. M. 15: 541.
Canadian Art. (K. V. McHenry) Brush & P. 8: 331.
Canadian Banking and Commerce. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 235. 63: 229.
Canadian Boatmen, The. (P. C. Stadelman) Overland, n. s. 38: 114.
Canadian Camping Song. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. M. 15: 23.
Canadian Canal Policy. (E. Farrar) Canad. M. 11: 371.
Canadian Contingent. (F. G. Stone) Un. Serv. M. 20: 463.
Canadian Editors. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 12: 336.
Canadian Engine Works. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 14: 45.
Canadian Enigma. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 207.
Canadian Factor in Imperial Defence. (W. Wood) Un. Serv. M. 21: 72.
Canadian Fiction, Recent. (L. J. Burpee) Forum, 27: 752.
Canadian Folk-lore, German-, Items of. (W. J. Wintemberg) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 45.
Canadian Geography, Stanford's. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 223.
Canadian Heroes of the War of 1812–14. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 104.
Canadian Historical Publications. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 17: 66.
Canadian Historical Publications Review. (J. A. Coopre) Canad. M. 12: 552.
Canadian Hymn. (C. Campbell) Canad. M. 13: 134. — (O. A. Howland) Canad. M. 9: 463.
Canadian Idyll, A; a sketch. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 10: 266.
Canadian Laurentian, Origin and Relations of the Grenville and Hastings Series in. (F. D. Adams; A. E. Barlow; R. W. Ells) Am. J. Sci. 153: 173.
Canadian Literature. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 14: 3, 130, 248. — (W. J. Brown) Canad. M. 15: 170.
— Modern School of. (W. L. Wendell) Bookman, 11: 515.
— Reminiscences of. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 17: 163.
Canadian Magazine, its Origin and History. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 194.
Canadian Magazines, Century of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 17: 141.
Canadian Military Corps. Canad. M. 14: 232.
Canadian Military Pictures. Canad. M. 15: 110.
Canadian Military Training. Canad. M. 9: 529.
Canadian Militia, The. (H. J. Woodside) Un. Serv. M. 15: 361.
— Mobilization of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 71, 159.
Canadian Militia System. (F. G. Stone) Un. Serv. M. 23: 51.
Canadian Money-lending, Facetiæ of. Chamb. J. 75: 97.
Canadian Mounted Police, The. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 75: 10. — (H. C. Thompson) Outing, 32: 75.
Canadian National Sport. Canad. M. 9: 449.
Canadian Negro V. C. (W. D. Warner) Canad. M. 17: 113.
Canadian Noblesse, Old French. (W. B. Munro) Canad. M. 14: 568.
Canadian Northwest Mounted Police. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 14: 362. — (E. B. Osborn) Cornh. 81: 774. — (C. H. Williams) Blackw. 167: 474. — (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 8: 290.
Canadian Northwest Mounted Police Commissioner. (W. Trant) Canad. M. 17: 337.
Canadian Northwest Territories, Battlefields of. (A. S. Ronan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 223.
Canadian of the Mutiny. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 14: 468.
Canadian Pacific Railroad, Case of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 196.
Canadian People; a criticism. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 13: 135.
Canadian Poetry. Acad. 58: 555. — (A. B. De Mille) Canad. M. 8: 433. — (J. A. Cooper) National, 29: 364.
— Decade of. (D. C. Scott) Canad. M. 17: 153.
Canadian Prose, Decade of. (L. E. Horning) Canad. M. 17: 150.
Canadian Railroad Policy of, An Early Chapter in. (S. J. McLean) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 323.
Canadian Railways, Strategic Value of. (T. C. Scoble) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 161.
Canadian Red River Expedition. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 12: 98.
Canadian Rocky Mountains. (C. H. Watson) Pall Mall M. 25: 418.
— for Climbing. (W. D. Wilcox) Pall Mall M. 24: 549.
Canadian Scenery. Canad. M. 16: 145.
Canadian Society of Authors. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 12: 561.
Canadian Soldiers, Famous. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 14: 350, 499.
Canadian Troops; First Contingent to South Africa. Canad. M. 14: 321, 417.
— Second Contingent. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 14: 423.
— Army Medical Service. (C. A. Mathews) Canad. M 15: 301.

Canadian War Correspondents. (J. Lewis) Canad. M. 15: 494.
Canadians Abroad. (F. C. Brown) Canad. M. 8: 253.
— French. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 28.
— — in New England. (W. MacDonald) Q. J. Econ. 12: 245.
— Imperial Honors to. Canad. M. 8: 545.
Canal, from Atlantic to Mediterranean. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 122.
— From the Lakes to the Sea. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 563.
— The Great Drainage, of Mexico. (B. G. Hunt) Cosmopol. 24: 595.
— Inter-Oceanic. *See* Interoceanic Canal, *also* Nicaragua; Panama.
— Old Middlesex. (A. T. Hopkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 519.
— Rhine-Elbe — a Feature in German Politics. (J. H. Gore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 457. — Spec. 83: 274.
Canal-boat Episode. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 542.
Canal-dwellers, The. (J. Schayer) Cent. 34: 76.
Canal Population, Our. (E. Protheroe) Chamb. J. 75: 6.
Canals from the Great Lakes to the Sea. (T. W. Symons) Forum, 29: 203.
— in New York (State). (J. A. Fairlie) Q. J. Econ. 14: 212.
— Railroads *vs.* (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 166: 207.
— Roads, and Bridges, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 151.
— Ship, Economic Effects of. (J. A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 54.
— — in Austria. Geog. J. 18: 289.
Canaries, Song-, German. (Baroness von Rotberg) Chamb. J. 75: 575.
Canary Islands, Aborigines of the. (A. C. Cook) Am. Anthrop. 2: 451.
— Plant Life of. (A. C. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 758.
Canavarro, Countess: her Work in Ceylon. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 111.
Canby, General, Assassination of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 395.
Cancelleria, Palace of, Rome. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 63: 19, 27.
Cancer. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 105.
Candelabra at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 541.
— New, for St. Paul's Cathedral. M. of Art, 23: 475.
Candidate's Wedding, The. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 75: 689–713.
Candlestick and Modern Electric Lights. (K. C. Budd) Archit. R. 8: 118.
Canea; Among the Liars. (H. C. Lowther) 19th Cent. 41: 699.
Canes, for Self-defence. (J. Bonnafous) Outing, 31: 489.
Cannæ, Battlefield of. (E. Fry) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 748.
Cannibal Tribe, The Tonkawas, Our Last. (J. Mooney) Harper, 103: 550.
Cannibalism in Queensland, Rudder on. Science, n. s. 10: 155.
Canning, Elizabeth, Mystery of, 1753–54. (C. Kenny) Law Q. 13: 368.
Canning, George. (G. Smith) Cornh. 75: 162.
— and the Eastern Question. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 42: 370.
— Duel of. (A. J. Butler) Ath. '00, 2: 617.
— Unpublished Letters of. Quar. 186: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 3.
Canning Industry in the U. S. (E. S. Judge) Chaut. 28: 126.
Cannizzaro, Stanislao. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 56: 1.
Cannon, George Q. Outl. 67: 886.
Cannon, Story of the. (Maj. C. Field) Good Words, 42: 660.
Cannon-fire, Ordeal of. (F. S. Oswald) Open Court, 11: 150.
Canoe and Gun. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 54.
Canoe Building, Birch. (T. Adney) Outing, 36: 185.
Canoe Clubs, International Meeting, 1900. (D. J. Howell) Canad. M. 15: 513.
Canoe-craft, Samoan. (W. Churchill) Outing, 35: 75.
— Up-stream. (A. B. Chandler) Outing, 36: 358.
Canoe Sailing in the South Seas. (W. M. Clemens) Outing, 37: 568.
Canoe-trip, A. (G. F. Russel) Outing, 32: 181.
Canoeing. (G. Hyde) Outing, 34: 230. — (St. J. E. C. Hankin) Longm. 31: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 520.
— the Canoe and the Woman. (L. G. Peabody) Outing, 38: 533.
— down the Androscoggin. (G. E. Browne) Outing, 32: 358.
— down the Penobscot. (W. A. Brooks) Outing, 34: 395, 473.
— down the St. Joseph River. (K. F. Reighard) Outing, 30: 386.
— on the Iowa. (L. B. Robinson) Outing, 32: 29.
— Real. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 37: 78.
Canoes, Champion, of To-day. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 30: 226.
Canon Law in England. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 35, 625.
— Roman, in England, Maitland on. (J. Hopwood) Dub. R. 126: 67.
Canon's Inspiration, The; a tale. Argosy, 66: 200.
Cañon, Grand, Under the Spell of. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 97: 377.
Canonization in St. Peter's, Rome, A. (J. L. Hurst) Indep. 52: 1495.
— of Two Saints. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court. 11: 513.
Canovas del Castillo, Antonio. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 84: 157.
— Assassination of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 123.
— Personal Notes on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 559.
— Spain's Foremost Statesman. (J. L. M. Curry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 306.
Canteen, Army. (C. A. Marshall) Arena, 25: 300. — National, 38: 436.
— Abolition of. Outl. 67: 148, 338.
— — for and Against. Outl. 67: 599.
— — from an Army Point of View. (G. Kennan) Outl. 67: 341.
— Coöperative Profit-sharing. (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 49: 874.
— Latest Argument against. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 202.
— Management of. (H. A. Walsh) Un. Serv. M. 17: 661.
— Profits of. Un. Serv. M. 15: 337, 598.
— Question of. Outl. 65: 201.
Canterbury Cathedral. (M. S. Snow) Canad. M. 14: 252.
— English History in. (M. S. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 449.
— St. Anselm's Chapel, Wall Painting in. (J. Morris) Archæol. 52: 389.
Canterbury Pilgrimage. (J. D. Symon) Temp. Bar, 114: 243.
Canton, Wm. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 26.
Canton. (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 831.
— and Macao. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 316.
— English. (W. J. Shaw) New R. 16: 548.
Canuck and Raoul. (E. K. Carter) Lippinc. 61: 131.

Canvey Island. Spec. 85: 234.
Canzonets; a poem. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 516.
Cappadocia, Troglodyte Dwellings in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Cent. 38: 677.
Cappadocian Discoveries. Ed. R. 191: 409.
Cape Breton, Iron and Steel Making in. (P. T. McGrath) Engin. M. 21: 571.
— Past and Present. Canad. M. 17: 435.
— Scenery of. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 9: 331.
Cape Colony, Circuit Life in. (P. M. L.) Macmil. 77: 422.
— Civil Service Pension Fund. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 141.
— Future Prospects of. (R. Sykes) Month, 96: 177.
— in Time of War. (George Ralling) Good Words, 41: 374.
— New Governor of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 278.
— Parliament of. (G. Ralling) Good Words, 40: 756.
— Politics of, and Colonial Policy. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 70: 756.
— Poor Whites in. Sat. R. 91: 101.
— Present Political Situation in. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 150: 117.
Cape Fairweather Beds. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 154: 246.
Cape Government Railways, The. Chamb. J. 75: 198.
Cape May, N. J., in June. (G. M. Hyde) Midland, 7: 483.
Cape Observatory, Astronomical Results from. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 57: 513.
Cape to Cairo Railway. Conserv. R. 1: 245. — (W. T. Stead) McClure, 13: 320. — (J. T. Wills) Contemp. 75: 161. — (H. G. Prout) Munsey, 21: 113. — (C. de Thierry) Eng. Illust. 20: 533.
Cape Town. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 775. — (W. B. Worsfold) Pall Mall M. 13: 117. — (F. Dolman) Idler, 15: 383.
— Capture of, 1795. (G. Paston) Longm. 36: 526.
— Government House. (G. Ralling) Good Words, 42: 36.
— to Kimberley, 1877. (Gen. Charles Warren) Good Words, 41: 309, 412.
Capellini, Luigi, Evangelist. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Contemp. 75: 410.
Capercallie Shooting in the Alps. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 25: 186.
Capernaum, Christ's "Own City." (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 11: 151.
Capes, Bernard. Acad. 55: 486.
— Style of. Acad. 57: 458.
Capital, American, Abroad. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 295.
— and Labor. (F. G. Newton) Lond. Q. 96: 243.
— — Relations of. (G. F. Milton) Sewanee, 4: 62. *See* Labor and Capital.
— Art of Living on. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 75: 869.
— Discussion of the Concept of. (F. A. Fetter) Q. J. Econ. 15: 1.
— Effects of a Possible Glut of. Spec. 79: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 212.
— in Economic Theory, Rule of. (I. Fisher) Econ. J. 7: 511.
— Industrial Organization. (C. R. Flint) Cassier, 16: 554.
— Labor, and the State. Gunton's M. 16: 307.
— Large Aggregations of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 12: 334.
— Organized; its Privileges and Duties. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 600.
— Profits and the Volume of. (W. G. Sawin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 420.
— Senses of the Word. (I. Fisher) Econ. J. 7: 199.
Capital, What is? (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 7: 278.
Capital Punishment. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) Chamb. J. 75: 177. — (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 155: 144.
— Abolish the Death Penalty. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 10: 92.
— Abolition of. (M. Drayton) Westm. 155: 424.
— as a Preventive of Crime. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 366.
— Failure of. (C. G. Garrison) Arena, 21: 469.
— in Olden Times. (Florence Spooner) Green Bag, 11: 15.
— in the U. S. Green Bag, 9: 129.
— Judicial Killing. (Florence Spooner) Green Bag, 10: 50.
— Modern Opposition to. Sat. R. 88: 94.
Capitalism; the great slave power. (W. M. Stewart) Arena, 19: 577.
— on Trial in Russia. (N. I. Stone) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 91.
Capitalist's Point of View. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 18.
Capitalists, Eastern, An Open Letter to. (C. C. Millard) Arena, 18: 211.
Capitalistic Abuses in Canada. (J. E. Thompson) Arena, 20: 498.
Capitals of Europe. Spec. 80: 110.
Capitals, Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 217: 885.
— Use and Misuse of. (E. Parsons) Writer, 11: 21, 70. — (S. Merrill) Writer, 11: 37.
Capitis deminutio in Roman Law. (H. Goudy) Jurid. R. 9: 132.
Capitol, U. S., History of. (Glenn Brown) Am. Arch. 55: 3, 59.
Cap'n's Cox'n, The; a story. (W. F. Shannon) Idler, 12: 304.
Capon Springs Conference. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 216.
Capri, Island of; Home of the Indolent. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 34: 853.
— Loss of, in 1808. (A. Warren) Un. Serv. M. 23: 525.
Caprice of the Muses; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Dial (Ch.) 25: 124.
Caprivi, Georg Leo, Count, Death of. Sat. R. 87: 165.
Caps, Gowns, and Hoods, Academic. Harv. Grad. M. 7: 540.
Captain John Adams, missing. (C. W. Doyle) Harper, 100: 783.
Captain dreams again; a story. (Charles King) Cosmopol. 25: 577.
Captain Nancy. (F. L. Green) Sund. M. 28: 555.
Captain Rogers; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 102: 370.
Captain Tugg and the Wreck of the Brother Jonathan. (T. H. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 35: 131.
Captain Vaurien; a story. (J. Ayscough) Macmil. 79: 222.
Captain! my Captain! (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 29: 650.
Captain of the Aphrodite, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) McClure, 14: 339.
Captain of H. B. M. Ship Diamond Rock. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 68: 721.
Captain of a Transatlantic Liner, Day's Work of. (M. Foster) World's Work, 1: 631.
Captain's Wooing, The; a story. (E. R. Punshon) Idler, 14: 832.
Captains Courageous; a novel. (R. Kipling) McClure, 8: 222–521. 9: 611.
Captiva Island, Fla. A Bit of Spain under Our Flag. (L. B. Ellis) Chaut. 33: 578.
Captive, The; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 81: 837.
Captive Soul, A; a story. (Alison Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 1.
Captivity of the Professor; a story. (A. L. Green) Blackw. 169: 161.

Capture of Sheitan; a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 13: 297.
Capture on the Sea and the Rules of War. (D. C. Brewer) No. Am. 167: 380.
— — Freedom of Private Property from. (C. H. Butler) No. Am. 168: 54.
— — of Merchant Vessels. (C. H. Stockton) No. Am. 168: 206.
— — The Right of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 122.
Captured Dream, The: a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 94: 920.
Captured Ghost, The. (Anna S. Nash) Overland, n. s. 34: 343.
Capturing a Confederate Mail; a war story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 355.
Car Wheel Metal, chilled, Transverse Strength of, as affected by the Relative Directions of Stress and Chill. (A. W. Whitney) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 267.
Carabao, The; Native Ox of the Philippines. (O. H. Fernback) Overland, n. s. 36: 47.
Caran D'Ache. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 4: 33. — With portrait. (M. A. Belloc) Strand, 15: 158. — With portrait. (A. Alexandre) Bk. Buyer, 14: 234.
Caravaggio, Michel Angiolo, and his Master Work. (J. Ayscough) Art J. 53: 235.
Carbine, The New, and the New Target Practice. (E. A. Ellis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 247.
Carbon, Central Element of Organized Matter. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 239.
Carbon Dioxide, Action of, on Soluble Borates. (L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 155: 442.
Carbonic Acid, Climate and. (B. Willis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 242.
Carborundum, Manufacture of. (S. B. Rand) McClure, 14: 213.
— — at Niagara Falls. (F. A. Fitzgerald) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 81. Same art. Nature, 56: 42.
Carcassonne. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 233.
Card Games, Beginning of. (N. O. Messenger) Outing, 37: 656.
— Early Italian, and Origin of the Game of Cards. (R. Steele) Archæol. 57: 185.
Cardland; or, the Card-playing Age. (C. Bruce-Angier) Longm. 38: 54.
Card-playing, Elizabethan Picture of. (G. Scharf) Archæol. 51: 347.
Card System of Informational Teaching. (V. Hillyer) Educa. 20: 538.
Cardiff Castle. (Elizabeth Hodges) Idler, 12: 737.
Cardiff Free Public Library. (J. Ballinger) Library, 7: 300.
Cardinal Points, Color-symbolism of the. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 10.
Cardinal Virtues. (W. D. W. Hyde) Atlan. 88: 108.
Cardinals, College of. (D. S. Muzzey) Outl. 62: 566.
— — in History. (C. H. Meltzer) Cosmopol. 26: 201.
— Consistories, and Conclaves. (R. Davey) Fortn. 71: 758. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 73.
Carducci, Giosue. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 72: 392. — (M. S. Pepper) Arena, 17: 430.
Career of Claudia, The. (F. M. Peard) Temp. Bar, 110: 141, 286, 427, 578.
Careful Man, A; a monologue. Pall Mall M. 14: 558.
Carew, Bampfylde Moore. (A. M. Brice) Cornh. 82: 828. — Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 353.
Carew, Thomas. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 114: 517.
— Poems of. Acad. 56: 399.
Carey, H. C., Round Table of. (A. Del Mar) Gunton's M. 13: 99, 356.
Carfield-Slater Addition, The. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 38: 465.
Carib Language, as spoken in West Indies. (J. N. Rat) Anthrop. J. 27: 293.
Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico, Strategic Features of the. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 95: 680.
Caribou of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 122.
— and its Home. (A. J. Stone) Outing, 37: 641.
Caribou Hunting on Snow-shoes. (P. Van Dyke) Outing, 29: 361. — (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 33: 367.
Caricature; Humorists of the Pencil, Subtle. (F. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 20: 211.
Caricature, Modern English. Acad. 56: 686.
— What is? (R. de la Sizeranne) Ecl. M. 132: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 1–86.
See Comic Art.
Caricatures, Ancient. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 16: 169.
— Campaign, Historical. World's Work, 1: 73.
Caricaturist, Confessions of a. (H. Furniss) Harper, 103: 870.
Caricaturists Caricatured. (R. Hughes) Critic, 37: 259, 351.
— Some Modern. (P. G. Konody) Idler, 15: 32.
Carillons, Clocks, and Bells. (A. A. Johnston) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 359.
Carinthian Tragedy, A. (Baroness Von Gilsa) Chamb. J. 74: 461.
Carissimi, Oratorios of. (M. Brenet) Music, 12: 645.
Carleton, Sir Guy, and his Descendants. (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 475.
Carleton, Osgood. (A. Titus) N. E. Reg. 55: 52.
Carleton, William; a Brilliant Irish Novelist. (G. Barnett-Smith) Fortn. 67: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 315.
Carlile, W., Founder of the Church Army. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 27: 813.
Carlisle, Lucy, Countess of. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 121: 574.
Carlisle, Mass., Records of the District of. (R. T. Swan) N. E. Reg. 54: 50.
Carlisle Cathedral. (R. S. Ferguson) Good Words, 39: 556, 629.
Carlisle Papers, The. Ed. R. 188: 331.
Carlism, Coming of, in Spain. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 74: 305.
— Outlook for. (J. Roche) No. Am. 168: 739.
Carlists, The; their Case, their Cause, their Chiefs. Blackw. 165: 106.
Carlotta, Empress of Mexico. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 63: 81.
Carlsbad, The "Cure" at. Chamb. J. 74: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 361.
Carlton Club, London. Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 204.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Letters to her Housemaid. Critic, 39: 347. — (R. Blunt) Cornh. 84: 456.
Carlyle, Thomas, with portrait. (P. A. Graham) Acad. 51: 524. — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 30: 401.
— and Robert Chambers. Unpublished Letters. Chamb. J. 77: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 787. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 211.
— and Macaulay. (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, 217: 491.
— and Shelley. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 77: 728.
— as an Author. (F. Thompson) Acad. 61: 17.
— as an Historian. (G. M. Trevelyan) 19th Cent. 46: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 75.
— as a Letter-writer. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 82: 687.
— The Carlyles in Scotland. (J. Patrick) Cent. 35: 321.
— Dramatic Portrayal of Character. (F. Hotchkiss) Cent. 35: 415.

Carlyle, Thomas, Homes of. (J. MacNeil) Munsey, 25: 633.
— Lecture on Literature. (R. Cade) Library, 4: 225.
— on his Contemporaries. (Elizabeth L. Smith) Bk. Buyer, 14: 409.
— Portrait of. (J. McN. Whistler) Pall Mall M. 21: 19.
— Prentice Hand of. (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 3: 200.
— A Reminiscence of. Atlan. 81: 284.
— Talk of, Recollections of. (Wm. Black) Good Words, 38: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 248.
— Unpublished Letters of. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 82: 289–785.
— Will of, in an Amer. Court. (O. B. Jenkins) Green Bag, 9: 452.
Carman, Bliss, and Roberts, Charles G. D. (G. White) Sewanee, 7: 48.
Carmelites, 1538. Archæol. 51: 61.
Carmelite Martyrs, French and English Benedictine Nuns. (B. De Courson) Month, 96: 461.
— of Compiègne. (C. De Courson) Month, 92: 278.
"Carmina Gadelica." (J. Britten) Month, 97: 347.
Carnarvon, Lord, and Home Rule. Fortn. 71: 363.
— A Statesman's Autobiography. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 68: 583.
Carnations, a Society Tale. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 11: 426.
Carnegie, Andrew. Outl. 67: 765. — (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 1: 618. — With portrait. (J. D. Champlin) Cassier, 12: 51.
— as Economist and Social Reformer. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 474.
— Enterprises built up by. (C. M. Schwab) Engin. M. 20: 505.
— Gifts of; Example and Philosophy. Outl. 67: 668.
— — Library Movement in Light of. (M. Dewey) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 139.
— Gospel of Wealth. Outl. 67: 571.
— Great Steel Makers of Pittsburg and the Frick-Carnegie Suit. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 433.
Carnegie, David. Geog. J. 17: 202.
Carnegie Art Gallery. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 50: 353. — Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxiv.
Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg. (W. J. Holland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 1.
Carnegie Residence, N. Y. City. Archit. R. 9: 77.
Carnegie Steel Company and its President. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 442.
Carnegie Technical University, Science, n. s. 14: 41. — (J. A. Brashear) Science, n. s. 14: 385.
Carneri, Bartholomäus Von, the Ethicist of Darwinism, with portrait. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 641.
Carnival Time in Russia. Liv. Age, 221: 582.
Carnotite. (W. F. Hillebrand and F. L. Ransome) Am. J. Sci. 160: 120.
Carnots, The Three. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. 25: 11.
Carolina, Feudal Laws of. (S. C. Hughson) Sewanee, 2: 471.
— Fundamental Constitutions of the Province of. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 12: 312.
— Proprietary Government of. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 12: 644.
Carolina Mountain Pond. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 80: 383.
Carolinas, Naming of the. (J. S. Bassett) Sewanee, 2: 343.
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, and Colonel Keith. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 335.
Caroline Islands, Beach-comber in. (J. C. Wheeler) Indep. 52: 2327.
— Cyclopean Walls and Basaltic Columns in. Am. Antiq. 21: 185.
— Exploration in the. (F. W. Christian) Geog. J. 13: 105.
Caroline Islands, Spain and the. (E. E. Strong) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 706.
Caroline's Aftermath; a story. (Mrs. S. Langford) Belgra. 95: 372.
Carols, A Chat about. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 26: 800.
Carolus, Joris, Discoverer of Edge Island. (M. Conway) Geog. J. 17: 623.
Carolus-Duran, M., Portrait Painter. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 543. — Critic, 32: 320.
Carpathians, Timber Creeping in. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 41: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 495.
Carpe Diem. (A. F. Bell) Longm. 36: 541.
Carpeaux, J. B. (C. Thurwanger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 586.
Carpenter, Cyrus C. (J. P. Dolliver) Midland, 10: 75.
Carpenter, Edward, the Walt Whitman of England. (W. Diack) Westm. 156: 655.
Carpet-bedding of Flowers. (O. Thorne) Strand, 14: 373.
Carpet Industry, American. (F. V. Fletcher) Chaut. 29: 11.
Carpets, Designing and Making of. (F. J. Myers) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 151, 200.
Carrara, Marble Quarries of. (Ceresa Venuti) Chamb. J. 76: 212.
Carreno, Madame Teresa, Piano Playing of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 748.
Carriages, Horseless. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 25: 37. — (J. Sachs) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 215, 286.
— — in Paris. (C. I. Barnard) Cosmopol. 25: 479.
See Automobiles.
— in Various Periods. (W. Wright) Strand, 16: 582.
— Industry in. (W. W. Beaumont) Engin. M. 13: 955.
— Sir David Solomon's Work. (Isabel Marks) Idler, 11: 477.
— Queer. Strand, 14: 457.
Carrière, Eugene. (F. Keyzer) Studio (Lond.) 8: 135. — With portrait. (M. Morhardt) M. of Art, 22: 553.
— and Some other Draughtsmen. Sat. R. 85: 742.
Carriers, Common, Right of the Public to regulate Charges of. (W. Clark) Am. Law R. 31: 685.
— in the High Mountains. (E. Platz) Chaut. 29: 37.
Carrington, Paul. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 16.
Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton. Am. Cath. Q. 24: 172.
— Rowland's Life and Correspondence of. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 25: 13.
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Carroll's Promotion; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 417, 526.
Carruth, Howard, The Making of. (R. Barr) Strand, 18: 208.
Carson, Kit, a Missionary of the Far West. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 79: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 378.
Cart, Country, of To-day. (C. Whitney) Outing, 36: 233.
Carter, Elizabeth. (M. Quekett) Temp. Bar, 110: 473.
Carter, Henry W. (A. N. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 690.
Carter, Capt. John *vs.* Province of Mass. Bay. (L. C. Cornish) Green Bag, 12: 333.
Carter, Oberlin M. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 302.
Carter, Thomas, of Cincinnati, Ohio. (C. E. Cabot) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 344.
Carter, Thomas Thellusson, Canon, of Clewer. Ath. '01, 2: 596.
Carthage. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 7. — Chamb. J. 76: 455.

Carthusians, The. Temp. Bar, 111: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 164.
Cartoons, Political. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 12: 115.
— — in America. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 12.
Carthwaite's Conversion; a story. (F. G. Tuttle) Outing, 35: 514.
Cartridge Factory, Scenes in a. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 25: 321.
Cartwright, Richard, an Early Canadian Statesman. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 17: 448.
Cartwright, Thomas, and Melville, Andrew, at the University of Geneva, 1569-74. Am. Hist. R. 5: 284.
Carty Carteret's Sister. (David Gray) Cent. 34: 247.
Carving, Mediæval. Acad. 51: 445.
Casa de las Brujas, La; a tale. (M. Boyd) Outing, 33: 553.
Casa Grande of Arizona. (C. Mindeleff) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 570.
— Prehistoric Ruins of. (Alice R. Crane) Overland, n. s. 36: 295. — Am. Arch. 60: 28.
Cascael; a Portuguese Seaside Resort. Chamb. J. 76: 424.
Case, C. C., Evangelistic Singer. Music, 13: 630.
Case at the Museum, A; a story. (R. Ross) Cornh. 82: 495.
Case for Enlightenment; a story. (A. Every) Eng. Illust. 17: 267.
Case of Deflected Energy. (M. C. Smith) Eng. M. n. s. 24: 409.
Case of Eavesdropping, A; a story. (A. Blackwood) Pall Mall M. 22: 558.
Case of Faith, A; a story. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: 261.
Case of Friendship, A. Chamb. J. 74: 61.
Case of "Ghastly" Burke, The; a story. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 31: 127.
Case of Nerves, A. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 104: 61.
Case of Thomas Phipps; a story. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 103: 628.
Case of Salvage, A; a story. (W. Wood) Pall Mall M. 22: 396.
Case of the Rev. Mr. Toomey; a story. (S. B. T.) Pall Mall M. 11: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 351.
Cashiered. (Andrew Balfour) Chamb. J. 77: 542.
Cashmere Shawls, an Extinct Art. M. of Art, 25: 452.
Casilda's Mind; a story. (A. Moore) Temp. Bar, 123: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 444.
Casino Girl, The; play in London. (I. Allen) Idler, 18: 359.
Casket Letter, Second. (A. Lang) Ath. '01, 1: 19.
Caspian Sea, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 66.
Cass, William True. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 632.
Cassation, Court of, Revision Powers of. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 15: 194.
Cassatt, Alexander Johnston, with portrait. (F. N. Barksdale) World's Work, 1: 973.
Cassatt, Mary, the Artist. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 35: 740.
Cast Metal Work from Benin. Nature, 58: 224.
Castaways, and their Influence on Population. (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 273.
Caste, Growth of, in the United States. 19th Cent. 42: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 433. — Spec. 79: 13.
— Pride of. Spec. 86: 561.
Castel Gandolfo, American Villa at. (P. L. Connellan) Cath. World, 71: 161.
Castelar, Emilio. (C. W. Currier) Conserv. R. 2: 97.
Castilian Amoroso; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 18: 521.
Castings for Hydraulic Service. (R. P. Cunningham) Cassier, 18: 436.
Castle, Agnes and Egerton. Secret Orchard. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 261.
Castle, Egerton, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 553.
Castle Howard, England, Seat of Earls of Carlisle. Pall Mall M. 23: 324.
Castle in Spain, A. (F. Reddale) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 360.
Castle Inn; a story. (S. Weyman) Cornh. 77: 116—78: 553. Same art. Munsey, 18: 489—20: 58.
Castle of Enchantment; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 223.
Castle of the Mountains, The. Chamb. J. 78: 428.
Castles, German. (L. v. Krockow) Am. Arch. 58: 96. 59: 19.
— of England, Mackenzie's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 342.
Castlemary and Campanini, Reminiscences of. (L. G. Gottschalk) Music, 11: 593.
Castro, Cipriano, Gen., and Uribe, Rafael U., Gen.; Two men of revolutions, with portraits. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2156.
Castromediano, Sigismondo. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Temp. Bar, 117: 378.
Casualties. (Capt. Melville) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 376.
Casualty; a story. Outl. 61: 879.
Cat, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 100: 906.
Cat, The, about Town. Spec. 80: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 47.
— in Literature. Spec. 80: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 256.
— Jayne's Skeleton of the. Am. Natural. 32: 520.
— Pedigree of the. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 181.
— Reighard's and Jennings's Anatomy of. Am. Natural. 35: 597. — (H. Jayne) Science, n. s. 14: 453.
Cat and Dog Life. Spec. 84: 594. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 720.
Cat, The, and the King; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 331.
Cat and the Moon, The. (G. St. Clair) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 251.
Ca . . . t Came Back, The. (J. Oxenham) Strand, 17: 546.
Cat Alley, Passing of. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166.
Cat Creek Conversion, A. (W. C. Campbell) Overland, n. s. 31: 496.
Cat Raising as a Business. (M. Cornish-Bond) Munsey, 25: 841.
Cat's Eden, A. (O. T. Miller) Liv. Age, 213: 428.
Cats, Book of, by S. W. Chance. Studio (Internat.) 6: 142.
— of Leisure and Lineage. (Harriet Martling) Overland, n. s. 36: 460.
— on Board Ship. Spec. 82: 484.
— Pictures and Studies of, Tomson's. (A. Tomson) Studio (Lond.) 2: 65.
— Saber-toothed. (S. W. Williston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 348.
Catacombs of Kom-es-Shaqfeh, Egypt. (M. Brodrick) Contemp. 80: 576. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 551.
Catacombs of Rome. (M. Campbell) Cath. World, 72: 772.
— — Legal Tenure of. (J. A. Campbell) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 147.
— — of Christian Origin. (M. Campbell) Cath. World, 72: 161.
— of Syracuse. (A. F. Spender) Dub. R. 126: 379. 127: 123.
— Wilpert's Studies in. (W. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 568.
Catalogue, Coöperative, of English Literature up to 1640. (T. G. Law) Library, 5: 97.

Catalogue for the Small Library. (F. E. Smith) Pub. Lib. **6**: 147.
— Printed, Problem of, with a Possible Solution. (L. S. Jast) Library, n. s. **2**: 141.
— A State-paper, Theory of. Library, **3**: 126.
— A Universal. (R. Garnett) Library, **5**: 93.
Catalogue Cards, Printed. (M. Dewey) Library, n. s. **2**: 130. — Pub. Lib. **6**: 97. — Lib. J. **26**: 802.
Catalogues, and Indexes, Mechanical Methods of Displaying. Library, **6**: 45.
— Card Catalogue Summaries. Am. Natural. **33**: 663.
— Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. **80**: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 646.
See also Libraries, Catalogues of.
Cataloguing Annual Reports. (A. R. Hasse) Pub. Lib. **5**: 319.
— Author-entries, How to procure Full Names for. Library, **5**: 16.
— Curiosities of. Library, **9**: 70.
— Descriptive. (J. D. Brown) Library, n. s. **2**: 135.
— Heresies about. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. **22**: supp. 62.
— Practical. (E. D. Bullock) Pub. Lib. **6**: 134.
— Problems in. (M. Ganley) Pub. Lib. **6**: 139.
— Some Pitfalls in. (J. J. Ogle) Library, **8**: 150.
— Suggestions to Beginners in. (L. E. W. Benedict) Pub. Lib. **1**: 266, 302.
— Symposium on. Pub. Lib. **6**: 150.
Catastrophe, The. (E. Meredith) Liv. Age, **230**: 67.
Catastrophes, Natural, The Fear of. Spec. **86**: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, **229**: 393.
Catawba Language, Grammatic Sketch of. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Anthrop. **2**: 527.
Catbird, Coming of the. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 772.
— Methods in Economic Ornithology with Special Reference to. (S. D. Judd) Am. Natural. **31**: 392.
Catboating on Jersey Inland Waters. (H. T. Brown) Outing, **34**: 345.
Catching a Tartar; a story. (A. Paterson) Idler, **14**: 812.
Catechism in Sunday-school Instruction, Use of. Bib. World, **16**: 166.
— The New Evangelical. (W. G. Tarrant) New World, **8**: 343. — (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. **75**: 45.
— Wanted, Longer, for Church of England. Church Q. **46**: 332.
Catechumenate; its achievements and its possibilities. (T. Chalmers) Bib. Sac. **56**: 467.
Categories, The. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. **3**: 404.
Catenæ, Greek, of the Old Testament. Church Q. **50**: 29.
Caterans, Scottish. Scot. R. **32**: 333.
Caterpillar Hunting. (C. G. Soule) Outl. **64**: 826.
Catharine. See Catherine.
Cathayans. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. **30**: 342.
Cathcart, William Ledyard, with portrait. Cassier, **18**: 525.
Cathedral, The; a poem. (G. M. Henton) Pall Mall M. **11**: 265.
Cathedral Architecture for the 20th Century. Sat. R. **92**: 585, 645, 650.
Cathedral Builders, The. (L. Scott) Ath. '00, **1**: 473. — (Russell Sturgis) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 286.
Cathedral Canons, English Mediæval Institutes of. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. **123**: 41.
Cathedral Planning, Changes in. (William Emerson) Am. Arch. **64**: 76.
Cathedral Reform in England. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. **44**: 1031.
Cathedrals of England. Chaut. **28**: 3, 115.
— — Photographs from Models of. Sund. M. **28**: 35.
— French. (B. Ferree) Archit. R. **6**: 323, 469. **7**: 98–465. **8**: 49, 168. — New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 162.
Cathedrals, Uses of. Sat. R. **90**: 485.
Catherine, St., in Art, Legend, and Ritual. (J. L. André) Antiq. n. s. **36**: 235.
Catherine, St., of Alexandria. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, **67**: 447.
Catherine, St., of Genoa. Church Q. **44**: 364.
Catherine, St., of Siena. Church Q. **43**: 344.
Catherine II. and the Comte de Ségur. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. **67**: 62.
Catherine of Aragon, The True. Library, **4**: 169.
Catherine of Braganza, Side-lights upon. Longm. **33**: 434.
Catherine Carr; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **98**: 882.
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell, with portrait. Bk. News, **20**: 135.
— Lazarre. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, **23**: 235. — (W. S. Edwards) Bookman, **14**: 259.
Cathode Rays, On the Energy of. (W. G. Cady) Am. J. Sci. **160**: 1.
Catholic, A Strange. Month, **95**: 500.
Catholic Antiquities of Bosham. Month, **98**: 148.
Catholic Apostolic Church. (E. N. White) Presb. & Ref. R. **10**: 624.
Catholic Bible, Our English. Month, **89**: 573. **90**: 43.
Catholic Books. Pub. Lib. **4**: 110.
Catholic Church by St. Augustine, Thirteenth Centenary of Founding of. (J. Gerard) Month, **90**: 337.
Catholic Conference, 1900. (J. Britten) Month, **96**: 62.
Catholic Girl, A Plea for the. Month, **98**: 228.
Catholic Guardians' Association, Work of the. Month, **95**: 145.
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society. (J. Cooney) Month, **95**: 290.
Catholic Progress in England. (J. Britten) Month, **94**: 69.
Catholicism, "Liberal." (G. Tyrrell) Month, **91**: 449.
— The Church and. (J. Rickaby) Month, **97**: 337.
— Roman and Anglican, Fairbairn on. (H. Rashdall) Crit. R. **9**: 211.
See Roman Catholicism.
Catiline, Conspiracy of. (W. B. Wallace) Un. Serv. M. **21**: 528.
Catskills, Up to the, Awheel. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, **32**: 458.
Cattaneo, Carlo. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **73**: 48.
Cattle, Breeds of, recognised in the British Isles in Successive Periods. Archæol. **55**: 125.
— Concerning. (B. C. Finch) Belgra. **99**: 508.
— Insurance of. Bank. M. (Lond.) **67**: 801.
— Quarantine for. (H. H. Bowen) Lippinc. **60**: 120.
— White, in British Folktales and Customs. (R. H. Wallace) Folk-Lore, **10**: 352.
Cattle Breeding, for Amateurs. (F. S. Peer) Outing, **38**: 679.
— for Gentlemen Farmers. (F. S. Peer) Outing, **38**: 164.
Cattle Ranching in Canadian Northwest. (J. Innes) Canad. M. **16**: 8.
— in the Southwest, Economics of. (R. M. Barker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **24**: 305.
Cattle-trade, Revelations of the South American. Chamb. J. **75**: 68.
Catullus, C. V. Lesbia; tr. by Tremenheere. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. **85**: 575.
— and his Friends. Macmil. **75**: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 460.
— and Shelley. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, **7**: 337.
— Ed. by Palmer. Sat. R. **84**: 203.
Catuquinarú Indians, Dr. Bach's Visit to. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. **12**: 63.
Caucasus and Tirah. (Napier of Magdala) 19th Cent. **43**: 717.
— In Frosty. (Minghi-Tau) Un. Serv. M. **20**: 371.

Caucasus, Sport in. (H. D. Lowry) Lond. Q. 91: 115.
— Travel Pictures in. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 164: 524.
Caucasus Mountains, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 152.
Caucus, How to Reform the. (E. Insley) Arena, 17: 1013.
— *Sine qua non* of Reform. (R. M. Easley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 322.
— Substitutes for. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 65: 490.
— Tendencies in Primary Legislation. (W. J. Branson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 346.
See Primaries.
Caught in the Gale. (G. E. Mansfield) Good Words, 41: 522.
Causation, Empirical Theory of. (J. B. Peterson) Philos. R. 7: 43.
— Physical and Metaphysical. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 8: 230.
Causes and Consequences, Chapman on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 76.
Causes Célèbres, Japanese. (J. H. Wigmore) Green Bag, 9: 359.
Cavaignac. Spec. 81: 330.
Cavalanci's Curse. (H. A. Hering) Strand, 17: 305.
Cavalier, Jean, Camisard Chief and English General. (R. Nevill) Temp. Bar, 113: 185.
Cavalier and Puritan in the Days of the Stuarts, Lady Newdegate on. Ath. '01, 2: 550.
Cavalleria Rusticana; a Nebraska story. (G. Beardsley) McClure, 15: 303.
Cavallotti, Felice. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 66: 240. — (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 69: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 341.
Cavalry. Sat. R. 92: 103.
— and Horse Artillery. (E. S. May) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 545.
— Boots and Saddles. (F. L. Huidekoper) Munsey, 26: 416.
— British, Armament of. Un. Serv. M. 16: 433.
— Dismounted, Fire of. (J. T. Dickman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 530.
— Evolution of. (C. A. P. Hatfield) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 89.
— — Notes on. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 21: 113–549. 22: 1–437. 23: 5–229.
— for Reconnaissance, Training of. (H. L. Pilkington) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 847.
— French, Decline of the. Un. Serv. M. 22: 217.
— Gaits for, Revision of. (R. P. Hughes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 88. — (J. H. Dorst) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 300.
— in Future War. (Von Wallhofen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 186, 591.
— in the Past, Present, and Future. (J. C. Bush) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 179.
— Modern, Development of, in the Field. (W. C. James) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 807.
— Organization and Armament of. (W. Merritt) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 42.
— Place of, in War. (J. Percy) Idler, 17: 251.
— Prussian, Seydlitz and. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 22: 1.
— Random Notes from Ancient History. (W. W. Marshall) Un. Serv. M. 21: 519.
— Training of, in Peace Time. (Wogan-Browne) Un. Serv. M. 24: 263.
— Sir Evelyn Wood on. Un. Serv. M. 15: 289.
Cavalry Charges, Famous. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 433.
Cavalry Drill Regulations. (W. H. Smith) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 525. — (J. Bigelow) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 170.
Cavalry Equipment, Queries on the. (J. A. Cole) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1076.
Cavalry Fire Discipline. (E. S. Godfrey) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 252.
Cavalry Reconnaissance, Scouts for. (E. A. Stotherd) Un. Serv. M. 18: 540.
Cavalry Sketching Case, Improved. (T. A. Bingham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 71.
Cavalry Tactics on the Plains: the essentials at Fort Adobe. (F. Remington) Harper, 96: 727.
Cavalry Training. (J. M. Macartney) Un. Serv. M. 22: 418. — (H. T. Allen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 365.
— United States; its Duties, Hardships, and Needs. (A. G. Brackett) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 383.
— — Remount Question in. (S. C. Robertson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 111.
Cave, The; a story. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 41: 738.
"Cave Canem;" a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 29: 612.
Cave Deposits of the Ardennes. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 147: 484, 597.
Cave-dwellers of Utah and New Mexico. (C. C. Coulter) Midland, 8: 24.
Cave Exploration. (M. E. A. Martel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 255.
Cave-hunting, Recent, in Derbyshire. (J. Ward) Reliquary, 37: 87.
Cave-ice. (F. L. Kitchen) Nature, 61: 591.
Cavendish, Henry. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 431.
Caves and Cliff-dwellings compared. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 193.
— at Covesea. Illus. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Good Words, 38: 829.
— British, and Speleology. (E. A. Martel) Geog. J. 10: 500.
— Subterranean. (Walter Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 796.
Cavour, Cesaresco's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 68: 422.
Cawdor, Castle of the Thane of. (E. P. Cunningham) Cosmopol. 24: 16. — (Hugh Campbell) Pall Mall M. 13: 4.
Cawein, Madison. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 1: 290.
Cawnpore. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 94: 17.
Caxton Missale, A Rare Old. (E. Newton) Pall Mall M. 11: 475.
Caxtoniana. (F. Norgate) Library, 1: 264, 296.
Cayley, Arthur. Collected Papers. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 9: 59. — Nature, 57: 217.
Cazin, Jean-Charles. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 33: 393. — Am. Arch. 72: 45.
Cazin, Michel, Medallist, with portrait. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 24: 503.
Ceanothus in the Sierra Nevada. (G. Hansen) Garden & F. 10: 102.
Cebes. Tabula, Had Jesus Christ read? (D. Smith) Expos. 9: 387.
Cecilia, St., Legend of. (Katherine L. Smith) Music, 17: 125.
Ceded Territory, Citizenship in. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 11: 203.
Cefalù, Sicily, Cathedral Church of. (G. Hubbard) Archæol. 56: 57.
Ceiling, Story of a Painted. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 29: 509.
Celebes, Island of; a Problem in Distribution. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 175.
— Sarasin on. (F. E. Beddard) Nature, 64: 203.
Celebration, A Day of Anglo-Saxon. (W. Besant) Cornh. 75: 435.
Celebrations and Gatherings of 1901; a forecast. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 580.

Celebrities, Hunting. Indep. 53: 1354.
Celestial Carp, The. (Allen Upward) Chamb. J. 78: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 171.
Celestine, Father, or the Theology of Religious Life. Month, 92: 178.
Celibacy. (C. K. Paul) Month, 91: 492.
— in the Roman Priesthood. Spec. 78: 618.
Cell, The. (J. B. Farmer) Sci. Prog. 1: 141.
— Phosphorus-containing Substances of. (T. G. Brodie) Sci. Prog. 7: 131.
— Relation between Form and Metabolism of. (M. Verworn) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 370.
— Zelle und Gewebe, Hertwig's. Sci. Prog. 7: xxix.
Cell-membrane, The. (J. R. Green) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 344.
Cell-physiology. (H. Spencer) Nat. Sci. 12: 307.
Cells, Studies on. (T. Boveri) Science, n. s. 13: 264.
Cellini, Benvenuto. Acad. 56: 319.
Cellulose, Cross and Bevan's Researches on. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 65: 52.
— Industrial Uses of. (C. F. Cross) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 684, 703.
Celtic Beauty, A. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 65: 586.
Celtic Church in Ireland, Heron on. (J. Herkless) Crit. R. 8: 145.
— of Wales, Bund's. Ath. '97, 1: 800.
Celtic Drama. (W. Archer) Critic, 36: 436.
Celtic Folk-lore, Welsh and Manx, Rhys on. Ath. '01, 1: 265. — (C. S. Northup) Dial (Ch.) 31: 76.
Celtic Mind, The. (S. Bryant) Contemp. 72: 533.
Celtic Race. (T. H. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 368.
Celtic Renascence. (A. Lang) Blackw. 161: 181.
Celtic Saints and Romantic Fiction. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 2: 17.
Celtic Stories. (A. Lang) Blackw. 164: 792.
Celtic Traces in the Glosses. (O. B. Schlutter) Am. Anthrop. 21: 188.
Celtic Traditions and Anthropology, Rhys on. (E. S. Hartland) Nature, 63: 485.
Celtic Twilight, The. (D. M. Jones) Lond. Q. 94: 61.
Celtic Writers, A Group of. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 71: 34.
"Celtic," The Steamer. (F. Macleod) Contemp. 77: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 828. — (C. Roberts) World's Work, 2: 1177.
Cement, Ancient Oil. Science, n. s. 9: 688.
— Chemical Tests of. (J. F. Wilford) Am. Arch. 65: 53.
— Effect of Salt Water upon. (A. S. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 291.
— for a Modern Street. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 145.
— in Constructive Work. (E. W. Dewey) Engin. M. 14: 267.
— Portland; History of the Industry in U. S. (R. W. Lesley) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 324.
— Tests of, Manipulation of. Am. Arch. 59: 62.
Cements in Latin America. Am. Arch. 73: 22.
— Inspection and Testing of. (R. L. Humphrey) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 441.
Cemeteries. The Garden of Sleep. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 69: 497.
Cemetery, Christian, in a Roman Villa. (L. Scott) Reliquary, 38: 73.
— The Modern. (A. Farmer) Overland, n. s. 29: 440.
— Pre-historic, at Harlyn Bay. (S. Barber) Reliquary, 41: 189.
Cenci, Beatrice, Crime and Trial of. Illust. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 12: 631.
Censorship at Manila. (H. Martin) Forum, 31: 462.
Census, British, of 1901, and the Proposed Quinquennial Census. J. Statis. Soc. 63: 107, 355.
Census, Methods of taking, American. (W. F. Willcox) Forum, 30: 109.
— U. S. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 9: 428.
— — Development of. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 34.
— — Essays on. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 325.
— — Taking. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 20: 39.
— — 12th, 1900. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 165: 660. — (W. R. Merriam) No. Am. 170: 99. — (F. H. Wines) Munsey, 23: 387. — (F. H. Wines) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 34. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66: 473.
— — — A Bipartisan Census. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 68: 470.
— — — Forecast of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 171: 90.
— — — Lessons of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 71: 243.
— — — Provisions for. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 13: 339, 351.
— — — Report of Committee on. Econ. Stud. 4: 47. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 68: 177.
— — — Vital Statistics of. (W. A. King) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 209.
— of the World, Development of Plan for. (J. H. Dynes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 357.
— Romance of a. (H. I. Arden) Sund. M. 30: 474.
Census Returns, Uniformity in. (J. de Körösi) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 20.
Census-schedule, English. (G. Bizet) Macmil. 83: 428.
Census Taking, Limitations of. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 41. — (W. F. Willcox) Q. J. Econ. 14: 459.
Censuses of 1901. J. Statis. Soc. 64: 300.
— Notes of Recent. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 493.
Cent Kilos, Les; fat men's club of Paris. (G. Megan) Strand, 15: 524.
Centenarian of Samos; a story. (S. L. Bensusan) Eng. Illust. 20: 43.
Centenarians. Liv. Age, 221: 530. — Spec. 82: 446.
Central America, Antiquities of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 61: 292.
— Bird Life in. (D. F. Randolph) Am. Natural. 31: 199.
— Geological Waterways across. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 577.
— its Resources and Commerce. (W. E. Curtis) Forum, 25: 166, 354.
— Maudslay's Archæological Work in. (C. Thomas) Am. Anthrop. 1: 552.
— Ruined Cities of. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 15: 392.
Central American Indians, Some. Chamb. J. 75: 796.
Central Technical College, Work of. (W. E. Ayrton) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 769.
Centralization, Administrative, in England. (J. T. Young) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 187.
Centres, Universal Law of. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 19: 495.
Centrosome, The. (A. D. Mead and others) Science, 5: 230.
Century, The Change of. Liv. Age, 228: 427.
— At the Turn of the; a Literary Audit. Chamb. J. 78: 84.
— First Year of the New. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 7: 397.
Century of Aunts, A; a drama. (D. Dale) Argosy, 72: 422.
Century Guild Hobby Horse. Studio (Internat.) 5: 3.
Cephalic Homologies. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 31: 927.
Cephalic Index. (F. Boas) Am. Anthrop. 1: 448.
— Inheritance of. (Cicely D. Fawcett) Science, n. s. 7: 55.
— Pedagogical Significance of. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 254.

Cephalic Index, Seriation Curves of the. (W. Z. Ripley) Science, n. s. 8: 578.
Cephalonia, Sea Mills of. (F. W. and W. O. Crosby) Cassier, 11: 388.
Ceramic Art, Ancient Egyptian. (H. Wallis) 19th Cent. 47: 308.
— at Derby. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 533.
— The Atlantic Club, Chicago. (M. C. Dibble) Brush & P. 4: 33.
Ceramics, Modern Italian. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 21: 213.
— Pâte-sur-pâte. (L. Solon) Art J. 53: 73.
Ceratopsia, New Species of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 92.
Cerebral Light. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 9: 850. — (Joseph Le Conte) Science, n. s. 10: 58.
Cerebrum, Increased Size of, in Recent as compared with Extinct Mammalia. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 62: 624.
Ceremonial, Mediæval. Church Q. 49: 399.
Ceremony, Study of. (W. Matthews) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 257.
Ceres, Centenary of the Discovery of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 64: 129.
Cerium, Volumetric Estimation of. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 158: 451.
Certainty, Instinct for, Methods of manifesting. (H. M. Small) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 313.
Cervantes. Don Quixote. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 220.
— — New Edition of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 78: 290. — Blackw. 164: 274.
— — Pictures for. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 34: 177.
— — Text of. Acad. 54: 165.
— — tr. by Shelton. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 83: 445.
— The Prayer of. (L. Williams) Macmil. 78: 381.
Cervera's Fleet, Destruction of. (G. E. Graham; W. A. M. Goode) McClure, 11: 403. — Outl. 59: 618. — (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 144.
See Santiago.
Cervera's own Story. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 406.
Cetaceans, Exhibition of, by Papier Maché Casts. (F. W. True) Science, n. s. 8: 108.
Cevennes, Holy Man of, Visit to. (C. L. Estrange) Temp. Bar, 114: 554.
Ceylon, A Devil Dance in. (C. Corner-Ohlmus) 19th Cent. 46: 814.
— Government, Oriental Library of. (G. A. Joseph) Library, 7: 269.
— Literature of. (R. G. Corbet) Asia. R. 32: 101.
— Martial Law in. (H. C. Carbaugh) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 323.
— Ruined Cities of, Cave on. Spec. 78: 629. — Ath. '97, 1: 514.
— Sporting Rambles in. (F. F.-R. Dixon) Outing, 33: 261.
— A Week with the Cingalese. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 31: 465, 568.
Chad, Lake, The French at. Chamb. J. 75: 221.
Chaffee, Gen. Adna R., with portrait. (C. King) Indep. 53: 1717. — Outl. 68: 290. — (O. O. Howard) Munsey, 4: 123.
Chafing-dish Cookery. (D. Welch) Cosmopol. 28: 661.
Chain-making. (S. Mills) Good Words, 41: 623.
Chain of Empire; a poem. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Canad. M. 12: 494.
Chains; a poem. Argosy, 65: 363.
Chairman's Letter, The. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 40: 557.
Chairman's Politics, The; a story. (W. Payne) McClure, 16: 259.
Chaise-Dieu, France. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 400.
Chaix, Paul. Geog. J. 17: 539.
Chalcedon, Council of, Dr. Rivington on the. Month, 94: 1.
Chalchihuitl in Ancient Mexico. (Zelia Nuttall) Am. Anthrop. 3: 227.
Chalgrove Field, A Day on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 70: 124.
Challenge, A; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 33: 831.
Chalmers, Sir David, in Defence of. (J. A. Chalmers) 19th Cent. 47: 485.
Chalmers, George Paul. (E. Pinnington) Ath. '97, 1: 548.
Chalmers, Rev. James. Geog. J. 17: 666.
Chalmers, Thomas, A Half-Century after. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Theol. 4: 49.
Chalon, Alfred Edward. Art J. 51: 66.
Chamber in the Chimney, The; a story. (H. Butterworth) Bk. News, 16: 407.
Chamber Music of Purcell, Bach, and Handel. (A. Dolmetsch) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 77.
Chamberlain, John, Letter-writer. Blackw. 164: 651.
Chamberlain, Joseph. Outl. 63: 324. — (J. McCarthy) Outl. 65: 538. — (H. Whates) Fortn. 74: 740. — (H. W. Lucy) Indep. 52: 829. — (L. de La Ramée) Ecl. M. 136: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 401.
— and Kruger. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 146.
— as Foreign Minister. Fortn. 70: 317.
— as a Tory Minister. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 152: 117.
— Birmingham Address. Critic, 32: 362.
— Chamberlainia; England before, during, and after the War. (W. F. Brand) Westm. 155: 262.
— Cromwell and. (G. Walters) Arena, 24: 113.
— Mistakes of. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 72: 705.
— Political Career of. (F. H. Bell) Citizen, 3: 280.
— The Political Sir Willoughby Patterne. (J. B. Hobman) Westm. 156: 133.
— Some Reputations in the Crucible of 1896. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 56.
— Triumph of. Gunton's M. 19: 405.
— Visit to America, with portrait. (F. E. Moynaham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 593.
Chamberlain, Mellen. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 152.
— Collection of Autographs. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 293.
Chamberlain, Nathan Henry. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 72.
Chambers, Haddon. Awakening. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 205.
— Tyranny of Tears. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 459.
Chambers, Robert W., with portrait. Bk. News, 20: 231.
— Commonplace-book. Chamb. J. 78: 737.
— From my Grandfather's Note-book. (C. E. S. Chambers) Chamb. J. 78: 193.
— Novels. (W. Sharp) Acad. 51: 71.
Chambers's Journal, Early Contributors to. Chamb. J. 74: 708.
— My First Investment in. Chamb. J. 77: 316.
— "The Pioneer of a Free Press." (Jessie M. E. Saxby) Chamb. J. 78: 305.
— Old "Journal" Days. (G. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. 78: 773.
Chameleons, Two Pet; Cecil Rhodes and the Governor. (E. M. Green) Temp. Bar, 120: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 781.
Chamfort, Sebastian Roch Nicolas. (H. Attwell) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 174.
Chaminade, Cecile, Composer. (Mrs. Crosby Adams) Music, 13: 50.
Chamois' Freedom, The. (Mabel Hart) Temp. Bar, 117: 52.
Chamois Shooting. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Outing, 37: 283.

Chamois Stalking. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Outing, 37: 202.
Champions of Christendom; a story. (S. Bonsal) Indep. 53: 821, 875, 934.
Champlain, S. de, Monument to. (A. G. Doughty) Canad. M. 11: 431.
Champlain, Lake. (J. W. Buckham) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 582.
— The Battle of. (J. E. Tuttle) Outl. 69: 573.
— Naval Campaign of 1776 on. (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. 23: 147.
— to New York. (R. Bergengren) Outing, 30: 113.
Champlain Valley, French in. New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 322.
Champness, Thomas, Founder of a Protestant Brotherhood. (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 432.
Champney, J. Wells, Studies by, with portrait. (S. C. De Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 159.
Champollion. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 514.
Chance, Mrs. W., Cat-painter. (H. Strachey) Studio (Internat.) 1: 106.
Chance. Sat. R. 88: 97. — Spec. 81: 335.
Chance Acquaintance, A; a story. (B. A. Barnett) Argosy, 66: 424.
Chance Shot, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 15: 380.
Chancel, An Early Christian. (L. Scott) Reliquary, 40: 220.
Change and Duration, Perception of. (G. F. Stout) Mind, 25: 1. — (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 25: 240. — (T. Loveday) Mind, 25: 384.
— The Concept of. (A. E. Davies) Philos. R. 9: 502.
Change of Clothes, A. (C. K. Burrow) Longm. 34: 327.
Changed Man, A; a story. (T. Hardy) Cosmopol. 29: 35.
Channel Islands, Strategical Value of. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 48: 881.
— Naval Strategy and. (J. M. Macartney) Un. Serv. M. 22: 447.
Channel Passage, A, 1855; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) No. Am. 169: 1.
Channing, Wm. Ellery, 2d, Poet. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 86: 819.
Chantilly, Château. (A. Dayot) Pall Mall M. 15: 517.
— and the Duc D'Aumale. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 41: 1005. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 239.
— and the Musée Condé. (R. de la Sizeranne) M. of Art, 22: 157.
— Paintings at. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 46, 66, 106.
— Two Gifts to French Science. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 81.
Chantrey, Sir Francis. Works. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 114.
Chanute, Octave. Cassier, 13: 448.
Chapel in the Fossil Woods [*i. e.* in a Coal Mine]. (W. W. Moore) Sund. M. 28: 253.
Chaperon, Decay of the. (M. Jeune) Fortn. 74: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 19.
Chaperone, The; a story. (B. M. Hicks) Argosy, 75: 44.
Chaperone, The; an adventure. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 77: 136. — Liv. Age, 224: 829.
Chaplains on the Field. (E. J. Hardy) Sund. M. 29: 171.
Chapleau, Sir J. Adolphe. Canad. M. 11: 182.
Chapman, Alvin Wentworth. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 33: 643.
Chapman, Dom J., as a Roman Catholic Controversialist. Church Q. 44: 21.
Chapman, George, Newly Discovered Letters and Documents. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 1: 369-465.
Chapman, John Jay. (M. Winsor) Critic, 34: 451.
— as an Essayist. Acad. 54: 163.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 17: 277.
Chappuis, Mary de Sales, The Miraculous Preserving of the Body of. (Father Pernin) Cath. World, 74: 234.
Chapter of Accidents, A; a story. Macmil. 76: 64-368.
Chapter of Human History, A; a story. (E. Cummings) Music, 14: 261.
Chapter's Doom, The. (B. Capes) Cornh. 81: 468.
Character and Success. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 64: 745.
— Fixity of: its ethical interpretation. (J. D. Logan) Mind, 22: 526.
— Intricacies of. (H. M. E. Stanton) Argosy, 65: 246.
— Proof of, by Personal Knowledge or Opinion. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 32: 713.
— What will the Boy become? (F. D. Evans) Educa. 20: 236.
— When it is Formed. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 648.
Characters, Congenital and Acquired. (G. A. Reid) Science, 6: 896.
Charbonnel, Victor. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 293.
— Why he Failed. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 300.
Charcoal Drawings of Frank Mura. Studio (Lond.) 6: 153.
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon, Artist, with portrait. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 22: 145.
Charge in the Dark. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 62: 400.
Chariot of Fire; a poem. (J. E. Smith) Poet-Lore, 13: 1.
Charitable Foundations, Curious. (R. P. Ryan) Outl. 58: 232.
Charitable Institutions, A Study in Nativities. (B. C. Mathews) Forum, 26: 621.
Charitable Work, Sympathy and Reason in. (E. D. Jones) Char. R. 6: 289.
Charities and Corrections, National Conference of, New York, 1898. Char. R. 8: 157. — Outl. 59: 347.
— — — Cincinnati, 1899. Char. R. 9: 162.
— — — Topeka, 1900. Char. R. 10: 114, 202.
— — — Washington, 1901. Charities, 6: 463-472.
— — New York State Conference of, Nov. 20-22, 1900. Char. R. 10: 451.
— Catholic, of England. (A. W. Winthrop) Cath. World, 65: 14.
— English, The English Poor Law and. (C. H. D'E. Leppington) Chaut. 28: 452.
— in Holland. (B. B. Crofut) No. Am. 168: 251.
— Inspection of. Outl. 64: 482.
— Municipal. (H. Folks) Munic. Aff. 3: 516. — Char. R. 6: 501.
— New Orleans Conference of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 145.
— New York City Conference of. (H. Folks) Char. R. 6: 346.
— of Kansas, County. Char. R. 10: 398.
— Organized. (N. S. Rosenau) Char. R. 6: 385. — (J. S. Menken) Char. R. 7: 751.
— — Indictment of. Gunton's M. 12: 96. — Reply. (F. W. Hamilton) Gunton's M. 12: 272. — Rejoinder. Gunton's M. 12: 397.
— Public, Duty of the Citizen in Relation to. (G. Cleveland) Charities, 7: 201.
— State Board of, Work of a. Char. R. 8: 426.
— State Organization and Supervision of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 178.
— Subsidizing of Private. (F. A. Fetter) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 359.
— Supervisory and Educational Movements. (J. R. Brackett) Charities, 7: 514.

Charities Chapter of the Greater New York Charter. (H. Folks) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 262.
Charity. Spec. 86: 341.
Charity, Abuse of Public. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 155.
— and Home Making. (M. E. Richmond) Char. R. 6: 118.
— and Progress. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 12: 27.
— and the State, Mackay's. Sat. R. 85: 784.
— as it Was and Is. (H. M. Beadle) Cath. World, 69: 81.
— Catholic Coöperation in. (T. M. Mulry) Char. R. 8: 383. — (T. D. Hurley) Char. R. 7: 859.
— Christian, Motive and Method of. (H. F. Perry) Bib. Sac. 58: 641.
— Coöperation in, Some Methods of. (Mary E. Richmond) Charities, 7: 108, 196.
— Coöperation of Churches in. (F. Almy) Charities, 7: 204.
— Dr. Creighton on. Spec. 85: 40.
— Devious Ways of Forwarding. Sat. R. 87: 615.
— The Help that Harms. (H. C. Potter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 721.
— Hindoo. Char. R. 6: 302.
— Organized, at Work. Char. R. 8: 507. — Char. R. 9: 508, 557. — (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 25: 281. — Char. R. 10: 562.
— — in Small Cities. Char. R. 10: 394.
— A Practical Dutch. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 103.
— Public, and Private Philanthropy in Germany. (E. Münsterberg) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 589, 680.
— — and Private Vigilance. (F. H. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 433.
— — Reform of. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 750.
— Subtle Problems of. (J. Addams) Atlan. 83: 163.
— True and False. (W. Creedmoor) Munsey, 21: 917.
— *vs.* Outdoor Relief. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 46: 818.
— *vs.* Smoke. (H. Macfarlane) Sund. M. 29: 533.
Charity Legislation of 1898–99. Char. R. 9: 122.
— of 1899–1900. Char. R. 10: 160.
— of 1900–1901. Charities, 6: 473–484.
Charity Organization. (J. R. Brackett) Char. R. 8: 181.
— Christianity and. Spec. 87: 597.
— Economic Aspects of. (C. E. Prevey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 1.
— What is? (Mary E. Richmond) Char. R. 9: 490.
— Workers in, Problems of. (J. M. Glenn) Char. R. 8: 514.
Charity Organization Society, Hartford. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 168.
Charity Organization Societies in New York and Massachusetts, Annual Reports, 1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 372.
— Their Relation to Relief Societies and Relief-giving. (C. M. Hubbard) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 783.
— of City of New York. Charities, 7: 379.
Charity Organization System of To-day. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) Econ. R. 7: 25.
Charity Organization Work, Psychology of. (S. H. Bishop) Charities, 7: 21.
Charity Visitor's Perplexities, The. (J. Addams) Outl. 61: 598.
Charity Work, Certain Wise Limits to. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 322.
— Training for, Methods of. (Helen Bosanquet) Char. R. 10: 389.
— — New Plans for. Char. R. 10: 34.
Charity Worker, The Modern. (F. G. Peabody) Char. R. 6: 17.
— What She is Expected to Do. (F. Tucker) Charities, 7: 29.
Charity Workers, Training of. (M. E. Richmond) Char. R. 6: 308.
Charlecote Hall, Warwickshire. (A. D. Abbott) Midland, 11: 97.
Charlemagne, Hodgkin's. Sat. R. 85: 625.
Charles I. and Alexander Leslie. (C. S. Terry) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 115.
— Execution of. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 75: 7. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 455.
— Last Days of. (E. Almack) Eng. Illust. 20: 605.
— Plan for Deliverance of Strafford. (S. R. Gardiner) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 115.
— Skelton's Life of. Arth. '98, 1: 812.
— Trial of. Illus. (J. De Forest) Green Bag, 11: 307.
Charles II., of England, Coronation Banquet of. (Emily M. Hertford) Pall Mall M. 13: 277.
— A Forgotten Episode in the Life of. (A. J. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 613.
Charles I., of Roumania, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 388.
Charles Albert — Legend and History. (J. W. Marie) Nation, 70: 257.
Charles the Bold. (H. J. Allen) Scot. R. 34: 330.
Charles Edward Stuart, Prince. (T. F. Henderson) New R. 17: 265.
— and America. (A. Shield) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 437.
— Lang's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 72: 33. — Blackw. 168: 536.
Charles, Mrs. Rundle, Autobiography of. Spec. 78: 20.
Charles; a story. (K. Winter) Idler, 16: 145.
Charleston, S. C., Defense of. (By a Confederate) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 141, 292.
— in 1757. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 69: 259.
— Siege of. Am. Hist. R. 4: 478.
— Inter-state and West Indian Exposition, 1901. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 313. Outl. 69: 965.
Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of the Convent at, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637.
Charlie, Circus Usher; a story. (G. Douglas) Canad. M. 18: 181.
Charlotte, Princess of England. (A. Shield) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 407.
Charlotte, N. Carolina. (W. H. Harris) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 243.
Charlottenburg, Imperial Physico-technical Institution in. (H. S. Carhart) Science, n. s. 12: 697.
Charlton, E. W., Etchings of. Studio (Lond.) 7: 219.
Charlton, John, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 401.
— Official Picture of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, 1897. M. of Art, 23: 210.
— Studies by. (F. Miller) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 57.
Charm of Antiquity, The; a story. (M. Dennis) Idler, 17: 891.
Charms from Siam. (M. C. Ffennell) Folk-Lore, 8: 88.
Charpentier, Alexandre, Artist. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 1: 157. 7: 25. — (G. Borglum) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 113.
Charter, Evolution of the. Quar. 188: 183.
Chartered Companies, The Story of. Liv. Age, 212: 275. — Spec. 78: 327. — (A. C. Lyall) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 633.
Chartered Company, First English. (L. Hart) New R. 17: 82.
— The Royal. (L. March-Phillipps) National, 31: 374.
— Rule of the. (H. C. Thomson) National, 33: 895.
Charterhouse, First English. Month, 91: 257.
— Tod on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 29: 94.
Charteris Episode, The. (G. Stanhope) Temp. Bar, 121: 544.
Charters of Liberty, Ancient. Gunton's M. 12: 313. 13: 51.

Charters of the Manor of Meonstoke. (T. F. Kirby) Archæol. 57: 285.
Chartres. Illus. (Sophia Beale) Good Words, 38: 199.
Chartreuse, La Grande, Monastery of. Temp. Bar, 111: 92.
Chase, Salmon P., Hart's. (W. D. Foulke) Am. Hist. R. 5: 583. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 207. — (F. Bancroft) Atlan. 86: 277.
— Letters to, from the South, 1861. Am. Hist. R. 4: 331.
Chase, William M., Painter, with portrait. (E. Knaufft) Studio (Internat.) 12: 151.
Chase of the Tide, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 17: 307.
Chase Overnight. A. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 29: 496.
Chastenay, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 201, 221.
Chat, Yellow-breasted. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540.
Chateaubriand. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 394.
— as a Statesman. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 262.
— Novels of. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 5: 385.
Châteaubriant, Françoise, Madame de. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 41: 96.
Chateaux of the Loire. (F. H. Briggs) Am. Arch. 63: 11. 64: 3.
Chatham, Lord, Colonial Policy of. (H. Hall) Am. Hist. R. 5: 659.
Chatin, Adolphe. Nature, 63: 351.
Chatsworth House, Seat of Duke of Devonshire, England. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 11: 169.
— Ancient Sculptures at. (A. Furtwängler) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 209.
Chattanooga Industrial Convention. (B. J. Ramage) Nation, 70: 456.
Chatterton, Thomas, the Marvelous Boy. (C. E. Russell) Munsey, 24: 666.
Chaucer, G. (F. Greenslet) Forum, 30: 375. — (J. W. Hales) No. Am. 171: 712.
— Canterbury Tales, Astronomy of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 205.
— Cleopatra and her Pit of Serpents. (F. M. Mather, jr.) Nation, 67: 331.
— Clerk's Tale, Story of. (C. B. Furst) Citizen, 3: 82, 104.
— Dialectal Survivals from. (C. S. Brown) Dial (Ch.) 22: 139.
— Early Legal History in Canterbury Tales. (Maj. Greenwood) Green Bag, 10: 69.
— Elements of Popularity in. Acad. 53: 303.
— In Honor of. Sat. R. 90: 514.
— Junius's. (M. Liddell) Ath. '97, 1: 799.
— Poetry of. Spec. 81: 149. — Cornh. 82: 540.
— Portraits of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 395, 441, 494.
— Selections, Corson's. (G. M. Marshall) School R. 5: 475.
— Sources of, One of the. (M. Liddell) Nation, 64: 124.
— Student's, Skeat's. (G. H. Stempel) School R. 5: 552.
Chaucer, Thomas, Son of Geoffrey. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '00, 1: 116.
Chaucer Garden, The. (W. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 379. — Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 26.
Chautauqua Assemblies, Other. Chaut. 33: 417.
Chautauqua Assembly Program, Is it Educative? (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 31: 248.
Chautauqua Boys' Club. (J. A. Babbitt) Chaut. 32: 146.
Chautauqua Flowers and how to Know them. Chaut. 33: 366.
Chautauqua, Lake, Geological Development of. (L. E. Allen) Chaut. 33: 538.
— Tour round. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 25: 361.
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Chaut. 33: 337.
Chautauquan, The. Twenty Years an Editor. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 29: 322.
Chautauquan of Long Ago, A. (M. H. Field) Chaut. 31: 512.
Chavannes, Puvis de. *See* Puvis de Chavannes.
Chavassa, Bishop of Liverpool. Sund. M. 29: 485.
Cheapness; is it an evil? Gunton's M. 13: 45.
Cheating the Devil; a story. (W. James) Temp. Bar, 113: 585.
Che-che-puy-ew-tis, History of the. (R. Bell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 1.
Checkmated; à Linnæus of the Hindu Kush. Blackw. 164: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 547.
Cheerfulness, Studies in. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 167: 690. 168: 34.
Cheese, A New Light on. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 40: 554.
Cheese Makers, Swiss and German. (G. E. Walsh) Indep. 52: 1790.
Cheese Making in Canada. (J. W. Wheaton) Canad. M. 13: 51.
— Microbes in. (H. W. Conn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 148.
Cheever's Magic Mashie. (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 68: 71.
Cheevers and the Love of Beauty; a story. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 20: 325.
Cheirosophy, Manual of, Heron-Allen's. (C. B. Matheson) Bookman, 8: 365.
Chekko and Uncle Ben; a story. (C. Warman) Canad. M. 13: 548.
Chelan, Lake, the Leman of the West. (W. D. Lyman) Overland, n. s. 33: 195.
— Map and Illus. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 417.
Chelmsford Marriages. (E. W. Leavitt) N. E. Reg. 51: 307, 447.
Chelonian Carapace and Plastron. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 32: 929.
Chelsea, England. (R. Blunt; W. F. Prideaux) Ath. '00, 2: 124, 154, 218.
— Literary. (W. S. Harwood) Critic, 38: 417.
Chemical Bank Forgery Case. Green Bag, 9: 314.
Chemical Calculations, Abridgments in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 109.
Chemical Elements, New, Discovery of. (C. Winkler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 825.
Chemical Evolution. A Chapter of History. (G. C. Fry) Knowl. 23: 139.
Chemical Formulas, Dangers of the Abuse of. (E. P. Venable) Science, n. s. 8: 732.
Chemical Industries. (W. McMurtrie) Science, n. s. 13: 441.
Chemical Instruction and Chemical Industries in Germany. (F. Mollwo Perkin) Nature, 65: 176.
Chemical Reaction, Velocity of. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 463. 148: 65. — (W. Duane) Am. J. Sci. 161: 349.
Chemical Science, Growth of. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 25.
Chemical Societies, Early American. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 819.
Chemical Society of Washington. (L. S. Munson) Science, n. s. 13: 910.
Chemise Shrub. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 72, 83.
Chemistry, Agricultural, Progress of. Nature, 61: 116.
— Analytical. (A. Smithells) Nature, 59: 1.
— Analytical Work in, Dignity of. (C. B. Dudley) Science, n. s. 7: 185.

Chemistry as a Factor in Modern Civilization. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 444.
— at the British Association, 1898. Nature, 58: 556.
— — 1899. Nature, 60: 608.
— at the Jubilee Meeting of the American Association. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 8: 521.
— Genealogy of. (M. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 535.
— High School Course in. School R. 5: 497.
— — More Profitable. (L. C. Newell) School R. 9: 286.
— A Hundred Years of. (F. W. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 673. 57: 52.
— in Great Britain at Dawn of 20th Century; Pres. addr. Chemistry Sec. Brit. Assoc. 1901. (P. F. Frankland) Nature, 64: 503.
— in the Kitchen. (A. G. Evans) Lippinc. 63: 817.
— in the U. S. (F. W. Clarke) Science, 5: 117.
— Inorganic. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 13: 349.
— — Increasing Importance of. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 8: 927.
— — Ostwald's. (J. Walker) Nature, 63: 557.
— — Revival of. (H. N. Stokes) Science, n. s. 9: 601.
— of High Temperatures. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 63.
— of To-day. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 139.
— Organic. (H. Erdmann) Science, n. s. 13: 268.
— — Cohen on. (W. T. Lawrence) Nature, 63: 511.
— — Electric Current in. (E. F. Smith) Science, n. s. 8: 413.
— — Loew on Energy of Living Cells. (A. F. Woods) Science, n. s. 9: 409.
— Physical. (J. H. van't Hoff) Science, n. s. 14: 126.
— — Progress in. (T. W. Richards) Science, n. s. 8: 721.
— Progress of, 1837–97. (T. E. Thorpe) Knowl. 20: 85.
— — The Century's. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 749.
— Pure and Applied, Teaching of. (O. N. Witt) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 739.
— Recent Progress of. Sat. R. 86: 404.
— Relation of, to Advancement of the Arts. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 327.
— Teaching of. (G. Lunge) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 750. — (W. P. Mason) Science, n. s. 7: 734.
— Teaching of, in Evening Schools. (J. H. Gladstone) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 747.
— — in the Medical Schools of the U. S. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 14: 360.
— — in Schools. (R. P. Williams) Science, n. s. 14: 100.
— Technical, Fischer on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 59: 361.
— Unsolved Problems of. (I. Remsen) McClure, 16: 362.
Chemists, Concerning. Chamb. J. 75: 169.
Chemotropsim of Fungi. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 717.
Cheney, Anne Cleveland. Writer, 14: 169.
Chénier, André. (J. C. Bailey) Blackw. 163: 854.
Chepstow Castle. Acad. 57: 139.
Cheque, Largest, in the World. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 863.
— when Posted; Is it Payment? Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 739.
Cheques, Country, When may they be Drawn against? Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 353.
— Crossed, Payment of, over the Counter. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 714.
Cherbuliez, Victor. (F. Brunetière) Ecl. M. 133: 911. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 28. — (Othon Guerlac) Nation, 69: 28. — Dial (Ch.) 27: 39.
Chere, Samuel, Impeachment of. (A. P. Humphrey) Am. Law R. 33: 827.
Chéret, Jules, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 304.
Cherokee Indians of North Carolina. (L. T. Rightsell) Educa. 20: 420.
Cherokee River Cult. (J. Mooney) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 1.
Cherries of Ueno. (R. A. Cram) Atlan. 85: 479.
Cherry; a romance. (B. Tarkington) Harper, 102: 241, 406.
Cherry; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 15: 453.
Cherry-bud in a Foreign Hand. (Adachi Kinnosuké) Lippinc. 67: 506.
Cherub among the Gods, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 33: 72.
Cherubim, What were the? (A. S. Palmer) 19th Cent. 49: 332.
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Project, Early Development of. (G. W. Ward) J. H. Univ. Stud. 17: 425.
"Chesapeake" and "Shannon;" a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 31: 352.
Cheshire Cheese Tavern, Supper at the. Temp. Bar, 120: 238.
Cheshunt, The "Great House" at. (W. B. Gerish) Antiq. n. s. 37: 327.
Chesnutt, Charles W. Bk. Buyer, 18: 360. — (C. Shipman) Critic, 35: 632.
— Stories. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 85: 699.
Chess and Chess Clubs. (T. H. Allbutt) Good Words, 38: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 341.
— as a War-game. Un. Serv. M. 23: 646.
— Earliest Mention of, in Sanskrit Literature. (A. A. Macdonnel) Ath. '97, 2: 130.
— Muslim Legality of. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 71: 170.
— Origin of. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 70: 457. — (W. Fiske) Nation, 71: 132.
— Some Notes on. (G. H. Ely) Macmil. 76: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 260.
— Tactics of the Game of. (F. K. Young) Pall Mall M. 11: 409, 575.
Chess-playing To-day. (J. A. Green) Liv. Age, 217: 318.
Chesson, W. H. A Great Lie. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 148: 70.
Chester, George, Landscape Artist, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 2: 100.
Chester Cathedral. (J. L. Darby) Sund. M. 27: 703, 775.
— Defence of the Liberties of, 1450. (H. D. Harrod) Archæol. 57: 71.
— Roman Discoveries at, Recent. Reliquary, 40: 111.
Chester, N. S. List of the First Class of Settlers. (E. W. Leavitt) N. E. Reg. 54: 45.
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Lord. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 33: 532. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 827. — (P. B. Eagle) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 541.
Chesterfield, Fourth Earl of; an 18th-century flirtation. (C. J. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 510.
Chesterfield's Creed. Spec. 78: 840.
Chesterton, G. K., as an Essayist. Acad. 61: 509.
Chetwode Heirloom, The. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 76: 871.
Chevalier d'Antan; a story. (N. K. Blissett) Temp. Bar, 113: 77.
Chevalier d'Auriac. (S. L. Yeats) Longm. 29: 205–487. 30: 1–283.
Cheverel Manor. (G. Morley) Argosy, 68: 272.
Cheves, Langdon, President of Bank of the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 772.
Chevrillon, André, as a Descriptive Writer. Acad. 52: 452.
Chewing Gum, Cultivation of, in Mexico. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 383.

Cheyenne Tales. (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 161.
Cheyennes, Experiences with the. (G. A. Woodward) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 44.
Cheyne, Thos. Kelly. (W. C. Barker) Outl. 57: 466.
— in America. Critic, 31: 346.
Chicago, Administration of. (L. J. Gage) Open Court, 11: 193.
— Apollo Club. Music, 13: 511.
— Architecture in. (P. B. Wight) Pall Mall M. 18: 293. — (J. W. Pattison) Am. Arch. 65: 52.
— Armour Institute of Technology. (C. L. Snowden) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 354.
— The Artistic Side of. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 84: 828.
— Athletic Club. (J. W. Hipwell) Outing, 33: 145.
— Building-trades Conflict in, 1900. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 15: 348. — (E. L. Bogart) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 114.
— Civil Service Decision. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 140.
— Council Reform in. (E. B. Smith) Munic. Aff. 4: 347.
— Drainage Canal at. (M. N. Baker) Outl. 64: 357. — (E. O. Jordan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 56. — (J. L. Wright) Lippinc. 60: 410.
— Educational Commission of the City of, Report of. (A. H. Nelson) School R. 9: 53. — Dial (Ch.) 26: 37. — Educa. R. 17: 261.
— Great Sanitary Waterway of. (C. S. Raddin) Overland, n. s. 34: 301.
— Greater. (J. H. Gray) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 291.
— Housing Conditions in. (W. R. Hunter) Char. R. 10: 292.
— Mercy Hospital. (P. G. Smyth) Cath. World, 65: 776.
— Municipal Reform in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 411.
— Municipal Voters' League. (E. B. Smith) Atlan. 85: 834. — Outl. 60: 130.
— Musical Culture in, Recent Development of. (G. P. Upton) Harper, 96: 473.
— Newspapers of. (F. L. Armstrong) Chaut. 27: 538.
— Peace Jubilee, 1898. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 239.
— Picturesque Aspect of. (A. Fleury) Brush & P. 6: 273.
— Post-office and Custom-house. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 68: 45.
— Public Library. (E. Parsons) Critic, 30: 177. — Dial (Ch.) 23: 207. — Pub. Lib. 2: 436.
— — New Building. Am. Arch. 58: 4. — Lib. J. 22: 692. — (F. Crissey) Outl. 57: 279.
— Public School System. (E. B. Andrews) Educa. 20: 201, 264.
— Saloon Question in. (J. E. George) Econ. Stud. 2: 57.
— Schools of. Dial (Ch.) 27: 9.
— School Situation in. (J. W. Errant) Educa. R. 18: 119.
— Stock-yards. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 350.
— — Some Social Aspects of. (C. J. Bushnell) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 289.
— Street Railways of, and their Franchises. (M. R. Maltbie; E. F. Bard) Munic. Aff. 5: 439.
— Taxation of Banks in. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 55: 526.
— Tax-reform Victory in. Outl. 69: 527.
— University of, Science at. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 784.
— Upward Movement in. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. 80: 534.
Chicago, Women's Work for. (J. Addams) Munic. Aff. 2: 502.
— World's Columbian Exposition, English Art at. Studio (Lond.) 2: 45.
— — Story of Some Old Friends. George Pangalo) Cosmopol. 23: 277.
Chicago Art Institute, Art Education at. (M. Key) Brush & P. 6: 237.
— Collections in. Brush & P. 1: 79–219. 2: 1–252. 3: 1.
— Modeling Class. (V. V. Dundas) Brush & P. 2: 167.
— The Munger Collection. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 3: 65.
— Nickerson Collection at. (A. Hewitt) Brush & P. 7: 58.
— School at. (W. M. R. French) Brush & P. 1: 35, 204. 2: 9.
Chicago Art Student's League. (M. S. Baker) Brush & P. 1: 61.
Chicago Artists and their Work. (Harriet H. Hayes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 50, 350. — (H. W. Grey) Brush & P. 7: 373.
Chicago Historical Society. Dial (Ch.) 22: 5.
Chicago Musical College. Music, 14: 515.
Chicago Orchestra. Music, 19: 78. — Dial (Ch.) 22: 269. — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 578.
— Concerts by. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 369, 507. 14: 82.
— 1896–97. Music, 13: 479.
Chicago Salon, The. (W. B. Dyer) Brush & P. 6: 49.
Chicago Tongue. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 545.
Chicago Women who hold Public Offices. (A. Van H. Wakeman) Chaut. 27: 300.
Chicago's Book of Days. (H. B. Fuller) Outl. 69: 288.
Chichester, England. (J. Cavis-Brown) Art J. 49: 18.
— Cathedral, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 69: 103.
Chickamauga, Battle of. (J. D. Cox) Scrib. M. 28: 326.
— Camp at, 1898. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 350.
Chickens, Newly Hatched, Observations on. (H. E. Hunt) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 125.
— Pigs, and People. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 68: 291.
Chicks, Instinctive Reaction of. (E. Thorndike) Psychol. R. 6: 282.
Chicopee, Mass., City of. (C. G. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 361.
Chief; a story. (J. B. Hodgkin) Atlan. 83: 374.
Chief, The, as Medical Officer; a story. Eng. Illust. 18: 589.
Chief Justices of U. S., Seven. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 339.
Chieftain's Oak, The; a tale. (C. W. Williams) Argosy, 64: 446.
Chiemsee. (D. M. Barrett) Month, 92: 625.
Chiffon; a story. (N. Syrett) Pall Mall M. 22: 70.
Child, Francis James. (A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 7: 416. — (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 161.
— Memorial Library. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 30: 186.
Child, Frederick S. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 44.
Child, George W. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 55.
Child, Lydia Maria, with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 161.
Child brought up at Home, The. (F. Z. Briggs) Cosmopol. 28: 228.
— Development of. (I. and E. G. Seymour) Educa. 17: 295, 351.
— in the Library. (E. Lanigan) Atlan. 87: 122.
— in Recent English Literature. (J. Sully) Fortn. 67: 218.
— Notes on the Theological Development of a. (F. D. Bergen) Arena, 19: 254.

Child, Only, in a Family. (E. W. Bohannon) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 475.
— Perpetual, The. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 38: 868.
— Physical Nature of the, Rowe's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 495.
— Place of the, in the Home. (Katherine Beebe) Outl. 58: 429.
— Proper Development of a. Cosmopol. 28: 87.
— The Psychological. (J. C. Fernald) Atlan. 86: 377.
— Study of a. (L. E. Hogan) Harper, 97: 120.
— Three Years in the Life of a. (M. F. Munro) Educa. R. 16: 367.
— The Unsocial. (N. A. Smith) Outl. 63: 644.
Child of the Forest, A; a story. (C. Sylva) Indep. 53: 610.
Child of the Slums in Literature. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 9: 165.
Child of Tonking, A. (G. Boothby) Chamb. J. 74: 8–55.
Child Fetiches. (G. M. Gould) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 421.
Child-growth, Religious Periods of. (O. Chrisman) Educa. R. 16: 40.
Child Labor. (F. Kelley) Char. R. 6: 221.
— in England and the United States. (C. B. Spahr) Chaut. 30: 40.
Child Labor Legislation in the South. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 21: 45.
— Liverpool By-laws regulating Juvenile Street Trading. (H. C. Dowdall) Econ. R. 9: 503.
Child Legislation in Illinois, Proposed. (C. Kelsey) Char. R. 8: 511.
Child-life in Colonial Days, Earle's. (W. P. Spofford) Bk. Buyer, 19: 387.
Child-likeness in the Kingdom of God. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 31: 56.
Child Operatives in Southern Mills. (L. B. Ellis) Indep. 53: 2637.
Child Psychology, Notes on. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 455.
Child-saving; Children's Institutions of Boston. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 327.
— in New Jersey. (H. Folks) Char. R. 8: 66.
— Jewish, in the U. S. (M. Heymann) Char. R. 6: 438.
Child-saving Movement. (H. H. Hart) Bib. Sac. 58: 520.
Child-stealing Witch, Roumanian Charm against. (M. Gaster) Folk-Lore, 11: 129.
Child Study, Aims and Methods. (Bertha F. Morrill) Educa. 17: 374, 432.
— and Education. (J. Sully) Internat. Mo. 3: 314.
— and Psychology. (G. M. Stratton) Educa. R. 14: 132.
— and its Relation to Education. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 29: 688.
— and School Discipline. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 14: 451.
— at Westfield Normal School. (G. Compayré) Educa. 18: 361.
— Bibliography of. (L. N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 541. 6: 386. 7: 526.
— Biological Aspects of. (C. D. Nason) Educa. R. 18: 229.
— Defective Children. (W. O. Krohn) Char. R. 6: 427.
— Early Instruction of Twin Boys. (C. I. Dodd) National, 33: 622.
— Ethics of. (N. P. E. Groszmann) Monist, 11: 85.
— for Superintendents. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 13: 105.
— Highest Phase. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. 18: 615.
— in Europe, Status of. (W. S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 372.
— in Secondary Schools. (F. W. Atkinson) School R. 5: 461.
Child Study in the Sunday School. (C. H. Thurber) Bib. World, 14: 42.
— Lines of, for the Teacher. (G. W. A. Luckey) Educa. R. 14: 340.
— Pedagogical Inferences from. (T. S. Lowden) Educa. R. 18: 45, 112, 171.
— Present State of. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. 17: 400.
— Recent. (J. T. Prince) N. Church R. 4: 391.
— Recent Literature on. (M. V. O'Shea) Science, 8: 552.
— Results of. (O. Chrisman) Educa. 18: 323.
— Some Contributions to. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 13: 34.
Child Training. Outl. 63: 672.
— at Home. (J. S. Campbell) Chaut. 31: 627.
Child-type, The. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 471.
Childers, Hugh C. E. Life and Correspondence. Sat. R. 91: 473.
Childhood, Ideal, in Non-Christian Religions. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 9: 7.
— in Church Statuary. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 763.
— Reminiscences of an English. (Mrs. Charles) Liv. Age, 213: 421.
— Social Pedagogy of. (W. B. Forbush) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 307.
— Spiritual Remains from, in Adults. (W. E. Brickman) N. Church R. 5: 579.
— Study of, A. F. Chamberlain on. Outl. 68: 1025.
Childe Rowland; the legend. (P. Bruns) Conserv. R. 1: 127.
Children. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 100: 7.
— American Portraiture of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 30: 641.
— and Grown-up People from the Child's View. (M. Louch) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 129.
— and Literature. (Kate M. Cone) Educa. 18: 290, 365.
— and Poetry. (Annie W. McCullough) Outl. 58: 227.
— and the Weather. Pedagog. Sem. 5: 512.
— Books for. (W. T. Field) Dial (Ch.) 27: 68. — (C. L. Hunt) Lib. J. 24: 147. — (W. L. Taylor; A. L. Sargent; E. A. Holmes) Lib. J. 26: supp. 63. — (Anna H. Wickel) Educa. 20: 544. — (G. R. Field) Pub. Lib. 6: 71. — (C. M. Hewins) Pub. Lib. 1: 190.
— — Art of Writing. Acad. 59: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 526.
— — Best Hundred. Acad. 58: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 800.
— — Course of Reading. (G. Griffith) Educa. R. 17: 65.
— — Early, in New England. (C. Welsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 147.
— — Evolution in. (May Lowe) Educa. 19: 486.
— — in 1800. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. 82: 815.
— — in Natural History. Book R. 5: 325.
— — List of. (M. E. Sargent) Pub. Lib. 4: 314.
— — Old. (A. Waters) Strand, 15: 32.
— — Reviews and Lists of. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 26: supp. 57.
— — The Right. (C. Welsh) Dial (Ch.) 27: 116.
— — Schoolroom Classics in Fiction. Ed. R. 194: 414.
— — that have Lived. (C. Welsh) Library, n. s. 1: 314.
— Care of Destitute, Neglected, and Delinquent. (H. Folks) Char. R. 9: 392–564. 10: 36–213.
— Church Membership of Infants. (W. H. Dolbeer) Luth. Q. 30: 69.
— Colony of, in New Mexico. (N. O. Nelson) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 166.
— Consolations of. Spec. 84: 84.
— Criminality in. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Arena, 22: 509, 644.

Children, Custody and Guardianship of. (G. W. Wilton) Jurid. R. 12: 232.
— Defective; their Needs and their Rights. (M. W. Barr) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 481.
— Dependent, English Blue-book on. (E. C. Putnam) Char. R. 6: 53.
— — Importation of. (C. Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 278.
— — in New York City. Charities, 7: 368.
— — in Paris. (E. H. Cooper) New R. 16: 539.
— — State Care of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 276. — (H. C. Wright) No. Am. 171: 112.
— — What shall be done with? (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 164: 404.
— Enumeration of. (A. A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 227.
— Fear in the Discipline of. (S. H. Rowe) Outl. 60: 234.
— Friendship with Boys. (Eliza F. Noyes) N. Church R. 4: 418.
— Friendships of. Spec. 81: 863. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 128.
— General Ideas of Infants and the Deaf. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 164.
— Genius in. (A. Lang) No. Am. 164: 32.
— Geographic Interests of. (Effie M. Ward) Educa. 18: 235.
— Growth of. (F. Boas) Science, 5: 570.
— — in Height and Weight. (F. Burk) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 253.
— How Berlin provides for its Destitute. (E. Sellers) Econ. R. 10: 35.
— I have Known. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 28: 83.
— in England, Life of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 58: 873.
— in Factory and Commercial Life. (H. H. Cahoon) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 498.
— in Foster Homes, State Supervision of. (J. J. Kelso) Charities, 7: 526.
— in Japan. (A. Edmonds) Canad. M. 16: 119.
— in Libraries, Bulletin Work for. (C. E. Wallace) Lib. J. 26: supp. 72.
— — Reference Work for. (H. H. Stanley) Lib. J. 26: supp. 74.
— in Literature. (L. B. Edwards) Critic, 39: 167.
— in the Slums. Spec. 87: 937.
— Independence of, Declaration of. (B. Hall) Outl. 59: 431.
— Institutional Activities of American. (H. D. Sheldon) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 425.
— Institutional Care of, Possible Improvements in. (W. S. Ufford) Charities, 7: 123.
— Instruction of. (F. W. Very) N. Church R. 5: 373.
— — in Sexual Knowledge. (E. Lyttelton) Internat. J. Ethics, 9: 452.
— Labor of, and the Half-time System. (F. H. Spencer) Econ. R. 8: 463.
— — Bibliography of. (M. W. Milner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 139.
— — in Southern Cotton-mills. (Irene M. Ashby) World's Work, 2: 1290.
— Legislation concerning, in New York. (H. Folks) Char. R. 6: 493.
— Library Work for, Methods of. (E. M. Fairchild) Lib. J. 22: supp. 19. — (E. L. Adams) Lib. J. 22: supp. 28.
— Little Folk of Many Lands. (G. Winterwood) Sund. M. 29: 462.
— Mathematics for. (M. Laisant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 800.
— Mental Powers of, Encouragement of. (M. V. O'Shea) Cosmopol. 28: 358.
— Money Sense of. (W. S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 152.
Children, Music in Training of Discordant. (Adina Mitchell) Char. R. 10: 503.
— Naming Things for. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 669.
— Nerves in the Nursery. (E. H. Cooper) Ecl. M. 134: 698.
— Nurseries of the 20th Century. (E. H. Cooper) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 145.
— Obedience in, Training of. (M. V. O'Shea) Outl. 58: 128.
— of the Other Half. (W. I. Hull) Arena, 17: 1039.
— of the Poor. (B. S. Knollys) Belgra. 96: 380.
— of Prague, Matiegka's Physical Qualities of. Am. Natural. 33: 605.
— of the State, in Poor Law Schools. (W. H. Hunt) Macmil. 84: 102.
— Other People's. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 104: 115.
— Pain and Strength Measurements of School. (Ada Carman) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 392.
— Pauper, Cottage Homes for. (C. R. W. Offen) Westm. 147: 570.
— — in New Hampshire. (E. G. Burnham) Char. R. 6: 27.
— — Psychology of. (P. Lombroso) Liv. Age, 225: 601.
— Poetry for. (M. Partridge) Month, 94: 366. — (F. MacCunn) Ecl. M. 137: 532.
— Poor, Training of. (C. L. Brace) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 63.
— Portraits of. (Caroline A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 24.
— Precocious, A Plea for. (Florence MacCunn) Good Words, 38: 268. — Liv. Age, 213: 543.
— Proportion of, to Population. (W. A. King) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 610.
— Pubescent Period. (Oscar Chrisman) Educa. 19: 342.
— Rationalism in Training of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 98.
— Reading for. (H. V. Weisse) Contemp. 79: 829. Same art Ecl. M. 137: 338. — Blackw. 163: 729.
— — for Very Young. (C. Welsh) Dial (Ch.) 31: 427.
— Reading of. (H. C. Pancoast) Lippinc. 66: 434.
— Reading of Modern. (T. Jenks) Bk. Buyer, 23: 17.
— Reading Rooms for. Pub. Lib. 2: 125.
— School, as Wage Earners. (E. F. Hogg) 19th Cent. 42: 235.
— — Comparison of German and English. (C. I. Dodd) National, 36: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 397.
— — Ideals of. (C. I. Dodd) National, 34: 875. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 804.
— — Individual Tests of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Psychol. R. 7: 274.
— — Observation of. (J. A. Hancock) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 291.
— — A Study in. (C. J. Dodd) National, 32: 66.
— — Suggestions for Tests on. (C. E. Seashore) Educa. R. 22: 69.
— Rights of. (W. S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 132.
— Rites and Ceremonies of. Spec. 85: 454.
— Speech of. Spec. 78: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 62.
— Stage. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 21: 177.
— Street. (M. Byrde) Sund. M. 27: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 532.
— Street Arabs, Adoption of, by the State. (E. Samuels) Fortn. 69: 111.
— Suggestions for Treatment of. Anticipate the School. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 747.
— Things made by. (R. Henderson) Strand, 14: 752.
— Town, in the Country. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 48: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 428.

Children, Town and Country, A Study of. (C. J. Dodd) National, 32: 537.
— Trading in Streets of Liverpool. (T. Burke) Contemp. 78: 720.
— Treatment of. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 234.
— Underfed, and Poor Relief. Spec. 83: 775.
— Vocational Interests of. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 18: 259.
— Wage-earning. (E. F. Hogg) Econ. R. 10: 345.
— Where they Play. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 28: 807.
— who have Ruled the World. Eng. Illust. 19: 493.
— Working, Hird's. Sat. R. 85: 852.
Children of the "Giant." (Mrs. Orpen) Good Words, 40: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 357.
Children of the Queen; a poem. (R. D. Myers) Canad. M. 14: 447.
Children of the Resurrection, The. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 29: 145–380.
Children of the Town; a sketch. (E. T. Kingsmill) Canad. M. 9: 203.
Children's Concert by Miss Julia Caruthers. Music, 16: 298.
Children's Guild of Play, (N. A. Smith) Outl. 65: 691.
Children's Ideals, A Study of. (E. M. Darrah) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 88.
Children's Literature. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 373. — (R. Burton) No. Am. 167: 278. — (Mrs. K. M. Cone) Educa. 18: 290, 365. — Sat. R. 88: 760.
— Mother's Point of View of. (Helen B. Lincoln) Outl. 58: 1075.
Children's Room, Art for. M. of Art, 25: 558.
Children's Temple Home, Chicago. (H. J. Shepstone) Sund. M. 29: 519.
Children's Ways. Spec. 79: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 351.
Children's Workshops in Sweden. (J. G. Legge) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 103.
Chili and Peru, War between; diplomatic scramble. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 40: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 548.
— British Trade with; Neglecting our Customers. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 45: 336.
— Civil War in. (J. J. O'Connell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 738.
— Day's Shooting in. Canad. M. 15: 460.
— a Field for the Small Capitalist. (V. Shaw) Chamb. J. 74: 596.
Chilkoot Pass, Cable-way across. (W. Hewitt) Cassier, 13: 529.
Chillingworth, W. (E. A. George) Outl. 56: 955.
Chillon, Prisoner of, True Story of. (A. van Amstel) 19th Cent. 47: 821.
Chimney Construction, A Record in, at St. Louis. (E. D. Meier) Cassier, 13: 261.
Chimney Drummer-boy, The; a poem. (W. J. Long) Outl. 69: 1032.
Chimney-sweepers, Infant. (J. A. Dron) Good Words, 40: 668.
Chimneys, Blowers and Other Mechanical Methods as compared with. (W. W. Christie) Engin. M. 21: 81.
— Stability of. Am. Arch. 69: 102.
Chin Hills, and their Inhabitants. Chamb. J. 74: 181.
China. (W. B. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 69.
— against the World. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 30: 67.
— Agriculture in. (C. Denby) Forum, 32: 328.
— An all-British Railway to. (C. A. Moreing) 19th Cent. 46: 484.
— America, England, and Germany as Allies for the Open Door. (J. Barrett) Engin. M. 17: 893. 18: 1.
— American Commerce with. Outl. 63: 10.
China, An American Consulate in. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 31: 559.
— American Dealing with. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 71: 145.
— American Educators in. (G. B. Smyth) Outl. 66: 545.
— American Opportunities in. (G. Reid) Forum, 27: 237.
— America's Duty in. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 171: 145.
— America's Interests in. (J. H. Wilson) No. Am. 166: 129.
— and the Allies, Landor's. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 73. — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 73.
— and Foreign Countries, Intercourse of. (T. L. Bullock) Asia. R. 28: 92.
— and Germany. (M. von Brandt) Forum, 25: 257.
— and her People. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 309.
— and Imperialism. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 71: 6.
— and India, Railway Communication between. (J. Stuart) Fortn. 72: 759.
— and India, The Railway Connection of. (A. R. Colquhoun) Asia. R. 26: 35.
— and International Law. (G. Jellinek) Am. Law R. 35: 56.
— and International Questions. Ed. R. 192: 450.
— and Japan. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 69. — (N. G. Mitchell-Innes) Contemp. 73: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 557.
— — How Peace was made between. (C. Denby) Forum, 29: 713.
— — War between. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1269. 16: 128, 381.
— and Khokand. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 28: 114.
— and Mexico, Religion of, compared. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 19: 319.
— and the Missionaries. (M. von Brandt) Indep. 53: 605. — (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 15: 321.
— — in Future. (E. H. Conger) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 223.
— and Nepaul. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 27: 64.
— and non-China. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 278.
— and Pamirs. (E. H. Parker) Contemp. 72: 867.
— and the Philippines. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 108.
— and the Powers. (E. Bainbridge) Contemp. 78: 172. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 29: 468. — (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Chaut. 29: 274. — (C. Beresford) No. Am. 168: 530.
— and Railroads. (W. B. Parsons) Idler, 19: 302.
— and Reconstruction, Nov. 1900. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 361.
— and Russia. (J. Quincy) No. Am. 171: 528.
— — and the Secret Will of Peter the Great. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 396.
— — The Breach between. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 247.
— — Is Russia to Preponderate? (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 74: 687.
— — A Russian View. (N. M. Babad) Outl. 65: 730.
— and the United States: an American view. (H. L. Nelson) Outl. 65: 726. — (H. W. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 56: 561.
— — Mutual Helpfulness between. (Wu Ting-Fang) No. Am. 171: 1.
— — What the Chinese think of us. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 171: 411.
— and Western Civilization from Chinese Point of View. Sat. R. 91: 47, 78, 109, 140.
— — Reply. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 91: 237.
— and the Western Powers. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 4. — (F. Crispi) No. Am. 171: 692.
— Anti-foreign Movement in. (M. A. Hamm) Indep. 52: 1783.

China, Anti-foreign Movement in, Causes of. (G. B. Smyth) No. Am. 171: 182.
— Anti-foreign Riots in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 113.
— Armies in, Comparison of. (F. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 77.
— Army of. Sat. R. 90: 167, 201.
— Arsenals of. (E. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 17: 602.
— An Autumn Day's Sport near Peking. Blackw. 168: 656.
— Awakened. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 7: 53.
— Awakening of. (J. Smith) No. Am. 168: 229. — Outl. 65: 855.
— Banking System of. (C. Denby) Forum, 30: 412.
— Bibliography of. Bk. Buyer, 21: 24.
— Bigham's A Year in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 251.
— Mrs. Bishop's Yang-tze Valley and beyond. (E. R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 366.
— Boulger on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 26: 48.
— Boxer Movement. (Sir Robert Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 507. — (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 30: 57. — (G. C. Craig) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 235. — (F. E. Moynahan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 437. — (L. J. Davies) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 281. — (G. T. Candlin) Open Court, 14: 551.
— — Cause of. Sat. R. 89: 800.
— — Political Causes of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 721.
— Break-up of, 1899. (A. Little) Asia. R. 28: 126.
— — and our Interest in it. Atlan. 84: 276. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 236.
— — Beresford on. (S. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 19: 197. — Sat. R. 87: 722.
— British Interests in. Quar. 191: 1. — Blackw. 163: 877.
— British Policy in. Spec. 82: 849. — (J. Ross) Contemp. 78: 483. — (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 74: 327. — Ed. R. 188: 252.
— — Breakdown of. Fortn. 69: 844.
— British Record in. (A. Krausse) Fortn. 70: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 486.
— British Trade and the Integrity of. (H. S. Hallett) Fortn. 69: 664.
— British Trade with Western. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 73: 235.
— British Vacillation in, and its Consequences. (H. Norman) 19th Cent. 48: 4. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 265.
— Burma's Supposed Tribute to. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 26: 152.
— Business Tour in. (C. A. Moreing) 19th Cent. 44: 386.
— By Rail to Peking. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 31: 490.
— Can she be Saved? (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 294.
— Canton to Mandalay. (W. A. Johnstone) Fortn. 69: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 391.
— Charm of. Outl. 65: 957.
— Christianizing. (H. White) Nation, 72: 447.
— Civilization in; the ideal and the actual. (D. Z. Sheffield) Forum, 29: 584.
— Coming Settlement in. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 74: 513.
— Coming Storm in, 1899. National, 34: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 259.
— Commerce of. (W. B. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 193.
— Commercial Aspect of the Yellow Peril. (A. Ireland) No. Am. 171: 389.
— Commercial Conditions in the Interior of. (W. B. Parsons) McClure, 14: 499. 15: 238.
— Commercial Possibilities of — a Reply. (J. S. Fearon) Forum, 28: 592.
— Commercial Trend of. (T. R. Jernigan) No. Am. 165: 63.
China, Complications in, and American Trade. (C. Cary) Forum, 25: 35.
— The Concert in. Fortn. 75: 135.
— "Concessions" in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 145.
— The Conflict in. (E. Buckley) Internat. Mo. 2: 321.
— A Coroner's Inquest. (H. Norman) Indep. 51: 1226.
— Crime in Cathay. (R. K. Douglas) Eng. Illust. 17: 143.
— Crisis in, 1900. (I. T. Headland) Munsey, 24: 1. — Blackw. 163: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 524. — (J. B. Angell) Atlan. 86: 433. — (A. Sowerby) Contemp. 78: 11. — Quar. 192: 542. — (H. C. Denby) Indep. 52: 1477. — Blackw. 168: 405. — World's Work, 1: 23. — (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. 22: 400.
— — and the Missions. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 71: 548.
— — Cultural Factors in. (P. S. Reinsch) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 435.
— — its Causes and its Solution. (J. Walton) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 233.
— — its Relation to Engineering Interests. (J. Barrett) Engin. M. 19: 801.
— Currency of. (W. Fisher) Yale R. 5: 400.
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 38: 536.
— Daily Life in. (J. K. Goodrich) Forum, 28: 197.
— Defensive Strength of. (J. H. Wisby) Arena, 24: 244.
— Development of, and the Western World. (J. P. Young) Forum, 28: 348.
— — Western Benefits through. (Ho Yow) Forum, 29: 79.
— Diet and Medicine in. (E. H. Parker) Cornh. 75: 175.
— Difficulty in, The Deepening. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 492.
— Diplomatic Missions to the Court of. Kotow Question. (W. W. Rockhill) Am. Hist. R. 2: 627.
— Discontent in, Contribution of Foreigners to. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 923.
— Disintegration of. Liv. Age, 221: 200.
— Dissolution of the Chinese Empire. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 168: 257.
— Disturbances in, The Responsibility of the Rulers for. (C. Bellaris) No. Am. 171: 158.
— Earning a Living in. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 69: 670.
— Eastern Railway of. (A. H. Ford) McClure, 14: 68.
— Education in. (I. L. Bishop) Critic, 35: 921. — Open Court, 14: 694.
— Eight Months of Parleying in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 440.
— Emperor of, and his Surroundings. (A. B. Little) Cornh. 79: 593.
— — Reform Policy of. (G. S. Owen) National, 34: 119.
— The Empire of the Dead. (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 171: 375.
— Empress Dowager of. (R. Van Bergen) Atlan. 87: 23. — Blackw. 164: 698. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 822. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 782.
— — and the Emperor Kuang Hsu. (W. E. Curtis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 649.
— — Warlike Policy of. (W. N. Brewster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 462.
— Engineering in. (G. J. Morrison) Cassier, 17: 443.
— Engineering Development of. (W. B. Parsons) Engin. M. 19: 481.
— England, and Russia. Asia. R. 26: 300.
— England and Russia in. (G. Drage) Forum, 26: 129.
— England in, Lord Salisbury's New Policy. Fortn. 71: 539.

China, England's Destiny in. (F. E. Younghusband) Contemp. 74: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 708.
— England's Interest in. (A. R. Colquhoun) Liv. Age, 219: 391.
— English, Century of. (Geraldine Leslie) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 57.
— English in. Blackw. 169: 64.
— English Interests in. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 168: 719.
— Ethics of Loot. (G. Reid) Forum, 31: 581.
— Europe and the Peace Conference. (F. De Martens) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 32.
— Europe in, and the Great Siberian Railway. (G. Garollo) Chaut. 27: 165.
— European Aggressions in. (H. A. Smith) Nation, 71: 65.
— European Outrages in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 79: 1.
— European Possessions in. Spec. 80: 295.
— Fate of. Spec. 80: 400.
— Fauna of, Characteristic. Spec. 85: 11.
— Ferment in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 470.
— Fiasco in. Quar. 194: 294.
— Flight of the Empress Dowager. (L. Miner) Cent. 39: 777.
— Foot Binding in; a Social Revolution. Spec. 80: 406.
— Foreign Policy of. (J. Ross) Contemp. 78: 761.
— Foreign Relations. Spec. 80: 38.
— — The Chinese Oyster. (A. Michie) Blackw. 161: 280.
— Foreign Trade of. (Sir R. Hart) No. Am. 172: 59.
— Foreigner from Chinese Point of View. (H. Liddell) Indep. 52: 1475.
— Foreigner in, Causes of Unpopularity of. (Wu Ting-fang) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 1.
— Foreigners in. (S. P. Read) Indep. 52: 1902.
— — Work of. Gunton's M. 17: 59.
— France and Russia in. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 41: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 190.
— From the Pamirs to Pekin. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 27: 39.
— Future of. (C. Pfoundes) Un. Serv. M. 18: 164. 24: 88. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 57: 738. — Outl. 65: 380.
— — and of the Missionaries. (C. Denby) Forum, 30: 166.
— — Kang Yen Wei on. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 464.
— Future Policy in. (A. Michie) National, 31: 654.
— Gathering of the Storm in. (R. E. Lewis) No. Am. 171: 208.
— Germans in. (H. White) Nation, 71: 46.
— German Sphere of Influence in. (E. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 20: 173.
— Germany in. (A. Michie) Asia. R. 25: 56.
— Germany's First Colony in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 577.
— Girl Slavery in. (I. Kahn) Indep. 53: 1605.
— A Gordon Myth. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 44: 296.
— Gordon's Campaign in, by himself. Fortn. 74: 372, 601.
— Government of. Sat. R. 90: 8, 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 398–458. — (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 491.
— Great Britain's Opportunity in. (C. A. Moreing) 19th Cent. 43: 328. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 784.
— Sir R. Hart on. (F. E. Younghusband) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 37.
— Her History and Development. (J. Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 209, 266.
— History of, Boulger's. (Harold Gorst) Sat. R. 86: 245.
China; How it may yet be saved. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 73: 751.
— Hunan, the Closed Province of. (W. B. Parsons) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 393.
— Imbroglio in, and how to get out of it. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 30: 252.
— in Arms. (C. D. Bruce) Un. Serv. M. 23: 248.
— in Commotion, 1898. (A. Michie) Asia. R. 25: 301.
— in Convulsion, Smith's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 480.
— in 1900. Blackw. 168: 149, 287.
— — Crime of the Powers. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 23: 731.
— — Review of the Situation in. (I. T. Headland) Meth. R. 60: 888.
— in 1901, American Leadership in. Nation, 72: 368.
— — A Canadian in, during the War. (H. B. Manley) Canad. M. 17: 99.
— in Regeneration. (J. Foord) Engin. M. 19: 655.
— in Transformation, Colquhoun on. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 163. — Bk. Buyer, 17: 317.
— India's Interest in. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 76: 690.
— Industrial Significance of the Anglo-German Alliance. Engin. M. 20: 325.
— Influence of the Western World on. (D. Z. Sheffield) Cent. 38: 784.
— Intellect of, Martin on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 316.
— Intellectual Awakening of. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 47: 988. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 137.
— Japan's Attitude towards. (D. W. Stevens) Forum, 30: 76.
— The Japanese View of the Situation in. (A Japanese Diplomat) No. Am. 171: 198.
— A Jesuit upon. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 32: 362.
— Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo through Hunan. (A. M. S. Wingate) Geog. J. 14: 639.
— Josses in. (H. Hillman) Good Words, 41: 87.
— Justice in. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 162: 699.
— Kang Yu Wei's Open Letters to the Powers. Fortn. 76: 1.
— Last Palace Intrigue at Peking. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 73: 958. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 241.
— Legalized Associations and Secret Societies in. (Francesco Cerone) Liv. Age, 227: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 1.
— Lights and Shadows in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 58: 1021.
— Looting in. (J. Macdonell) Contemp. 79: 444.
— Marriage Customs. Matrimony and Music. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 602.
— Massacres by Christians in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 62.
— Mineral Riches of. Chamb. J. 75: 181.
— Mission Schools in. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 33: 635.
— Missionaries in. Church Q. 52: 413. — (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 79: 873. — Liv. Age, 227: 393. — Outl. 67: 847. — (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 172: 161.
— — and their Critics. (J. Smith) No. Am. 172: 724. — Spec. 85: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 119.
— — and the Empire. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 50: 21.
— — — Mr. Michie and. (W. L. Hornsby) Nation, 73: 263.
— — Situation of. (I. T. Headland) Indep. 52: 1531.
— — To my Missionary Critics. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 172: 520.
— Missionary in. (F. T. Dickson) Macmil. 83: 95.
— Missionary Journey in. (F. C. Hays) Cent. 40: 115.
— Missionary Life in, Two Incidents of. (F. Poole) Lippinc. 67: 595.

China, Missionary Troubles in. (Tau Sein Ko) Asia. R. 30: 278.
— a Missionary's View. (Mrs. S. L. Baldwin) Outl. 66: 107.
— Missions in. (J. S. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 302.
— — and European Politics in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 14: 689.
— — and Missionaries in. (P. Bigelow) No. Am. 171: 26.
— Mongolian Silhouettes. (E. Aspray) Good Words, 40: 687.
— A Monroe Doctrine for. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 69: 321.
— New. (Tau Sein Ko) Asia. R. 26: 69.
— A New Situation in. (W. Robertson) Westm. 147: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 577.
— New Year in. (A. H. Smith) Open Court, 14: 43.
— A 19th Century Crusade. (H. B. Hulbert) Outl. 66: 926.
— North, Forces arrayed against us in. (E. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 21: 536.
— Notes of Progress in. Sat. R. 83: 680.
— of the Globe-trotter. (E. A. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 78: 119.
— of To-day. Church Q. 52: 50.
— Ombres Chinoises. (A. Dobson) Cornh. 84: 757.
— Open Door in. Outl. 64: 99.
— Our Consular Courts in. (M. B. Dennell) Am. Law R. 34: 826.
— Our Duty towards. (R. A. Yerburgh) National, 33: 902.
— Pagodas and Other Architecture of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Overland, n. s. 33: 293.
— Paradox of. (H. M. Watts) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 352.
— Parker's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 229.
— Partition of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 511. — (W. E. Gowan) Asia. R. 25: 387. — (A. Little) Asia. R. 27: 58. — (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 24: 459. — (J. Foreman) National, 31: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 577. — (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 43: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 322.
— — America's Share in. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 171: 171.
— — The Powers and. (G. Reid) No. Am. 170: 634.
— Party of Reform in. (J. Foord) Indep. 52: 1651.
— Past and Present of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 15: 445.
— Peking — and after. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 74: 198.
— — Fall of. (W. A. P. Martin) Indep. 52: 2419.
— Persons and Politics in Peking. (A. Michie) National, 32: 424.
— Pioneers of Commerce in. Blackw. 164: 132.
— A Plea for the Control of. (F. E. Younghusband) National, 36: 210.
— A Plea for Fair Treatment. (Wu Ting Fang) Cent. 38: 951.
— Plea for the Integrity of. (W. C. J. Reid) Forum, 31: 515.
— A Plea for Justice. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 154: 477.
— Policy of the Powers in. (H. C. Thomson) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 41.
— Powers' Stakes in. World's Work, 1: 27.
— Present and Future of. (Sun Yat Sen) Fortn. 67: 424.
— Present-Day. (W. Muirhead) Lond. Q. 94: 105.
— Present Outlook in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 125.
— Primitive Industrial Civilization of. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 33: 127.
— Prince Hamlet of Peking [the Emperor Teai-Tsien]. (C. Johnston) Arena, 24: 268.
China, Problem in. Ed. R. 190: 244. — (F. T. Jane) Contemp. 73: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 744. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 608.
— — and its Solution. (Tau Sein Ko) Asia. R. 31: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 651. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 793.
— — Complexity of. (A. B. Johnson) Indep. 52: 2550.
— — A German View of. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 227: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 807.
— Problem of Treaty with Powers. Sat. R. 91: 228.
— Problems in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 297.
— Problems of England in. Sat. R. 86: 198.
— Punishment and Revenge in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 187.
— Railroad and Mining Concessions in. (C. Denby, jr.) Forum, 28: 334.
— Railroad Enterprises in. (B. Taylor) Chamb. J. 76: 281.
— Railroads in. Cath. World, 73: 225.
— — The Squabble over. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 125.
— Railway Concessions in. (C. Cary) Forum, 24: 591.
— Real Difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 24.
— Recent Business Tour in. (C. A. Moreing) Ecl. M. 131: 628.
— Recent Developments in. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 27: 730.
— Recent Industrial Progress in. (J. S. Fearon and E. P. Allen) Engin. M. 16: 165.
— Reconstruction in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 69: 982.
— Reform in. (G. Reid) Forum, 28: 724. — (R. K. Douglas) Good Words, 41: 802.
— — and British Interests, 1899. Asia. R. 27: 318.
— — and the Powers. (R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 601.
— — in Literature as an Element in. (I. T. Headland) Meth. R. 61: 581.
— — Struggle for. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 171: 13.
— Reform Movement in. (I. T. Headland) Outl. 65: 494.
— Regeneration of, The Coming. (J. H. Barrows) Gunton's M. 19: 303.
— Resentment of. (H. H. Lowry) Harper, 101: 740.
— Resources and Means of Communication of. (G. G. Chisholm) Geog. J. 12: 500.
— Revisited. (A. Michie) Blackw. 170: 523.
— Revolution in, 1898. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 166. — (Kang Yeu Wei) Contemp. 76: 180.
— — and its Causes. (R. Van Bergen) Cent. 38: 791.
— Roman Catholicism in. (B. Cothonay) Cath. World, 73: 415.
— The Root of the Chinese Trouble. (J. Foord) No. Am. 171: 401.
— Russia and. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 75: 612.
— Russia and England in. (P. S. Reinsch) Arena, 21: 75. — (H. Norman) Contemp. 71: 153.
— Russia in, Policy of. (A. V. Markoff) National, 31: 206.
— — and Great Britain in. Spec. 80: 364-848.
— Russia in North. (S. P. Read) Indep. 53: 486.
— Russia's Interest in. (B. Adams) Atlan. 86: 309.
— Russo-Chinese Imbroglio. (Taio-ko and C. Stanford) Westm. 156: 149.
— Salisbury's Score in. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 43: 890.
— Salt Trade of. (E. H. Parker) Econ. J. 9: 116.
— The Scramble for. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 78: 1
— Secret Societies in. (H. Baynes) Asia. R. 26: 318. — Ecl. M. 128: 210. — (M. A. Hamm) Indep. 52: 1534. — Liv. Age, 219: 530.
— Settlement in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 370.
— Shall the Open Door be closed? (G. Reid) National, 32: 491.

China, Siam's Intercourse with. (G. E. Gerini) Asia. R. 30: 365. 31: 155, 379.
— The Situation as it appears in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 355. — (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 8: 478. — Harper, 97: 137. — Ed. R. 194: 148.
— Six Months after the Occupation of Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 865.
— Sketches in. (E. Washburn) Atlan. 84: 69.
— Smith's Village Life in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 70: 344.
— Society in. (R. K. Douglas) Ecl. M. 135: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 539.
— — Basis of. (F. W. Williams) Internat. Mo. 4: 426.
— Some Peking Politicians. 19th Cent. 40: 896. — Liv. Age, 212: 261.
— Sources of the Troubles in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 1036.
— — Remoter. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 879.
— Southern. New Anglo-Chinese Convention. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 83: 710.
— Spheres of Interest and the Open Door. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 72: 37.
— Sports and Games in. (I. T. Headland) Outing, 37: 158.
— Statistics of, Some. (E. H. Parker) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 150.
— Suggested Reforms for. (Tau Sein Ko) Asia. R. 24: 35.
— Talks with Chinese Women. (L. Howard) Lippinc. 67: 98.
— Taming of the Dragon. (L. J. Davies) Forum, 30: 353.
— Tartar Invasion of. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 442.
— a Tour in, Notes and Impressions from. (H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. 48: 557.
— Trade and the Improvement of the Yellow River. (W. Starling) Engin. M. 20: 373.
— Travels in. (Mrs. H. C. Paget) Cornh. 80: 348.
— Trip in Northern. (C. E. D. Black) Westm. 152: 523.
— United States in. (J. Quincy) Contemp. 78: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 601.
— — and the Future of. (W. W. Rockhill) Forum, 29: 324.
— — and Germany in. (H. White) Nation, 71: 242.
— — and the Reconstruction of. (W. N. Brewster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 314.
— — Attitude of the U. S. (Ho Yow) Forum, 29: 385.
— — Interests of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 42.
— — Mission of. (Partridge) Sewanee, 1: 74.
— — Policy of. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 170: 642.
— — — Our True. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 26.
— — Rights of. (M. B. Dunnell) Atlan. 86: 271.
— — Were we Cruel? (E. Wildman) Munsey, 25: 169.
— United States Affairs in. Nation, 66: 123.
— Vivisection of. (E. Reclus) Atlan. 82: 329.
— Wall of. (H. J. Gallagher) Am. Arch. 73: 22.
— War in, Diplomatic Ineptitude and the. (C. Lombroso) Liv. Age, 226: 657.
— — Ethics of the Last. (G. Reid) Forum, 32: 446.
— Western Education in. (Tau Sein Ko) Asia. R. 25: 65.
— What it really is. (J. B. Dane) Cosmopol. 29: 476.
— What to do with. Contemp. 78: 305. — (E. H. Parker) Contemp. 78: 318.
— Where the Wicked Chinee goes to. (J. F. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 20: 320.
— White Man's Burden in. Contemp. 76: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 274.
China, Who will Exploit? (R. Pinon) Chaut. 26: 411. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 779-843.
— Who's Who in. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 78: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 616. — Liv. Age, 226: 753.
— Why Retribution against? (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 90: 114.
— Women in, Legal Position of. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 16.
— The Yangtze Region. (R. C. Gundry) Fortn. 72: 448.
— — and its Trade. (A. Little) Contemp. 74: 363.
— a Year after the Siege in Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 969.
— A Year's Diplomacy in Peking. Blackw. 165: 773. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 883. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 371.
China Station, The; or Manchuria in 1859. (W. Blakeney) Un. Serv. M. 17: 233.
Chinaman, The; a character study. McClure, 16: 134.
— as Servant in British Columbia. (W. C. Nichol) Canad. M. 15: 113.
— in London. Blackw. 170: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 498.
— Mental Condition of. (T. Headland) Meth. R. 59: 265.
Chinaman, Some Aspects of the. (F. T. Dickson) Macmil. 82: 411. — (F. T. Dickson) Belgra. 94: 87. 95: 358.
Chinatown, San Francisco. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 99. — Outl. 65: 859.
— Babies of. (M. Davison) Cosmopol. 28: 605.
Chinatown Medley, A. (Sarah Comstock) Overland, n. s. 32: 499.
China Bowl, The. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 118: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 296-384.
China-painting, Importance of Good Design. (T. V. Morse) Brush & P. 1: 1.
Chinese, America's Treatment of the. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 171: 215.
— as Business Men. (S. P. Read) Cent. 38: 864.
— as Servants. (M. Hoskin) Lippinc. 59: 119.
— Exclusion of, from the Philippines. (S. W. Belford) Arena, 23: 449.
— in Other Lands. (C. de Thierry) Macmil. 80: 58.
— in the U. S.; the Chinaman in American Politics. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 166: 226.
— — Exclusion of. (Ho Yow) No. Am. 173: 314. — Nation, 73: 433. — (J. Miller) No. Am. 173: 782.
— — Exclusion Laws, The Farce of. (J. T. Scharf) No. Am. 166: 85.
— — Question of. (Ho Yow) Overland, n. s. 38: 249.
— — A Western View. (J. T. Connor) Chaut. 32: 373.
— — Why they should be Excluded. (J. D. Phelan) No. Am. 173: 663.
— A Paradox, The. (C. Pfoundes) Open Court, 12: 252.
— Speculative Philosophy of. (W. A. P. Martin) Am. J. Theol. 1: 289.
— Will they Migrate? (J. M. Scanland) Arena, 24: 21.
— The Woman from China. (M. H. Field) Chaut. 30: 43.
Chinese Administration. (R. P. Cobbold) 19th Cent. 45: 590.
Chinese Altar of Burnt Offering. Open Court, 14: 752.
Chinese Ambassador in London. Blackw. 170: 492.
Chinese Army, The. (E. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 18: 145, 317, 511. 19: 534. 21: 47, 632.
Chinese Carriers. (H. C. Smart) Canad. M. 16: 33.
Chinese Censors. Blackw. 162: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 12.
Chinese Character. Spec. 84: 833.
Chinese Characteristics. (R. Morrison) Open Court, 15: 551.

Chinese Civilization. (A. B. Hulbert) Gunton's M. 20: 127.
Chinese Conservatism, Philosophic Causes of. (A. K. Glover) Arena, 24: 253.
Chinese Corporations. (M. Courant) Chaut. 29: 495.
Chinese Criminal Law. (E. Alabaster) Green Bag, 12: 423.
Chinese Cue, A. (C. E. Harrell) Lippinc. 68: 88.
Chinese Daily Life. (J. K. Goodrich) Forum, 28: 197.
Chinese Defence, The. (E. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 22: 93.
Chinese Dinner-party. Blackw. 168: 851.
Chinese Dislike of Foreigners, Cause of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 164, 216, 400, 630.
Chinese Ethics, History and Spirit of. (K. Nakamura) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 86.
Chinese Examinations and Graduates. (W. T. Gracey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 362.
Chinese Fairy Tale. (L. Housman) Monthly R. 2 no. 2: 141.
Chinese Fiction. Illus. (G. T. Candlin) Open Court, 12: 513, 607.
Chinese Five-minute Tales Americanized by Chu Seoul Bok and V. V. M. Beede. Chaut. 32: 240.
Chinese Games of Fan-tan; a story. (C. Dawe) Canad. M. 15: 409.
Chinese Hieroglyphics. (E. G. Tewkesbury) Chaut. 34: 130.
Chinese Humbug. (E. H. Parker) Ecl. M. 128: 362.
Chinese Imbroglio. Blackw. 163: 552.
Chinese Immigrant in Further Asia. (F. W. Williams) Am. Hist. R. 5: 503.
Chinese Ishmael, A. (Sui Sin Fah) Overland, n. s. 34: 43.
Chinese Jurisprudence. (Wu Ting Fang) Am. Law R. 35: 343.
Chinese Language. (F. Poole) Lippinc. 66: 746.
— Needed to Assist Commerce. Sat. R. 91: 363.
Chinese Literature. (I. T. Headland) Critic, 38: 440.
— Encyclopædia Maxima. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 49: 659.
— Giles's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 139. — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 136.
Chinese Mandarin, The Life of a. (E. H. Parker) Ecl. M. 130: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 291. — Same art. Green Bag, 12: 93.
Chinese Mandarins, Among. (De Lancey Floyd-Jones) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 233.
Chinese Masterpieces. (C. J. Holmes) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 137.
Chinese Misalliance, A. (A. B. Westland) Overland, n. s. 37: 611.
Chinese Monasteries, Among. (A. B. Little) Macmil. 81: 201. — Liv. Age, 224: 631.
Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes, Headland's. (E. S. Holden) Bookman, 13: 150.
Chinese Motif in Current Art. (Mary Bell) Overland, n. s. 31: 236.
Chinese Oddities, Some. (F. E. Clarke) Cosmopol. 30: 281.
Chinese Officers. (A. O. Klaussman) Chaut. 27: 262.
Chinese Peculiarities in regard to Death and Fear of Death. Sat. R. 90: 108.
Chinese Pedagogics in Practice. (F. B. Dresslar) Educa. 20: 136.
Chinese People, Future of the. (D. Z. Sheffield) Atlan. 85: 76.
Chinese Physicians in California. (W. M. Tisdale) Lippinc. 63: 411.
Chinese Poetry. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 172: 853.
Chinese Prophecy. (J. Macgregor) Westm. 152: 166.
Chinese Religious Ideas, Side Lights on. (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 593.
Chinese Servants. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 164: 617.
Chinese Slavery in America. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 165: 288.
Chinese Snuff Bottles. (M. B. Huish) Studio (Lond.) 8: 11.
Chinese Traits and Western Blunders. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 38: 921.
— Some. (C. Denby) Forum, 31: 350.
Chino-Japanese War, The Affair of the Gaelic in the. (J. Westlake) Law Q. 15: 24.
Chinon. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 26: 737.
Chinook Verb, Morphology of. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthrop. 2: 199.
Chipiez, Charles, Architect. Am. Arch. 74: 91.
Chippendale Furniture. (A. G. Nye) Archit. R. 6: 429.
Chippewa Indians, Protest of the Pillager Tribe. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, 26: 471.
Chiquita; a story. (A. Bishard) Midland, 10: 521.
Chisholm, David. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 543.
Chiswick School of Arts and Crafts. (W. T. Whitley) Art J. 50: 125.
Chitral, A Day's Shoot in. (A. G. A. Durand) Contemp. 73: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 684.
— Story of a Minor Siege, Robertson's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 137.
— Story of. (Charles Lowe) Cent. 33: 89.
Chittenden, Russell H., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 115.
Chitty, Lord Justice. Law Q. 15: 128.
Chivalry, Ordinances of, 15th Century, Manuscript Collection of. (H. Arthur) Archæol. 57: 29.
— The Sentiment of; Burke and Scott. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 76: 299.
Chivers, Thomas Holley, Was Poe a Plagiarist from? (J. Benton) Forum, 23: 363.
Chlorides, Iron, Volatilization of. (F. A. Gooch and F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 157: 370.
Chloroform, Deaths under. (E. A. King; D. W. Buxton) 19th Cent. 43: 515, 668, 985. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 620.
— Impure. (W. Ramsay) 19th Cent. 43: 676.
Choate, Rufus. (N. J. D. Kennedy) Jurid. R. 11: 113. — (J. H. Choate) Am. Law R. 32: 831.
— Unveiling Statue of, Boston, with portrait. (J. H. Choate) Green Bag, 10: 505.
Chocolate Culture in Nicaragua and Mexico. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 684.
Chohan Bride, The; a story. (A. S. K. Ghosh) Harper, 102: 772.
Choice, On. (Caroline M. Hills) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 587.
Choice of Atlas; a poem. Ecl. M. 133: 32.
Choir Stalls and their Carvings, Phipson's. Ath. '97, 2: 70.
Cholera and Plague, Common Salt as a Preventive of. (C. G. Gümpel) Asia. R. 31: 344.
— In the Days of the Chilly Death. (H. Clifford) National, 38: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 681.
— in Siam; a Christmas Experience. (J. Barrett) Idler, 19: 166.
Cholmondeley, Mary, with portrait. (J. E. Hodder-Williams) Bookman, 12: 32. — Acad. 57: 689.
— Red Pottage. (E. Lyttelton) National, 35: 75. — Acad. 57: 575.
Choosing a Wall-paper; a story. Idler, 14: 412.
Chopin, Frédéric François. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 11: 526.
— and the Romantics. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 167.
— and Paganini. (H. Marteau) Music, 15: 57.
— as Pianist and Teacher. Music, 14: 632.
— in Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 33: 94.
— Is he a Classical Composer? Music, 14: 483.

Chopin, The Man and his Music, Huneker's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 70: 383.
— Poet and Psychologist. (J. Huneker) Scrib. M. 27: 194.
— Remarks on Sonata Opus 35 by. (E. Liebling) Music, 12: 161.
Chopin, F. F.; a sketch. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 66: 567.
— Three Characteristic Compositions. (Marie Benedict) Music, 12: 317.
Chopin Polonaises. Music, 19: 514.
Chopin Studies; Godowsky's Arrangement. (A. Brune) Music, 17: 397.
Chorals, Old Church. (W. P. Bigelow) Music, 18: 423.
Chorister Boys and their Lives. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 26: 47.
Chorister Girls. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 306.
Chorister's Christmas, A; a story. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 218.
Chorus and Orchestra, Proper Balance of. (Prof. E. Prout) Music, 19: 482.
Chowder. (Phil More) Overland, n. s. 31: 403.
Christ Church, Oxford. (C. M. Blagden) Argosy, 71: 482. 72: 68.
Christ Church Cathedral, Architecture of. (J. H. Ramsay) Ath. '98, 1: 29.
Christ's College, Cambridge, Peile's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 71.
"Christe qui lux est et dies," and its Translations. (Dorothy W. Lyon) Am. J. Philol. 19: 70, 152.
Christendom, Unity and Peril of. (L. B. Halsted) Gunton's M. 19: 150.
Christening of the Muertos; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Midland, 9: 146.
Christian IX., King of Denmark. Chamb. J. 74: 254.
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 702.
Christian, Prince, of Denmark, with portraits. Strand, 15: 666.
Christian, The; a novel. (H. Caine) Munsey, 16: 417, 595, 657. 17: 97-881. 18: 73-570.
Christian, The Name. (A. Carr) Expos. 3: 538.
Christian Apologetics, Metaphysics of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 60, 261, 472, 659.
Christian Belief, Bases and Origin of, Gardner on. Church Q. 49: 305.
Christian Doctrine, History of, Fisher's. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 2: 332.
— Newman on the Development of. (H. Williams) Dub. R. 128: 292.
— Principle of. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 44: 27.
Christian Dogma and Christian Life. (A. Sabatier) Contemp. 76: 722.
Christian Endeavor Society. (J. W. Spurgeon) Sund. M. 29: 448.
— The "Sectarianism" of. (F. E. Clark) Outl. 67: 122.
— Two Decades of. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 53: 263. — (A. R. Wells) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 185.
Christian Endeavor Convention, San Francisco, 1897. (A. B. Coffey) Overland, n. s. 30: 179. — Pub. Opin. 23: 113.
Christian Endeavor Movement, Strength and Weakness of. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 37: 276.
Christian Experience, Apologetic Worth of. (W. B. Greene) Meth. R. 61: 756.
— Secret of. (W. R. Nicoll) Chr. Lit. 17: 292, 350.
Christian Figures and Pagan Myths. (W. H. Jewitt) Antiq. n. s. 37: 74-264.
Christian Ideal. (C. A. Allen) New World, 9: 246. — (W. T. Davidson) Lond. Q. 95: 20.
Christian Ideas the Dominant Force in the World. (I. E. Graeft) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 368.
Christian Institutions, Allen's. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 3: 523.
Christian Life; what the Church Lacks. (C. A. Eaton) Canad. M. 18: 74.
Christian Literature, Early, Harnack's History of. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Theol. 2: 598. — (E. C. Richardson) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 802.
Christian Mysticism. (R. H. Starr) Sewanee R. 9: 30.
Christian Mythology. (J. Weller) Westm. 156: 577.
Christian Nurture. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364.
— Nurture of the Unconfirmed. (G. W. McSherry) Luth. Q. 28: 197.
Christian Science. Outl. 68: 524. — (J. B. Willis and A. Farlow) Arena, 25: 593. — (C. S. Mack) N. Church R. 8: 262. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 56: 374. — Blackw. 165: 658. — (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. 27: 585.
— The Absurd Paradox of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 22.
— against Itself. (M. W. Gifford) Meth. R. 58: 281.
— and the Healing Art. (W. G. Ewing, C. B. Patterson, J. B. Leavitt, and J. W. Winkley) Arena, 25: 1.
— and its Legal Aspects. (W. A. Purrington) No. Am. 168: 345.
— and Liberty. Spec. 81: 681.
— and its Prophetess. (H. W. Dresser; J. C. Woodbury) Arena, 21: 537.
— The Case against. (W. A. Purrington) No. Am. 169: 190.
— Comedy of. (W. H. Mallock) National, 33: 74.
— Founder of. (H. H. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 291.
— from a New-church Standpoint. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 6: 398.
— from a Physician's Point of View. (J. B. Huber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 755.
— Inverted Witchcraft. Spec. 86: 760.
— Metaphysical Healing. Outl. 63: 12, 87.
— Origin of. Blackw. 165: 845.
— Phantom Fortress of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 387.
— Scientific and Christian View of Illness. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 8: 471.
— Simple Logic of. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 232.
— Strength of: a Final Word. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 533.
— Vagaries of. (E. Hawley) Cath. World, 69: 508.
See also Mind-cure.
Christian Science View of Sin, The. (A. Farlow) Outl. 68: 745.
Christian Scientist, The. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 83: 381.
Christian Socialism, Encyclical on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 384.
Christian Unity, The Problem of. Lond. Q. 87: 205.
Christian Work in our Camps. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 59: 566.
Christian Year; a Plea for its Wider Observance. (F. G. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 28: 519.
Christianity and Buddhism, Tiele on. (J. Sandison) Open Court, 11: 129.
— and History. (A. Harnack) Chr. Lit. 17: 425.
— and Idealism. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 56: 61.
— — Watson on. (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 541.
— and the Liberal Spirit. Spec. 84: 770.
— and Progress, Mackenzie on. (C. Martin) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 377.
— and Public Life. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 79: 195. 80: 106.
— and Race Evolution. (J. H. Willey) Meth. R. 60: 869.
— and Sanity. (R. Dodge) Meth. R. 61: 883.

Christianity and Social Problems. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 54: 348.
— and the Transformation of Paganism. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 79: 422.
— Are the Churches Christian? Outl. 61: 720.
— as the Future Religion of India. (P. C. Mozoomdar) New World, 7: 201.
— at the Grave of the 19th Century. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 171: 817.
— Belligerency in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 280.
— The Birth of. (H. Grätz) Open Court, 13: 650.
— The Cross the Final Seat of Authority. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 76: 589.
— The Differentia of. (J. Robson) Contemp. 73: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 574.
— Distinctive Mark of. (C. C. Everett) New World, 8: 660.
— Early, by L. Pullan. Church Q. 47: 89.
— Elements which contributed to its Birth. Bib. World, 11: 289.
— Feminine Ideal of. (G. Matheson) Bib. World, 12: 29, 90.
— for an Age of Doubt, Van Dyke on. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 349.
— Foundations of, Richell's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 338.
— Fundamental Ideas of, Caird on. Church Q. 51: 59. — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 146.
— Future Bias of. Spec. 87: 117.
— The Future of. (H. R. Percival) 19th Cent. 46: 514. — (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 70: 146.
— Harnack's What is? (T. L. Healy) Cath. World, 73: 377. — (W. A. Brown) Bib. World, 18: 434. — Church Q. 52: 29.
— History and Religion in, Unity of. (C. G. Shaw) Meth. R. 81: 80.
— in Relation to Buddhism, Philosophical Basis of, Eucken on. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 273.
— in the Sphere of the Practical. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 182.
— In what Sense a New Creation. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 539.
— Influence of the Social Question on the Genesis of. (F. A. Christie) New World, 8: 299.
— Is it Declining? (C. A. Briggs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 423.
— Is it fitted to become the World Religion? (J. H. Barrows) Am. J. Theol. 1: 404.
— Lines of Cleavage in. (J. H. Moulton) Lond. Q. 92: 245.
— Logic of Non-dogmatic. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 73: 273.
— Modern. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 190.
— Modern Evidences of. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 30: 504.
— not an Evolution. (W. Gifford) Meth. R. 61: 72.
— or Agnosticism, Picard on. Church Q. 49: 380.
— Outlook for. (W. Gladden) No. Am. 172: 919.
— Place of Prophecy in. (F. C. Conybeare) New World, 7: 68.
— Primitive, What was. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 44: 502.
— a Religion of Growth. Spec. 85: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 461.
— Root of the Evil. (L. Tolstoy) No. Am. 172: 481.
— Shall it have a Fair Trial in the 20th Century? (R. F. Bishop) Meth. R. 61: 592.
— Social Spirit of. Spec. 87: 50.
— Spirit of Modern. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 26: 384.
— Turton on the Truth of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 690.
— Vital and Incidental Elements of. (F. A. Noble) Bib. Sac. 56: 26.
Christianity, Wernle on the Beginnings of. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 504.
— What is? (W. Lloyd) Westm. 156: 566.
Christian's Manual of Arms, Rev. ii., iii. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 9: 269.
Christians *vs.* Non-Christians. (H. Macfarlane) Sund. M. 28: 775.
Christie, James, the Auctioneer. Acad. 51: 606.
— The House of. Illus. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 38: 743. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 877.
Christie, Richard Copley, Chancellor. Ath. '01, 1: 81. — Library, n. s. 1: 129.
Christina of Sweden. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 374.
Christmas at the Diggins. (J. T. Connor) Overland, n. s. 33: 64.
— A Chat about. (E. H. Young) Canad. M. 12: 166.
— The Fashionable. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 22: 344.
— The First Dream of. (J. C. Root) Outl. 69: 1022.
— History of. (F. Conybeare) Am. J. Theol. 3: 1.
— Idylls and Ideals of. (R. G. Ingersoll; M. J. Savage; J. W. Riley; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 721.
— in the [British] Army. (H. Wyndham) Strand, 18: 754.
— in Clare; a story. Temp. Bar, 115: 434.
— in Country Houses in England. Sat. R. 88: 793.
— in England, as seen by Cruikshank. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 265.
— in Foreign Lands. (E. T. Nash) Chaut. 32: 242.
— in the Forest; a poem. (A. Coll) Outing, 39: 255.
— in France. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 41: 170. — (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 30: 256.
— in London. (M. Beerbohm) Pall Mall M. 25: 563.
— in Rome. (G. V. Christmas) Cath. World, 70: 341.
— in the Tenements. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 33: 163.
— in Two Lands. (L. D. Ventura) Overland, n. s. 34: 502.
— An Unchristian. Liv. Age, 224: 318.
— under Arms. (N. Malcolm) Blackw. 168: 880.
— with the Children. (Emilie Poulsson) Outl. 60: 770.
— Woman's Sphere at. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 18: 182.
Christmas with Trapper Lewis; a tale. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 29: 376.
Christmas Books of the Past. (Annie R. Marble) Critic, 35: 1122.
Christmas Carols, Ancient and Modern. (Annie R. Marble) Bookman, 14: 355.
— Poems. (N. Hopper) No. Am. 171: 949.
Christmas Customs. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 20: 318.
— of Shakespeare's Greenwood. (G. Morley) Knowl. 21: 268.
Christmas Dancers, a Legend of Saxony; poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cent. 37: 165.
Christmas Day at Sea. (W. C. Russell) Canad. M. 14: 101.
Christmas Decorations. (A. Vallance) Studio (Lond.) 2: 105.
Christmas Eve; a poem. (B. Harlowe) Outing, 35: 406.
— at Sandifers — and Elsewhere; a story. (John Oxenham) Idler, 12: 572.
Christmas Eve Concert; a tale. (Grant Allen) Canad. M. 12: 140.
Christmas Festivals in Art. (E. Valise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 151.
Christmas Games in French Canada. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 18: 117.
— of Yesterday. (J. Jeans) Good Words, 40: 820.
Christmas Ghost Story, A; a poem. (T. Hardy) Outl. 64: 186.
Christmas Gold. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 61: 91.
Christmas Greenery. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 28: 819.
Christmas Hymn, A. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. 61: 23.

Christmas Incident at Hadley's; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 224.
Christmas Island. (S. B. Rand) McClure, 18: 64.
— Description of. (C. W. Andrews) Geog. J. 13: 17. — Eng. Illust. 20: 629.
Christmas Letter, A. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 42: 835.
Christmas Loss, A. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 22: 663.
Christmas Message from Ocracoke, A; a tale. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 35: 329.
Christmas Midnight in Mexico. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 59: 93.
Christmas Morning in Carolina, A. (F. A. Olds) Outing, 33: 383.
Christmas Music, Roman and Protestant. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 819.
Christmas Numbers, Old and New. Chamb. J. 74: 641.
Christmas Observances, Old German. (H. S. Saroni) Music, 11: 243.
Christmas Peacemaker. (V. Sheard) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 438.
Christmas Play, An Alpine. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Atlan. 86: 794.
Christmas Roses. (Martin Curtis) Overland, n. s. 38: 411.
Christmas Silhouette, A; a story. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 8: 364.
Christmas Stories of the Saints. (A. F. Brown) Lippinc. 68: 755.
Christmas-tide in Southern India, A. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 95: 113.
Christological Thinking. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 170.
Christology, Need and Value of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 394.
Christopher Colbeck's Head. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 74: 561–583.
"Christus Victor," A New Cosmic Song. (C. W Hodell) Meth. R. 61: 922.
Christy, Howard Chandler. (R. Armstrong) Bk. Buyer, 19: 166.
Chromite, Occurrence, Origin, and Chemical Composition of. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 157: 281.
Chromo-Xylographs of Henri Rivière. (G. Mourey) Studio (Lond.) 7: 83.
Chromo-Xylography, Recent. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 12: 95.
Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann, The. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 25: 175. 26: 433.
Chronicles of Us. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 25: 249. 26: 262.
Chronograph, A New Artillery. Nature, 57: 368.
Chronology, Ancient Oriental, Recent Investigations in. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 18: 13.
— Notes on. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 4: 353.
— Prehistoric, History of the Week as a Guide to. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 148: 8.
— Schmidt's Egyptian. Nature, 63: 581.
— The Year Zero. Open Court, 14: 32.
Chronoscope, Pendulum and Apparatus. (J. A. Bergström) Psychol. R. 7: 483.
— Vernier. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 183.
— — Improvements in. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 590.
Chrysanthemum, The. Sat. R. 88: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 850.
Chrysanthemum Disease, A. (B. T. Galloway) Garden & F. 10: 293.
Chrysanthemums. Sat. R. 88: 641.
Chthonic Gods of Greek Religion. (A. Fairbanks) Am. J. Philol. 21: 214.
Chuar's Illusion; a philosophical sketch. (J. W. Powell) Open Court, 12: 577.
Chuckie; the Story of a Waif. (B. Kelly) Canad. M. 15: 78.
Chukchi Tribe of N. E. Asia. (W. Bogoras) Am. Anthrop. 3: 80.
Chummie; a Tale of Two Friends. (D. H. Nourse) Overland, n. s. 35: 77.
Chung's Baby. (Phil More) Overland, n. s. 31: 233.
Church, Richard William. Acad. 51: 274.
— Occasional Papers. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 22: 360.
Church, The. (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 57: 255.
— and Educational Problems. (T. W. Dickert) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 505.
— and the Masses. Ref. Q. 44: 127. — (T. S. Lonergan) Arena, 20: 217. — Liv. Age, 218: 886.
— and Social Life. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 334.
— and the Social Problem. (A. W. Small) Indep. 53: 480, 537. — (E. G. Miller) Luth. Q. 31: 255, 385.
— and Social Unity. (S. Mathews) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 456.
— and Society. (J. C. Jackson) Meth. R. 61: 9.
— and State. (L. Tolstoy) Arena, 22: 541. — Am. Cath. Q. 22: 98.
— — in American Law. (P. Webster) Am. Law R. 32: 529.
— and the Workingman. Outl. 65: 432.
— as a Profession. (D. Macleane) National, 33: 945.
— as related to Outward Social Reform. (S. C. Ely) N. Church R. 4: 464.
— at Antioch. (J. M. Stifler) Bib. Sac. 57: 645.
— Attitude of the, towards Things not Seen. (J. B. Leavitt) Arena, 25: 161.
— Christian Ecclesia, by F. J. A. Hort. Church Q. 45: 312.
— The Civic. (P. Tyner) Arena, 17: 371.
— The Country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 77: 138.
— — in America. (W. B. Bigelow) Scrib. M. 22: 601.
— Democracy, and Socialism, Hirsch on. Church Q. 52: 455.
— Expansion of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 439.
— Hurst's History of. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 153.
— in America. (S. D. McConnell) Chr. Lit. 16: 416.
— in City Politics, Power of the. (B. S. Coler) Outl. 63: 634.
— in the Large Town. (J. C. Cady) Outl. 65: 59.
— in Modern Society. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 58: 177.
— in the Village, The. Spec. 83: 439. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 270. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 51.
— Institutional. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 493.
— Lawlessness in the. Fortn. 71: 623.
— Mind of the. Month, 96: 125, 233.
— National, Unity of Spirit as the Basis of a. (R. A. Bray) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 424.
— New Testament Doctrine of. (C. A. Briggs) Am. J. Theol. 4: 1.
— not an Institution, but an Organism. Ref. Ch. R. 45: 387.
— of England. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 290.
— — Agnostic on the Church Question. Westm. 151: 75.
— — and the Liberal Party. (C. F. Garbett) Westm. 148: 413.
— — Anglican Compromise. (H. G. Wintersgill) Westm. 152: 194.
— — as by Law established. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 45: 733. — (J. H. Round) Contemp. 75: 814. — (Malcolm McColl; J. Horace Round) Contemp. 76: 220.
— — Benefices Act. (Lord Fortescue) 19th Cent. 44: 545.

Church of England; Bishops and the Clergy. Spec. 80: 817.
— — Breach of Law in; its Danger and Remedy. (A. Barry) 19th Cent. 43: 943.
— — Canon Law. Church Q. 45: 450.
— — Carpenter on. Church Q. 50: 385.
— — Ceremonialism *vs.* Experimental Religion. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 75: 233.
— — Church and King. (G. Arthur) Fortn. 75: 675.
— — Church Defence. (J. H. Round) Contemp. 74: 702.
— — Church History for the People; a reply. (G. H. F. Nye) Contemp. 74: 519.
— — Church Union Declaration. (C. Gore) Contemp. 75: 457.
— — Churchmen, Scholars, and Gentlemen. Quar. 191: 415.
— — Clergy of, Insufficient Supply, Handley on. Church Q. 52: 364.
— — Conservative Complexion of. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 147: 324.
— — Continuity of, and Maitland's Roman Canon Law. (H. Thurston) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 120.
— — The Country Parson of 1799–1899. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 80: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 928.
— — Crisis in. (J. S. Lidgett) Lond. Q. 91: 41. — (F. A. Channing) Forum, 27: 398. — (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 45: 358. — (M. C. Williams) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 389. — (J. G. Rogers) Indep. 51: 748. — (C. W. E. Body) Conserv. R. 2: 281. — (C. L. W., Viscount Halifax) 19th Cent. 45: 173. — (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 151: 427. — Church Q. 47: 1. — (H. G. Ganse) Cath. World, 70: 437.
— — — and Disestablishment. (W. F. Cobb) 19th Cent. 46: 673.
— — — and its Bearings on Church Unity. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 170: 87.
— — — An Advanced View of the. (W. J. Scott) 19th Cent. 49: 679.
— — — A Broad Churchman's View of. (C. W. Stubbs) Outl. 63: 454.
— — — Is there a? (C. A. Roe) 19th Cent. 46: 112.
— — — True Meaning of. Fortn. 72: 659.
— — Democratising the Church. Spec. 80: 504.
— — Discipline in. Church Q. 48: 1.
— — Does it teach Anything? (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 44: 922.
— — Early, strongly Roman. (D. B. Walker) Cath. World, 65: 766.
— — Ecclesiastical Courts. Quar. 189: 544.
— — Elizabethan Settlement of. (J. F. Hurst) Am. J. Theol. 3: 679.
— — Essential Protestantism of. (H. Wace) Chr. Lit. 16: 541.
— — The Established Church. (H. Cecil) National, 33: 213.
— — Expansion of. Spec. 79: 43.
— — Falling off of the Clergy. (A. C. Deane) 19th Cent. 45: 1023.
— — Fifty Years of Liberationism. Quar. 187: 276.
— — Gore on the Reform of. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 9: 1.
— — Lord Halifax and Neo-Anglicanism. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 124: 241.
— — Have we sold the Church? (A. N. Bax) Westm. 147: 213.
— — History of, by J. H. Overton. Church Q. 45: 471.
— — How the Ritualists harm the Church. (A. J. Balfour) No. Am. 169: 731.
— — in 14th and 15th Centuries, Capes on. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 24. — Church Q. 51: 84.
— — in 1899, The Lambeth Decision. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 72: 644.
Church of England in the Villages. Church Q. 46: 289.
— — Intellectual Strength of the Low Church Position. (C. J. Shebbeare) Contemp. 80: 546.
— — Is the Broad Church Party Extinct? (C. P. Roberts) National, 35: 1017.
— — Lambeth and Liberation. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 46: 658.
— — Lawless Clergy. (G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 45: 558.
— — The New Reformation. II. (M. A. Ward) 19th Cent. 46: 654.
— — The O. C. R. and its Work. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. 44: 731.
— — Orders in. (C. A. Briggs) Crit. R. 7: 387.
— — — Papal Bull on. Church Q. 43: 365. — (A. M. Grange) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 747. — (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 42: 96.
— — — The Situation, 1897. Dub. R. 120: 141. — Ref. Q. 44: 120.
— — — True History of the Edwardine Ordinal. Church Q. 44: 123.
— — — Vindication of the Papal Bull. Church Q. 46: 200.
— — Outlook for. (J. J. Lias) Contemp. 79: 413.
— — The Outlook Within and Without. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 72: 272.
— — Planting of. Church Q. 45: 1.
— — Plea for a Free. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 150: 670.
— — Plea for Recognition of non-Episcopal Churches. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 80: 794.
— — Popular Histories reviewed. (J. H. Round) Contemp. 74: 335.
— — Position of, Galton on. Church Q. 49: 201.
— — Possibilities of Church Reform. Quar. 188: 266.
— — Poverty of Clergymen. Sat. R. 88: 6.
— — Present Position of. (B. Holland) National, 9: 688.
— — Priest or Profit? (J. A. Meeson) Contemp. 73: 89.
— — Primate, Press, and the People. (A. Oldham) Westm. 151: 368.
— — Prospects of Anglicanism. (W. F. Cobb) 19th Cent. 47: 950.
— — Rationalism and. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 356.
— — Reform of. Church Q. 47: 219.
— — — or Disestablishment. (A. G. B. Atkinson) Westm. 149: 17.
— — — Why not begin with the Parish? (J. Percival) 19th Cent. 49: 389.
— — Reform Manifesto. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 9: 72.
— — Reforms Needed. (Hu. Cecil) Sat. R. 91: 8–264.
— — Reformation Settlement, MacColl's. Sat. R. 87: 756.
— — "Religio Laici." Spec. 85: 618.
— — Reservation in the, Condemnation of. Month, 95: 561.
— — Roman Bishops and. Spec. 80: 79.
— — Sacerdotalism in. (F. Peek) Contemp. 75: 90.
— — Spiritual Deficit of. (J. Adderley) National, 36: 713.
— — Statistics for 1900. Sat. R. 91: 431.
— — Stephens on. (J. H. Wilkinson) Crit. R. 10: 107.
— — Troubles of the Elizabethan Episcopate. (H. N. Birt) Dub. R. 121: 125.
— — Unrest in. Ed. R. 189: 1.
— — What Church has Continuity? (St. Geo. Mivart) 19th Cent. 46: 203.
— of the New Testament, Marsh on. (G. B. Carr) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 370. — (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 1. — Lond. Q. 89: 73.
— Open, and the Closed Church. (J. W. Magruder) Meth. R. 58: 769.

Church, Organizations within, Scope and Limitations of. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 17
— or Sect? (W. De W. Hyde) Outl. 66: 889.
— Past and Present, Gwatkin on. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 10: 450.
— The Primitive. Blackw. 164: 760.
— Reconstituted. (C. F. Dole) New World, 8: 56.
— Relation to Municipal Politics. (T. R. Slicer) Munic. Aff. 4: 385.
— Significance of, to the Social Movement. (S. Mathews) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 603.
— Shall I go to? Outl. 64: 483.
— Social Function of. (G. Taylor) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 305.
— Stake of, in the Social Movement. (W. Rauschenbusch) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 18.
— Voluntary, in a Democracy. (C. W. Eliot) Indep. 53: 1589.
— What is the Law of? (J. E. Joel) Westm. 152: 324.
— What is the? (F. A. Shoup) Sewanee, 1: 438.
— What it ought to give to a Christian Society. Bib. World, 18: 323.
— Workingman's Alienation from. (H. F. Perry) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 621.
Church Attendance in Protestantism. (S. T. Swift) Cath. World, 67: 390.
Church [Building], A Floating. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 14: 197.
Church Congress, London, 1899. Month, 94: 449.
Church Customs, Obsolete Welsh. (E. Owen) Reliquary, 37: 208.
Church Dedications. Church Q. 50: 370.
Church Discipline Bill in the House of Commons, 1899. Month, 93: 627.
Church Districts in Charity Work, in Buffalo, N. Y. (F. Almy) Char. R. 8: 127.
Church Disunion, Way out of. (S. Z. Batten) Bib. Sac. 55: 693.
Church-going, Decline in. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 598.
— Modern, as an Expression of Worship. Church Q. 52: 404.
— Pastoral Letter to a Perplexed Minister. Outl. 63: 486.
— *vs.* Worldliness. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 65.
Church History, Dr. Bright on. Church Q. 52: 14.
— Early, McGiffert's Study of. (W. P. Dickson) Presb. Ref. R. 11: 1.
— — Methods of. (A. C. Headlam) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 1.
— — Study of. (A. C. McGiffert) New World, 8: 1.
— Waterman on the Post-apostolic Age. Church Q. 48: 331.
Church Law, American Civil, Notes on the Development of. (G. J. Bayles) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 511.
Church Life in the 18th Century. Church Q. 49: 360.
Church Methods, A Century of. (J. H. Ecob) Harper, 101: 441.
Church Missionary Society. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. R. 58: 9.
Church Parade. (M. Jones) Un. Serv. M. 15: 651.
Church Parish System in Cities, Plea for. (W. Laidlaw) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 795.
Church Property in our Recent Acquisitions. (L. Wallace, jr.) Outl. 64: 402.
Church Quarterly Review, Twenty-five Years of. Church Q. 50: 265.
Church Reform. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 41: 446.
Church Reform League. Spec. 79: 590.
Church Statistics. (J. C. Hill) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 140.
Church Union, English, Declaration of the. Month, 96: 113.
— Prospects of Reunion. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 90: 1.
Church Unity and Uniformity. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 1.
Church Warden, Office of. Sat. R. 87: 649. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 384.
Church Work in the Country. Church Q. 51: 428.
— Modern Methods in, Mead's. (S. McLanahan) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 170.
Church Yard Story, A; a Mississippi story. Midland, 11: 335.
Church Year, Is its Recognition by all Christians Desirable? (R. D. Mallary) Bib. Sac. 54: 304.
Churches, Ancient, Curiosities in. (H. P. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 35: 176, 360. 36: 22, 115. 37: 112, 245, 276.
— and Villages of Willingdon. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 41: 1, 145.
— Are there too Many? (A. W. Quimby) No. Am. 166: 375.
— Business Principles in the Administration of. (T. S. Hamlin) Indep. 53: 2229.
— Consecrated, Loan of, in India. Church Q. 49: 441.
— Decline of — some Causes and Remedies. (E. P. Wise) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 483.
— in 1899. (G. A. Irwin) Indep. 52: 19.
— Kentish, Notes on. (J. R. Larkby) Antiq. n. s. 35: 87, 245. 36: 46, 330. — (J. R. Larkby) Reliquary, 41: 243.
— Mediæval, Antependia in. Month, 89: 265.
— of Old Time, In the. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 722.
— Parish, Repair of, 1606. (C. H. E. White) Antiq. n. s. 35: 19.
— Peculiar. (L. Greville) Strand, 14: 732.
— Seat-reservation in, History of. (W. J. Hardy) Archæol. 53: 95.
— Signs of the Times and the. (J. Strong) Char. R. 6: 5.
— Some Curious. Liv. Age, 222: 854.
— Some Great Foreign; Photographs from Models. (W. V. Taylor) Sund. M. 28: 743.
— Taxing, in California; a symposium. Overland, n. s. 36: 332.
— without Dogmas. Spec. 78: 791. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 278.
Churchill, Winston; a Character Sketch. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 16: 344. — With portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 247.
— The Author and his Critic. Bookman, 9: 403.
— The Crisis, Some Real Persons and Places in. (J. M. Dixon) Bookman, 14: 17.
— Richard Carvel. (W. Littlefield) Book R. 7: 241.
Churchill, Winston Spencer. The River War. Inaccurate History. (F. I. Maxse) National, 35: 262.
Churchill to York on Snowshoes. (A. J. Newnham) Indep. 53: 767.
Churchmen in the Liberal Party. (H. C. Garrod) Westm. 154: 519.
Churchwarden's Hassock, The; a story. Argosy, 65: 94.
Churchwardens' Accounts, List of Printed. (E. Philipps) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 335.
Chureo, the Road-runner. (D. Coolidge) Indep. 53: 440.
Chusan Islands, The. Chamb. J. 75: 257.
Chuza. (F. C. Burkitt) Expos. 5: 118.
Cicero, Bennett's. (J. C. Kirtland) School R. 6: 364.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 193: 178.
— Coward and Patriot. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee, 8: 257.
— The Father of Letters. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 46: 432.
— Letters of, Abbott's Selected. (A. T. Walker) School R. 6: 782.
— — The Greek in. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 21: 387.

Cicero, Letters of; Shuckburgh's Translation. Acad. 58: 7.
— Letters to Atticus; MS. in Brit. Museum. (S. B. Platner) Am. J. Philol. 20: 292.
— — MSS. in Vatican. (S. B. Platner) Am. J. Philol. 21: 420.
— Select Orations of, Greenough and Kittredge's. (J. W. Scudder) School R. 6: 49. — (J. E. Granrud) Educa. 18: 310.
Cider Industry in France and England. (C. W. R. Cooke) 19th Cent. 50: 276.
Cienfuegos, Cable Cutting at. (C. M. Winslow) Cent. 35: 708.
Cigar, My. (N. Amarga) Temp. Bar, 114: 589.
Cigarettes and Cigarette-making. Chamb. J. 76: 55.
Cilurnum, Roman Station at, Forum of. (J. C. Bruce) Archæol. 46: 1.
Cincinnati, Ohio. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 919.
— American Art Exhibition. Brush & P. 6: 180.
— Art Club. (E. S. Butler, jr.) Brush & P. 6: 72.
— 1802–14, Carter Family in. (C. E. Cabot) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 344.
Cinematograph, The. (J. Fuerst) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 255.
— Future of the. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) Chamb. J. 77: 391.
Cinerary Urns from Stanton Moor. (J. Ward) Reliquary, 40: 25.
Cinque Ports. Blackw. 168: 711.
Cinquevalli, Paul, the Juggler. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 92.
Cipher Dispatch, A Rebel. (D. H. Bates) Harper, 97: 105.
Ciphers. (G. E. Moysey) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 365.
Circassia, The Coast of. Un. Serv. M. 21: 298.
Circero, Monte. (Alicia C. Taylor) Art J. 52: 240.
Circle, Squaring the. Temp. Bar, 120: 552.
— Traveling in a; a peculiar instinct. Chamb. J. 78: 44.
Circle of Death. (G. D. Wetherbee) Atlan. 86: 253.
Circuit Courts in England. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 12: 593.
Circuit System, A Plea for the. (W. Grantham) 19th Cent. 50: 964.
Circulating Medium of the United States. Bank M. (N. Y.) 60: 545.
Circumflex, The. (Will T. Whitlock) Overland, n. s. 33: 348.
Circumpolar Variables, Northern. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 4: 369, 419.
Circumstances; a story. (A. Cahan) Cosmopol. 22: 628.
Circumstances, Victims of. (Donald N. Reid) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 581.
Circus, The. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 84: 543. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 439.
— What the Public does not see at the. (A. T. Ringling) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 189.
Circus, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 22: 324.
Circus at Sea, The. (C. T. Murray) McClure, 11: 76.
Circus Life. (C. T. Murray) Cosmopol. 29: 115.
Cited, The. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 486.
Cited, The; a legend of Havana. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 64: 149.
Cities, American, Amalgamation in Some. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 482.
— — and their Influence on Men's Character. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 229.
— — Development of. (J. Quincy) Arena, 17: 529.
— — Shall they Municipalize? (J. G. Agar) Munic. Aff. 4: 13.
— — The Trend in. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 224: 73.
— Are the Bosses Stronger than the People? (S. J. B. Bishop) Cent. 32: 465.
Cities, Art and Architecture in. (M. M. Miller) Munic. Aff. 1: 552.
— Beautifying. (C. H. Coffin) World's Work, 3: 1429.
— Bibliography of Conditions and Problems. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 5: 1.
— Finances of. (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 9: 384.
— Franchises of, Value and Taxation of. (L. Meriwether) Outl. 58: 920.
— Government of, American Political Ideas and Institutions relating to. (L. S. Rowe) Munic. Aff. 1: 317.
— — Borough System in. (E. Kelly) Forum, 27: 61.
— — by Taxpayers. Munic. Aff. 3: 395.
— — Council Government *vs.* Mayor Government. (E. D. Durand) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 426, 675.
— — English. (Elsie Watson) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262.
— — in Canada. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 18: 54. — (S. M. Wickett) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 240.
— — in Germany. (E. J. James) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 29.
— — Lectures on the Principles of Local Government, Gomme's. (E. Canaan) Econ. R. 8: 256.
— — Non-partisan Government in Cambridge, Mass. (F. J. Douglas) Outl. 58: 963.
— — Non-partisanship in, Is it Feasible? (R. P. Flower). Mayor Strong's Experiment in N. Y. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, 23: 531, 539.
— — Party Government in the Cities of New York State. (D. F. Wilcox) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 681.
— — Peculiarities of American. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 80: 620.
— — Political Parties and. (F. J. Goodhow) Internat. Mo. 1: 618.
— — Reform in. (W. L. Strong) Gunton's M. 13: 327.
— — — Contract by Referendum. (H. S. Pingree) Arena, 17: 707.
— — Responsibility in. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 28: 469.
— Great, Growth of. (R. S. Tracy) Cent. 33: 79.
— Growth of. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 1.
— — 1890–1900. (Adna F. Weber) Munic. Aff. 5: 367.
— — in the 19th Century, Weber's. (W. F. Willcox) Am. Hist. R. 5: 349.
— — Political Consequences of. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 9: 20.
— — Social Consequences of. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 10: 298.
— in Future, to owe much of their Importance to Water Power. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 13: 27.
— A Model, for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (W. S. Crandall) Munic. Aff. 5: 670.
— Municipal Coöperation *vs.* Municipal Consolidation. (M. N. Baker) Munic. Aff. 3: 18.
— Municipal Corporations, Liability of, as upon Implied Contracts. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 33: 707.
— Municipal Expansion. (S. M. Jones) Arena, 21: 766.
— Municipal Experiments, Recent. Gunton's M. 15: 116.
— Municipal Junketing. Nation, 67: 92.
— Municipal Reforms, Practical. Gunton's M. 16: 388.
— Municipal Statistical Offices in Europe. (E. M. Hartwell) Munic. Aff. 1: 525.
— Municipal Trading. (W. Bond) Fortn. 72: 669.
— of the Future. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 31: 473.
— of Prussia, Three-class Election System in. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 3: 396.
— of the World; poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 87: 401.
— Overcrowding in, and the Remedy. (A. F. W. Ingraham) Cosmopol. 32: 85.
— Plans for. (J. F. Harder) Munic. Aff. 2: 25.
— Plant Decoration for. (Katharine C. Budd) Munic. Aff. 5: 684.
— Problem of the 20th Century City. (J. Strong) No. Am. 165: 343.

Cities, Real Estate in, Valuation of. (W. A. Somers) Munic. Aff. 5: 401.
— Statistics of, Comparative. (J. A. Fairlie) Q. J. Econ. 13: 343.
— Trend in American. (J. W. Martin) Contemp. 76: 856.
— Unofficial Government of. (E. P. Wheeler) Atlan. 85: 370.
— Vacant Lots in, Cultivation of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 140.
See Municipal.
Cities of Hell; a poem. (S. Phillips) Cent. 35: 864.
Citizen, Educating the. (L. T. Golding) Educa. 19: 508.
— of the Republic. (G. K. Turner) Atlan. 85: 784.
— Rise of the American. (W. Wellman) McClure, 17: 470.
Citizens of the United States, Who are? Wong Kim Arh Case. (M. B. Woodworth) Am. Law R. 32: 554.
Citizen Soldiery, American. (E. Kavanagh) Munsey, 18: 163.
Citizen Training, Experiment in. (W. Buck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 111.
Citizenship. (P. E. Matheson) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 22. — (R. J. Mahon) Cath. World, 66: 433, 680. 67: 236.
— and Allegiance. (J. M. Salmond) Law Q. 17: 270.
— and Expatriation, United States Doctrine of. (O. S. Straus) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 49.
— and Personality. (N. E. E. Swann) Econ. R. 7: 354.
— Basis of. (C. E. Boyd) Nation, 67: 10.
— Christian. (H. S. Holland) Econ. R. 10: 176.
— for America and England, Prof. Dicey on Common. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 198.
— in its International Relation. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 31: 504.
— Study for. Educa. 20: 571.
— Training for. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 422.
— — in the Public Schools, Inquiry relating to. (H. W. Thurston) School R. 6: 577.
Citrus Fruits in California, Cultivation of. (W. M. Tisdale) Garden & F. 10: 491.
City and South London Electric Railway. (P. V. McMahon) Cassier, 16: 527.
City and State, Relations of. (F. J. Goodnow) Munic. Aff. 1: 689.
City and Suburban; a tale. (K. F. Hills) Belgra. 92: 212.
— at Night. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 88: 355.
— Beautiful. (G. Kriehn) Munic. Aff. 3: 594.
— The Citizen and the. (J. B. Thacher) Arena, 17: 847.
— The Ideal. (Halsey Ricardo) Am. Arch. 69: 29.
— in History. (L. S. Rowe) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 721.
— Religious Life in, Problem of. (P. H. Swift) Meth. R. 60: 405.
— Social Failure of the. (Mrs. E. W. Rogers) Bib. Sac. 55: 143.
— What shall it Do? Gunton's M. 16: 350.
City of Souls, The; a sketch. (L. C. Morant) Belgra. 98: 290.
City Editor's Conscience, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 25: 440.
City Life, Improvement in. (C. M. Robinson) Atlan. 83: 524-771.
City Politics, Power of the Church in. (B. S. Coler) Outl. 63: 634.
— Settlement Houses and. (R. A. Woods) Munic. Aff. 4: 395.
City Problem, 20th Century, A Solution of. (A. Thornton) No. Am. 166: 126.
City Tales; a story. (M. R. P. Hatch) Indep. 53: 1246.
City Wilderness, The, Joseph Lee on. Char. R. 9: 88.
Civic Club of Philadelphia. (E. Wetherell) Munic. Aff. 2: 467.
— Year's Work of. Citizen, 2: 396.
Civic Helpfulness. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 38: 939.
Civic Patriotism, Teaching of. (F. B. Kelley) Munic. Aff. 3: 61.
Civic Reform. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 55: 128.
— and Social Progress. (E. R. L. Gould) Internat. Mo. 3: 344.
— A Neglected Principle in. (J. H. Hamilton) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 746.
Civic Service in Boston. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 1: 491.
— in San Francisco. (J. R. Freud) Munic. Aff. 1: 705.
Civics, First Lessons in, Forman's. (H. W. Thurston) School R. 7: 633.
Civil Authority. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 398.
Civil Engineering, Century of. (J. J. R. Croes) Science, n. s. 14: 83.
— Progress of. (J. J. R. Croes) Nature, 64: 438.
Civil Government, its Growth, its Scope, its Province. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 17: 321.
Civil Law and Conscience. (T. Slater) Month, 92: 153.
— Enforcement of. (T. M. Anderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 264.
— On Translating the. (C. P. Cocke) Nation, 71: 150.
Civil List, The. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 49: 377.
— Some Curiosities of. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 78: 421.
Civil Service. (C. McAney) Munic. Aff. 4: 708.
— America's Chief Want. Spec. 80: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 405.
— and Colonization. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 98: 858.
— and the Merit System. (L. J. Gage) Forum, 27: 705.
— by Special Training. (H. Atkinson) Forum, 28: 293.
— Colonial. (E. Foster) Atlan. 85: 710. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 392.
— English, Organization of. New R. 17: 175.
— The Fable of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 384.
— in England, and Reform. (E. DuCane) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 21.
— — Inequalities and Abuses. (A. de Burgh) Westm. 155: 547.
— in Greater New York. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 407.
— in India, a Model for Cuba and the Philippines. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 27: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 144. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 348.
— in New York, Whalen and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 419.
— in the U. S., and the Administration. Outl. 67: 1.
— — 1899-1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 141.
— — Political Activity in. (P. S. Heath) Forum, 26: 413.
— — Reform of, McKinley and. Nation, 72: 350.
— — — Purpose of. (H. L. Nelson, Forum, 30: 608.
— Pres. McKinley's Order, 1899. (J. F. Johnson) Indep. 51: 1872.
— Reform of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 246.
— — and Political Evolution. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 145.
— Retirement Fund, A. (E. Brewer) No. Am. 166: 124.
— U. S., Decision in Favor of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 315.
Civil Service Academy, Need of a. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 106.
Civil Service Examinations. (E. P. Wheeler) Indep. 51: 1733.
— Unwise Extension of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 14: 411.
Civil Service Law, A Radical Defect in Our. (D. Veazey) Forum, 23: 586.

Civil Service Orders, Shall they be amended? (G. B. Rawn) No. Am. 165: 174.
Civil Service Pensions. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 452.
Civil Service Reform. (L. J. Gage) Munsey, 19: 171.
— Crisis of. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 166: 196.
— Is it in Peril? (J. F. Johnson) No. Am. 169: 678.
Civil Service Reform League, A Reply to. (L. J. Gage) Indep. 51: 1919.
Civil Service Supply Association, London. (R. W. Johnston) Chamb. J. 76: 6.
Civilian-ridden Nation, A. Un. Serv. M. 22: 584.
Civilization, American, Foreign Element in. (A. H. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 387.
— and Decay, Adams on Law of. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 22: 575.
— and the Ethical Standard. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 22: 358.
— and Murder. Spec. 79: 592.
— and the Social Compact. (J. Dowd) Arena, 23: 284.
— The Cradle of. (F. Legge) Acad. 55: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 200.
— Cunningham on Western. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. 4: 135.
— Diffusion of. (U. A. Forbes) Lond. Q. 92: 338.
— Enemies of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 125.
— Laying the Foundations for a Higher. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 172.
— On being Civilized too much. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 79: 838.
— Propaganda of. (J. R. MacDonald) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 455.
— Transit of, from England to America, in the 17th Century, Eggleston's. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 802.
— Western, Cunningham's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 48. — (E. A. Barnett) Econ. R. 11: 379.
— What is. (C. M. Beaumont) Westm. 156: 326.
— The "White Man's Burden." Ecl. M. 132: 619.
Civita Lavinia, Antiquarian Researches at. (J. S. Lumley) Archæol. 49: 367.
Clachans of Lewis. (H. W. Williams) Reliquary, 40: 73.
Cladocera, Some Manitoba. (L. S. Ross) Am. Natural. 31: 293.
Claim that took Dorlesky, The; a story. (May B. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 123.
Clair de Lune; poem. (A. Ketchum) Atlan. 88: 134.
Clangs, Discrimination of, for Different Intervals of Time. (F. Angell) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 58.
Clans, Highland, in the Law of Scotland. (J. Bartholomew) Jurid. R. 13: 205, 307.
Clapp, Henry Austin. Reminiscences of a Dramatic Critic. Atlan. 88: 155–622.
Clara's Vocation. (G. F. Jones) Scrib. M. 29: 720.
Clare, St., of Rimini. (J. Winn) Argosy, 69: 186.
Clare Westwood's Brother; a story. (C. N. Carvalho) Argosy, 66: 189.
Clarendon Press, The. (A. Clifford) Sund. M. 28: 598.
— Story of. (F. J. Snell) Antiq. n. s. 37: 137.
Clark, Alvan; the American Lens Maker, with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 184.
Clark, Alvan Graham. Science, 56: 158.
Clark, Capt., and the Oregon; a poem. (N. A. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 32: 545.
Clark, George, Sr., and Clark, George, Jr., of Milford, Conn., and their Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54: 384.
Clark, James, Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 5: 153.
Clark, James G., the American Laureate of Labor. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 54.
Clark, John B.; an American Economist. (F. A. Fetter) Internat. Mo. 4: 127.
Clark, Walter Appleton. (J. Hambidge) Bk. Buyer, 18: 211.
Clark University, Decennial of. Outl. 64: 921.
Clarke, Charles Cowden and Mary Cowden. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Cent. 36: 122.
Clarke, Charles W., Baritone Singer, with portrait. Music, 17: 164.
Clarke, James Greville. Ath. '01, 2: 156.
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 110.
Clarke, Fred. H., Pianist. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 480.
Clarke, Hugh A. Elements of Vocal Harmony. Music, 18: 610.
Clarke, Richard Frederick. Month, 96: 337.
Clarke Thos. B., Collection of Pictures by American Painters. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xxx. — Outl. 61: 392.
Clarke, Thomas Shields, Artist, with portrait. (A. Holber) Brush & P. 6: 193.
Clarkson, Ralph, Artist, with portrait. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 1: 95.
Clarksville Conventions, 1785, 1787. (C. E. Bond) Am. Hist. R. 2: 691.
Clasen, Jacob, Spanking of. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 13: 271.
Class Distinctions. Spec. 79: 819.
Class Meeting in Methodism. (J. H. Vincent) Meth. R. 61: 681.
Classic in Literature, The. Permanence of its Power to Please. (L. Johnson) Acad. 59: 574.
Classical Archæology a New Force in Classical Studies. (J. H. Huddilston) Book R. 6: 182.
Classical Culture, True Spirit of. (A. F. West) School R. 6: 630.
Classical Conference, Proceedings of, held at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1898. (F. W. Kelsey) School R. 6: 424.
— — Proceedings of, 1899. (J. H. Harris) School R. 7: 321.
— — — 1900. (J. H. Harris) School R. 8: 313.
Classical Dictionary, Harper's. (C. W. Bain) Sewanee, 5: 367.
Classical Education in the Secondary Schools. (A. Fairbanks) School R. 5: 350.
Classical Languages in Education. (J. H. Stough) Luth. Q. 37: 33.
Classical Orders, How to treat the. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 6: 59.
Classical Programmes for Secondary Schools, Selective Bibliography for Use in Framing. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 5: 625.
Classical Studies in Germany, Recent. (C. W. Bain) Sewanee, 6: 74.
Classical Verse-writing, Decline of. (J. B. Bury) Sat. R. 83: 375.
Classicism in Literature. Acad. 57: 760.
Classics at Jimpti's Run; a story. (R. Rodgers) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 35.
— Educational Value of. (E. W. Bowen) Luth. Q. 30: 18.
— How to make their Study more Interesting to College Students. (H. E. Burton) Educa. R. 18: 298.
— Ideal Method of Instruction in. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 19: 497.
— Imagination in the Study of. (G. Lodge) Educa. R. 22: 162.
— in Education. (A. W. Ready) Macmil. 84: 218.
— Latin and Greek Conference, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1897, Report of the Proceedings of. (J. H. Harris) School R. 5: 605.

Classics, Latin and Greek *vs.* French and German. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 148: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 50.
— Rational Study of. (I. Babbett) Atlan. 79: 355.
— Should they be required for the Degree of A. B.? (J. J. Stevenson) Science, n. s. 11: 801.
— Study of, Blot on. Spec. 86: 910.
— Undergraduate Interest in. (A. Z. Reed) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 20.
— Vitality of. Harv. Grad. M. 5: 525.
Classification, Dewey Notation and. (T. W. Lyster) Library, 8: 482.
— of Books. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 26: 124.
— — in the Natural Sciences. (J. W. H. Trail) Library, 6: 13.
— of the Sciences. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthropol. 3: 601.
Claus, Emile, Artist, with portrait. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 8: 143.
— Painter of the Leieland. (P. De Mont) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 169.
Clausen, George. (D. Bates) Studio (Lond.) 5: 3.
— End of a Long Day. Art J. 50: 149.
Clay, Henry, Portraits of, with Notes by C. H. Hart. McClure, 9: 939.
Clays of New York, Ries's. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 13: 946.
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, The. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 452. — (J. W. Foster) Indep. 53: 1167. — (E. Berwick) Arena, 23: 464.
— and Hay-Pauncefote Treaty. (H. W. Rogers) Forum, 29: 355.
— Dispute over. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 218. Nation, 67: 478.
— History of, I. D. Travis's. (J. B. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 6: 150.
— Letters on, 1849, 1850. Am. Hist. R. 5: 95.
— Proposed Abandonment of. Sat. R. 89: 161.
— Story of. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 47: 498.
— Terms and Tenor of. (L. M. Keasbey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 285.
— Text of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 330.
Clayton Hall, Manchester. Ath. '00, 1: 505.
Cleanliness; next to Godliness. (J. F. Fraser) Chamb. J. 76: 305.
— Sentiment of. Sat. R. 91: 201.
Clear Title, A. (J. W. Piercy) Atlan. 85: 237.
Clearing-House, The. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 226, 594.
— Through the. (J. S. Metcalfe) Munsey, 16: 672.
— Work of the. (H. White) Nation, 73: 277.
Clearing-house Loan Certificates. (C. E. Curtis) Yale R. 6: 251.
Clearing-houses, Cannon on. (N. D. Noyes) Nation, 71: 354. — (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 30: 15.
Clearness in Thinking and Speaking. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 19: 266.
Cleary, Kate M. Writer, 14: 154.
Cleavage in Ancylus, Reversal of. (S. J. Holmes) Am. Natural. 33: 87.
Clematis; a story from the Chinese. (R. K. Douglas) Good Words, 38: 115, 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 899. 213: 51.
Clemens, Samuel L. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 246. Same art. Idler, 13: 23. — With portraits. (C. Smythe) Pall Mall M. 16: 29. — Acad. 51: 653. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 498. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 37.
— American Humour. (A. E. Keeling) Lond. Q. 92: 147.
— as an Educator. (C. J. France) Educa. 21: 265.
— as an Interpreter of American Character. With portrait. (S. E. Moffett) McClure, 13: 523. — (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 79: 443.
Clemens, Samuel L., First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 563.
— in California. (N. Brooks) Cent. 35: 97.
— Mark Twain: an inquiry. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 306.
— Mark Twain and his Work. (B. Matthews) Bk. Buyer, 13: 977.
— Mark Twain as Prospective Classic. (T. De Laguna) Overland, n. s. 31: 364.
— Mark Twain's Place in Literature. (D. Masters) Chaut. 25: 610.
— More than Humorist. (R. E. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 22: 196.
— My Debut as a Literary Person. Cent. 37: 76.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 22: 178.
Clement, St., of Rome, Bishops and Presbyters in the Epistle of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 10: 39.
Clement XIV., Pope, Letters of. (E. L. Taunton) Cath. World, 69: 224.
Clementina, Wife of James Stuart, the Pretender. (A. Shield) Dub. R. 122: 291.
Cleopatra's Mummy, To; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 81: 365.
Cleopatra's Needle, Story of. (S. Esplen) Strand, 17: 135.
Clergy and Artists' Association, Work of. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 110.
— and the Laity. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 44: 749.
— and Modern Life. (C. Brainerd, jr.) Bib. Sac. 55: 730.
— and the Social Problem. (G. Tyrrell) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 151.
— and the Teaching of Ethics. (M. G. Hering) Westm. 156: 335.
— and the War. (N. Twycross) Westm. 154: 256. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 266.
— Condition of, Gladstone on. Spec. 78: 654.
— Deprivation of, in Elizabeth's Reign. (H. N. Birt) Dub. R. 126: 25, 313.
— English, in Fiction. (C. F. Yonge) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 600.
— — Poverty of. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 76: 15.
— — Taxation of. Contemp. 75: 323. — (A. G. Boscawen) National, 30: 878. — (D. J. Davies) Econ. J. 8: 127.
— in American Life and Letters, Addison's. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 576.
— Militant. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 484.
— Notable Sons of. (W. J. Ferrar) Sund. M. 28: 183.
— Pastoral Duties of. (P. B. Cabell) N. Church R. 6: 380.
— Poverty of, Problem of. Spec. 80: 815.
— Why are they Unpopular? Westm. 148: 84.
Clergyman, Can he be a "Good Fellow"? Atlan. 81: 575.
— True Duties of a. (T. S. Harris) N. Church R. 6: 571.
Clergyman's Callers, A. Indep. 53: 3068.
Clergymen, Bellicose. Liv. Age, 217: 620.
— Jokes on. Chamb. J. 78: 107.
— A Layman's Advice to. (Frank E. Sickels) Outl. 63: 923.
— Pastors of the Last Century. Temp. Bar, 110: 128.
Clerical and Lay Workers. Spec. 79: 332.
Clerical Comedy; a story. (W. A. Gill) Cosmopol. 29: 305.
Clerical Fixtures. (G. R. Vicars) Westm. 148: 510.
Clerical Life, Humorous Side of. (S. F. L. Bernays) Cornh. 76: 664, 805. 78: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 73, 186. 132: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 182.
Clerical Reaction in Europe. (G. Fiamingo) Open Court, 12: 730.

Clerical Recollections. (A. Church) Sund. M. 29: 217, 331, 410.
Clerk, The; a study in poverty. (J. de R.) Argosy, 73: 350.
Clerkenwell, Open Lending Library. Library, 6: 344.
— — Working of. (J. D. Brown) Library, 5: 109.
— Priories of St. Mary and of St. John. (J. H. Round) Archæol. 56: 223.
— St. John's Church at. Am. Arch. 55: 54. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 110.
Cleveland, Grover. (E. P. Clark) National, 29: 84.
— and the Senate. (J. Schouler) Forum, 23: 65.
— as President. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 79: 289.
— Last Message of. Gunton's M. 12: 1.
— Presidency of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 156.
— Second Administration of. (C. Schurz) McClure, 9: 633.
Cleveland, Ohio. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 473.
— Street Railway Franchises. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 380.
— East, a Model Suburban Village. (C. E. Bolton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 573.
— Schools of. (E. L. Harris) Educa. 20: 327.
Clever Mick Moriarty; a story. (C. K. Burrows) Macmil. 78: 274.
Clicks and Flashes, On nearly Simultaneous. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 280.
Cliefden Christmasse Tale, A. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 16: 466.
Cliefden Lights and Shades. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 21: 517.
Cliff Climbing and Egg Hunting. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13: 225.
Cliff-dwellers, Agriculture among. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 209.
— and Pueblos, Age of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 100.
— — Peet's. Nation, 71: 233.
— and the Wild Tribes. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 349.
— Cliff Palace of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 19.
— Great Houses and Fortresses of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 315.
— Relics of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 99.
— Religious Life and Works of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 275.
— Social and Domestic Life of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 17.
Cliff-dweller's Sandal. (O. T. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 676.
Cliff-dwellings and Caves compared. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 193.
Cliff Fortresses. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 81.
Clifford, H., East Coast Etchings. Macmil. 75: 258.
Climate and the Atmosphere. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 47: 94.
— and Character. Spec. 80: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 687.
Climate and Crops, Relations between. Nature, 64: 493.
— Recent Researches on. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 10: 303.
Climatology as distinguished from Meteorology. (M. Whitney) Science, n. s. 7: 113.
— Handbook of Medical, Solly's. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 49.
Climax, Advertising the. Atlan. 84: 142.
— in Tragedy, On. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 74: 83.
Clinohedrite. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 155: 289.
Clinton, Henry Laurens, with portrait. Green Bag, 10: 133.
Clinton & Russell, Architects, Work of. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 7: (no. 2) 1.
Clinton, New York. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 657.
Clitherall, Dr. James, Extracts from the Diary of, 1776. Pennsyl. M. 22: 469.
Clive, Lord Robert, and British India, Arbuthnot's. Sat. R. 87: 405.
Cliveden House, England. (Marquis of Lorne) Pall Mall M. 12: 436.
Clock, The Great Northern, London. (F. J. Crowest) Good Words, 38: 54.
— of Philadelphia City Hall. (W. S. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 81.
Clocks at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 204.
— Carillons and Bells. (A. A. Johnston) Am. Arch. 73: 20, 28. Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 359.
— Decorative, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 177.
— Water, B. C. and A. D. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 59.
Clogston Family of New Hampshire. (W. H. Harwood) N. E. Reg. 52: 25.
Cloister, An Abandoned. (W. H. Richardson) Outl. 63: 357.
Cloister Lily, A. Macmil. 82: 375.
Close-time Curate, The; a poem. Ecl. M. 134: 209.
Cloth Trade in North of England in 16th and 17th Centuries. (B. Hewart) Econ. J. 10: 20.
Clothes, Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 76: 792. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 92.
Clothing, Psychology of Modesty and. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 246.
Cloud that passed. (A. H. Stirling) Longm. 30: 316.
Clouds. (F. Bate) Studio (Lond.) 3: 184. — (J. Quick) Knowl. 22: 103. — (E. M. Antoniadi; G. Mathieu) Knowl. 22: 202.
— International Cloud Work of the Weather Bureau. (F. H. Bigelow) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 351.
— — for the United States, Results of. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 158: 433.
— Photographic Observation of. Nature, 55: 322.
— Photography of. (E. Antoniadi) Knowl. 23: 79, 107.
— Wave or Billow. Nature, 60: 235.
Clough, Anne Jemima, Memoir of. (M. A. Scott) Dial (Ch.) 24: 110.
Clough, Arthur Hugh. (F. R. Statham) National, 29: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 743. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 857. — (T. Arnold) 19th Cent. 43: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 382.
— and English Hexameters. Acad. 52: 260.
— Arnold and Newman. (R. A. Armstrong) Liv. Age, 219: 67.
Clouston, E. S., and Bank of Montreal. Canad. M. 12: 434.
Clouston, W. A. Folk-Lore, 8: 94.
Clover and Heartsease. (Mrs. B. Bosanquet) Cornh. 81: 358.
Clovers, Methods of Fertilization and Reproduction of. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 588.
Clowes, Rev. John, Non-separatist. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 161.
Club, A, in being. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 84: 645.
Club of Old Stories. Atlan. 81: 854.
Clubs and Club Life in New York. (R. Stewart) Munsey, 22: 105.
— London. (J. Forster) Chaut. 27: 553.
— Odd. (L. Monroe) Lippinc. 67: 110.
— Sportsmen's, of the Middle West. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 446.
— A Social Want. (W. D. Kempton) Cosmopol. 24: 392.
— Village, and Mediæval Guilds. Gent. M. n. s. 58: 549.

Clumber, England, Seat of the Dukes of Newcastle. (Duchess of Newcastle) Pall Mall M. 23: 1.
Clurk, The. (B. A. Clarke) Eng. Illust. 16: 479.
Cluseret, Gen. G. P., as an American. (T. Stanton) Nation, 73: 129.
— Recollections of. (K. Blind) Westm. 154: 626.
Cnossos, Crete, Excavation of. Am. Arch. 69: 94.
— Palace Archives of. (A. J. Evans) Ath. '00, 1: 634, 793.
Coaches, Ancestry of. (E. Penfield) Outing, 38: 363.
Coaching in England. Pall Mall M. 19: 339.
Coal, American, for England. (G. L. Locket) Forum, 30: 496.
— American Soft. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 19: 430.
— and Electricity. Spec. 85: 232.
— and Pig-iron, Concentration in Production of. (E. W. Parker) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 69.
— Anthracite in Peru. (W. Griffith) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 227.
— Burden of. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 48: 483.
— Duty on. (D. A. Thomas) Fortn. 75: 1090.
— England's National Bill for. (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 42: 486.
— Exports from U. S., Future of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 487.
— Growth of. (F. E. Saward) Engin. M. 22: 321.
— is King. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 33: 828.
— Jevons's Coal Question Thirty Years after. (L. M. Courtney) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 789.
— Problem of. (A. D. Provand) National, 36: 85.
— Production of, British. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 479.
— — How long will England's Supply last? (J. Geikie) Pall Mall M. 24: 390.
— Question of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 181.
— Scarcity of. (B. H. Brough) 19th Cent. 47: 663.
— Supremacy of the United States in. (E. S. Meade) Forum, 30: 220.
— Trade, and the Empire. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 44: 718.
— U. S. Supplies of. (F. E. Saward) Engin. M. 20: 1.
— Washing of. (H. L. Siordet) Cassier, 15: 60.
— When it gives out. Gunton's M. 17: 215.
— The World's. Liv. Age, 218: 669. — (B. Taylor) Cassier, 18: 393.
Coal Briquettes, Manufacture of. (A. J. Stevens) Cassier, 13: 132.
Coal Famine, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 71: 184.
Coal Mine, California. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 31: 518.
Coal-miners of Pennsylvania. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 62: 805.
Coal-miners' Convention. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 12: 447.
Coal Mines, Explosions in. (J. Mills) Knowl. 23: 4.
— The Pitman. (J. Pendleton) Eng. Illust. 20: 63.
Coal Mining, Deep, Problems in. (H. M. Chance) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 152.
— Health Conditions of. (J. Barrowman) Cassier, 15: 270.
— History of, Galloway on. (H. Louis) Nature, 59: 337.
— in Alaska. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 163.
— Management of the Colliery. (W. Blakemore) Engin. M. 21: 563.
Coal Resources at the Close of the 19th Century, Hull on. Sat. R. 84: 320.
— of Great Britain. (F. G. Newton) Lond. Q. 96: 25.
Coal Strike. *See* Strike.
Coal Supplies of England. (T. F. Brown) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 506. — (C. W. Bellairs) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 549.
— of the World. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 44: 151.
Coal-tar, Wonders of. (D. Paterson) Good Words, 40: 830.
Coal Troubles, Anthracite. (J. G. Brooks) Yale R. 6: 306.
Coaling Stations. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 67: 128.
— and Marines. (W. B. Brown) Un. Serv. M. 21: 171, 380.
— for the Navy. (R. B. Bradford) Forum, 26: 732.
— of England. (C. de Thierry) Eng. Illust. 22: 115.
Coalition, Bergen and the Nightmare of. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 72: 537.
Coals, American, Nicholls's. (J. Douglas) Nation, 64: 184.
Coast and Geodetic Survey. Science, 5: 384.
Coast, Artillery, in Action. (J. R. J. Jocelyn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 416.
Coast Defence. (H. L. Hawthorne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 392.
— against Torpedo-boat Attack. (J. B. Richardson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 259.
— and Submarine Mines. (H. L. Abbot) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 451. 29: 282. — Un. Serv. M. 23: 1.
— Artillery in. (A. C. Hansard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 127, 364, 594.
— Fighting Unit in. (E. M. Weaver) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 461.
— Heavy Ordnance for. (W. H. Jaques) Cassier, 14: 303.
— Some Aspects of. (J. R. J. Jocelyn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 132.
— United States. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 66. — (N. A. Miles) Forum, 24: 513.
Coast Defences, Fixed. (P. C. Hains) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 233.
— Insurance against War Risks. (W. W. Kimball) Forum, 27: 420.
Coast Prairie of Texas. (R. T. Hill) Science, n. s. 14: 326.
Coast Signal Service in Spanish War. (J. R. Bartlett) Cent. 40: 907.
Coast-telegraphs and Space Telegraphy. (R. Appleyard) Nature, 59: 248.
Coastguard, English. Chamb. J. 77: 238.
Coastwise Idyl; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 25: 327.
Coat made from Wool in Twelve Hours in 1811. (J. R. Wade) Strand, 17: 218.
Coates, Florence Earle, with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 191.
Cob Building. Am. Arch. 70: 54.
Cobbett, Wm., Cycling Trip to Grave of. Macmil. 78: 41.
— Through Cobbett's Country. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 92: 800.
Cobden, R., Discrediting, Saturday Review on. Gunton's M. 13: 122.
— Letters to Charles Sumner, 1862-65. Am. Hist. R. 2: 306.
Cobden Club against Free Trade. Westm. 84: 531.
Cobdenism, Decay of, in England. (J. P. Young) No. Am. 166: 418.
— Decline of. Gunton's M. 12: 83.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J., Interview with. Studio (Lond.) 2: 53.
Cobham, Henry Brook, 10th Lord, Fate of. (J. G. Waller) Archæol. 46: 249.
"Cobra," Loss of. Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 37.
"Cobwebs to catch Flies" and its Author. Ath. '01, 2: 94.
Coca, Production of, in Peru. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 933.
Cocaine and its Use in Surgery. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 604.
Cocaine Analgesia of the Spinal Cord. (S. E. Jelliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 280.

Coccidæ of Ceylon. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 31: 701.
— Sources of Error in Recent Works on. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 9: 835. — Reply (T. D. A. Cockerell) 10: 86. — (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 10: 657.
Coccidology, Contributions to. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 31: 588.
Coccospheres and Rhabdospheres. (G. Murray and V. H. Blackman) Nature, 55: 510.
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. Scot. R. 31: 106.
Cochrane, Lord. *See* Dundonald, Lord.
Cochrane Redivivus. (P. Vaux) Cornh. 84: 468.
Cockling at Morecambe Bay. (A. M. Wakefield) Pall Mall M. 16: 130.
Cocks, Game, and Cock-fighting. Outing, 39: 347.
Cocoa and its Adulteration. (Prof. Carmody) Chamb. J. 76: 38.
Cocoanut, Samoan. (J. H. Mulligan) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 12.
Cocoanut Culture in Japan. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 476.
Cocoanut Plantation in Mosquito. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 229.
Cocos-Keeling Islands. (A. Penne) Temp. Bar, 113: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 492. — Eng. Illust. 20: 629. — Chamb. J. 76: 187.
Cocos Nucifera, Anatomy of the Fruit of. (A. L. Winton) Am. J. Sci. 162: 265.
Cod, Cape, and its People. (D. Webster) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 323.
Codding of Two Codgers, The; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 353.
Code of the Corps. (C. King) Lippinc. 67: 337.
Coeducation. (J. Ablett) Westm. 153: 25. — (H. Whiskin) Westm. 153: 458.
— in Secondary Schools and Colleges. (M. W. Sewall) Arena, 17: 767.
Coercion. (D. J. Brewer) Am. Arch. 70: 35. — (H. Seal) Westm. 148: 297.
— Spiritual. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 4: 112.
Coffee, How it Came to Paris. (S. Dewey) Eng. Illust. 20: 312.
Coffee Culture in Mexico. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 37: 703.
— in Central America. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 76: 570.
— in Our New Islands. (G. W. Caswell) Overland, n. s. 32: 459.
Coffee-house Plan. (A. L. Sweetser) Gunton's M. 21: 239.
Coffin, Victor, Province of Quebec. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 8: 368.
Cogan, William, of Southchard, England, Will of. (W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 204: 434.
Cogswell, Gen. Thomas, Wagon Master's Returns under, 1782–83. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51: 39.
Coherer, On the Action of the. (M. H. Lockwood and E. B. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 9: 624.
— Quantitative Investigation of. (A. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 158: 199.
Cohn, Ferdinand. (J. B. Farner) Nature, 58: 275.
Coils, Induction, Improved Automatic Interrupter for. (H. L. Sayen and E. G. Willyoung) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 231.
Coin Shilling of Massachusetts Bay. (W. G. Sumner) Yale R. 7: 247.
Coinage, American, Curiosities of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 593.
— Bank of Montreal Token Coinage. (R. W. McLachlan) Canad. M. 16: 113.
— Debasement of, under Edward III. (A. Hughes; C. G. Crump; C. Johnson) Econ. J. 7: 185.
— English, in the Time of the Three Edwards. Eng. Hist. R. 12: 754.
Coinage, History of American, D. K. Watson's. (J. L. Laughlin) Am. Hist. R. 5: 790.
— History of the Inscription, "In God we Trust." Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 391.
— in Germany; Act of 1900. (O. M. W. Sprague) Q. J. Econ. 15: 147.
— Spanish Experiments in. (H. C. Lea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 577.
— Theory and History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 675, 845.
— Token, Private Issue of. (R. P. Falkner) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 303.
Coincidences. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 70: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 544.
Coins, Curious. Chamb. J. 78: 255.
— English, Portraiture of. (J. R. Larkby) Reliquary, 39: 50.
Coke, John, of Coke's Rifles. Blackw. 163: 765.
Coke and Bacon. The Conservative Lawyer and the Law Reformer. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 31: 1.
— *vs.* Bacon, Case of. Green Bag, 9: 516.
Coke. By-product Coking Industry. (W. G. Irwin) Engin. M. 22: 41. — Cassier, 21: 154.
— Making in the United States. (W. G. Irwin) Cassier, 19: 197.
— a Smokeless Fuel? (H. W. Spangler) Cassier, 13: 409.
Coke Country, The. (H. P. Snyder) Chaut. 27: 51.
Coke Ovens, By-product. (F. H. Crockard) Cassier, 21: 154.
Colas, Colasse, and Colette. (Jules Simon) Liv. Age, 220: 641.
Colchester, Duncombe, and Maynard; a Brace of Worthies. (S. M. Crawley-Boevey) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 548.
— and the Commonwealth. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 641.
Cold, Catching. Spec. 82: 12.
— Coming. (A. B. MacDowall) Knowl. 20: 241.
— Mechanical Production of. (J. A. Ewing) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 987–1091.
Cold Storage and Our Food Supply. (E. H. Jackson) Chamb. J. 75: 635.
Cold Water Cure; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 10: 529.
Colds. Spec. 80: 195.
Coldspring Harbor, L. I., Fauna and Flora about. (B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 8: 685.
Coldstream Guards, The. Macmil. 75: 312.
Coleridge, Hartley. (M. R. Hoste) Temp. Bar, 116: 580.
Coleridge, Samuel T., with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 179. — (M. Prower) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 394.
— Ancient Mariner. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 6: 200.
— and his Poetic Work. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 58: 88.
— and Swedenborg. (Chas. Higham) N. Church R. 4: 273.
— Manuscripts in Possession of T. N. Longman. Sat. R. 83: 665.
Coleridge-Taylor, S. Hiawatha's Wedding-feast. (E. M. Bowman) Music, 16: 263.
Coleridge Country, The. (P. H. W. Almy) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 66.
Coleridgeiana. Temp. Bar, 111: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 101.
Colette, St. (J. Winn) Argosy, 69: 186.
Coll, Aloysius. Writer, 14: 25.
Collaboration, Mystery of. Macmil. 85: 70.
Collaborators, Famous. (G. A. Wade) Pall Mall M. 21: 529.
Collar and Cuffs; a dog story. (K. F. Purdon) Argosy, 71: 470.

Collecting Instinct, The. (C. F. Burk) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 179.
Collective Practices. (J. H. Swanton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 409.
Collectivism, Ethical Basis of. (L. T. Hobhouse) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 137.
— Foreign Policy of. (L. T. Hobhouse) Econ. R. 9: 197.
— in the U. S. Spec. 79: 70.
— Principle of. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 53.
Collector of the Porte; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Eng. Illust. 20: 241. Same art. McClure, 11: 564.
Collectors and Collecting. Chamb. J. 76: 26.
College, Admission to, on Certificate and by Examination, Report on. (C. C. Ramsay) School R. 8: 593.
— — Our Proposed New Requirements for. (R. W. Jones) School R. 9: 105.
— — Rating of Studies in. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 13: 417.
— — Requirements for. (E. H. Babbitt) Sewanee R. 9: 312. — (C. H. Keyes) Educa. R. 19: 59. — (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 7: 388.
— — — Associations now engaged in Studying the Subject of. (J. R. Bishop) School R. 5: 300.
— — — Committee on. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 321.
— — — — Discussion of the Report of. (D. S. Jordan and others) School R. 7: 394.
— — — Committees Studying. School R. 5: 367.
— — — Drawing in. (H. T. Bailey) Educa. R. 13: 456.
— — — in English. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 365.
— — — in French and German. (H. S. White) Educa. R. 19: 143.
— — National Units. (O. L. Elliott) School R. 7: 470.
— — — Physics in. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 14: 140.
— — — Reform of. (A. F. Nightingale) Educa. R. 14: 34.
— — — Standards of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 17: 579.
— — — Uniform. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 231.
— — — — with a Joint Board of Examiners. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 19: 68.
— Age of Students Entering; a Freshman at Nineteen. (A. Flexner) Educa. R. 18: 353.
— American, Encroachment of, upon the Field of the University. (S. E. Baldwin) Internat. Mo. 3: 634.
— — Future of. (J. L. Daniels) Bib. Sac. 58: 670.
— and School, Relations of. (R. E. Jones) Educa. R. 18: 467.
— Are you Going to? (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 60: 260.
— The Christian. (J. M. Ruthrauff) Luth. Q. 31: 545.
— Conspiracy against the. (E. D. Warfield) Indep. 52: 1829.
— Elements in the Choice of a. (C. F. Thwing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 446.
— Farmers'. (Murat Halstead) Cosmopol. 22: 280.
— Freshman in, and his Parents. (L. B. R. Briggs) Atlan. 83: 29.
— in the 20th Century. (C. L. Smith) Atlan. 85: 219.
— A Labor-union. Gunton's M. 18: 548.
— Literary Drill in. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 39: 145, 218, 309.
— or not? (H. E. Hersey) Indep. 53: 1971.
— or University — Which? (H. Orcutt) Educa. 18: 469.
— Preparation for, and Preparation for Life. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 21: 140.
— Self-support in. (L. K. Smith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 463.
— The Small, and the Large. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 32: 319.
— — Future of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 422.
College, The Small, Mission of. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 31: 419.
— — Opportunity of. (H. W. Horwill) Atlan. 87: 763.
— Social Life in; Girl Freshman. (Alice K. Fallows) Munsey, 25: 818.
— Training Individuality in. (H. deF. Smith) Educa. R. 19: 269.
— The Transition from School to. (L. B. R. Briggs) Atlan. 85: 354.
— What it Costs to send a Girl through College. (M. A. Frost and J. H. Caverno) Outl. 59: 82.
— Working One's Way through. (Alice K. Fallows) Cent. 40: 163.
— — in Women's College. (Alice K. Fallows) Cent. 40: 323.
College Administration, Despotism in. Nation, 70: 317.
— Thwing on. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 71: 313.
College Architecture in America. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 513.
College Course, Shortened; Graduate Opinion. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 31: 552.
— A Shorter. (B. Perrin) Indep. 52: 1780.
— Tendency of Students to omit, that they may enter Professional Schools direct from the Secondary Schools. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 73.
— Three-year. (G. Hempl) Educa. R. 14: 433. — (J. H. Wright) School R. 5: 696. — (T. D. Seymour) School R. 5: 709. — (E. H. Hall) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 330.
— Three Years enough for. (S. E. Baldwin) Indep. 52: 1778.
College Courses, Recent Changes in. (E. G. Conklin) Indep. 53: 198.
College Curriculum, Liberalizing of. Outl. 64: 341.
College Degrees. (W. D. Mooney) School R. 7: 168.
— Unification and Equalization of, Report of the Committee on. School R. 9: 114.
College Discipline. (D. S. Jordan) No. Am. 165: 403.
College Education and Business. (J. B. Taylor) Educa. R. 19: 232.
— and Success. (J. W. Leonard) Outl. 69: 223.
— Does it Educate? Cosmopol. 28: 471.
— Does it Pay? (H. E. Kratz) Educa. R. 17: 297. — (J. C. Jones) Forum, 26: 354.
— from the Standpoint of the Preparatory School. (J. S. White) Overland, n. s. 33: 309.
— Ideals of. (F. S. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 570.
— Modern. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 22: 681. — (Timothy Dwight) Cosmopol. 23: 437. — (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. 23: 568. — (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 23: 611. — (L. A. McLouth) Cosmopol. 24: 142. — (T. J. Allen) Arena, 22: 38.
— Rational. (T. J. Allen) Arena, 22: 237.
— Varied but Incomplete. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 19: 294.
— What Kind? (T. J. Allen) Educa. 18: 377.
— What is the Student in College for? (C. F. Thwing) Chaut. 32: 144.
College Endowments. (J. Bigham) Meth. R. 60: 941.
College Entrance Examination Board of the Middle States and Maryland. First Annual Report. Educa. R. 22: 264.
College Entrance Examinations, Curiosities of. (Harriet E. Payne) Outl. 58: 966.
College Fraternities. (P. F. Piper) Cosmopol. 22: 641. — (E. H. L. Randolph) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 70. — (E. J. Ridgway) Munsey, 24: 729.
College Girl and the Outside World. (S. Kirk) Lippinc. 65: 596.
College Girls and Good Manners. (Mary G. Bush) Outl. 58: 676.
College Government, Alumni Representation in. (S. H. Ranck) Educa. 22: 107.

College Government, Personal Morals and. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 166: 297.
College Graduate, Influence of. (C. F. Thwing) Indep. 52: 704.
— Is he Impracticable? (R. E. Jones) Forum, 30: 583.
College Graduates and Teachers. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 202.
— as Teachers in the Public Schools, Certification of. (B. A. Hinsdale; C. De Garmo; E. E. Brown) School R. 7: 331.
— Statistics of. Yale R. 8: 89, 318.
— Statistics of the Vocations of. Yale R. 7: 341.
College Honor. (L. B. R. Briggs) Atlan. 88: 483.
College Honors. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 13: 370.
College Leisure Class, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 348.
College Library, A Small, Arranging. (G. R. Colborn) Pub. Lib. 4: 450.
— Ethics of. (L. M. Duval) Pub. Lib. 4: 421.
— in Education. (A. E. Whitaker) Pub. Lib. 2: 347.
College Life. (R. Holbrook) Outing, 38: 308.
College Literature and Journalism. (C. F. Bacon) Critic, 37: 21.
College Man in Politics, The. (C. Logsdail) Arena, 22: 747.
College Music, High Standards in. Music, 18: 401.
College President, The. (C. F. Thwing) Indep. 51: 1145.
— Evolution of the. (H. A. Stimson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 451.
— Perplexities of a. Atlan. 85: 483.
— Power of the. (L. C. Seelye) Educa. R. 20: 444.
College Professor, Confessions of a. Scrib. M. 22: 629.
— Life of a. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 22: 512.
College Professors as Teachers. Wanted — a Teacher. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. R. 20: 433.
College Property, Taxation of. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 17: 124.
College Rooms and their Traditions. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 23: 447.
College Settlements in Great Cities. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 116.
College Slang. (E. H. Babbitt) Chaut. 31: 22.
College Student, Religion of a. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 31: 442.
College Students, Alleged Luxury among. (A. T. Hadley and C. C. Harrison) Cent. 40: 313. — (W. R. Harper) Cent. 40: 519.
College Theatricals and Glee Clubs. (E. Carruth) Chaut. 25: 285.
College Trust, The; a Menace to Freedom. (T. E. Well) Arena, 26: 244.
College Unit, Integrity of. (W. J. Tucker) School R. 5: 683.
College Woman and Christianity. (J. Addams) Indep. 53: 1852.
Colleges, American, Present Status of the Elective System in. (A. P. Brigham) Educa. R. 14: 360.
— and Preparatory Schools in Middle States, Convention of. (W. H. Klapp) Citizen, 2: 364.
— and Universities, Continuous Sessions for. (J. H. Raymond) School R. 7: 117.
— Degree-conferring Institutions, Report on State Supervision of. School R. 6: 350.
— Denominational, and the State Universities in the West and Northwest. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 29: 553.
— Four-year Period in, Passing of the. (G. Hempl) Forum, 28: 221.
— Ill-gotten Gifts to. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 86: 675.
— Military Training in. (J. Regan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 75.
— The Older and the Newer. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 16: 162.
Colleges, Problems of Our. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 7.
— Problems of 20th Century. Educa. 20: 585.
— Small. *See above*, College, Small.
— Some Essentials of the True Academic Spirit. (C. C. Hall) Educa. R. 17: 317.
— Southern, Needs of. (J. L. M. Curry) Forum, 28: 719.
— Three Oldest. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 18: 1.
Colley, Sir George Pomeroy. (H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 165: 558. — (Wilfred Meynell) Eng. Illust. 22: 160.
— Butler's Life of. Acad. 56: 211. — (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 71: 306.
Collie and Sheep Dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 230.
Collier, The Old-fashioned. Chamb. J. 74: 585.
Colliers, Ocean, Loading of. (F. S. Snowdon) Engin. M. 20: 157.
Colliery Management and Control. (W. Blakemore) Engin. M. 21: 735.
Colliery Village, Pennsylvania. (H. E. Rood) Cent. 33: 809.
Colligo Club Theatricals, The. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 28: 16.
Collin, Raphael. (B. Kendell) M. of Art, 25: 487.
Collins, Daniel, Deed of, to James Bird, 1696. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 52: 167.
Collins, Geo. W., Pencil Drawings of. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 96.
Collins, J. Churton, as a Critic. Acad. 60: 203.
— A Censor of Critics. (A. Symons) Fortn. 75: 1003.
— Ephemera Critica. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 39: 23.
Collins, Wilkie, with portrait. Acad. 51: 334.
Collins, William. (C. H. Ross) Sewanee, 4: 38. — (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 139.
Collision at Sea, Fault in, and Responsibility of Shipowners. (A. Hindenburg) Law Q. 16: 355.
— Maritime Lien for. (E. T. Salvesen) Jurid. R. 9: 34.
— Remedy for. (J. H. Scott) Cassier, 12: 603.
— Where both Ships are in Fault. (L. F. Scott) Law Q. 13: 17, 241.
Colloids, Compressibility of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 156: 285.
Cologne, The City of the Rhine. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 74: 57.
Cologne; the Rome of the Rhine. (J. C. Paget) Temp. Bar, 116: 235.
Colomb, P. H., Vice-Admiral. Un. Serv. M. 20: 214. — Cassier, 14: 175.
— Last Words of. Un. Serv. M. 20: 305.
Colombia, Aborigines of the Province of Santa Marta. (F. C. Nicholas) Am. Anthropol. 3: 606.
— Late Political Revolution. Sat. R. 92: 326. — (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 92: 430. — (S. F. Massey) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 288.
— — Personal Experience of. (G. K. Chrystie) Chamb. J. 78: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 418.
Colombo, A Vision of. (Mrs. A. S. Boyd) Blackw. 166: 829. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 251.
Colombo, Ceylon. (J. Ferguson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 73.
Colonel Drury; a story. (John C. Breton) Pall Mall M. 12: 332.
Colonel Fane's Secret; a novel. (S. Hodges) Argosy, 65: 18–641. 66: 1609.
Colonel Halifax's Ghost Story. (S. Baring-Gould) Eng. Illust. 18: 209.
Colonel Joslyn, U. S. A.; a story. (C. B. Lewis) McClure, 18: 15.
Colonel Mallory; a story. (T. R. Mackenzie) Argosy, 65: 224.
Colonel Pargiter's Lamp; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 209.
Colonel Starbottle for the Plaintiff; a story. (F. B. Harte) Harper, 102: 564.
Colonel's Christmas. (E. Robinson) Munsey, 18: 356.

Colonial Administration, Naval Officers and. (C. A. G. Bridge) Forum, 27: 662.
Colonial Architecture. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 6: 61.
— American, English, "Georgian," The Source of. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. R. 9: 97.
Colonial Bureau of Information, France. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 173.
Colonial Civil Service, A Trained. (E. G. Bourne) No. Am. 169: 528.
Colonial Commerce, Mr. Chamberlain and. (K. B. Murray) Econ. J. 7: 21.
Colonial Days, Home Life in, Earle's. (E. G. Porter) Am. Hist. R. 4: 544.
Colonial Dependencies, Financial Administration of (A. Ireland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 136.
— Remarks on. (G. V. Henry) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 158.
Colonial Empire on Economic and Just Principles. (H. R. Fox Bourne) Asia. R. 27: 94.
Colonial Empires. (C. de Thierry) New R. 17: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 450.
Colonial Expansion. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 148: 455, 490.
Colonial Expulsion of Aliens. (W. M. Griffin) Am. Law R. 33: 90. Reply (A. H. Marsh) 33: 246.
Colonial Gig-Lamps, Through. Un. Serv. M. 23: 255.
Colonial Government, British System of. (A. White) Harper, 100: 293.
— Conditions of Good. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 17: 190.
— Drift toward, in the Last Three Hundred Years. (D. Dorchester) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 199.
— Jamaica a Lesson in. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 451.
— Proprietary Province as a Form of. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 644.
Colonial History, New Studies of. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 17: 144.
Colonial Homesteads and their Stories. Marion Harland on. (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 16: 150.
Colonial Incident; a story. (Lady Poore) Eng. Illust. 12: 705.
Colonial Mansion of Virginia. (A. Brooke) Archit. R. 6: 91.
Colonial Policy. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 200.
— of Europe, and what that of Spain should be. (Canovas) Liv. Age, 214: 806.
Colonial Principles of an American Naturalist. (G. Valbert) Ecl. M. 133: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 857.
Colonial Products, Our. (H. White) Nation, 69: 442.
Colonial Publications, Registers of. (J. R. Boosé) Library, 8: 15.
Colonial Remedies, Some Curious. (E. Eggleston) Am. Hist. R. 5: 199.
Colonial Responsibilities of the U. S. Outl. 64: 337.
Colonial Sovereignty. (C. de Thierry) Asia. R. 29: 325.
Colonial System, Napoleon's Plans for. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 4: 439.
Colonial Systems of the World. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 21.
Colonial Times, Men and Manners in; Letter of Rebecca Franks. Pennsyl. M. 23: 303.
— Men, Women, and Manners in, Fisher on. (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 16: 150.
Colonial's Return, A. (H. Martley) Longm. 35: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 651.
Colonies, Ancient Kentish. (T. W. Shore) Antiq. n. s. 35: 133-339.
— and Chartered Companies. (A. C. Lyall) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 633.
— and the Mother Country. (J. Collier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 139, 390.
— and Other Dependencies. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 27: 33.
Colonies and Writers. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 42.
— British Experience in the Government of. (J. Bryce) Cent. 35: 718.
— Evolution of. (J. Collier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 289, 806. 54: 52, 289, 577.
— Experience in governing. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 160.
— Military Forces of the. (J. F. Owen) Fortn. 73: 477.
— Municipal Corporations in. (J. A. Fairlie) Munic. Aff. 2: 341.
— of the Great Powers, Facts about the. (A. Ireland) McClure, 14: 334.
— of the World and how they are governed. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 27: 303.
— Ships, and Commerce. (D. P. Heatley) Un. Serv. M. 15: 468.
— Trade Policy with. (W. C. Ford) Harper, 99: 293.
Colonization, Attempts toward, 1621-23. (M. Cristy) Am. Hist. R. 4: 678.
— Civil Service and. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 98: 858.
— Condition of Success in. (A. Ireland) Indep. 52: 1593.
— Does it pay? (O. P. Austin) Forum, 28: 621.
— French and German. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 471.
— from the Slum. (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 689.
— influenced by Climate. Quar. 190: 268.
— Morris's History of. Nation, 72: 237. — (F. A. Cleveland) School R. 9: 413. — (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 373. — Ath. '01, 1: 425.
— Tropical, A. Ireland on. Outl. 64: 126. — (A. A. Abbott) Dial (Ch.) 28: 14.
— What Spain can teach America. (N. Estévanez) No. Am. 168: 563.
Colonna, Vittoria. (Anne Stuart Bailey) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 45.
Colophons of the Early Printers. Library, 2: 125.
Color and Form. (A. G. Draper) Studio (Lond.) 1: 189.
— Children's Perception of, Baldwin on. (M. Schallenberger) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 560.
— A Game of Hide and Seek. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 661.
— in Architecture, Use and Value of. (A. A. Cox) Am. Arch. 64: 75.
— in Human Races. (A. Thomson) Knowl. 22: 25.
— in Nature, Newbigin on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 448. — (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 61: 217.
— in Plants. Early Winter Colors on the Great Plains. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 721.
— in Relation to Temperature. (E. B. Shuldham) Longm. 35: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 294.
— Love of. Sat. R. 89: 677.
— of Northern Flowers. (J. H. Lovell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 685.
— Popular Æsthetics of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 361.
— Relation of, to the Emotions. (H. Wilson) Arena, 19: 810.
— Sense of. (A. Bracchi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 253.
— Subjective Transformations of. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 56: 128.
Color-blindness. (O. N. Rood) Science, n. s. 7: 785.
— and Color-weakness. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 9: 771.
Color Effects, Production of. Knowl. 23: 207.
Color Illusion, A. (M. F. McClure) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 178.
Color Line, The. (H. P. Goddard) Indep. 53: 2895.
— A Story on. Atlan. 81: 859.
Color Music, A British Columbian Study. (J. Durham) Canad. M. 12: 49.

Color Phenomena, Subjective. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 55: 367.
Color Printing of Textiles at Wardle's Works. (Gleeson White) Art J. 51: 14.
Color Prints. (J. H. Slater) Art J. 52: 327.
— in American Periodicals. (J. B. Carrington) Critic, 37: 222.
Color-teaching in Schools. (M. McMillan) Good Words, 42: 691.
Color-vision. (W. Le C. Stevens; E. B. Titchener; C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 7: 513-773. — (F. P. Whitman) Science, n. s. 8: 305.
— and the Flicker Photometer. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 158: 258.
— Basis for a Theory of. (W. Patten) Am. Natural. 32: 833.
— Ebbinghaus's Theory. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 30.
— of Approaching Sleep. (C. L. Franklin) Psychol. R. 4: 641.
— Primitive. (W. H. R. Rivers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 44.
Colors, Photographic Reproduction of. (H. T. Wood) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 278.
— A Plea for the. (M. Harris) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 491.
— Representation of Tints and Shades by Rotating Discs. (A. Kirschmann) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 346.
— Subjective, and the After-image. (M. F. Washburn) Mind, 24: 25.
Colorado. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 177.
— Canyon District, Notes on. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 160: 251.
— Deer Hunting in. (H. Wright) Outing, 37: 168.
— Evolution of Mining in. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 18: 265.
— Game Laws of. (S. W. Matteson) Outing, 38: 29.
— Gold Product of, 1899. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 775.
— Mining Development of Gilpin Co. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 22: 203.
— Out of Doors in. (H. P. Ufford) Cent. 36: 313.
Colorado Coöperative Company of Pinon. (C. E. Julihu) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 29.
Colorado Desert, The. (D. P. Barrows) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 337.
Colorado Mountain Scenery. (H. A. Crafts) Midland, 7: 304.
Colorado River. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 495.
— Grand Cañon of. (H. Monroe) Atlan. 84: 816. — Cath. World, 70: 305.
— — and the Great Plateau. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 22: 1.
— — a New Wonder of the World. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 786.
Colorado Springs and round about Pike's Peak. (F. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 236.
Coloration, Nocturnal Protective, of Mammals, Birds, Fishes, Insects, etc. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 31: 99.
Colored Prints, Craze for. Macmil. 76: 364.
Colossus of Rhodes. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 661.
Colquhoun's Victory; a story. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 313.
Colum-Cille, St. (M. A. O'Byrne) Cath. World, 65: 305.
Columbia, St., the Poet. Blackw. 166: 350.
Columbia; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 212.
Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco. (V. L. O'Brien) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 249.
Columbia University. Architectural School. (P. C. Stuart) Archit. R. 10: 1.
— Athletics at. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 32: 9.
— The New. (C. C. Sargent, jr.) Munsey, 18: 65.
Columbia University, New Buildings, Cost of Constructing. Am. Arch. 62: 15.
— — Horizontal Curves in. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. R. 9: 82.
— Presidency of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 317.
"Columbia" Yacht, and "Shamrock;" their design and sailing. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 35: 78. *See* Yacht.
— Launch of. (Capt. A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 411.
— the Pride of the Ocean. (Capt. A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 35: 3.
Columbia's Motto; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 522.
Columbus, Christopher, Real Tomb of. (F. Aucaigne) Munsey, 20: 888.
— True Landing Place of. (F. MacBennett) Cath. World, 72: 784.
— Was he morally Responsible? (C. Lombroso) Forum, 27: 537.
Colville, Sir Henry E., and the Work of the Ninth Division. Sat. R. 91: 742.
Comanche Series in Oklahoma and Kansas, Outlying Areas of. (T. W. Vaughan Am. J. Sci. 154: 43.
Combat, Method of, for Infantry on the Offensive. (W. de Heusch) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1065.
Combination, Evolution of the. (E. Leftwich) Arena, 23: 50.
— Right of. (F. B. Thurber) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 215.
Combustion, New Process of. (P. J. Schlicht) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 357.
— of Organic Substances in the Wet Way. (I. K. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 154: 372.
Combustion Apparatus, Shimer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 469.
Comédie Française, An Episode in the History of the. (T. Hopkins) Macmil. 77: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 447.
— in London, 1879. (J. Hollingshead) Theatre, 38: 78.
— Some New Members of. (E. Friend) Cosmopol. 29: 625.
Comedy, English and American Views of. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 417.
— Meredith on. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 314.
— On. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 311.
Comedy of Conscience. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 39: 323.
Comedy of Crime; a story. (Maarten Maartens) Cosmopol. 30: 185.
Comedy of New Millionaires, The. (C. Ross) Munsey, 18: 218.
Comedy of Rebellion, A; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 15: 411.
Comedy on the Moors. (W. Buchan) Chamb. J. 77: 74.
Comegys, Benjamin B. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 9. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 700.
Comenius, John Amos, Call of, to the Presidency of Harvard. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 16: 391.
Comet 1846, VI. (H. P. Tuttle) Pop. Astron. 6: 561.
— 1862, III., Who discovered? (Lewis Swift) Pop. Astron. 6: 562.
— Holmes's, 1889 d, Re-discovery of. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 7: 340.
— h 1898 [Perrine]. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 6: 513.
— i 1898 [Brooks], Orbit of. (W. J. Hussey) Pop. Astron. 6: 556.
— a 1901. (E. A. Fath) Pop. Astron. 9: 289.
— A Famous. Quar. 188: 113.
— Great Southern, 1901, I. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 201.
— Lost Periodic [Tuttle-Schuthof] III., 1858. (H. P. Tuttle) Pop. Astron. 6: 6.
— Might one Strike the Earth? (F. Campbell) Pop. Astron. 8: 253.

Comet, The Menacing, 1899. (E. V. Heward) Fortn. 72: 769.
— Tempel's Second Periodic, c 1889, Re-discovery of. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 7: 291.
Comet Orbit, Graphical Representation of. (G. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 6: 465.
Comets and Comet Families. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 1, 70, 134.
— and Meteors, Notes on. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 21: 10–285.
— and Meteorites. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 46: 934. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 376.
— Computation of, Practical Problem for Beginners in. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 6: 459.
— Periodic. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 56: 518.
Comfort, Will Levington. Writer, 14: 72.
Comic Art, Evolution of. (G. Kobbé) Chaut. 31: 25.
Comic Opera, Genesis of a. (R. De Koven) Cosmopol. 23: 303.
— Some Aspects of. (R. De Koven) Music, 16: 52.
Comic Paper in America, The. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 39: 227.
Comida, an Experience in Famine. (F. Norris) Atlan. 83: 343.
Comines, Philippe de. (E. S. Whiteley) Lippinc. 63: 670. — (F. T. Powell) Acad. 52: 44.
"Coming Events;" a story. (K. L. Johnston) Canad. M. 9: 145.
Coming of the Serpent; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) McClure, 13: 455.
Command, The System of. Un. Serv. M. 16: 1.
Commanders, Some Great, of History. (E. Field) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 597.
Commandment, Third. (F. J. Coffin) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 166.
Commerce and Economic Geography, Practical Training in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 148.
Commerce as a Social Factor. (S. Dewey) Westm. 148: 251.
— British, Protection of, in Time of War. (C. Beresford) Cassier, 14: 203. Same art. corrected, 14: 437.
— College of, Proposed. (T. J. Allen) Educa. 21: 442.
— Eastern; what is it Worth? (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 170: 295.
— English Dislike of. Spec. 78: 437.
— Freedom of. Outl. 64: 156.
— Future of; International Struggle for Life. (B. Adams) Commercial Sovereignty of the Seas. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 71: 274.
— Imperial, and Free Trade. Lond. Q. 88: 84.
— International Trade, Bastable's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 10: 389.
— — A Century of. (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 171: 664.
— Made in other Countries. (G. Gibbon) Westm. 147: 311.
— New Opportunities for American. (W. C. Ford) Atlan. 82: 321.
— Oriental, Relation of Banking to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 220.
— Primæval, and the Evolution of Coinage. (E. Lovett) Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 741.
— Removal of Obstructions to. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 179.
— Sea, in 19th Century. (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 50.
— Trend of American. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 264.
— World's Foreign, Statistics of. (V. Schon) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 315.
Commerce Clause of the Federal Constitution, Prentice and Egan on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 27: 98.
Commercial Control of the World. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 12: 561.
Commercial Corruption, The Proposed Act to check. (Sir Edward Fry) Contemp. 76: 663.
Commercial Credit Ratings. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 175.
Commercial Education. (A. Rollit) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 84. — (J. Bryer) No. Am. 168: 694. — (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 18: 417.
— Abroad and at Home. (G. Ogilvie) Chamb. J. 75: 281.
— and Need for a School of Commerce. (R. Wonnell) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 917.
— at Universities. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 17: 561.
— Higher, in London. (S. Webb) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 938.
— — President Eliot on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 396.
— in England. (Sir H. T. Wood) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 573.
— in France and in England. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 85: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 42.
— — and in America. (B. De Bear) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 920.
— in Scotland. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 154.
— Need for Advanced. (H. A. Stimson) Forum, 29: 240.
— State, Claims and Prospects of. (E. E. Whitfield) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 943.
— Suggestions on. (H. W. Eve) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 914.
— Systematic. (T. A. Organ) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 925.
Commercial Geography of Europe. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 24: 536. 25: 19.
Commercial Integrity, Is it Increasing? (I. W. Morton) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 47.
Commercial Legislation of England and the Amer. Colonies, 1660–1760. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 14: 1.
— — Ashley on. (A. H. Johnson) Econ. J. 10: 96.
Commercial Manslaughter. (Gertrude Tuckwell) 19th Cent. 44: 253.
Commercial Methods: Humiliation Wanted. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 78: 463.
Commercial Morality in 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 12.
Commercial Promise of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 11: 481.
Commercial Rivals of England. (U. A. Forbes) Lond. Q. 94: 282.
Commercial Supremacy, Struggle for. (C. A. Conant) Forum, 27: 427.
Commercial Traveller's Tale; a story. (E. Hofer) Midland, 8: 535.
Commercial Traveller's Work of Civilization. (J. H. Wisby) Arena, 23: 308.
Commercial Treaties, Belgian and German, with Great Britain, Denunciation of. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 84: 157.
Commercialism and Corruption. (G. Myers) Indep. 53: 139.
— in Politics. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 52: 1896.
Commissions, Governmental. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 255.
Commissions, Illicit. (H. J. Bardsley) Econ. R. 9: 522.
Commodore, The. (J. Ingersöll) Atlan. 82: 235.
Commodore's Chair; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 25: 451.
Common, An English Country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 466.
Common Prayer, History of the Book of, Frere's. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 545.
— — Pullan's. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 123.
Common Sense *vs.* Common Nonsense. (V. D. Rossman) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 160.
Commonplace; a story. (J. H. Marble) Arena, 21: 628.
Commonplace Book of Time of Charles I., A New. (A. Law) Fortn. 72: 395.

Commune, Life in a French. (R. Donald) Contemp. 71: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 100.
Commune, Paris, 1871, Military Chiefs of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 31.
Communication. The Shrinkage of the Planet. (J. London) Chaut. 31: 609.
Communications, Night, in Fortresses. (W. B. Spender) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 78.
Communion, Holy, on Trial. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 441.
— of Saints. (W. F. Moulton) Lond. Q. 91: 275. — (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 37: 1.
— with Three Blades of Grass, of the Knights-errant. (W. Sylvester) Dub. R. 121: 80.
Communion Tables; How they were set Altar-wise. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 74: 270.
Community, Evolution of a. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 78: 529.
— The, Monograph of. (E. Cheysson) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 110.
Community of Goods in the Apostolic Church. (S. H. Cobb) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 17.
"Community of Interest," The. Nation, 72: 388.
Comorin Cape, The Land's End of India. Chamb. J. 74: 401.
Companies, British, in France, Status of. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 13: 426.
— Promoting of. Chamb. J. 75: 164.
— — and the Public. Spec. 81: 236. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 325.
— — "Limited-Company" Craze. (S. F. Van Oss) 19th Cent. 43: 731.
— — Rascality in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75.
— — Lord Russell on. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 763.
— — Unrevealed Profits of. (W. Z. Ripley) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 535.
— Stock-jobbing. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 869.
Companies Act, 1900. Law Q. 16: 414. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 1, 67, 247.
Companions of the Sorrowful Way. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 26: 450–818.
Company and the Individual. Blackw. 164: 331.
Company Law, in England and Scotland, Genesis of. (R. Brown) Jurid. R. 13: 185.
— of England, Fowke's. Sat. R. 87: 406.
Company Law Reform. (R. G. Elwes) 19th Cent. 49: 638.
Company Manners; a story. (F. Converse) Atlan. 81: 130.
Company Mess, The. (V. E. Stottler) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 78.
Comparative Literature, The Science of. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 79: 855.
Compass Variation. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 281.
Compayré, Gabriel. (W. H. Payne) Educa. R. 16: 378.
Competition and Socialism. (D. J. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 701.
— Ethics of the Competitive Process. (W. W. Willoughby) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 145.
— Foreign; organisation wanted. (G. Noble) Chamb. J. 78: 97.
— in Architecture. Am. Arch. 62: 90.
— in Economics. (J. Bascom) Q. J. Econ. 14: 537.
— Limits of. (W. Gladden) Indep. 52: 540.
— Nations in, at the Close of the Century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89.
— Unfair, New German Law of. (J. F. Iselin) Law Q. 13: 156.
Competitive Business and its Result. (E. Brush) Outl. 64: 680.
Competitive System, What Communities lose by the. (Jack London) Cosmopol. 30: 58.
Compiègne, Visit to. (A. Hope) Cornh. 77: 606.
Complexes, Elements of Conscious. (M. W. Calkins) Psychol. R. 7: 377.
Composer's Letter, A; a satire. (I. B. Diserens) Music, 12: 93.
Composers, American. (W. L. Hubbard) Music, 16: 303.
— Contemporaneous Italian. (A. Bazzini) Music, 17: 489.
— Relative Rank of. (E. E. Kroeger) Music, 14: 165.
— Women. (R. Hughes) Cent. 33: 768.
Composite Authorship. (S. R. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 22: 7.
Composition, Elementary, Problem of, Spalding on. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 5: 48.
— Teaching, Five Axioms of. (S. Thurber) School R. 5: 7.
Compromise and Arbitration, Fallacy of. (C. H. Pickstone) Am. Law R. 31: 33.
Comptometer. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 64: 265.
Compton, Miss, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 67.
Compton Wynyates. (S. Baring-Gould) M. of Art, 21: 264. — (A. Dryden) Pall Mall M. 16: 312.
Compulsory Service. Un. Serv. M. 19: 72.
— made Easy. (G. N. Bankes) Un. Serv. M. 22: 59.
Compurgation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 368.
Comstock, Harriet T. Writer, 14: 121.
Comstock Lode, The. (E. B. Osborn) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 36.
— Awakening of the. (John Finlay) Overland, n. s. 36: 445.
— of To-day. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 20: 347.
Comte, Auguste, Levy-Bruhl on, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 14: 364.
— Positivism of. (S. H. Mellone) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 73.
— Spencer and Buckle. (L. Gambetta) No. Am. 171: 55.
Con Heffernan's Atonement. (H. A. Hinkson) Good Words, 40: 396.
Conanicut Island, R. I., Contribution to the Geology of Newport Neck and. (W. O. Crosby) Am. J. Sci. 153: 230.
Conation, Some Remarks on. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 26: 437.
Concarneau, Brittany, as a Sketching Ground. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Lond.) 4: 180.
Concealed Weapons. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 32: 616.
Concentration Camps. (Emily Hobhouse) Contemp. 80: 528.
Concepcion; a story. (Irene A. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 180.
Concept, The. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 348.
Conception, Some Problems of. (L. T. Hobhouse) Mind, 22: 145.
Concerning an Indian Fort; a story. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 123: 59.
Concerning People who Disappointed One. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 32: 531.
Concerning Tod and Peter. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 37: 432.
Concert-giving, Art of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 44.
Concerts, Mistakes of English. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 452.
— Promenade. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 296.
Conchometer, The. (H. S. Conant) Am. Natural. 35: 665.
Conciergerie, The. Green Bag, 11: 365.
Concilium Bibliographicum, Work of. (H. H. Field) Am. Natural. 92: 925.
Conclusion of a Romance; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Chaut. 31: 515.
Conclusiveness of a Domestic Judgment as affected by the Rank of the Court which rendered it.. (A. M. Alger) Am. Law R. 33: 665.

Concone, Luigi, An Italian Artist. (G. Beltrami) Studio (Lond.) 8: 81.
Concord, Mass., Historic. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 25: 266.
— History and Life in. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 425.
Concrete, Compressive Strength of. (W. B. Anderson) Am. Arch. 64: 30.
— Effects of Freezing on. (W. A. Rogers) Am. Arch. 70: 28.
— in Fireproof Floors. (H. B. Gale) Am. Arch. 57: 42.
Concrete Construction. (C. H. Neher) Am. Arch. 72: 85.
Concrete Floors. (Frank Caws) Am. Arch. 68: 78, 84.
Concrete-metal Construction. (C. M. Kurtz) Am. Arch. 72: 61, 69.
Concrete Slabs, Strength of. Am. Arch. 67: 37.
Concretions of the Connecticut Valley, Sheldon on. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 566.
Condé Museum, The. (H. Bouchot) Harper, 96: 441.
— Manuscripts of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 109, 150.
Condemned, Man Twice. (J. Parker) Am. Law R. 32: 420.
Condensation. (J. P. Kuenen) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 202, 258.
— Art of. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 10: 112.
— of Steam without Water Supply. (L. R. Alberger) Cassier, 11: 205.
Condensing Plants for Factory Purposes. (A. S. Haslam) Cassier, 16: 678.
Conder, Charles, Paintings on Silk by. Studio (Internat.) 4: 232.
Condillac, Etienne Bonnat de, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 257.
Condorcet, Marie Antoine Nicolas Caritat de, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 340.
Conductor Pat Francis; a railroad story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 15: 330.
Conductors, Modern Musical. (W. R. Knupfer) Music, 11: 487.
Conduct, Lost Aids to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 291.
— Problem of, Taylor on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 122.
Condy Sheeran's Courtin'. Chamb. J. 75: 780.
Coney Island, Marvelous. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 25: 809.
— Real. (W. Creedmoor) Munsey, 21: 745.
Confectionery, Modern. Chamb. J. 77: 148.
Confederate Congress, The. (J. Goode) Conserv. R. 4: 97.
Confederate Navy Report, The "Mallory" Fictitious. (E. H. Baldwin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 555.
Confederate Soldier; was He a Rebel? (B. C. Washington) Green Bag, 11: 545. 12: 29.
Confederate States, Prices in, 1861–65. (J. C. Schwab) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 281.
— Schwab's History. (H. White) Nation, 73: 93.
— State Department. (L. Q. Washington) Indep. 53: 2218.
Conferees. (A. D. Savage) Nation, 73: 222.
Confession. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 28: 33. — Spec. 81: 270.
— Auricular, H. C. Lea on. Church Q. 44: 147.
— General, Place of, in Order of Divine Service. (J. F. DeLong) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 531.
— in the Catholic Church, Law and Practice of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 92: 560.
— — Practice of. (R. F. Clarke) No. Am. 169: 829.
Confession of Crime, A. (L. McQuaid) Belgra. 93: 457.
Confessional in the Church of England. (H. H. Henson) National, 32: 374. — (Theo. Chapman) 19th Cent. 44: 724.
Confessions; a brief History and a Criticism. (J. A. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 33: 376.
— Communications to Spiritual Advisers; are they privileged? (D. M. Cloud) Am. Law R. 33: 544.
Confessions of an Aide-de-Camp. (F. A. Mitchel) Lippinc. 62: 443.
Confessions of an Ancient Poacher. (M. Thompson) Outing, 37: 134.
Confessions of a Bachelor. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 407.
Confessions of a Laywoman. (M. Forbes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 213.
Confessions of a Physician; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 23: 89.
Confessions of a Sea-faring Blackmailer; a story. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 28: 667.
Confessions of Sir Cupid; a story. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 419.
Confessions of a Summer Colonist. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 82: 742.
Confessions of a Worldly Woman. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 717. 12: 25.
Confirmation and Baptism. Church Q. 45: 357.
Conformity, Religious. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 39.
— — Ethics of. (T. O. Smith) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 54.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Compassion. Month, 97: 39.
Confucianism. (F. M. Muller) 19th Cent. 48: 373.
— and Christianity, Five Relations of. (D. B. Schneider) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 194.
— in the 19th Century. (H. A. Giles) No. Am. 171: 359.
Confucius. (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 689. — With portrait. (Teitaro Suzuki) Open Court, 13: 644.
— and Chinese Ethics. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 222: 438.
— Life, Labors, and Doctrines of. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 23: 387.
— Redivivus. (W. A. Cornaby) Lond. Q. 96: 137.
— Visit to the Tomb of. (E. von Hesse-Wartegg) Cent. 38: 803.
Confusion of Goods; a Foot-ball Story. (F. C. Baldy) McClure, 16: 11.
Confusion of Goods; a story. (F. C. Baldy) Idler, 20: 291.
Conge d'elire; a story. (Henry Martley) Eng. Illust. 21: 132.
Conger, My Night with the. (Ed. Step) Good Words, 38: 237.
Congo, Belgian, Natives of the Upper Welle District of. (G. Burrows) Anthrop. J. 28: 35.
— From the, to the Niger. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 299.
— Twelve Years' Work on the. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 70: 565.
Congo Arabs, Fall of the, Hinde's. Ath. '97, 1: 203. — Spec. 78: 411.
Congo Failure, The. (H. R. Fox Bourne) New R. 16: 742.
Congo Free State, The. (H. R. Fox Bourne) Asia. R. 32: 86.
— and the Bahr-el-Ghazal. (E. D. Morel) 19th Cent. 50: 202.
— and Central-African Problems. (D. C. Boulger) Harper, 100: 373.
— and its Critics. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 71: 433.
— Cruelty in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 32: 699.
— Picard's. Ath. '97, 2: 378.
Congo Railway, A Trip on the New. (W. H. Bentley) Chamb. J. 75: 617.

Congregational Council, Second International, Boston, 1899. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 193. — (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 63: 51.
— Triennial, 1901. Outl. 69: 404, 492.
Congregational House, Boston, Relief Tablets on. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 428.
Congregationalism, Defence of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209.
— in America. (M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 97.
— in England. (J. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 240.
Congress of the Powers, Our Interest in the Next. (T. Beale) Forum, 26: 37.
Congress, U. S. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 17: 969.
— and Parliament; a contrast. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 170: 78. — (E. Cockrell) Arena, 23: 593.
— Autocrat of. (H. L. West) Forum, 23: 343.
— The Coming, 1897. Gunton's M. 13: 401.
— Decline of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 62.
— First. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 225.
— First American, 1774. (B. Bulkley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 257.
— 57th, 1st Session. (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 424.
— Reconquest of the House of Representatives. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 118.
— Second. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 546.
— Third and Fourth. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 561.
— When should it Convene? (J. F. Shafroth) No. Am. 164: 374.
Congressional Apportionment, and Negro Disfranchisement. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 282.
— The New. (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 568.
Congressional Extravagance, Rationale of. (R. Ogden) Yale R. 6: 37.
Congressional Library. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 30: 107. — Munsey, 18: 707. — (H. Putnam) Atlan. 85: 145. — (H. Putnam) Outl. 65: 122.
— and State Libraries. (H. Putnam) Lib. J. 25: 729.
— Appointment of Librarian of. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 24: 99.
— Document Collections of. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 26: 870.
— its Work and Functions. Lib. J. 26: 851.
— Librarianship of. Nation, 68: 178.
— Mechanical Book Carriers. (B. R. Green) Library, n. s. 2: 282.
— Nation's Library. (A. R. Spofford) Cent. 31: 682.
— New Building. (N. B. Maury) Cosmopol. 23: 10. — (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 21: 709. — (B. R. Green) Lib. J. 21: supp. 13.
— — Decorations in. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 694.
— or National Library. Lib. J. 22: 7.
— Personal Side of the New, 1900. (I. C. Barrows) Outl. 64: 21.
— A Study in Decorative Architecture. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 7: 295.
Congressional Parade, The. (G. G. Bain) Munsey, 18: 585.
Congressmen and Stock Speculation; a Question of Ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 226.
Conifers, Cultivated. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 390–509.
Conjuring in Georgia. (R. Steiner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 173.
— Indian, Explained. (Prof. Hoffmann) Chamb. J. 78: 757.
Conjuring Deceptions, Psychology of. (N. Triplett) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 439.
Conkling-Garfield Tragedy, Secret History of. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 145.
Conlon. (A. Colton) Cent. 38: 294.
Connagh Worm, Superstition of. (F. J. Battersby) Knowl. 21: 256.
Connaught, The Transplantation to. (S. R. Gardiner) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 700.
Connecticut and Massachusetts, Boundary Line of. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 339.
— as a Corporate Colony. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 251.
— Share of, in the Revolution. (J. M. Ives) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 263.
Connemara. Ed. R. 190: 486.
Connecticut, Land-bank of, 18th Century. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 13: 70.
— Old Farming in. (C. N. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 549.
Connecticut River, Early Traffic on. (C. G. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 131.
Connellsville, Pa., Coke Region. (F. C. Keightley) Engin. M. 20: 17.
Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Gordon, Chas. W.
Conquest, Ethics of. Blackw. 164: 841. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 101.
— The Spirit of. (J. Novicow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 518.
— Title by, Nature and Extent of. (J. Westlake) Law Q. 17: 392.
Conquest of Charlotte; a story. Blackw. 170: 1–820.
Conquest of Radical Ted. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 29: 533.
Conquest of Mrs. Vivian; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 14: 271.
Conrad, Joseph, with portrait. Acad. 55: 82. — Bk. Buyer, 16: 389.
— Children of the Sea; Tales of Unrest. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk. Buyer, 16: 350.
— Tales of Unrest. Acad. 56: 66.
Conscience. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 9: 18.
— in Light of the New Church. (J. Hyde) N. Church R. 7: 512.
— The Objective. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 37: 71.
— Realm of. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 80: 23.
— Study of. (C. Caverno) Bib. Sac. 58: 556.
Conscience of Alderman McGinnis, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 287.
Conscience of a Business Man, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 24: 310.
Conscious Amanda; a story. (F. S. Stockton) Cosmopol. 29: 185.
Consciousness, Double. (A. Wilson) Longm. 31: 151.
— Fundamental Conceptions regarding the Nature of. (J. Rehmke) Philos. R. 6: 449.
— Relation of Certain Organic Processes to. (J. R. Angell; H. B. Thompson) Psychol. R. 6: 32.
— Religious, Contents of. (J. H. Leuba) Monist, 11: 536.
— Self-consciousness and the Self. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 26: 98.
Conscription. (W. Ley) Un. Serv. M. 22: 293.
— By a Suppliant of Nemesis. Westm. 153: 652.
— The Case against. (A. W. Livesey) Westm. 154: 260.
— for the U. S. Army. Nation, 67: 478.
— Future of. Spec. 81: 730.
— A Substitute for. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 16: 259.
Consecration of Churches, its Origin, Meaning, and Rite. (M. O'Riordan) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 598.
Consecration Crosses, with Some English Examples. (J. H. Middleton) Archæol. 48: 456.
Conservation of Energy, Doctrine of. (C. H. Chase) Monist, 10: 135.
Conservative Party in England and Municipal Elections. (J. R. Diggle) 19th Cent. 43: 604.
Conservatories of Music, Advantages of Instruction in. (E. Dickinson) Music, 15: 288.
— — Public Contests in. (M. Kufferath) Music, 15: 35.

Consolation of Gamaliel. (M. M. Pope) Lippinc. 60: 843.
Consonance and Dissonance. (Bertram C. Henry) Music, 11: 525.
Conspiracy as a Fine Art. (A. Lang) Green Bag, 13: 13.
Constable, John, Artist. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 21: 437.
— Life and Letters; ed. by Leslie. Sat. R. 84: 198.
Constable, The, of the Olden Time. (W. B. Parley) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 349.
Constabulary, Local *vs.* State. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 100.
Constance. (Th. Bentzon) Liv. Age, 219: 1-874.
Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady; a story. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 31: 297.
Constancy of Elizabeth. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 38: 170.
Constant, Benjamin, Some Portraits by. (L. L. Phelps) Art J. 50: 126. — (B. Constant) Harper, 102: 821.
— Works of. (Emile Vedel) M. of Art, 23: 468.
Constantinople. (Peter MacQueen) Cosmopol. 23: 115. — (E. A. Grosvenor) Chaut. 32: 623.
— American College for Girls at. (E. P. Telford) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 10. — (C. S. Baker) Outl. 67: 59.
— Byzantine, Van Milligen's. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 70: 225.
— Christian, Last Days of. (F. X. McGowan) Cath. World, 73: 153.
— a Glimpse. (O. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 14: 278.
— How the Turk came to. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 365.
— Mosque of the Calenders at. (E. Freshfield) Archæol. 55: 431.
— The Queen of Cities. (Frederic Whyte) Pall Mall M. 13: 450.
— The Struggle in. Spec. 78: 824.
Constants, Physical, Determination of, by the U. S. Coast Survey. (E. D. Preston) Pop. Astron. 6: 101.
Constellation-figures as Greek Coin-types. (R. Brown) Knowl. 24: 35.
Constellation Studies. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 12-273.
"Constitution," The Frigate. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 80: 590. — (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 263.
— as Sailors Saw her. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 31: 377.
— Central Figure of the Navy under Sail. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 820.
— Last Victory of. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 736.
Constitution in the Territories, The. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 72: 89.
— or Theory, — Which? (E. Pomeroy) Green Bag, 11: 152.
— — Reply; an Answer that does not Confute. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 11: 259.
See United States; Constitution.
Constitutional Club of London, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 133.
Constitutional Construction and the Commerce Clause. (R. Mather) Am. Law R. 31: 839.
Constitutional Law, Rise of. (N. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 35: 641.
Constitutional Studies, Schouler's. (F. N. Thorpe) Am. Hist. R. 3: 379.
Constitutions, State, of American Revolution. (W. C. Webster) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 380.
Consular Service, United States. (C. Truax) Forum, 32: 488. — (G. F. Parker) Atlan. 85: 455, 669.
— The Business Man and the. (H. A. Garfield) Cent. 38: 268.
— Early History of, 1776-92. (E. H. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 19.
Consular Service, Evils to be Remedied in. (W. W. Rockhill) Forum, 22: 673.
— Inspection of, A Plea for. (A. H. Washburn) Forum, 30: 28.
— New Bill for. (G. Hunt) Nation, 70: 106.
— Our Inadequate. (S. M. White) Forum, 25: 546.
— Remodeling of. (H. A. Garfield) Indep. 52: 657. — Outl. 64: 245. 65: 202.
Consular Systems of Foreign Countries. (G. McAneny) Cent. 35: 604.
Consuls, U. S., and Trade. (F. Emory) World's Work, 1: 751.
Consumer's Label, The. (M. Nathan) No. Am. 166: 250.
Consumers' League, Aims and Principles of. (Florence Kelley) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 289. — (F. Kelley) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 111.
— of New York. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 135.
— Work and Problems of. (F. L. McVey) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 764.
Consumption and Consumptives. (W. L. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 336.
— Extirpation of. (L. Cothran) Arena, 20: 248.
— Fight against. Ed. R. 194: 438.
— Moral Aspect of. (C. S. Devas) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 41.
— Nordrach Cure Practicable in England. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. 45: 389.
— not Contagious. (R. Hunter) Canad. M. 9: 540.
— Open-air Cure of. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. 45: 92. — (E. de Terrasson) Chamb. J. 76: 134.
— — at Falkenstein. Chamb. J. 77: 183.
— Prevention of. (M. Morris) Fortn. 70: 307. — (J. G. S. Coghill) 19th Cent. 45: 304. — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 377.
— Rutland, Mass., Sanatorium. (Mrs. R. P. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 269.
— Some Remarks on. (H. Higgs) Econ. J. 9: 505.
— War against. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 22: 792. — (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 705.
Consumptive, The; a story. (C. J. Cutcliffe-Hyne) Pall Mall M. 17: 473.
Consumptives, California Quarantine against. (S. A. Knopf) Forum, 28: 615.
— Cry of the. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. 46: 642.
Contact Metamorphism, Interesting Case of. (H. W. Fairbanks) Am. J. Sci. 154: 36.
Contagious Diseases Acts. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 147: 447. 152: 249-608.
— Do they Succeed? Westm. 153: 135.
Contemporaries of our Lord. (A. Church) Sund. M. 28: 29, 90, 171.
Contempt of Court. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 412.
— and the Press. (A. E. Hughes) Law Q. 16: 292.
— Legislative. (F. W. Hackett) Green Bag, 11: 226.
Contiguity and Similarity. (W. Fite) Philos. R. 9: 613.
Continent, The Edge of a. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 20: 208.
— Floor of a. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 25.
— Heart of a. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 20: 282.
Continental Army, Uniforms of. Pennsyl. M. 22: 119, 248.
Continental Congress. (H. Friedenwald) Pennsyl. M. 21: 445.
— Journals of. (H. Friedenwald) Pennsyl. M. 21: 161, 361.
— Sessions of, in the College of Philadelphia, July, 1778. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 22: 114.
Continental Hospital Returns, 1777-80. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 23: 35, 210.
Continental System of Napoleon. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 213.
Continuation School Work in Rural Districts. (H. Macan) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 355.

Continuity in the Church, Mivart on. Church Q. 50: 182.
Continuum, The Notion of a. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 409.
Contortionist, Bava Luchman Dass. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 13: 176.
— A Human Alphabet. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 14: 659.
Contraband consigned to Neutral Ports. (R. C. Henderson) Jurid. R. 12: 131. — (E. L. De Hart) Law Q. 17: 193.
Contract, The Right of. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 165: 265.
Contracts, Building. Am. Arch. 63: 21.
— by Correspondence in Private International Law. (A. Hindenburg) Jurid. R. 9: 161, 291.
— Damages for Breach of. Am. Arch. 55: 30.
— in Restraint of Trade. (J. R. Christie) Jurid. R. 12: 283.
— Mutuality of: Promise for a Promise: Unilateral Contracts: Consideration. (A. F. Learr, jr.) Am. Law R. 32: 409.
— of Foreign Corporations. (M. S. Gunn) Am. Law R. 31: 19.
Contrasts; verse. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 32: 248.
Contributor his Own Editor. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 59: 427.
Contributors, Editor's Advice to. (J. B. Walker) Writer, 12: 50.
— Editorial Talk with. (H. A. Bridgman) Writer, 12: 147.
Convalescence of the Boy; a tale. (G.) Argosy, 75: 334.
Convent at Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637.
Convent of Mar Saba. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 28: 248, 333.
Convent Education, Madame Marie of the Sacred Heart, on. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 128: 351.
Convent Enquiry Society, The. (J. Britten) Month, 93: 275.
Convent Idyll, A. (G. C. Nuttall) Argosy, 67: 62.
Convent Life in Fayal. Chamb. J. 77: 689.
Convent Library, An Old. (C. J. Willdey) Belgra. 95: 414.
Convent Man-servant, A. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 79: 98.
Convention, Early Political Uses of the Word. (J. F. Jameson) Am. Hist. R. 3: 477.
Conventions and Other Gatherings of 1899. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 579.
— Four National. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 25: 152.
— National Party. (G. M. Burnham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 147.
— of 1900. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 546. — Outl. 65: 301.
— Political State. (E. McClain) Midland, 10: 535.
Conversation. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 42: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 576. — Chamb. J. 75: 337. — Spec. 83: 834.
— Argument in. Sat. R. 90: 453.
— The Art of. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 30: 480.
— Qualities of American. Atlan. 81: 286.
Conversational Argument. Liv. Age, 227: 459.
Conversational Arithmetic. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 199, 291.
Conversational Circle; some Problems for the Leader. (A. H. Morton) Cent. 34: 952.
Converse, John Heman. Cassier, 20: 519.
Conversion. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364.
— Luthardt on. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 30: 145.
— Normal Age for. Meth. R. 79: 943.
— A Study of. (E. D. Starbuck) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 268.
Conversion of Ah Lew Sing. (M. Austin) Overland, n. s. 30: 307.
Conversion of "Ginger Bill;" a story. Temp. Bar, 118: 407.
Conversion of John Toms; a story. (L. Quiller Couch) Idler, 10: 777.
Conversion of Nicolas Fothergill; a story. (B. Marnan) Pall Mall M. 18: 256.
Conversion of Sweet-Grass; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 12: 403.
Convert from Camp 2, a Nova Scotia Mining Story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 15: 434.
Conveyancing, Græco-Roman. Green Bag, 12: 290.
Convict of Dartmoor, A. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 29: 83.
— Woman, Life of a. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. 75: 559.
Convict Labor in Massachusetts. (J. T. Codman) Arena, 19: 535.
— Problem of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 332.
— Southwick Bill. (I. J. Wistar) Char. R. 6: 31.
— The Work at Dartmoor, England. (A. Griffiths) Pall Mall M. 22: 200.
Convict Prison, Life in a. Chamb. J. 78: 713–743.
Convict's Return. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 63: 549.
Convicted by a Dream. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9: 356.
Convicts, What makes? (J. D. Roth) Green Bag, 10: 513.
Convocation, Vivifying of. Spec. 79: 481.
Conway, Henry Seymour. (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 189.
Conway, Sir Martin. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 13: 665.
Conyngham, Capt. Gustavus, Narrative of, while in Command of the "Surprise" and "Revenge," 1777–79. (M. B. Clark) Pennsyl. M. 22: 479.
Coogler, J. Gordon. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 56.
Cook, Henry Harvey. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 601.
Cook, Capt. James. First Log in the Royal Navy; a discovery. (E. E. Morris) Cornh. 80: 519.
Cook, John. Blackw. 166: 211.
Cook, John M. Geog. J. 13: 440.
Cookery, Anglo-Indian. (A. K. Herbert) Asia. R. 23: 138.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 77: 327.
— A Mediæval Bill of Fare. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Argosy, 70: 231.
— Teaching of. (M. Davies) Contemp. 73: 106.
Cookery Books, My. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 87: 789.
Cooking, English, Hayward on. Sat. R. 87: 554.
Cooking School, National, in 1883. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 80: 612.
Cooks and Cooking, French. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 25: 32.
— Company, Training of. (M. L. Hersey) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 300.
— in Classical Times. (A. A. Benton) Sewanee, 2: 413.
— My. Cornh. 78: 255.
Cooling with Exhaust Steam. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 69: 69.
Coomassie. *See* Kumassi.
Coombe, H. Bernard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 742.
'Coon Dog, The. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 34: 498.
'Coon Hunt in Carolina. (F. A. Olds) Outing, 33: 383.
'Coon-hunting by Comet Light. (S. Waterloo) Outing, 37: 506.
Cooper, Abraham. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 138.
Cooper, Frank, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 187.
Cooper, Grace; a Biography. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 70: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 299.
Cooper, J. Fenimore. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 14.
— and Mark Twain. (D. L. Maulsby) Dial (Ch.) 22: 107.

Cooper, J. Fenimore. Fenimore Cooper To-day. Outl. 69: 1037.
— Last of the Mohicans. (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 31: 287.
— Leather-stocking Tales. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 79: 191.
— Ned Myers. (G. P. Keese) Bookman, 7: 393.
— Places mentioned in Novels of. (J. N. Phillips) Midland, 9: 483.
— Spy, Original of Harvey Birch in. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307.
Cooper, John Haldeman, 1828–97; Obituary Notice. J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 154.
Cooper, Sarah B. (G. G. DeAguirre) Arena, 17: 929.
Cooper, Rev. Samuel. Almanacs of, 1764–69. (F. Tuckerman) N. E. Reg. 55: 145.
— Diary of, 1775–76. Am. Hist. R. 6: 301.
Cooper, Dr. Thomas, Letters of, 1825–32. Am. Hist. R. 6: 725.
Cooper's Hill College. Nature, 63: 399, 568.
— Dismissal of Faculty from. Nature, 63: 378.
Co-operation, Anglo-American. (N. Barnaby) Engin. M. 16: 1.
— between Employers and Trade Unions. (H. W. Hoyt) Engin. M. 19: 173.
— by Farmers. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 401.
— Difficulties and Limits of. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 43: 915.
— A Dutch Co-operative Experiment. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 80.
— Failure of. (J. Ackland) Econ. R. 7: 338.
— — at Grimsby, England. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 240.
— Freedom and Growth through. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 210.
— Has it introduced a New Principle into Economics? (C. Gide) Econ. J. 8: 420.
— in Austria, Agricultural. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 248.
— in Business. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 73.
— in England. (N. P. Gilman) Gunton's M. 20: 403.
— in France. (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 342.
— — Agricultural, Rocquigny on. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 404.
— in Germany. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 246.
— in Practice. Econ. R. 8: 314.
— in Russia, Apostol's. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 9: 393.
— in the West. (W. S. Harwood) Atlan. 85: 539.
— Is it a Failure? (J. M. Ludlow and W. E. Snell) Econ. R. 7: 450.
— Labor Co-partnership. (A. Williams; H. Vivian) Econ. R. 11: 201.
— Morality of. (L. Ross) Arena, 23: 183.
— Practical. (R. Halstead) Econ. R. 8: 446.
— Productive, in France. (C. Gide) Q. J. Econ. 14: 30.
— Sharing Prosperity. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 761.
— Spread of. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 373.
— The World's. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 386.
Co-operative Association of America, The. (H. Vrooman) Arena, 26: 578.
"Co-operative Banking" Extraordinary. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 9: 235.
Co-operative Congress, International, at Delft. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 30. — (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 59: 170.
— Some Impressions of. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 10: 363. 11: 344.
Co-operative Ideals. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 9: 42.
Co-operative Movement, Progress and Deterioration in. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 11: 445.
Co-operative Press, The Local. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 8: 240.
Co-operative Production in England. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 69: 203.
Co-operative Stores in the U. S. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 11: 266.
— in New England. (E. W. Bemis) Q. J. Econ. 11: 449.
Co-operative Unions not necessarily Republican. Sat. R. 88: 254.
Co-operative Workshops. (R. Shuddick) Westm. 152: 266.
Co-operators and the New Century. Westm. 156: 138.
Co-operators of Kettering. (J. Bonar) Econ. R. 9: 528.
Coote, C. H. Geog. J. 14: 99.
Copan, Honduras, Recent Discoveries in. (G. B. Gordon) Cent. 33: 407.
Cope, Edward Drinker. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 31: 414. — (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 31: 831. — Nature, 55: 587. — (H. F. Osborn) Science, 5: 705. — (T. Gill) Science, 6: 225.
— a Great Naturalist. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 33: 10.
— Memento of. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 8: 113.
Cope, The, Origin of, as Church Vestment. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 120: 17.
Copenhagen, Art Exhibition at, 1897. Art J. 49: 279.
— Battle of. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 525.
— Campaign of. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 14: 236.
— Royal Porcelain Manufactory. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 153.
Copernicus, with portrait. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 385.
Copley, Sir T., Letters of; ed. by R. C. Christie. Ath. '97, 2: 251.
Copley Boy, A. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 26: 326.
Copper, and Bronze in Cyprus and Southeast Europe. (J. L. Myres) Anthrop. J. 27: 171.
— in Pennsylvania. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 416.
— Mining of, in the U. S. (W. P. Kibbee) Cassier, 11: 215.
— Refining, by Electricity. (T. Ulke) Cassier, 12: 593.
— to Bronze, Transition from the Use of. (J. H. Gladstone) Anthrop. J. 26: 309.
— Volumetric Estimation of. (C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 160: 359.
— World's Supply of. (F. H. Hatch) Engin. M. 18: 869.
Copper-mines of Ashio, Japan. (E. G. Adams, jr.) Engin. M. 22: 69.
— of Isle Royale, Lake Superior. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthropol. 3: 684.
Copper Mining. *See* Calumet.
Copper River Delta. (E. D. Preston) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 29.
Copperheads of the Civil War, The. (H. W. Wilson) National, 38: 107.
Coptic Grave-shirt, A. (E. A. W. Budge) Archæol. 53: 433.
"Copy;" a dialogue. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 27: 657.
Copying Machines, Early History of. (G. L. Apperson) Antiq. n. s. 36: 87.
Copyright. Ed. R. 191: 141.
— Anglo-American. (A. Austin) Pall Mall M. 20: 376.
— Bills of 1900. (Henry, Baron Thring) 19th Cent. 47: 1005.
— Book. (T. Solberg) Lib. J. 26: supp. 24.
— Duration of. Acad. 57: 579. — (G. B. Shaw) Acad. 58: 16.
— — Lord Monkswell's Bill. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 73: 453.
— in News. Spec. 81: 9.
— in Speeches. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 280. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 127. — Acad. 57: 191.

Copyright in Works of Art. (E. Bale) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 293. — Am. Arch. 60: 45. — (W. Reynolds-Stephens) Studio (Internat.) 7: 120.
— — Law of, an Exposition. (E. Bale) M. of Art, 23: 262.
— Ins and Outs of. (E. H. Spencer) Writer, 13: 65.
— International. (T. Solberg) Nation, 72: 83.
— — Possibilities of. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 75: 894.
— Perpetual, Opinions on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 360.
Copyright Act in Canada. Canad. M. 15: 475.
Copyright Law, Our Faulty. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 308.
— Proposed Change in. Critic, 31: 396.
Copyright Law Amendment. Nation, 72: 126.
Copyright Legislation. (W. H. Draper) Law Q. 17: 39.
— Paris Congress on. (T. Solberg) Nation, 71: 226.
— Recent Attempts at. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 69: 461.
Copyright Reform, The Need of. (W. M. Colles) No. Am. 164: 472.
Coquelin, Bernard C., and Bernhardt. (H. Fouquier) Harper, 102: 63.
Coquette at the War. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 42: 707.
Cor Cordium; a poem. (L. Thicknesse) Argosy, 70: 306.
Coral Atolls, Foundation of. (W. J. L. Wharton) Nature, 55: 390.
Coral Cactus and Rosy Cake. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 470.
Coral Reef at Funafuti, The. (W. J. Sollas) Nature, 55: 373.
Corals, Stramberg. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 58: 280.
Corban. (Constance Smith) Temp. Bar, 119: 465. 120: 1–580. 121: 124.
Corbin Game Preserve. (G. T. Ferris) Cent. 32: 924.
Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Exhibition, 1900. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 68: 77.
Corday, Charlotte, the Angel of Assassination. (C. T. Clinton) Chaut. 32: 262.
Cordeaux, John. (A. Newton) Nature, 60: 398.
Cordeiro, Luciano. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 17: 199.
Cordes. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 472.
Cordillera, Patagonian, and its Main Rivers, between 41° and 48° South Latitude. (H. Steffen) Geog. J. 16: 14, 185.
Cordite. Chamb. J. 74: 21.
Cordova, Spain. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 90: 294.
Cordova, Argentine Republic. (J. H. Kelley) Midland, 7: 291.
Corea. *See* Korea.
Corelli, Marie. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 431.
— an Interview. (A. H. Lawrence) Strand, 16: 17.
— The Master-Christian. Acad. 59: 263. — Blackw. 168: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 73.
— Religious Novels. Quar. 188: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 1.
— Theological Works of. Church Q. 51: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 784.
Corfu and its Olive Groves. (C. E. Lloyd) Cosmopol. 22: 493.
Corinth, Agora at, Discovery of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 69: 147.
— — Discoveries in. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 70: 472. — (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 52: 1855.
— American Discoveries at. (R. B. Richardson) Cent. 35: 852.
— Excavations at, in 1896. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 455.
— Fountain of Glauce at. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 457.
Corinth, Pre-Mycenean Graves in. (T. W. Heermance; G. D. Lord) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 313.
— Roman Building in. (H. F. DeCou) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 495.
— Theatre at. (F. C. Babbitt) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 481.
Corinthian Church, Letter of, to St. Paul. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 7: 401.
Corinthian Vase from Corinth. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 195.
Cork, Siege of, in 1690. Un. Serv. M. 19: 625.
Corleone. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 16: 530, 707. 17: 49–849. 18: 41–738.
Corn as Fuel. (C. R. Richards) Cassier, 12: 683.
— and Oats, Cost of Production of, in Illinois in 1896. (N. A. Weston) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 30.
— Indian, and Cotton-seed; why the price for corn is low. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 24: 729.
— Lesson of the Maize Kitchen at Paris. (J. S. Crawford) Forum, 30: 157.
— Our Export of. (J. M. Stahl) No. Am. 166: 755.
— Varieties of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 9: 880.
Corn-laws. How England averted a Revolution. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 24: 358.
Corn People, The; a story of Zuñi. (C. Galpin) Overland, n. s. 38: 218.
Cornaro, L., in English. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, n. s. 2: 120.
Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. (Bessie J. Crary) Midland, 9: 129.
Cornell Glacier, Former Extension of. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, 5: 748.
Cornely; a poem. (J. W. Howe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 357.
Cornelys, Mrs. Theresa. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 451.
Corner Houses in Paris. (P. F. Marcou) Archit. R. 6: 310.
Cornered. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 75: 236.
Cornet, The. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 13: 622.
Cornet Player, The. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 212: 651.
Cornhill Magazine. Our Birth and Parentage. (G. M. Smith) Cornh. 83: 4.
Cornish Cook, The. (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 77: 247.
Cornish Sketches. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 297, 330.
Corns. A Curious Human Document. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 172: 599.
Cornu, Maxime. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Natúre, 64: 211.
Cornwall, The Deep Mines of. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 13: 184.
— Mines and Miners in. (J. H. Collins) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 359.
— Some Landscape Painters in. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 141.
— Superstition in. (W. C. Sydney) Belgra. 92: 45.
Coronado; a poem. (R. Burton) Outl. 58: 486.
Coronado Expedition, Winship's. (F. W. Hodge) Am. Hist. R. 3: 370.
Coronation, The Next. (L. W. V. Harcourt) 19th Cent. 49: 975.
— of the Conqueror. (J. H. Round) Ath. '97, 1: 214.
— of an English Monarch, Some Curious Facts about. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 287.
— of Monarchs. Illus. (A. P. Purey-Cust) Good Words, 38: 338, 416, 451.
— Omens at. (C. Benham) 19th Cent. 50: 799. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 771.
Coronation Ceremonies. (Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes) Lippinc. 68: 710.

Coronation Lore. Spec. 87: 893.
Coronation Orders, Three; edited by J. W. Legg. Ath. '01, 1: 397.
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, Inner Life of. (A. A. F. Johnston) Chaut. 32: 426.
— Life and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 2, pt. 18.
Corporal Punishment in England. (Earl Barnes) Educa. 19: 72.
— in Schools. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 152: 460. — (I. Brown) Green Bag, 12: 249.
— — in Massachusetts. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 20: 479.
— Protest against. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 77.
Corporate Entry in Cataloguing. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 22: 432. — (E. E. Clarke) Lib. J. 22: 434.
Corporation Franchises, Taxation of. Gunton's M. 16: 417.
Corporation Sole, The. (F. W. Maitland) Law Q. 16: 335.
Corporation System, Argument for its Abolition. (Speed Mosby) Am. Law R. 34: 544.
— An Argument in its Favor. (T. Conyngton) Am. Law R. 34: 93, 863.
Corporations, The, against the People. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 218.
— and Government. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 246.
— and Public Welfare. Addresses at 4th Annual Meeting, 1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: supp.
— Business, How to Reform. (V. H. Lockwood) No. Am. 164: 294.
— Companies Act, 1900. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 155: 70. — (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 180.
— English Law of. (A. Emden) 19th Cent. 48: 955.
— — Reform of. Quar. 191: 373.
— Federal Control of, Constitutional Aspect of. (E. W. Huffcutt) Am. Law R. 34: 186.
— Industrial Consolidations in the United States. (L. Conant, jr.) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 207.
— Joint Stock Enterprise and Manufacturing Industries. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Fortn. 73: 815.
— Laws relating to Religious, Roberts's. (R. E. Prime) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 824.
— Loans to, Liability of Stockholders. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 202.
— Masters and Slaves. (G. H. Opdyke) Gunton's M. 17: 16.
— Nature of. (J. P. Davis) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 273.
— Power of, to execute Guaranties. (C. B. Labatt) Am. Law R. 31: 363.
— Private, from the Point of View of Political Science. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 201.
— Public Control of. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 30: 430.
— Public-service, Capitalization of. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 106.
— Reorganization of Railway and Other Corporations. (M. Storey) Am. Law R. 30: 801.
Corpus Christi Day at Orvieto. Liv. Age, 219: 811.
Corpuscles, Part played by, in Physical Phenomena. (J. J. Thompson) Nature, 62: 31.
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, as Picture Painter. Life, Works, Art, and Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 2: pt. 24.
Correlation, Theory of. (G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 812.
Correspondence, Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 77: 509.
— The Tyranny of. Spec. 85: 705. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 388.
Correspondence Clubs, International. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 72: 424.
Correspondents, Special, and Sir Herbert Kitchener. Spec. 80: 74.
Corrosion caused by Electric Currents. Am. Arch. 67: 13.
Corruption and Socialism, Municipal. Spec. 83: 868.
— Bill for Prevention of. (P. Morison) Jurid. R. 12: 252.
— Official. Spec. 81: 109.
Corrychoillie: a Highland character. (L. S. Turnbull) Chamb. J. 78: 810.
Corsica. (W. Miller) Westm. 150: 620.
— and Napoleon. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 17: 303.
— for the Bicyclist. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 38: 153.
— Labor and Capital for. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 464.
— Short Trip in. Argosy, 66: 72.
— Un Royaume Anglo-Corse. Ed. R. 185: 465.
Corsican at Home. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 82: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 415.
Corsican Bandits, and Others. (H. Aïdé) Fortn. 67: 887. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 267.
Corundum associated with the Peridotites in North Carolina, Origin of. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 156: 49.
— in North Carolina, On Two New Occurrences of. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 160: 295.
Corundum-bearing Rock from Yago Gulch, Montana. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 154: 421.
Corunna, Sir John Moore at. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 1.
Cory, Fanny Young. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 53.
Cory, William. Extracts from Letters and Journals; ed. by Cornish. Sat. R. 84: 145.
Coryphodon Radians, Skeleton of. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 7: 585.
Cosmetics: Powder and Paint. (I. A. Taylor) 19th Cent. 46: 633. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 639.
Cosmogony, Rival Theories of. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 161: 414.
— — Mathematical Notes to. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 162: 140.
Cosmopolitan Duties. (John MacCunn) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 152.
Cosmopolitan Life, Does it lead to International Friendliness? (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 429.
Cosmopolitan University. Cosmopol. 23: 463. 24: 100, 333.
Cosmopolitanism and Partisanship. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 7: 342.
Cossack, Triumph of the. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 626.
Cossacks, The, in the Early Century. (H. Havelock) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 242.
Cossack Slavery, Jasiencyk's Ten Years in. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 73: 75.
Cost of a Kiss, The; a story. (P. Gibbs) Argosy, 65: 238.
Cost-keeping; Distribution of Factory Expense. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 21: 725, 904.
— Essential Principles of. (J. N. Gunn) Engin. M. 20: 703.
Costa, Henry, Marquis de Beauregard. (A. Manston) Temp. Bar, 112: 102.
Costa Rica. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 10: 56.
Costelloe, Benjamin Francis Conn. Acad. 57: 769.
Costelloe, James; an Unscrupulous Lawyer and an Ingenious Defence. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 425.
Costume of Victorian Women. Eng. Illust. 17: 421.
Costumes, Fin de Siècle Stage. (Max Freeman) Cosmopol. 22: 290.
Cosway, Richard, "the Macaroni Painter." Eng. Illust. 22: 81.
Cot and the Rill, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 28: 209.

Cotswolds, A Byway in. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 84: 346.
— Among the. (G. F. Smith) Outing, 32: 582.
Cottage, A Summer. (C. H. B. Quennell) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 124.
Cottage by the Sea, The. (W. Shirlaw, jr.) Cornh. 80: 812.
Cottage Tablets. (W. Hogg) Studio (Lond.) 1: 201.
Cottages, Artistic Treatment of. (H. Townsend) Studio (Lond.) 6: 29.
Cottet, Charles, Artist. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 6: 227.
Cottlow, Miss Augusta, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 289.
Cotton and Cotton Manufacturing in the United States, Present Status of. (E. Atkinson) Yale R. 7: 129.
— Southern Farmer and. (M. B. Hammond) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 450.
Cotton Bags. Chamb. J. 76: 152.
Cotton Bailing, Round-lap Bale System for. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 401.
Cotton Belt, Life in the. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 59: 687.
Cotton Crop of 1898. (W. C. Estes) Nation, 67: 128.
— of 1901, in the U. S. (J. M. Levegne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 189.
Cotton Cultivation in Persia. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1161.
Cotton-field, In the. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 69: 59.
Cotton Industry, The. (M. B. Hammond) Am. Econ. Assoc. 12: 1.
— American, Development of. (F. Hart) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 161.
— Hammond on. (M. Robinson) Econ. J. 8: 368.
— in India. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 216.
— Remedy for its Depression. (L. F. McKinney) Forum, 25: 593.
Cotton Manufacture, Textile War between the North and the South. (J. Dowd) Forum, 25: 438.
Cotton-mills in Cotton-fields. (L. B. Ellis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 61.
— Influence of Motive Power on the Design of. (S. Greene) Cassier, 16: 203.
Cotton-seed and Corn; why the Price for Corn is low. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 24: 729.
— A Plea for the New Cereal. (E. L. Johnson) Forum, 30: 51.
Cotton-seed Oil as Used and Abused. Chamb. J. 77: 10.
Cotton-spinning and Weaving in Japan. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 837.
— at Shanghai. (C. Denby, jr.) Forum, 28: 50.
— of China as affecting that of India. (W. C. Wood) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 679.
Cotton Supplies. (J. A. Banister) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 435.
Cotton-wool Princess, The. (L. Capuana) Strand, 17: 108.
Cottonian Library Art Collection. (E. Radford) Art J. 49: 280.
Coubertin, Baron Pierre de. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 435.
Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-. Acad. 52: 490.
— as a Parodist. Bookman, 7: 477.
Coudreau, M. Henry. Geog. J. 15: 290.
Coues, Elliott. (J. A. Allen) Nation, 70: 6. — (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 11: 161. — Nature, 61: 278.
Cougar Hounds, With the. (Theodore Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 30: 416–545.
Council of Censors. (L. H. Meader) Pennsyl. M. 22: 265.
Council of Six. (H. H. Bennett) Cent. 39: 556.
Council of the Stars; an allegory. (L. B. Morse) Cosmopol. 23: 453.
Counsel; a poem. (R. F. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 64: 762.
Counsel, Impunity of. Green Bag, 10: 96.
Count Hannibal. (S. J. Weyman) Munsey, 25: 43–675. 26: 69–406.
Count Paul. (E. Hulme Beaman) Chamb. J. 76: 769–804.
Counterpoint, Art of, H. A. Norris on. Music, 16: 518.
Counter-Reformation, The. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. R. 61: 345. — (W. Walker) Crit. R. 11: 493.
Counting, Reaction Time of. (H. C. Warren) Psychol. R. 4: 569.
Counting-out Rhymes. (H. C. Bolton) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 313.
Country, The. (H. Gilbert) Argosy, 75: 40. — (F. McCormick) Outing, 36: 525.
— A Comparative Study. (E. Jenks) Contemp. 72: 400.
— House in the. (H. Ricardo) M. of Art, 24: 105.
— In the. (J. W. Cole) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 291.
— A Place in the. Quar. Liv. Age, 224: 13.
— A Voice from the. (A. L. Stevenson) Cornh. 78: 245.
Country Club, The, and its Influence upon American Social Life. (G. Kobbé) Outl. 68: 253.
Country Fair. (J. Moritzen) Cosmopol. 30: 153.
Country Home, Making a. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 53: 1293.
Country Homes and New Means of Transportation. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 40: 884.
— Architecture of American, in the Berkshire Hills. (H. N. Wilson) Engin. M. 13: 245.
— on the Connecquot River. (A. Kidd) Outing, 38: 93.
Country-house Life, English. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 94: 926.
Country Houses, Cost of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 75: 474.
Country Life. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 94: 187. — (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 39: 64.
— Advantages of, under New Conditions. (W. F. McClure) World's Work, 2: 1307.
— in England. Quar. 191: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 617.
Country Parson, The; a scene of Warwickshire Rural Life. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 247.
— of 1799–1899. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 80: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 288.
Country Parsonage, Reminiscences of a. (T. E. Kebbel) Good Words, 38: 738.
Country Place, Plan of a. (C. H. Lowrie) Garden & F. 10: 222.
Country Reader, A. (Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 568.
Country Teaching for Country Schools. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 36: 121.
Country Town, Life in, made Social. (M. B. Thrasher) Chaut. 30: 360.
Country Towns. (C. N. Hall) New Eng. M. 23: 50.
Count's Apology; a story. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 11: 289.
Count's Snuff-box, The; a story. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 120.
County Councils, Limitations of Work of. (T. Turner) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 901.
County Court Day. Chamb. J. 74: 428.
County Courts, Fifty Years of. (T. W. Snagge) 19th Cent. 42: 560.
County Farm, An Illinois. (J. E. Owen) Char. R. 7: 764.
County Government, Responsibility in. (S. E. Sparling) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 437.
Coup de Grâce, The; a story. (D. Beddoe) Idler, 15: 519.
Couple of Captains, A; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 11: 551.
Couplers, Automatic, on Freight-cars in the U. S. (H. G. Prout) Cassier, 16: 102.

Coupon Clearing House, A. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 43.
Cour des Comptes. (G. C. d'Albi) Am. Arch. 37: 46.
Courage. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 330.
— the Chief Virtue. (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 12: 193.
— Health and. Outl. 61: 444.
— Military. Spec. 80: 618.
— New Form of. Spec. 85: 880.
— Some Aspects of. (F. Foster) No. Am. 166: 678.
— True and Real. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 7: 84.
Coureur de Bois; a sketch. (W. McLennan) Canad. M. 11: 321.
Coureurs des Bois, or Coureurs de Bois. (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 481.
Coursing in Kansas and Nebraska. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 636.
Court of Law, In an English. Green Bag, 9: 5.
Court of Justice, In a. (E. White) Green Bag, 10: 528.
Court of Record, What is a? (A. H. Alger) Am. Law R. 34: 70.
Court of Session in 1629. (H. P. Macmillan) Jurid. R. 12: 137.
Court Favorites, Souvenirs of Some. (Countess of Cork and Orrery) Fortn. 72: 26.
Court Presentation in England. (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 17: 506.
Court Prisoners, A Gang of French, under Louis XIV. Macmil. 82: 432.
Court Scandal, A; the play and its story. Eng. Illust. 21: 11.
Court Singers, A Quartette of, Four Centuries Ago. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 148: 179.
Courtenay, Miss Louisa; notes of an Octogenarian. (Louisa Courtenay) Liv. Age, 230: 558.
Courtenay Tomb in Colyton Church, Devon. (W. H. H. Rogers) Archæol. 48: 157.
Courtesan of the French Stage. (A. De Ternant) Westm. 154: 671.
Courtesy. An Every-day Crime. (F. H. Freshfield) Westm. 153: 201.
— Has it Declined? (J. MacNeal) Munsey, 25: 590.
— in Modern Life. (E. G. Wheelwright) Westm. 153: 287.
Courting at Grizzly Spring. (J. Reimers) Overland, n. s. 32: 505.
Courting by Law; a story. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 81.
Courting of Gabriel Seabury. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 68: 591.
Courtney, Leonard H., Some Characteristics of. Sat. R. 87: 454.
Courtot, Baroness Cécile de, Memoirs of. (C. D. Hazen) Am. Hist. R. 6: 130.
Courts and Politics. (B. Winchester) Green Bag, 12: 620.
— Irish Law, Humors of the. Chamb. J. 76: 539.
— — In the. (M. MacDonagh) Liv. Age, 222: 392.
— Law, Saxon and Latin. (W. S. Logan) Forum, 26: 703.
— Supreme, American System of. Green Bag, 13: 537.
— Three. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 34: 398.
— *vs.* Clearing Houses. (G. C. Worth) Am. Law R. 31: 213.
Courts of Love. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 28: 395.
Courtship and Marriage. (Mrs. Creighton) Sund. M. 26: 20.
— Game of, from No. Carolina. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 104.
Courtship of Kezia, The. (C. Burke) Argosy, 73: 269.
Courtship of Mr. Philip Johns. (E. C. Shipman) Cent. 33: 469.
Courtship of Tambala Chalmers, The. (A. Werner) Gent. M. 64: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 679.
Courtships, Literary. (E. A. Towle) Fortn. 72: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 220.
Courts-martial and Civilian Witnesses. (W. P. Evans) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1004.
— Existing System of. (E. M. Cranston) No. Am. 168: 248.
— in England and America. (F. H. Jeune) No. Am. 168: 602.
— Notable American. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 624.
Courtyer, The. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 461.
Cousin Flora; a story. (E. Pugh) Pall Mall M. 16: 148.
Cousin Tom. (Blanche Atkinson) Good Words, 41: 813.
Coutts, F. B. Money, Poetry of. (S. Phillips) Acad. 54: 55.
Covenant, Book of the. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 351.
Covenant of Salt. (J. N. Fradenburgh) Meth. R. 58: 937.
Covent Garden, London. Pall Mall M. 24: 364. — (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 78: 408.
Covent-Garden Journal, The. (A. Dobson) National, 37: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 164.
Covent Garden Stars in Favorite Rôles. (K. Schlesinger) Strand, 18: 81.
Coventry, Eng., Notes from. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 54: 182.
Cover, Screen, and Illusion. (M. Martin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 365.
Coverdale Bible of 1535, The. (B. Quaritch) Ath. '00, 1: 465.
Covetousness. (W. M. Sinclair) Sund. M. 27: 793.
Covilhã, Portugal. Temp. Bar, 116: 112.
Cow-punchers on a "Round-up." (G. L. Burton) Outing, 36: 152.
Coward, A Miserable; a story. (D. Ellis) Sund. M. 29: 299.
Cowbird, a Feathered Parasite. (L. S. Keyser) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 822.
Cowen, Frederic Hymen, Symphonies of. Sat. R. 85: 138.
Cowes, England, Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 232.
Cowles, Genevieve and Maude. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 138.
Cowley, Abraham, Drag-net of. (S. T. Irwin) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 91.
— Letters of. (A. B. Grossart) Ath. '97, 2: 99.
Cowper, William. Acad. 58: 345, 349. — Cornh. 81: 694. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 552. — (A. Law) Fortn. 73: 755. — (A. Birrell) Ecl. M. 135: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 391. — With portrait. Acad. 51: 381.
— and E. Gibbon; a contrast. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 66: 124.
— and the Ouse. (J. C. Tarver) Macmil. 82: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 158.
— Centenary of. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 153: 532. — (E. M. Chapman) Outl. 64: 919. — (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 89: 521.
— Hymn "There is a Fountain." (A. Whyte) Sund. M. 28: 229.
— Letters of. (G. Cotterell) Argosy, 64: 152.
Cowper Centenary, The. (A. Moorhouse) Lond. Q. 93: 333.
Cowries, Colors of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 270.
Cox, David. (Ja. Orrock) Art J. 50: 65.
Cox, George A., Canadian Senator. Canad. M. 14: 504.

Cox, Gen. Jacob Dolson, Early Life and Military Services of. (W. C. Cochran) Bib. Sac. 58: 436. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 71: 107.
Cox, Mrs. Kenyon, Work of. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 24: 477.
Coyote Hunt. (D. W. Fenton, jr.) Outing, 33: 572.
Coyote Stories from the Maidu Indians. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 267.
Crab Fishing on Great South Bay. Outing, 33: 569.
Crabbe, George. (Maude Prower) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 356.
— Characteristics of. Acad. 58: 311.
— A Plea for. (P. E. More) Atlan. 88: 850.
— Poems of. Quar. 193: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 804. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 299.
— Some Memories of. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 83: 750.
Crabber, A Devon. (E. M. O. Marshall) Longm. 30: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 665.
Crabs, Hermit, and their Friends. (E. Step) Good Words, 41: 564.
— Mimicry and Other Habits of. (M. Dunn) Contemp. 77: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 27.
— that Swim. (E. Step) Sund. M. 29: 607.
Crack in the Headboard. (E. A. Dix) Cent. 39: 844.
Crackanthorpe, Hubert. (L. Johnson) Acad. 52: 428. — Critic, 30: 29.
— Last Studies. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 52.
Cracker Box, The; a Mounted Police Adventure. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 12: 540.
Cradle Song. (W. Bathon) Cosmopol. 26: 328.
Cradle-songs, Italian. (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 367.
Craft's Body-guard. (A. M. Estabrook) Overland, n. s. 35: 466.
Craftsmen and Laymen. Temp. Bar, 113: 424.
Craig, Rev. George, and Rev. Richard Locke, Letters of, 1746–52. Pennsyl. M. 24: 467.
Craig, Gordon, Artist. (H. Macfall) Studio (Internat.) 14: 246.
Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary, with portrait. (J. E. Hodder-Williams) Bookman, 12: 28.
— Osbern and Ursyne. (W. Archer) Critic, 36: 23.
— Real Conversations. (W. Archer) Critic, 38: 405. Same art. Pall Mall M. 24: 114.
— Robert Orange. (H. W. Massingham) Acad. 59: 57.
— The School for Saints. (H. W. Massingham) Acad. 53: 150.
— Wisdom of the Wise. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 681.
Craik, Dinah M. (Muloch). John Halifax, Gentleman. Acad. 56: 97.
Cramming. Chamb. J. 74: 329.
Cramp, Charles Henry. Cassier, 15: 323.
Cranach, Lucas, Exhibition at Dresden, 1899. (O. Mans) M. of Art, 24: 66.
Crane, Julia E., her Work in School-music. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 11: 535.
Crane, Stephen. (E. Garnett) Acad. 55: 483. — Acad. 58: 491. 59: 116, 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 320.
— from an English Standpoint. (H. G. Wells) No. Am. 171: 233.
— A Note on. (J. D. Barry) Bookman, 13: 148.
— The Third Violet. Acad. 51: 541.
Crane, Walter, Artist. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 11: 747.
— Designer of Paper-hangings. (A. Vallance) Studio (Lond.) 4: 76.
— Exhibition and Lecture in Budapest. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 79.
Crane, A Ten-ton Pneumatic. (W. G. Starkweather) Cassier, 11: 483.
Crane, The; a story. (F. C. Williams) Scrib. M. 28: 743.
Cranes at the Paris Exposition. (J. Horner) Cassier, 19: 262.
— Block-setting, Titan. (J. Horner) Cassier, 15: 171.
— Electric, in German Harbors. (L. J. Magee) Cassier, 18: 267.
— Foundry. (J. Horner) Cassier, 18: 214.
— Goliath. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 137.
— Hydraulic. (R. G. Blaine) Cassier, 13: 113.
— Some British Overhead Electric Travelling. (A. G. Parrott) Cassier, 17: 14.
Cranes of Ibycus, The; a story. (C. D. Hilliard) Munsey, 25: 91.
Crangopsis Vermiformis (Meek), Systematic Position of, from the Subcarboniferous Rocks of Kentucky. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 154: 283.
Crania of African Bush Races. (F. Shrubsall) Anthrop. J. 27: 263.
Craniology. (N. C. Macnamara) Nature, 63: 454.
Crank Shafts, Speed Variations in. (G. P. Starkweather) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 132.
Cranks, Attraction of Great Men for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 440.
— Some, and their Crotchets. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 83: 292.
Cranmer, Thomas, Reparation to. (T. E. Bridgett) Month, 89: 225.
Crashaw, Richard. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 427. — Acad. 61: 607.
Crater Lake, Oregon. Nature, 57: 375. — (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 153: 165. — (J. S. Diller) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 33.
— Pilgrimage to. (S. G. Bayne) Outing, 31: 257.
Craven; a poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. 82: 284.
Craven Hero, A; a story. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 28: 111.
Crawford, Arthur, The Tragedy of. National, 30: 900.
Crawford, Francis Marion. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 2: 239.
— at Home. Acad. 53: 231.
— at Sorrento. (W. Bond) Critic, 32: 35.
— Ave Roma. Atlan. 83: 276.
— Dr. Claudius, dramatized. Critic, 30: 100.
— Corleone. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 68: 646. — (Florence Carlyle) Citizen, 4: 13.
— Italian Novels of. (L. de La Ramée) 19th Cent. 42: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 820. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 502.
— Rulers of the South. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 141.
Crawhall, Joseph, Some Paintings by. (D. Martin) Studio (Lond.) 3: 166.
Crayfish. (J. A. Harris) Am. Natural. 35: 186.
— and Lobsters. Spec. 87: 118.
— Catching and Eating. (W. B. Boulton) Macmil. 81: 114.
— Colors of. (W. J. Kent) Science, n. s. 35: 933.
Creamery Man of Molasses Gap. (H. Garland) Outl. 56: 838.
"Crease," Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '97, 2: 386.
Creating a Vacuum; a Christmas story. (M. S. Briscoe) Outl. 69: 1020.
Creating of Corporal Quigley, The; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 22: 796.
Creation, About a Separate. (W. T. Freeman) Westm. 148: 580.
— by Correspondence, of the World's First Forms. (C. H. Dole) N. Church R. 8: 536.
— Drama of. (J. Sime) Expos. 2: 530.
— Ethics of. (A. Brown) Lond. Q. 93: 38.
— Hebrew and Babylonian Accounts of. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Jew. Q. 13: 620.
— or Development. (H. Bavinck) Meth. R. 61: 849.

Creation, or, The Transmutation of Energy. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 55: 213.
Creature, The Friend of the. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 77: 835. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 483.
Crèches of Paris. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 30: 248.
Crêcy, Battle of, Archers at. (J. E. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 427.
— A Run to. Chamb. J. 77: 505.
Credit, Action of, on the General Level of Prices. (A. J. Utley) Arena, 18: 37.
— and Trade for 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 201.
— — for 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 188, 198.
— — for 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 187, 195.
— — for 1899. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 199, 208.
— for 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 199.
— — in the United States and Canada, 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 209.
— Development of. (C. A. Conant) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 161.
Credit-currency and Population. (D. Kinley) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 72.
Credit Foncier, Dos Passos's Proposed. Pub. Opin. 22: 647.
Credit Instruments in Business Transactions. (D. Kinley) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 157.
— Use of, in Daily Payments. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 903.
"Credo quia impossibile" and Tertullian. (H. T. Henry) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 79.
Credulity in Science. Science, 6: 969.
Creed, Liberty and. (A. H. Newman) Am. J. Theol. 2: 28.
— of the Future, What will be? Dub. R. 120: 334.
— A, *vs.* a System of Theology. (T. S. Hamlin) Outl. 66: 224.
Creed Subscription at Andover. (S. E. Baldwin) Outl. 59: 930.
Creeds, Apostles', Athanasian, and Nicene. Church Q. 48: 426.
— at Chalcedon. Church Q. 48: 190.
— Religious. (T. F. Wright) N. Church Q. 7: 259.
— Twentieth Century. Outl. 67: 712.
Creel-breaker, The; a sketch. (B. Robertson) Argosy, 74: 286.
Creeping and Walking. (A. W. Trettien) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 1.
Creetown; a Quiet Haven. Chamb. J. 76: 673.
Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London. (E. Gosse) Atlan. 87: 677. — (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 211. — Quar. 193: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 665-736. — (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 50: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 401. — Sund. M. 30: 202. — Ath. '01, 1: 79. — With portraits. (R. de Cordova) Strand, 18: 526. — Sund. M. 27: 375.
— Episcopate of. Church Q. 52: 84.
Cremation, Ethics of. Quar. 192: 45.
Cremation Movement Anti-Catholic. (J. P. Murphy) Cath. World, 73: 453.
Cremona; a ballad. (A. Conan Doyle) Cornh. 77: 27.
Creole Courtship; a story. (Wingrove Bathon) Cosmopol. 24: 652.
Creole Legend, A; a poem. (L. F. Hinsdale) Outing, 29: 328.
Creosaurus, Marsh, Dinosaurian Genus of. (S. W. Williston) Am. J. Sci. 161: 111.
Crequi, Rénée, Marquis de. (A. Isaacson) Belgra. 92: 373.
Cressida, The Story of. Macmil. 75: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 201.
Cresswell, Henry. Conversion of England. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 106.
Cretaceous, Transition Beds from Comanche to Dakota, in S. W. Kansas. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 155: 169.
Cretan Sculptures in the Museum of the Syllogos of Candia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 239.
Crete. Spec. 78: 464, 496.
— Admirals and the Navy in. Un. Serv. M. 18: 497.
— Among the Insurgents. (E. N. Bennett) Blackw. 163: 163.
— Among the Liars. (H. C. Lowther) 19th Cent. 41: 699. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 738.
— and the Cretan Question. (E. V. D. Robinson) Chaut. 33: 24.
— and the Cretans. Illus. (E. Vizetelly) Good Words, 38: 395. — (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 67: 782.
— and Greece. (D. Bikélas) Nation, 64: 337.
— and Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 64: 178. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 238.
— Candia Rediviva. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 608.
— Conditions in. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 472.
— Embroglio in. (Sir M. E. Grant Duff) Contemp. 71: 492.
— European Diplomacy in. Spec. 79: 513.
— Excavation in. Am. Antiq. 23: 312.
— Excavations at Kavousi, in 1900. (Harriet A. Boyd) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 125.
— Exploration of. (D. G. Hogarth) Contemp. 78: 794.
— Greek Sentiment for. (E. Gardner) Sat. R. 83: 465.
— in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 217.
— Inscriptions in. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 79.
— Island of Discord. (D. Kalopothakes) Cent. 32: 142.
— Labyrinths in. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 50: 96. Same art. Am. Arch. 73: 53.
— A Mycenean Pompeii in. (Harriet A. Boyd) Nation, 73: 356.
— an Object Lesson. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 67: 535.
— Outbreak in. Spec. 78: 228.
— Pithoi from. (L. Savignoni) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 404.
— The Powers and. Spec. 78: 292.
— Question of. (F. Pressensé) 19th Cent. 41: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 89.
— Sculptures of, in the Museum of the Syllogos of Candia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 239.
— Side Lights on the Cretan Insurrection. (E. N. Bennett) 19th Cent. 41: 687.
— Struggles for Liberty. (J. Gennadius) Contemp. 71: 477.
— Three Years of the Eastern Question. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429.
— under Prince George. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 69: 386.
— Unknown Cities at Haghios Ilias and Prinia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 393.
Cricket, The. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, 224: 257.
— Chirping of the, and Temperature. (R. T. Edes) Am. Natural. 33: 935.
Cricket and its Charms. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 11: 623.
— and the Victorian Era. (Prince Ranjitsinhji) Blackw. 162: 1.
— Books about. Acad. 52: 115.
— Drawn Matches at. (W. J. Ford) National, 36: 100.
— English, in Australia. (P. C. W. Trevor) Idler, 13: 281.
— Game of. (A. T. Quiller Couch) Pall Mall M. 14: 136.
— in Canada. Canad. M. 17: 316.
— — Season of 1901. (J. E. Hall) Canad. M. 18: 38.
— in England. (Lord Harris) Pall Mall M. 12: 499.
— in Savage Lands. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 15: 542.

Cricket in 1899. (A. C. Wootton) 19th Cent. 46: 792.
— Is it degenerating? (H. F. Abell) National, 31: 700.
— "Jubilee Cricket Book." (A. Lang) Longm. 30: 499. — Sat. R. 84: 170.
— Lost Art of Catching. (H. Macfarlane) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 142.
— Modern Bowling. Sat. R. 92: 233, 265.
— New Light on. (J. Phillips) Blackw. 167: 780.
— Old and New. (F. Gale) Fortn. 68: 395. — Acad. 52: 175.
— The Parlous Condition of. (H. G. Hutchinson) National, 35: 789.
— Proposed Changed Rule. Sat. R. 92: 138.
— Records in. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 170: 339.
— Reform needed. Sat. R. 91: 565. — (W. G. Grace) Idler, 19: 383. — Blackw. 169: 189. — (A. Lyttelton) National, 34: 230.
— Run-getting. (G. L. Jessop) National, 30: 226.
— Sex in. (Frances A. Kelloe) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 74.
— Statistics and Comparisons. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 15: 241, 347. 16: 101, 237.
— To bowl or to throw? (W. J. Ford) National, 36: 838.
— University. Sat. R. 89: 774.
Cricket-ball. What makes it Curl in the Air? (F. M. Gilbert) Strand, 15: 730.
Cricket Captaincy. Chamb. J. 77: 465.
Cricket Players, Recollections of Great. (E. G. Wynyard) Idler, 16: 114.
Cricket Playing, County. Sat. R. 90: 295.
— in Australia. Sat. R. 88: 228.
Cricketers, Australian, at Home. (M. R. Roberts) Strand, 18: 218.
Cricketers, Mid-century. (A. Lang) Eng. Illust. 17: 530.
Crickets, The Florentine. (S. Beale) Reliquary, 37: 65.
Crime and the Census. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 42.
— and Criminal Law, A Retrospective Glance at. (J. A. Shearwood) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 500.
— and Punishment, Hegel's Conception of. (S. W. Dyde) Philos. R. 7: 62.
— — in England in the 18th Century. (G. B. Barton) Asia. R. 31: 46.
— Criminals and Prisons. (G. R. Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 575.
— Education in Respect to. (F. A. Kellar) Conserv. R. 5: 139.
— in Current Literature. Westm. 147: 429.
— in England. Quar. 185: 408.
— in Scotland, Calendar of. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 162: 512, 657. Same art. Green Bag, 12: 278, 353.
— Increase of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 285.
— Influence of Weather upon. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 653.
— Juvenile Offenders, Morrison's. Sat. R. 83: 449.
— Language of. (A. F. B. Crofton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 831.
— Obscure Causes of. (Thomas Holmes) Contemp. 76: 577.
— Practical Measures for promoting Manhood and preventing Crime. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 673.
— Problem of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 641.
— Professional, How to put an End to. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 948.
— The Punishment of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 77.
— — an Admitted Failure. (C. J. Guthrie) Jurid. R. 13: 133.
— — Our Absurd System of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 49: 268.
— Restitution to Victims of. (J. A. Stowe) Arena, 24: 102.
Crimes, New. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 268.
— — and Penalties. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, 28: 529.
Crime of the Brigadier, The. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 28: 171.
Crimea, In the Haunted. (M. M. Norman) Contemp. 78: 38.
— Pages from a Surgeon's Journal in. (Sir G. H. B. Macleod) Good Words, 39: 46–763. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 426.
Crimean Days, Old. (Sir Edmund Verney) Contemp. 76: 704.
Crimean Diary, Windham's. Ath. '97, 2: 119.
Crimean War, Navy in the. Un. Serv. M. 14: 652.
Criminal, The Hardened. Spec. 83: 777.
— in the Open. (J. Flynt) Forum, 22: 734.
— Insanity of the. (E. S. Yonge) Macmil. 79: 50.
— produced by Environment or Atavism? (I. Foard) Westm. 150: 90.
— Study of, in Mexico. (F. Starr) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 13.
Criminals, Betterment of. (A. R. Whiteway) Month, 91: 247.
— Condemnation of, not Punishment. (E. F. Brush) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 534.
— Curiously caught. Green Bag, 9: 80.
— An 18th Century Felon. (G. Paston) Longm. 39: 167.
— Felons or Misdemeanants, Best Treatment of. (Z. R. Brockway) Am. Soc. Sci. 39: 196.
— in Chicago. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 327.
— Making of. (C. D. Warner) Arena, 21: 15.
— Our Female. (E. Orme) Fortn. 69: 790.
— Probation of, in Massachusetts. (H. D. Ward) Indep. 52: 1437.
— Right Treatment of. (W. A. Knight) Bib. Sac. 57: 317.
— The Segregation and Permanent Isolation of. (N. Robinson) Arena, 18: 192.
— Treatment of, Prisons Bill and Progress in. (Sir E. du Cane) 19th Cent. 43: 809.
— Typical. (S. G. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 539.
— Women, Psychological and Environmental Study of. (Frances A. Kellor) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 527, 671.
— Young. Sat. R. 92: 550, 558.
Criminal Anthropology in Italy. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 743. Same art. Green Bag, 10: 342, 382.
— in its Relation to Criminal Jurisprudence. (Frances A. Kellor) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 515, 630.
Criminal Appeal, Plea for a Court of. Sat. R. 84: 119.
Criminal Appearance, The. Liv. Age, 222: 525.
Criminal Cases, A Public Prosecutor in. (J. Johnston) Westm. 154: 692.
Criminal Classes in New York City. (J. Flynt) McClure) 16: 570.
Criminal Code of China. (A. Swindlehurst) Green Bag, 9: 297.
Criminal Jurisprudence, Decline of, in America. (G. C. Speranza) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 466.
Criminal Law, Reform in. (G. Pitt-Lewis) 19th Cent. 44: 591.
Criminal Legislation by Proxy. (F. Moss) Forum, 28: 46.
Criminal Procedure, French. (E. L. Gookin) Nation, 66: 162. — Quar. 191: 198.
— Margin of Error in. (W. M. Gloag) Jurid. R. 11: 87.
Criminal Proceedings in French Law, Revision of. (P. E. Weber) Jurid. R. 11: 26.
Criminal Prosecution, Needed Reform in. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 32: 72.
Criminal Reform. (L. Ashburner) Westm. 156: 20.
Criminal Sociology. (E. W. McDaniel and A. Steckel) Arena, 23: 390.
— American *vs.* the Latin School. (Frances A. Kellor) Arena, 23: 301.

Criminal Statistics, Interpretation of. (W. D. Morrison) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 1.
Criminal Tendencies in Boyhood. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 65.
— Checks to, needed. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 17: 389.
Criminal Trials, Early. Green Bag, 13: 562.
Criminal Type, Lombroso's. (G. Tarde) Char. R. 6: 109.
Criminality, Instinctive, and Social Conditions. (E. B. Rowlands) Law Q. 13: 59.
Criminology and the University Curriculum. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 44.
Crinoid, New, from the Hamilton of Charlestown, Indiana. (E. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 162: 297.
Crinoids, Classification of, Wachsmuth and Springer's. Nat. Sci. 12: 346.
Cripple Creek. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. 27: 603.
— Electricity in the Gold Mines at. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 17: 953.
Crippled Children, Day Schools for. (C. L. Brace) Char. R. 10: 79.
Crises, Financial, and their Management. (C. A. Conant) Yale R. 9: 374.
Crispi, Francesco. Acad. 57: 154. — (P. d'Albàro) Contemp. 80: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 148. — With portrait. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 2026. — (G. M. Fiamengo) Macmil. 85: 24. — (J. W. Mario Nation, 73: 165. — With portrait. Open Court, 15: 645.
— and Italian Unity. (K. Blind) Forum, 32: 298.
— Career of. Sat. R. 92: 197.
— From Silvio Pellico to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 798.
— Italy's Foremost Statesman, with portrait. (G. D. Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 457.
— Personal Recollections of. (Signor Raqueni) Open Court, 15: 647.
— Political Survey of. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 622.
Crispin, Saint, and his Successors. (Edwin W. Kidd) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 196.
Crispin, Capt. Wm., Commissioner for Settling the Colony in Pennsylvania. (O. Hough) Pennsyl. M. 22: 34.
Crissey, Forrest. Writer, 14: 106.
Critic, The Superfluous. (A. Gorren) Cent. 33: 874.
Critical Dilemma; a story. (E. d'Arcy) Eng. Illust. 19: 499.
Critical Expression, Right of. (M. Watson) Theatre, 39: 133.
Critical Philosophy, Genesis of. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 7: 1, 135.
Criticism, American and English. (T. Cook) Acad. 52: 451.
— Ancient and Modern. Quar. 193: 359.
— and Æsthetics. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 87: 839.
— and the Man. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 84: 342.
— Authority of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 27: 243.
— Cant in. Atlan. 87: 142.
— Contemporary, Difficulties of. (E. Garnett) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 92.
— Democratic. (O. L. Triggs) Sewanee, 6: 413.
— Development of. (H. T. Johnstone) Westm. 153: 73.
— English, Development of. Church Q. 48: 199.
— Ethics of. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 77: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 634. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 729.
— French, Later Evolutions of. (E. Rod) Internat. Mo. 1: 1.
— Function of, in the Advancement of Science. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Astron. 7: 252.
— The "Gentilesse" of. (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 16: 143.
Criticism, German. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Mo. 3: 526, 648.
— History of, Saintsbury's. (N. G. McCrea) Bookman, 13: 448. — (H. O. Taylor) Internat. Mo. 4: 295. — (Nowell Smith) Fortn. 76: 596. — Ath. '01, 1: 199. — (H. J. Edmiston) Nation, 73: 113. — Outl. 68: 689.
— Literary. (Arlo Bates) Bk. Buyer, 19: 288.
— — in Verse. Acad. 59: 363.
— Modern. (R. Burton) Critic, 30: 17.
— Musical. (W. Beatty-Kingston) Theatre, 38: 21.
— The New. Cornh. 81: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 432.
— On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 79: 713.
— The Pause in, — and After. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 80: 227.
— Phraseology of Literary. Acad. 59: 135, 157.
— Prolegomena of. (L. A. Sherman) Meth. R. 59: 749. 60: 361.
— Some Ideas on. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 66.
— Two Kinds of. Spec. 84: 870. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 259.
— which Helps. (C. H. Blackall) Archit. R. 5: 67.
— which is Mere Advertising. Sat. R. 87: 262.
Critics and Readers. (C. W. Hutson) Bookman, 14: 280.
— Art, and the Critical Artist. (N. Garstin) Studio (Lond.) 1: 128.
— Dramatic, Letters to. Theatre, 39: 6–12.
— Living. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 4: 529.
— Living Continental. Bookman, 5: 24, 106, 300, 487.
— Ready-made. (H. Elliott) Theatre, 38: 25.
— Sensibility of. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 80: 229.
— Two Orders of. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 26: 360.
Crockery, Cranks in. (E. F. Spence) Eng. Illust. 20: 584.
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 481. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 124.
Crocodile Shooting in India. (E. Stewart) Contemp. 73: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 716.
Croginolo; a tale. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 65: 157.
Croker, John Wm. Temp. Bar, 117: 327. — (P. A. Sillard) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 617.
Croker, Richard. (W. A. White) McClure, 16: 317. — With portrait. (W. A. White) Idler, 20: 303. — (L. Seibold) Munsey, 25: 628. — (G. Myers) National, 38: 61.
— against Croker. Outl. 66: 725.
— Influence of, Secret of. Gunton's M. 17: 161.
— Rule of, A Sample of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 69: 87.
— System of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 290.
— Testimony of, Mazet Investigation. Outl. 61: 951.
Croll, James. Acad. 51: 323. — Knowl. 20: 101.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 544.
Crome, John, 1768–1821. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 37: 90.
Cromer, Lord, Biography of, Traill's. Sat. R. 83: 559.
— in Egypt. (J. S. Horner) Un. Serv. M. 20: 69.
Cromwell, Mary. Lady Fauconberg. (R. W. Ramsey) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 376.
Cromwell, Oliver. (J. Telford) Lond. Q. 95: 92. — Liv. Age, 223: 793. — (J. Morley) Cent. 37: 3, 257. — (A. J. Gade) Cosmopol. 26: 565. — (W. Kirkus) New World, 7: 430. — (J. Morley) Cent. 37: 428–879. 38: 226–874. — (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 27: 3–685. — (F. Harrison) Ecl. M. 134: 214. — (S. D. White) Westm. 147: 71. — (T. Hodgkin) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 82.
— Address on Unveiling of Statue of. (Earl of Rosebery) Critic, 36: 43.
— and the Electorate. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 46: 947.

Cromwell, Oliver, and his Cavalry. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 21: 221–549.
— and Liberty. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 71: 487.
— and the National Church of England. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 691.
— and Gen. Overton, Gardiner on. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Ath. '01, 1: 761, 790, 821.
— and Parnell; a dialogue between their ghosts. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 152: 244.
— as a Naval Politician. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 19: 570.
— Battle Tactics of. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 21: 331.
— Books about. Ath. '99, 2: 29.
— Commonwealth and the Church. Church Q. 52: 434.
— Constitutional Aims of. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 77: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 125.
— Constitutional Experiments of. (J. P. Wallis) 19th Cent. 47: 442.
— The Court of. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 76: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 250.
— Descendants of, in Calcutta. (C. R. Wilson) Asia. R. 29: 360. 30: 128.
— An 18th Century Estimate of. (H. B. Goodwin) Un. Serv. M. 19: 419.
— Firth's Life of. (F. Harrison) Cornh. 82: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 544. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 71: 35.
— Five Letters of. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 737.
— Gardiner on. (B. Terry) Dial (Ch.) 25: 222.
— Irish Policy of, and the Commonwealth. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 20.
— Letter to his Son Henry, 13 Oct. 1657. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 345.
— Lives of, Morley's and Roosevelt's. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 87: 138.
— Morley's Life of. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 78: 821. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 29: 298. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 72: 13. — Acad. 59: 375. — (W. Jerrold) Idler, 18: 366.
— A New Estimate of. (J. F. Rhodes) Atlan. 81: 842.
— Not deserving a Statue in Westminster. Sat. R. 88: 510.
— Place in History, Gardiner's. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 3: 135. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 65: 132. — (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 551.
— Protectorate of. Quar. 194: 192.
— Recent Appreciation of. Ed. R. 193: 106.
— Recent Views of. Critic, 37: 497.
— Redivivus. (A. H. Bradford) Indep. 52: 1546.
— Roosevelt's. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 21: 215.
— Speeches. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Ath. '97, 1: 313.
— — Edited by C. A. Stainer. Ath. '01, 1: 299. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 133.
— Tercentenary of. (C. S. Horne) Lond. Q. 92: 124.
— A Tricentenary Study. (S. H. Church) Atlan. 83: 445.
— West Indian Expedition, Causes of. (F. Strong) Am. Hist. R. 4: 228.
Cromwell, Richard, Protector. (R. Tangye) Chamb. J. 77: 24.
— Correspondence of. (A. S. Burn) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 93.
Cromwell Case, The. (J. R. Perry) Lippinc. 62: 377.
Cromwell Memorial Library for Naseby. Ath. '00, 1: 465.
Cromwelliana. (J. Montague) Bk. Buyer, 20: 31.
Cronje, General, and his Capture, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 575.
Crooks, George Richard. (W. F. Anderson) Meth. R. 58: 345.
Croquet, Psychology of. (G. H. Powell) Temp. Bar, 124: 56.
Cros, Henry, and Brothers. Art Work. (A. T. Gibert) Art J. 52: 153.
Crosby, Enoch, Original of Harvey Birch. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307.
Crosby, Ernest Howard, a Civic Leader of the New Time. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 385.
Crosby, Frances J., Hymn-writer. (G. H. Sandison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 548.
Cross, Mrs. M. A. *See* Eliot, George.
Cross, Adoration of the. Month, 91: 623.
— among the North American Indians. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 296.
— and its Significance. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 149.
— and the Su-astika, History of Forms of. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 149: 248–688. 150: 73–435.
— as the Final Seat of Authority. (P. J. Forsyth) Contemp. R. 76: 589. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 671.
— at Neuadd Siarmon, near Builth. (J. Romilly Allen) Reliquary, 37: 106.
— at No-man's Land, Cornwall, Restoration of the. (A. G. Langdon) Reliquary, 41: 130.
— in Central America. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 224.
— in Japanese Heraldry. (N. W. J. Hayden) Open Court, 14: 124. — (E. W. Clement) Open Court, 13: 742.
— Jewish Legend on the Finding of the. (S. Krauss) Jew. Q. 12: 718.
— Plato and. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 364.
— Prehistoric, Seymore on. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 745.
— Stations of the. (H. Thurston) Month, 96: 1, 153, 282.
— Story of the, in Architecture and Art. Illus. (G. W. Wood) Sund. M. 26: 654.
— Worship of, History of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 547.
Crossbow of Count of Wurtemburg, 1460. Archæol. 53: 445.
'Cross-country Riding. (C. Whitney) Harper, 94: 821.
— in America. (David Gray) Cosmopol. 30: 460.
Cross-examination. Green Bag, 11: 81.
Cross Purposes; a story. (S. Gwynn) Pall Mall M. 25: 49.
Cross Roads. (Mary Harding) Overland, n. s. 37: 1090.
Cross-ways; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 24: 20.
Crosses at Penmon, Anglesey. Reliquary, 37: 109.
— Cornish, Old, Langdon's. Ath. '97, 1: 119.
— Cornish Wayside. (G. Bacon) Sund. M. 30: 455.
— High, of Ireland, Margaret Stokes on. Church Q. 48: 121.
Crosses on the Road; a Paper for Cyclists. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 77: 401.
Crossley, Francis Wm., a 19th Century Saint. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 30: 367.
Crossley Reflector, Photographic Efficiency of. Pop. Astron. 8: 4.
Crowd, Dominance of the. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 86: 754.
— LeBon on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 131.
— Making the, Beautiful. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 87: 240.
Crowds, Morality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 200.
Crown, The, as Corporation. (T. W. Maitland) Law Q. 17: 131.
Crown of Grass, The. (H. MacMillan) Sund. M. 29: 528.
Crown of Love, The; a poem. (E. Hill) Argosy, 70: 174.
Crown of Thorns, The; a story of the Time of Christ. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 194.
Crown Colonies in Asia in 1898. (G. R. Badenoch) Asia. R. 26: 91.

Crowninshield's Brush ; a story. (D. Gray) McClure, 17: 194.
Croxden Abbey, Staffordshire. (G. Y. Wardle) Archæol. 49: 434.
Croxley Master, The. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 18: 363, 483, 615.
Cröy, Duke de, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 84, 141.
Crozier, John Beattie. My Inner Life. Church Q. 48: 367.
Crozier, William, Military Inventor and Expert. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 554.
Crozier's Scale. (H. Seal) Westm. 153: 672.
Crucifix, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 673.
Crucifixion and the War in the Creation. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 78: 518, 835.
- Place of the. (J. R. Thurston) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 203.
Cruelty, Legal. Sat. R. 84: 79.
Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer. (Mrs. Clyde) Critic, 38: 370.
Cruikshank, George, Some Unpublished Sketches by. Strand, 14: 183.
Cruikshanks, The Three, Marchmont on. Ath. '98, 2: 136.
Cruise in a Cruiser, A. Chamb. J. 75: 569.
Cruise of the Catboat "Elsie;" by the Cook. Outing, 34: 572.
Cruise of the "Catch-as-Can." (Paul Shoup) Overland, n. s. 30: 516.
Cruise of the "Daisy," The. Spec. 81: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 454.
Cruise of the "Kodak," Missouri River. (C. F. Pearis) Outl. 59: 295.
Cruiser, The Armored. (B. W. Lees) Un. Serv. M. 22: 352.
Cruising in a Centerboard Sloop. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 186.
— Lake Champlain to New York. (R. Bergengren) Outing, 30: 113.
Crusade, The Children's. (H. Jones) Sund. M. 26: 593.
Crusades, The. (F. F. Urquhart) Month, 92: 127.
— The Eve of the. (S. Khuda Bukhsh) Westm. 147: 317.
— Origin of the Temporal Privileges of the Crusaders. (E. C. Bramhall) Am. J. Theol. 5: 279.
— their Influence on Economic Development of Western Europe. (H. Prutz) Internat. Mo. 4: 251.
Crushing and Pulverizing Machines. (J. Douglas) Cassier, 13: 496.
Crustacea. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 22: 29-282.
— Curiosities about. (T. R. R. Stebbing) 19th Cent. 42: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 37.
— Current Carcinology. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 24: 209.
— Karkinokosm, or World of. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 23: 162.
— Prentiss's Otocyst of Decapod Crustacea. Am. Natural. 35: 857.
— Tropical, Young on. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nature, 64: 98.
— Wonders and Blunders of. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 23: 73, 211.
— World of. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 21: 1-243.
Crustacean Idyl, A ; a story. (W. Cruikshank) Outing, 32: 341.
Crusty Sam's Pardner. (N. M. St. John) Sund. M. 29: 525.
Cruttenden, Abraham, of Guilford, Conn. (R. D. Smith) N. E. Reg. 52: 466.
Cry of the Child, The ; a story. (K. Tynan) Eng. Illust. 18: 411.
Cry of Fate, The ; a story. (A. E. Abbott) Idler, 12: 523.
Cry of a Soul, The. (S. L. Gerard) Overland, n. s. 33: 468.
Crypt, Saxon, at Kepton, England. Ath. '98, 2: 459.
Crystal Egg, The. (H. G. Wells) New R. 16: 556.
Crystal Gazing and Magic Mirrors. (A. Lang) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 115.
Crystalline Form, Significance of. (W. F. C. Morsell) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 441.
Crystallization, Fractional, of Rocks. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 257.
— Relation between Structural and Magneto-optic Rotation. (A. W. Wright and D. A. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. 156: 416.
Crystallography, Applications of, to Physical Chemistry. Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 569.
Crystals, Dextro- and Lævo-rotating, Method for the Detection and Separation of. (D. A. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. 158: 133.
— Liquid. (H. A. Miers) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 119.
— Orthoclase, from Shinano, Japan. (C. Iwasaki) Am. J. Sci. 158: 157.
— Physical Properties of. (W. H. and G. C. Young) Nature, 58: 100.
Ctenacanthus Spines from the Keokuk Limestone of Iowa. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. 154: 10.
Cub Reporter, The, and the King of Spain. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 25: 277.
Cuba. Maps and Illus. (R. T. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 193.
— American Misgovernment of. (J. E. Runcie) No. Am. 170: 284.
— and Armenia. (T. Williams) Cent. 35: 634.
— and the Cubans. Chamb. J. 74: 153.
— and her People. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 27: 183.
— and her Struggle for Freedom. (F. Lee) Fortn. 69: 855. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 155.
— and its Value as a Colony. (R. T. Hill) Forum, 25: 403.
— and the Philippines. Outl. 67: 567.
— — Indian Civil Service, A Model for. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 27: 225.
— — the Territory with which we are Threatened. (W. Reid) Cent. 34: 788.
— and Porto Rico, Past Military and Naval Operations directed against. (C. H. Stockton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 265.
— — Our Relation to the People of. (O. H. Platt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 145.
— — Spanish Population of. (C. M. Pepper) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 163.
— and Spain. (C. H. Lincoln) Citizen, 4: 54.
— — Historical Sketch. Outl. 58: 909.
— — Neutrality of U. S. toward. (W. J. Palmer) Outl. 58: 1014.
— and the U. S. (H. Rochefort) Forum, 23: 155. — (W. H. Philips) National, 28: 598.
— Annexation of, Plea for. (A Cuban) Forum, 30: 202.
— — Why it should be Independent. (C. W. Currier) Forum, 30: 139.
— Architecture in. Our acquired Architecture. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 9: 277.
— as an Allied Republic of U. S. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 690.
— as a Field for Emigration. Chamb. J. 77: 708.
— as Seen from the Inside. (O. Welsh) Cent. 34: 586.
— Autonomy for. Outl. 58: 1012.
— — or Independence for? (H. White) Nation, 66: 178.
— Bankruptcy Imminent in. (E. F. Atkins) No. Am. 173: 768.
— Better Days in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 272.
— Blockade of, Incidents of. (W. Russell) Cent. 34: 655.

Cuba, Breaking Faith with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 168.
— Can Cubans govern? (E. Wood) Forum, 32: 66.
— Can there ever be a Cuban Republic? (J. I. Rodriguez) Forum, 30: 436.
— Casuistry about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 105.
— Cause of Offence against the U. S. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 671.
— Census of. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 125.
— Character of Cubans. (G. Kennan) Outl. 63: 959, 1016.
— Charities in, under Military Supervision. (W. B. Buck) Char. R. 10: 72.
— Chronicles of War in. (A. S. Van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 18: 326.
— Church in. (C. W. Currier) Conserv. R. 3: 190.
— Commercial, Clark's. (A. Shaw) Bk. Buyer, 17: 584.
— Congress and. (A. J. Beveridge) No. Am. 172: 535. — Outl. 67: 665.
— — Chicago "Times-Herald" please copy. Outl. 67: 617.
— Constitution of, 1901. Outl. 67: 423.
— — An "Expert" on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 180.
— Constitution-making of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 435.
— Constitutional Convention, 1901, Work of. (A. G. Robinson) Forum, 31: 401. — (M. Baldwin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 267.
— Cornida, An Experience in Famine. (F. Norris) Atlan. 83: 343.
— Criminal Jurisprudence in. (C. T. Lewis) Char. R. 9: 552.
— Cycling in. (C. P. Sweeney) Outing, 29: 424.
— Disease in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 144.
— Distrustful. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 324.
— Education in, Our Responsibility in. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 20: 255.
— Elections in, 1900. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 471.
— Emigration to. (A. Griffin) Outl. 66: 1057.
— Era of Education in. (M. C. Francis) Munsey, 23: 806.
— Existing Conditions and Needs in. (L. Wood) No. Am. 168: 593.
— Explaining it to the Cubans. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 330.
— Failure in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 308.
— for the Cubans. (A. G. Pérez) Contemp. 74: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 786.
— Foreign Relations of. (H. White) Nation, 71: 85.
— Free, What Form of Government should it Adopt? (H. Banga) Indep. 52: 1893.
— Friction in. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 675.
— Future Industrial Opportunities in. (W. Skaife) Engin. M. 15: 363.
— Future of. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 168: 418.
— Greatest Charity Scheme of the Century. (F. Munsey) Munsey, 24: 234.
— How I Landed in. Good Words, 39: 678.
— in 1898. (E. B. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 551.
— In Havana just before the War. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 25: 127.
— in Suspension. (C. M. Pepper) Harper, 99: 965.
— In, with Shafter, Miley's. (W. C. Church) Bk. Buyer, 18: 321.
— Independence of. (A. G. Pérez) Contemp. 76: 118. — (J. W. Chadwick) Outl. 67: 742. — (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. 172: 403.
— — Recognizing. Outl. 58: 1010.
— Industrial Possibilities of. (A. G. Robinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 196.
— Industrial Problems of. Gunton's M. 16: 119.
— Industrial Relief. Outl. 63: 105.
Cuba, Industrial Relief Fund in. Outl. 64: 247.
— The Insurgent Government in. (H. S. Rubens) No. Am. 166: 560.
— Insurrection in. (G. C. Musgrave) Contemp. 74: 1. — (L. Aldama del Monte) Pall Mall M. 12: 115.
— — and American Neutrality. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 31: 62.
— — and the U. S. Constitution. (E. B. Whitney) Yale R. 7: 8.
— International Law and. Citizen, 3: 5. — (T. G. Shearman) Outl. 58: 986.
— Intervention and Recognition of. (A. S. Hershey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 53.
— Intervention of U. S. in. (J. H. Latané) No. Am. 166: 350.
— Iron Mining in. (J. S. Cox, jr.) Engin. M. 16: 745.
— Is the Cuban capable of Self-Government? (T. G. Alvord, jr.) Forum, 24: 119.
— Judiciary of. Green Bag, 13: 41.
— Legal Reform in. (J. D. Whelpley) Indep. 52: 765.
— A Library Public in. Pub. Lib. 4: 199.
— Life and Society in, 1859. (J. S. Jenkins) Cent. 34: 742, 941. 35: 148, 310.
— Logic of our Position in. No. Am. 169: 109.
— A Lost Eden. (F. L. Oswald) Forum, 27: 95.
— Midwinter Tramp from Santiago to Havana. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 37: 768.
— Mineral Resources of. (R. Cabrera) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 26.
— Mournful Case of. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 69: 833.
— Multiplying Difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 84.
— My Ride across. (A. S. Rowan) McClure, 11: 372.
— of To-day and To-morrow. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 86: 45.
— Our Duty to. Outl. 67: 335. — (H. D. Money) Forum, 25: 17.
— Outlook Farm in. (C. R. Gale) Outl. 63: 603.
— Outlook in. (E. S. Gould) Cassier, 17: 498. — (H. P. Williams) Atlan. 83: 827.
— Over-reaching of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 459.
— Pacification of. (O. H. Platt) Indep. 53: 1464.
— A Paradise Regained. (G. Reno) Forum, 27: 669.
— Past and Present, R. Davey on. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 17: 110.
— Pepper's To-morrow in. (L. McK. Garrison) Nation, 69: 473.
— Peril of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 466.
— Photographic Sketches from. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Cosmopol. 24: 21.
— the Picturesque. (H. M. Stegman) Munsey, 20: 416.
— General Polavieja's Administration in. Blackw. 164: 422.
— Population of, Analysis of. (R. Calvera) Gunton's M. 12: 186.
— Practical View of. (J. M. McGinley) Cath. World, 69: 72.
— Present and Future of. (F. G. Pierra) Forum, 22: 659.
— Present Situation in. (L. Wood) Cent. 36: 639.
— Present State of. (G. Flint) Liv. Age, 217: 149.
— The Price Spain has Paid for. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 27: 383.
— Problem of. (L. V. DeAbad) Gunton's M. 21: 515. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 390.
— Provisional Government of. (T. W. Steep) Arena, 18: 226.
— Question of, A Review of, in its Economic, Political, and Diplomatic Aspects. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 165: 610.
— Questions about. Nation, 72: 390.
— Real Condition of, To-day. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 562.

Cuba, Reciprocity with. (E. Nuñez) Indep. 53: 2579.
— — Need for. (L. Wood) Indep. 53: 2927.
— Reconstruction in. (R. J. Hinton) No. Am. 168: 92.
— Red Cross in, A Ride for. (C. R. Gill) Scrib. M. 25: 111.
— Red Cross Work and Observations in. (C. Barton) No. Am. 166: 552.
— Regeneration of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 497 — 63: 151–407.
— Relief in, Plan for. (W. W. Howard) Outl. 58: 916. — (W. W. Howard) Outl. 61: 963.
— Relieving the Reconcentrados of. (C. Barton) Indep. 51: 2067.
— Renovation in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 237.
— Republic of. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, 21: 587.
— Roman Catholic Church in. (E. S. Houston) Cath. World, 68: 794.
— School Question of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 385.
— Self-government of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 2968.
— Situation in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 70: 201.
— Social Conditions in. (F. L. Oswald) Open Court, 12: 714.
— Society in. (M. C. Francis) Munsey, 23: 489.
— Solution of the Cuban Problem. (O. H. Platt) World's Work, 1: 729.
— Some Economic Consequences of the Liberation of. (G. K. Olmsted) Yale R. 7: 168.
— Spain and. (J. H. Babcock) Chaut. 24: 584. — (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 809.
— — and the United States. (C. Benoist) Chaut. 25: 384.
— Spain in. (A. G. Pérez) 19th Cent. 44: 196.
— Spain's Extortions from. (R. Cabrera) Gunton's M. 12: 27.
— Spaniards in. (A. G. Pérez) Ecl. M. 131: 395.
— Spanish Soldier's View. Sat. R. 85: 611.
— Subsequent to the Ten Years' War, 1878–95. (A. G. Pérez) Un. Serv. M. 18: 385.
— Talk with General Wood. (E. Marshall) Outl. 68: 669.
— Tariff Bribe for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 248.
— Ten Years' War in. (A. G. Pérez) Un. Serv. M. 18: 89.
— Terms of Autonomy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 510.
— Trade of U. S. with. (J. Hyde) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 247.
— under American Rule. (W. Root) Munsey, 21: 561.
— under Spanish Rule. (F. Lee) McClure, 11: 99.
— under Spanish *vs.* American Rule. Sat. R. 85: 649.
— United States and Cuban Independence. (F. J. Matheson) Fortn. 69: 816. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 505.
— United States in. (L. B. Ellis) Arena, 24: 57.
— Wanton Destruction of American Property in. (F. A. Yznaga) Forum, 22: 571.
— War in, 1898, The Object Lesson of the. (L. Williams) Westm. 148: 255.
— — Some Economic Aspects of. (C. A. Harris) Econ. J. 7: 435.
— — Why Spain has Failed in. (T. G. Alvord, jr.) Forum, 23: 564.
— — Witnesses of. (P. Duffield) Bk. Buyer, 17: 615.
— What is to be done with? (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 167: 318.
Cuban Diplomacy, A Century of, 1795–1895. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 96: 127.
Cuban Educational Association of the U. S. (G. K. Harroun) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 334.
Cuban Filibuster, A; a story. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 77: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 233.
Cuban Insurgent Newspaper. (T. W. Steep) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 147.
Cuban Insurgents, Ten Months with the. (E. W. Fenn) Cent. 34: 302.
— their Defects and Merits. (O. O. Howard) Outl. 59: 973.
Cuban Justice, Romantic. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9: 336.
Cuban Pictures. (H. Clergue) Temp. Bar, 115: 535.
Cuban Reconstruction, Some Young Cuban Leaders in. (G. Reno) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 319.
Cuban Settlers in America. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. 27: 346.
Cuban Teachers at Cambridge. (J. Martinez) Indep. 52: 1847. — (M. C. Francis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 237. — (S. Baxter) Outl. 65: 773. — (E. M. Camp) Chaut. 31: 626. — (E. C. Hills) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 37. — (R. Clapp) Educa. R. 20: 217.
— Height and Weight of. (D. A. Sargent) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 480.
Cubans, Character of. (F. H. Nichols) Outl. 62: 707. — (C. Marriott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 176.
— Conduct of, in the Late War. (O. O. Howard) Forum, 26: 152.
Cuckoo, The. Sat. R. 89: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 134.
— An English Idyll. (F. A. Fulcher) Ecl. M. 129: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 56.
— Habit of Newly Hatched, Sharpe on. Sat. R. 87: 264, 305.
Cuckoo Clock, The; a story. (E. D. Deland) Harper, 100: 598.
Cuckoo Clock, The; a poem. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 204.
Cuddy, Etymology of the Nautical Word. (H. Beveridge) Ath. '00, 2: 153.
Culloden, The "No Quarter" Order at. (W. Roberts) Ath. '99, 1: 309.
Culm in Anthracite Coal Mines. (W. Griffith) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 271.
Culpeper, Nicholas. (S. Peel) 19th Cent. 43: 755.
Culross. (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 75: 529.
Culture and Education. (W. Rein) Forum, 26: 693.
— European, Origin of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 16.
— Fad of Imitation Culture. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 24: 153.
— Middle-Class, Fifty Years Ago. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 156: 283.
— Modern. (Austin Bierbower) Educa. 19: 543.
— Modern Hindrances. (Isabel F. Bellows) Educa. 20: 160.
— New, for New Conditions. (M. H. Liddell) World's Work, 1: 55.
— Short Cuts to. (Inkersley) Educa. 19: 532.
Culture Agencies of a Typical Manufacturing Group; South Chicago. (J. M. Gillette) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 91, 188.
Cumæ; Remnant of Paganism. (F. C. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 491.
Cumberland, Duke and Duchess of. (A. De Burgh) Eng. Illust. 20: 183.
Cumberland, Richard, the English Terence. (G. B. Smith) Fortn. 73: 243.
Cumberland Mountains and the Struggle for Freedom. (W. E. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 65.
Cumberland Valley, Pa., "Old Mother Cumberland." (G. O. Seilhamer) Pennsyl. M. 14: 17.
Cummings, Hon. John. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 53: 273.
Cummings, Wm. H., Musician, with portrait. Music, 16: 69.
Cunningham, Andrew, of Boston, and Some of his Descendants. (H. W. Cunningham) N. E. Reg. 55: 304, 406.

Cunningham, Henry, as a Novelist. Acad. 53: 610.
Cup and Ring; an Archæological Problem. (A. Lang) Contemp. 75: 400.
Cupboard Love; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 102: 874.
Cupid and Psyche, Story of. Illus. Open Court, 14: 65, 139.
Cupid and Psyche Frieze, by E. Burne-Jones. Studio (Internat.) 6: 3.
Cupid's Messenger; a story. (G. Adams) McClure, 10: 571. Same art. Idler, 19: 487.
Cupid on Wheels; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 32: 219.
Cups, Challenge, and Trophies. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 50: 230.
— Sporting, Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 11: 37.
— Trophy and Prize, Improvement in, Suggested. Studio (Internat.) 10: 156.
Curate, The; a story. (H. Hancock) Midland, 9: 246.
Curate of St. Hugh's. (M. Kendall) Longm. 38: 31.
Curates. (A. C. Deane) National, 28: 826.
— and Pensions. Spec. 79: 302.
Cure, The, at Carlsbad. Chamb. J. 74: 118.
Cure for Love, The; a story. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 18: 186.
Cured at Royat; a story. (L. L. Lang) Temp. Bar, 115: 394.
Cures Little Thought of. (E. C. Savidge) No. Am. 164: 253.
Curfew, Children's, Objections to a. (W. Buck) No. Am. 164: 381.
Curing of Kate Negley. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 35: 542.
Curiosities and Souvenirs, On. (S. S. Moncrieff) Chamb. J. 77: 641.
Curling, an Ice Game. (A. G. Murray) Pall Mall M. 11: 81.
— Scottish Game of. Sat. R. 89: 199.
Curran, John Philpot, with portrait. (C. G. Bowers) Green Bag, 12: 57. — (R. B. O'Brien) Cornh. 80: 433.
Currencies of British Plantations in America, 1740. (W. Douglass) Econ. Stud. 2: 293.
— Odd. (C. J. Prætorius) Good Words, 40: 128.
Currency, American, Difficulties in the 18th Century. (W. Cunningham) Econ. R. 11: 10.
— Annual Report of the Comptroller of the, 1901. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 1039.
— Asset, Branch Banking and. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 1017.
— Banking and Refunding Bill, New, 1900. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 415.
— Beginnings of. (R. C. Temple) Anthrop. J. 29: 99.
— Canadian. Canad. M. 16: 180.
— Comptrollers of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 54.
— Discussion in Massachusetts in the 18th Century. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 11: 136.
— East India. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 346.
— Finance and. (H. Haupt) Arena, 17: 217.
— First Essential for Prosperity. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 22: 465.
— for the British Empire. (W. M. Grey) Canad. M. 13: 570.
— Further Improvements in Our. (L. M. Shaw) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 61.
— Government Notes *vs.* Bank Notes. (A. I. Fonda) Arena, 20: 39.
— How not to Reform. Gunton's M. 12: 179.
— An Ideal. (J. L. Greene) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 198.
— — Progress toward. (M. Brosius) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 212.
— in the Far East, The Development of. (R. C. Temple) Asia. R. 27: 299.
— in India, The New Measure, 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 214. 68: 477.
Currency in India, Position of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 433.
— Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, 67: 364.
— McKinley's Message on. Pub. Opin. 23: 163.
— The New Epoch and the. (G. S. Morison) No. Am. 164: 139.
— A New Standard and a New. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 523.
— Paper, Elastic, How to secure an. (H. C. McLeod) No. Am. 173: 854.
— Problem of. (C. S. Walker) Bib. Sac. 55: 322.
— Question of, Recent Aspects of. (H. M. Conacher) Econ. R. 7: 323.
— Reform of, Promise of. Pub. Opin. 22: 709.
— Southern Opinions of. (H. White) Nation, 65: 570.
— Spanish. (A. de Foville) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 1.
— Speedy Financial and Currency Reform Imperative. (C. N. Fowler) Forum, 22: 713.
— Studies in, 1898, Farrer's. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 8: 547. — Spec. 81: 87.
— Suggestion for a Stable. (E. J. Sanford) No. Am. 165: 636.
— U. S., Law of 1900. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 33. — (J. F. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 482. — Gunton's M. 18: 33. — (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 14: 394.
— — — Text of. Q. J. Econ. 14: 450.
— — Prosperity — the Sham and the Reality. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 486.
— What can be done to Perfect our. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 727.
— What Legislation is needed with Respect to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 609.
Currency Banking. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 791.
Currency Danger, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 353.
Currency Experiments, Two. India and Argentina. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 687.
Currency Issue, The. Outl. 65: 619.
Currency Law, New, Effect in the West. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. 15: 277.
Currency Legislation in the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 713.
— Outlook for. (F. Franklin) Conserv. R. 1: 255.
Currency Movement, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 67: 197.
Currency Note Circulation in India. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 232.
Currency Problem, Further Considerations of our. (C. T. Haviland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 205.
Currency Proposals of India. (J. H. Holland) Q. J. Econ. 13: 101.
Currency Question. (S. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 194.
Currency Reform. (R. S. Taylor) Cent. 33: 627. — (G. F. Williams) Arena, 21: 151. — (A. J. Warner) Arena, 22: 740.
— American, British Influence on. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 732.
— and Country Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 205.
— Comptroller's Objections to. (R. M. Breckenridge) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 253.
— Continued. (H. White) Nation, 71: 104.
— Discussion on. Econ. Stud. 3: 111.
— Economists on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 220.
— First Step in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 373.
— in Congress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 901.
— in the U. S. (F. M. Taylor) Q. J. Econ. 12: 307.
— — The New Bill, 1898. J. Pol. Econ. 6: 410.
— — Two Plans for. (A. L. Ripley) Yale R. 7: 50.
— Iowa and. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 178.
— Outlook for, 1899. (C. G. Dawes) Forum, 28: 135.
— Plans for. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 43.
— Report of Committee on, 1899. Econ. Stud. 4: 31.

Currency Reform, Russian. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 362.
Current Topics, Musings upon. (B. Harrison) No. Am. 172: 177, 352.
Currents, Double, in the Bosphorus and Elsewhere. (S. Makaroff) Nature, 60: 261.
— in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Nature, 63: 601.
Curriculum, The, Vital Question in. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. 18: 19.
Curriculum-making, Some Possible Improvements in. (A. Brown) School R. 6: 321.
Currie, Bertram Wodehouse. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 271. — (A. S. Harvey) Econ. J. 7: 143.
Currycomb's Ride; a story. (C. N. Hood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 332.
Curse of the Country, A; a story. (E. G. Henham) Argosy, 66: 155.
Curse of Mungi, The. (H. C. Macilwaine) Chamb. J. 75: 417–456.
Cursed Patois, The; a story.. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 753.
Curtis, George William, at Concord. (G. W. Cooke) Harper, 96: 137.
Curtis, John, of Roxbury, Mass., and his Family. (H. R. Guild) N. E. Reg. 51: 166.
Curtius, Ernst. (R. P. Keep) Am. J. Philol. 19: 121.
Curves; a Lost Principle of Beauty in Architecture. (J. Moore) Fortn. 72: 936.
Curwen, Mrs. John Spencer, Interview with. Music, 14: 452.
Curzon, Lord, as Viceroy of India. (S. Brooks) Indep. 51: 2487.
— — an Impression and a Forecast. Fortn. 76: 700.
— — Installation of. (G. N. Steevens) Scrib. M. 25: 613.
— in India. (S. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 49: 708.
— a Progressive Viceroy. Contemp. 78: 281.
Curzon, Mary Victoria, Baroness. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc. 664: 601.
Cushing, Frank Hamilton; In Memoriam. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 129. — With portrait. Am. Anthrop. 2: 354.
Cushing, William, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 415.
Cushman, Charlotte, as Romeo. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 92: 9.
Cushman, Derivation of. (J. FitzGerald) Nation, 71: 328.
Custer, Gen. George A. His Last Fight as seen by Two Moon. (H. Garland) McClure, 11: 443.
— Last Fight, Story of. (C. A. Eastman) Chaut. 31: 353.
Custom, Coercion of. Scot. R. 35: 69.
Custom-house, Baggage in the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 121. — (L. J. Gage) No. Am. 173: 790.
— — Discreditable Inspection. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 345.
Custom-house Regulations. (A. West) 19th Cent. 42: 636.
Custom-house Tyranny. (H. White) Nation, 68: 348.
Customs and Beliefs. (F. R. Coles) Scot. R. 34: 153.
— of War *vs.* the Customs of Peace; a story. (Charles King) Cosmopol. 25: 300.
— The Petty. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 11: 302. 12: 151.
— Quaint Old English. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 11: 53.
— Some Vanished Victorian Institutions. (W. J. Kechie) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 391.
Customs Court, A. (W. A. Robertson) Forum, 29: 54.
Cutaneous Impressions, Localization of. (C. S. Parrish) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 250.
Cuthbert, St., Grave of, Durham Cathedral Church. (J. T. Fowler) Archæol. 57: 11.
Cutler, Manasseh. (J. E. Humphrey) Am. Natural. 32: 75.
Cutler, Manasseh, and the Ordinance of 1787. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 494.
Cuttle-fish, Mimicry and Other Habits of. (M. Dunn) Contemp. 77: 805. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 557.
Cutts, Lord John; a Forgotten English Worthy. (G. A. Sinclair) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 537.
Cuttyhunk. (A. C. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 36.
Cyanide Process for treating Gold Ores. (J. W. Richards) Cassier, 14: 413.
— — as applied on the Rand. (W. L. Holms) Engin. M. 15: 584.
Cyanite, Zircon, and Anorthite from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 126.
Cybele, Lions of. (J. W. Crowfoot) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 118.
Cycads, American Fossil, Study of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 157: 219, 305, 383. 161: 423.
Cyclamen Latifolium, Evolution of. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 56: 65.
Cycle, The, and the Trade of the Midlands. Chamb. J. 74: 459.
— and Photography, The. (J. Nicol) Outing, 30: 495.
— Evolution of the. (W. K. Starley) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 601.
— Fitting of the, to its Rider. (R. E. and C. Crompton) Nature, 61: 87.
— from Many Points of View. (Mrs. H. P. Hughes) Sund. M. 28: 762.
— of the Season. Eng. Illust. 19: 93.
Cycle in Ontogeny and Phylogeny. (A. Hyatt) Science, 5: 161.
Cycle Industry, The. Contemp. 73: 500.
Cycle-making. (J. K. Starley) New R. 17: 680.
Cycle Market, The. (G. L. Hillier) Contemp. 72: 184.
Cycle Touring. Chamb. J. 75: 484.
Cycle Touring Adventurers. (A. Candler) Chamb. J. 77: 522.
Cycles, Vibrations, Waves and. (J. S. David) Arena, 25: 181.
Cycles and Motors in 1900. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 79: 98.
— Construction and Design of. (A. Sharp) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 755.
— Remarkable. (H. J. Shepstone) Strand, 18: 18.
Cycling. Across the Alleghanies. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 132, 240, 380.
— across Asia. (T. G. Allen) Outing, 33: 467.
— Adventure in Mexico. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 29: 593.
— along the Mediterranean. (E. P. Jenks) Outing, 30: 457.
— along the Riviera. (E. P. Jenks) Outing, 30: 365.
— and Cycles. (J. Pennell) Fortn. 69: 57.
— Awheel thro' the Tide-water of Virginia. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 65.
— Chicago to San Francisco awheel. (M. V. Le Long) Outing, 31: 492, 592.
— Coasting a Mile a Minute. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 603.
— Corsica for. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 38: 153.
— Cycles and. (J. Pennell) Fortn. 71: 110.
— Detroit to Montreal. (R. Bruce) Outing, 36: 401.
— Fancy, for Ladies. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 42: 447.
— from New York to Tappan Zee. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 375.
— from the Schuylkill to the Potomac. (G. H. Streaker) Outing, 33: 238.
— Glorious Fourth in New York. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 34: 379.
— Hidden Dangers of. (A. Shadwell) National, 28: 787. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 827. — Reply. (F. Pollock) National, 29 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 110.

Cycling, Historical and Practical. (G. L. Hillier) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 440.
— in the Black Forest. (A. P. Atterbury) Outing, 32: 252.
— in Cathay. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 38: 536.
— in Cuba. (C. P. Sweeney) Outing, 29: 424.
— in Europe. (J. Pennell) Harper, 96: 680.
— in France. (S. Cross) Outing, 34: 3-403.
— in Japan. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 341. — (T. P. Terry) Outing, 30: 208.
— in Madeira. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 270. — (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 375.
— in North Georgia. (H. F. Huntington) Outing, 31: 381.
— in Old Japan. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 37: 29.
— in Porto Rico. (L. H. Ives) Outing, 36: 45.
— in the Sandwich Islands. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 585.
— Intercollegiate Cycle Championships. (D. Hines) Outing, 30: 432.
— League of American Wheelmen, Annual Meeting. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 3.
— Military, — after H. G. Wells. (E. Balfour) Fortn. 75: 294.
— — Experiments in. (J. A. Moss) Outing, 29: 488.
— over New Jersey Highlands. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 8.
— over an Old Virginia Pike. (G. H. Streaker) Outing, 35: 147.
— Path-building in 1900. (R. Bruce) Outing, 36: 182.
— Rewards of. (P. Pollard) Outing, 36: 299.
— Riverside, Cal., to Santa Ana. (L. W. Garland) Outing, 29: 580.
— round Old Manhattan. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 130.
— a Royal Road to Health. Chamb. J. 74: 193.
— Sixty Years of. Eng. Illust. 17: 509.
— through France. (G. H. Leonard, jr.) Outing, 35: 598.
— through Middle England. (A. L. Moque) Outing, 29: 460.
— through San Joaquin. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 34: 590.
— through Shenandoah Valley. (D. F. Gay) Outing, 32: 232.
— through some English Villages. Macmil. 77: 203. 78: 41.
— Twenty Years of. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 68: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 712.
— up the Catskills. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 458.
See also Bicycling.
Cycling Accident Risks. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 125.
Cycling Clubs. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 341.
— and their Spheres of Action. Outing, 30: 488.
Cycling Courtship, A. (M. S. Greene) Belgra. 97: 86.
Cycling Epidemic. Scot. R. 29: 56.
Cycling Route, The Finest, in the World. (J. F. Fraser) Chamb. J. 75: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 605.
Cyclist, The Soldier. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 75: 572.
Cyclist's Day, A; a poem. (A. H. Hall) Outing, 30: 216.
Cyclones. (F. H. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 13: 589.
— and Hurricanes. (J. Madden) National, 33: 107.
— and their Habits. (H. B. Goodwin) Un. Serv. M. 20: 457.
Cylinder-boring Machines, American. (H. B. Binsse) Cassier, 14: 517.
Cylix, by Duris, Signed, in Boston. (F. B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 4: 183.
Cynthia's Wager. (A. C. Deane) Temp. Bar, 117: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 634.
Cyperaceæ, Studies in. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 153: 121, 429. 154: 13, 298. 155: 47. 157: 5, 171, 435. 158: 105. 159: 355. 160: 33, 266. 161: 205.
Cyprian, St., and the Holy See. (W. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 554.
— Benson's. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Hist. R. 3: 342. — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 146. — Church Q. 45: 25. — Sat. R. 83: 386. — (F. H. Chase) Crit. R. 7: 341.
— A High-Churchman of the 3d Century. (E. W. Benson) Lond. Q. 89: 253.
Cypripediums, Notes on. (A. Herrington) Garden & F. 10: 4.
Cyprus, Actual and Possible. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 71: 892. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 247.
— Archæology of. Nature, 61: 195.
Cyrano de Bergerac. *See* Bergerac; Rostand.
Cyrus, the Lord's Anointed. (A Carr) Expos. 10: 335.
Cyrus Pincher's Threshing Bee; a tale. (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 11: 480.
Cytological Problems, Present Aspect of Some, Wilson on. (J. B. Farmer) Nature, 63: 437.
Czarine, La. (Saidee G. Bugbee) Overland, n. s. 35: 511.
Czolgosz Trial, Lesson of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 332.

Da Costa, John. (G. White) M. of Art, 22: 345.
— and his Work. Studio (Lond.) 4: 84.
Daddy's Daughter. (R. Jacberns) Sund. M. 27: 558.
Daffodil, The. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 29: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 41.
Daffodils. Sat. R. 87: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 724.
Daft, Leo. Cassier, 20: 263.
Dafydd ap Gwilym. Quar. 194: 396.
Daghestan, A Trip in. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 67: 164.
Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J. In the Louvre. Art J. 49: 216.
Dahlias. Sat. R. 92: 359.
— of Mexico, Native. (J. W. Harshberger) Science, 6: 908.
Dahomey, Trouble in. (H. Bindloss) Belgra. 96: 175.
Dairy Industry in Canada. (J. W. Wheaton) Canad. M. 13: 51.
Dairy Produce and Milk Supply. (M. J. Dunstan) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 459.
Daisy, The; a poem. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 63: 445.
Dakota Hero, A. (Ed. S. Bond) Good Words, 38: 708.
Dale, Robert William. (R. F. Horton) Contemp. 75: 34. — Church Q. 47: 354. — (P. T. Forsyth) Lond. Q. 91: 193.
— Life of, by A. W. W. Dale. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 63: 596.
Dalkeith Palace, Scotland. (H. Scott) Pall Mall M. 16: 4.
Dalles, The; from Savagery to Civilization. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 34: 141.
— of Wisconsin. (M. McNeal) Midland, 11: 207.
Dallin, Cyrus E. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 196. — (W. H. Downes) Brush & P. 5: 1.
Dalmatia as a Sketching Ground. (J. Pennell) Studio (Lond.) 5: 81.
— In. (T. M. Lindsay) Good Words, 39: 304, 389.
Dalmeny Experiments. (D. Young) 19th Cent. 46: 782.
Daly, Augustin. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 35: 712. — With portrait. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 21: 736.
— and his Life-work. (G. Kobbé) Cosmopol. 27: 405.
— Library of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 371. — (L. R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 20: 33.
— The Story of the Daly Bible, with portrait. (L. R. McCabe) Cath. World, 70: 809.
— Theatrical Portraits of. (W. Rome; W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 412, 476.
— Treasures of Library of. (C. Shipman) Critic, 36: 213.

Daly, Augustin, Visit to. (H. K. Scott) Belgra. 96: 98.
Daly, Marcus, Empire-builder, with portrait. (S. E. Moffett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 707.
Daly's Theatre, Critical Review of. (J. R. Towse) Cent. 34: 261.
— Inside Workings of. (G. P. Lathrop) Cent. 34: 265.
Damage Claims for Personal Injuries, Speculation in. (E. P. Prentice) No. Am. 164: 199. — (S. P. Crosby; C. Nevitt) No. Am. 164: 503.
Damages, Can Exemplary, be bottomed upon Nominal Damages? (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 415.
Damariscotta, Maine, Great Shell Mounds of. (G. S. Berry) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 178.
Damascus; the Oldest City in the World. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 12: 71.
Damask, Linen, Design in. (G. Trowbridge) M. of Art, 24: 9.
Dame Fast and Petter Nord. (Selma Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 222: 665–877.
Damerel Spectres. (A. Cochrane) Longm. 29: 263.
Damnabilissimus Juvenis. (B. M. Dix) Lippinc. 66: 109.
Dampt, Jean. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 307.
Damrosch, Leopold, Memories of, with portrait. (Caroline A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 104.
Damrosch, Walter; his Manila Te Deum. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 189.
Dams, Masonry. (R. S. Ball) Cassier, 17: 65.
Dan Jacobs's Millions; a story. (W. H. Spence) Idler, 13: 461.
Dan McCarthy, Captain of Police; a story. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 16: 424.
Dan's Sacrifice; a tale. Argosy, 63: 118.
Dan to Beersheba, Literary History of the Phrase. (H. W. Hogg) Expos. 4: 465.
Dana, Charles A., with portrait. McClure, 10: 193. — Critic, 31: 237.
— and George, Henry. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24: 199.
— in the Civil War. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 9: 1085.
— Memoranda as to. (J. Swinton) Chaut. 26: 610.
— Recollections. (W. C. Church) Bk. Buyer, 18: 52.
Dana, James D., and Silliman, Benjamin, Reminiscences of, with portraits. (F. J. Kingsbury) Indep. 53: 2385.
— Inner Life of. (D. C. Gilman) Chaut. 31: 292.
Dana, Marvin, Writer, 14: 40.
Dance, George, and his Portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 22: 656.
Dance of Death. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 40.
Dancer's Revenge, The. (K. Lansing) Overland, n. s. 34: 167.
Dancing as a Fine Art. (A. Hornblow) Munsey, 16: 736.
— How the World Dances. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. 28: 25.
— Theatrical. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 37.
Dancing Girl and the King; a story. (E. Turner) Temp. Bar, 113: 416.
Dancing Girls of the East. (F. Dolman) Idler, 16: 420.
Dandelions; a poem. (F. M. Alt) Outing, 34: 180.
Dandies, Reign of the. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 73: 145.
Dandy and Dandizette; a story. (E. d'Esterre-Keeling) Sund. M. 27: 721, Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 901.
Dandyism, Decay of. Spec. 79: 140.
— Literature of. (P. Pollard) Bookman, 12: 602.
Danes' Graves, Yorkshire, Interments of Early Iron Age at. Reliquary, 37: 224.
Danger, Knowledge of, as a Defence to Action by Injured Servants. (C. B. Labatt) Am. Law R. 32: 57.
Danger Line. (S. Barclay) Am. Law R. 32: 321.
Dangerous Desire for Growth in a Glass House, The; a story. (V. Garshin) Poet-Lore, 12: 327.
Dangerous Diversion, A. (E. C. Litsey) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 54.
Daniel Moss's Wife; a story. (E. M. Alpe) Pall Mall M. 16: 207.
Daniell, Georgiana F. S. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 29.
Daniell, John, of Mendon, Mass., and some of his Descendants. (M. A. Kendall) N. E. Reg. 55: 317.
Daniels, Mrs. Gertrude (Potter). Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110.
Danish Literature, 1896–97. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '97, 2: 9.
— 1897–98. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '98, 2: 11.
— 1898–99. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '99, 2: 12.
— 1899–1900. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '00, 2: 11.
— 1900–01. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '01, 2: 11.
Danish Settlements in Iowa. (E. S. White) Midland, 8: 43.
Danny Nowlan's Experiment in Goats; a story. (Gerald Brenan) Cosmopol. 24: 673.
Dante. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 482, 568, 638.
— and the Action of Light upon Plants. (I. Giglioli) Nature, 59: 417.
— and the Art of Poetry. Quar. 189: 289.
— and Paganism. (D. R. Fearon) 19th Cent. 43: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 861.
— as a Man. Acad. 58: 9.
— as a Religious Teacher. (E. Moore) Fortn. 68: 215, 888.
— as a Tonic for To-day. (O. Kuhns) Dial (Ch.) 23: 110.
— Astronomy of. Quar. 187: 490.
— at Ravenna, Miss A. M. Phillimore's. Ath. '98, 2: 288.
— Books about. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 26: 81.
— Cary's Translation of. Acad. 57: 316, 380.
— Colors in. (J. L. Bevis) Scot. R. 35: 325.
— Dictionary of, Toynbee's. (E. S. Sheldon) Nation, 68: 32.
— Dinsmore's Teachings of. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 512.
— Divine Comedy. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 13: 111.
— — Angels of. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 242.
— — Dedication of. (E. G. Gardner) Month, 97: 153.
— — Historical Influences of. (N. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 167.
— — Spiritual Significance of. (J. E. C. Sawyer) Meth. R. 61: 232.
— Donna Pietra. (E. G. Gardner) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 256.
— Fiske's Dante Collection at Cornell University. (C. T. Wood) Critic, 38: 31.
— Ghosts of. (D. R. Fearon) 19th Cent. 46: 65.
— A Great Witness. Outl. 69: 624.
— How to read. Acad. 57: 247.
— Illustrations from Animal Life. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. 37: 77.
— in America. Dial (Ch.) 22: 325.
— Inferno, Celtic Groundwork of the. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 48.
— Jesi Edition in the Tessier Library. (A. H. Huth; P. Toynbee; L. Fagan) Ath. '00, 1: 592, 689, 784. 2: 57.
— Message of. (C. A. Dinsmore) Atlan. 85: 825.
— Paradiso. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 13: 337.
— — Gardner and Haselfoot on. Church Q. 47: 151.
— Posthumous Popularity of. Church Q. 46: 165.
— Purgatorio. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 13: 204.
— Realistic Treatment of the Ideal. (A. Austin) National. 35: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 485. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 465.
— Silence of. (E. G. Gardner) Month, 93: 353.
— Ten Heavens of. (N. Perini) Nature, 58: 362. — Ath. '98, 2: 57.

Dante. Theory of Papal Politics. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 65: 356.
— Traced to India. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 73: 277.
— Virgilio's Epitaph on. (P. H. Wicksteed) Ath. '00, 2: 87, 124.
— Vision of Sin. (C. A. Dinsmore) Bib. Sac. 58: 378.
— Western Precursors of. (E. Hull) Cornh. 79: 237.
— Witte's Essays on. (E. G. Gardner) Month, 93: 47.
Dante Literature, 1899. Ath '99, 1: 652.
Dante's Correspondence with Guido and Messer Cino. Month, 94: 474.
Dante's Quest of Liberty. (C. A. Dinsmore) Atlan. 87: 515.
Dante's Vision, Date of. Quar. 194: 149.
Danton, Georges Jacques. Acad. 56: 375. — (I. A. Taylor) Longm. 35: 130.
— Beesly's Life of. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 80: 184. — (H. E. Bourne) Dial (Ch.) 27: 70. — Ath. '99, 2: 245.
— Death of. (H. Belloc) Liv. Age, 221: 398.
Danu, Tribes of. (W. B. Yeats) New R. 17: 549.
Danube, Down, in a Canadian Canoe. (A. Blackwood) Macmil. 84: 350, 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 677-747.
— Stormy Trip on. Sat. R. 90: 485.
Danyell, John, Bell of. Ath. '00, 2: 95.
Darby Gill and the Good People; a fairy story. (H. Templeton) McClure, 18: 124.
Darby Township, Chester County, Penn., Names of Early Settlers. (M. Bunting) Pennsyl. M. 14: 182.
Dardanelles, Question of the. (J. G. Whiteley) Yale R. 5: 374.
Dargai, Frontal Attack on. Un. Serv. M. 19: 169.
Dargai Redge; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 10: 232.
Dariel; a Romance of Surrey. (R. D. Blackmore) Blackw. v. 161, 162.
Darien, Georges. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 68: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 283.
Darien Gold-mining Region of Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. 16: 49.
Daring Deeds. Ecl. M. 130: 575.
Dark Brown Dog; a story. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 30: 480.
Dark Davie, Visions of. (F. Langbridge) Sund. M. 26: 152.
Dark er de Moon; a Devil Tale. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 58.
Dark Prince, The; a story. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 20: 33.
Dark Races, Minds of the. Spec. 86: 796.
Darkest England Estate; Industrial Experiment. (W. H. Hunt) Westm. 154: 285.
Darking, an Old Yorkshire Word. Acad. 51: 618.
Darling, Grace, Grave of. (Mrs. E. E. Cuthell) Belgra. 98: 253.
Darmstadt, Artist Colony in. (J. Q. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 201. — (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) 15: 22, 91.
— New Palace, Furniture of. (M. B. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 7: 107.
D'Arnalle, Vernon, Baritone Singer, with portrait. Music, 17: 640.
Darragh, Lydia, of the Revolution. (Henry Darrach) Pennsyl. M. 23: 88.
Dartmoor Prison, Convict Work in. (A. Griffiths) Pall Mall M. 22: 200.
Dartmouth, Augusta, Countess of. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 690.
Dartmouth College Graduates, Statistics of Professions of. (F. H. Dixon) Yale R. 10: 84.
Darwin, Charles, with portrait. Acad. 51: 406.
— Americanisms of. (C. F. Smith) Indep. 53: 2706.
Darwin, Charles. Idea of Mental Development. (M. H. Carter) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 534.
— Ill-health of. (W. W. Johnston) Am. Anthrop. 3: 139.
— Origin of Species, Reception of. (T. H. Huxley; The Edinburgh Reviewer; L. Agassiz; A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 177.
— Reminiscences of. (Sir J. D. Hooker) Nature, 60: 187.
— Spencer and. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 67: 251. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 463. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 815.
Darwinian Botany. (A. H. Japp) Lond. Q. 96: 193.
Darwinism and Design. (F. C. S. Schiller) Contemp. 71: 867.
— and Lamarckism, Old and New, Hutton's Lectures on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 63: 365.
— and Sir Henry Maine. Asia. R. 26: 20.
— and the Primrose. Lond. Q. 92: 200.
— and State Craft. (G. P. Mudge) Nature, 63: 561.
— Dreyer on. (Tr. by F. R. Weldon) Nature, 59: 365.
— Hutchinson on. (G. Macloskie) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 152.
Dash for Freedom, A; a story. (W. P. Ridge) Eng. Illust. 17: 197.
Daskam, J. D. The Imp and the Angel. (Carolyn Wells) Bk. Buyer, 23: 385.
Dasypeltis and the Egested Egg-shell. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 63: 326.
Date-lines in the Pacific Ocean. (B. E. Smith) Cent. 36: 742.
Date-palm Scale Insect. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 417.
Datolite from Guañajuato. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. 155: 285.
Daudet, Alphonse. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 84: 739. — (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 31: 395. — Acad. 52: 574. — Acad. 56: 604. — (J. Viaud) Critic, 35: 893. — (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 73: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 819. — (H. Lynch) Fortn. 69: 943. — Liv. Age, 216: 278. — (E. Zola) Critic, 32: 51. — Dial (Ch.) 24: 5. — With portrait. (A. Cohn) Bookman, 6: 502. — With portrait. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, 16: 34. — With portrait. Midland, 10: 90. — (Jules Clarétie) Ath. '98, 1: 53.
— and his Friends. Liv. Age, 220: 599.
— and his Intimates. (J. F. Raffaëlli) Lippinc. 64: 952.
— and the Making of the Novel. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 13: 42.
— Chief Works and Style. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 78: 175.
— Early Years of. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 116: 82.
— Funeral of. (T. Stanton) Critic, 32: 19.
— The Head of the Family. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk. Buyer, 16: 523.
— — Mistranslation of. Acad. 53: 675.
— in Private Life. (J. F. Raffaëlli) Pall Mall M. 16: 293.
— Life, by L. Daudet. (B. W. Wells) Dial (Ch.) 26: 242.
— Notes on. Sat. R. 83: 43,
— Sapho. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 11: 158.
— Sketch of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 161.
Daughter, The Loyal, in Literature. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 100.
Daughter of Accra Queens; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 11: 608.
Daughter of the Aurora, A; a story. (J. London) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 223.
Daughter of the Island of Woods; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. 132: 501.

Daughter of Lilith; a novel. (A. M. Judd) Belgra. 97: 131, 335, 436. 98: 74, 433.
Daughter of the Muhammadans. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 165: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 751.
Daughter of Reb Aurom Leib. (Abraham Cahan) Cosmopol. 29: 53.
Daughter of the Regiment, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 31: 387.
Daughter of St. Anne. (M. A. Taylor) Atlan. 85: 404.
Daughter of the State, A. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 28: 350.
Daughter of Witches; a story. (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 12: 11.
Daughters, Disillusioned. (P. Unite) Fortn. 74: 850. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 801. — Ecl. M. 136: 194.
Daughters of the American Revolution. (C. Halsted) Munsey, 16: 570.
Daumier to Forain. (Edward Cary) Scrib. M. 30: 125.
Dauphiné, Heart of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 271.
— In the Alps of. (G. L. Bell) 19th Cent. 47: 330.
— A New Switzerland. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 95: 3.
Dauphins, False, of the Temple. (A. M. Hyamson) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 258.
Dave's Letter. (C. Udell) Overland, n. s. 38: 207.
Daveis, Charles Stewart. (D. G. Haskins) N. E. Reg. 51: 141.
Davenant, John, Bishop of Salisbury. Acad. 52: 64.
Davenport, Edward L., Recollections of. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 256.
Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 83.
David, Place of, in the Bible. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 4: 175.
— Tomb of. (Clermont-Ganneau) Ath. '97, 2: 361.
David, L. O. (F. C. Smith) Canad. M. 17: 431.
David; a story. (Mary M. Mears) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 519.
David and Jonathan. Chamb. J. 75: 365.
David and Jonathan of the Hills. (W. Buchan) Chamb. J. 77: 685.
David Gam, — Knight; a tale. (M. Ward) Belgra. 98: 358.
David Peck's Love Affair. (M. E. Mann) Longm. 34: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 508.
Davidson, John. Acad. 52: 489.
— Godfrida. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 576.
Davidson, Thomas. Bk. Buyer, 21: 285. — Outl. 66: 300. — Spec. 85: 453.
— A Democratic Philosopher and his Work. (C. M. Bakewell) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 440.
— A Modern Wandering Scholar. Educa. R. 20: 511.
Davis, Cushman Kellogg, with portrait. (S. G. Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 54.
— A Patriot Senator. (S. H. Church) Cent. 40: 131.
Davis, Fay, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 248.
Davis, Jefferson, An Effort to Rescue. (J. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 85.
Davis, Noah, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1.
Davis, Richard Harding. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 462.
— Lion and the Unicorn. Critic, 36: 28.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 16: 309.
Davis, Webster, and his Trip to the Transvaal. (F. A. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 611.
Davis, Wm. Stearns, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 221.
Davis's Bay. Difference in Climate of the Greenland and American Sides of Davis's and Baffin's Bay. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 153: 315.
Davos-Platz, Christmas in. (G. Wood) Idler, 14: 679.
Davy, Sir Humphry. Lond. Q. 87: 311.
— Thorpe on. Nature, 55: 217.
Davy; a story of a "Gringito." (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 33: 41.
Dawe, George. Art J. 51: 40.
Dawes, Charles G. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 377.
Dawn, Charm of the. Spec. 79: 271.
Dawson, Ernest. (A. Symons) Ath. '00, 1: 274.
Dawson, Frederick, as a Pianist. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 731.
Dawson, George Mercer. Geog. J. 17: 438. — (F. D. Adams) Science, n. s. 13: 561. — With portrait. Am. Anthrop. 3: 159. — With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 197. — Ath. '01, 1: 310. — Nature, 63: 472.
Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson. Chat on Enamelling. Studio (Lond.) 6: 173.
— Metal Work of. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 13: 169.
Dawson, Sir J. William. Nature, 61: 80. Same art. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 13: 343. — (F. D. Adams) Science, n. s. 10: 905.
— Ontology. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 10: 207.
Dawson; San Francisco of the North. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 163.
Day, John. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 42: 549.
Day, John T., Fanatic. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 462.
Day, Thomas. (M. Lockwood) 19th Cent. 42: 74.
— Grave of. Macmil. 77: 203.
Day, William R.; a New Statesman. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 275.
Day; Where it changes. (A. M. W. Downing) Knowl. 23: 100.
Day the Bill Failed, The; a story. (W. Williams) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 142.
Day in June; a poem. (A. C. Perkins) Atlan. 80: 129.
Day of the Child; a poem. (E. B. Findlay) Atlan. 86: 825.
Day of the Dog, The; a story. (M. Robertson) McClure, 10: 534. Same art. Idler, 19: 287.
Day of Humiliation, A; a story. (E. T. Baldwin) Temp. Bar, 111: 219.
Day of the President's Message. (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 67: 104.
Day of Purification, A. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 49: 90.
Day of Terror, In the. (Marguerite Bouvet) Liv. Age, 226: 328.
Day of Yahweh, The. (J. M. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 5: 505.
Day Together, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 29: 18.
Day without the Ever; a farce. (E. O. Cuppy) Eng. Illust. 20: 299.
Day Dreams; a poem. (G. M. Fairchild) Canad. M. 10: 69.
Day's Fishing, A; by a Non-fisherman. Eng. Illust. 16: 570.
Day's Journey. (W. W. Crump) Expos. 8: 211.
Day's Work of a Traveling Man. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 885.
Days, Fateful. Argosy, 69: 228.
— of the Week. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 28: 433.
Days of Gold, The. (Jessie T. Aitken) Overland, n. s. 38: 285.
Days of Jeanne d'Arc. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 32: 406–910.
Days that were; a poem. (W. Morris) Ecl. M. 131: 785.
Dayspring; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, 31: 277.
Dayton, Ohio, National Cash Register Co.'s Model Town. (E. L. Shuey) Munic. Aff. 3: 145.
"De Aleatoribus," Harnack and his Critics on. (G. H. Joyce) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 675.
Deacon of San Filippo, A; a story. (C. Smith) Temp. Bar, 110: 258.
Deaconess Chriemhild's Romance. (S. C. Grier) Argosy, 69: 154.

Deaconesses, Early History and Modern Revival of. Church Q. 47: 302.
Dead, The. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 493.
— Disposal of. (F. S. Haden) Am. Arch. 59: 69.
— — Primitive Rites of; in India. (W. Crooke) Anthrop. J. 29: 271.
Dead Finish, The; a story. (E. Mitchell) Temp. Bar, 117: 261.
Dead Letters; a story. (M. T. Wright) Indep. 53: 2102.
Dead Man's Hand, The; a story. (H. A. Hering) Temp. Bar, 111: 389.
Dead Man's Island; a Vanishing Island. (Mrs. M. B. Williamson) Overland, n. s. 31: 359.
Dead Sea, Water of the. (C. A. Mitchell) Knowl. 24: 259.
Dead Sea Fruit; a story. (Lady M. Majendie) Argosy, 67: 97, 200, 327.
Dead Selves. (J. Magruder) Lippinc. 59: 291.
Deaf; can they Appreciate Music? (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. 20: 135.
— and their Instruction. (A. Morton) Educa. 18: 417.
— and their Sign-language. (W. A. Jansen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 560.
— Education of, in U. S. Char. R. 7: 606.
— — Higher, in America. (A. W. Greely) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 57.
— Fay's Study of Heredity among the. Am. Natural. 24: 146.
— Marriages of, Fay on. (S. W. Abbott) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 353.
— Speech and Speech Reading for. (J. D. Wright) Cent. 31: 331.
Deaf and Dumb, The World's. (A. Frankham) Sund. M. 30: 197.
Deaf and Dumb World, Life in the. (G. Willets) Chaut. 29: 40.
Deaf Colonel, The; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Belgra. 93: 78.
Deafness. (A. W. Jackson) Liv. Age, 231: 329.
— Inheritance of, E. A. Fay on. (M. Yearsley) Nature, 61: 97.
Dean, Christopher, Illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 3: 183.
Dean of St. Paul's, A; a story. (E. de Salis) Chamb. J. 76: 353–391.
Dean's Diversion, The; a story. (D. May) Idler, 17: 907.
Deane, William, of Southchard, Somerset, England, Will of. (W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 204: 432.
Dear Faustina. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 110: 1–349. 111: 1, 145.
Dear Old Barlow. (H. Corkran) Temp. Bar, 116: 96.
Dearborn, Fort, Massacre of. (S. Pokagon) Harper, 98: 649.
Death. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 39.
— Beauty in. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 500.
— Christian Conception of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 752.
— Dread of. Ecl. M. 131: 201. — Spec. 79: 643.
— The Dying of. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 264.
— Fear of. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 236.
— Ghost Lights of the West Highlands. (R. C. Maclagan) Folk-Lore, 8: 203.
— the Great Birthday. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 68: 220.
— in Religious Art. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 678.
— The Jaws of. (A. W. Buckland) Antiq. n. s. 33: 114.
— Modern Representations of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 101.
— Natural, Natural Right to a. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 1.
— Physiology of. Spec. 84: 442.
Death, Smyth's Place of, in Evolution. Acad. 52: 84.
— Some Thoughts on Pain and. (H. B. Marriott-Watson) No. Am. 173: 540.
— What should be the Fear? (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 68: 460.
Death of Bruno, The. (S. G. Hillyer) Arena, 20: 584.
Death of a Coward; a story. (R. Arthur) Pall Mall M. 20: 273.
Death of Dr. Davidson; a story. (S. Johnson) Pall Mall M. 22: 542.
Death of the Moose; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 13: 250.
Death of the Red-winged Mallard; a tale. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 37: 427.
Death Customs of the Fiote of the Congo Country. (R. E. Dennett) Folk-Lore, 8: 132.
Death-disk. The; a story. (Mark Twain) Harper, 104: 19.
Death Duties, Plunder by. (C. Morgan-Richardson) National, 31: 432.
— Three Years of the New. Chamb. J. 75: 454.
Death-fires, The, of Les Martigues; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 100: 136.
Death Gulch, a Natural Bear-trap. (T. A. Jaggar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 475.
Death-march of Kûlop Sûmbing. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 164: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 77.
Death-rate, The True English. (A. J. H. Crespi) Chamb. J. 76: 727.
Death-rates in England and Wales, 1881–90. J. Statis. Soc. 60: 33.
Death Song of the Poets. (S. G. Ayres) Meth. R. 60: 781.
Death Vacancy; a story. (E. A. Smith) Belgra. 99: 608.
Death Valley and the Mojave Desert. (Carmen Harcourt) Overland, n. s. 31: 488.
Death-watch; a story. (J. Hilton) Good Words, 41: 165.
Deathborough Mystery; a story. (A. Hurry) Eng. Illust. 18: 531.
Death's-head Moth, Our. Chamb. J. 75: 446.
Debat-Ponsan, E. En plein air. Art J. 53: 243.
Debatable Land, In the; a story. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 29: 239.
Debating at Harvard College. (G. P. Baker) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 363.
— Intercollegiate. (C. F. Bacon) Forum, 26: 222. — (R. C. Ringwalt) Forum, 22: 633. — (G. P. Baker) Educa. R. 21: 244.
— — How to improve. (R. C. Ringwalt) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 337.
Debenture, Growth of. (E. Manson) Law Q. 13: 418.
Debentures to Bearer, Negotiability of. (F. B. Palmer) Law Q. 15: 245.
Deborah, Song of, Structure of. (D. H. Muller) Am. J. Theol. 2: 110.
De Brosses, Charles. Letters. (A. L. Cotton) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 443.
Debt, Imprisonment for; New York's Marshalsea. (W. J. Roe) Arena, 23: 31.
— Old Laws concerning. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 11: 445.
Debts due to Non-residents, Has the State Power to discharge? (C. Reno) Am. Law R. 32: 34.
— World's National Indebtedness. (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 173: 161.
— — Egypt. (C. E. Dawkins) No. Am. 173: 487.
— — France. (J. Roche) No. Am. 173: 632.
— — Great Britain. (H. Cox) No. Am. 173: 355.
— — Spain. (A. Houghton) No. Am. 173: 862.
Début of Bimbashi Joyce; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 15: 60.

Début of Jack; a story. (E. W. Townsend) Harper, 101: 100.
Début of Patricia. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 85: 599.
Decadence. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 171.
— in Poetry. Spec. 78: 368.
Decalogue; the Third Commandment. (R. Mackintosh) Bib. World, 12: 169.
Decatur, Stephen, and the "Philadelphia." (C. T. Brady) McClure, 14: 62.
— Sea-fight off Tripoli. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 632. — Cosmopol. 31: 400.
Decatur, Ill., Carnegie Public Library Building. Lib. J. 26: 744.
Decazes, The Duke. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 434.
Deccan, Ancient Monuments of the. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 64: 240.
Deception, A; a story. (E. R. Crosby) Outl. 68: 71.
Deception of Martha Tucker; an Automobile Extravaganza. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 41: 291.
Decisions, Curious. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 11: 230.
Declaration of Independence. (H. Friedenwald) Internat. Mo. 4: 102. — (T. Jenks) Chaut. 31: 242.
— London Newspapers and. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 127.
— Principles of. Outl. 62: 147.
— Signers of. (L. S. LaMance) Lippinc. 68: 118.
— Story of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 17: 223.
Declaration of Paris. (J. G. Butcher) Fortn. 71: 955.
Declaration of Rights, French, 1789. (A. Lebon) Internat. Mo. 3: 672.
Decoration, Architectural; a Mural Painter's Letter to his Pupils. (Fred. Crowninshield) Scrib. M. 30: 381.
— a Bachelor's Room. (G. M. Ellwood) Studio (Internat.) 7: 243.
— Fine Art as. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 1: 463.
— Flower Studies for, Foord's. Art J. 53: 55.
— — "Elm Bank," York. Studio (Internat.) 13: 36.
— in the Home. (W. S. Morton) Art J. 49: 65, 118, 198, 257.
— Interior, of Churches. (H. R. Marshall) Archit. R. 4: 50.
— — of the City House. (R. Sturgis) Harper, 99: 208.
— Modern. (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 6: 243.
— Novelty in, at the Trocadero. (G. E. Moira and F. L. Jenkins) M. of Art, 20: 92.
— of Cities. Munic. Aff. 5: 675.
— of Houses, Wharton and Codman on. (E. H. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, 16: 129.
— of London Clubs. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 208. 51: 45, 204.
— of London Restaurants. (F. Miller) Art J. 52: 331.
— of Modern Steamships. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 25: 296.
— of the Page. Art J. 53: 377.
— of Public Buildings. (C. M. Shean) Munic. Aff. 5: 710.
— of School Rooms. (J. P. Haney) Munic. Aff. 3: 672.
— of Scottish Spindles and Whorls. (F. R. Coles) Reliquary, 39: 80.
— of Streets. Acad. 51: 655.
— of the Suburban House. (M. H. B. Scott) Studio (Lond.) 5: 15.
— — in England. (B. Fletcher) Archit. R. 11: 641.
— Scenes of Chase in. (L. Beatrice Thompson) Art J. 53: 278.
Decorations in Washington and Chicago. (J. W. Pattison) Am. Arch. 66: 75.
— Jubilee, in London. (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 83: 709.
Decoration Day. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 35: 442.
Decorative Art. (E. W. Huntingford) Canad. M. 8: 390.
Decorative Art and Applied Art in Germany. (P. Schultz-Naumburg) M. of Art, 22: 669.
— and the Easel Picture. (Audley Mackworth) Art J. 53: 120.
— at the Glasgow Exhibition. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 215, 237, 273.
— at Her Majesty's Theatre. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 110.
— at the National Competition, South Kensington. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 14: 257.
— at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 121–295. 22: 26–541.
— British, in 1899. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 9: 37–247.
— English and French Movements in. (E. R. Pennell and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 253.
— Frieze of Political Sketches. (F. C. Gould) Studio (Internat.) 14: 196.
— in Belgium. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 26: 41.
— in England. Sat. R. 83: 645.
— in Germany. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 20: 324. 24: 231.
— in the Home. (W. S. Morton) Art J. 49: 303, 368.
— in Paris. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 4: 83.
— Italian. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 74: 43.
— Pflanzenbilder, Mewrer's. (L. F. Day) Art J. 49: 319.
— Possibility of reviving a Taste for. (O. von Glehn) Art J. 50: 89.
— Russian. (N. Peacock) Studio (Internat.) 13: 268.
— Scandinavian. (S. Frykholm) Studio (Internat.) 12: 190.
— Wall Decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 501.
Decorative Art Classes. (L. F. Day) Art J. 50: 49.
Decorative Conventions in Architecture, Use and Abuse of. (F. Crowninshield) Scrib. M. 26: 381.
Decorative Design and Color, Modern. (A. Rottmann) M. of Art, 23: 179.
Decorative Motive, Evolution of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 59: 35, 51, 91. 60: 43, 67. 61: 11. 62: 87. 63: 3, 35, 83. 68: 11, 67. 69: 83. 71: 29, 51.
Decorative Work in the Salons of 1899. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 503.
Deed, An Indian. Green Bag, 9: 103.
— Latin, of Sale of a Slave, A. D. 166. (E. M. Thompson) Archæol. 54: 433.
Deep Dale, Ancient Remains in. (W. H. Salt) Reliquary, 37: 99.
Deepwater Politics; a story. (M. McHenry) McClure, 16: 518.
Deer, The. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 17: 8.
— Black-tailed, Hunting. (F. C. Crocker) Outing, 37: 145.
— British, and their Horns, Mallais on. Sat. R. 84: 146.
— The Louisiana. (G. M. Allen) Am. Natural. 35: 449.
— of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 382.
Deer-forest, Winter in a. (H. Fraser) Ecl. M. 131: 858.
Deer-forest Romance. Chamb. J. 74: 433.
Deer-hunt on the Coast of Georgia. (C. W. Cunningham) Outing, 35: 370.
— Thanksgiving. (B. W. Mitchell) Outing, 33: 141.
Deer-hunting, Adirondack. (G. Roberts) Outing, 31: 22.
— in Canada. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 35: 111.
— in Colorado. (H. Wright) Outing, 37: 168.
— in La Grande Chênière. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, 29: 437.
— in Winter. ("L. C. Loct") Outing, 35: 343.
— on Sanhedrin. (N. Eames) Outing, 30: 551.
— Women at. (Mrs. S. W. Belcher) Outing, 32: 368.
Deer-stalking in Newfoundland. Argosy, 64: 538.
— in Scotland. (W. Winans) Outing, 39: 203.

Deerfield, Mass., Little Brown House on the Albany Road. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 36.
— Handicrafts in Old. (M. E. Allen) Outl. 69: 592.
Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, Saxon Chapel at. (J. H. Middleton) Archæol. 50: 66.
De Falbe Sale, The. Ath. '00, 1: 665.
Defalcations, Making them Difficult. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 15.
Defeat of the Method; a story. (M. L. Knapp) Atlan. 88: 819.
Defective Children, Special Classes for. (W. Channing) Char. R. 10: 242.
Defective Classes, Law Relating to the Care and Treatment of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 51.
Defence, Armament of Outside. (E. M. Weaver) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 169.
— by Resurrection. (M. Thompson) Cent. 32: 440.
— European Systems of. (T. Turtle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 54.
— Home. (R. F. Sorsbie) Un. Serv. M. 23: 206, 309.
— Imperial, Local Beginnings of. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 47: 728.
— National. (R. Neville) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 56.
— of a Flank. (C. Mackenzie) Un. Serv. M. 21: 181.
— of San Andres, The. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 74: 378.
— Sea-coast, Personnel of. (P. S. Michie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 1.
Defence Forces, English National. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. 24: 271.
Defences, Field, Application of. (M. H. G. Goldie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 102.
De Feure, Georges, Artist. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 3: 95.
Definition of Some Rhetorical Terms. (V. J. Emery) Am. J. Philol. 18: 206.
Defoe, Daniel, and Harley, Relations of. (T. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 238.
— Apparition of Mrs. Veal. (R. H. Bretherton) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 531.
— as a Masterly Liar. Acad. 57: 256.
— in Scotland. (J. D. Cockburn) Scot. R. 36: 250.
— Robinson Crusoe. (E. E. Hale) Bk. Buyer, 14: 453.
Degeneracy, Talbot on. (G. T. W. Patrick) Science, n. s. 9: 372.
Degeneration, a Study in Anthropology. (W. W. Ireland) Internat. Mo. 1: 235.
Degradation of Kwang, The. (C. Dawe) Chamb. J. 77: 497–519.
Degrees, Concerning. Dial (Ch.) 26: 105.
— Candidates for the Doctorate at the University of Pennsylvania. Science, n. s. 14: 333.
— College, Unification of. (W. S. Sutton) School R. 8: 92. — (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 322.
— Dishonorary. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 308.
— Doctorates conferred by American Universities. Science, n. s. 14: 161.
— Honorary, in the U. S. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 14: 8.
— — Present Status of. (C. D. Wilson) Chaut. 31: 475.
— Wanted, a Degree of Doctor of Arts. (C. F. Thwing) Outl. 65: 932.
Degrees, Doctrine of Discrete. (W. L. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 187.
D'Heere, Lucas, Poet and Painter of Ghent. (L. Cust) Archæol. 54: 59.
D'Houdetot, Madame. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 450.
Deification of Kings in the Greek Cities. (E. R. Bevan) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 625.
Deigman, Osborn Warren, one of Hobson's Crew on the Merrimac. (E. M. Clark) Midland, 10: 24.
Deists and the Deistic Movement of the 18th Century. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 156: 620.
D'Indy, Vincent, Musician, with portrait. Music, 17: 72.
— Musical Drama "Fervaal." (M. Kufferath) Music, 12: 557.
De Kay, Charles, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 8.
De Keyser, Sir Polydore. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 211.
De Koven, James, Rev. (T. F. Gailor) Sewanee, 1: 340.
De Koven, Reginald; Operatic Composer, with portrait. Music, 17: 408.
Delagoa Bay. (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 74: 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 56. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 26.
— Arbitration on. (M. McIlwraith) Fortn. 74: 410. — Sat. R. 89: 417. 90: 38.
— British Fleet at. Blackw. 170: 699.
Delaherche, Auguste, Potter. (G. Mowrey) Studio (Internat.) 3: 112.
Deland, Margaret, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 522.
— at Home. (L. Purdy) Critic, 33: 33.
— Childhood of. (D. McDonald) Outl. 64: 407.
Delavan, Wisconsin, Life of Art Students at. (L. Riedel) Brush & P. 2: 115.
Delaware, Politics of; preserving a State's Honor. (W. Saulsbury) Forum, 32: 268.
— — The President's Hand in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 248.
Delaware Bill of Rights of 1776. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 3: 641.
Delaware Indians, Migrations of. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 19: 73.
Delaware River, Du Coudray's Observations on the Forts on. Pennsyl. M. 14: 343.
Delcassé, M., Policy of. Spec. 83: 829.
Delft, Co-operation in. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 59: 170.
Delft and Delft Ware. (J. P. Worden) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 131.
Delft-ware. (J. W. L. Glaisher) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 665.
Delhi, India, Past and Present. (G. W. Forrest) Pall Mall M. 21: 233.
Delhi Zenana, A. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 16: 473.
Delia; a story. (G. Roscoe) Harper, 101: 135.
Deliberation of Mr. Dunkin; a story. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 24: 678.
Deliberativeness of Dr. Benj. Franklin Greene. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Indep. 53: 2522.
Delinquent in Art and Literature. (E. Ferri) Atlan. 80: 233.
De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps, and the Conversion of England. Month, 95: 277.
— Purcell's Life of. Acad. 58: 139. — Church Q. 50: 307.
Delisle, Léopold. Library, n. s. 2: 1.
Deliver Us from Evil; a story. (L. G. Moberly) Argosy, 70: 329.
Deliverance Blair. (P. Wesley) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 561.
Delles of Wisconsin, The. *See* Dalles.
De Lome, Madame Dupuy. Midland, 9: 212.
De Lome Letter, The. (R. Ogden and others) Nation, 66: 122, 128, 183.
Delphian Oracle. Two Famous Maxims of Greece. (P. E. More) New World, 7: 18.
Delta 15 (Star), Orbit of. Pop. Astron. 7: 306.
Delta Upsilon at Harvard College. (F. G. Cook) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 321.
Deluge, Has there been a? (A. O. Daunt) Westm. 151: 565.
— Testimony of Geology to the. (G. F. Wright) McClure, 17: 134.
Deluge Legends of American Indians. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 758.
Deluge Tablets. (J. N. Fradenburgh) Am. Antiq. 22: 295.

Demerara, An Unexplored El Dorado. Chamb. J. 74: 521.
Demerara Boatmen. (J. Rodway) Sat. R. 83: 287. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 571.
Democracy, An Abstract Scheme of. (C. E. Hooper) Westm. 151: 509.
— Alleged Failure of. (John Bascom) Yale R. 9: 252.
— American. (H. Münsterberg) Internat. Mo. 4: 491, 603.
— — as a Religion. (T. Davidson) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 21.
— and Education. (G. Harris) Gunton's M. 17: 398.
— and Efficiency. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 87: 289.
— and Empire, Giddings on. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 21: 214. — Outl. 65: 504. — (W. G. P. Smith) Econ. R. 10: 538. — (F. C. Montague) Econ. J. 10: 377.
— and International Politics. Quar. 189: 241.
— and the Laboring Man. (F. J. Stimson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 167. Same art. Atlan. 80: 605.
— and Liberty, Lecky's. Cath. World, 66: 105.
— and National Authority. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 425.
— and Personal Rule. Spec. 78: 760.
— and Socialism. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 164: 487.
— and Wars. Blackw. 163: 573.
— Apostate. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 654.
— Bryanism and Jeffersonian. (A. Watkins) Forum, 31: 358.
— Christian. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 122: 125.
— Civilized, Light of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 373.
— Despotism of. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 489.
— Difficulties of. Spec. 80: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 635.
— does not choose Great Leaders. Sat. R. 87: 229.
— Education of the. (H. Legge) Econ. R. 11: 292.
— The Flaw in Our. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 84: 529.
— Is there a Limit to it? (J. H. Vickery) Canad. M. 8: 341.
— Leaders of a. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 378.
— Literature and. Macmil. 83: 401.
— Machinery of. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. 154: 597.
— Notes on the Reaction. Atlan. 88: 418.
— of the 20th Century. (C. Vrooman) Arena, 22: 584.
— The People and their Government. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 97: 182.
— Real Problems of. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 1.
— Rich Men and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 362.
— Three Epochs of, and Three Men: Jefferson, Jackson, and Bryan. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 543.
— 20th Century. (J. Macy) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 514.
— Unforeseen Tendencies of, Godkin's. (E. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 16: 514. — (N. T. Bacon) Yale R. 7: 346.
— Unrecognized Essence of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 68: 324.
— Wisdom and. Macmil. 79: 103.
Democracy; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Outl. 63: 574. Same art. Atlan. 82: 287.
Democratic Campaign, 1900, Management of the. (W. J. Abbot) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 556.
Democratic Christians in Italy, and the Vatican. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 14: 475.
Democratic Convention at Kansas City, 1900. (H. White) Nation, 73: 24. — Outl. 65: 613. — (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 78: 442.
— by a Democratic Staff Correspondent. Outl. 65: 623.
— by a Republican Staff Correspondent. Outl. 65: 628.
Democratic Culture, The. Liv. Age, 213: 339.
Democratic Decree, A. (A. R. Thomson) Chamb. J. 76: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 564.
Democratic Government. "Sovereignty" in America, France, and England. Spec. 80: 900.
Democratic Ideal, Early Christianity and the. (R. Heath) Contemp. 79: 715.
Democratic Party and its Future. (W. J. Stone) Forum, 25: 25.
— Evolution of. Spec. 79: 332.
— The Future of. (D. Overmyer) Arena, 18: 302. — (D. B. Hill) Forum, 22: 641.
— Origin of. (C. M. Hervey) Chaut. 26: 526.
— Plight of. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 172: 268.
— Radical Movement in. (W. C. Mains) Forum, 31: 157.
— Rehabilitation of. Forum, 30: 641.
— Significance of. (A. D. Morse) Internat. Mo. 2: 437.
— What of the? (C. Denby) Forum, 31: 15.
Democratic Platform, 1900, Text of. Outl. 65: 635.
Democratic Tendencies. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 79: 145.
Democrats, Mr. Sanders on the. (J. C. Harris) World's Work, 1: 431.
— Sound Money. (J. Patterson) Conserv. R. 2: 211.
Demographic Statistics of the United Kingdom. (E. Cannan) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 49.
Demon Bear. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 30: 538.
Demonology, Christian. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 9: 444, 581.
— in the New Testament. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 18: 352.
— Present-day. (T. Walsh) Bookman, 9: 220.
Demons and Angels, Evolution of, in Christian Theology. (R. B. Boswell) Open Court, 14: 483.
De Morgan, Augustus, with portrait. Open Court, 12: 760.
— Letters to J. J. Sylvester. (G. B. Halsted) Monist, 10: 188.
De Morgan, Mrs. Evelyn Pickering. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 10: 221.
De Morgan, William, and his Pottery. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 8: 222.
Dendro-Psychoses. (J. O. Quantz) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 449.
Deneholes of Hangman's Wood. (W. H. Hamer) Idler, 13: 163.
Denmark, American Treaty with. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 549.
— and Germany. (G. Brandes) Contemp. 76: 92.
— Christian Social Work in. (H. Westergaard) Econ. R. 9: 311.
— Labor Contest in, 1900. (J. Moritzen) Gunton's M. 18: 311.
— Liberal Victory in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 452.
— "Peasant Universities" in. (J. C. Bay) Educa. 22: 15.
— Royalty in. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 20: 15.
— Social Progress in. (F. Linderberg) Econ. R. 11: 89.
Dennett, John Richard. Acad. 56: 27.
Dennis Hogan; a story of a Military Telegrapher. (J. E. Brady, jr.) McClure, 13: 406.
Denominational Teaching. Citizen, 3: 132.
Dent, Col. Frederic. (T. Sharp) McClure, 9: 667.
Dentistry in Relation to Voice. (M. G. Jennison) Music, 15: 549.
Department Store, The. (S. H. Adams) Scrib. M. 21: 4.
— Behind the Scenes in a. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 22: 528.
— in the East. (J. L. Wright; J. S. Steele; S. R. Kirkpatrick) Arena, 22: 165.
— in the West. (W. M. Handy; E. C. Carlin; E. Meredith) Arena, 22: 320.
Department Stores, German. (F. G. Lippert) Am. Arch. 68: 39.
— Taxes on. (J. A. Hill) Q. J. Econ. 15: 299.
— Two Weeks in. (Annie M. MacLean) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 721.

Departure of the Subaltern, The; a story. (C. Mills) Pall Mall M. 20: 372.
Dependencies, How they are Ruled. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 352.
Dependent Children and Family Homes. (W. P. Letchworth) Char. R. 7: 577.
Dependents in Iowa, County Care of. (W. R. Patterson) Charities, 7: 523.
— Law relating to Relief and Care of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 631, 777. 4: 81, 178.
— Relief and Care of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 378.
Deportation, Our Statistics of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 208.
Deppl, Piano Method of. (A. Fay) Music, 14: 581.
Depression, the Disease of the Time. (W. T. Baylis) Westm. 156: 14.
De Quincey, Thomas, with portrait. Acad. 51: 47.
— Flight of a Tartar Tribe, Outline Study of. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 20: 180.
— Personality of. Acad. 56: 478.
Derby, Edward Geoffrey Stanley, 14th Earl. (T. Raleigh) Chaut. 28: 440.
Derby, Capt. John, Bearer of the News of Concord and Lexington to England. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714.
Derbyshire, Peak of, Church in the. (R. K. Bolton) Reliquary, 40: 80.
Derbyshire Regiment at Dargai. (A. K. Slessor) Macmil. 80: 336.
Derelict, A. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 30: 131.
Derelict, A. (E. Mackubin) Cent. 38: 137.
Derelict, The. (F. T. Bullen) Sund. M. 28: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 309.
— In Search of a. (A. P. Buller) Strand, 18: 490.
Derelict "Neptune," The; a story. (M. Robertson) McClure, 8: 278.
Derry and Limerick, Sieges of. (H. Mangan) 19th Cent. 50: 459.
Dervishes, Battle Formations against. (E. Stanton) Un. Serv. M. 17: 209.
— Day with the. (George Grahame) Gent. M. 62: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 35.
— The Howling and Dancing, of Egypt. (Laura B. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 435.
— Mode of Warfare. Sat. R. 86: 301.
Derwent Findlay, Q. C.; a story. (W. E. Grogan) Argosy, 71: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 514.
Descartes, René, Biographical Sketch, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 12: 501.
— Regulæ of. (B. Gibson) Mind, 23: 145, 332.
Descendant of King Philip. (L. Wetherell) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 745.
Deschanel, Paul; a Politician with a Social Program. (J. G. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 500.
Desert Campaigns, Water Supply in. (C. L. Beckurts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1110.
Desert Dream, A. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 77: 215.
Desert Incident, A. (W. L. Judson) Overland, n. s. 30: 323.
Deserted House; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Ecl. M. 132: 786.
Deserted Inn, The; a poem. (B. Carman) Blackw. 162: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 537.
Deserter, A. (R. Horsley) Chamb. J. 74: 695.
Deserters, Recognition of. (C. R. Greenleaf) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 561.
Desertion in the United States Army. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 450.
Desertion, A; a story. (S. Crane) Harper, 101: 938.
Deserts, American. Problems of the Arid Region. (E. Mead) Outl. 66: 337.
Deserts and their Inhabitants. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 101.
— Sculpture of. Geog. J. 17: 521.
Des Genettes, Charles E. D. (M. C. Harris) Cath. World, 70: 641.
Desiderio da Settignano *vs.* Piero della Francesca. Three Mysterious Profiles. (M. Cruttwell) Art J. 49: 312.
Design, Argument from, Psychology and. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 7: 604.
Design, Bases of. (W. Crane) Archit. R. 5: 68.
— Good, Principles of. Archit. R. 7: 54.
— in Painting, Element and Place of. (T. R. Spence) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 205.
— National English Competition in 1899. (L. F. Day) Art J. 51: 281.
— Nature Studies for. (J. I. Kay) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 43.
— The Practical in. (L. W. Miller) Artist (N. Y.) 24: ii.
— Some Types of, from Berlin and Vienna. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 194.
Designing for Cottons, Quaint and Grotesque. (F. Dolman) M. of Art, 23: 34.
Designs; L'art Nouveau. (L. F. Day) Art J. 52: 293.
Désirée Clary, Queen of Sweden; the Betrothed of Napoleon. (M. Quekett) Temp. Bar, 116: 187.
Desks, Hygienic, for School Children. (E. M. Mosher) Educa. R. 18: 9.
Des Moines, Iowa, Architecture in. (E. E. Clark) Midland, 10: 110, 205.
Desmoulins, Camille. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 28.
Despenser, The Younger, Letter of, 21 March, 1321. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Illust. R. 12: 755.
Despot on Tour, A; a story. (G. Gissing) Strand, 15: 25.
Dessar, Louis Paul, Artist, with portrait. (L. M. Cooper) Brush & P. 5: 97.
Destiny; a story. (G. King) Harper, 96: 541.
Destiny at Drybone; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 96: 60.
Destiny of Duty, The. (A. J. Pillsbury) Overland, n. s. 33: 168.
Destroyers, The; a war poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 11: 73.
Detaille, Edouard, Puvis de Chavannes and. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 659.
— Painter of Soldiers. (A. Dayot) Cent. 34: 803.
Detective who Detected. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 61: 64.
Detective Bureau: the Central Office. Illus. (R. C. Lewis) Munsey, 24: 720.
Detective Novel, Germ of the. (H. L. Williams) Bk. Buyer, 21: 268.
Detective Stories. Atlan. 81: 573.
Detectives, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. 84: 839.
Detmold, Maurice and Edward. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 112.
Detroit, Bicentennial Memorial. (A. Mathewson) Cent. 38: 706.
— Municipal Electric Lighting in. (J. A. Fairlie) Munic. Aff. 4: 606.
— Revolts at, in 18th Century. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 759.
— Roman Catholicism in, Two Centuries of. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 499.
— to Montreal on a Wheel. (R. Bruce) Outing, 36: 401.
Detroit Street Railway Case. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 25. — (F. W. Brown) Am. Law R. 33: 853.
Deus in Machina; a poem. (H. A. Kennedy) Temp. Bar, 111: 69.
Development, Arrested, in Children's Minds. (N. C. Schaeffer) Educa. 22: 202.

Development of the Powers of a Pupil. (E. L. Harris) School R. 5: 286.
— Problem of. (T. H. Morgan) Internat. Mo. 3: 274.
De Vere, Aubrey, Recollections of. (Eleanor A. Towle) Sewanee, 7: 271. — (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 23: 248. — (I. A. Taylor) Cath. World, 66: 621.
Devereux, John H. (H. W. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 610.
Devery, William S. (A. Ruhl) McClure, 17: 394.
Devil, The, and his Aliases. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 153: 183.
— in Britain and America, Ashton's. Ath. '97, 1: 9.
— in Folk-Lore. (R. Bruce Boswell) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 443.
— in Law. (R. V. Rogers) Ath. '01, 1: 581.
— Non-Existence of. (C. Caverno) Arena, 24: 76.
— Places Named for. Eng. Illust. 20: 370.
Devil, The; a story. (M. Gorky) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 161.
Devil-fish. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 78: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 831. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 188.
Devil's Apprentice, The. (P. N. Boeringer) Overland, n. s. 29: 591.
Devil's Bothy, The; a story. (L. Torre) Eng. Illust. 17: 13.
Devil's Bridge; a Philippine Legend. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 64: 319.
Devil's Corkscrews, The. (R. Bache) Strand, 18: 593.
Devil's Grandmother. (Isabel C. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 278.
Devil's Holiday; a poem. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 14: 573.
Devil's Island. (A. Rossi) Chaut. 27: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 347.
— At. (A. Dreyfus) Liv. Age, 229: 589.
Devil's Little Fly; a story. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 101: 597.
Devil's Muskeg; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 174.
Devils, Belief in, Nevins on. Spec. 78: 664.
Devizes Castle. Acad. 57: 260.
Devonian, Southern, Formations. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 153: 393.
Devonian Black Shale of Eastern Kentucky, Description of a Fauna found in. (G. H. Girty) Am. J. Sci. 156: 384.
Devonian Interval in Northern Arkansas. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 158: 139.
Devonian Strata, in Colorado. (A. C. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 159: 125.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, Duchess of, with portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 368.
Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of, with portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 368.
Devonshire, Georgiana and Elizabeth, Duchesses of, Family Correspondence. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 16: 319.
Devonshire, William George Spencer, 6th Duke of. (S. A. Strong) Longm. 31: 309.
Devonshire, Birds of. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 32: 543.
Devotion of the "Three Hours." (H. Thurston) Month, 93: 249.
Devotional Life, The. (T. Allen) Meth. R. 60: 681.
Devotions, Our Popular. (H. Thurston) Month, 98: 58, 186, 264, 482.
Dewar, Prof. James. (G. G. Henderson) Good Words, 41: 765.
De Wet, Gen. Christian. (H. Robertson) Canad. M. 15: 458.
Dewey, Admiral George. Gunton's M. 18: 429. — With portraits. Strand, 16: 295. — (J. Barrett) Harper, 99: 799. — With portraits. (T. Roosevelt; J. L. Stickney) McClure, 13: 483.
Dewey, Admiral George, Anecdotes of. (O. K. Davis) McClure, 13: 43.
— as a National Hero. (W. T. Sampson) Cent. 36: 927.
— Candidacy of, for the Presidency. Outl. 64: 857. — Nation, 70: 274.
— Character Sketch. (W. Churchill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 676.
— Interview with, at Manila. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 431.
— Meeting, in Manila Bay. (W. Merritt) Outl. 63: 313.
— Welcome Home, Story of. (J. Barnes) Outl. 63: 299.
— Welcomes to. (J. G. Schurman and others) Indep. 51: 2505.
Dewey Arch, New York. Am. Arch. 67: 11. — Studio (Internat.) 8: xiii, supp.
Dewey Day, Decorations in New York. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 458.
— Sculptures of. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: 765.
Dewey Medal. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xlvi.
Dewey, Melvil, with portrait. Library, n. s. 2: 337.
De Wint, Peter. (Ja. Orrock) Art J. 50: 106.
De Wolf, Jessica, Singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 170.
Dexter, Lord Timothy. (F. E. Keay) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 734.
Dhooly, The. (R. R. Gibson) Un. Serv. M. 21: 629.
Dia de Todos Santos, El. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 38: 199.
Diacetyl, New Derivatives of. (H. F. Keller and P. Maas) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 379.
Diagram, Psychology of the. (F. A. Barbour) School R. 5: 240. — (G. Buck) School R. 5: 470.
"Dial," The, of 1840–45. (J. F. A. Pyre) Dial (Ch.) 26: 297.
— 1880–1900. Dial (Ch.) 28: 327.
Dialect, Abuse of. Macmil. 76: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 121.
— Day of. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 60: 679.
— in Literature, Triumph of. (M. Thompson) Meth. R. 58: 426.
Dialect Poetry. Spec. 79: 679.
Dialectical Method. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 23: 233.
Dialects. (R. H. Bretherton) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 24.
— English Dictionary of. Ath. '98, 2: 287.
Dials of our Timepieces, Why Twelve Divisions? J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 433.
Diamond, Discovery of the First African. Canad. M. 15: 268.
Diamond Earrings, The; a story. Argosy, 66: 686.
Diamond Fields, So. African, to Delagoa Bay. (Gen. C. Warren) Good Words, 41: 45, 92, 198, 246.
Diamond Mines of Kimberley. Nature, 55: 519.
Diamond Mining in South Africa. (T. H. Leggett) Cassier, 14: 371.
Diamond Signet of Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I., and the Sapphire Signet of Mary, Queen of William III. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Archæol. 50: 104.
Diamonds, The. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 77: 796. — (W. Crookes) Nature, 56: 325.
— African Supply and Price Changes. (G. W. Thornley) Art J. 52: 252.
— and other Gems, Process of Cutting. (T. C. Hepworth) Pall Mall M. 20: 182.
— as Made by Nature and by Man. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 74: 633. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 264.
— Emigrant, in America. (W. H. Hobbs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 73.
— Historic. (N. Boyce) Lippinc. 61: 389.
— Origin of. Ed. R. 189: 316.
— Some Historic. Chamb. J. 76: 809.

Diamonds, South African, The Parent-rock of the. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 60: 620.
— Tragedies of the Kohinoor. (Caroline Brown) Cosmopol. 26: 51.
— Where they come from. (R. M. Sillard) Eng. Illust. 20: 647.
Diana, Temple of, at Ephesus. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 663.
Diane de Bragade. (M. Maartens) Fortn. 75: 378.
Diane de Poitiers, Hay's. Sat. R. 91: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 126.
Diaphorite from Montana and Mexico. (L. J. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 156: 316.
Diaries, Men who have kept. (W. Sichel) Blackw. 165: 70.
Diary, The Deathless. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 79: 642.
Diary of a Busaco Monk, The. (Charles Edwardes) Chamb. J. 77: 428.
Diary of a Goose Girl, The. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 29: 515. 30: 93.
Diary Habit, The. (Gelett Burgess) Overland, n. s. 37: 595.
Diatoms, Movement of. (F. R. Rowley) Nat. Sci. 13: 406.
— Structure and Movements of, Lauterborn's. Sci. Prog. 7: x.
Diavola; a story. (E. T. Fowler) Pall Mall M. 14: 81.
Diaz, Porfirio. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 94: 741. — (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 27: 157.
— and his Successor. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 1: 698.
— The Man of Mexico. (C. F. Lummis) Outl. 69: 537.
Dickie, George W. (J. Richards) Cassier, 15: 245.
Dickens, Charles. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 245. — (F. G. Kitton) Bookman, 13: 463. — (L. Hutton) Outl. 60: 318. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 70: 944. — Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 267.
— and his Illustrators. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 240. — Bk. Buyer, 18: 112.
— and his Popularity. (E. S. Williamson) Canad. M. 14: 479.
— and Modern Humor. Macmil. 85: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 820.
— and Thackeray, W. M. Popularity as evidenced by Sale of their Works. Acad. 52: 454.
— as an Antiquary. (A. B. R. Wallis) Antiq. n. s. 37: 165.
— Dramatizations of. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 14: 52.
— Gissing on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 25: 297.
— Homes and Haunts of. (A. Leach) Munsey, 17: 240.
— Memories of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Chamb. J. 74: 721.
— Memories of Gad's Hill. (Mary A. Dickens) Strand, 13: 69.
— Misquotations from. Acad. 56: 461.
— On some Illustrators of. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 18: 103.
— Pickwick Papers, Writing of. (H. Hall) Bk. Buyer, 21: 189, 275.
— Pickwickian Bath. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 491.
— Pseudo-Dickens Rarities. (F. G. Kitton) Ath. '97, 2: 355.
— Some Notes on. Liv. Age, 219: 133.
— What he did for Childhood. (J. L. Hughes) Cent. 35: 493.
— Works of, Gadshill edition. Pall Mall M. 18: 573.
Dickens, Charles, Jr., with portrait. Acad. 51: 573.
Dickinson, Prof. Edward, Teacher of Musical History, with portrait. Music, 17: 640.
Dickinson, John Woodbridge, Educational Services of. (H. S. Ballou) Educa. 22: 65.
Dickson, Oscar, Baron. Geog. J. 10: 106.
Dictated; a story. (A. Black) Harper, 97: 145.
Dictionary, An Hour with a. (Harold Lewis) Chamb. J. 78: 817.
— Reading a. (J. Todhunter) Cornh. 78: 207.
Dictionary of National Biography. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 72: 336.
Did he remember? Temp. Bar, 109: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 291–355.
Didascalic Inscriptions, Dating of Some. (E. Capps) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 74.
Diderot. Acad. 55: 27.
Didier-Pouget, Landscape-painter. (W. Dewhurst) Studio (Internat.) 12: 247.
Didon, Henri, Père. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 38: 725.
Die-sinking, Artistic, of the Present Time. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 24: 508.
Died for Discipline. (F. E. Myers) Overland, n. s. 29: 303.
Diefenbach, K. W., with portrait and illus. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 178.
Dieguenos, Mythology of the. (C. G. Du Bois) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 181.
Dieppe, Rouen, and Chartres as Sketching Grounds. (G. H. Lenfestey) Studio (Lond.) 8: 142.
Dies Iræ, English Versions of the. (T. C. Porter) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 24. — Acad. 52: 126.
Diet, Animal, Range of. Spec. 78: 269.
Dietetics, Principles of Modern. (C. von Norden) Internat. Mo. 3: 570, 679.
Difference, A, with Distinctions; a story. (Amy Wood) Idler, 13: 121.
Differentiation, Protoplasmic Movement as a Factor of. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 9: 318.
Difficult Case, A. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 86: 24, 205.
Difficult Minute, The. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 87: 73.
Diffusion, Note on Computing. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 153: 280.
— Recent Work on. (H. T. Brown) Nature, 64: 171, 193.
Digby, George, Secretary of State. (E. Scott) Temp. Bar, 114: 394.
Digby, Sir Kenelm. Library, 5: 1. — (J. Hopwood) Dub. R. 121: 245. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 22: 148. — Sat. R. 83: 722.
— Unpublished Letters of. (J. G. Fotheringham) Antiq. n. s. 36: 8.
Digestion; Absorption in Vertebrate Intestinal Cells. (Howard Crawley) Science, n. s. 10: 75.
Digestive Ferments. (H. Leffmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 97.
Digger Indian Burning, A. (C. H. Burnham) Outing, 35: 290.
Digger Indians, Plea for. (A. G. Morice) Am. Antiq. 21: 339.
Dijon. Temp. Bar, 110: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 49.
— A Day at. Am. Arch. 68: 45.
Dilettanti, Cust and Colvin's History of the. Spec. 81: 18. — Ath. '98, 2: 494.
Dime Novel, Degeneration of the. (R. P. Bellows) Writer, 12: 97.
Dinan, Brittany, as Sketching Ground. (A. G. Bell) Studio (Lond.) 4: 52.
Dingley Bill, Canada and the. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 165: 418.
— Tariff on Books and Art. Critic, 30: 222, 281.
Dinichthyid Osteology, Some New Points in. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 32: 747.
Dining, Art of. Quar. 190: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 901.
Dining-clubs, Mid-air. (C. Moffett) Cent. 40: 643.
Dining-room, Scheme of Design for a. (A. H. Baxter) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 78.

Dining Societies of London. Ed. R. 188: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 403.
Dinkie, A Modern Egyptian. (H. Martin) Un. Serv. M. 19: 85.
Dinner and the Duchess, The; a Study in Snobbery. Temp. Bar, 118: 223.
Dinners and Diners. Macmil. 85: 49.
— in Bohemia and Elsewhere. (J. P. Bocock) No. Am. 172: 764.
Dinosaur, The Largest Known. (E. S. Riggs) Science, n. s. 13: 549.
Dinosaurs, European, Recent Observations on. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 154: 413.
— Jurassic, Footprints of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 157: 227.
— Marsh on. Nature, 55: 463.
Diocletian, The Persecution of. (H. M. Gwatkin) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 499.
Dionysius Cato, Proverbs of. (K. P. Harrington) Meth. R. 59: 37.
Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Letters; ed. by W. R. Roberts. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 408.
— Epistula II. ad Ammæum, Structure of. (W. Warren) Am. J. Philol. 20: 316.
Dionysos, New Torso of a Youthful. (T. A. B. Spratt) Archæol. 49: 318.
Dipeltis, a Fossil Insect? (C. J. Gahan) Nat. Sci. 12: 42.
Diplodocus, Skeleton of. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 10: 870.
Diplomacy, American. Macmil. 77: 67.
— — Formative Incidents in. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 34: 31, 139, 247.
— — in 1898. (A. M. Low) McClure, 15: 255.
— and Journalism. Spec. 81: 513.
— and Public Speaking. Spec. 78: 655.
— as a Profession. National, 35: 101.
— British and Russian. (A Diplomat) No. Am. 170: 871.
— Democratic. Liv. Age, 220: 262.
— The New. (L. Mead) No. Am. 168: 377. — Outl. 66: 202.
Diplomacy of Ellis Minor, The. Cornh. 79: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 387.
Diplomas, Fraudulent, and State Supervision. (H. W. Rogers) Educa. R. 17: 269.
Diplomatic and Consular Service of the U. S. (H. H. D. Peirce) Arena, 17: 909.
Diplomatic Corps, San Francisco's. (W. J. Weymouth) Overland, n. s. 38: 272.
Diplomatic Curiosities, Some. Chamb. J. 77: 84.
Diplomatic Etiquette in the 17th Century. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 131.
Diplomatic History, The Congress of. (J. G. Whiteley) Conserv. R. 1: 362.
Diplomatic Service, U. S., Need of a Permanent. (G. L. Rives) Forum, 25: 702.
Diplomatists, Literary Men as. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 62: 139.
Diplomats, Our Literary. Bk. Buyer, 20: 284–440. 21: 38–90.
Dips into a Doctor's Diary. Chamb. J. 76: 798.
Diræ and Lydia, Further Remarks on. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 20: 139.
Direct Legislation. (A. A. Brown and E. Pomeroy) Arena, 22: 97.
— and Social Progress: a Conversation with Eltweed Pomeroy. Arena, 25: 317.
— in America. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Arena, 24: 493.
— in Switzerland and America. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 22: 725.
See Referendum.
Direct Primaries Demanded. Outl. 67: 477.
Direct Primaries in Minnesota. Outl. 67: 838.
— in Wisconsin, The. Outl. 67: 756.
Direction, Sense of. Spec. 79: 400. 80: 15, 46.
Direction; a poem. (L. Mead) Chaut. 30: 366.
Directories, Meditation on. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 2: 82.
Directorships held by Ministers of the Crown. (J. G. S. MacNeill) Sat. R. 86: 596.
Disabled, Transportation of the. (J. E. Pilcher) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 222.
Disarmament of Europe. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 44: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 737.
— Russia and. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 74: 609.
Disbandment of the Army of Northern Virginia; a sketch. (M. P. Thompson) McClure, 12: 79.
Disbursement Sheet; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Chamb. J. 73: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 612.
Discharge-current, from a Surface of Large Curvature. (J. E. Almy) Am. J. Sci. 162: 175.
Disciple of the Old Creed, A. (M. Q. Couch) Temp. Bar, 110: 563.
Discipline and Humanity. (Von Reichenau) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 761.
— and Musketry. Un. Serv. M. 24: 186.
— and Tactics. (M. Harris) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 100.
— in the National Guard. (C. H. Hitchcock) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 99.
— in the United States Army. (M. F. Steele) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 1.
— — Best Means of Promoting and Maintaining. (E. M. Lewis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 325.
— Public Need of. Spec. 80: 898.
— of the Home, School, and College. (H. Orcutt) Educa. 18: 606.
— School, Child Study and. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 14: 451.
— *vs.* Dissipation in Secondary Education. (P. Shorey) School R. 5: 217.
Disconsolate Dragoon, A; a story. Argosy, 65: 364.
Discount Policy, Modern, History and Basis of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 351, 465.
Discount Rates in the United States. (R. M. Breckenridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 119.
Discoverer, The; a story. (I. S. Dodd) Munsey, 25: 828.
Discoveries, The, of the 19th Century. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 219: 63.
"Discovery," Antarctic Ship, Launch of. Geog. J. 17: 523.
— Voyage of, to Madeira. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 18: 395.
Discovery, Fortuitous. Chamb. J. 75: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 209.
Discriminating between Species and Subspecies. (C. H. Merriam) Science, 5: 753.
Discussion, Belligerent, and Truth-seeking. (R. C. Cabot) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 29.
— Free, Menace to. Dial (Ch.) 26: 325.
Disease and Senility, Effects of, in Bones and Teeth of Mammals. (H. Allen) Science, 5: 289.
— Cell Theory of. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 75: 568.
— Defense against. (E. Duclaux) Chaut. 25: 639.
— Genesis of. (E. Lee) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 57.
— Infectious, Causes of. (F. Hueppe) Monist, 8: 384.
Diseases Epidemic in Armies. (C. K. Winne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 501.
— Preventable. (H. S. T. Harris) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 226.
Dis-honourable, The; a story. (E. L. Prescott) Pall Mall M. 20: 456.
Disillusioned; a story. (Maria Weed) Midland, 7: 175, 243.

Disinfection at Quarantine. (M. E. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 344.
Dismal Swamp and how to go there. (H. E. Freeman and E. G. Cummings) Chaut. 33: 515.
Dispensary; Propagator of Pauperism. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 23: 420.
Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield. *See* Beaconsfield.
Dissecting-room, In the. (P. Rosegger) Open Court, 11: 365.
Dissemblers, The. (T. Cobb) Lippinc. 66: 323.
Dissent in the Victorian Era. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 50: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 668. — Liv. Age, 230: 729.
— Treatment of, in English Fiction. Lond. Q. 89: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 627.
Dissenters, Society of, founded at New York, 1769. Am. Hist. R. 6: 498.
Dissociation and Association. (H. Crompton) Sci. Prog. 7: 174.
Distaff, Scottish, Decoration of a. (F. R. Coles) Reliquary, 39: 1.
Distance, The Annihilation of. (Lazare Weiller) Liv. Age, 219: 163.
— Enchantment of. Sat. R. 88: 195.
Distances, Science of. (Sir G. S. Robertson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 526.
Distilling, Illicit, in Ireland. (R. E. Hodson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 484.
Distilling Ship "Iris," U. S. Navy. (W. W. White) Cassier, 15: 75.
Distinction, The Passion for. (M. F. Egan) No. Am. 167: 573.
Distinctly a Plight; a story. (P. L. Ford) Harper, 103: 733.
Distraction by Odors. (L. G. Birch) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 45.
Distress, Study of Causes of. (W. P. Ayres) Char. R. 8: 469.
Distressed Innocents, The; a story. (G. S. Street) Pall Mall M. 19: 4.
Distribution and Exchange. (A. Marshall) Econ. J. 8: 37.
— and Variation, Locard's. (F. N. Balch) Am. Natural. 33: 440.
— Fallacies in Theory of. (A. T. Hadley) Econ. J. 7: 477.
— of Marine Mammals. (P. L. Sclater) Science, 5: 741.
— of Species, Agency of Man in. Nature, 56: 604.
District of Columbia in its Centennial Year. (H. B. F. Macfarland) Forum, 30: 545.
— Geographical Development of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 317.
— Hundred Years of. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 675.
— Little Kingdom of the President. (H. L. West) Forum, 25: 445.
Dittersdorf, Karl von, Coleridge's. Ath. '97, 1: 753.
Divergence, Reproductive, not a Factor in the Evolution of New Species. (K. Jordan) Nat. Sci. 12: 45.
Divers and Diving. (D. Paton) Good Words, 39: 453.
— Peculiar Danger of. Chamb. J. 76: 197.
Divided Heart, The. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 100: 474.
Divine Adventure, The. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 72: 879. 1058.
Divine Flame, A; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 78: 510.
Divine Opulence. (J. P. Rudd) Arena, 21: 580.
Divines, Eminent, A Study of. (J. W. Webb) Meth. R. 60: 915.
Diving in a Flooded Mine. Chamb. J. 74: 412.
Divining Rod in Search for Water. (T. V. Holmes) Anthrop. J. 27: 233.
Divining Rod, Theory of Water-finding by, B. Tompkins on. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 61: 1.
Divining Rod, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 357.
Divorce and the Bible. (N. Lathrop) Bib. Sac. 56: 266.
— Banner County for; Ashtabula Co., Ohio. (A. H. Fréchette) Cent. 37: 636.
— Bibliography. Chaut. 32: 441.
— Episcopal Church on. Outl. 66: 729.
— in the United States. (G. Atherton) Contemp. 72: 410.
— Law of, in England and Germany. (J. Hirshfeld) Law Q. 13: 395.
— Marriage and, in their Legal Aspects. (J. D. Enright) Cath. World, 70: 673.
— National Law of, Needed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 369.
— Proposed Church Canons on. (S. W. Dike) Outl. 69: 231.
— Some Comments on. (Mrs. K. G. Wells) No Am. 173: 508.
— Some Notes on. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 239.
Divorce Laws, Homogeneous, in all the States, are they Desirable? (E. C. Stanton) No. Am. 170: 405.
Divorce Proceedings, Physical Examination in. (B. M. Cloud) Am. Law R. 35: 698.
Divorces, Evil of. (A. E. Erchmann, H. F. Harris, and W. W. Turlay) Arena, 23: 88.
Dix, Beulah Marie, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 1.
Dix, Dorothea Lynde. (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 9: 176.
Dix, William Frederick. Writer, 14: 154.
Dixieland, Some Types in. (Mrs. D. B. Dyer) Cosmopol. 23: 235.
Dixon, Richard W. Ath. '00, 1: 116.
Dizzy Dave; a story. (J. L. Long) Cosmopol. 28: 295.
Djemshid or Jem. A Turkish "Young Pretender." (M. M. Currie) 19th Cent. 41: 547.
Djinns, The. (V. Hugo) Arena, 17: 966.
Dobrynia; a Russian Builina. (G. Calderon) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 148.
Dobson, Austin, with portrait. (E. Gosse) Indep. 53: 1960.
— as an Essayist. Acad. 56: 477.
— Poetry of. (A. Symons) Bookman, 5: 195. — Acad. 52: 367.
Dock, Story of the Making of a. (James Deas) Good Words, 39: 598.
Dock Gardens. (W. H. Bell) Garden & F. 10: 252.
Docks, Floating. (S. F. Staples) Cassier, 13: 337.
— Municipal Ownership of, in N. Y. City. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 4: 207.
Doctor, The Club. (M. Byrde) Sund. M. 26: 124.
Doctor Armstrong; a story. Pall Mall M. 11: 221.
Dr. Barlow's Secret. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 76: 17-73.
Dr. Craig and Another Woodcock Shooter; a story. (C. H. Morse) Outing, 35: 19.
Dr. Falconer's Temptation; a story. (T. Greer) Eng. Illust. 19: 341.
Dr. Felix. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 60: 809.
Doctor Floss; a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 66: 363.
Dr. Gowdy and the Squash; a story. (H. B. Fuller) Harper, 102: 262.
Doctor Greenfield; a story. (Lady M. Howard) Argosy, 68: 407.
Dr. Johnson's Conversation; a poem. (D. Cave) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 205.
Dr. Martin's Furlough. (A. H. Norway) Chamb. J. 74: 353-408.

Dr. North and his Friends. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 37: 707, 932. 38: 102-930.
Dr. O'Dowd and I; a story. Idler, 18: 211, 440. 19: 40.
Doctor of Red Creek; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 597.
Doctor Santos; a character sketch. (G. Morales) Liv. Age, 214: 458.
Dr. Spriggins of Baltimore. Midland, 10: 345.
Doctor's Front Yard. (R. H. Sessions) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 350.
Doctor's Horse, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 101: 446.
Doctor's Sacrifice, The; a story. (J. Buchanan) Sund. M. 30: 396.
Doctor's Socks, The; a story. (R. Jacberns) Sund. M. 28: 55.
Doctor's Story, The. (L. M. Eassie) Argosy, 75: 189.
Doctors, Crichton-Browne on. Spec. 79: 484.
— Fourteenth Century. (E. Nicaise) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 686.
— in Hospitals. (B. B. Rawlings) 19th Cent. 49: 611.
— London, and their Work. Temp. Bar, 116: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 370.
— The Old. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 119.
— Trust given to our. (R. T. Davidson) Sund. M. 28: 804.
— *vs.* Law. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 13: 346.
Doctorate, The New French. (J. E. Matzke) Nation, 73: 320.
Doctorates conferred by American Universities in 1898 for Scientific Research. Science, n. s. 8: 197.
— — in 1899. Science, n. s. 10: 129.
Doctrinal Preaching, The Necessity of. (A. Zimmerman) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 519.
Doctrince, Development of, in the Pre-Christian Church. (G. J. Low) Chr. Lit. 16: 241.
Documents, Frazer's Bibliotics. (R. S. Woodworth) Science, n. s. 14: 29.
Dodge, Mary Abigail. Life in Letters; ed. by H. A. Dodge. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 178. — Atlan. 88: 715.
Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes. The Two Mysteries. Bk. Buyer, 16: 109.
Dodging a Moose; a tale. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 11: 530.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge, with portraits. Strand, 15: 412. — Nature, 57: 270. — Acad. 53: 95, 98. — Critic, 32: 54. — Dial (Ch.) 24: 65. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 57. — Cornh. 77: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 17. — Acad. 55: 469. — (C. M. Aikman) Liv. Age, 220: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 536. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 135.
— Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, from an Artist's Standpoint. (P. Newell) Harper, 103: 712.
— as Story-teller. Sat. R. 85: 102.
— Before "Alice," Boyhood of. (S. Collingwood) Strand. 16: 616.
— His Suppressed Booklets. Acad. 56: 19.
— Hunting of the Snark. Acad. 53: 128.
— Life and Letters, Collingwood's. (E. B. Sherman) Bk. Buyer, 18: 120. — Bookman, 9: 77. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 191.
— Some of Lewis Carroll's Child-friends. (S. D. Collingwood) Cent. 35: 231.
Dodington, George Bubb. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 81: 220.
Doe, Charles, with portrait. (S. C. Eastman) Green Bag, 9: 245.
Doerpfeld, W., and the Greek Theatre. (T. D. Goodell) Am. J. Philol. 18: 1.
Doesborgh, Jan Van. Library, 4: 208.
Dog, The. (I. Turgénieff) Scot. R. 33: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 286.
Dog and the Man, The; a story. (P. Neuman) Eng. Illust. 20: 623.
Dog as the Avenger, The. (Bernard Jones) Good Words, 39: 402.
Dog, My; a Hamlet in Old Hampshire. (A. L. Merritt) Cent. 40: 251.
Dogs; Acute Sense of Smell. (J. P. Mowbray) Outing, 39: 171.
— and Ducks at Iken, Decoy. Spec. 86: 491.
— The Borzoi. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 32: 490.
— The Boston Terrier. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 548.
— The Bull-dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 31: 280.
— Canicide. (L. de la Ramée) Fortn. 70: 581.
— a Canine Criminal. Chamb. J. 78: 222.
— Care of. (A. W. Lee) Outing, 38: 272.
— Collie and the Sheep Dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 230.
— The Cult of the Dog. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. 167: 120.
— A Day over. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 137.
— Distinguished Edinburgh. (Eve B. Simpson) Chamb. J. 77: 154.
— Education of Sam. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 56.
— Exaggerated Types of the Bull-dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 36: 198.
— A Few More Words on. (J. Hudson) Westm. 150: 309.
— Freighting with. (A. J. Stone) Indep. 53: 1299.
— from Other Lands. Spec. 81: 828.
— in Fiction. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 73: 666. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 719.
— in Literature. (C. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 200.
— in Poetry. (J. Hudson) Westm. 149: 289.
— in Town. (G. W. Winterburn) No. Am. 164: 249.
— in War, Use of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 140.
— — Service of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 385.
— Irish Wolfhound. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 35: 569.
— Life-saving, Honors to. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 26: 525.
— Muzzling of, Defense of. (G. Arbuthnot) National, 30: 751.
— New York Dog Show. (G. Raper) Outing, 38: 84.
— Notable, of the Chase. Good Words, 38: 109.
— of Shakespeare. (C. Cordley) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 159.
— Pedigree of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 244.
— The Pointer. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 29: 540.
— The Setters. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 29: 479.
— Show. Sat. R. 90: 486.
— Sledge, of the North. (T. Adney) Outing, 38: 129.
— The Spaniels. Outing, 32: 553.
— that Earn their Living. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 82: 520.
— Wayside Pup. (J. S. Wise) Outing, 38: 558.
Dog-breaking, First Lessons. (H. B. Tallman) Outing, 37: 82.
Dog Fanciers, Women, American and English. (E. O. Giles) Outing, 38: 65.
Dog-fancying. (Louis Mellard) Chamb. J. 77: 609.
Dog Orchestra, A. (J. West) Strand, 14: 728.
Dog Poisoner, The. (J. P. Mowbray) Outing, 39: 302.
Dog Shows, American and English. (L. P. C. Astley) Outing, 36: 13.
Dog's Story. (H. A. Freeman) Cosmopol. 24: 550.
Dogs of the Lord; a story. (L. A. Harker) Temp. Bar, 123: 516.
Dogberry, Shakespeare's Character of. (Evelyn Webster) Idler, 13: 535.

Doggett, Thomas. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 146.
Dogma and Dogmatism. Cath. World, 72: 468.
— Christian, Dörner on the History of. (J. Lindsay) Crit. R. 10: 130.
— Development of. (T. L. Healy) Cath. World, 72: 349. — (D. Moyes) Cath. World, 65: 433.
— History of, by A. Harnack. (A. T. Swing) Bib. Sac. 54: 153. — Sat. R. 84: 201.
Dogmas, Sabatier on the Vitality of. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 91: 592.
Dogmatics, Evangelical, Whence and Whither of. (O. Kirn, tr. S. G. Hefelbomer) Luth. Q. 28: 263.
"Dolce." (J. L. Long) Cent. 39: 803.
Dole, Sanford B., President of Hawaiian Republic. Midland, 9: 209.
— and the Hawaiian Question, with portrait. (L. A. Thurston) Outl. 58: 317.
Doletzki, Menahem. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 254.
Dollar, Trade, Origin and History of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 383.
Dollars, The Dignity of. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 36: 53.
Dolls and Doll-play. (J. Sully) Contemp. 75: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 490.
Dolls, the Gold-finder. Macmil. 85: 150.
Dolly; a character sketch. (Frango) Belgra. 94: 223.
Dolly and Dick. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. 38: 528.
Dolly Dialogues, More. (A. H. Hawkins) McClure, 17: 3, 410.
Dolmens of Ireland, The, Borlase on. Spec. 79: 312. — Sat. R. 84: 43.
Dolmetsch, —., Concert by. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 717.
Dolomite Mts. (H. Spenser) Pall Mall M. 25: 109.
— Bicycling through the. (G. E. Waring) Cent. 32: 35.
— Climbing Reminiscences of the, Sinigaglia's. Ath. '97, 1: 77.
Dolores; a story. (A. Applin) Pall Mall M. 11: 449. 12: 17.
Dolores, a Mexican Romance. (G. L. Bruce) Midland, 10: 440.
Dolson, Cora A. Matson. Writer, 14: 154.
Dome, The, and its Wanderings. (J. C. Paget) Temp. Bar, 110: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 741.
Domenico Cirillo and the Chemical Action of Light in Connection with Vegetable Irritability. (I. Giglioli) Nature, 63: 15.
Domesday Book and beyond, Maitland on. (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 768. — (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 3: 130. — (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 768. — Sat. R. 84: 70. — (E. P. Cheyney) Citizen, 3: 118. — Spec. 78: 510. — Ath. '97, 1: 274.
— and Some 13th Century Surveys. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 285.
— Breviates of. Ath. '00, 2: 346.
Domesday "Manor," The. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 293.
Domesday of Inclosures, 1517-18, Leadam's. (F. G. Davenport) Am. Hist. R. 3: 345.
Domestic Animals, Study of. (S. H. Gage) Science, n. s. 10: 305.
— Evolution of. Acad. 52: 519.
Domestic Economy; Art of Buying Food for a Family. (Mary Graham) Cosmopol. 27: 545.
— Chautauqua Reading Course for Housewives. Chaut. 34: 70, 182, 295.
— College Women and the New Science. (C. S. Angstman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 674.
— Evolution in the Kitchen. (F. A. Doughty) Chaut. 28: 386.
Domestic Economy in Girls' Secondary Schools. (A. Mitchell) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 952.
— Training Schools of, in England. (Miss Pycroft) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 967.
Domestic Helps and Hindrances. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 77: 17.
Domestic Life, Education for. (M. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 521.
Domestic Problem, The, Solved here. (E. P. Ward) Liv. Age, 229: 592.
Domestic Science in Girls' Education. (L. E. Walter) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 971.
Domestic Servant, A Plea for the. Macmil. 80: 284.
— Problem of the. (M. Major) Macmil. 82: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 610. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 642.
— — and how to solve it. (A. Ogilvie) Westm. 152: 64.
— — Solution of, by a Grandmother. Macmil. 82: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 492. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 47.
— Responsibility of Employers. (M. R. Smith) Forum, 27: 678.
Domestic Servants in Germany. (H. Jastrow) Econ. J. 9: 625.
Domestic Service. (L. M. Salmond) Chaut. 27: 191, 308.
— as discussed at a Woman's Club. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 166: 639.
— in the South. (O. Langhorne) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 169.
— New Views of. (L. E. Rector) Gunton's M. 14: 180.
— The Other Side of the Shield. (C. T. Herrick) No. Am. 164: 507.
Domesticity. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 79: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 895. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 228.
— American, Decrease of. (H. Campbell) Arena, 19: 86.
Dominant Mother, A. (A. Y. Keith) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 712.
Dominic, Father, and the Conversion of England. (B. Camm) Dub. R. 123: 337.
Domremy, Around. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 79: 816.
Domus, Domi: the House in Town. (Halsey Riccardo) M. of Art, 23: 457.
Don Quexote; a drama. (H. Penn) Cornh. 79: 809.
Doña Dolores. (Kathryn Jarboe) Overland, n. s. 34: 265.
Donald Murray's Romance. (E. F. Benson) Lippinc. 64: 403.
Donald's Experiment; a sketch. (C. W. Flynn) Harper, 103: 113.
Dondelet, K. (Pol de Mont) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 1.
Dongola. Ed. R. 187: 67.
— Expedition to, Knight on. Spec. 78: 890.
Donkeys, Irish, for South Africa. Spec. 79: 45.
— The Much Maligned Moke. (E. D. Cuming) Eng. Illust. 18: 171.
"Donna" in 1896. (Author of "Charles Lowder") Longm. 29: 274.
Donna Teresa. (F. M. Peard) Temp. Bar, 117: 153-457. 118: 1, 275.
Donne, John. Acad. 52: 474. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 72: 734. — (L. Stephen) National, 34: 595. — Church Q. 50: 91. — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 9: 31. — (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 121: 614.
— and his Contemporaries. Quar. 192: 217.
— Gosse's Life of. Acad. 57: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 726. — Nation, 70: 111, 133.
— Poetry of. Acad. 59: 608.
Donne, Walter J., and the Grosvenor Life School of Art. Art J. 51: 274.

Donne, Walter J., Studio of. Studio (Lond.) 7: 40.
Donnelly, Eleanor C., with portrait. Cath. World, 64: 772.
Donnelly, Ignatius. Ragnarok. (I. C. Fales) Arena, 21: 351.
Doom Castle: a romance. (N. Munro) Blackw. 168: 449, 640. 169: 84–764. 170: 53.
Doom of the Air-god. Chamb. J. 74: 730.
Doors, Artistic Front. (K. W. Clouston) Art J. 51: 78.
— Legends of. Am. Arch. 63: 28.
Doorways of the Bristol Renaissance. (J. W. Dow) Archit. R. 8: 28.
Dooryards. (Alice Brown) Liv. Age, 222: 395.
Dora's Disenchantment; a story. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 64: 632.
Dorchester, 1st Lord, and his Descendants. (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 475.
Dorchester, Mass., Christian Names in. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 54: 213.
— All Saints' Church. Archit. R. 7: 101.
— British Raid on Dorchester Neck, Feb., 1776. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 53: 177.
— Damages caused by British and American Troops in, 1776. (A. Parker) N. E. Reg. 53: 71.
— Story of Dorchester Heights. (Lois W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 221.
Dorchester, Eng. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 74: 84. — (Arthur Tomson) Art J. 53: 231. — (S. J. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 420.
Dordrecht, Between Showers in. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 25: 585.
Doré, Gustav, in England, with portrait. (H. C. Daniels) Idler, 13: 177.
Dorian Peninsula and Gulf. (T. A. B. Spratt) Archæol. 49: 345.
Doris; a story of the Regulators. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 31: 427, 573.
Dormice, Family Name of the. (T. S. Palmer) Science, n. s. 10: 412.
Dorothea, Life of St., Fifteenth Century. (W. E. A. Axon) Antiq. n. s. 37: 53.
Dorothy Q., O. W. Holmes's Great-grandmother. (E. P. Gould) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 642.
Dorothy Q.'s Trousseau. (F. S. Child) Liv. Age, 223: 598.
Dorset and Devon, England. (T. P. White) Scot. R. 33: 301.
Dorset Folk-lore. (H. C. March) Folk-Lore, 10: 439, 478. 11: 107.
Dorsetshire, Humor of. (R. Edgcumbe) Cornh. 82: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 666. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 648.
Dorsetshire Pastoral. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 33: 42.
Dossi, Dosso. (E. G. Gardner) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 373.
Dost Muhammad Khan, Amiri-kabir. (H. Pearse) Un. Serv. M. 19: 384.
Dostèn and Shērèn; a legend. Folk-Lore, 8: 79.
Dostoyevsky, Feodor Michailovitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 419.
Douai, Campaign of. (Capt. Cairnes) Macmil. 81: 227, 290, 386, 460.
Double Buggy at Lahey's Creek; a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 169: 208. — Liv. Age, 229: 567.
Double-point Threshold, The Successive. (G. A. Tawney and C. W. Hodge) Psychol. R. 4: 591.
Double Sixes; a story. (C. Lyon) Temp. Bar, 114: 507.
Double Stroke, A. (Wilmetta Curtis) Overland, n. s. 38: 332.
Doubt, Fear, Apprehend, Suspect, The Verbs. (F. Hall) Nation, 70: 90.
— Function of. (J. S. Willey) Meth. R. 57: 554.
— Inconsistency of. (J. Cooper) Ref. Church R. 45: 169.
— Irrationality of. (J. Cooper) Ref. Q. 44: 409.
Doubt, Reasonable, in Law. (C. E. Grinnell) Green Bag, 9: 97.
Doubtful Acquisition; a story. (C. G. Robertson) Blackw. 161: 810. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 314.
Doubts: a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 256.
Dougherty, Daniel; with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 141.
Doughty, Thomas, and Sir Francis Drake. (D. Hannay) Blackw. 163: 796.
Douglas, Amanda M., and her Books, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 279.
Douglas, Archibald. (A. Lang) Blackw. 170: 94.
Douglas, Sir George, Perfidy of. (A. Lang) Macmil. 78: 196.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. (F. H. Hodder) Chaut. 29: 432.
Douglas, Mrs. Stephen A. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 7: 213.
Douglass, William, Life and Writings of. (C. J. Bullock) Econ. Stud. 2: 265.
Doukhobors, The. (A. Maude) Outl. 60: 913. — (H. D. Atwater) Indep. 52: 1121.
— A Modern Exodus. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 42: 402.
Doulton, Sir Henry. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 40.
Doumic, René. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 32: 173. — (T. Stanton) Nation, 66: 163.
Dove Cottage, the Home of Wordsworth and De Quincey. (W. Knight) Cent. 38: 53.
Dove Hunting in California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 35: 395.
Dove River, England. Temp. Bar, 119: 121.
Dovedale, Eng. Beside the Dove. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 291.
— The Low Peak. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 480.
Dover, Eng., History of, Statham's. Ath. '99, 2: 378.
— New Harbor Works at. (W. Crundall and W. Mowll) 19th Cent. 50: 844.
Dover, New Hampshire. (C. H. Garland) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 97.
Dow, Lorenzo. (E. S. Gilman) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 411.
Dow, T. Millie, Painter, with portrait. (N. Garstin) Studio (Internat.) 1: 145.
Dowe, Jennie E. T. Writer, 12: 153.
Dowell, Stephen. Econ. J. 8: 414.
Dower. A Roman Dowry. (E. C. Vansittart) Argosy, 70: 351.
Dowie, John Alexander, and his Zions, with portrait. Indep. 53: 1786.
Dowie, Menie Muriel. Crook of the Bough. (Frank Danby) Sat. R. 86: 23.
Dowie Movement in Chicago. Outl. 68: 429.
Dowlande, John. (J. S. R. Phillips) Cornh. 76: 240.
Down in the Cimeroon; a story. (E. W. Fowler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 522.
Down the Kentucky on a Raft. (John Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 27: 664.
Down Zabuloe Way; a story. (W. F. Alexander) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 105.
Downman, John. Munsey, 19: 98.
Downs, Across the. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 89.
— Vegetation of. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 32: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 879.
Downside Abbey Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 108.
Dowson, Ernest C. (A. Symons) Fortn. 73: 947. — Acad. 58: 175, 328.
Doxat, Edmund Theodore. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 739.
Doyle, Charles W., with portrait. (G. H. Fitch) Bookman, 10: 117.
Doyle, Conan. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 499.

Doyle, Conan. Chat about Sherlock Holmes; with portrait. (H. T. Peck) Indep. 53: 2757.
— Uncle Bernac. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 31.
D. Q., New Minor Planet. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 20. — (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. 21: 250.
— Bode's Law and. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 59: 11.
Drachmann, Holger. Through the Eyes of a Great Dane. (J. H. Wisby) Arena, 24: 561.
Dragon Candlestick, The; a story. (S. M. Peck) Bk. News, 16: 271.
Dragon-flies. (E. Stenhouse) Chamb. J. 75: 385.
— British. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 61: 418.
— Notes on. (D. S. Kellicott) Am. Natural. 31: 351.
Dragon-fly as a Beauty. Sat. R. 90: 234.
— Metamorphosis of a. (A. East) Knowl. 20: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 895.
Dragon-fly Nymphs, Respiration of. (A. East) Knowl. 23: 220.
Dragons in Art. (G. C. Williamson) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 79.
Drainage and Irrigation in Mexico. Nature, 56: 589.
Drake, Earl, Violinist, with portrait. Music, 15: 312.
Drake, Sir Francis. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 17: 453. — (A. W. Durrant) Temp. Bar, 110: 92.
— and the Tudor Navy, Corbett's. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 4: 516. — (J. W. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 65. — (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 66: 366.
— Corbett's Successors of. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 72: 742. — Ed. R. 194: 1.
— Voyages of, Spanish Account of. (G. Jenner) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 46.
Drake, Joseph Rodman. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 304.
Drake, Samuel G. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542.
Drake University, Iowa. (Mary A. Carpenter) Midland, 9: 353.
Drama. About Play-acting. (S. L. Clemens) Forum, 26: 143.
— Advance of American Dramatic Art. (C. Scott) Munsey, 20: 556.
— American. (I. A. Pyle) Lippinc. 60: 130.
— and the American Library. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 8: 134.
— and Morality. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 682.
— Anti-climaxes. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 44.
— Art for Truth's Sake in. (J. A. Herne) Arena, 17: 361.
— as Art. Dial (Ch.) 25: 333.
— as a Teacher. (W. F. Ainsworth) Argosy, 64: 368.
— Blight on the. (W. Archer) Fortn. 67: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 643.
— Conventions of the. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 23: 497.
— Criticism of, Syle's. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 119.
— Current London; a survey. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 23: 101.
— Educational Features of. (F. S. Root) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 99.
— Evolution of the. (R. Lawson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 362.
— Fourth Unity. (W. C. Lawton) Outl. 60: 237.
— Genesis of the New, Steiger's. (J. F. Coar) Bookman, 8: 571.
— German, Evolution of. (E. von Wildenbruch) Forum, 25: 375, 630.
— Immoral Plays. (A. Laidlaw) Westm. 154: 212.
— in England. (S. Dewey) Westm. 147: 151.
— in the English Provinces. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 49: 431.
— in 1900-01. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 468.
Drama, Licensing, in London. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 615.
— Modern. (M. Maeterlinck) Cornh. 80: 166.
— The New Poetic. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 794.
— of Ideas, The. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 74: 712. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 159.
— of the 19th Century. (H. Potter) Arena, 23: 157.
— of War. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 59: 888.
— on the Downward Grade, 1868-98. (A. Laidlaw) Westm. 153: 317.
— Oriental. Lippinc. 62: 711.
— Plays of the Season. (W. Archer) Fortn. 72: 132.
— Poetic. (W. Archer) Critic, 36: 23.
— Polish. (H. Modjeska) Critic, 36: 66.
— Preface to "The Bending of the Bough." (G. Moore) Fortn. 73: 317.
— Recent English. Acad. 53: 343.
— Relation to Literature. (B. Matthews) Forum, 24: 630.
— Some Aspects of, To-day. (H. B. Tree) No. Am. 164: 66.
— Spectacular Element in. Ed. R. 194: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 73.
— Tendency of, toward the Unintellectual. (Richard Stearns) Cosmopol. 32: 65.
— a Theory of the. (F. Greenslet) Forum, 27: 631.
— The Victorian, Filon on. (T. H. Huntington) Dial (Ch.) 23: 247.
— Wagner-Nietzsche View of. (E. Newman) Music, 14: 27.
Dramatic, Dread of the. Spec. 80: 335.
Dramatic Art in England and America. (C. Scott) Munsey, 24: 194.
— Nationality in. (H. H. Fyfe) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 90.
Dramatic Critic; his Work and Influence. (E. A. Dithmar) Forum, 23: 237.
— Reminiscences of a. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 88: 155-622.
Dramatic Criticism, Theory of. (N. Hapgood) Forum, 27: 120.
Dramatic Critics and Actors. (W. H. Pollock) Theatre, 39: 281.
— Arrogance of Some Older. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 490.
— Letters to. Theatre, 39: 165, 238.
Dramatic Season of 1897-98 in Chicago. Dial (Ch.) 25: 11.
— 1900-01, Events of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 31: 298.
Dramatic Style. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 516.
Dramatists and their Methods. (H. Wyndham) Pall Mall M. 21: 331.
— Dearth of. Theatre, 38: 205, 269.
— English, of To-day. (W. K. Tarpey) Critic, 37: 117.
Drapery Trade, The. Econ. R. 7: 42.
Draught, Fire, Mechanical. (H. B. Prāther) Am. Arch. 65: 93. — (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 21: 130. — (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 15: 48.
Drawing and Nature Study. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. 17: 369.
— a Badger. (E. Mitchell) Strand, 17: 167.
— Children's, Some Observations on. (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. 13: 76.
— Figure. (J. H. Vanderpoel) Brush & P. 3: 364. 4: 42, 128, 174, 222, 272, 321. 5: 47, 90, 138.
— — the Arm and Hand. (J. H. Vanderpoel) Brush & P. 5: 184, 274.
— for Reproduction by Process. Studio (Lond.) 1: 65. 2: 99, 132.
— — Impressionism in Black and White. Studio (Lond.) 2: 175.

Drawing, Free-hand, in Education. (H. G. Fitz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 755.
— How to use a Lead Pencil. (E. B. Johnson) Studio (Internat.) 13: 185.
— in Line. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 5: 172.
— in N. Y. City Public Schools. (H. G. Schneider) Educa. 17: 304.
— Some Aspects of. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 14: 263.
— Suggestion in. (F. Holme) Brush & P. 7: 227.
— Teaching of, in Technical Education. (T. R. Ablett) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 813.
— with Lead Pencil at Bushey School. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 1: 20.
Drawings, Modern, Collections of. (F. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 19: 562.
Drawn Bet, A; a story. (G. H. Trevor) Temp. Bar, 123: 93.
Draxon Dinners, The. (C. Warren) Atlan. 86: 500.
Drayton, Michael. Acad. 57: 175. — With portrait. Acad. 51: 235. 53: 203.
Dread Naught; a story. Canad. M. 8: 530.
Dream and Reality. (C. Melinand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 219. Same art. Chaut. 27: 47.
Dream of Number Thirty-one. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 74: 12.
Dream of the Rose and Nightingale; a poem. (A. P. Graves) Ath. '99, 1: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 102.
Dream of a Tourney; a poem. (E. K. Herron) Poet-Lore, 11: 476.
Dream Consciousness, Studies of. (Grace A. Andrews) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 131.
Dream Music; a poem. (M. Bradford-Whiting) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 96.
Dream-ship, The; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 861.
Dreams. (W. Pigott) Argosy, 68: 106. — (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 721.
— Artificial. (Hiram M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 9: 263.
— The Bordering Land. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 744.
— Cause of. (H. G. Drummond) N. Church R. 7: 548.
— De Sanctis on. (M. W. Calkins) Science, n. s. 10: 334.
— A First Essay in. (H. G. Hutchinson) Longm. 35: 234.
— The House of. Liv. Age, 214: 770.
— A Mere Coincidence. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 27: 44.
— Prophetic, in Greek and Roman Antiquity. (N. Vaschide; H. Piéron) Monist, 11: 161.
— Rapidity of. (R. S. Woodworth) Psychol. R. 4: 524.
— A Second Essay in. (H. G. Hutchinson) Longm. 36: 457.
Dreams of Genius; a story. (S. R. Tarr) Canad. M. 9: 14.
Dreams of Gods; an allegory. Cosmopol. 24: 309.
Dreams that Fade; a story. (M. Hancock) Belgra. 97: 513.
Dreary Men. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 66: 209.
Dredges, European Sea-going, and Deep Water Dredging. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 15: 9, 220.
Dredging *vs.* Levees. (Gustave Dyes) Forum, 24: 334.
Dredging-machines. The Story of an Inventor. (W. Walsh) Overland, n. s. 29: 166.
Dreibund, Is there to be a New? (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 366.
Dreiser, Theodore. Sister Carrie. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 22: 136.
Drenthe and the Huns. (H. M. Doughty) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 233.
Dress and Jewellery. Sund. M. 29: 354.
— The Delirium of. Liv. Age, 223: 189.
— Extravagance in. (G. Ramsden) 19th Cent. 48: 755.
Dress, Men's. (N. Davis) Pall Mall M. 23: 306.
— — Reform in. (C. M. Connolly) Munsey, 25: 864.
— of the 19th Century. (Mary Howarth) Pall Mall M. 23: 181.
— On the Art of. (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. 23: 551.
— Puritan, and Dress Reform. (F. E. Keay) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 568.
— Socially and Historically. (C. R. Bolton) Canad. M. 12: 19.
— Some Causes of Changes in. (C. F. Yonge) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 38.
— The Well-dressed. (E. A. De Wolfe) Cosmopol. 24: 125.
— The Well-gowned Woman. (M. C. Blossom) Cosmopol. 31: 135.
— Woman's. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 355.
Dress Suit, The; a story. (Octave Thanet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 502.
Dresser, Christopher, Designer. Studio (Internat.) 6: 104.
Dresser, H. W. The Perfect Whole. N. Church R. 4: 152.
Drew, Mrs. John. (J. Malone) Bk. Buyer, 20: 41.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Scrib. M. 26: 417-553.
Drexel Institute. (J. MacAlister) Citizen, 3: 57.
Dreyfus, Alfred; a chronicle. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 417.
— Cavaignac's Vindication of. (L. J. Maxse) National, 31: 814.
— Extracts from the Autobiography and Diary of. McClure, 17: 21.
Dreyfus Case, The. (Y. Guyot) Indep. 51: 2865. — (A. Réville) New World, 8: 601. — Westm. 152: 123, 357. — Forum, 23: 448. — (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 73: 618. 74: 593. — (A. Cohn) Outl. 60: 825. — (Ad. Brisson) Liv. Age, 216: 432. — (Y. Guyot) Forum, 26: 257. — Sat. R. 85: 244. — (E. A. Farleigh) Westm. 149: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 310. — (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 14: 9.
— and the Book of Job. Acad. 57: 460.
— and the French (C. A. Healy) Idler, 14: 488.
— and French Public Opinion. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 28: 600.
— and its Significance. (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. 45: 149.
— and the Jesuits. Month, 93: 113.
— and the Jewish Question in France. (J. B. Eustis) Conserv. R. 2: 7.
— and no End. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 181.
— and the Pope; a Significant Silence. Outl. 63: 624.
— and the Soul of France. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 90.
— and the Triumph of the Intellectuals. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 255.
— and Voltaire. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 424
— and Zola Trial. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 81: 589.
— Anti-Semitism and. (L. Wolf) Fortn. 69: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 568.
— M. de Beaurepaire and M. Dupuy. (G. Lushington) National, 33: 129.
— Catholic Church in. (O. Guerlac) Indep. 51: 2467.
— Clerical Crusade. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 787.
— Conspiracy against Dreyfus. (G. Lushington) National, 33: special supp.
— Courts-martial in France and in America. (A. Ameisen) Am. Law R. 33: 75.
— Cries of Paris. Blackw. 163: 313.
— Dénouement of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 432.
— "Dramatis Personæ" of the. Liv. Age, 218: 878.
— Dreyfus the Martyr. (W. F. Parton) Arena, 22: 721.
— France as Affected by. (G. W. Steevens) Harper, 99: 792.
— France at the Parting of the Ways. (B. Lazare) No. Am. 169: 640.

Dreyfus Case, The, French Attitude toward. Sat. R. 87: 709.
— French Military Justice. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 337.
— French Press and. (H. G. de Blowitz) No. Am. 169: 577.
— Fresh Evidence on. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 472.
— General de Boisdeffre? (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 317.
— The Jesuit View. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 140.
— The Key to the Mystery. (L. J. Maxse) National, 32: 268.
— The Letters of an Innocent. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 46.
— Military Espionage in France. Quar. 187: 521.
— The Military Terror in France. (L. J. Maxse) Ecl. M. 131: 317.
— Mystery of. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 24: 481.
— Negative Ruler of France. Blackw. 165: 1052.
— New Light on. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 84: 658.
— The Only Mystery. (L. J. Maxse) National, 33: 807.
— Philosophy of. (A. Godfernaux) Fortn. 72: 371.
— Present Aspects of. (J. Reinach) No. Am. 168: 761.
— Psychology. (A. C. Armstrong) Meth. R. 60: 86.
— A Puzzle in Handwriting. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 14: 784.
— Rehabilitation of Dreyfus. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 21: 890.
— Result of Trial of Esterhazy. (R. Sherard) Sat. R. 85: 104.
— The Return to France; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 68: 271.
— Revision of. (S. D. Thompson) Green Bag, 11: 9.
— Russia and. (L. J. Maxse) National, 32: 357.
— Scope of the Inquiry. (G. Lushington) National, 33: 773.
— Sidelights on. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 250. — (C. A. Healy) Idler, 14: 419.
— Signs of the Syndicate. (L. J. Maxse) National, 33: 158.
— Some Anti-Dreyfusards. (M. Belloc-Lowndes) Pall Mall M. 18: 203.
— Some International Aspects of. (L. J. Maxse) National, 33: 731.
— Treason in the French War Office. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 496.
— Trial at Rennes. (T. Stanton) Indep. 51: 2659. — (G. Lushington) National, 34: 47, 179.
— — After the Verdict. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 46: 521. — (E. Emerton) Nation, 69: 257. — (L. Trarieux) Contemp. 76: 658.
— — as compared with English Methods. (E. A. Farleigh) Westm. 149: 1.
— — Scenes at. (G. W. Steevens) McClure, 13: 515.
— — The Verdict. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 200. — Fortn. 72: 547.
— Truth about. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 21: 209. — National, 31: 541.
— Zola and. (T. T. Bouvé) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 211.
— Zola and France. (P. Marot) Canad. M. 10: 450.
— — and the Anti-Jewish Crusade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309.
— — and the French Republic. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 259.
Dreyschock, Alexander, Octave Playing by. (Wm. Mason) Music, 19: 191.
D'ri and I. (I. Bacheller) Cent. 39: 781-929. 40: 120-698.
Drift: a story. (H. Drachmann; tr. H. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 483.
Drift; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 95: 364.
Driftwood. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. 82: 221.
Drill, The Future of. (W. E. Cairnes) Contemp. 80: 688.
Drill Books, Modern, Evolution of. (F. N. Maude) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 279, 481.
Drilling, Primitive Methods of. Nature, 56: 140.
Drink Evil and its Cure. (A. G. Herzfeld) Westm. 147: 408.
Drink Haël! a sonnet. Argosy, 65: 245.
Drink Problem in N. Y. City Politics. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Outl. 60: 436. 69: 504.
— Why Workingmen Drink. (G. L. McNutt) Outl. 69: 115.
Drink Question, A Forgotten Aspect of the. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. 70: 587.
Drinker, Elizabeth. A Colonial Diary. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 84: 45.
Drinking, Mental Causes of. Spec. 80: 12.
Drinking Cups and Goblets. (Pelham Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 284.
Drinking Vessels, British. British Precursors of Glasses. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 285.
Drisler, Henry. Ath. '97, 2: 855. — (H. T. Peck) Liv. Age, 216: 136. — With portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 6: 439. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 53.
Driver, Samuel R., and Old Testament Criticism. (C. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 55: 515. 56: 140.
Driving, Road, and its Patrons. (N. A. Cole) Outing, 36: 277.
Dropmore. (Mrs. R. C. Boyle) National, 33: 302.
Drought, The. (Selma Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 219: 661.
Drover's Wife, The; a story. (H. Lawson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 588.
Drowne, Henry Thayer. (H. R. Drowne) N. E. Reg. 53: 224.
Druce Fearing; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, 102: 783.
Drug and Chemical Trade, Dangers of the. Chamb. J. 78: 669.
Drug Trade in the United States, The. (W. S. Bigelow) Chaut. 29: 217.
Druggists, Ancient and Modern. (O. Herzberg) Lippinc. 61: 107.
Druggist's Clerk, The. (L. E. Richards) Cent. 38: 620.
Drugs and Intoxicants. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. 52: 1007.
— How we get our. (G. Bacon) Good Words, 42: 272.
— Rare and Peculiar. Chamb. J. 75: 26.
Druidism. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 599. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 504.
Drum, Capt. John, Sketch of, with portrait. (J. J. Rooney) Cath. World, 67: 698.
Drumgoole, John Christopher. (J. E. Dougherty) Char. R. 8: 323.
Drummed Out. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. 24: 489.
Drummer, The; a story. (V. Dryden) Idler, 15: 253.
Drummer Boy's Alarum; a story. (H. Garland) Idler, 20: 414.
Drummer Deas; a story. (R. Stephens) Idler, 15: 323.
Drummer of the Queen; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 25: 317.
Drummond, Harrison I. Bank M. (N. Y.) 60: 101.
Drummond, Henry. (G. A. Smith) McClure, 12: 549. — With portrait. (D. M. Ross) McClure, 9: 759. — Acad. 51: 333. — Ath. '97, 1: 383. — Critic, 30: 198. — (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. 71: 499. Same art. Chr. Lit. 17: 119, 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 11. — (J. Watson) No. Am. 164: 513. — Acad. 53: 114.
— and his Critics. (A. M. Mackay) Expos. 5: 110.
— as a Religious Teacher. Spec. 80: 595.
— Smith's Life of. Acad. 56: 88. — (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 213. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 68: 30. — (Hiram M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 26: 154.

Drummond, Henry, Some Early Reminiscences of. (J. M. Stuart) Indep. 49: 497, 605.
Drummond, Dr. W. H., Canadian Author, with portrait. (J. G. Menard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 61. — Canad. M. 13: 62.
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, Love Story of. (Louise Lorimer) Scot. R. 36: 203.
— Library of. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 166: 753.
Drumtochty Bacillus, The; a story. (H. Meyer Henne) Cornh. 77: 80.
Drunkard, Legal Advantages of being a. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. 72: 85.
Drunkards, English Law for the Reform of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 287.
Drunkenness and the Weather. (E. G. Dexter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 421.
— Habitual. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 75: 740.
— Penal Aspects of. (E. Cummings) Char. R. 9: 500.
— Should Inebriates be Imprisoned? (A. Shadwell) National, 31: 280.
Drury, Alfred, Sculptor. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 24: 211.
— Decorative Sculpture by. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 442.
Druses, Rising of, in the Hauran. (A. Shami) Asia. R. 23: 180.
Dry Fly, Book of the, Dewar's. Ath. '97, 1: 608.
Dryasdust. Liv. Age, 226: 322.
Dryden, John, after Two Centuries. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 57.
— as a Critic. (G. R. Noyes) Nation, 71: 230.
— Essays of. Acad. 59: 47.
Drylands of Northampton Co., Penn. Pennsyl. M. 21: 502.
Dual and Triple Alliance, The, and Great Britain. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 155.
Du Barry, Mme., English Lover of. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 147: 26.
Dublin, Ireland, St. Patrick's Cathedral, True History of. (T. Arnold) Cath. World, 66: 636.
— to London in 1791, A Young Lady's Journey from. 19th Cent. 43: 795.
Dublin University and the Irish Catholic. (J. H. Pigot) Contemp. 79: 79. — (R. Y. Tyrrell) Sat. R. 83: 711. — (Ja. Murphy) Sat. R. 84: 323.
Dublin, New Hampshire, Old Pines and New in. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 745.
Du Bois, Albert; new novelist. (R. Davey) Fortn. 71: 267.
Du Bois, Count, a New French Poet. (R. Davey) Fortn. 76: 317.
Dubois, Henri, Medallist. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 24: 503.
Du Bois-Reymond, E. (S. J. Meltzer) Science, 5: 217. — (J. Burdon-Sanderson) Nature, 55: 230.
Dubouché, Mary Teresa, Mother. Month, 92: 36.
Ducal-houses, British. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 25: 297.
Ducal Palace, Venice, Traceries of. (C. Buckingham) Am. Arch. 71: 21.
Du Camp, Maxime, and Flaubert. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 68: 386.
Ducat, Arthur C., Capt. 24th U. S. I. (F. W. Austin) Midland, 10: 171.
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Land of the Long Night. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 19: 390.
Duchesne, Philippine, Mother. (J. Connelly) Month, 91: 468, 611.
Duchess at Prayer, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 28: 151.
Duchess Eleanor, The. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 118: 305.
Duchess of Nona. (M. Hewlett) Lippinc. 64: 323.
Duck, Wild, Extermination of. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 51.
Duck Decoys. (A. G. Holmes) Outing, 39: 24.
Duck Hunt on Lake Champlain. (E. C. Brown) Outing, 35: 130.
Duck Hunting, Boats for. (A. G. Holmes) Outing, 39: 208.
— on the Marshes. (S. G. V. Griswold) Outing, 35: 57.
Duck-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 615. — (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 34: 187.
— in Comfort. (H. F. Ward) Outing, 34: 12.
— in Old Virginia. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 35: 219.
— in Winter, River. (J. W. Knevels) Outing, 31: 239.
— Methods in. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 37: 147.
— October. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 33: 3.
— "Old-squaw" Shooting. (M. K. Fuller) Outing, 35: 585.
— on the Blackwater. (Neville Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 158.
— on the Hudson River. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 30: 543.
— on Long Island Sound. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, 33: 273.
— on the Mississippi. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 29: 534.
— Wild Black Ducks for Decoys. (G. C. Watson) Outing, 37: 573.
Ducking Stools, A Few Notes on. Illus. (L. Jewett) Green Bag, 10: 522. 11: 19.
Ducks. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 325.
Dude, Origin of the Word. (W. W. Skeat; A. Nutt; C. B. Wilson) Ath. '00, 2: 444, 481, 580, 616.
Du Deffand, Marie du Vichy Chamrond, Madame. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 35: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 510. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 65.
— and her Friends. Ed. R. 193: 208.
Dudevant, Madame. Correspondence of George Sand. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 82: 569.
— George Sand in her Old Age. (T. L. L. Teeling) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 141.
Dudley, Sir Henry Bate, a Parson of the Last Century. Temp. Bar, 110: 128. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 370.
Dudley, Thomas, Jones's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 135.
Dudley Ford, and Foreign Affairs; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 14: 59.
Dudley Gallery, Photographic Salon at. (T. Wratislaw) Studio (Lond.) 2: 68.
Duel, The. (Alex. Pushkin) Liv. Age, 219: 456.
— in France. Macmil. 76: 379. Same art Liv. Age, 212: 34.
Duel and a Dupe, A; a tale. (E. H. Bell) Belgra. 96: 71.
Duel in the Deeper Pit; a story. (C. Hyne) Cosmopol. 28: 435.
Duelling in the Time of Brantôme. Quar. 94: 435.
Duellist, A Famous. (Count de Lavilliere) Chamb. J. 75: 111.
Duels, Celebrated. Un. Serv. M. 16: 427, 532.
— how they are Fought. Chamb. J. 74: 543.
— of all Nations. (J. Pemberton-Grund) Cornh. 75: 198 — 76: 376.
— Some Memorable. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 65: 403.
— Students', in Germany. (Robert Lloyd) Pall Mall M. 12: 277. — Strand, 13: 148. — (K. F. Reighard) Cosmopol. 22: 227. — Spec. 78: 43.
Duenna of a Genius. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 31: 189–471. 32: 1, 95.
Duerer, Albrecht. Life, Works, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 2: pt. 15.
— Visit to the Netherlands. (Sir W. M. Conway) Fortn. 68: 358.
Duesseldorf, Lithographs at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 26.
Duff, Mountstuart E. Grant. Diary. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 124: 25. — Spec. 80: 380. — Sat. R. 85: 500.

Dufferin, Marquis of. *See* Blackwood, F. T.
Duffs, The Lucky. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 19: 235.
Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan. Acad. 53: 568.
— Life of. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 288. — (A. Webb) Nation, 66: 280.
Dug-out Canoe, Ancient British, Discovery of an. Reliquary, 41: 54.
Dukes County, Martha's Vineyard, Seal of. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 54: 179.
Dulce sueño de Mejico, El; The sweet dream of Mexico. (J. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. 36: 11.
Dull, The Dread of Being. Acad. 59: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 195.
Dull November, A. Chamb. J. 78: 824.
Duluth Tragedy; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 99: 402.
Dumas, Alexandre, *père*. (W. S. Sparrow) Temp. Bar, 111: 365. — (E. A. Bennett) Acad. 55: 249. — (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 79: 257. — Gent. M. n. s. 62: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 458. — Quar. 189: 76.
— and The Three Musketeers. (B. W. Wells) Chaut. 33: 71.
— Authorship of La Boule de Neige. Acad. 57: 603, 633.
— Silver Key; adapted by S. Grundy. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 59.
— Why his Novels last. (G. R. Carpenter) Forum, 27: 502.
Dumas Cycle, The. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 16: 50.
Dumfries and Galloway, History of, Maxwell's. Ath. '97, 1: 42.
Du Maurier, George, Artistic Position of. (L. Lusk) Art J. 52: 337.
— Trilby. (J. Fearnley) Sewanee, 3: 209.
Dumb, The. *See* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumbell's Bank, Failure of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 373.
Dumbuck Crannog; is it Neolithic? (R. Munro) Reliquary, 41: 107.
Dumitru and Sigrid; a story. (Abraham Cahan) Cosmopol. 30: 493.
Dummy on a Dahabeah; a story. (E. F. Benson) Bk. News, 17: 49.
Dumont, Santos, and his Air Ship. (W. L. McAlpin) Munsey, 26: 422.
Dunbar, Charles Franklin. With portrait. (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 469. — (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 10: 113. — (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 234.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, Negro Poet. (C. B. Wilmar) Char. R. 7: 825.
— Poetry of. Acad. 51: 625. — (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 298.
— The Uncalled. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 8: 338.
Dunbar, William, Scottish Poet. (A. S. Nelson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 35.
Dunbar's Find. (B. Paterson) Chamb. J. 76: 44.
Duncan, Adam, Admiral. Quar. 189: 137.
— and Naval Defence. Ed. R. 188: 197.
Duncan, James Allan, Designer and Illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 6: 184.
Dundas, Commander F. G. Geog. J. 13: 545.
Dundee, Lady Jean, Strange Story of. Chamb. J. 75: 253.
Dundee, Study of Old. (Edward Pinnington) Good Words, 39: 744.
Dundonald, Lord Alex. T., Trial of, before Lord Ellenborough, Atlay's. Sat. R. 85: 495. — Spec. 80: 339.
Dungarvan Whooper, The. (M. Foster) Atlan. 86: 239.
Dungeness Foreland, The. (F. P. Gulliver) Geog. J. 9: 536.
Dunkards. *See* Dunkers.
Dunkeld, Scotland. (Hugh Macmillan) Art J. 52: 232, 273.
Dunkers, Among the. (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 30: 513.
— Flowered Side in. (M. M. Miller) Outl. 60: 486.
Dunite in Western Massachusetts, Occurrence of. (G. C. Martin) Am. J. Sci. 156: 244.
Dunmow, England. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 74: 101.
Dunne, Finlay P., with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 262. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 18: 12. — (F. A. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 207.
— as a Humorist. Acad. 56: 287.
— Casual Observations of Mr. Dooley. Critic, 37: 439.
— Mr. Dooley. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 574. — (W. I. Way) Bookman, 9: 215.
— — in Peace and War. (J. L. Ford) Bk. Buyer, 18: 60.
Dunnett Shepherdess. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 84: 754.
Dunning, Rev. Dr. A. E., of Boston. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 30: 557.
Dunning, J. W. Ath. '97, 2: 677.
Dunning, John and Benjamin, of Stratford, Conn., Descendants of. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 52: 38.
Dunning Devil of China and Japan. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 110.
Dunregan Castle, Scotland. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 24: 5.
Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland, Scotland. (R. S. Gower) Pall Mall M. 22: 292.
Dunstable, N. H., Some Ancient History of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 55: 186.
Dunton, Theo. Watts, with portrait. (W. Sharp) Pall Mall M. 25: 435.
— and Mr. Swinburne, at "The Pines." (W. Armstrong) Critic, 39: 512.
— Aylwin. Bk. Buyer, 17: 618. — (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 8: 462. — (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. 74: 798. — Acad. 55: 150.
Dunton Family. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 54: 286.
Dupuis, M. G., Designer. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 15: 100.
Dupont des Loges, Paul, Bishop of Metz. (A. Oates) Month, 95: 259.
Dupuy De Lome. *See* De Lome.
Duran, Carolus. *See* Carolus-Duran, M.
"Durbin-on-a-Log;" a story. (E. E. Simpson) Music, 17: 617.
D'Urfey, Tom. (W. G. Hutchinson) Macmil. 85: 61.
Durham, Constance Mackenzie. Writer, 14: 72.
Durham Cathedral. (S. Glynne) Antiq. n. s. 34: 75, 139. — (H. Pope) Cath. World, 72: 17. — (Canon Fowler) Good Words, 39: 767, 835.
Durham, County Palatine of, G. T. Lapsley's. (M. M. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. 6: 123.
Durier, John, "Reformed Librarie-keeper." Library, 4: 81.
Duris, Signed Cylix by, in Boston. (F. B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 183.
Durket Sperret, The. (S. B. Elliott) Scrib. M. 22: 372-635.
Durnford, Richard. Church Q. 50: 141.
Durno, Jeannette, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 17: 80.
Duse, Eleanora. (H. Zimmern) Fortn. 73: 980. — (A. Symons) Contemp. 78: 196.
— Acting of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 648.
Dust in Office Buildings. (C. J. H. Woodbury) Cassier, 13: 225.
Dust of Defeat, The. (Lloyd Osbourne) Scrib. M. 28: 465.
Dust Explosions, Cause of. Chamb. J. 74: 613.
Dust-women. (E. Hobhouse) Econ. J. 10: 411.

Dutch and English in the Past. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 891. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 399.
— in Atjeh. (A. G. C. Van Duyl) Asia. R. 23: 96.
Dutch and Flemish Poets, Modern. (S. Redérus) Poet-Lore, 13: 386.
Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America, Fiske on. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 27: 357.
Dutch Archives, The. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 65: 493.
Dutch Fairy Tale, A. (M. Robinson) 19th Cent. 47: 652.
Dutch Interior, A; a story. (J. C. E. de Vries) Cornh. 77: 653.
Dutch Language and Literature Congress. (J. H. Gore) Nation, 73: 220.
Dutch Literature, 1896–97. (H. S. M. van W. Crommelin) Ath. '97, 2: 18.
— 1897–98. (H. S. M. van W. Crommelin) Ath. '98, 2: 22.
— 1898–99. (H. S. M. van W. Crommelin) Ath. '99, 2: 19.
— 1899–1900. Ath. '00, 2: 20.
— 1900–01. (C. K. Elout) Ath. '01, 2: 20.
Dutch Painters, Modern. (Mary A. Kirkup) Midland, 9: 304.
Dutch Professors' Manifesto, The. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Nation, 70: 416. 71: 327. — (A. Swets) Nation, 71: 287.
Dutch War, The First. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 19: 233.
Dutch; the Story of a Dog. (Maria Week) Overland, n. s. 35: 170.
Duties, Differential, Folly of. (J. Codman) No. Am. 164: 75.
— on Baggage, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 430.
Duttons, Memorials of the, of Dutton-in-Cheshire. Ath. '01, 2: 275.
Duty. (H. Sturt) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 334.
— Sense of. Spec. 86: 133.
— — Is it the Offspring of Self-love? (C. C. Dove) Westm. 155: 541.
Duty Soldier, The; a story. (F. N. Connell) Pall Mall M. 20: 413.
Duvernoy, Edward, Singer. (Florence Dingley) Music, 21: 53.
Dvorak, Antonin. Critic, 30: 241.
Dvorak, Franz. St. Laurent. Art J. 51: 221.
Dwarf Giant, The. Atlan. 80: 715.
Dwelling Houses Act, Dutch. (N. G. Pierson) Econ. J. 11: 511.
Dwellings, Earliest Constructed. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 22: 85.
— of the Saga-time in Iceland, Greenland, and Vineland. Illust. (Cornelia Horsford) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 74.
— Prehistoric Coast and Maritime. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 22: 157.
Dwelshauvers-Dery, Victor. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 11: 222.
Dwight, John S., Editor, Critic, and Man, with portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 525. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 85.
— Cooke's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 68: 189.
Dwight, Timothy, 1752–1817. (L. Hayward) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 256.
Dyaks of Borneo, The. Chamb. J. 74: 438. — Spec. 78: 145. — (J. T. van Gestel) Cosmopol. 26: 425.
Dyck, Anthony van. Temp. Bar, 119: 95. — With portrait. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 73: 431. — Mast. in Art, 1: pt. 1. — Art J. 49: 297.
— Exhibition at Antwerp. 19th Cent. 46: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 799. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 177. — (L. Cust) M. of Art, 24: 13. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 222. — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 63: 317. — Art J. 52: 25.
Dyck, Anthony van. Exhibition at Burlington House. Am. Arch. 68: 30. — (Claude Phillips) Art J. 52: 65.
— Exhibition at Royal Academy. (E. Law) M. of Art, 24: 171, 199. — Am. Arch. 68: 30.
— In Honor of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 84: 660.
— Portrait of a Lady, Study for. (E. Law) M. of Art, 24: 322.
— Works of. Ath. '00, 1: 25.
Dyeing of Fabrics. (F. Hargraves Smith) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 31.
Dying Century, The; a poem. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 617.
Dying Century, The; a poem. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 152: 653.
Dykes, John Bacchus, Life and Letters. Ath. '98, 1: 476.
Dynamics, Groundwork of. (J. Galbraith) Science, 6: 457.
Dynamite, Inventor of. (H. de Mosenthal) 19th Cent. 44: 567.
Dynamite, La, au Transvaal. New R. 16: 318.
Dynamite Factory at Ardeer. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 9: 823.
Dynamite Guns Afloat and Ashore. (E. L. Zalinski) Cassier, 14: 394.
— in Action. Un. Serv. M. 19: 159.
Dynamo Electric Machinery, Sheldon on. (D. C. Jackson) Science, n. s. 14: 410.
Dynamos, Compound-wound, coupled in Multiple, Equalizing Connections for. (E. R. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 200.
Dyson, Edward, Poetry of. Acad. 53: 449.
Dziatzko, Karl. Library, n. s. 1: 353.

Eagle, The Great Forest. Spec. 79: 337.
Eagles and their Prey. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 80: 759.
— on an English Lake. Spec. 80: 724.
— Property Rights in, among the Hopi. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 2: 690.
Eames, Henry, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 14: 627.
Eames-Story, Emma, Opera Singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 317.
— Portraits of. Strand, 14: 159.
Ear, Care of the Throat and. (W. Scheppegrell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 791.
— Human, Significance of Certain Features and Types of the External. (A. Keith) Nature, 65: 16.
Ears, Human, Classification of, Miriam A. Ellis on. (A. Keith) Nature, 63: 392.
Earl Roderick's Bride. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 34: 70. Same art. Critic, 35: 1000.
Earl's Court Exhibition, London, 1899. (W. Emanuel) Idler, 16: 122.
Earle, Alice Morse. Home Life in Colonial Days. (L. B. Lang) Longm. 35: 323.
Earle, Pliny, Memoirs of, ed. by Sanborn. (R. Dewey) Dial (Ch.) 26: 79.
Early Christian Romance, An. (A. Church) Sund. M. 28: 589.
Early Rising in the East. (C. Pore) Un. Serv. M. 16: 58.
Earning of Wages, The; a story. (Hamilton Drummond) Eng. Illust. 21: 167.
Earth as an Abode fitted for Life, Age of. (Lord Kelvin) Science, n. s. 9: 665, 704.
— — Kelvin on. (T. C. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 9: 889. 10: 11.
— Crust of, Secrets of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 22: 32–268.
— Figure of. (C. A. Schott) Nature, 63: 408.
— — Attraction and. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 177. 9: 7, 117.
— A Flat. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 6: 405.

Earth; Gravitation Constant and Mean Density of. Nature, 56: 127.
— Inside of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 14: 363.
— The Living. (Grant Allen) Longm. 29: 554. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 449.
— Measurement of. (A. Fowler) Knowl. 20: 148.
— Motions of. (G. G. Hodgins) Pop. Astron. 8: 60.
— Necessary to Heaven. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 548.
— Plan of, and its Causes. (J. W. Gregory) Geog. J. 13: 225.
— Shape and Size of, Our Knowledge of. (C. A. Schott) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 36.
— Smell of. (G. C. Nuttall) Knowl. 21: 257.
— Surface of, Configuration of, with Special Reference to the British Islands. (J. Lubbock) Geog. J. 15: 46.
— Weight of. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 13: 529.
Earth's Beauty; a poem. (C. H. Urner) Outing, 34: 72.
Earth-crust Movements and their Causes. (J. LeConte) Science, 5: 321.
Earthquake at Sea, 1891. (G. Hawley) Pall Mall M. 14: 119.
— The Calcutta. (T. D. La Touche) Nature, 56: 273. — Spec. 78: 910.
— Charleston, S. C., 1886. (A. M. Brice) Macmil. 83: 129.
— Great Indian, of 1897. (C. Davison) Knowl. 23: 147, 169. — (R. D. Oldham) Nature, 62: 305.
— in Assam, 1897. (H. Luttmann Johnson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 473.
— in Colima, Jan. 19, 1900. (C. W. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 241.
— in Giles Co., Virginia, May, 1897. (M. R. Campbell) Science, n. s. 7: 233.
— in Hereford, 1896. (C. Davison) Knowl. 22: 121.
— — Davison on. (J. Milne) Nature, 60: 194.
— in Japan, Oct. 28, 1891. Geog. J. 17: 635.
— The Recent, 1896. (J. L. Lobley) Knowl. 20: 1.
Earthquakes. (E. S. Holden) Science, n. s. 8: 294.
— Advances in Science of. (J. Milne) Nature, 57: 246, 272.
— California. (F. H. Dewey) Lippinc. 63: 527.
— Lunar and Solar Periodicities of. (A. Schuster) Nature, 56: 321.
— Modern Studies of. (G. Geraland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 362.
— Process of Seismology during the 19th Century. (C. Davison) Knowl. 24: 44.
— Publications of the Japanese Earthquake Investigation Committee. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 14: 178.
— Record of, by Seismograph. (L. Brownell) Idler, 20: 195.
— Spurious. (C. Davison) Nature, 60: 139.
Earthquake Effects, Some Remarkable. (R. D. Oldhams) Nature, 63: 87.
Earthquake-motion, Prof. F. Omori on. Nature, 60: 431.
Earthquake Precursors. (J. Milne) Nature, 59: 414.
Earthquake-proof Buildings. Am. Arch. 69: 70.
Earthquake-sounds. (C. Davison) Knowl. 23: 83.
Earthworks, Yorkshire, On Some. (E. S. Armitage) Reliquary, 41: 158.
Earwigs. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 704.
East, Alfred, Artist, with portrait. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 7: 133.
East, Thomas, Printer. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 2: 298.
East, the, American Exploration in; a Challenge to American Scholarship. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 102: 953.
East, the, American Interests in. (C. S. Conant) Internat. Mo. 3: 117.
— Ancient, Maspero on. (J. H. Breasted) Dial (Ch.) 22: 282.
— and Europe, Political Situation in. (N. A. Miles) Forum, 25: 159.
— and West, Fusion of, Coming. (E. F. Fenollosa) Harper, 98: 115.
— Changes in the Unchanging. Quar. 187: 546.
— Far, America and. (W. B. Forbush) Bib. Sac. 56: 759.
— — — Lord C. Beresford on. (C. H. Shinn) Outl. 61: 530.
— — America and England in. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 169: 558.
— — America in. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 60: 761–1051.
— — Antagonism of England and Russia. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 170: 884.
— — British Interests in. (M. Bell) Un. Serv. M. 16: 561.
— — British Policy in. (Sir W. Des Vœux) Contemp. 73: 795.
— — Coming Storm in. (Ignotus) National, 34: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 34.
— — Crisis in. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 74: 143. — Fortn. 74: 677. — (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 213: 26. — (M. MacColl) Contemp. 72: 497. — Quar. 186: 268. — (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 167: 513.
— — England's Future Empire in. Contemp. 74: 153.
— — France and. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 299.
— — Question of. Asia. R. 25: 275. — (A. V. V. Raymond) Outl. 62: 425.
— — U. S. Relations with. (C. Denby) Munsey, 20: 515.
— German Danger in. National, 36: 178.
— Governing, on Western Principles. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 31: 387.
— Greece and. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 79: 721.
— Japan and Russia in. (J. Murdoch) No. Am. 170: 609.
— Pitt and. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 67: 292.
— A Plot against British Interests in the Levant. (Vindex) Fortn. 67: 811.
— The Powers and the East. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 41: 681.
— Problem in. Contemp. 73: 193.
— Russia on the Bosphorus. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 67: 757.
— Lord Salisbury and. Fortn. 67: 456.
— Situation in. Spec. 78: 360.
— True Flavor of the Orient. (J. Ralph) Harper, 100: 425.
— Vignettes from. (J. Ranken) Argosy, 71: 233.
— What to do in. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 72: 234.
East Anglia, Highways and Byways in, W. A. Dutt on. Ath. '01, 1: 423.
East Aurora, N. Y., Evolution, Socialism, Trusts, and the Religious Situation in. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 1473.
East India Company, First Century of. Quar. 193: 44.
East India Company Letters. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 73: 74.
East Indies. Administrative History of British Dependencies in the Further East. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 4: 246.
East Poultney, Vermont. (R. S. Cushman) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 556.
Eastbourne, Antiquities of. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 551.
— Old, Annals of. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 254. 60: 550.
Eastdale Ghost, The. (H. Martley) Temp. Bar, 121: 406.

Easter. Sat. R. 87: 391.
— and Easter Lore. (E. H. Young) Canad. M. 12: 482.
— and its Significance. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 16: 505.
— as a Festival. (Alida von Krockow) Outl. 58: 825.
— in Paris. (E. Crawford) Canad. M. 8: 486.
— in the Philippines. (R. R. Lala) Indep. 52: 876.
— its Origin and its Customs. (C. E. Myles) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 90.
— Some Beliefs and Customs relating to Holy Week. (F. Peacock) Dub. R. 123: 140.
Easter Eggs. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13: 373.
Easter Flower-thought, An; a poem. (A. E. Glase) Argosy, 65: 472.
Easter Hope, The. (W. H. Spence) Chaut. 33: 2.
Easter Message, An. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 966.
Easter Song; a poem. (J. T. Bryan) Canad. M. 8: 536.
Eastern Question. (E. M. Bliss) Indep. 51: 1231. — (E. Maxey) Arena, 23: 358.
— Candia Rediviva. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 608.
— in 1900; World Politics of To-day. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 264.
— Kaliph and the Money-lenders. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 76: 624.
— Three Years of the. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429.
Easy Yoke, The. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 4: 114.
Eaton, Wyatt, the Canadian Painter. (C. Eaton) Canad. M. 10: 241.
Ebb Tide [of Life], On the. (Mrs. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 214: 765.
"Ebed-Yahweh Songs," So-called, and the Meaning of the Term "Servant of Yahweh" in Isaiah, chs. xl.-lv. (K. Budde) Am. J. Theol. 3: 499.
Eberhard, Graf, der Greiner. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 462.
Ebers, George. Acad. 51: 284. — Nature, 58: 396.
— The Art of. Acad. 54: 152.
— at Home. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Critic, 33: 141.
Eca de Queiroz, J. M. d'. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 380.
Ecclesiastical Courts, English, Reform of. Green Bag, 11: 187.
Ecclesiastical Development. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 90: 380.
Ecclesiastical History, Hort's Lectures on Early. (J. P. Sheraton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 766.
— Hurst's. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 529.
Ecclesiastical Law. (T. J. Hacker) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 467.
Ecclesiastical Pomp. Spec. 78: 83.
Ecclesiasticus, British Museum Fragments of. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 12: 266.
— Cambridge Fragments of. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 12: 272.
— A Further Fragment of. (S. Schechter and E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 12: 456.
— Genizah MSS. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 10: 197.
— The Hebrew. (W. T. Smith) Bib. World, 10: 58. — (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 9: 543. — (H. W. Hogg) Am. J. Theol. 1: 777. — (N. Herz) Jew. Q. 10: 719.
— Hebrew Fragment of. (R. D. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 480.
— New Fragment. (M. Gaster) Jew. Q. 12: 688.
— The Original Hebrew of, Margoliouth on. (S. Schechter) Crit. R. 10: 116.
— The Retranslation Hypothesis. (T. Tyler) Jew. Q. 12: 555.
— A Romance in Scholarship. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 696. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 158.
— Studies in Ben Sira. (C. Taylor) Jew. Q. 10: 470.
Ecclesiasticus, ch. vii. 29–xii. 1, Notes sur. (I. Lévi) Jew. Q. 13: 1.
— ch. xxxi. 12–31 and xxxvi. 22–xxxviii. 26, Original Hebrew of. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 12: 1.
— — Margoliouth on. (S. Schechter) Crit. R. 9: 387.
Echegaray, Jose, Spanish Statesman, Dramatist, Poet. (F. H. Gardiner) Poet-Lore, 12: 405.
— Mariana. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 702.
Echerolles, Mdlle. Alexandrine, Memoirs of. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 19: 228.
Echo; a poem. (J. R. Tabb) Atlan. 81: 432.
Echo; a poem. (F. Rosser) Atlan. 83: 576.
Echternach, Luxembourg, and the Dancing Pilgrims. (E. L. Taunton) Cath. World, 65: 206.
Ecitons, Males of Some Texan. (W. M. Wheeler and W. H. Long) Am. Natural. 35: 157.
Eckhardt, Oscar, Artist. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 16: 832.
Eclipse of Moon, Lunar Changes during, Dec. 1899. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 57.
Eclipse of Sun, Artificial Representation of. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 63: 250. Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 65.
— at Benares. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 36: 3.
— Predicted by Thales. (J. N. Stockwell) Pop. Astron. 9: 376.
— 1896; Amherst Expedition to Japan. (D. P. Todd) Outl. 56: 849. — (Sir R. Ball) Strand, 13: 457. — (M. L. Todd) Atlan. 80: 418.
— 1898. Knowl. 20: 286. — Nature, 57: 294, 365. — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 107. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 56: 154, 445. — (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 251.
— — Expedition to India for. (Norman Lockyer) Cosmopol. 26: 135.
— — Lick Observatory Expedition. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Astron. 6: 231.
— — Lick Photographs of the Corona. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 155.
— — Prismatic Camera at. (J. Evershed) Knowl. 21: 130.
— May, 1900. (C. P. Howard) Pop. Astron. 9: 18. — (A. L. Cortie) Month, 95: 464. — (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 71: 542. — (E. Verney) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 303. — (C. A. Young) Indep. 52: 2077. — J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 133. — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 49, 145. — (J. McN. Wright) Lippinc. 65: 750. — (S. Newcomb) McClure, 15: 45. — (F. H. Bigelow) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 33. — (E. B. Frost) Pop. Astron. 8: 86. — Pop. Astron. 8: 144. — (C. P. Howland) Pop. Astron. 8: 550. — (W. H. Pickering; W. W. Payne; H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 8: 225, 240, 297, 369. — (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 1.
— — as Observed by the Smithsonian Expedition. Nature, 62: 246.
— — En Route to Tripoli to observe. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 70: 455.
— — in Tripoli. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 70: 473.
— — Result of Observations of Weather Bureau as to Probable Cloudiness. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Astron. 7: 451.
— May 18, 1901. (A. Fowler) Nature, 63: 470. — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 225. — (S. A. Mitchell) Science, n. s. 14: 802.
— — Amherst Expedition. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 72: 431, 469, 508. 73: 29.
— — in Sumatra. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 9: 527.
— — Magnetic Observations during. (W. Ellis) Nature, 64: 15.
— — Plans for Observing. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 9: 267.
Eclipses, Ancient, and Chronology. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 7: 510.

Eclipses of the Sun. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 4: 502. 5: 29, 129, 368.
— — in the 20th Century. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. 24: 59.
— — New Phenomenon in Reflection Bands. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astron. 9: 67.
— — Recent. (H. H. Turner) Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 98. — Ed. R. 187: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 3.
— — — and Coming, Lockyer on. Spec. 79: 899. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 276.
— — What they teach us. (D. P. Todd) Pop. Astron. 9: 305.
Eclipse Expedition at Viziadurg. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 61: 229, 249.
Eclipse Photography. (F. E. Nipher) Science, n. s. 13: 208.
Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, Architectural Section. (Arthur Cates) Am. Arch. 71: 101. 72: 4.
— French Government School from the Inside. (J. M. Howells) Cent. 40: 860.
— Influence of, upon Architecture in America. (A. L. Brockway) Am. Arch. 66: 61.
Ecole des Prévenus, L'. (E. O. Bentinck) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 1.
Ecole des Roches, A School of the 20th Century. (T. R. Croswell) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 479.
Ecole Libre in Paris. (L. Mead) Gunton's M. 20: 543.
Econometer. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 205.
Economic Ages, The. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 193.
Economic and Social Conditions Yesterday and To-day. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 388.
Economic and Social Legislation of the States in 1896. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 11: 191.
Economic Aspects of Legislation of the Year 1898. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 8: 563.
Economic Conceptions, New. Gunton's M. 14: 22.
Economic Development, Topography as affecting. (J. W. Redway) Gunton's M. 19: 135.
Economic Fatalism. (H. A. L. Fisher) Econ. R. 9: 289.
Economic Geography, Principles of. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 467.
Economic Harmony, Elements in. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 207.
Economic History, Plea for the Study of. (W. Cunningham) Econ. R. 9: 67.
— Teaching of, in Relation to Teaching of Political Economy: Discussion. Econ. Stud. 3, supp. no. 1: 88.
Economic Instruction, Empirical Method of. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 481.
Economic Interpretation of History. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 612.
Economic Organization. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 26: 345.
Economic Politics in U. S. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 27: 141.
Economic Problems, Some. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 686.
Economic Reform, Christian Leadership and. (J. B. Bartlett) Arena, 26: 588.
Economic Science, Preconceptions of. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 13: 121, 396. 14: 240.
Economic Study, Old Lights and New in. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 8: 433.
Economic Tendencies, Recent. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 85: 737.
Economic Theory among the Greeks and Romans. (E. Simey) Econ. R. 10: 462.
— Davenport's Outlines of. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 518.
— Decade of. (R. T. Ely) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 236.
— Future of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 13: 1.
Economic Theories *vs.* Facts. (H. Withers) Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 32.
Economics. Address to the Economic Science and Statistics Section of the British Association. (L. Courtney) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 631.
— and Commercial Education. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 520.
— and Political Science, London School of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 68: 179.
— and Politics, Relation between. (A. T. Hadley) Econ. Stud. 4: 7.
— and Socialism. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 30: 252.
— as an Evolutionary Science. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 12: 373.
— as a School Study. (F. R. Clow) Econ. Stud. 4: 183.
— at German Universities. (S. M. Wickett) Econ. J. 8: 146.
— Bibliography of Recent Publications. Q. J. Econ. 14: 290, 435, 562. 15: 150.
— Free Thought in College. Gunton's M. 17: 456.
— Function of the Undertaker. (S. Sherwood) Yale R. 6: 233.
— Fundamental Principle of. (C. A. Tuttle) Q. J. Econ. 15: 218.
— German, New-view Tendencies in. (A. Oncken) Econ. J. 9: 462.
— in Education. (E. J. James) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 359.
— in the High School. (J. E. Le Rossignol) Canad. M. 17: 68.
— in Italy. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 7: 450.
— in Manufactures. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 583.
— in the Public Schools. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 140.
— in Schools. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 384. — Book R. 6: 275.
— in Secondary Education. (R. T. Ely) Educa. R. 20: 152.
— — Teaching of. (F. H. Dixon) School R. 6: 17.
— Kropotkin on. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 335.
— Lessons from Ruskin. (C. S. Devas) Econ. J. 8: 28.
— Mathematical Method in, Seligman on. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 9: 286.
— Methods of Teaching; discussion. Econ. Stud. 3, supp. no. 1: 105.
— New Theories of. (V. Pareto) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 485.
— Newspaper, Vicious. Gunton's M. 12: 325.
— of Distribution, Hobson's. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 10: 380.
— Philosophical Basis of. (S. Sherwood) Ann. Am. Acad. 10: 206.
— Practical *vs.* Metaphysical. Gunton's M. 12: 73.
— Present Condition of. (L. L. Price) Forum, 24: 422.
— Pulpit. Gunton's M. 12: 367.
— Pure, Pantaleoni's. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 8: 355.
— Restoration of, to Ethics. (C. S. Devas) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 191.
— Revolt against Orthodox. Quar. 194: 345.
— Schmoller on. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 16: 69. — (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 9: 164.
— Sociological Evolution of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 13: 187.
— Sociological Frontier of. (E. A. Ross) Q. J. Econ. 13: 386.
— Study of, in Schools and Colleges. (F. R. Clow) Q. J. Econ. 12: 73.
— — in Secondary Schools. (J. Haynes) Educa. 17: 338.
— Teaching of. (W. A. S. Hewins) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 42.
— — in Schools. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 16: 35.

Economics, Teaching of, Liberty in. Gunton's M. 18: 226.
— Tendencies in. (B. Moses) Q. J. Econ. 11: 372.
— — American. (S. Sherwood) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 573.
Economists, American, of To-day. (A. F. Weber) New Eng. M. 21: 259.
— Letters to Dead. Citizen, 3: 179.
— Old Generation and the New. (A. Marshall) Q. J. Econ. 11: 115.
Ecuador, Portrait Vases of. Am. Antiq. 23: 334.
Ecumenical Councils and Some Questions of the Day. Church Q. 51: 298.
Eddie Poems, Bugge's Home of the. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 71: 96.
Eddy, Clarence, Musician, Interview with. Music, 12: 143.
Eddy, Mary Baker. (H. H. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 291.
— Christian Science and its Prophetess. (H. W. Dresser and J. C. Woodbury) Arena, 21: 537.
— What the Public wants to read. (E. Wood) Atlan. 88: 566.
Eden, Sir Robert, Life and Administration of. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: nos. 7, 8, 9.
Eden, Garden of, and the Burning Bush. Study in Comparative Mythology. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 10: 489.
— — Site of. (Gen. C. G. Gordon) Strand, 17: 314.
Edgar, King, Commendation to, in 973. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 505.
Edgartown, Mass., Deaths at. (H. M. Pease) N. E. Reg. 52: 230, 368. 53: 102.
— Inscriptions at. (H. M. Pease) N. E. Reg. 51: 196.
Edgcumbe, Emma Sophia, Countess Brownlow. (F. K. E. St. George) Temp. Bar, 111: 332.
Edge, Edward, "The Dane's Man." Spec. 83: 950.
Edge, What is an? Chamb. J. 75: 534.
Edgefield, S. C., Advertiser, Gleanings from an Old Southern Newspaper. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 86: 356.
Edgware Road, England. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 93: 19.
Edible Bird's-nest Island, A Day on an. (N. Annandale) Chamb. J. 78: 537.
Edict in Modern Acadia. (H. F. Day) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 200.
Edict of Tolerance of Louis XVI., and its Amer. Promoters. (G. B. Maury) Am. J. Theol. 3: 554.
Edinburgh as a Sketching Ground. (W. B. Macdougall) Studio (Lond.) 6: 164.
— Civic Improvement. (C. M. Robinson) Munic. Aff. 3: 664.
— Frank Laing's Etchings of. (D. S. Meldrum) M. of Art, 24: 348.
— St. George's Free Church, A Sunday in. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 27: 534.
— Medical School, An Anglo-Indian's Recollections of. Chamb. J. 75: 254–261.
— Memories of an Old Square in. Good Words, 41: 552.
— Romantic. Chamb. J. 77: 588.
— University Hall; the World's First Sociological Laboratory. (C. Zueblin) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 577.
Edinburgh Life Assurance Company. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 973.
Edinburgh Pen and Pencil Club. (T. A. Croal) Art J. 51: 232.
Edinburgh Society of Scottish Artists. Exhibition, 1900. Art J. 52: 287.
Edinburgh University. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 62: 783.
Edison, T. A. (J. D. Cormack) Good Words, 42: 157.
Editing, Ethics of. (H. W. Massingham) National, 35: 256.
Edith; a story. (C. H. Roberts) Midland, 11: 172.
Edith Grange; a story. Argosy, 64: 590.
Editor, An, and Some Contributors. (J. Payn) Cornh. 80: 577.
— Diversions of an. (John Pendleton) Good Words, 41: 332.
— The Night. (W. M. Emery) Writer, 13: 50.
— Patriotic, in War, Duties of. (P. H. Colomb) National, 29: 253.
Editorial Carelessness. (W. S. Gidley) Writer, 10: 16.
Editorial Talks with Contributors. (A. W. Tarbell) Writer, 11: 33.
Editors and Contributors. (M. Cripps) Good Words. 42: 620.
— and Others. Blackw. 169: 597.
Editor's [C. A. Cooper's] Retrospect, An. Scot. R. 29: 128. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 655.
Edmonton, The Witch of. Cornh. 75: 814.
Edmonton, Northwest Territories. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 15: 99.
Edmund of Abingdon, Archbishop of Canterbury, Paravicini's. Sat. R. 87: 55.
— and the Universities. (A. Herbert) Dub. R. 123: 107.
Edmund of Langley and his Tomb. (J. Evans) Archæol. 44: 297.
Edomites in Southern Judah. (C. C. Torrey) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 16.
Educated, What it is to be. (C. W. Eliot and others) Chaut. 30: 19.
Education. (Martin Luther) Open Court, 13: 423. — (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 475.
— Adjustment of, to Contemporary Needs. (E. D. Mead) Educa. R. 19: 472.
— Affection in. (Edward Carpenter) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 482.
— Aim of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 496.
— American, and what shall it be? (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 68.
— — A Distinctive. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 17: 282.
— American Ideals in. Acad. 61: 215.
— American Social Forces. Spec. 80: 786.
— among Ancient Hebrews. (C. H. Levy) Educa. 17: 457.
— and City Life. (C. De Garmo) Gunton's M. 21: 505.
— and Crime. School R. 8: 42.
— and Culture. (W. Rein) Forum, 26: 693.
— and Democracy. (G. Harris) Gunton's M. 17: 398.
— and Individuality. (H. M. Stanley) Educa. R. 18: 80.
— and Morals. (Boyd Winchester) Educa. 21: 155.
— and the National Welfare. (J. L. Tayler) Westm. 150: 129.
— and Politics. Gunton's M. 17: 98.
— and Public Morality. (C. W. Wendte) New World, 8: 417.
— and the State. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 15: 266.
— and Success. Outl. 63: 485.
— Art and; Influence of Art upon Education. (G. L. Raymond) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 104.
— as a Public Peril. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 488.
— as World-building. (T. Davidson) Educa. R. 20: 325.
— at the Farm. (F. Maccunn) Sund. M. 27: 770.
— Baumeister's Handbuch der. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 17: 37.
— Beginning of Liberation in. (H. Campbell) Arena, 22: 350.
— Bibliography of; for 1899. (J. I. Wyer, jr., and I. E. Lord) Educa. R. 19: 334.
— — for 1900. (J. I. Wyer, jr., and I. E. Lord) Educa. R. 21: 382.
— — Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 8: 475.

Education, Blunder of Modern. (H. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 49: 843.
— Catholic Features in the Official Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Education. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 125.
— Change of Front in. (C. M. Woodward) Science, n. s. 14: 474.
— Changed Conditions of. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 31: 559.
— Chinese. (R. Hitchcock) Cent. 38: 900.
— Christian and Non-Christian. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 28: 229.
— — Ideals of. (J. H. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 57: 494.
— Church and State in. (A. C. Millar) Gunton's M. 19: 66.
— City Advantages in. Gunton's M. 16: 430.
— Class *vs.* Individual. Educa. 20: 306.
— Clerical Ideas of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 405.
— Commercial, in France and England. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 85: 382.
— Confessions of Three School Superintendents. Atlan. 82: 644.
— Co-operation in. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 19: 44.
— Cosmopolitan, German and Russian Experiments in. (A. M. Loehr) Chaut. 31: 615.
— Cross-. (W. W. Davis) Science, n. s. 10: 20. — (E. W. Scripture) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 589.
— The Curse in. (R. H. Davis) No. Am. 168: 609.
— Definition of; Is a permanently adequate one possible? (L. R. Hunt) Educa. R. 22: 297.
— John Dewey's Experiment in Primary. (H. M. Hodgman) Educa. 21: 232.
— Does Education produce Pessimists? (W. R. Tuttle) Arena, 21: 385.
— Early Christianity and. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 29: 89.
— Economic Idea in. (C. De Garmo) Gunton's M. 17: 199.
— Educational Value of Resistance. (P. T. Austen) No. Am. 166: 631.
— Elementary. (F. S. Adkins) Sat. R. 88: 297. — (W. W. O'Shea) Midland, 7: 77.
— — at the Paris Exposition, The International Jury on. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. 20: 499.
— — Essentials in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 22: 538.
— — A False Step in. (M. Porritt) Westm. 148: 316.
— — in Scotland. Chamb. J. 74: 211.
— — Sixty Years of. (V. Gibberd) Westm. 148: 537.
— Emigrant. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 44: 427.
— The End in. (A. T. Hadley; L. Abbott) Outl. 68: 761.
— Endowed; Greeks bearing Gifts. (W. Clark) Arena, 21: 90.
— English and Scottish. Spec. 80: 437.
— Ethical Movement in. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 18.
— Expense upon, Ratio of, to Production. (C. W. Dabney) World's Work, 1: 587.
— Experiment in, Alling Aber's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 401.
— Evolution of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 150: 246.
— Faults of Modern Methods of. Acad. 57: 279.
— Financial Relation to the City Government. (L. S. Howe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 186.
— Five Evidences of an. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 22: 325.
— for Character, not for Cleverness. Gunton's M. 18: 246.
— for Citizenship. Gunton's M. 21: 69.
— for Show, not for Learning. (E. M. Powers) Educa. 21: 435.
— For Training rather than for Facts. Sat. R. 89: 418.
— Formal, from Standpoint of Physiological Psychology. (D. D. Hugh) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 599.
Education, General and Technical. (E. P. Hughes) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 975.
— Half-time, proposed in England. Sat. R. 87: 712.
— Higher, and the State. (T. J. Macnamara) 19th Cent. 45: 663.
— — and Welfare of the Country, Relation between. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. 52: 2959.
— — An Ethnic View of. (T. W. Howerth) Educa. R. 20: 346.
— — in the 20th Century. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 30: 399.
— — Monastic Danger in. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 32: 244.
— — Problems of. (J. W. White) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 341.
— — Relation of U. S. Government to. (C. D. Wolcott) Science, n. s. 13: 1001.
— — The Use of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 16: 147. Same art. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 93. — (T. D. A. Cockerell; W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 17: 80.
— History of; what it stands for. (D. L. Kiehle) School R. 9: 310.
— How to Work in. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 67: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 433.
— Humanism in. (L. Dyer) Nation, 69: 148.
— in the Animal Kingdom. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 527.
— in Canada; Dominion school system. (F. A. Dresser) Canad. M. 9: 517.
— in the "Dark Ages." (E. Magevney) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 734.
— in England. (E. Protheroe) Chamb. J. 74: 563.
— — and the Conservative Party. (A. Riley) National, 30: 779.
— — and the English Parent. (E. Slater) Westm. 153: 324.
— — and Sectarian Interference in the North. (J. Dowman) Westm. 154: 413.
— — and Voluntary Schools. (T. C. Horsfall) Spec. 84: 596.
— — Authority and Municipal Boroughs. (M. Porritt) Westm. 148: 558.
— — before the Reformation. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 120: 245.
— — Bill of 1897. Church Q. 44: 213. — Spec. 78: 465.
— — Bill of 1901. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 30. — (E. Lyulph Stanley) Contemp. 79: 761. — (E. Gray) Fortn. 75: 1068. — (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 76: 986. — (T. J. Macnamara) 19th Cent. 49: 998. — Church Q. 53: 160.
— — Board of, and its Consultative Committee. Nature, 62: 248.
— — The Cause of the Children. (Countess of Warwick) 19th Cent. 50: 67.
— — Crisis in. (C. S. H. Brereton) Educa. R. 22: 335.
— — Educational Opportunity. Quar. 193: 522.
— — Elementary Education and Taxation. (F. Peek) Contemp. 71: 252.
— — The English School and its German Rival. (R. E. Hughes) Contemp. 50: 34.
— — Head Masters' Conference. Acad. 51: 108.
— — Higher Elementary Schools. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 78: 643.
— — Higher Grade Board Schools. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 49: 321.
— — Holman on. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 685.
— — Joints in our Armour. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 71: 917.
— — The Kingdom of the Head Master. (R. B. S. Blakelock) Dub. R. 124: 141.
— — Movements in. (W. K. Hill) School R. 6: 514.
— — — Home and School. Citizen, 3: 10.
— — — 1899. (W. K. Hill) School R. 7: 79.

Education in England, The Muddle in. (T. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 145.
— — New Authorities in. (H. W. Withers) Contemp. 77: 855.
— — The New Code. (E. F. M. MacCarthy) Contemp. 77: 742.
— — The New Office and the Interests of the Empire. (R. P. Scott) Fortn. 73: 300.
— — of English Children. (Lizzie T. Hussey) Educa. 20: 483.
— — Our Undisciplined Brains; the war test. (C. C. Perry) 19th Cent. 50: 894.
— — Outline of the History of Theories in. (G. H. Locke) School R. 7: 635.
— — Poor-law Schools. (E. S. Lidgett) Contemp. 71: 205.
— — Practising the Goose Step in. (J. J. Davies) Westm. 147: 551.
— — Progress in. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 21: 325.
— — Public Schools of 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 86.
— — Question of, from a Churchman's Point of View. Church Q. 49: 426.
— — Real Foes of. Spec. 79: 105.
— — Rural Schools. (R. R. C. Gregory) Longm. 38: 155.
— — Salaries in English Secondary Schools. (W. H. D. Rouse) Contemp. 78: 275.
— — Secondary. Ed. R. 189: 149.
— — The State and Education during the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 58.
— — The Training College Problem. (J. H. Yoxall) Contemp. 79: 354.
— — Triangular Battle for. (H. Vaughan) Dub. R. 120: 1.
— — Universities and. Sat. R. 87: 327.
— — Voluntary Schools Act, 1897. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 72: 649.
— — Women on Local Authorities. (Laura E. Ridding) Contemp. 79: 109.
— in the First Christian Centuries. (E. Magevney) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 225.
— in France, Contemporary. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 16: 133.
— — Decentralizing Tendencies in. (A. T. Smith) School R. 7: 133.
— in Germany, Higher. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 72: 332.
— — Russell's German Higher Schools. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 10: 116.
— — a School Journey. (Catherine Dodd) National, 30: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 39.
— — School System, its Merits and its Defects. (T. Ziegler) Forum, 25: 457.
— in Great Britain, Early. Antiq. n. s. 35: 6–371. 36: 138, 210.
— in Greece, Ancient. (F. E. Whitaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 809.
— in Hawaii. (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 24: 612. — (D. Logan) No. Am. 165: 20.
— in Ireland, Cramming in Secondary. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 44: 867.
— — Elementary. (E. F. Hogg; A. D. Innes) Contemp. 73: 564.
— — Industrial. Quar. 190: 1.
— — Intermediate. (A. Murphy) Westm. 148: 514. 149: 264.
— — Mixed System. Sat. R. 87: 42, 72, 105.
— in Italy. Educa. 21: 312.
— in Japan. Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 187.
— in Massachusetts, Attitude of School Authorities towards a Science of Education. (J. G. Thompson) Educa. R. 16: 70.
— — the School System. (W. D. Parkinson) Educa. 17: 553.
Education in New York and Chicago. Dial (Ch.) 24: 101.
— in New York State, Legislation for. (D. E. Ainsworth and others) Educa. R. 18: 43.
— in Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 9: 52.
— in Norseland, Public. (W. F. Larsen) Overland, n. s. 30: 169.
— in Ontario. (E. Heaton) Canad. M. 8: 265.
— in Switzerland, of Children. (A. Baumgartner) Chaut. 33: 139.
— in the U. S. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 19: 481. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 28: 141. — (C. Brereton) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 57.
— — Elementary and Secondary. (G. P. Gooch) Westm. 156: 294.
— — Impressions of. (D. Salmon) Educa. R. 18: 437.
— — in North Central States. (C. K. Adams) School R. 5: 210.
— — in 1880–1900. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 28: 352.
— — in Southern States. Educa. 20: 247.
— — Is Our Educational System Top-heavy? (E. Flower) No. Am. 166: 164.
— — Rural School of Half a Century Ago. (G. W. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 583.
— — Some Phases of. (H. T. Peck; J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 23: 263.
— — Summary. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 21: 121.
— Is there a Democracy of Studies? (A. F. West) Atlan. 84: 821.
— Kindergarten Methods in. (Minnie M. Glidden) Educa. 18: 83.
— "Kingsville Plan" of. (E. Erf) Arena, 22: 61.
— Letourneau's Evolution of. (D. E. Smith) School R. 7: 45.
— Liberal, Plea for a. (J. Oliphant) Westm. 152: 36.
— Literature of, Recent Contributions to. (C. C. Ramsay) Book R. 7: 243.
— Meaning of, Butler's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 435.
— The Meaning of Infancy and. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 13: 58.
— Method in, Roark's. (L. D. Ellis) School R. 7: 563.
— Methods should avoid Extremes. (Helen E. Starrett) Educa. 20: 334.
— Modern. (A. T. Hadley) Cosmopol. 28: 104. — (E. Wilson) Westm. 150: 18. — (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. 23: 33. — (Henry Morton) Cosmopol. 23: 185. — (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 42: 703. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 67.
— — does it Educate? Cosmopol. 24: 453, 664. — (A. T. Hadley) Cosmopol. 28: 104.
— — from Student's Standpoint. (Ethel O. Mason) Educa. 20: 231.
— — in England. (J. Massie) Educa. 29: 207.
— Modern Ideals of. (W. K. Hill) Contemp. 70: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 55.
— Modern Methods of. An Interview with the Shade of Socrates. (W. H. Smith) Educa. R. 13: 273.
— Modern Tendencies in. (J. H. Hollowell) Educa. 20: 143.
— National. (J. Dorington) National, 28: 696.
— — Jefferson and Washington on. (C. D. Nason) Educa. 19: 157.
— National Control of. (Sir J. Gorst) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 49.
— A National System of. (C. Brereton) Fortn. 75: 823.
— The New. (W. T. Harris) Arena, 17: 353.
— — as Christian. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 19: 546.
— — A Day with. (L. L. Runyon) Chaut. 30: 589.
— — Sparing the Rod. (J. P. Munroe) Educa. R. 22: 514.

Education, New-fashioned, Some Old-fashioned Doubts about. (LeB. R. Briggs) Atlan. 86: 463.
— A New Programme in. (C. H. Henderson) Atlan. 81: 760.
— New Spirit of. (A. Henry) Munsey, 23: 147.
— of Boys in Italy. (M. T. Mengarini) Chaut. 28: 257.
— of Leaders of Men. Sat. R. 87: 297.
— on the Farm. (E. K. Howell) Chaut. 32: 28.
— Organization of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 106.
— Over-, The Fear of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 46: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 747.
— Parent and Teacher in. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 15: 536.
— Philosophy and; Bearings of Philosophy on Education. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 423.
— A Philosophy of. (A. C. Ellis) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 159.
— Physical Conditions in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 18: 451.
— Physical Factor in. (E. C. Willard) Forum, 25: 311.
— A Practical. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 90: 570.
— Preparatory and Collegiate, What is the Present Consensus of Opinion as to the most Important Problems in? (I. Sharpless; J. Sachs) School R. 6: 145.
— Progress due to. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 118.
— Progressive. Nature, 59: 235.
— Psychologic Foundations of, W. T. Harris on. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 16: 1.
— Recent Books on (1898). (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 24: 117.
— Relation to Altruistic Principles. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333.
— Relation to Reform. (J. C. Guffin) Arena, 22: 392.
— Religious, Duty of Christian Scholars to. (J. M. Gregory) Luth. Q. 28: 490.
— Responsibility of Parents for the General Failure. (W. K. Hill) Westm. 148: 189.
— Rise of the Christian Schools. (C. M. Graham) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 456.
— The Road to Knowledge a Hundred Years Ago. Liv. Age, 228: 243.
— Rural. (E. Verney) 19th Cent. 44: 92.
— — should differ from City. Sat. R. 88: 382.
— Science of, Scope of. (J. J. Findlay) Educa. R. 14: 236.
— Scientific *vs.* Poetic Study of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 17: 209.
— Should Children under Ten learn to Read and Write? (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 382.
— The Sins of. Blackw. 165: 503.
— The Social Mind and, Vincent on. (J. H. Hyslop) Book R. 5: 207.
— Social Phases of, Dutton's. (H. R. Corbett) School R. 7: 490.
— Some Socialist and Anarchist Views of. (C. H. Matchett; B. R. Tucker; L. Sanial; G. B. Kelly) Educa. R. 15: 1.
— Spencer's Essay on. (D. S. Jordan) Cosmopol. 29: 266.
— Spirit of the Age in. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 21: 271.
— Spiritual. (R. P. St. John) Educa. 17: 449.
— State, Types of. (L. M. Salmon) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 601.
— The State in Relation to. (J. C. Medd) Econ. R. 8: 199. — (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 15: 105.
— The State's Obligations to. (C. B. Hubbell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 212.
— Status of, at the Close of the Century. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 19: 313.
— Study of, in American Colleges and Universities. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 19: 105.
Education, Study of, at the German Universities. (W. L. Hervey) Educa. R. 16: 220.
— to follow Imperialism. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 312.
— True Value of. (J. M. Swift) Educa. 19: 22.
— Twentieth-century. (A. B. Woodford) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 44.
— Unification of. (W. A. Heidel) Educa. 22: 98.
— Utilizing Boy Waste. (F. Gardiner) Cosmopol. 26: 461.
— Walker's Discussions in. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 433.
— Waste in. (N. M. Butler) Outl. 59: 860.
— Hezekiah Woodward on, 1640. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 35.
— Year's Progress in, 1899. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 69.
— — 1900. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 29: 43.
Education Exhibition, English, at South Kensington. Ath. '00, 1: 16.
Education Society, Beginnings of an. (W. Channing) Educa. R. 14: 354.
Education of Bob; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 94: 934.
Education of Praed, The. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 26: 290.
Education of Sam. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 56.
Educational Administration, State, Recent Centralizing Tendencies in. (W. C. Webster) Educa. R. 13: 23, 134.
Educational Advance. (G. Stanley Hall) Outl. 62: 768.
Educational and Supervisory Movements. (J. R. Brackett) Charities, 7: 130, 213, 296, 387.
Educational Bibliography, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 6: 615. 7: 478. 9: 534.
Educational Conditions and Problems. (A. D. White; T. W. Higginson; A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 13: 460.
Educational Congresses at Paris Exposition. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 21: 124.
Educational Domain, Sketch of. (J. Anderson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 69.
Educational Experiments; Excursions and Gardening. (A. M. Loehr) Chaut. 32: 245.
Educational Experts. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. 18: 398.
Educational Fads. Quar. 185: 241.
Educational Forces in the Community, Correlation of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. 13: 334.
Educational Ideal, Evolution of. (F. Paulsen) Forum, 23: 598, 672.
Educational Institutions, Federation of. (W. MacDonald) School R. 8: 611.
Educational Journalism; an inventory. (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 18: 281.
Educational Journals of France. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 19: 121.
Educational Literature, Italian. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 424.
Educational Method, The Study of. (J. A. Reinhart) Educa. R. 14: 71.
Educational Methods, Artistic *vs.* Scientific Conception in. (G. L. Raymond) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 92.
— Menace of Present. (L. D'Aimee) Gunton's M. 19: 257.
Educational Movements in England. (J. Fitch) Educa. R. 14: 313. — (W. K. Hill) School R. 6: 514. 8: 1, 507.
Educational Periodicals in England. (J. Russell) Educa. R. 22: 472.
Educational Policy for the New Possessions of the U. S. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 18: 105.
Educational Problems in Germany, New. (G. H. Schodde) Outl. 67: 687.

Educational Problems of the 20th Century. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 28: 315.
Educational Progress, 1898–99. (N. M. Butler) Outl. 62: 755.
— 1899. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 167.
— 1901. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 22: 109.
— Public Opinion *vs.* (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 17: 395.
Educational Resources of the Community. (S. T. Dutton) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 117. Same art. Educa. R. 21: 17.
Educational Situation in the West. (J. H. Canfield) Outl. 61: 69.
Educational Skeptics of the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) New World, 8: 722.
Educational Thought, Current European. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 557.
Educational Values. (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 11: 481.
Edward, St., the Confessor. (E. C. Glyn) Cornh. 74: 739. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 383.
Edward II., Death and Burial of. Archæol. 50: 215.
— and III., Year-books of, MS. (J. A. Twemlow) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 78.
Edward III., King. (A. N. Hood) Un. Serv. M. 18: 345.
— Date and Authorship of the "Speculum Regis Edwardii." (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 110.
— History of. (J. MacKinnon) Ath. '00, 1: 528.
Edward IV. and Louis XI., An Unknown Treaty between. (W. Webster) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 521.
— Inaccuracies in the Accounts of Early Years of Reign of. Archæol. 47: 265.
— A Letter concerning. (E. Levi) Ath. '00, 2: 444.
Edward VII. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 172: 416. — (A. R. Wakely) Munsey, 25: 1. — (F. C. Owen) Indep. 53: 299. — Blackw. 169: 429. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 819. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 293. — (G. W. Smalley) McClure, 16: 371. — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 16: 414. — Bookman, 13: 47. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 294.
— as Breeder and Owner of Thoroughbreds. (E. Spences) Outing, 39: 127.
— at the Cattle Show. Spec. 87: 939.
— Career of. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 31: 112.
— Coronation of. (Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes) Lippinc. 68: 710.
— Court of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 25: 664.
— Difficulties of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 85.
— Friends and Enemies of. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 1364.
— A King's Name. (K. Blind) Westm. 155: 241.
— The New Reign and the New Society. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 76: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 472.
— Opening of Parliament under. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 534. — Sat. R. 91: 196.
— Shall his Title be King or Emperor? Sat. R. 92: 132.
— Visit to Canada, in 1860. (R. T. Lancefield) Canad. M. 16: 420.
Edwards, Royal, 901–1901. Macmil. 83: 366.
Edward, the Black Prince. (J. Tait) Ath. '00, 1: 759.
Edwards, Alfred G., Bishop of St. Asaph. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 27: 310.
Edwards, Jonathan. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 55: 114.
— Early Idealism of. (H. N. Gardiner) Philos. R. 9: 573.
— The Edwards Commemoration. Outl. 65: 476.
— Idealism of. (E. C. Smyth) Am. J. Theol. 1: 950.
Edwards, Jonathan, the Younger. Sermon after Lexington, 1775. (B. A. Dean) N. E. Reg. 53: 351.
Edwards, M. Betham. Reminiscences. Sat. R. 85: 626. — Spec. 80: 698.
Edwards, Thomas; an early romanticist. (C. Thomson) Cornh. 82: 487.
Edwin and Ardella; a story. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 101: 193.
Eedens, Frederick van. Dutch fairy tale. 19th Cent. 47: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 642.
Eel, Larva of the. (J. T. Cunningham) Nature, 55: 467.
— Spawning Season of. (E. G. Blackbird) Science, n. s. 9: 741.
Eel-fishing. Sat. R. 86: 41.
Eel-sett, A Night in an. (E. R. Suffling) Chamb. J. 74: 217.
Effie's Marriage; a story. (M. Mudie) Argosy, 66: 541.
Effort, Psychology of. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 6: 43.
Egerton, George. Symphonies. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 84: 345.
Egg, Regeneration in the. (T. H. Morgan) Am. Natural. 35: 949.
Egg Collecting in its Relation to Science. (L. Field) Knowl. 20: 266.
Egg Island. (Adèle M. Shaw) Scrib. M. 27: 557.
— June Day on. (G. D. Cantwell) Outing, 32: 241.
Egg-structure and the Heredity of Instincts. (J. Loeb) Monist, 7: 481.
Egg Trade, German. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1162.
Eggs, Action of Salt Solutions upon. Am. Natural. 33: 825.
— Hunting of, on Faces of Cliffs. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13: 225.
— Ovum in Ovo. (F. H. Herrick) Am. Natural. 33: 409.
— Picturesque. (J. Scott) Good Words, 42: 236.
— Spinning Power of Certain. Am. Natural. 31: 242.
Eggleston, Edward, with portrait. Outl. 55: 431.
Eggleston, George Cary, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 515.
Egleston, Thomas. (A. J. Moses) Science, n. s. 11: 361.
— Sketch of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 256.
Egmondt, Frederick, An English Fifteenth Century Stationer. (E. G. Duff) Library, 2: 210.
Ego? a poem. Argosy, 64: 376.
— Is the Transcendental, an Unmeaning Conception? (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 6: 162.
— Psychology and the. (C. Lloyd Morgan) Monist, 10: 62.
Egoism and Altruism, Idealist Treatment of. (E. K. Evans) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 486.
Egypt. After Khartoum. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 67: 513.
— after Omdurman. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 71: 931.
— Among the Fellaheen. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 37: 396.
— and Abyssinia. (L. Reinisch) Geog. J. 9: 314.
— and England. (A. S. White) Forum, 25: 59.
— and the Soudan. (U. A. Forbes) Lond. Q. 91: 98.
— — England in. (C. C. Long) No. Am. 168: 570.
— — in '97–98. (W. T. Mand) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 57.
— and the Sugar Question. Spec. 80: 5.
— and Tunis. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 44: 905.
— Antiquities; Finding the 1st Dynasty Kings. (H. D. Rawnsley) Atlan. 86: 481.
— — Predynastic and Early Dynastic. (F. G. H. Price) Archæol. 56: 337.
— Art in, Rise and Development of. (W. M. F. Petrie) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 593.
— An Artist among the Fellaheen. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 33: 878.
— as a Sketching Ground. (P. Buckman) Studio (Lond.) 6: 37.
— Book of the Master, by W. M. Adams. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 151: 57.
— By Trolley to the Sphinx. (Alex. Harvey) Cosmopol. 27: 339.

Egypt. The Cat and the Moon. (G. St. Clair) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 251.
— Ceremonial Cannibalism among the Pyramid Builders. (W. M. F. Petrie) Contemp. 71: 819.
— Changes in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 24.
— Child-life in Ancient. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 28: 160.
— Cotton Crop of 1900 and the Low Nile of 1899. (S. W. Wallace) Blackw. 167: 247.
— Col. Cradock's Missions to. (A. Stern) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 277.
— Lord Cromer's Report. Blackw. 161: 592. — Spec. 82: 510.
— Down the Nile to Cairo. (F. M. Davenport) Chaut. 32: 284.
— 1881 to 1897. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 69: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 145.
— England, France, and. (J. S. Horner) Un. Serv. M. 15: 455.
— England's Absorption of. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 165: 682.
— English Conquest of. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 15: 247.
— English in. Spec. 81: 104.
— English Occupation, Prosperity of Egypt since. Spec. 80: 432.
— English Waxing and French Waning. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 169: 700.
— Expedition of France to, in 1798. Ed. R. 194: 244.
— Exploration in, Recent Years of. (W. M. F. Petrie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 625.
— Fellah Soldiers Old and New. (J. Macdonald) 19th Cent. 44: 582.
— Fisheries of. (J. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 12: 190.
— France and England. (J. Stuart Horner) Un. Serv. M. 15: 455.
— From Alexandria to the First Cataract of the Nile. (F. M. Davenport) Chaut. 32: 178.
— From Cairo to Cataract. (Sir G. Newnes) Strand, 15: 305.
— From the Land of the Lotus. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 27: 324, 414, 590.
— Future of; England's Hampered Trusteeship. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 44: 881.
— — The Niger and the Nile. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 44: 897.
— History of, Petrie's. (J. H. Breasted) Am. Hist. R. 2: 324.
— — Sketch of, from the Fall of the Native Kings to the Persian Conquest. (J. H. Breasted) Bib. World, 9: 415.
— in the Middle Ages. (S. Lane-Poole) Longm. 36: 227.
— in the 19th Century. Ed. R. 188: 410.
— Irrigation in. (J. Ward) Good Words, 40: 615.
— a Journey to Sakkarah. (Florence Kerr-Hillhouse) Midland, 8: 411.
— Judicial Administration of. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 26: 80.
— Judicial Reform in. (Sir J. Scott) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 531.
— Literary Treasure-trove on the Nile. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 164: 678.
— Military Affairs in. (C. P. Stone) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 154.
— Missionaries in. (A. Ward) 19th Cent. 48: 207.
— Modern. (W. H. Grimley) Westm. 155: 25.
— Monuments and Excavations in. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 53: 655.
— My Bedouin Friends. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 33: 551.
— Naqada and Ballas, Petrie and Quibell's. Sat. R. 84: 229.
— New Light on. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 154: 187.
— New Light on the Bahr-Gazal Frontier. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. 70: 849.
Egypt, Out-of-the-way Places in. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 37: 898.
— Plain of Thebes. Ed. R. 186: 454.
— Playground of the East. (W. T. Stephenson) Munsey, 26: 377.
— Princes of. (Charles Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. 26: 253.
— Progress in. (H. White) Nation, 68: 328.
— Protectorate for. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 79: 171.
— Public Debt. (C. E. Dawkins) No. Am. 173: 487.
— Queens of. (L. North) Lippinc. 60: 817.
— Recent Discoveries in. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 396.
— Rejuvenated. (D. Story) Munsey, 25: 769. — (F. A. Talbot) Cosmopol. 31: 339.
— Religious Ideas of the Ancient Egyptians. (J. Williams) Westm. 150: 655.
— Sailing on the Nile. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 73: 711.
— Scientific Work in. (W. Garstin) Nature, 64: 317.
— Sketches in. (C. D. Gibson) McClure, 12: 409. 13: 49. Same art. Pall Mall M. 17: 294, 436. 18: 26.
— Sketching Grounds. (W. Ball) Studio (Lond.) 2: 61.
— Stone Age in. (J. de Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 202.
— Syria and Assyria, Maspero's. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Citizen, 3: 161.
— Tirah and Khartoum Expeditions. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 44: 1041.
— under Lord Cromer. (T. S. Harrison) Forum, 27: 651.
— What Britain has done for. (R. Richardson) No. Am. 167: 1.
— Wisdom of the Egyptians. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 27: 807.
— Women of, Emancipation of. Asia. R. 28: 393.
Egyptian Antiquities at Burlington House. Antiq. n. s. 35: 243. — Reliquary, 38: 255.
Egyptian Art, Ancient, in the Museums of America. (W. C. Winslow) Am. Antiq. 22: 245.
Egyptian Bankers of the 2d Century. (A. T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 75: 85.
Egyptian Bronze Weapons in British Museum. (E. A. W. Budge) Archæol. 53: 83.
Egyptian Chronicle of Ibn Iyas. (K. Vollers) Asia. R. 23: 114.
Egyptian Chronology. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 29: 116.
Egyptian Garden, In an. Temp. Bar, 123: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 254.
Egyptian Girl; a poem. (L. Cleveland) Poet-Lore, 11: 237.
Egyptian Portrait Mummy Coverings or Shrouds of 1st Century. Archæol. 54: 363.
Egyptian Prisons. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 165: 276.
Egyptian Question, The. (E. Maxey) Gunton's M. 18: 528.
Egyptian Rock Tomb, Methods used in making and ornamenting an. (S. Clark) Archæol. 55: 21.
Egyptian Valuation of Life, The Ancient, Isaac Myer on. (C. J. Wood) Outl. 66: 128.
Egyptians, Domestic Life among. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. 29: 373.
— Early, Present Knowledge of. (W. M. F. Petrie) Anthrop. J. 28: 202.
Egyptology, Modern. (Zetetes) Ath. '01, 2: 127.
Eider-duck Farms in Iceland. Illus. (Eliz. Taylor) Good Words, 38: 688.
Eight-hour Day. Spec. 79: 171. — (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 468.
— by Legislation. (E. Maxey) Arena, 24: 235.
— How to attain. (J. H. Jones) Gunton's M. 12: 169.
Eight Hours and the Constitution. Gunton's M. 15: 365.
Eight-hours' Law of Utah, and the U. S. Supreme Court. (Florence Kelley) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 21.

Eight Stars, The, Constellation of. (H. Beveridge) Ath. '00, 1: 625.
Eight Years in a Rock. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 31: 33.
1801–1901. Liv. Age, 228: 321.
1870, Some Recollections of. (G. D. Boyle) Good Words, 38: 306.
1897, Great Summer Gatherings of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 549.
— Political New Year, The. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 71: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 298.
1898. "Annus Mirabilis." Spec. 81: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 324.
— Commercial History and Review of. J. Statis. Soc. 62: 159.
Eighteenth Century, In Praise of the. Atlan. 86: 716.
— Paston's Little Memoirs of. Ath. '01, 1: 561.
Eighteenth-century Convert. Month, 97: 139, 247.
Eighteenth-century Escritoire, From an. (E. M. M. McKenna) Fortn. 76: 884.
Eiskyklema in the Eretrian Theatre. (A. Fossum) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 187.
Eland Hunting. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 83: 345.
Elasticity, Theory of. (F. H. Cilley) Am. J. Sci. 161: 269.
Elba, A Month in. Illus. (I. M. Anderton) Good Words, 38: 616, 693.
El Caney, Battle of. (F. Norris) Cent. 36: 304. — (S. Bonsal) McClure, 12: 224.
— The Regulars at. (Capt. A. H. Lee) Scrib. M. 24: 403.
Elche, Bust of; an Artistic Treasure lately discovered in Spain. (C. V. R. Dearth) Cent. 34: 436. — (K. E. Phelps) Art J. 50: 281.
Elder, Sir Thomas. Geog. J. 9: 453.
El Dorado; a Kansas Recessional. (W. S. Cather) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 357.
Elders of Aready, The. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 47: 111.
Elders' Seat, The. (A. Colton) Atlan. 83: 697.
Eldredge Genealogy. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 51: 46.
Eldridge, G. Morgan, 1831–98, Obituary Notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 470.
Eleanor; a novel. (Mrs. H. Ward) Harper, 100: 187–911. 101: 19–873. 102: 132.
Eleanor's Golf Ball; a story. (M. Guilds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 262.
Election and Selection. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 225.
— Doctrine of. Outl. 64: 859.
— — Paul's. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 866.
— Historic Purpose of, From the Standpoint of Isaiah. (W. C. Schaffer) Ref. Q. 44: 40.
Election at Cayote. (T. Gallagher) Lippinc. 61: 703.
Elections, Between. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 85: 26.
— Electing a Governor. (S. G. Blythe) Cosmopol. 26: 288.
— English and American. (S. Brooks) Harper, 101: 329.
— in England; Petitions and Electioneering Pledges. (S. M. Palmer) 19th Cent. 48: 551.
— — Recent and Past. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 16: 75.
— Police Control of Great. (A. D. Andrews) Scrib. M. 23: 131.
Election Bet, How I paid my. (R. F. Woodward) Strand, 18: 148.
Election Day in Poorer New York. (E. L. Banks) Eng. Illust. 16: 426.
Election Expenses. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 73: 370.
Election Law, The Black, in New York. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 67: 47.
Election Petition Trials in England. (E. Porritt) Green Bag, 9: 231.
Election Schools, The St. Louis. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 326.
Electioneering, English and American. (S. Brooks) Chaut. 26: 636.
— in England. Argosy, 72: 345.
Elective Studies in Secondary Schools. (N. S. Shaler, S. Thurber, J. Tetlow, and others) Educa. R. 15: 417.
— Where? (J. H. Harris) School R. 6: 567.
Elective System of Studies in Colleges. (J. A. Burns) Cath. World, 71: 366.
— in High Schools. (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. 20: 557.
— in the Secondary School, Natural Limitations of. (J. H. Harris) Educa. R. 19: 493.
— Is it Elective? (J. Corbin) Forum, 31: 599.
— Proper Limitation of. (C. D. Schmitt; G. W. Miles) School R. 9: 92, 160. — (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee R. 9: 316.
— Some Problems of. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 9: 79.
Elective Work in the High School Courses. (W. H. Smith) School R. 7: 232.
Electives, Discussion on. School R. 7: 238.
— Galesburg Plan of, Some Results of. (F. D. Thomson) School R. 9: 13.
— in American Education. (D. E. Phillips) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 206.
— in High Schools. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 21: 39. — (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 9: 65.
— — Limited. (E. G. Cooley) School R. 9: 75.
— in the Secondary School. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 65.
— in the Small-High School. (S. D. Brooks) School R. 9: 593.
— Problem of. (P. H. Hanus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 585.
Elector of Saxony's Confession of Faith. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 31: 301.
Electoral Commission of 1877. (M. H. Northrup) Cent. 40: 923.
Electoral System, American, Dangerous Defects. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 24: 257.
Electric Annealing of Harveyized Armor Plates on a Battleship. (C. J. Dougherty) Cassier, 11: 406.
Electric Arc, Reason for the Hissing of the. (Hertha Ayrton) Nature, 60: 282, 302.
Electric Cables for High-tension Service. (W. Maver, jr.) Cassier, 18: 467.
Electric Central-station Practice. (C. F. Scott) Engin. M. 16: 255.
Electric Central Stations *vs.* Isolated Plants. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 12: 786.
Electric Circuits, Improved Safety Device for. (L. G. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 357.
Electric Communication in the Field. (H. A. Giddings) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 58.
Electric Conduit Railways. (F. S. Pearson) Cassier, 16: 257.
Electric Converter, Design and Action of the Rotary. (D. B. Rushmore) Engin. M. 22: 414.
Electric Current in Organic Chemistry. (E. F. Smith) Science, n. s. 8: 413.
Electric Currents, Large, Rapid Break for. (A. G. Webster) Am. J. Sci. 153: 383.
Electric Distribution for Street Railways. (C. F. Bancroft) Cassier, 20: 75.
Electric Fish of the Nile. (F. Gotch) Science, n. s. 10: 968.
Electric Furnace, The. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 27: 162.
Electric Haulage in Belgium. (L. Gérard) Cassier, 19: 215.
Electric Lady; a story. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. 29: 73.

Electric Lamps, Incandescent, Photometry of. (A. J. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 376.
Electric Light from City Refuse in Shoreditch. (N. W. Perry) Cassier, 13: 99.
— Nernst's. (J. Swinburne) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 253.
Electric Light Fittings, W. H. Cooper's Designs for. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 105.
Electric Light Plants, Municipal, in Massachusetts Cities. (A. D. Adams) Yale R. 10: 205.
— — in Massachusetts Towns. (A. D. Adams) Yale R. 10: 320.
Electric Light Projectors. (T. J. Hardy) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 110.
Electric Lighting and Traction Plants, Union of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 221.
— Crocker on. (E. Thompson) Science, n. s. 13: 943.
— from Central Stations, (H. C. Hall) Engin. M. 17: 206.
— in Gt. Britain, Cost of. (R. Hammond) Engin. M. 16: 624.
— in N. Y. State Capitol. Archit. R. 9: 211.
— of Railway Trains in Great Britain. (H. Scholey) Cassier, 16: 121.
— of Ships. (E. G. Bernard) Cassier, 11: 298.
Electric Lighting Fixtures, Ornamental. Art J. 52: 23.
Electric Locomotives. (G. R. Mair) Cassier, 16: 461.
Electric Mining Machinery in the British Collieries. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 19: 847.
Electric Motor for Speed Regulation. (S. S. Wheeler) Cassier, 19: 505.
Electric Motor Driving, Direct. (R. T. E. Lozier) Cassier, 17: 158.
Electric Motors applied to Printing-press Machinery. (W. H. Tapley) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 259.
— for Small Industrial Purposes. (A. H. Gibbings) Cassier, 15: 237.
— for Street Railways, Development of. (C. T. Hutchinson) Cassier, 16: 337.
— Gearing for. (A. H. Gibbings) Cassier, 18: 503.
Electric Plant of the Modern Tall Building. (F. A. Pattison) Engin. M. 13: 782.
Electric Plants, Isolated, *vs.* Central Stations. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 13: 750, 896.
— Objections to Municipal Ownership of. (T. C. Smith) Engin. M. 14: 780.
Electric Power, Application of, to Pumping Machinery. (S. H. Bunnell) Engin. M. 16: 429.
— at High Altitudes. (A. B. Blainey) Cassier, 12: 145.
— at Jajce in Bosnia. (J. B. C. Fershaw) Cassier, 20: 443.
— at Rheinfelden, Germany. (E. Rathenan) Cassier, 12: 98.
— Distribution of. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 62: 296. — J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 1. — (C. F. Scott) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 282.
— Expansion in the Use of. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 12: 630.
— for Engineering Workshops. Cassier, 19: 349.
— for Factories. (W. S. Aldrich) Cassier, 18: 194.
— for Trunk-line Railways. (G. Forbes) Engin. M. 14: 1.
— from High Water Heads. (J. E. Bennett) Cassier, 12: 3.
— in Engineering Works. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 18: 69.
— in Factories. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 21: 883.
— in Gt. Britain. (W. H. Booth) Engin. M. 20: 41.
— in the Machine Shop. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 13: 240.
— in a Railway Shop. Cassier, 12: 687.
— in Steel Making. (E. B. Clark) Cassier, 15: 441.
— Transmission of, from Niagara. (O. E. Dunlap) Cassier, 11: 197.
— — Difficulties of. (I. R. Edmands) Cassier, 19: 299.
Electric Power, Transmission of, Long Distance. (G. Forbes) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 25.
— — Modern Methods of. (L. Duncan) Cassier, 11: 505. — (W. B. Esson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 399.
— — Short Distance. (J. Swinburne) Engin. M. 17: 827. *See* Electric Transmission.
— Transition to. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 18: 485.
Electric Power Distribution and the Small Consumer. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 18: 240.
Electric Power Machinery in Iron and Steel Works. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 20: 858.
Electric Power Stations, Modern. (P. Dawson) Cassier, 19: 211.
Electric Power Supply in Great Britain. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 21: 162.
Electric Progress, Official Obstruction of. (J. A. Fleming) 19th Cent. 49: 348.
— during the Last Decade. (M. I. Pupin) Cosmopol. 31: 523.
Electric Railroad, The Coming. (S. H. Short) Cosmopol. 26: 269.
— Memorial, between Liverpool and Manchester. (F. B. Behr) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 305.
Electric Railways. (P. Cardew) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 641–665.
— Building of. (L. W. Serrell) Cassier, 16: 303.
— Country. (S. Baxter) Harper, 97: 60.
— Ground Current of. (A. B. Herrick) Engin. M. 15: 451.
— in America from a Business Standpoint. (W. J. Clark) Cassier, 16: 518.
— in Great Britain. (R. W. Blackwell) Cassier, 16: 283.
— Light. (L. Bell) Cassier, 16: 433.
— Making Long Trolley Lines. (W. F. McClure) World's Work, 3: 1511.
— Multiple Unit System for. (F. J. Sprague) Cassier, 16: 439.
— on City Streets. (N. W. Perry) Cassier, 11: 419.
— Operation of, Comparative Economy in. (C. H. Davis) Engin. M. 12: 942.
— Overhead Construction for. (J. G. White) Cassier, 16: 319.
— Overhead Line and Ground Return Circuit of. (D. Pepper, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 55.
— Polyphase Alternating Currents for. (D. C. Jackson) Cassier, 16: 487.
— Selection of Rolling-stock for. (C. F. Uebelacker) Cassier, 16: 502.
— Some Early Traction History. (T. Reid) Cassier, 16: 357.
— Transportation Problems in Large Cities. (E. E. Higgins) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 315, 344.
— Trolley Road Construction, Modern Overhead. (B. Willard) Cassier, 11: 367.
— What Makes the Trolley-car Go? (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 316, 408, 564.
— with Overhead Trolley Wires, What Pressure is Dangerous on. (W. Rung) Nature, 62: 399.
Electric Railway Features in Sicily, Some. (E. Bignami) Cassier, 20: 464.
Electric Railway Finance. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 895.
Electric Signalling, Recent Developments in. Nature, 64: 6.
Electric Stations, Development of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 91.
Electric Street Traction in England. (E. F. V. Knox) Engin. M. 16: 25.
Electric Telegraph in Warfare. (F. C. Grugan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 376.
Electric Traction. (C. H. Davis and H. C. Forbes) Engin. M. 15: 811. — (C. A. Carus-Wilson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 833, 857, 873. — (E. G. Craven) Chamb. J. 78: 440.

Electric Traction, Aerial. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 365.
— Application of Alternating Currents to. (C. H. Davis and H. C. Forbes) Engin. M. 15: 974.
— for Suburban and Metropolitan Railways. (J. Dawson) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 399.
— in Gt. Britain, Commercial Aspects of. (E. Garcke) Engin. M. 17: 45.
— on Railways, Desirability of. (B. H. Thwaite) Engin. M. 17: 415.
— Possibilities and Limitations of. (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. 14: 553, 752.
— Progress of. (S. P. Thompson) Sat. R. 83: 600.
— Troubles in. Nature, 63: 83.
Electric Tramways in Italy. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 20: 173.
Electric Transformer for Arc Lighting. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 355.
Electric Transmission of Power, An 83-mile Plant for, in Southern California. (J. A. Lighthipe) Cassier, 17: 3.
— of Water Power. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 730. — (L. D. W. Magie) Cassier, 15: 321.
— Practical Limitations of. (L. Bell) Cassier, 17: 131.
Electric Travel, Age of. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 24: 580.
— Rapid, Possibilities of. (C. H. Davis and F. S. Williamson) Engin. M. 14: 32, 253.
— under Steam-railway Conditions. (C. H. Davis) Engin. M. 13: 172, 367.
Electric Vehicles *vs.* Tram-cars. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 443.
Electric Waves in Air, Velocity of. (G. V. Maclean) Am. J. Sci. 158: 1.
— Refraction of, Bose on. Nature, 57: 353.
Electric Wire Waves. Science, n. s. 9: 418.
Electric Yachts in Holland. (W. de Gelder) Cassier, 16: 126.
Electrical Advance in the Past Ten Years. (E. Thomson) Forum, 24: 527.
Electrical Apparatus and Wiring, Rules for. (Underwriter's National Electric Association) Am. Arch. 57: 65, 73, 91, 98. 58: 6.
— In Coal Mining. (J. P. Jackson) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 29.
— Protection of, against Lightning. (A. J. Wurts) Cent. 36: 601.
Electrical Cable Making. Cassier, 20: 194.
Electrical Chemistry, Advancement of. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 61: 428.
Electrical Congress, International, Units at. Nature, 62: 414.
Electrical Discharge from the Point of View of the Kinetic Theory of Matter. (J. E. Moore) Am. J. Sci. 156: 21.
Electrical Discharges, Explosive Effect of. (T. C. McKay and J. C. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 158: 239.
— in Air. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 190.
— Powerful. (J. Trowbridge) Cent. 36: 599.
Electrical Energy, Charges for. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 61.
Electrical Engineering, and the Municipalities. (A. A. C. Swinton) 19th Cent. 47: 297.
— as a Trade and as a Science. (J. Perry) Nature, 63: 41.
— Future of. Chamb. J. 75: 373.
— in the U. S., Present State of, 1898. (A. E. Kennelly) Cassier, 14: 531.
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Visit to Switzerland, 1899. (R. Threlfall) Nature, 60: 578.
Electrical Experiments; Problem of increasing Human Energy. (N. Tesla) Cent. 38: 175.
Electrical Installations, Private. (A. T. Stewart) Chamb. J. 78: 616.
Electrical Invention, Latest Triumphs of. Work of Marconi, Tesla, and Pupin. (J. S. Ames) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 700.
— Status of. (W. A. Rosenbaum) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 448. 147: 53.
Electrical Manufacturing Interests. (T. C. Martin) Chaut. 28: 13.
Electrical Measurement by Alternating Currents. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 154: 429.
— of Energy. (G. L. Addenbrooke) Engin. M. 19: 567.
Electrical Measurements. (H. A. Rowland and T. D. Penniman) Am. J. Sci. 158: 35.
Electrical Measuring Instruments. (J. S. Stevens) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 44.
Electrical Oscillations and Electric Waves. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 69–113.
— — Photography, Color, by the McDonough-Joly Method. (H. S. Ward) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 132.
Electrical Plants, Water-power, in the United States. (B. C. Washington, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 161.
Electrical Resistance, Experiments on. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 160: 285. 162: 91.
— of Cast Weld and Surface Contact Bonds. (W. E. Harrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 401.
— of Thin Films deposited by the Cathode Discharge. (A. C. Longden) Am. J. Sci. 159: 407.
Electrical Science, Applications of. (G. F. Fitzgerald) Nature, 62: 43.
— Development of. (T. Gray) Science, n. s. 7: 361, 402.
Electrical Supply, The Gas-engine in. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 18: 837.
Electricity aboard Ship. (J. W. Kellogg) Cassier, 12: 624.
— The Age of. (N. Tesla) Cassier, 11: 378.
— Alternating Currents, Power Distribution by, from Central Stations. (H. A. Wagner) Cassier, 14: 406.
— Anæsthetic Effect of. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 9: 377.
— and Compressed Air. (P. Kropotkin) Ecl. M. 131: 408.
— and Engineering, Relations between. Nature, 61: 622.
— and Literature. (B. Karr) Arena, 26: 411.
— and Magnetism, Mathematical Theory of, Report on the State of. (A. G. Webster) Science, n. s. 8: 803.
— and Mining. (J. McGhie) Cassier, 15: 37.
— and Phosphorescence in the Animal World. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 540.
— and Railways. Nature, 59: 409.
— Antics of. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 61: 408.
— Apparatus for Measuring very High Pressures. (A. D. Palmer, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 156: 451.
— Applications of. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 59: 19.
— — for Domestic Purposes. (A. T. Stewart) Chamb. J. 77: 657.
— — in Engineering Works. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 20: 723.
— — on a Modern Warship. (G. H. Shepard) Engin. M. 15: 280.
— as an Exact Science. (H. B. Little) Knowl. 22: 19–246.
— as a Factor in Modern Development. (R. B. Owens) Cassier, 16: 158.
— at Paris Exposition of 1900. (G. Dary) Engin. M. 16: 991. — (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 19: 83. — (A. E. Kennelly) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 177.
— Atmospheric. (J. Aitken) Nature, 62: 366.
— — and Disease. (J. Perry) Nature, 61: 471.
— — Origin of. (C. Abbe) Nature, 59: 452.
— — Storing of. (E. B. Dunn) No. Am. 165: 121.
— Central-station Practice in Eng. (F. C. Perkins) Engin. M. 20: 408.

Electricity; Cost-keeping in Isolated Plants. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 20: 1082.
— Development of. (G. Styles) Gunton's M. 20: 151.
— Direct from Coal. (G. S. Hodgins) Canad. M. 8: 262.
— Does a Vacuum conduct? (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 153: 343.
— during the Last Five Years. (F. Bendt) Chaut. 25: 624.
— "Edison" Storage Cell. Nature, 64: 241.
— Epoch-making Events in. (G. H. Stockbridge) Engin. M. 13: 41, 208, 399.
— Equipment of the Tall Office Building. (R. P. Bolton) Engin. M. 19: 381.
— for Auxiliary Machinery on War-ships. (J. K. Robison) Engin. M. 18: 209.
— for Marine Propulsion, Advantages of. (C. T. Child) Engin. M. 17: 477.
— for Military Operations. (R. L. Hippisley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1257.
— from the Dust-bins. Chamb. J. 74: 588.
— from Thales to Faraday. (E. A. Lesueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 242.
— Great Electrical Installations of Italy. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 21: 699. 22: 185.
— in Agriculture. (J. McGhie) Cassier, 11: 285. — (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 480.
— — Electrical Farm. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 17.
— in British Collieries. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 19: 712.
— in the Household. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 50.
— in Large Cities. (N. S. Barstow) Cassier, 18: 373.
— in Marine Work. (S. D. Greene) Cassier, 16: 207.
— in Military Operations. (J. P. Wisser) Engin. M. 19: 232.
— in the Modern Machine Shop. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 13: 347, 579, 718.
— in the Printing Office. (W. H. Tapley) Cassier, 19: 25.
— in the Service of Man. (A. N. Brady) No. Am. 173: 677.
— in the Theatre. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 287.
— in War. (J. Perry) Nature, 61: 541.
— in Warfare, and Telegraphing without Wires. Chamb. J. 74: 655.
— Light, and the Ether. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 15.
— Measurement of Self-inductance by Alternating Current and Electrodynamometer. (K. E. Guthe) Am. J. Sci. 155: 141.
— New Applications of. Chamb. J. 74: 444.
— New Form of Make and Break. (C. T. Knipp) Am. J. Sci. 155: 283.
— or Gas for Heating, Lighting, and Power? (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 513.
— Oscillatory Discharge of a Large Accumulator. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 194.
— Progress in. (E. J. Houston) Cassier, 17: 145.
— Rowland's New Method for measuring Electric Absorption. (L. M. Potts) Am. J. Sci. 160: 91.
— Seventy-five Years' Progress. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 346.
— Standardization of Apparatus. (J. T. Broderick) Engin. M. 22: 24, 177.
— Tools driven by, in Shipyards. (F. von Kodolitsch) Cassier, 14: 488.
— Uses of, in Sanitariums and in the Practice of Medicine and Surgery. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 25: 475.
— Vagrant, Destructive Effects of. (H. S. Wynkoop) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 357.
— What is? Trowbridge's. (W. J. Hopkins) Citizen, 3: 41.
Electro-capillary Relay, Armorl. Nature, 65: 129.
Electro-chemical Action. (C. J. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 369, 401. 152: 46.
Electro-chemical Industries. (J. W. Swan) Nature, 57: 284.
Electro-chemistry applied to the Metal Industries. (S. C. Coles) Engin. M. 15: 594.
— at Niagara. (F. Overbury) Cassier, 12: 227.
— Blount's. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 63: 582.
— Industrial Applications of. (T. Ewan) Nature, 58: 112.
Electrodynamics, Modern, Poincaré on. Nature, 64: 273.
Electro-galvanizing, Improvements in. (S. Cowper-Cowles) Cassier, 13: 306.
Electrographs. (E. Gates) Cosmopol. 28: 36.
Electrolysis from Railway Currents. (A. V. Abbott) Cassier, 16: 371.
— Secondary Reactions in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 201.
Electrolytes, Surface Travel on. (W. E. Fiske and W. D. Collins) Am. J. Sci. 155: 59.
Electrolytic Processes, Industrial. (W. Borchers) Engin. M. 18: 389.
Electromagnetic Effects of moving Charged Spheres. (E. P. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 162: 155.
Electromagnetic Mechanism with Special Reference to Telegraphic Work. (R. A. Fessenden) J. Frankl Inst. 149: 459. 150: 62, 106.
Electro-magnetic Theory, Heaviside on. (C. S. Whitehead) Nature, 60: 589.
Electro-magnets. (T. L. James) Nature, 64: 168.
Electromotive Force. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 155: 57.
Electrosynthesis. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 154: 51. 156: 217.
Electrotypes, Effect of Great Current Strength on the Conductivity of. (J. W. Richards and J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 153: 391.
Elegiac Distich, Some Irregular Forms of. (K. F. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 22: 165.
Elegiac Poetry. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 1: 410.
Elegy, Greek. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 6: 1.
— in English Literature. Acad. 58: 8.
— Roman. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 6: 257.
אל עליון, Antiquity of the Divine Title. (J. A. Kelso) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 50.
Element, Definition of the. (F. P. Venable) Science, n. s. 10: 274.
Elements, New, recently Discovered by Scientists. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 44.
Elephant Catching in India. (B. Simpson) Pall Mall M. 13: 105.
Elephant Hunting in Africa. (W. S. Cherry) McClure, 17: 579.
— in Siam. (C. D. H. Braine) Cornh. 82: 350.
Elephant Round-up in Siam, An. (T. Cockcroft) McClure, 9: 1007.
Elephants, African, Preservation of. (A. Sharpe) Blackw. 165: 89.
— Among the. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 43: 1017.
— at Work. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13: 554.
— at Work and Play. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 12: 40.
— Hunting, in Central Africa. Overland, n. s. 31: 80.
— Hunting on. (C. Moffett) McClure, 12: 136.
— Intelligence of. (F. T. Pollok) McClure, 13: 74.
— The Tale of a Tusker. Macmil. 82: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 800.
Eleusinian Rites. (C. J. Wood) Open Court, 14: 618, 672. — (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 742.
— Trace of Egypt at. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 223.
Elevators, Electric, Installation of, Standards of Practice in. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 14: 479.

Elevators, Office Building. (C. C. Darrach) Am. Arch. 74: 4.
Eleventh Hour, The. (B. King) Atlan. 87: 253.
Elgin, James Bruce, Lord. Rule in India. Sat. R. 87: 8.
— — Features and Events of. Asia. R. 27: 1.
Elgood, G. S., Garden of, and its Art with Especial Reference to his Paintings. Studio (Lond.) 5: 51.
Elias, Ney. Nature, 56: 228. — With portrait. (S. Wheeler) Geog. J. 10: 101.
Eliduc, The Lay of. (Tr. Alice Kemp-Welsh) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 128.
Elijah; the Country in which he Lived. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 12: 162.
Eliot, Charles W. Address at Tremont Temple, with portrait. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 72: 56.
— American Contributions to Civilization. (E. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 16: 514.
— as an Educational Reformer. (W. De W. Hyde) Atlan. 83: 348.
Eliot, George. Acad. 61: 175. — (E. P. Dargan) Conserv. R. 5: 36. — (A. Fields) Cent. 36: 442. — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 28: 711. — (J. B. Kenyon) Meth. R. 57: 563.
— Adam Bede, Notes from the Country of. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 15. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 508.
— and George Sand. (Mary E. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 50: 607.
— Home and Haunts of. (G. Morley) Art J. 49: 233. — (A. Leach) Munsey, 12: 753.
— Literary Reputation of. Acad. 52: 551, 573.
— Reminiscences of. (F. Harrison) Harper, 103: 577.
— Romola; a study. (S. R. Tarr) Canad. M. 10: 295.
— — Suggestions for Study. Poet-Lore, 13: 281.
Eliot, John. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 17: 342.
Elise; a story. (A. Lauston) Harper, 102: 829.
Elixir, The; a story. (G. Gissing) Idler, 15: 430.
Eliza Hepburn's Deliverance. (H. B. Fuller) Cent. 37: 533, 698.
Elizabeth, Queen, and the Earl of Essex's Book. (W. J. Hardy) Library, 2: 65.
— Courtships of, Hume on. (R. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 168.
— Creighton's. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 346.
— Death of. (S. Lee) Cornh. 75: 291.
— Did she starve her Seamen? (Sir C. Bridge) 19th Cent. 56: 774.
— Last Years of, Hume on. Ath. '01, 1: 683.
— On a Portrait of, from Boughton House. (G. Scharf) Archæol. 51: 213.
— Treason and Plot for Catholic Supremacy. Sat. R. 92: 145.
— A Wardrobe Book of. (H. G. Hewlett) Library, 3: 314.
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. Acad. 57: 34. — Sat. R. 88: iii. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 321.
— and Queen of Hungary. (A. Hegedius, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 658. — (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 20: 115. — (A. De Burgh) Idler, 14: 429.
— Assassin of. (B. H. Ridgely) Strand, 18: 298.
— Assassination of. Sat. R. 86: 368.
— Memorial Chapel, Geneva. Am. Arch. 70: 31.
— Reminiscences of. (D. S. Béni) Cath. World, 68: 168.
Elizabeth of Bavaria. Acad. 59: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 847.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 68: 411. 69: 61.
Elizabeth, "Carmen Sylva," Queen of Roumania, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 389.
— Doll Show of. (A. B. Henn) Strand, 16: 682.
Elizabeth Leslie, Spinster; a story. (E. Moreton) Pall Mall M. 14: 377.
Elizabeth and her German Garden, Authorship of. Critic, 37: 99.
"Elizabeth," the Ship. Passenger List, 1819. Pennsyl. M. 25: 254.
Elizabethan Adventure in Elizabethan Literature. (G. Wyndham) Fortn. 70: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 846.
Elizabethan Days, Adventures of Church Students in. (B. Camm) Month, 91: 375.
Elizabethan Gleanings. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 120–757.
Elizabethan Literature, Beginnings of. (G. White) Sewanee, 4: 478. 5: 210.
Elizabethan Rejoicings. (E. V. Heward) 19th Cent. 42: 245.
Elizabethan Religion. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 191. — Reply. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 41: 418. — Rejoinder. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 837.
Elizabethan Revivals. (A. Dillon) M. of Art, 21: 302.
Elizabethan Stage Society. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 310.
Elk and Camera; a Photographing Adventure. (B. J. Bretherton) Overland, n. s. 35: 112.
— Dream of. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 30: 145.
Elk-chase, An. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 34: 451.
Elk-hunting in Norway. Blackw. 164: 403.
— in the Rockies. (J. B. Doe) Outing, 32: 589.
Elks, Diving. (E. James) Strand, 16: 699.
Elks Mineral Spring, Nevada. (S. Davis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 67.
Ellenborough, Lord. (S. Walpole) 19th Cent. 46: 123. — Reply. (Lord Colchester) 19th Cent. 46: 238.
Elleneen; a story. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 16: 335. Same art. Idler, 20: 177.
Ellice, Jane H., Recollections by. Cornh. 77: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 608.
Ellie. (A. L. Seligsberg) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 554.
Elliot, Hugh; the Soldier Diplomatist. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 576.
Elliott, Flower. Writer, 14: 7.
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 53.
Ellis, Frederick S. Ath. '01, 1: 275.
Ellis, Leonora Beck. Writer, 14: 73.
Ellis, Mrs. Viner. Ath. '01, 2: 632.
Ellsworth, Oliver, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 503.
Elmira Reformatory, Character Building at. (R. C. Bates) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 577.
Elocutionists, Women. (J. D. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 55.
Eloquence, Old-time, at the Bar. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 120.
Elopement, An; a monologue. (P. Hart) Pall Mall M. 18: 550.
Elrick Walks. Blackw. 161: 823. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 604.
Elsie's Dance for her Life; a story. (S. R. Crockett) Cosmopol. 32: 33.
Elson, Louis C. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 362.
Elswick Works and Lord Armstrong. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 20: 491.
Elton, Charles I. Ath. '00, 1: 528.
Elton, Sir Edmund, and Elton Ware. (C. Quentin) Art J. 53: 375.
Elton Slade's Auction Habit; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Cosmopol. 127: 559.
Elwell, Frank Edwin; the American Sculptor. (Emeline G. Crommelin) Overland, n. s. 32: 201.
Elwell Family in America. (R. Elwell) N. E. Reg. 53: 25.
Elwin, Whitwell. Quar. 191: 291. — Ath. '00, 1: 48.
Elwood, Thomas. Acad. 58: 161.

Ely, George W. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 614.
Ely, Richard T., on Social Reform. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 3: 105.
Ely Cathedral. Acad. 52: 105.
Elysian Conversation, An. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 401.
Emancipation of Mrs. Piper. (A. Lang) Indep. 53: 2869.
Emanuel, Frank L., Artist, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 9: 83.
Embodied Conscience, An; a story. Outl. 65: 643.
Embroideries, Antique. M. of Art, 21: 323.
— Flax. M. of Art, 21: 218.
Embroidery. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 140.
— Leek Society. (K. Parkes) Studio (Lond.) 1: 136.
Embryological Basis of Pathology. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 13: 481.
Embryology, Korschelt and Heider on. Nature, 63: 605.
Emerald Mines of Northern Etbai. (D. A. MacAlister) Geog. J. 16: 537.
Emperor's Watch-dog, The; a story. (C. Dawe) Pall Mall M. 19: 569.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (C. Akers) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 446. — (M. Maeterlinck) Poet-Lore, 10: 76. — (L. Stephen) National, 36: 882. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 791. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 208.
— and Concord. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 6: 203.
— Clews to his Mystic Verse. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 11: 243. 12: 71, 270.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 40.
— Home in Concord. (J. Nairn) Temp. Bar, 115: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 761.
— Optimism of. (J. Benton) Outl. 68: 407.
— Poetry of. (E. Forster) Acad. 52: 533.
— The Secret of. Liv. Age, 231: 455.
— "Self-reliance." (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 30: 628.
— Sixty Years after. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 79: 27, 222.
— Some Emerson Memories. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 66: 1045.
— "Sphinx." (C. Mallory) Arena, 17: 399. — (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 23: 661.
Emery, Jacques André. (S. L. Emery) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 605.
Emery Family, of Huguenot Blood. (G. F. Emery) N. E. Reg. 54: 313.
Emigrant East, The; a story. (Arthur Colton) Scrib. M. 28: 755.
Emigrants, The. (H. Sienkiewicz) Liv. Age, 220: 61.
— How received and cared for at New York. (Joanna R. Nicholls) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 305.
Emigration, and how it may be improved in Canada. (E. Heaton) Canad. M. 9: 102.
— for Gentlewomen. (A. M. Brice) 19th Cent. 49: 601.
— "on Spec." Chamb. J. 77: 33.
— A Plea for State Aid. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 8: 58.
Emin Pasha, Felkin's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 68: 93.
— Life and Works. Ath. '98, 2: 562. — Bk. Buyer, 18: 57.
Emmeline; a story of French Canada. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 17: 280.
Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's College. (J. J. Rooney) Cath. World, 66: 212.
Emmons, Nathaniel. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 732.
Emmy's Going Home. (F. Crane) Lippinc. 60: 420.
Emotion, Experimentation on. (C. S. Sherrington) Nature, 62: 328.
— Nature of. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 6: 242, 471.
Emotions, Physiology of. Nature, 56: 305.
Emotions, The Primary. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 6: 626. — (H. M. Stanley) Philos. R. 7: 294.
— Relation of Color to the. (H. Wilson) Arena, 19: 810.
— Ribot's Psychology of. Acad. 52: 106.
— Stumpf on. (H. N. Gardiner) Psychol. R. 7: 54.
Empire and Colonization. (R. D. Melville) Westm. 150: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 721.
— Burden of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 74: 533.
— The Condition of. (A. White) Acad. 55: 203.
— Good Government of an. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 654.
Empire Day in Canada. (W. S. Evans) Canad. M. 13: 275.
Empires, Three Most Interesting. (C. De Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 20: 53.
Employees, Self-help to. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 389.
Employer and Workman, Intervention between. (C. Gans) Jurid. R. 13: 40.
Employers, Right of, to carry on their Business with Extra-hazardous Appliances. (C. B. Labalt) Am. Law R. 32: 515.
Employers' and Workmen's Liability Laws. (P. Villari) Chaut. 27: 291.
— and Workman's Compensation. (Mona Wilson) Westm. 149: 194.
Employers' Liability. Am. Arch. 65: 30. — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 487. — (M. S. Oppenheimer) Char. R. 6: 326.
— Accidents to Workmen in France. Am. Arch. 65: 100.
— on the Continent. (A. P. Higgins) Jurid. R. 9: 249, 395.
— The Workmen's Compensation Act. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 7: 433. — Quar. J. Econ. 12: 94, 110. — (T. Londonderry) 19th Cent. 42: 349.
See also Workmen's Compensation.
Employment, Insurance against Non-. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 771.
Employment Agencies, Charity Organization Societies as. (J. R. Brackett) Char. R. 6: 397.
Employment Bureaus, Public, in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 152.
— Public, in the U. S. and Germany. (L. E. Bogart) Q. J. Econ. 14: 341.
Empty Pocket 's the Worst of Crimes; a farce. (H. Merrick) Idler, 16: 307.
Emslie, A. E. "God is Love" Series of Pictures. Art J. 52: 192.
En Passant; a sketch. (Vivanti Chartres) Idler, 11: 234. Same art. Munsey, 12: 80.
En Route to Alaska; a poem. (H. K. Rowe) Canad. M. 11: 61.
Enamelling, Art of. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 263.
— Chat with Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Dawson on. Studio (Lond.) 6: 173.
— upon Metals, Art. (H. H. Cunynghame) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 137.
— — Art of. (A. Fisher) Studio (Internat.) 13: 242. 14: 88.
— The Work of A. Fisher. (F. Miller) Studio (Lond.) 8: 149.
Enamels. (A. Fisher) M. of Art, 22: 127.
— European. (L. F. Day) Art J. 49: 284.
— Painting in. (H. Herkomer) Fortn. 69: 700. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 101.
— Vitreous. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 315.
Encausse, Gerard; a Modern Magician. Acad. 54: 119.
Enchanted City, An; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 64: 128.
Encounter in a Grove; a story. (O'Neill Latham) Cosmopol. 27: 441.

Encounter with a Leopard; a tale. Canad. M. 14: 276.
Encumbrance, An; a story. (F. L. Green) Sund. M. 30: 765.
Encyclopædia Biblica, T. K. Cheyne's. (G. F. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 5: 543.
Encyclopædists, The. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 129.
"End Crowns All, The;" a story. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 66: 571.
"End, The, Justifies the Means." Month, 98: 617.
End of All Living. (A. Brown) Atlan. 81: 829.
End of Black Donal; a story. (S. O'Grady) Eng. Illust. 18: 603.
End of a Dynasty; an Easter story. (K. L. Johnston) Canad. M. 10: 495.
End of an Era. (J. S. Wise) Atlan. 83: 498, 592.
End of the World, Impending. (W. G. Schaeffer) Ref. Church R. 45: 75.
Ending of the Watson Case. (Susan L. Currier) Overland, n. s. 33: 437.
Ending on a Half-note: a story. (M. Y. Wynne) Harper, 96: 769.
Endings, The Problem of. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 17: 7.
Endowment of Research. (E. C. Pickering) Science, n. s. 13: 201.
Endymion; a poem. (S. Phillips) 19th Cent. 44: 341.
Endymion in Barracks. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 120: 41.
Enemy Listens, The; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 79: 703.
Energy. Spec. 81: 239.
— and Art. Dial (Ch.) 24: 35.
— Conservation of, Alleged Proof of Parallelism from. (L. M. Solomons) Philos. R. 8: 146.
— Misdirected. (Hope Altruist) Educa. 20: 167.
Engadine, The. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 69: 420.
Engagement at Sea. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 473.
Engagement of Van-Guard Hemmings. (W. P. Ridge) Indep. 53: 1011.
Engel, Ernst. (H. Westergaard) Econ. J. 7: 145.
Enghien, Duc d', Execution of. (S. B. Fay) Am. Hist. R. 3: 620. 4: 21.
— Mother of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 142, 181.
Engine-driver, Youngest, in the World. (L. Dollar) Strand, 18: 343.
Engineer, Adventures of a Freight. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, 10: 389, 513.
— Functions of the. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 61: 374.
— Importance of the, in National Expansion. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 16: 527.
Engineer's Christmas Story, An; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 12: 129.
Engineer Connor's Son; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) McClure, 8: 355.
Engineer Cook's Dust-bath. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 236.
Engineering, Ancient. (J. E. Watkins) Cassier, 15: 108.
— as a Profession. (G. H. Paine) Munsey, 25: 750.
— at Cambridge, England. Nature, 61: 346.
— at the Glasgow Exhibition. (J. G. Kerr) Engin. M. 21: 817.
— at the Pan-Amer. Exposition. (W. S. Aldrich) Engin. M. 21: 839.
— at the Paris Exposition. (G. Caye) Engin. M. 21: 863.
— Cultural Value of Engineering Education. (F. O. Marvin) Science, n. s. 14: 121.
— Employers' Interests in Organization. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 20: 553.
Engineering, Education for. (Sir Andrew Noble) Nature, 60: 551.
— — Sir Andrew Noble on. Nature, 60: 568.
— in Africa and the Far East. (J. M. Nisbet) Cassier, 15: 431.
— International Testing Methods. (G. C. Henning) Engin. M. 17: 122.
— Mechanical Transport Appliances. (A. J. S. B. Little) Engin. M. 18: 410.
— Modern, and Aristotle. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 15: 195.
— "Piece Work" and "Premium" Systems of Remunerating Labor. (P. J. Darlington) Engin. M. 17: 444.
— Problem of New Processes. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 18: 361.
— Progress of, 1872–97. (Sir D. Fox) Cassier, 11: 339.
— Sixty Years' Progress in. Illus. (G. R. Fleming) Good Words, 38: 387.
Engineering Construction. Advantages of Specialization. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 18: 169.
— Economy in Working to Standard Types. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 18: 33.
— Standardizing in. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 18: 403.
Engineering Data, Project for a Bureau of. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 22: 408.
Engineering Education. (F. W. Burstall) Nature, 64: 204.
— as a Preliminary Training for Scientific Research Work. (Storm Bull) Science, n. s. 10: 282.
— in London. Science, n. s. 14: 289.
Engineering Enterprise and Public Credit. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 12: 585.
Engineering Experience. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 13: 79.
Engineering Graduates from Universities. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 18: 165.
Engineering Management of Industrial Works. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 22: 241.
Engineering Opportunities in Asia. (A. H. Ford) Engin. M. 20: 1068.
Engineering Projects, Great. (W. C. Hamm) Cosmopol. 28: 163.
— Unprofitable, in Western America. (A. G. Allan) Engin. M. 15: 440.
Engineering Strike, The. Spec. 79: 301.
— End of. Spec. 79: 675.
See Strike.
Engineering Work, Æsthetic Treatment of. (H. H. Statham) Engin. M. 14: 103.
Engineering Works, Importance of Organization in. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 18: 59.
— Purchasing Department. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 18: 833.
Engineers, Commercial Education for. (L. S. Randolf) Cassier, 20: 289.
— Electrical, Heating and Sanitary, Employment in Connection with Building. (H. G. Bradley) Am. Arch. 62: 52.
— The Fighting: Value of Service at Santiago. (A. Warren) Engin. M. 16: 533.
— of Fifth Army Corps. (T. H. Rees) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 74.
— Royal, Reorganization of the Corps of. Un. Serv. M. 19: 518. 22: 70.
Engines, Valve Motions of. (J. Perry) Nature, 61: 152.
England, Agricultural Changes in the 15th Century. (F. G. Davenport) Q. J. Econ. 11: 205.
— Ancient Inhabitants of, and the White Horse on the Chalk Hills of Berkshire. (J. L. Powell) Dub. R. 120: 266.

England and America. (A. V. Dicey) Atlan. 82: 441. — (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 44: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 691. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 466.
— — American Sentiment towards England. (E. L. Morse) Nation, 72: 510.
— — How America really feels. (S. E. Moffett) 19th Cent. 50: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 665.
— and the Balance of Power in Europe. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 276.
— and the Banking Reserve, Colonial and Foreign Banks in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 353.
— and Belgium. Fortn. 74: 753.
— and Egypt. Spec. 78: 229.
— and the European Concert. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 61: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 283.
— and France. Conditions of Franco-British Peace. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 75: 1013.
— — an Examination and an Appeal. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. 75: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 607.
— — French Idea of English Hostility. Spec. 84: 337.
— — French Views of England. (F. Brunetière) Quar. 191: 572. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 793.
— — Possibility of a War between. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 73: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 673.
— — Relations of. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 367. — Nation, 67: 480.
— and Germany. (S. Whitman) Harper, 96: 778. — Fortn. 75: 663. — Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 22.
— — and America. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 77: 881. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 283.
— — Commercial War between. (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 40: 925. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 481. — Sat. R. 84: 278.
— and her Dependencies. (C. Roe) Asia. R. 30: 87.
— and the Higher Morality. (W. Hopkins) Forum, 28: 566.
— and India. (E. Pratt) Westm. 148: 645.
— and Italy. (B. King) Macmil. 82: 208.
— and the Powers; the Dead-set against England. Spec. 79: 329.
— — Isolation of England. Spec. 79: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 708.
— and Russia. (J. Novikow) Contemp. 79: 49. — (R. Blennerhassett) National, 37: 21.
— — Alliance of; a plea for peace. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 74: 998.
— and Sweden in the Time of William III. and Anne. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 676.
— and the U. S. (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172.
— — The Atlantic Union. (W. Besant) Forum, 30: 245.
— — America's Attitude toward England. (R. A. Alger) No. Am. 170: 332.
— — Change in English Sentiment. (S. Low) Forum, 26: 364.
— — Friendship between. (J. Reed) N. Church. R. 6: 114.
— — Proximity of. (G. P. Cotton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 434.
— — War between, is it possible? (Lieut.-Col. Delauney) Pall Mall M. 25: 395.
— Army of, at the Time of James I. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 474.
— at the Close of the 19th Century. (E. Reid) Internat. Mo. 3: 1.
— at War. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 43: 171. — (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 43: 337.
— — Russian Comment on. (N. Shishkoff) 19th Cent. 44: 12.
England, Boroughs in, in the Reign of John. (A. Ballard) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 93.
— Changes in, from 1863 to 1898. (C. A. Roe) 19th Cent. 48: 1013.
— China and Russia. Asia. R. 26: 300.
— Civil Courts of. Ed. R. 185: 156.
— Civil War, Minor Episodes of. (Compton Reade) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 142.
— Commercial Supremacy of, Menace to. (J. P. Young) Forum, 27: 204.
— Commons and Common Fields of. Ed. R. 186: 114.
— Commonwealth, 1649–60. (B. Hart) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 383.
— Compulsory Military Service in. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 21: 463.
— Conservatism of, Causes of. (A. Birrell) No. Am. 172: 250.
— Constitution, Macy's. (J. M. Callahan) Citizen, 3: 115. — (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 23: 67.
— — Origin and Growth of, Taylor's. (C. L. Wells) Am. Hist. R. 4: 348. — (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 26: 15.
— Country Scenery in Somersetshire. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 440.
— Country Scenes in; Flocks and Hurdles. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 737.
— — Brean Down and Berrow Flats. (W. Raymond) Idler, 14: 440.
— Critical Period of English Constitutional History. (G. B. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 5: 643.
— Critical Position of. (W. R. Deykin) Westm. 150: 60.
— Darkest Hour for [1797]. (S. Low) Fortn. 72: 958.
— Decadence of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 2749.
— Defences of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 84: 311.
— Democracy and, The Barrier between. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 628.
— Democracy and Education in. (W. G. Field) Educa. R. 20: 271.
— Depreciators of the Nation. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 67: 74.
— Diary of Journeys in. (G. Bowles) Antiq. n. s. 36: 342, 366.
— Doublings Awheel from Menton to Stonehenge. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 66: 495.
— Drifting Romewards? (J. Britten) Month, 92: 634.
— Duties as a Neutral. (J. Macdonnel) 19th Cent. 43: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 33.
— East; wayside sketches. (K. W. Elwes) Argosy, 69: 296.
— Economic and Political Crisis. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 81: 298.
— An Emigré Priest in, 1792–1801. (B. De Courson) Month, 97: 606. 98: 34.
— English Writer's Notes on. (V. Lee) Atlan. 84: 99. 88: 511.
— Expansion of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 468. — (E. D. Mead) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 249.
— Flowers of. Some Additions to our Native Flora. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 39: 160.
— Food Supply of, in Time of War. (H. Seton-Karr) No. Am. 164: 651.
— Foreign Policy of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 71: 460.
— 1497–1897; east and west. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 751.
— France and Russia. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433.
— Future Policy of. Gunton's M. 15: 331.
— Genealogical Gleanings in. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 52: 234.
— Geography of, Fragment of. Southwest Sussex. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 15: 205, 353.

England; Gifts to the West. Chamb. J. 75: 276.
— The Government and the Newspaper Press in. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 666.
— The Handwriting on the Wall. Fortn. 67: 161.
— History, Civil War; Leslie, Alexander, and Prince Rupert. Ed. R. 191: 429.
— — Gardiner's History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. Acad. 52: 441. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 13, 32. — (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 3: 529. — Quar. 187: 446. — (B. Terry) Dial (Ch.) 25: 222. — (W. O. Morris) Scot. R. 31: 267.
— — Gross's Sources and Literature of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 72: 261.
— — in American School Text-books. (C. Welsh) Educa. R. 19: 23.
— — Recent Writing on. (E. P. Cheyney) Internat. Mo. 1: 399.
— — The Rising of 1381, from a Contemporary Manuscript. (G. M. Trevelyan) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 509.
— Imperialism in, Causes of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 203.
— in the age of Wycliffe, Trevelyan's. (G. Kriehn) Am. Hist. R. 5: 120.
— in the 19th Century, McCarthy's. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 34: 328.
— in 1897. (G. T. Denison) 19th Cent. 42: 1009.
— in 1899. (R. B. Johnson) Atlan. 85: 66.
— in 1900. Difficulties of Mr. Bull. (A. D. Godley) Cornh. 81: 635.
— in 1901, Prospects in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 2621.
— — What should she do to be Saved? (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 155: 604.
— in the Night-watches. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 65, 191, 315, 434, 567, 694.
— Industrial Position of, Dominant. (C. Zueblin) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 216.
— Industrial Situation of; an American View. (J. P. Young) Forum, 31: 472.
— — Why it is beaten. Chamb. J. 78: 167.
— Industrial Supremacy of. Is it a Myth? (S. N. D. North) Forum, 23: 101.
— Insecurity of, The Volunteers and. (J. G. B. Stopford) 19th Cent. 47: 734.
— Ireland, and the Century. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 391.
— An Invasion of. Spec. 78: 653. — (H. W. Wilson) National, 33: 653.
— Judicial Customs in. (J. F. Walker) Green Bag, 12: 614.
— Long Credit. Blackw. 163: 123.
— Mediæval, Village Life in. (E. P. Cheyney) Lippinc. 68: 365.
— Middle, Cycling through. (A. L. Moque) Outing, 29: 460.
— Military Situation and the Transvaal. Spec. 83: 240.
— — in 1899. Spec. 83: 904.
— Military Weakness of, and the Militia Ballot. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 47: 14.
— Monarchs of; Accession and Coronation. Ath. '01, 1: 211.
— Municipal History of, Gross's Bibliography of. (G. E. Howard) Am. Hist. R. 3: 528.
— my England; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Ecl. M. 134: 416.
— "My Own!" a story. (S. Pickering) Pall Mall M. 22: 21.
— "Nation of Shopkeepers," How we became a. (A. Law) Econ. R. 10: 498.
— National Home Interests. (N. M. Taylor) Westm. 149: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 410.
— A New National Gallery for. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 71: 48.
England, North and South of. (W. A. Atkinson) Macmil. 83: 376.
— of the Westminster Assembly. (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 44.
— Paramountcy of, Rational Basis of. (G. S. Bowles) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 68.
— Parlous Position of. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 47: 580.
— Partition of. Spec. 79: 394.
— Peasantry of, Formerly and Now. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 49: 16.
— Peasants' Rising of 1381. Ed. R. 191: 76.
— Perilous Position of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 195.
— A Place in the Country. Quar. 190: 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 218.
— Places and Things of Interest and Beauty in. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 43: 570.
— Political House Parties in. ("Ignota") Lippinc. 65: 121.
— Politics in, and the [Boer] War. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 453.
— Popular Dislike of. Sewanee, 4: 252.
— A Possible Continental Alliance against. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 169: 805.
— Premiership of, Succession to the. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 38: 197.
— Present Mood of. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 690.
— Present Situation of, a Canadian Impression. (G. T. Denison) 19th Cent. 42: 1009. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 97.
— Problem of the North. (G. T. Lapsley) Am. Hist. R. 5: 643.
— Progress in Sixty Years of Victoria. (J. Holt Schooling) Pall Mall M. 12: 297.
— Rebellion in, The Last, 1817. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 323.
— Religious Condition of. (H. C. Corrance) Dub. R. 128: 95.
— Religious Situation in. (J. Watson) No. Am. 168: 539.
— Representation of, Due. (A. V. Dicey) National, 38: 359.
— Resources of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 238.
— The Road to. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 84: 521.
— Roman. Ed. R. 189: 369.
— Royal Family of. Entertaining English Royalty. (Ignota) Lippinc. 64: 394.
— Royal Standard of. (J. Leighton) Chamb. J. 74: 321.
— Rural Streams of Somersetshire. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 425.
— Rural Village in. Pall Mall M. 15: 461.
— Rural Work and Workers in. (C. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 215. Same art. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 325.
— Russia, and China, Asia in the Hands of. (C. H. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 988.
— Settling with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 123.
— Social Life, Changes in, during the Queen's Reign. (A. West) 19th Cent. 41: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 695.
— Social Transformation in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 182.
— Society in. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 94: 274.
— Scotland, and Ireland, Financial Relations of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 381.
— South Coast. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 13: 1033.
— Sovereignty in. Spec. 80: 700.
— "Splendid Isolation" or What? (H. M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 43: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 234.
— A Summer in, for Two Hundred Dollars. (R. L. Hartt) Outl. 65: 294.

England, Towns and Roads in, in the 13th Century. (A. Law) Econ. R. 7: 289.
— — Distribution of. (G. G. Chisholm) Geog. J. 9: 76. 10: 511.
— Trade of; Cry for New Markets. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 45: 538.
— — Falling. (A. G. Herzfeld) Westm. 150: 618.
— Travels through, by C. P. Moritz; a Forgotten Book. (A. Dobson) Library, 1: 1.
— Turkey, and India. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 24: 129.
— Under the Charlies. (W. Andrews) Argosy, 74: 73.
— Understandings with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 4.
— War with Europe in the 20th Century, Effects of. (J. Foreman) Westm. 151: 146.
— West; a Week in the West Country. (F. H. Candy) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 372.
— Will it Last the Century? Fortn. 75: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 421.
— Working Classes, in English Villages. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 45: 865. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 532.
England's Allies; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 9: 227.
Englemann, Gruel, Parisian Bookbinder. (M. Van Vorst) Bookman, 11: 534.
English, Thomas Dunn; author of "Ben Bolt." (A. H. Noll) Midland, 7: 3.
English, The, at Home. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 130: 480.
— and Dutch in the Past. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 891. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 278.
— and French, Concerning. (A. Bréal) Contemp. 79: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 534.
— at Home. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 29: 234.
— a Nation of Amateurs. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 48: 521. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 247.
English and Scottish Banking. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 552.
English Archives, Gleanings from. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 54: 188, 325. 55: 95, 432.
English Art, R. de La Sizeranne on. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 72.
English Attitude, The. (A. Flexner) Nation, 67: 184.
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. (G. R. Redgrave) Library, n. s. 1: 18.
English Cases as Scot's Authorities. (J. H. Henderson) Jurid. R. 12: 304.
English Channel, Across the, at Railway Speed. Chamb. J. 78: 219.
English Character, Has it Changed? Spec. 84: 733.
English Characteristics. (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 562.
English Composition and Literature, Webster's. (A. Abbott) School R. 9: 54.
— Final Report of the Harvard Committee. Harv. Grad. M. 6: 200.
— in Elementary Schools. (Ja. S. Snoddy) Educa. 20: 353, 423.
— in the High School. (F. A. Barbour) School R. 6: 500.
— — Professor Barbour's Paper on. (C. H. Horn) School R. 7: 309.
— in Secondary Schools, Plea for More. (M. L. Warner) Educa. 21: 163.
— Recent Tendencies in Teaching of. (G. Buck) Educa. R. 22: 371.
English Country Banks in 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 886.
English Country Inn, A Typical. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 131.
English Country Life. Quar. 190: 316. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 71: 286.
English Country Shop, a Typical. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 77: 447.
English Culture, Proper Basis of. (S. Lanier) Atlan. 82: 165.
English Dialect Dictionary, Wright's. (C. P. G. Scott) Nation, 64: 183.
English Dictionaries, Evolution of. (J. A. H. Murray) Sat. R. 90: 557.
English Dictionary, Pedigree of the. Acad. 58: 556.
English Drama, Raleigh on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 13.
— Victorian. Acad. 51: 605. — (C. Scott) Eng. Illust. 17: 451. — (H. H. Fyfe) Theatre, 38: 319.
— Ward's History of. (R. Burton) Dial (Ch.) 27: 120. — Sat. R. 87: 307.
English Essayists, Modern, The Social Passion in. (V. D. Scudder) Chaut. 27: 593.
English Girl, Modern. (S. Grand) Canad. M. 10: 297.
English Grammar in Elementary Schools. (J. S. Snoddy) Educa. 19: 522.
— Lax Use in Speech. (Gertrude Darling) Educa. 19: 555.
— Teaching of. (O. F. Emerson) School R. 5: 129.
— — in the Elementary Schools. (L. Owen) Educa. 21: 585.
English Historical Grammar. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 82: 62.
English History, Early, Recent Historical Development in. (E. King) Month, 98: 371, 598.
English Husbandman, in 17th Century. (S. E. Cartwright) Belgra. 95: 429.
English Industries, German Peril to. Blackw. 163: 107.
English Inn, Life at. (C. Johnson) Outl. 59: 61.
English Judicature, A Century of. Green Bag, 13: 573.
English Language. (J. W. Sewell) School R. 8: 80.
— Accurate, Plea for. (J. N. Phillips) Writer, 13: 33.
— America and the. Liv. Age, 219: 514.
— and Latin in the Illinois High Schools. (D. K. Dodge) Educa. R. 14: 370.
— as affected by U. S. New Political Relations. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 21: 357.
— as the International Language. (R. W. Leftwich) Westm. 148: 283.
— as it is Taught. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 328.
— as a Vehicle of Expression. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 21: 579.
— Brief History of, Emerson's. (E. E. Hale) School R. 5: 406.
— Can it be Preserved? (R. J. Lloyd) Westm. 147: 286.
— College. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 351. — (C. F. Adams) Nation, 65: 453. — Critic, 30: 115. — (W. H. McKellar) Sewanee, 5: 479.
— — Deterioration of. (W. H. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 271.
— — Illiteracy of American Boys. (E. L. Godkin) Educa. R. 13: 1.
— — Why College Graduates are Deficient in English. (A. E. P. Searing) Educa. R. 16: 244.
— Conference on. (C. W. French) School R. 5: 343.
— Cultivating The, Plea for. (A. Ayres) Harper, 103: 265.
— Debt to King Alfred. (B. Matthews) Harper, 103: 141.
— Dictionary of, Murray's. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 40: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 189. — Acad. 56: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 730. — (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 144. — Library, 2: 220.
— First Book in Writing, Lewis's. (F. I. Carpenter) School R. 5: 477.
— Future of. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 20: 100.
— Good, What is? (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 125.
— Harvard Report on. Critic, 31: 277, 289.

English Language, High School Course in. (Frances W. Lewis) Educa. 20: 277. — (E. I. Meader) School R. 7: 473.
— Idiomatic. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 16: 467.
— in America. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 29: 360.
— in the German Reform School. (O. Thiergen) School R. 8: 441.
— in the High School. (T. F. Huntington) School R. 7: 92.
— — Purpose of. (G. B. Aiton) School R. 5: 148.
— in Secondary Schools. (I. M. Street) Educa. 19: 174, 225.
— Influence of Latin upon. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 243.
— Linguistic Conscience. (C. Shipman) Chaut. 30: 358.
— — Criticism and Reply. Chaut. 30: 577.
— A Plea for Purer. (J. F. Nisbet) Acad. 53: 329.
— Preparatory Course in. School R. 5: 445.
— Shall it become a Dead Language? Spec. 78: 620.
— Slipshod. (W. H. Johnson) Critic, 32: 69.
— Standards in. (Gertrude Darling) Educa. 17: 330.
— Study of, in Regents' Schools. (A. L. Goodrich) Educa. R. 18: 144.
— — in the South. (B. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 2: 180.
— Sub-freshman. (A. S. Hill; E. A. Withey) Educa. R. 14: 468. 15: 55.
— Talks on Writing, Bates's. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 5: 48.
— Teachers of, Address to Normal School. (S. Thurber) School R. 8: 129.
— Teaching of. Dial (Ch.) 23: 35. — (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 81: 465. — (S. Thurber) Educa. 18: 515.
— — Common Mistakes in. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 20: 77.
— — for a Livelihood. (G. Beardsley) Dial (Ch.) 23: 270.
— — in the Lower Schools. (A. Crary) Educa. R. 14: 457.
— — to Foreigners. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 13: 35.
— Up-to-date. (H. H. Stiles) Outl. 65: 689.
— — Criticisms and Reply. Outl. 65: 885.
— Where the Best is Spoken. (C. F. Remy) School R. 8: 414.
English Law Courts, Personal Recollections of. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 11: 277, 318.
English Life and Affairs, 1678, as shown in Guy Miege's Grammar. (F. H. Skrine) Pall Mall M. 22: 488.
English Literature and American Literature, Studies in, Bell's. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 127.
— — Teaching of. (A. S. Cook) Atlan. 87: 710.
— and American Professors. (H. C. Beeching) Ath. '01, 1: 661, 693.
— and the Vernacular. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 81: 614.
— as against French Literature. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 81: 289.
— at the Colleges and Universities. (G. Beardsley) Educa. R. 16: 185.
— at the German Reform Schools. (O. Thiergen) School R. 9: 150.
— Brooke's. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 141.
— Catalogue of, Scheme for. (H. R. Tedder) Library, 8: 325.
— College Entrance Requirements in. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5: 332.
— — from the Boy's Point of View. (A. Abbott) Educa. 22: 78.
— — Report of the Committee on. (D. C. Munro) School R. 6: 222. — (J. V. Denney) School R. 6: 339. — (C. W. French) School R. 6: 344. — (F. N. Scott) Educa. R. 20: 289.
— — Working Conditions in the High School with Regard to. (F. G. N. Van Slyck) School R. 9: 316.
English Literature, History of, Halleck's. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 56.
— in June, 1837. Acad. 51: 650.
— in 1896. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 51: 5.
— in 1898; a survey. Acad. 55: 425.
— in 1900. Acad. 59: 569.
— in the English Universities. (F. I. Carpenter) Nation, 66: 164.
— in Secondary Schools. (A. Abbott) School R. 9: 388.
— in Tudor Times, French Ignorance of. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 43: 590.
— A Letter from England. (R. B. Johnson) Atlan. 87: 55.
— of the 19th Century. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 36: 69, 173, 268.
— Our Empire and Our Men of Letters. (W. Greswell) Temp. Bar, 111: 262.
— Painter's History of. (E. P. Morton) School R. 8: 427.
— Philosophy of. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 4: 402.
— Right Approach to. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 84: 75.
— Saintsbury and Clark on. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 17: 613.
— Scudder's Social Ideals in. Poet-Lore, 11: 420.
— Secondary School Teacher of. (A. M. Hitchcock) Educa. R. 22: 252.
— Teaching of. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 1: 257. — Acad. 59: 215, 245.
— — Ethical and Practical Points in. (M. C. Clark) Educa. R. 21: 485.
— — How not to Teach. (H. C. Beeching) Longm. 38: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 704.
— — in Schools. (J. C. Collins) Acad. 51: 150.
— — Some Recent Phases of. (R. M. Kavana) Dial (Ch.) 31: 353.
— Ten Brink on. V. ii., Pt. ii. (J. R. Hayes) Dial (Ch.) 22: 284.
— Ten Years of. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 165: 139.
— Under the Beard of Buchanan. Blackw. 165: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 661.
— Victorian. (E. Gosse) Eng. Illust. 17: 487. — (Andrew Lang) Good Words, 38: 91. — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 825. — (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 5: 480.
— — Suggestive Features of Our Last Sixty Years. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 148: 435.
— Voice of the Hooligan. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 76: 774. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 145.
— — Is it the Voice of the Hooligan? (W. Besant) Contemp. 77: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 490.
English Military System. (G. F. Ellison) Un. Serv. M. 16: 449.
English Municipal Institutions, Traces of Primitive Village Community in. (G. L. Gomme) Archæol. 46: 403.
English Nation Lacking in Education. Sat. R. 90: 198.
English National Character. Spec. 80: 231.
— Is England growing Weaker? Spec. 80: 368.
English Officials. Spec. 83: 907.
English People; Notes on National Characteristics. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. Mo. 3: 71.
— Social Progress of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 60: 1002.
English Personages, Reminiscences of Noted. Macmil. 78: 425.
English Philology and English Literature. (H. E. Shepherd) Sewanee, 1: 153.
English Poetry, Courthope's History of. Church Q. 46: 107. — Acad. 52: 123. — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 65: 226.
— Jacobean Lyrists. Temp. Bar, 117: 69.
— Recent, Religious Significance of. (E. M. Chapman) Bib. Sac. 55: 259.

English Poetry. Some Minor Poets. Quar. 186: 323.
English Political Philosophy, Graham on. (A. M. Wergeland) Dial (Ch.) 30: 336.
English Politics, Robertson's. (J. L. Stewart) Nation, 72: 161.
English Prose-writers. Quar. 186: 453.
English Race, A Common Citizenship for the. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 71: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 721.
English Royalty, Home Life of. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 26: 185.
English Schoolboys on the "Trek." R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 445.
English Schools, Lay and Clerical Head Masters in. Acad. 56: 53.
English Shires, Story of Some. Lond. Q. 89: 302.
English Solicitor's Note Book, Leaves from. (B. Boret) Green Bag, 12: 86–512. 13: 141, 539.
English-speaking Brotherhood, The. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 167: 223.
English-speaking Folk, Rule of the. (World's Work) 1: 479.
English Stage, Filon on. (T. F. Huntington) Dial (Ch.) 23: 217.
English Studies, Advancement of. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '00, 2: 123.
English Style in the Victorian Period. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 10: 144.
English Thought, Development of, Patten's. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 10: 114. — (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 5: 330. — (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 112. — (C. M. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 554. — (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 9: 417. — (A. Hodder) Nation, 69: 12. — (R. M. Wenley) Science, n. s. 9: 713. — (J. R. Angell; Sadie E. Simons) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 823.
English Towns in the 14th Century. (C. Bonnier) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 501.
English Township, The. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 252.
English Verse, Rhyme and Reason in. (H. G. Hewlett) Library, 3: 37, 84.
English Villages, Destruction of. (A. Marshall) Macmil. 81: 374.
English Wills, Abstracts of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 52: 65.
English Words, Anderson on. (M. C. McGiffert) Dial (Ch.) 23: 217.
Englishman, Evolution of the. (H. Hutchinson) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 136.
— Insularity of the. (T. S. Knowlson) World's Work, 1: 603.
— The Mean. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 608.
— Prospects of an, in the U. S. Chamb. J. 74: 500.
Englishmen in the United States. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Forum, 29: 38.
— Historic, on the Amer. Stage. (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 13: 535.
— Selfishness of. Spec. 80: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 231.
"Englishwoman's Love Letters, An." Acad. 59: 510–629. — Acad. 60: 18–149. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 453 — 229: 37. — (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 12: 559. — (M. C. Jones) Critic, 38: 149.
Englishwomen and Agriculture. (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 74: 426.
— Modesty of. (Mrs. W. Mahood) 19th Cent. 49: 588.
Engraving and Etching, Recent. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 14: 14.
— Color, Modern. (Marie Jacounchikoff) Studio (Lond.) 6: 148.
— Copperplate, Early American. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 15: 653.
Engraving; Fine Prints of 1898. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 22: 603.
— Line, 1780–1830. (G. Clulow) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 604.
— Mezzotint; Discovery and Process. (Fred Miller) Idler, 11: 455.
— Steel, Evolution of, in America. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 23: 93.
Engravings, Exhibition of J. P. Morgan's Collection. Artist (N. Y.) 31: xxiii.
Engurirra, The, or Fire Ceremony. (B. Spencer and F. J. Gillen) Nature, 56: 136.
Enim, Use of, in Plautus and Terence. (W. K. Clement) Am. J. Philol. 18: 402.
Enlistment, Fraudulent, How to prevent it. (W. T. Dooner) Un. Serv. M. 14: 599.
— Oath of, in Germany. (S. W. Crawford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 266.
— Voluntary, The Breakdown of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 47: 365.
Enna, Emil, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 466.
Ennodius, Saint, and the Papal Supremacy. (E. Maguire) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 317, 523.
Enoch, Book of, and the New Testament. (H. Hayman) Bib. World, 12: 35.
Enoch — a Born Naturalist. (E. C. M. Dart) Longm. 38: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 774. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 658.
Enoch Arden, Music to. (R. Stauss) Music, 20: 396.
Enshrinement of an Idol, The; a story. (M. J. Charlton) Temp. Bar, 110: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 669.
Ensign Knightley's Home Coming; a story. (A. E. W. Mason) Pall Mall M. 17: 1.
Ensigns, The Three. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 18: 493.
Enstatite from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 429.
Entasis in Mediæval Italian Architecture. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. R. 7: 63, 180.
Enter a Dragoon; a story. (T. Hardy) Harper, 102: 25.
Enterprise of Flora. (F. Gribble) Lippinc. 67: 499.
Entertaining, Art of. (Lady Jeune) Cosmopol. 31: 75.
Entertainment, Sheer. Liv. Age, 223: 394.
Enthusiasms and Human Change. Sat. R. 90: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 543.
— Literary Value of. (Clara L. Burnham) Writer, 14: 180.
Entomologist, The. (Geo. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 25: 50–315.
Entomology, Packard's Text-book of. Am. Natural. 32: 592.
Entrenchments. Sat. R. 92: 167.
Environment, Influence of, on Bacilli. (A. W. Peckham) Science, 5: 981.
— Man and the. (P. Geddes) Internat. Mo. 2: 169.
— *vs.* Heredity. (Sarah M. Crawford) Char. R. 9: 174.
Envoy Extraordinary; a story. (H. S. Brooks) Cosmopol. 25: 292.
Envoys at Washington. (Waldon Fawcett) Cosmopol. 31: 3.
Envy. Nemesis; or, The Divine Envy. (P. E. More) New World, 8: 625.
Enzymes, Chemical Nature of. (O. Loew) Science, n. s. 10: 955. — (E. O. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 497.
Eocene Mammalia, in the Marsh Collection, Peabody Museum. (J. S. Wortman) Am. J. Sci. 161: 333, 437. 162: 143–421.
Epaphroditus, Scribe and Courier. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 4: 455.
Ephemerid, Air Viviparous. (M. Causard) Am. Natural. 31: 165.

Ephemeris of Comet or Planet, Computation of. (Mary C. Traylor) Pop. Astron. 9: 311.
Ephesus. (W. M. Ramsay) Bib. World, 17: 167.
— Council of, Dr. Rivington on the. Month, 93: 469.
Ephraim, Tribe of, Genealogy of. (H. W. Hogg) Jew. Q. 13: 147.
Ephraim's Breite; a drama. (C. Hauptmann) Poet-Lore, 12: 465.
Epic and Romance, Ker on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 23: 45.
Epicurus and his Sayings. Quar. 185: 68.
Epidemics, Nervous. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 68: 98.
— Sanitary Methods of Dealing with. (J. L. Notter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 111.
— Suppression of. (W. Wyman) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 50.
Epidote and Garnet from Idaho. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 158: 299.
Epigram, The Systematic. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 10: 31.
— Use and Abuse of. Spec. 83: 654. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 411.
Epigrams, Some. Chamb. J. 75: 539.
Epilepsy, Debate concerning. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 138.
Epileptic Children, Home Care of. (E. Flood) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 132.
Epileptic Colony, Craig, at Sonyea. (H. M. Plunkett) Indep. 52: 1501.
— A New York "Colony of Mercy." (S. Brooks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 313.
Epileptics, Colony Care of. (H. C. Rutter) Char. R. 6: 469.
Epilogue; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Ecl. M. 132: 444.
Epilogue to Fleet Street Eclogues. (J. Davidson) Sat. R. 86: 696.
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille d'Esclavelles, Madame d'. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 36: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 237.
Epirus, The Thirty Days in. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 72: 319.
Episcopacy in Massachusetts. Spec. 80: 272.
— Our Disjointed. (J. H. Potts) Meth. R. 57: 899.
Episcopate, Lightfoot on the. (J. L. Parks) Sewanee, 2: 425.
Episode, An. (D. L. Johnstone) Chamb. J. 75: 14.
Episode at Slaters, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 861.
Episode in the Life of a New Woman, An. (A. T. Oppenheim) Belgra. 92: 312.
Episode of Vera and the Overcoat. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 417.
Epistemology and Experience. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 7: 466.
— and Mental States. (J. E. Russell) Philos. R. 7: 394.
— and Physical Science. (A. H. Lloyd) Philos. R. 7: 374.
— Can it be based on Mental States? (J. H. Tufts) Philos. R. 6: 577.
See Knowledge.
Epitaph; a poem. (W. K. Johnson) Ecl. M. 132: 110.
Epitaphs, A Bundle of. (H. A. Lincoln) Acad. 52: 74.
— History and Humor of. (J. R. Fryar) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 12.
Epping Forest. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 32: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 19.
Epoch-makers, World's. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 31: 235.
Equador as a Health Resort. Spec. 82: 676.
— Portrait Vases of. Am. Antiq. 23: 334.
Equality. (James Bryce) Cent. 34: 459.
— American Notion of. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 80: 354.
— Human, The Principle of. (C. W. Berry) Arena, 24: 629.
Equality, Social, Bellamy's. (N. P. Gilman) Q. J. Econ. 12: 76.
Equations, Partial Differential, of Mathematical Physics, Weber on. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 63: 390.
Equatorial Telescope, Adjustment of. (K. Laves) Pop. Astron. 8: 424, 535. 9: 13.
Equilibrium, Maintenance of, as a Function of the Central Nervous System. (Heinrich Obersteiner) Am. Natural. 33: 313.
Equinoxes, Precession of the, before Hipparchus. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 150: 647.
Equity. (W. W. Towle) N. Church R. 7: 177.
— Jurisdiction of, for the Rescission of Contracts. (F. M. Hudson) Am. Law R. 33: 702.
— Will a Court of, compel a Purchaser to accept a Title resting solely on Adverse Possession? (F. B. Patten) Am. Law R. 33: 357.
Equity Courts, Falstaff and, Phelps on. (F. Head) Bk. Buyer, 23: 42.
Equivocation and Lying. (H. Garnet) Month, 92: 7.
Erasmus, Desiderius, Emerton's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 751.
— in Italy. (J. G. Rosengarten) Citizen, 2: 369.
Erastianism. (J. L. Davies) 19th Cent. 45: 1014.
Erdeswick Family. Some Historical Notes from the Margins of a MS. (H. N. Birt) Dub. R. 124: 291.
Eretria, Gymnasium at, Inscriptions from. (R. B. Richardson and T. W. Heermance) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 152, 173.
— — Sculpture from. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 165.
— Theatre at, Excavation of. (T. W. Heermance) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 317.
Erhardt, Jakob. Geog. J. 18: 543.
Eric Hermannson's Soul; a story. (W. S. Cather) Cosmopol. 28: 633.
Erickson, Louis; a Remarkable Counterfeiter of Indian Implements. (A. E. Jenks) Am. Anthrop. 2: 292.
Ericsson, Capt. John, Personal Recollections of. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 21: 361.
— First Monitor and the Later Turret Ships. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 14: 110.
Erie, Lake, Abnormal Wave in. (H. S. Reed) Am. Natural. 33: 653.
— Biological Study of. Science, n. s. 8: 13.
— Climatic Influence of, on Vegetation. (E. L. Moseley) Am. Natural. 31: 60.
— Yachting Circuit of. (G. F. Flannery) Outing, 30: 355.
Erie Canal, The, and Transportation. (E. P. North) No. Am. 170: 121.
— Our Policy with. (H. White) Nation, 70: 85.
Erigenia Bulbosa, Nutt. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 161: 63.
Erionite, a New Zeolite. (A. S. Eakle) Am. J. Sci. 156: 66.
Erler, Fritz, Decorator. (B. Bibb) Studio (Internat.) 8: 25.
Ermak, The; Ice-breaking Ship. (E. T. Meyer) Chaut. 29: 284.
Eros, New Planet. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 45: 612. — (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 66. — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 445. — (S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 641.
— and the Astrographic Conference. Knowl. 23: 207.
— Observations of. (M. Loewy) Pop. Astron. 8: 488.
— — Tables for. Pop. Astron. 8: 437.
— Opposition of, Coming. (M. C. Traylor) Pop. Astron. 9: 496.
— Variability in Light of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 9: 290.
Erroll, Elizabeth Jemima, Countess of. (G. Festing) Longm. 30: 121.

Error in Focus, An; a story. (N. Alexander) Sund. M. 30: 676.
Error Righted, An. (S. Baring-Gould) Cornh. 82: 740.
Errors, Some Vulgar. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 49.
Erskine, John. Writer, 14: 169.
Erstwhile Owner of the Land, An. (A. B. Fletcher) Blackw. 169: 846. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 646.
Erythrean Rift Valley, Continuity of the. Nature, 61: 75.
Escapades of a Drummer-boy. (J. M. Macartney) Temp. Bar, 119: 63.
Escape from the Château de Joux. (W. Girod) Cent. 40: 436.
Eschatology, Dahle on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 818.
— in Christian Art. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 401.
Escurial, the, A Day in. (P. Bigelow) Outl. 58: 865.
Esker, An, in the Plain, Ireland. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 217.
Eskers of Ireland. (T. Fitzpatrick) Nat. Sci. 13: 172, 243.
Eskeragh Rascals. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 621.
Eskimo, Animal Tales of the. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 17.
— Central, Religious Beliefs of. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 624.
— Hoffman's Graphic Art of. Am. Natural. 32: 353.
— of Alaska. (W. M. McFarland) Midland, 11: 18.
— — Property Marks of. (F. Boas) Am. Anthrop. 1: 601.
— Southern Visits of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 21: 201.
— Tales of Smith Sound. (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 166.
Eskimo Bows and Arrows. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 645.
Eskimo Brain, An. (A. Hrdlička) Am. Anthrop. 3: 454.
Eskimo Tales and Songs. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 109.
Esmeralda, An, of Rocky Canyon; a story. (B. Harte) Harper, 98: 14.
Esmeralda Herders. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 87: 111.
Esmond, Henry V., Sentimentalist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 586.
— Grierson's Way. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 171.
— When we were Twenty-one. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 363.
— Wilderness. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 499.
Esoteric Realism; a story. (Pantia Ralli) Overland, n. s. 31: 122.
Espartero. (G. F. White) Un. Serv. M. 21: 418.
Espionage; a story. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 21: 105.
Esprit de Corps. (C. King) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 81.
— an Aid to Discipline. (R. A. Colleton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 158.
Esquires and Gentlemen. Green Bag, 12: 257.
Essay, The, and Some Essayists. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 9: 504. 10: 49.
— The, as Mood and Form. (R. Burton) Forum, 32: 119.
— A Note on the. (B. Matthews) Bk. Buyer, 16: 201.
— Survival of. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 431.
Essay Subjects, Assignment of. (L. Bacon) School R. 9: 298.
Essayists, Contemporary American. (B. W. Wells) Forum, 23: 487.
— Old and New. Acad. 54: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 832.
Essays, Critical, in France. (P. Bourget) Longm. 34: 316.
— Concerning. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, 14: 349.
Essence of Matrimony; Eucalyptus Brand. Chamb. J. 77: 733.
Essex, the English County. Acad. 61: 108.
— and the Early Botanists. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 38: 445.
Essex Marshes, Out on the. (R. McLeod) Lond. Q. 92: 140.
Essex, Connecticut. (S. M. Comstock) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 555.
Estall, William, Artist. (A. Tomson) Studio (Internat.) 3: 73.
Estates, Forfeited, in Scotland. Chamb. J. 74: 568.
Estérel Mountains, Southern France. Sat. R. 85: 247.
Estey, Alice, Singer. (P. D. Aldrich) Music, 16: 600.
Esther; a story. (E. E. Kitton) Argosy, 64: 330.
Esther as Babylonian Goddess. (C. H. Toy) New World, 7: 130.
Esther's Musical Festival. (Blanche Atkinson) Good Words, 39: 420.
Estoppel and Negotiability. (J. S. Ewart) Law Q. 16: 135.
— by Assisted Misrepresentation. (J. S. Ewart) Am. Law R. 35: 707.
— by Negligence. (J. S. Ewart) Law Q. 15: 384.
— Priorities and. (J. S. Ewart) Law Q. 13: 46, 144.
Estrées, Gabrielle d', with portrait. (E. Singleton) Bookman, 5: 121.
Etbai, Northern, Emerald Mines of. (D. A. MacAlister) Geog. J. 16: 537.
Etchers, Some Younger. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 6: 83.
Etching, Acid Blast Process for. (L. E. Levy) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 337. 150: 92.
— and Engraving, Recent. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 14: 14.
— Dry Point, by Hellen. (G. P. J. Hood) Studio (Lond.) 3: 67.
— Nature *vs.* Convention in. Sat. R. 84: 57.
— Revival of Interest in. (M. T. Everett) Brush & P. 8: 233.
Etchings in Color. Studio (Internat.) 5: 37.
— — in France. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 13: 3, 94.
Etchingham Letters, The. Cornh. 78: 167–741. 79: 4–289. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 16—221: 613.
Eternal Consciousness, Green's Doctrine of. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 26: 479.
Eternal Feminine, The; a story. (E. W. Brodhead) Cent. 37: 761.
Eternal Me. (C. P. Stetson) Cosmopol. 27: 477.
Eternity of Art; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Atlan. 84: 753.
Ethandune, Battlefield of. (C. W. Whistler) Antiq. n. s. 37: 170, 200.
Ether, The. (F. H. Getman) Pop. Astron. 7: 86.
— Electrical Conductivity of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 153: 387.
— Light, Electricity, and. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 15.
— Relative Motion of the Earth and. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 153: 475.
Ethereal Bodies, Crookes on. Spec. 78: 200.
Ethical Classes, Children's. (F. J. Gould) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 214.
Ethical Cult, Value of. (J. C. Hall) Open Court, 15: 150.
Ethical Culture *vs.* Ethical Cult. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 15: 98.
Ethical Elements, Genesis of. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 761.
Ethical Gospel. (J. M. King) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 593.
Ethical Ideas, Archæology of. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 22: 149.

Ethical Instruction in School and Church, Need of. (E. M. Fairchild) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 433.
Ethical Legislation by the Church. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. R. 58: 370.
Ethical Motive, The. (F. H. Giddings) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 316.
"Ethical" Philosophy, The New. (John Watson) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 414.
Ethical Postulates in Theology. (W. Rupp) Am. J. Theol. 3: 654.
Ethical Progress through Experience. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 23: 384.
Ethical Revival, The. Outl. 61: 723.
Ethical Self, Genesis of the. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 6: 225.
Ethics and Literature. (Julia Wedgwood) Contemp. 71: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 537.
— Bigge's British Moralists. (J. Gibb) Crit. R. 8: 22.
— Christian. (B. P. Raymond) Meth. R. 60: 513.
— — Gretillat on. (A. H. Douglas) Crit. R. 9: 19. 10: 307.
— — Recent Books on. (G. D. B. Pepper) Am. J. Theol. 4: 386.
— — T. B. Strong on. (A. S. Wilkins) Crit. R. 7: 3.
— Developmental. (A. Llano) Open Court, 11: 162, 280.
— English. (W. J. Corbet) Arena, 22: 429.
— Evolution of. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 22: 69.
— Evolutionary, A. Sutherland on. Outl. 61: 828.
— for Children. (B. L. Putnam) Educa. 19: 314.
— from a Practical Standpoint; a reply. (B. Bain) Mind, 22: 371.
— Gay's Ethical System. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6: 132.
— Hume's Ethical System. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6: 337.
— Influence of Evolution on the Theory of. (M. H. Valentine) Luth. Q. 28: 208.
— Is it Possible? (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 295.
— Kantian Doctrine of, Futility of the. (F. A. Henry) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 73.
— Modern. (H. Thomas) Westm. 152: 142.
— Natural *vs.* Spiritual. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 461.
— The Normal Self. (R. R. Marett) Mind, 25: 496.
— of Advocacy. (S. Rogers) Law Q. 15: 259.
— of Intellectual Life and Work. (T. Fowler) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 296.
— Paulsen's System of. (G. S. Patton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 326. — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 201. — Ath. '99, 2: 887.
— Practical, Aims and Illustrations in. (B. Bain) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 330.
— Relation to Religion. N. Church R. 6: 434.
— Relation to Sociology. (H. Sidgwick) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 1.
— Science and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 72: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 843.
— Scientific and Christian. Bib. World, 18: 83.
— Scottish. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 7: 561.
— Sidgwick and Schopenhauer on the Foundation of Morality. (M. Macmillan) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 490.
— Standpoint and Method of. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 6: 275.
— Study of, among the Lower Races. (W. Matthews) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 1.
— System of Henry More. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 6: 593.
— Wundt on. (E. H Griggs) Dial (Ch.) 25: 300.
Ethnographical Collections in Germany. Nature, 60: 461.
Ethnology at the British Museum. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 223.
— Keane's Man, Past and Present. (O. T. Mason) Science, n. s. 10: 147.
Ethnology of Tribes, Notes on. (J. R. L. MacDonald) Anthrop. J. 29: 226.
— Ratzel's History of Mankind; v. 3. (O. T. Mason) Science, n. s. 10: 21.
— Romance of Race. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 511.
— Was Middle America peopled from Asia? (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 1.
Etiam, in Plautus and Terence. (W. H. Kirk) Am. J. Philol. 18: 26.
Etiquette, Ethics and. (G. Meyrick) No. Am. 167: 756.
— Hawkins's Youth's Behaviour. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 33: 175.
— Rational, in Social Life. (A. H. Morton) Chaut. 30: 149.
— Summer Hotel Manners. (Mary Mayne) Outl. 60: 236.
— Use and Abuse of. (Countess of Cork and Orrey) Pall Mall M. 24: 67.
Eton College. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 59: 851.
— Old, and Modern Public Schools. Ed. R. 185: 355.
— Provost's Lodge at; a historic house. (W. Durnford) Pall Mall M. 14: 269.
Etretat, France, and its Environs. (A. T. Gibert) Art J. 52: 277.
Etruscan Ware of Wales. (W. Turner) Reliquary, 37: 77.
Ettinger, Rose; singer, with portrait. Music, 13: 750.
Etude, Piano-forte, Evolution of the. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 258.
Eucharist. *See* Lord's Supper.
Εὐδόκησα, Aorist, Supplementary Note on. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 28.
Eudora Drake's Rummaging. (P. Wesley) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 280.
Eugen, Prince, of Sweden; landscape painter. (T. Hedberg) Studio (Internat.) 3: 162.
Eugénie, Empress of France. (R. G. Michel) Eng. Illust. 20: 251.
— Flight of. (B. G. Taylor) Cosmopol. 24: 537.
Eulalie; a story. (M. Arnold) Argosy, 70: 39.
Euphrates Valley Railway, The. Spec. 83: 371. — (H. L. Washington) Am. Arch. 58: 6.
Euphues, Lyly's. (L. H. Vincent) Poet-Lore, 9: 47.
Eurasian Problem in India. (A. Nundy) Asia. R. 28: 56.
Eureka Stockade, The. Chamb. J. 74: 124.
Euripides. Alcestis, as a Foreshadowing of the Christian Doctrine of Redemption. (M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 124: 119.
— Browning's Interpretation of. (M. S. Daniels) Meth. R. 58: 55.
— Cyclops. (John Patterson) Scot. R. 31: 349.
— Iphigenia as a Heroine. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 19: 213, 285.
— — in Athens. (D. Quinn) Nation, 73: 450.
— Medea of, and of Grillparzer. (C. C. Ferrell) Sewanee, 9: 337.
— Way's Verse Translation of. Acad. 53: 597.
Europe. (Henry James) Scrib. M. 25: 753.
— American Impressions of. (P. A. Bruce) 19th Cent. 49: 472.
— and America. (S. Brooks) Atlan. 88: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 120.
— and the "American Peril." (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 73: 4.
— and the East, Political Situation in. (N. A. Miles) Forum, 25: 159.
— and India, My Ways and Days in. (Gaekwar Maharajah) 19th Cent. 49: 215.
— and the Ottoman Power before the 19th Century. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 452.
— Armies of. (J. J. O'Connell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 765.

Europe, An Australian in, Thirty Years Ago. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 72: 510.
— Central Problem of. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 76: 605.
— The Clash of Races in. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, 21: 370.
— Commercial Geography of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 24: 536. 25: 19.
— Concert of. Spec. 78: 533.
— — and Gt. Britain. Spec. 78: 684.
— — European Chess-board. Spec. 79: 296.
— — Gladstone's Letter. Spec. 78: 430.
— — Peace Negotiations. Spec. 79: 233.
— — The Three Emperors. Spec. 78: 581.
— Continental, Governments and Parties in, Lowell on. (H. E. Bourne) Dial (Ch.) 22: 180.
— Eastern, The Drifting in. Spec. 78: 788.
— Finances; Credit *vs.* the Debit Side. (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 41: 262.
— Geography of. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 61: 368.
— Governing Emotions of. Spec. 77: 885. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 697.
— Helpless. (S. Wilkinson) National, 29: 189.
— History, Modern, Syllabus of a Course of Eighty-seven Lectures on, Stephens's. (O. J. Thatcher) School R. 8: 54.
— How to Travel in. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 38: 536.
— in 1848–49. (K. Blind) Cornh. 79: 780. 80: 334, 648.
— in 1897; A Summer of Unrest. (F. Greenwood) New R. 17: 574. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 31.
— in 1900; World Politics of To-day. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 264.
— in the Middle Ages, Thatcher and Schwill's. Sat. R. 84: 230.
— Influence of, on Asia. (M. Townsend) Contemp. 79: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 756.
— "is no More." (M. Debrit) Internat. Mo. 2: 477.
— Making of the Map of. (Wray W. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 429.
— Military, Miles on. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 126.
— Modern, Andrews's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 354.
— — Historical Development of, Andrews's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 357.
— Modern Era in. (A. S. Van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 17: 218.
— Natural Alliances of. Spec. 78: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 853.
— North of, Tour through, in 1825–26, by C. Earle. Cornh. 82: 327.
— Notes from the South of. (Clare S. Strong) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 337.
— Peace of. (W. J. Stillman) Contemp. 75: 311.
— Perplexities of the Nations. Ecl. M. 133: 783.
— Politics, 1897. The great terror. Spec. 79: 68.
— — — The New Political Era. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 609.
— — 1898; the balance of power. Contemp. 73: 593.
— Primitive Inhabitants of. (G. Sergi) Monist, 9: 321.
— Public Expenditure in, Increase of. (G. Fiamingo) Yale R. 6: 140.
— Some Things we may learn from. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, 29: 217.
— Travel in, Hints for. Am. Arch. 68: 51.
— Tribunal of. Spec. 78: 616.
— United States of. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 27: 221.
— Waiting for Greece. Spec. 78: 392.
— War Possibilities in. (S. G. Crouch) Gunton's M. 14: 31.
— Western, Cycling through. (W. T. Strong) Outing, 31: 242.
— Young. (D. Oliva) Chaut. 27: 24.
European Fauna, Scharff's History of. (L. Stejneger) Am. Natural. 35: 87.
European Literature, Continental, A Year of. Dial (Ch.) 27: 65, 87.
— in the 19th Century, F. Brunetière on. Critic, 36: 411.
European Peoples, Origin of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 64: 370.
European Races, Hierarchy of. (C. C. Closson) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 314.
Europeans in the Moorish Service. (B. Meakin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 475.
Eurypterid Remains, in the Cambrian of Missouri, Discovery of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 162: 364.
Eustace Holte; a tale. (M. C. Lindsay) Belgra. 97: 67.
Eutropius, Hazzard's Edition. (F. A. Gallup) School R. 8: 48.
Evangelical Counsels, The. (C. K. Paul) Month, 94: 584.
Evangelical Free Church Unity in England. (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. 71: 438.
Evangelicalism: Is it Declining? (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 73: 814.
— Waning of. (R. Heath) Contemp. 73: 649. — (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 434.
Evangeline, Story of. (C. Edwards) Macmil. 85: 118.
Evangelism, New, and the Modern Spirit. Bib. World, 18: 403.
Evangelist of the "Cardemum." (K. and H. Prichard) Cornh. 80: 178.
Evans, John, and his Garden. (J. W. Harshberger) Garden & F. 10: 182.
Evans, Robley D. A Sailor's Log. (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 22: 395.
Evans, Dr. Sebastian. Acad. 56: 335.
Evans, Dr. Thomas W., and Empress Eugenie. (L. Leslie) Midland, 9: 55.
Evarts, William M. (H. O'Connor) Midland, 8: 428. — With portrait. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 435. — Outl. 67: 561.
Evening; a poem. (F. T. Walker) Outing, 34: 624.
Evening in Rome, An. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 62: 91.
Evening Post, N. Y., a Real Newspaper. Outl. 69: 765.
Evenred Score, An; a story. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 36: 139.
Event of the Day, The. (N. W. Williams) Strand, 18: 336.
Eventide; a poem. (F. Lawson) Canad. M. 10: 301.
Everest, Mt., Environs and Native Names of. (L. A. Waddell) Geog. J. 12: 564.
Everett, Charles Carroll, with portrait. (E. Emerton) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 179. — (C. H. Toy and N. P. Gilman) New World, 9: 714.
— as a Metaphysician. (J. Royce) New World, 9: 726.
— Essays Theological and Literary. Poet-Lore, 13: 448.
Evergreens. Spec. 85: 964.
Every-day Occurrence; a story. (M. Raylton) Eng. Illust. 17: 587.
Everything in the World. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 649.
Evesham as a Sketching Ground. (A. Paterson) Studio (Internat.) 5: 87.
Evicted Spirit, An. (M. Merington) Atlan. 83: 366.
Eviction at Dunshauglin Bog; a story. (M. G. Sampson) McClure, 11: 546.
Eviction of the Schoolmaster, The. (W. Barry) Liv. Age, 230: 64.
Evidence, Law of, History of the. Jurid. R. 11: 1.
— — Reform of. Ed. R. 189: 194.
Evil, Mystery of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 83: 433.
— Poetic Personifications of. (A. F. Agard) Poet-Lore, 9: 206.

Evil, Problem of, and the Material Basis of Inheritance. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 44: 101, 269.
Evolution and the Amateur Naturalist. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 161: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 25.
— and Authority, the Life of Catholic Dogma. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 93: 493.
— and Christian Doctrine. (W. D. Mackenzie) Bib. Sac. 54: 542.
— and Consciousness. (O. H. P. Smith) Monist, 9: 219.
— and Creative Development. (J. W. Dawson) Expos. 3: 43, 211, 356.
— and Ethics. (J. Dewey) Monist, 8: 321. — (A. W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 60.
— and the Fall, Gore on. Spec. 78: 298.
— and Immortality. (W. Spence) Arena, 23: 315, 432. — (Lyman Abbott) Liv. Age, 216: 487.
— and the Problem of Evil. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 44: 101, 269.
— and Religion, Marshall on. Church Q. 50: 157.
— and Teleology. (J. A. Zahm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 815.
— and Theology. (O. Pfleiderer) New World, 7: 413. — (W. Spence) Arena, 26: 612.
— and War. (C. O. Ovington) Westm. 153: 411.
— Appeal to, for Human Guidance, Mackintosh on. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 544.
— An Argument against; Separation and Creation. (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 292.
— as taught in Scripture. (A. E. Deitz) Luth. Q. 37: 210.
— Biology and Human Guidance. Church Q. 50: 343.
— by Means of Natural Selection, Rise and Fall of. (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 87.
— Christian, Griffith-Jones on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 721.
— Creation of Plants and Animals. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 8: 75.
— Determinate. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 4: 393.
— Evolved. (A. H. Lloyd) Monist, 9: 197.
— Extra-organic. (A. Allin) Science, n. s. 7: 267.
— Half Century of, with Special Reference to the Effects of Geological Changes on Animal Life. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 32: 623. Same art. Science, n. s. 8: 243, 285, 316.
— Headley on Neo-Darwinian. (F. A. D.) Nature, 63: 341.
— Historical, American Expansion considered as. (S. L. Parrish) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 99.
— Hypothesis of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 66: 198.
— in Light of New Church. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 7: 24–565. 8: 194, 366. 16: 546.
— Individuality in. (A. C. Lane) Outl. 58: 479.
— Influence of, on the Theory of Ethics. (M. H. Valentine) Luth. Q. 28: 208.
— Inorganic, Methods of. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 61: 129, 296.
— in Intellectual Development, Crozier on. (L. M. Keasbey) Citizen, 4: 58.
— A Kinetic Theory. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 13: 969.
— Limits of, Howison on. Nature, 64: 323.
— Love as a Factor in. (W. Hutchinson) Monist, 8: 205.
— Lucretius and. (W. L. Poteat) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 166.
— of a Citizen. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 310.
— of the Civic Idea. (G. H. Fall) Meth. R. 58: 899.
— of Evolution. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 11: 498.
— of Plants, Campbell's Lectures on. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 9: 618.
— Organic, Cope's Primary Factors of. (J. M. Tyler) Monist, 7: 301.
— — Duke of Argyll on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 59: 217.
— — Elements of. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, 19: 752.
Evolution, Organic, Isolation in. (G. J. Romanes) Monist, 8: 19.
— Pearson on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 218.
— Philosophy of. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 8: 481.
— Physiological, of the Warm-blooded Animal. (H. M. Vernon) Sci. Prog. 7: 378.
— Principle of Economy in. (E. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 324.
— Questions it does not Answer. (H. W. Conn) Meth. R. 61: 31.
— Regressive. (P. Mantegazza) Liv. Age, 217: 155.
— Regressive Phenomena in. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 8: 377.
— Remarkable Anticipation of Modern Views on. (E. B. Poulton) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 278.
— Social, and Individual. (H. Jones) New World, 7: 453.
— — What is? (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 44: 339.
— Spencer and Darwin. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 815.
— Spencer and Lord Salisbury on. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 41: 387, 569. — Reply. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 41: 850.
— Theistic. (G. Macloskie) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 1.
— The True. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 17: 1097.
— What it is and What it is not. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, 18: 145.
— without Selection, Piepers on. Nature, 60: 97.
Evolution of a Nihilist; a story. (Fred Whishaw) Idler, 12: 288.
Evolution Theory and New-Church Philosophy. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 8: 481.
— Present Aspect of the. (J. A. Thompson) Lond. Q. 95: 324.
Evolutionary Ethics. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 497.
Evolutionary Fad. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 57: 303.
Evolutionist's View of Nature and Religion. (L. H. Bailey) Indep. 51: 335.
Examinations. (F. Paulsen) Educa. R. 16: 166.
— An Apology. (A. C. Chapin) Educa. R. 20: 519.
— Blunders in. Spec. 87: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 842.
— Competitive, for Woolwich and Sandhurst. (H. H. Almond) Fortn. 71: 85.
— Dangers of. (C. F. Wheelock) School R. 5: 43.
— Entrance, Conflicting Views regarding. (A. T. Hadley) School R. 8: 583.
— Humors of. (G. S. Ellis) Cornh. 79: 519.
— Influence of. (E. H. Nichols) Educa. R. 19: 443.
— R. H. Quick on. (H. Sabin) Educa. 21: 210.
— School. (M. H. Leonard) Educa. 21: 282. — (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 21: 387.
— Use and Control of. (A. T. Hadley) Educa. R. 21: 286.
Ewing, Ephraim B., with portrait. (C. W. Sloan) Green Bag, 11: 441.
Examination Answers, Sample Mistakes. Sat. R. 90: 143.
Examination System, Use and Abuse of. Month, 94: 16.
Example, Education of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 70: 86.
— Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 44.
Excalibur, Derivation of. (W. W. Skeat and others) Acad. 51: 49, 85.
Excavations at Cærwent, Monmouthshire. (A. T. Martin) Archæol. 57: 295.
— in a Cemetery of South Saxons, Sussex. (C. H. Read) Archæol. 55: 203.
— on Site of Roman City at Silchester in 1900. Archæol. 57: 229. — Antiq. n. s. 34: 246.
Excelente Balade of Charitie. (T. Rowley) Poet-Lore, 9: 181.

Exceptional Girl, An; a story. (M. Raylton) Eng. Illust. 19: 427.
Exchange, German; Act of 1896. (E. Loeb) Q. J. Econ. 11: 388.
Exchange-value, General, Measurement of, Walsh's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 11: 404.
Excommunication. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 53: 1662.
Execution, A Novel. Chamb. J. 77: 605.
Executions and Executioners. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 12: 125.
Executive Power and Constitutional Amendment. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 344.
— in Democracy, Weakness of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 98: 210.
Executive Regulations. (G. N. Lieber) Am. Law R. 31: 876.
Executors, in Scotland and England, Liability of. (W. F. Trotter) Jurid. R. 13: 320.
Exegesis and Preaching. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 99.
— as an Historical Study. Bib. World, 17: 178.
— Biblical. (B. Jacob) Jew. Q. 12: 434.
Exercise and Longevity. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. 164: 556.
— Value of. (H. Campbell) Nature, 59: 150.
Exeter Cathedral. (W. J. Edmonds) Sund. M. 26: 758, 820.
Exeter College, Oxford. (W. K. Stride) Argosy, 74: 148.
Exhibition. (D. S. MacColl) Studio (Lond.) 1: 49.
Exhibitions. Ath. '00, 1: 472.
— at Royal Academy and New Gallery. Am. Arch. 67: 36.
— International, Promise of. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 73: 830.
— London, 1899. Studio (Internat.) 7: 221.
— Winter Art, English. Belgra. 98: 129.
Exmoor Railway; Utility and Natural Beauty. Spec. 80: 686.
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount. (F. H. Pellew) Un. Serv. M. 17: 333.
— Bombardment of Algiers by. (Walter Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 505.
"Exmouth," The Training-ship. (C. H. Leibrand) Strand, 17: 88.
Exner, Therese, Blind Deaf-mute. (B. M. Ward) Good Words, 38: 272.
Exodus, Route of. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 18: 410.
Exodus Material and the Use made of it in the Scriptures. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 18: 451.
Expansion, An Academic Discussion of. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 68: 292.
— America in Far East. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 61: 110.
— American, and the Inheritance of the Race. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 70: 884. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 31.
— — considered as an Historical Evolution. (S. L. Parrish) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 99.
— American Debate on. Spec. 82: 43.
— American Policy of. (C. Clark) Conserv. R. 1: 78.
— American Protestantism and. (J. P. Brushingham) Meth. R. 59: 585.
— Americanism and. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 215.
— and the Constitution. (H. Zeichmueller) Am. Law R. 33: 202.
— and Foreign Trade. (J. Schoenhof) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 62.
— and Protection. (H. H. Powers) Q. J. Econ. 13: 361.
— Anti-, Movement. Gunton's M. 16: 5.
— Are Our Hands Clean? (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 61: 216. — Reply. (H. B. Woods; J. E. R.; J. T. Bell) Outl. 61: 421.
Expansion; Justice Brewer's Warning. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 64.
— but not Imperialism. Outl. 64: 662. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 87.
— Doom of Protection. Gunton's M. 18: 411.
— The Dread of. (J. B. McMaster) Outl. 61: 161.
— Ethical and Political Principles of. (T. Williams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 227.
— Ethics of. (H. H. Powers) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 288.
— Growth of Our Foreign Policy. (R. Olney) Atlan. 85: 289.
— Literature of. (C. A. Conant) Internat. Mo. 3: 719.
— Louisiana and Texas Precedents. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 68: 44.
— National Bigness or Greatness — Which? (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 168: 433.
— of the American People. (E. S. Sparks) Chaut. 30: 49–593. 31: 39–250.
— Opportunity for the Best Americans. (J. Hawthorne) Forum, 27: 441.
— Our Right to Acquire and Hold Foreign Territory. (C. A. Gardiner) Am. Law R. 33: 161.
— Past and Prospective. (H. D. Money and J. M. Scanland) Arena, 23: 337.
— The Philippines — The Oriental Problem. (N. P. Chipman) Overland, n. s. 34: 491.
— A Political and Moral Opportunity. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. R. 60: 9.
— Problem of. (J. G. Schurman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 567.
— The Real Issue. Outl. 65: 335.
— Two Opinions of. Overland, n. s. 32: 364.
— Types of Anti-expansionists. Gunton's M. 19: 216.
— Whigs as Anti-expansionists. (A. Watkins) Sewanee, 8: 56.
Expedient of John Chinaman, The. (Emma M. Wise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 250.
Expenditure. (B. F. Dunelm) Econ. R. 10: 75.
— Personal Budgets of Unmarried Persons. (W. B. Bailey) Yale R. 10: 70.
Expenditures, Personal Equation in. Sat. R. 87: 583. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 848.
— Public, Growth of. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 87: 45.
Expensive Living, the Blight on America. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 53.
Experience. (J. Rehmke) Philos. R. 6: 608.
— Actual. (E. Montgomery) Monist, 9: 359.
— Epistemology and. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 7: 466.
Experiment, An; a story. (Mrs. E. Cartwright) Belgra. 92: 418.
Experiment in Burglary, An; a story. (H. H. Nichols) McClure, 10: 404.
Experiment in Time. Atlan. 81: 717.
Experimental Life, The. (C. H. Henderson) Atlan. 85: 640.
— Realities of. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 8: 1.
Experimental Research, The Field in. (E. Thomson) Science, n. s. 10: 236.
Experimental Station Publications, Card Index of. (A. C. True) Science, n. s. 10: 650.
Experiments, Evidence of, Admissibility, Weight, and Effect of. (A. R. Watson) Am. Law R. 34: 28.
Expert Testimony. (W. P. Mason) Science, 6: 243.
— Medical; Obstacles to Radical Change in Present System. (W. Bartlett) Am. Law R. 34: 1.
— Medical and other. (St. Clair McKelway) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 222.
"Expertizing," Morality of. Spec. 85: 521. — Liv. Age, 227: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 104.
Experts. (Mrs. H. I. Munro) Westm. 156: 466.
— Scientific, and Patent Cases. Nature, 57: 562.

Expiation; Place of, in Human Redemption. (G. B. Gow) Am. J. Theol. 4: 734.
Exploration, Century of. (C. C. Adams) World's Work, 1: 319.
Explorations, Some Recent. (J. S. Keltie) Harper, 97: 892.
Explorers of Queen Victoria's Reign. (H. Ward) Eng. Illust. 17: 593.
Explosions. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 13: 498.
— Caused by commonly occurring Substances. (C. E. Munroe) Science, n. s. 9: 345.
Explosives and Chemistry. (J. P. Farley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1220. 14: 165.
— Applications of. (C. E. Munroe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 300, 444.
— Curved Fire and High. (G. W. Van Deusen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 641.
— Experiments with High, in Large Guns. (H. S. Maxim) No. Am. 168: 142.
— High, and their Use in War, Recent Progress in. (H. L. Abbot) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 103.
— — Facts Relating to. (J. P. Farley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1154.
— — Future of. (H. Maxim) Indep. 52: 2424.
— — in Warfare. (H. Maxim) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 375, 457.
— — in Naval Warfare. (C. E. Munroe) Cassier, 15: 115.
— Methods for Examination of. (W. J. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 197.
— Modern. (J. S. S. Brame) Nature, 61: 548.
— Throwing a High Explosive from Powder Guns. (Hudson Maxim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 493.
Export Bounty Proposition, The. (A. R. Smith) No. Am. 165: 223.
Export Trade of U. S. (C. R. Flint) Forum, 23: 290.
— — Significance of Expanding. Engin. M. 13: 1.
Exports, Importance of Industrial, in America and Germany. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. 16: 759.
— and Wages. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 24: 540.
Exposition, Floating, of American Products. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 49.
— International, Organization of an. (W. I. Buchanan) Cosmopol. 31: 517.
Exposition Buildings, Electrical and Decorative Work on. (L. Stieringer) Am. Arch. 74: 61.
— Government. (E. A. Crane) Am. Arch. 74: 38.
Exposition-making. (Carleton Sprague) Am. Arch. 74: 19.
Expositions, Design of. (T. R. Kimball) Am. Arch. 74: 29.
— International, Lessons from. (J. M. Rogers) Forum, 32: 500.
Expression, Ethics of. (J. W. Buckham) Educa. 17: 326.
— Facial, Illustrated by a Monologue. (S. Brough) Pall Mall M. 14: 558. 22: 452.
Extended Order. (J. Fornance) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 477.
— Historical Data regarding. (M. Hooton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 549.
Externality, The Notion of. (H. V. Knox) Mind, 22: 204.
Exterritorial Jurisdiction. (Lex) Green Bag, 9: 15.
Extraordinary Story, An. (N. W. Williams) Strand, 17: 619.
Extravagance and Luxury. (J. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 54.
Extravagance of Dan, The; a story. (L. F. Baum) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 141.
Extremes that Meet; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 65: 482.
Eyck, Jan van. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267.
Eyck, Jan van, The "St. Francis" of. (A. Marks) Ath. '00, 1: 664, 727, (W. H. J. Weale) 794.
Eycks, Van, The. (W. H. J. Weale) 19th Cent. 48: 785.
— The Art of. (K. W. Elwes) Westm. 154: 561.
Eye and the Brain, The. (C. Prentice) Conserv. R. 5: 146.
— Reaction Time of the. (Raymond Dodge) Psychol. R. 6: 477.
Eye of the Harem, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 27: 317.
Eye of the Needle, The; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 292.
Eyes, Artificial, History of. (Chamb. J.) 78: 570.
— Grey, in Fiction. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578.
— How to care for. (H. O. Reik) Cosmopol. 29: 516.
— of Cold-blooded Vertebrates, Degeneration in. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 11: 492.
— of Famous Folk. (C. Draycott) Temp. Bar, 115: 576.
— Some, and What they See. (T. Bird) Good Words, 42: 840.
Eyes at the Fair, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 16: 159.
Eyes of a Maiden, The. (C. Lyon) Chamb. J. 78: 769–788.
Eyes of the Soul, With the; a story. Macmil. 81: 136.
Eye Defects in Students and Children. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 202.
Eyeglasses, Perspective Illusions from the Use of Myopic. (Robert MacDougall) Science, n. s. 9: 901.
Eye Language. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 163: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 259. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 364.
Eye Movements, Angle Velocity of. (R. Dodge; T. S. Cline) Psychol. R. 8: 145.
— Method of Recording. (E. B. Delabarre) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 572.
Eyesight and the Public Schools. (E. T. Easton) Educa. 21: 323.
— Defective, in American Children. (F. Allport) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 696.
— Distant; Testing and Training Distant Vision with special reference to Military Requirements. (R. B. Carter) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 522.
— of Children. (R. B. Carter) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 334.
— of Savages. Spec. 85: 705. — (R. J. Hamilton) Spec. 85: 746.
Eynsham, Monks of, Vision of the. (H. Thurston) Month, 91: 49.
Eyton, Robert, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 51.
Ezekiel the Prophet, Solidarity as developed by. (J. R. Slater) Bib. World, 14: 173.
Ezra, Times of. (T. K. Cheyne) Bib. World, 14: 238.
Ezra Higgins, Poet. (S. Pickering) Temp. Bar, 119: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 383.

Fable for Heiresses; a story. (A. Duer) Harper, 98: 160.
Fable for Youths, A. (A. Duer) Harper, 96: 315.
Fables relating to Literature. (T. W. H. Crosland) Acad. 53: 374–665.
Fabre, Ferdinand. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 73: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 299.
— Novels of. Quar. 190: 21.
Face, Expression of, in Violent Effort. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, 39: 190.
Face of Ompah, The; a story. (H. H. Bennett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 197.
Face so Fair; a poem. (A. B. Dick) Cosmopol. 25: 111.
Faces and Places. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 162: 227.
Facing the Wang; a Memory of China. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 78: 109.
Fact, Modern Devotion to. Spec. 81: 554.

Fact and the Poet; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Cosmopol. 22: 640.
Factories, Economy of Heating and Ventilating. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 21: 75.
— New England, in 1827. (C. Holbrook) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 23.
Factory, The, as an Element in the Improvement of Society. (J. H. Patterson) Char. R. 8: 473.
— The Business of a. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Scrib. M. 21: 306.
Factory Acts and State Employees. (S. W. Belderson) Westm. 154: 177.
— and Women Compositors. (L. B. Bradby; A. Black) Econ. J. 9: 261.
— Consolidation Bill, 1901. (J. Shirley) Westm. 156: 318.
— Effect of Exemption of Fish-curing and Fruit-preserving. Sat. R. 85: 454.
Factory Bill of 1900, English. (G. M. Tuckwell) Fortn. 73: 972.
Factory Communities, Beautifying of Operatives' Homes in. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 21: 59.
— Measures taken for Comfort of Workmen. (J. H. Patterson) Engin. M. 20: 577.
Factory Expense. Apportionment of Office and Selling Expense. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 22: 367.
— Classification of Charges. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 22: 31.
— Factory and Mass Production and the New Machine Rate. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 22: 231.
— Proper Distribution of. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 21: 508.
Factory Girl, The London. Liv. Age, 229: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 96.
Factory Girl's Day, A. (B. S. Knollys) Belgra. 93: 437.
Factory Homes, Landscape Gardening for. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 441.
Factory Inspection in London. (M. S. Grew) Sat. R. 84: 617.
Factory Labor in the South. Gunton's M. 14: 217.
Factory Laws of Europe, Richards on. Ath. '98, 2: 351.
Factory Legislation, The Courts and. (G. W. Alger) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 396.
— for Women in Canada. (Annie M. MacLean) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 172.
— in Victoria. (J. Hoatson) Westm. 154: 398.
— Inspection of Women's Workshops in London. (A. Harrison) Econ. R. 11: 32.
Factory Life and Legislation in England. (A. M. Anderson) Chaut. 28: 243.
— in New England, Old Time. (A. K. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 249.
Factory Sales Dept., Organization of the. (O. D. Hogue) Engin. M. 20: 853.
Factory Town, A Model. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 32: 60.
Factory Towns in New England, The Old. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 61: 285.
Facts and History. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 18: 355.
Fads. (Agnes Grove) Cornh. 81: 515.
Faed, Thomas. Ath. '00, 2: 256.
— In Memoriam, with portrait. M. of Art, 24: 564.
Faelten's Music School, Boston. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 564.
Faenza, On the Maiolica of. (C. D. E. Fortnum) 19th Cent. 45: 273.
Faguet, Emile. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 70: 160.
Fa-hien, Travels of, A. D. 399–414. (H. H. Gowen) Am. Antiq. 21: 3.
Failure, The Literature of. Acad. 60: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 788.
Failure of Justice, A; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 100: 267.
Failure of Martha Morris; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Idler, 13: 31.
Failure of Penelope Price; a story. (E. H. Stooke) Belgra. 98: 1.
Failure of Success, The; a story. (A. B. Paine) Bk. News, 16: 179.
Failures. Spec. 78: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 286.
— in the United States and Canada. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 391.
Fair and Dark Persons, Comparative Abilities of. (H. Ellis) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 84.
Fair England; a poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. 80: 604.
Fair Episode, A; a story. (E. M. Acreff) Midland, 8: 349.
Fair Frondeuse, A; a story. (E. H. Gifford) Argosy, 75: 323.
Fair Head, Ireland. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 24: 198.
"Fair Ines." (E. W. Brodhead) Cent. 39: 913.
Fairfax-Muckley, Louis, Artist. Studio (Lond.) 4: 146.
Fairfield; a Peakland Township. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 238.
Fairhaven, Mass., H. H. Rogers's Gift of Water-works to. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 441.
Fairies in Board Schools. (Lady Magnus) Good Words, 41: 181.
— West-country Pixies. (A. Ballantyne) Argosy, 64: 410.
Fairs, Country. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 40: 301.
Fairy on Horseback, A; a story. (J. S. Winter) Belgra. 92: 407.
Fairy Blacksmith, The; from the Gaelic. (Marquis of Lorne) Pall Mall M. 12: 289.
Fairy Funeral, The; a poem. (L. M. Whelan) Argosy, 71: 351.
Fairy Gold; a story. (A. J. Colcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 73.
Fairy Land, Invention of. (K. Grahame) Acad. 52: 542.
Fairy Mythology of English Literature. (A. Nutt) Folk-Lore, 8: 29.
Fairy Rings. (A. B. Steele) Knowl. 22: 197.
Fairy Tale "Morals." (F. MacCunn) Sund. M. 28: 289.
Fairy Tales as Literature. Ed. R. 188: 37.
Fairmount Park, Phila., Extension of. Am. Arch. 69: 79.
Faith. Spec. 86: 725. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 132.
— and Belief. (R. B. Steele) Meth. R. 61: 228.
— and Folly. Month, 98: 100.
— as an Effort of the Soul. (A. T. Burbridge) Bib. World, 18: 185.
— Author of Our. (J. Clifford) Outl. 60: 381.
— Doctrine of, in Hebrews, James, and Clement. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 12.
— An Epoch for. Outl. 67: 478.
— Genesis of. (A. Gehring) New World, 8: 460.
— of the Millions, The. Month, 98: 432.
— Physiological Effect of. (G. E. Gorham) Outl. 62: 888.
— Quest of, Saunders on. Ath. '99, 2: 119.
— Religion To-day abandoning the "Faith Alone" Theory. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 4: 380.
— Reorganization of the. (W. DeW. Hyde) New World, 8: 43.
— Rule of, Kunze on. (R. A. Lendrum) Crit. R. 11: 52.
— Scientific. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 257.
— The Spiritual Foundations of; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 221.
— Supremacy of. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 518.
— Symbolism of. (A. C. Zenos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 397.
— The Venture of. (Emma Marie Caillard) Contemp. 76: 889. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 158.

Faith Healing, Effects of Mind on Body as evidenced by. (H. H. Goddard) Am. J. Psychol. **10**: 431. — (W. E. Hull) Luth. Q. **37**: 263.
Faithful; a story. (E. Dowsley) Canad. M. **8**: 356.
Faithful Failure, A; a story. Pall Mall M. **21**: 445.
Faithful Wife of Duck Peter. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 211.
Faithless Faith; a poem. (H. Johnstone) Outl. **67**: 520.
"Fakes," An Exhibition of. (A. Lang) Indep. **53**: 2453.
Fakir, Aghori, History of. (H. Balfour) Anthrop. J. **26**: 340.
Fakirs, Indian, Voluntary Trance of. (R. Garbe) Monist, **10**: 481.
— **Story of.** (R. S. Spears) Munsey, **23**: 136.
Falcon, the Migrant, Haunt of. Spec. **78**: 729.
Falconry in France. (V. Thompson) Outing, **39**: 296.
— **Revival of.** (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 155. — Spec. **83**: 911. — (C. Q. Turner) Outing, **31**: 473.
Falize, Lucien; a great Goldsmith. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, **22**: 414.
Falkland Islands, The. (K. A. Patmore) Temp. Bar, **111**: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 30.
Falkner, Harold, Work of. (G. C. Williamson) Artist (N. Y.) **32**: 149.
Fall, The; a poem. (P. F. Camp) Outing, **31**: 50.
Fall, The; a poem. (E. H. Thorold) Argosy, **72**: 323.
Fall from Grace; a story. (M. Robertson) Cosmopol. **30**: 17.
Fall of a God; a poem. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. **12**: 484.
Fall of the House of Robbinson. (A. S. Winston) Cent. **31**: 916.
Fall of Man, and Anthropology. (C. J. Wood) Outl. **69**: 134.
— **and Evolution.** (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. **54**: 1.
— **and its Consequences according to Genesis.** (H. G. Mitchell) Am. J. Theol. **1**: 913.
— **Economic Interpretation of.** (T. N. Carver) Bib. Sac. **57**: 483.
Fall River, Mass. (P. W. Lyman) New Eng. M. n. s. **24**: 291.
Fallacies, Some Consecrated. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. **169**: 821.
Falling Bodies, Deviation of, from Vertical. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **5**: 186.
Falmouth Harbor, Day in. (H. S. Tuke) Studio (Lond.) **3**: 76.
False Colors. (W. W. Jacobs) Strand, **17**: 97.
False Confession, A; a story. (G. S. Godkin) Argosy, **66**: 469.
False Gods of Doc Weaver. (E. P. Butler) Cent. **40**: 691.
Falsetto, True Nature of. (E. D. Palmer) 19th Cent. **41**: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 249.
Falstaff, Don Quixote, and My Uncle Toby. (J. B. Hadley) Gent. M. n. s. **62**: 470.
— **Original of.** Month, **93**: 606.
Fame; a poem. (J. J. Bell) Spec. **80**: 339.
— **Genius and.** (C. H. Cooley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **9**: 317.
— **Guesses at.** (T. W. Higginson) Indep. **52**: 1964.
Fame's Recognition; an allegory. (Samuel Freedman) Cosmopol. **24**: 102.
Familiar of Megat Pendîa, The; a story. (H. Clifford) Macmil. **77**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 273.
Families, Breaking up of. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. **10**: 461.
— **Founding of.** Spec. **81**: 353.
— **Small *vs.* Large.** (Ida H. Harper) Indep. **53**: 3055.
Family, The, the Primary Social Settlement. (K. K. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 534.
Family Budgets. (A. Morrison) Cornh. **83**: 446—**84**: 184.
Family Buffer, The. (Anna A. Rogers) Overland, n. s. **32**: 329.
Family Heirloom, A; a story of 1715. (L. Hardy) Ecl. M. **136**: 56. — Same art. Liv. Age, **227**: 501.
Family Home, Glasgow. (F. W. Moore) Econ. R. **10**: 333.
Family Living, A. (A. Marshall) Longm. **34**: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 655. Same art. Ecl. M. **134**: 201.
Family Scandal, A; a tale. (E. E. Kitton) Argosy, **67**: 153.
Family Skeleton, The. (A. Eyre) Chamb. J. **78**: 6–58.
Famine in the Diamond Jubilee Year. Cath. World, **66**: 205.
— **After the.** Contemp. **71**: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 388.
Famine in my Garden, The. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **71**: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 884.
Famine-camp in Burmah, On a. (H. Fielding) Macmil. **76**: 242.
Famine Month, The. Spec. **86**: 419.
Famines in India and their Remedy. (R. C. Dutt) Fortn. **68**: 198.
— **Science of Relieving.** Sat. R. **87**: 583.
Famous Adventure of the Leading Hands; a story. (W. F. Shannon) Idler, **11**: 513.
Fancy, Humors of the. Spec. **85**: 331.
— **Limitations of.** Spec. **85**: 741.
Fancy and I; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Outl. **67**: 546.
Fancy-dress Balls. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. **28**: 253.
Fans, Ancient and Modern. Art J. **49**: 253.
Fantin-Latour, Henri; with examples of his Lithographs on Musical Motives. (F. Keppel) Cent. **38**: 63.
Far Islands, The. (J. Buchan) Blackw. **166**: 604.
Far-seeing. Chamb. J. **77**: 814.
Faraday and Schonbein. (R. Meldola) Nature, **61**: 337.
Farce for England. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **90**: 359.
Fargo, N. Dakota. (W. A. Edwards) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **15**: 237.
Farina, Salvatore, an Italian Goldsmith. (F. Spear) Fortn. **70**: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 715. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 130.
Farinelli; a biographical romance. (Irma Hadzsits) Music, **13**: 177.
Farm, The, and the City. (W. Besant) Contemp. **79**: 792. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 304.
— **Boy's Life on a.** (C. C. Munn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **12**: 77.
— **Future Value of the New England.** (H. Butterworth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 330.
— **The Northern.** (C. B. Spahr) Outl. **63**: 558.
— **Old, Revisited.** (H. W. Gleason) New Eng. M. n. s. **22**: 668.
— **Solidarity of Town and.** (A. C. True) Arena, **17**: 538.
— **Two Months on a.** (T. L. Flood) Chaut. **26**: 59.
Farm Colony, Gen. Booth's. (W. Besant) Contemp. **72**: 792.
Farm Hand, The, from the Standpoint of the Farmer. (G. R. Henderson) Arena, **20**: 105.
Farm Laborers' Earnings in England. Sat. R. **90**: 262.
Farm Life, Expansion of. (K. L. Butterfield) Arena, **24**: 188.
Farmer, Education of the Young. (W. M. Beardshear) Educa. **22**: 209.
— **English Tenant.** (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. **86**: 495.
Farmer-preacher, A. (S. Currie) Nation, **71**: 188.
Farmer's Balance Sheet for 1898, An American. (F. H. Spearman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 325.
Farmer's Railroad, The; a story. (F. B. Tracy) McClure, **13**: 35.

Farmer's Year. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. **32**: 401, 497. **33**: 22–500. **34**: 32–523.
Farmers, The Discontented. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **71**: 66.
— Millionaire, Club of. (F. Coates) Chaut. **25**: 388.
Farmers' College. (Murat Halsted) Cosmopol. **22**: 280.
Farmers' Institutes and their Work. (F. W. Taylor) No. Am. **165**: 350.
Farmers' Reading Courses. Chaut. **30**: 470.
Farmers' Villages in England. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. **79**: 57.
Farmhouse Architecture. (R. C. Spencer, jr.) Brush & P. **6**: 43.
Farmiloe, Mrs. Edith, Drawings by. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) **9**: 172.
Farming; Actual Rural Independence. (W. E. Andrews) World's Work, **1**: 719.
— Amateur. Blackw. **164**: 661.
— — Some Experiments in. Blackw. **164**: 661. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 624.
— and Farm Labor. Gunton's M. **13**: 280.
— "Can I make a Farm Pay?" (L. H. Bailey) World's Work, **1**: 548.
— Does it Pay? (L. H. Bailey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 333.
— Going back to the Soil. (J. P. Mowbray) World's Work, **1**: 267.
— in England, Outlook for. Sat. R. **89**: 739.
— in the 20th Century. (E. P. Powell) Arena, **25**: 373.
— Old Connecticut. (C. N. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. **22**: 549.
— Philosophy and Romance in. (J. M. Eddy) Overland, n. s. **29**: 325.
— Revolution in. (L. H. Bailey) World's Work, **1**: 945.
— Some Curiosities of. (J. L. Heaton) Cosmopol. **24**: 69. — Chamb. J. **74**: 340.
Farmington, Conn. (W. Potts) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 321.
Farmington Meteorite, Metallic Veins of. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. **161**: 60.
Farms, Abandoned, as Homes for the Unemployed and City's Poor. (C. E. Blake) New Eng. M. n. s. **24**: 579.
— — No more. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **69**: 184.
Farnham, Rev. Luther. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. **52**: 405.
Faroe Islands. Blackw. **164**: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 737–794.
— and Iceland. (A. C. Little) Dub. R. **125**: 385.
— A Day in. (Elizabeth Taylor) Good Words, **42**: 414.
Farquhar, Ann, Author of "Professor's Daughter." (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 346.
Farquharson, Hon. Donald, of Prince Edward Island. (A. E. Mellish) Canad. M. **17**: 220.
Farragut, Admiral, Mahan's. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **14**: 899.
Farrer, Sir Thomas Henry. Correction of "An Apology to Lord Farrer." (Sir T. H. Farrer) National, **30**: 744.
Farrington's Cousin; a story. (T. Garrison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 473, 617.
Farson, John. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **56**: 81.
Farthest Voyage; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. **79**: 823.
Fascinating Captain Ralston; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, **65**: 473.
Fascination; a poem. (Sir G. Douglas) Belgra. **95**: 112.
Fascination of Animals. Spec. **82**: 267.
Fashion; Dame Fashion's Thumb. (M. G. Haines) Arena, **26**: 623.
— in Art. M. of Art, **20**: 240.
Fashion, A New Philosophy of. (H. G. Ecob) Chaut. **31**: 604.
— Sixty Phases of. (M. C. M. Simpson) Cornh. **77**: 781.
Fashions, How Illustrated in Newspapers. (J. H. Lewis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 482.
Fashoda and Lord Salisbury's Vindication. Fortn. **70**: 1002.
— and the Upper Nile. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. **74**: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 802.
— France, Russia, and the Nile. Contemp. **74**: 761
— The Incident at. (W. Spencer-Churchill) No. Am. **167**: 736. — (L. Decle) Fortn. **70**: 665. — Spec. **81**: 360, 392, 512.
— Sir Herbert Kitchener at Fashoda. Spec. **81**: 428.
Fast Day; a Proposed Day of Humiliation. Spec. **83**: 947.
Fastidious Phyl. (Theodora E. Clark) Good Words, **41**: 454.
Fastidiousness, Blight of. Spec. **87**: 654.
Fasting, Science of the Morning Fast. (E. H. Dewey) Chaut. **24**: 550, 697.
Fasting Girl of Schmidweiler in the 16th Century. (W. E. A. Axon) Antiq. n. s. **37**: 269, 305.
Fat Men's Club, the *Cent Kilos.* (G. Megan) Strand, **15**: 524.
Fatal Mistake, A. (S. T. Heard) Cornh. **74**: 811. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 280.
Fatal Numbers, The. (Matilde Serao) Liv. Age, **231**: 325.
Fatalism as a Creed. (G. H. Joyce) Month, **93**: 396.
Fate and an Alias. (E. T. Crutchley) Chamb. J. **78**: 603.
Fate — Destiny; a poem. (S. H. Thayer) Outl. **65**: 356.
Fate the Finger-post. (H. Begbie) Cornh. **83**: 533.
Fate of Mrs. Clinton. (L. Becke) Eng. Illust. **16**: 505.
Fate of the Letter; a story. (D. G. Ellis) Temp. Bar, **110**: 362.
Fate of the Rajah; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. **62**: 417.
Fate of Miss Tralee's Emerald; a story. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. **11**: 67.
Fate of the Will, The; a poem. (Fred Borton) Green Bag, **11**: 378.
Fateful Dinner Party; a story. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. **77**: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 38.
Fate's Revenge. (G. P. Hurst) Overland, n. s. **33**: 171.
Fates, The Three. (R. L. Stevenson) Poet-Lore, **11**: 458.
Father Carrigan's Last Call. (J. W. Breslin) Temp. Bar, **111**: 522.
Father and Mother: a mystery. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **100**: 869.
Father Distrustful, A. (E. A. Dix) Liv. Age, **225**: 589.
Father John of Cronstadt. (M. A. Ballard) Good Words, **41**: 99.
Father McGrath. (T. Gallagher) Lippinc. **63**: 823.
Father McVeagh. (K. L. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, **121**: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, **228**: 54.
Father Murdoch's Last Mass. (G. M. Went) Temp. Bar, **117**: 419.
Father of the Family, The; a story. (M. Armstead) Indep. **53**: 1407.
Father of the Fields, A. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, **231**: 465–817.
Father Sebastian. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. **59**: 400.
Father Sergiev Ivan of Cronstadt. (J. Burns) Sund. M. **30**: 505.
Father Smiley's Venture. (H. C. McCook) Liv. Age, **216**: 485.
Father Time; a story. (M. Elliston) Belgra. **95**: 136.
Fatherhood in Literature. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, **11**: 102.

Father's Knife. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 27: 598.
Fathers, Church, Work of the. (A. A. Benton) Sewanee, 3: 477.
— Greek, Literary Significance of. (J. Reinhard) Sewanee, 6: 29.
— Harnack's Chronology of Early Christian Literature. (E. C. Butler) Dub. R. 124: 1.
Fatigue, Æsthesiometric Method as a Measure of, Invalidity of. (G. B. Germann) Psychol. R. 6: 599.
— Griesbach Method of Determining, Validity of. (J. H. Leuba) Psychol. R. 6: 573.
— Mental. (Edward Thorndike) Science, n. s. 9: 665.
— — Binet and Henri on. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 8: 132.
— of Metals. (H. F. J. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 241, 321.
Fauley, Wilbur Finley. Writer, 14: 140.
Fauna, European, Origin of the. (R. F. Scharf) Nature, 56: 625.
— of Central Borneo. (G. R. Stetson) Science, 5: 640.
Faunal and Geological Relations of Europe and America during the Tertiary Period. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 11: 561.
Faunistic Work in Europe, Some Recent. (C. A. Kofoid) Am. Natural. 32: 789.
Faure, Auguste, Reminiscence of. Music, 13: 734.
Faure, Felix; a sketch. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 293.
— Visit to Russia. Spec. 79: 265.
Faust in Music. (Ernest Newman) Music, 20: 209.
— of the Marionettes. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 83: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 452.
Faust Legend, Shakespeare and the. (R. A. Redford) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 547.
Favrile Glass and its Beauty Source. (J. L. Harvey) Brush & P. 9: 167.
— Designs by L. C. Tiffany. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 4: 302. — Artist (N. Y.) 24: iv.
Fawcett, Waldon. Writer, 14: 41.
Fay Halifax; a tale. (A. Rede) Canad. M. 9: 168.
Fear as an Ethic Force. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 151: 300.
— The Conquest of. (T. B. Reed) Cosmopol. 24: 628.
— What do I? Cosmopol. 26: 217.
— Words for, in Certain Languages. (Alex. F. Chamberlain) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 302.
Fearing, Miss Blanche. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 21: 565.
Fears, A Study of. (G. S. Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 147.
Feasts in Fiction. (W. E. G. Fisher) Cornh. 82: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 791.
Feathers, Hair and. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 31: 767.
— Fine. (W. C. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 77: 772.
Feature Articles, Illustrated. (A. Coll) Writer, 48: 181.
"February's Day;" a story. (M. Bower) Argosy, 71: 180.
Federal Convention of 1787, Notes of Major William Pierce on. Am. Hist. R. 3: 310.
Federal Courts, Aggressions of. (J. W. Allen) Am. Law R. 32: 669.
— Should they ignore State Laws? (H. E. Mills) Am. Law R. 34: 51.
Federal Question, When a, is raised on the Record. (W. D. Hines) Am. Law R. 35: 536.
Federal Receiver; Is it a Federal Question? (F. Bausman) Am. Law R. 34: 856.
Federalist, Authorship of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 443. — (P. L. Ford; E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 675.
Federalist; Ford's Edition. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 4: 172.
Federation of Labor, American. *See* American.
Fee, John G., a Southern Abolitionist. Outl. 67: 200.
Fée. (E. S. Phelps Ward) Cent. 39: 671.
Fee Simple, Evolution of the American. (M. A. Greene) Am. Law R. 31: 227.
Fee System, American Colonial; its Relation to Political Liberty. (T. K. Urdahl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 58.
Feeble-minded, Care of. (F. M. Powell) Char. R. 7: 674.
— Education and Care of. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 463.
— Education of. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 6.
— Condition and Increase of. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 326.
— A Notable Factor in Social Degeneration. (A. W. Butler) Science, n. s. 14: 444.
Feeble-minded Children. (J. C. Carson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 142.
— Special Schools for. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 19: 195.
Feeble-minded Women, New York State Custodial Asylum for. Char. R. 8: 289.
Feeling and Thought. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 23: 477.
Feeling of being Stared at. (E. B. Titchener) Science, n. s. 8: 893.
Fees, Gossip about. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 535.
Feet and Hands. (M. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 333, 522.
Feet, Baring the, at Worship. (G. Birdwood) Ath. '01, 2: 632.
Feet of the Young Men, The; poem. (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 22: 679.
Feldspars of Pennsylvania. (T. C. Hopkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 1.
Félibre, The. (A. Brisson) Liv. Age, 213: 395.
Felidæ, Extinct. (G. I. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 154: 145.
Felix, Saint, of Cautalice. Month, 92: 489.
Fell, Herbert Granville, New Decorative Artist. Studio (Lond.) 2: 164.
Fellaheen, An Artist among the. Cent. 33: 878.
Fellow-feeling as a Political Factor. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 37: 466.
Fellow-servant Doctrine. (S. Mosley) Am. Law R. 30: 840.
— — Why are the Decisions under, so Vacillating and Contradictory? (N. M. Thygeson) Am. Law R. 31: 93.
Fells, Walking the, Records in. (W. T. Palmer) Cornh. 79: 507.
Felon, An 18th Century. (G. Paston) Longm. 39: 167.
Felons of Ireland in Poetry. (Augusta Gregory) Cornh. 81: 622.
Felsophyre, Dikes of, and of Basalt in Paleozoic Rocks in Central Appalachian Virginia. (N. H. Darton and A. Keith) Am. J. Sci. 156: 305.
Feltre, Vittorino da. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 295.
Feminine, The Eternal. (Agnes Repplier) Liv. Age, 215: 144.
Feminism. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 149: 50.
— in France. Fortn. 61: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 435.
— Psychology of. Blackw. 161: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 707.
— Reaction against, in Germany. (E. Saillier) Liv. Age, 225: 265–358.
— The Reverses of Britomart. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 168: 720.
Femme Dispose. (E. F. Benson) Lippinc. 66: 313.
Fen Flowers, Some Curious. (Wm. A. Dutt) Good Words, 41: 631.

Fences, Curious. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 16: 281.
Fencing for Women. (J. C. Bull) Munsey, 17: 491.
— in Modern Fiction. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 28: 269.
Fénelon, François de. Acad. 52: 277. 61: 401.
— Inner Life of. (C. M. Stuart) Chaut. 32: 77.
Fenian Memory, A; a story. (S. L. MacIntosh) Belgra. 95: 489.
Fenian Raid into Canada, 1866. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 10: 41, 121. — (R. Larmour) Canad. M. 10: 228. — (J. W. Dafoe) Canad. M. 10: 348.
— on the St. Croix. (J. Vroom) Canad. M. 10: 411.
Fenians and Fenianism, O'Leary on. Spec. 78: 479.
Fenland, A Floating Church in. (A Fenlander) Sund. M. 26: 487.
Fennan Moss. (Wm. Buchan) Chamb. J. 76: 774.
Fenno Family. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 52: 448.
Fenswood and the Great Air Lens. (R. T. Ross) Overland, n. s. 35: 250.
Fenton, W. T. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 917.
Ferd's Luck, — a Character Sketch. (Clara H. Holmes) Midland, 9: 154.
Ferdinand, Prince, Policy of. Spec. 79: 235.
Ferdinand of Aragon, Letter of, to Diego Columbus, 1510. Am. Hist. R. 3: 83.
Ferguson, Richard S. Ath. '00, 1: 312.
Fergusson, Robert, Grosart's Life of. Acad. 53: 87. — Ath. '98, 1: 687.
Fermartine, Scotland. Scot. R. 34: 342.
Ferme à Marie, La; a story of 1870. (L. H. Yates) Good Words, 38: 818.
Fermentation, Chemistry of, Geometry and. (W. J. Pope) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 677–713.
— Early Theories on. (W. S. Smith) Knowl. 23: 154.
— Enzymes, Green on. Nature, 60: 361.
— without Living Cells and Synthetic Protein. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 8: 893.
Ferments, Inorganic. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 13: 940.
Fernald, C. B. Moonlight Blossom. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 421.
Ferranti, Sebastian Ziani de. (H. Scholey) Cassier, 11: 315.
Ferrara, Francesco. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 10: 114.
Ferraris, Galileo. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 287.
Ferrier, Susan. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 79: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 53.
— Doyle's Memoir and Correspondence of. Acad. 56: 152. — Sat. R. 87: 214. — Church Q. 52: 157.
— Novels of. Scot. R. 34: 70.
Ferries, Car-. (J. C. Hodson) Strand, 15: 443.
— — on American Lakes. (A. S. Chapman) Cassier, 13: 519.
Ferry, A Connecticut River. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 659.
Fertilization, Experimental Study of. (J. A. Thomson) Nature, 61: 551.
— of Cycas, Ikeno's. Am. Natural. 33: 751.
— Salvia Cœcinea, an Ornithophilous Plant. (R. C. McGregor) Am. Natural. 33: 953.
Fertilizers, Soils and. (C. M. Blackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 392.
— Soluble, or Enzymes. (E. O. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 497.
Fessenden, Wm. Pitt. (R. Webb) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 116.
Festina Lente; a story. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 122: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 449.
Festing, John Wogan, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 158.
Fetch, The. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 31: 318.
Fetish, West African. Nature, 60: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 785. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 790.
Fetish View of the Human Soul. (Mary H. Kingsley) Folk-Lore, 8: 138.
Feudalism, Anglo-Saxon. (G. B. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 7: 11.
— Belated, in America. (H. G. Chapman) Atlan. 80: 745; 81: 41.
— Brentano on. (E. Schuster) Econ. J. 9: 248.
Feuillâtre, E., Metal Enamel Work of. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 39.
Feuilletons. Chamb. J. 76: 509.
Fever Panics. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 201.
Fez, Morocco. (G. Montbard) Art J. 53: 12, 107, 264, 347.
Fiat Justitia. (Ph. Salisbury) Un. Serv. M. 17: 93.
Fiber Industries, Possible, of the United States. (C. R. Dodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 15.
Fibulæ, Two, of Celtic Fabric from Æsica. (A. J. Evans) Archæol. 55: 179.
Fichte, J. G., Philosophy of; Relation of its Two Periods. (Ellen B. Talbot) Mind, 26: 336.
Ficquet, Etienne. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 18: 115.
Fiction, America as a Field for. (A. S. Winston) Arena, 23: 654.
— American, a Century of. Dial (Ch.) 25: 9. — (W. C. Blakeman) Meth. R. 60: 270.
— — Life Element in. (Kate Corkhill) Midland, 9: 328.
— — A New Ideal in. (M. S. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 23: 269.
— — Two Principles in Recent. (J. L. Allen) Atlan. 80: 433.
— and Politics. Ed. R. 193: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 584.
— Art of. (G. Parker) Critic, 33: 467. — (W. Besant) Writer, 12: 113. — (H. James) Writer, 12: 130.
— — Made easy. Macmil. 84: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 561.
— Classification of. (J. D. Brown) Library, 8: 22.
— Compressed. (H. E. Belin) Writer, 10: 48.
— Contemporary, Some Tendencies of. Spec. 83: 602.
— Democracy of. (A. S. Winston) Lippinc. 62: 293.
— Difference of Masculine and Feminine Taste in Choice of. Acad. 55: 553.
— Dixon's Comprehensive Subject-index to Universal Prose Fiction. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 66: 288.
— Dread of being Dull. Acad. 59: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 769.
— Dreamland in. (F. Foster) Arena, 20: 112.
— English and American, A Possible Difference. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 134.
— — Some Characteristics of. (G. Moore) No. Am. 170: 504.
— English Clergy in. (C. Fortescue Yonge) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 40.
— Examinations in. (A. Lang) Cornh. 83: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 433.
— The Fallow Fields of. Acad. 60: 517. 61: 57.
— Fundamentals of. (R. Burton) Forum, 28: 451.
— Grey Eyes in. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578.
— Heroines of, Howells on. (R. Burton) Dial (Ch.) 31: 506.
— Historical, Craze for, in America. Acad. 58: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 523.
— — The New. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 171: 935.
— — Recent, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 293.
— in Free Libraries. (T. Mason) Library, 2: 178. — (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 24: 670.
— — Selection of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 296.
— Language used in. (Ruth Hall) Writer, 14: 81.
— Low, Protest against. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 149: 82.
— Modern, Disease in. (J. J. Morrissey) Cath. World, 66: 240.

Fiction, Moral Purpose in. (L. R. Ramsdell) Writer, 13: 1.
— Morality in. Outl. 67: 11.
— The Newest; Brief Reviews of Current Novels. Acad. 52: Fiction supplement, 1–130.
— 19th Century, Spirit in. (S. B. Elliott) Outl. 67: 153.
— of 1901. (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 586. — Acad. 61: 429. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 365. — Liv. Age, 231: 648.
— of Popular Magazines, The. Acad. 58: 167.
— Old. Liv. Age, 214: 743.
— On the Theory and Practice of Local Color. (W. P. James) Macmil. 76: 16.
— Penny. Blackw. 164: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 351.
— Popular, Library Editions of. (C. R. Dudley) Lib. J. 21: supp. 41.
— Recent, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 354. 25: 20.
— — 1899. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 27: 490.
— — A Psychological Counter-current in. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 872.
— Recent Foreign, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 184.
— Religion of Modern. Sat. R. 89: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 266.
— Sex-conscious School in. (G. S. Lee) New World, 9: 77.
— Slum Movement in. (J. H. Findlater) National, 35: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 174.
— Some Hard Facts about. (J. Gilbert) Library, 10: 170.
— Some Tendencies of Contemporary. Liv. Age, 223: 587.
— Study of. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 27: 537.
— Tales of Terror. (C. F. Fiske) Conserv. R. 3: 37.
— The Talk of. (Ruth Hall) Writer, 10: 77.
— Technical Element in. (M. Roberts) Ecl. M. 137: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 723.
— Theology in. Acad. 51: 405.
— Truth in, An Appeal for. Writer, 14: 178.
— Weeding out, in Public Libraries. (W. M. Stevenson) Lib. J. 22: 133. — (J. W. Harbourne) Lib. J. 22: 251.
— Writing of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 60: 533.
Fiction-fiends. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 258.
Fiction-reading and the Minister. (L. Gilbert) Meth. R. 60: 715.
Fiddle and Jimmie. (M. McHenry) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 423.
Fiddle in the Desert. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 60: 399.
Fiddler Green. (J. Patey) Chamb. J. 76: 9.
Fiddler of Dooney; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. 133: 369.
Fiddlin' on Heartstrings; a story. (Anna Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 482.
Fiduciary Fec, The, in Feudal Conveyancing. (T. Lindsay Clark) Jurid. R. 12: 25.
Field, Eugene. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 5: 153.
— Lullaby-land. Sat. R. 85: 499.
Field, George W. A typical life. (G. A. Gordon) Outl. 64: 554.
Field, Kate, Lilian Whiting on. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 36: 163.
Field, Stephen J., Justice, with portrait. (A. Hopkins) Green Bag, 11: 245.
— A Great Judicial Career. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 65: 313.
Field Columbian Museum, Department of Anthropology; a review of six years. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthrop. 2: 247.
— Recent Progress in Anthropology. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 3: 737.
Field Engineering for Home Defence. (R. F. Sorsbie) Un. Serv. M. 22: 21, 202, 266.
Field Exercises. (J. B. Babcock) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 938.
Field Flowers; a poem. (E. T. Hoffman) Outing, 36: 623.
Field Intrenchments for Infantry. (S. M. Foote) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 71.
Field Manœuvres, On. (E. Nash) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 84.
Field Outfit of an Infantryman. (J. Ronayne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 321.
Field Service Instruction. (A. Milinowski) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 216.
Fielding, Henry. Acad. 53: 127.
— Amelia, Note on. (C. Thomson) Westm. 152: 579.
Fielding, Robert. (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415.
Fielding had an Orderly; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 18: 450.
Fields, Annie T. Authors and Friends. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 30: 123.
— at Home. (L. I. Guiney) Critic, 32: 367.
Fife, Earls of; the lucky Duffs. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 19: 235.
'15, Last of the. (K. D. Preston) Good Words, 42: 203.
Fig Industry brought by an Insect. (L. O. Howard) Forum, 30: 605.
— of Smyrna. (L. P. Mainetty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 559.
Fight for a Soul, A; a story. (A. Forbes) Idler, 15: 729.
Fighting and Fox-hunting. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 82: 36.
— Words applied to. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 17: 52.
Fighting Cardinal, The, or the Conquest of Oran. (C. E. de La Poer Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 17: 28.
Fighting Drill. (J. B. Babcock) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 167.
Fighting Manager, The; a story of the St. Louis Railroad Strike. (C. Warman) McClure, 13: 475.
Figuier, Guillaume Louis, with portrait. (I. M. Tarbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 834.
Figureheads of the Navy. (A. S. Hurd) Eng. Illust. 19: 125.
Figurines, Terra-cotta from Corinth. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 206.
Fijian Fiery Ordeal, The. Chamb. J. 76: 287.
Fiji Islands and Coral Reefs. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 155: 113.
Filia Pulchrior. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 35: 437.
Filial Impulse, A. (W. N. Harben) Cent. 37: 363.
Filipino in Sport. (E. Wildman) Outing, 36: 122.
Filipino Characteristics, Some. (A. N. Benjamin) Outl. 68: 1003.
Filipinos' War Contribution. (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 20.
Filling in the Blank; a story. (H. Flowerden) Argosy, 63: 518.
Fillmore, John Comfort, Teacher of Music. Music, 14: 472.
Filtering of Feed Water on Board Ship. (N. Sinclair) Cassier, 12: 698.
— of Water in the U. S. (A. R. Leeds) Cassier, 11: 304.
Fin-de-siècle; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 607.
Final Clauses, Affirmative, in Latin Historians. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 19: 255.
Final Quest, The. (A. Brown) Atlan. 87: 126.
Finance and Currency. (H. Haupt) Arena, 17: 217.
— and Disarmament. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 468.
— as affected by War with Spain. Sat. R. 85: 587.
— Federal, Seven Years of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 399.
— of the Australian Commonwealth. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 862.

Finance, Public, Some Problems of Classification in. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 82.
— Rascality in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 601.
— Reconstruction of. Outl. 63: 865.
— Science of, Adams's. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 9: 432. — (A. C. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 269. — (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 128. — (M. West) Dial (Ch.) 26: 153. — (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 10: 118.
— Sectionalism in. (W. P. G. Harding) Sewanee, 2: 56.
— Some Practical Suggestions from Students of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 45.
Financial Development, A Decade of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 621.
Financial Frauds, Punishment of. Spec. 85: 739.
Financial Law, New, Defects in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 93.
Financial Opinion, Growth of Sound. Gunton's M. 12: 159.
Financial Resolution of the Democrats, 1900. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 30: 13.
Financial Situation in 1899, The Remarkable. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 68: 61.
— Why the People are "Short." (H. S. Pingree) Arena, 17: 868.
Financial Year in America, 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 218.
Finch, The. (Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach) Liv. Age, 217: 829.
Finches, Among the. [Sund. M.] Liv. Age, 213: 612.
Findlay, Ellen Boyd. Writer, 14: 26.
Fine Art as Decoration. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 1: 463.
— in Canada, Decade of. (M. L. Fairbairn) Canad. M. 17: 159.
Fine Arts in England. Exodus of Pictures from England. Ed. R. 185: 327.
— — Painters behind the Scenes. Ed. R. 185: 487.
— Influence of. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 25: 614.
— Practical Art among Club-women. (A. S. Hall) Chaut. 31: 621.
— *vs.* Arts and Crafts. (L. C. Phillips) Brush & P. 7: 172.
Fines, The Earliest. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 293.
Fingalian Legends, Source and Historic Value of. (W. G. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 168.
Finger of the Devil's Hand; a story. (L. Wyndham) Canad. M. 10: 32.
Finger-prints as Evidences of Personal Identity. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 66.
— of Crime, The. Liv. Age, 226: 788.
Finger-ring Lore. Antiq. n. s. 35: 54.
Finland and the Czar. (E. Westermarck) Contemp. 75: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 597. — (R. N. Bain) Fortn. 71: 735.
— and her Soldiers. (C. E. de La Poer Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 16: 522.
— and its Lakes. (M. A. Stobart) Pall Mall M. 12: 467.
— and its People. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 15: 145.
— and Russia. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 78: 16.
— and the Tsars. (J. R. Fisher) Spec. 84: 141.
— Artistic Movement in. Studio (Lond.) 6: 227.
— Case of. (J. Westlake) National, 35: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 159.
— Collieries in. Chamb. J. 76: 831.
— Constitutional Conflict in. (A member of the Finnish Diet) No. Am. 169: 180.
— Downfall of; an object lesson in Russian aggression. Blackw. 166: 1.
— The Finnish Question. (R. Eucken) Forum, 28: 274.
— Plea for. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 153: 7.
Finland, Plight of. (E. Limedorfer) Forum, 32: 85. (J. Moritzen) Gunton's M. 17: 258.
— Russia and. Spec. 82: 741. — (J. N. Reuter) 19th Cent. 45: 699.
Finlaystone, Residence of G. J. Kidston. (Edward Pinnington) Good Words, 39: 823.
Finn, Herbert, Architectural Water Color Paintings. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 52: 33.
Finn Poacher, A. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 31: 322.
Finnan Haddie. (B. Macgregor) Eng. Illust. 20: 221.
Finney, C. G., and Oberlin Theology. (A. T. Swing) Bib. Sac. 57: 465.
Finns, Traditional Poetry of, Comparetti on. (A. H. Tolman) Dial (Ch.) 27: 94. — (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 69: 319.
Finsbury Technical College, Some Work from. Art J. 52: 90.
Finsen Institute, The, in Copenhagen. (Edith Sellers) Chamb. J. 77: 517.
Firdusi an Accurate Historian. (J. P. Kapadia) Asia. R. 27: 390.
Fire. (W. Payne) Liv. Age, 230: 328.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Buss) N. Church R. 5: 161.
— Precautions against, in America. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 550.
— Sacred, among the Slavic Races of the Balkan. (Vl. Titelbach) Open Court, 15: 143.
Fire and Water Resistance. (Howard Constable) Am. Arch. 59: 59.
Fire-appliances. Cosmopol. 27: 94.
Firearms and Armor. (J. Corbett) Longm. 34: 159.
Fireball, Great, of Dec. 7, 1900. (L. L. Stingley) Pop. Astron. 9: 426.
Firebrand, The; a story. (S. R. Crockett) Temp. Bar, 122: 1-433. 123: 1-433. 124: 1-417.
Fire Control, A System of. (W. C. Rafferty) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 76.
Fire Department, Equipment and Organization of a City. (H. Bonner) Engin. M. 14: 789.
Fire Department Stories, Chicago. (W. P. Cornell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 69.
Fire-festivals, British. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. 62: 172.
Fire Hazards. (H. de B. Parsons) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 172. — (H. de B. Parsons) Am. Arch. 69: 85.
Firelight. Spec. 79: 367.
Fire Losses, Advice about the Adjustment of. (T. Hale) Am. Law R. 31: 104.
"Fire Out" in Literary English. (S. Lee) Ath. '01, 1: 80.
Firemen, Heroic. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 33: 483.
— of N. Y. City. (J. R. Sheffield) Outl. 58: 579.
Fireplace of the Suburban House. (M. H. B. Scott) Studio (Lond.) 6: 101.
Fireplaces, Smoky. (W. W. Jackson) Am. Arch. 72: 30.
Fire-prevention and Fire-protection, International Exhibition. Berlin, 1901. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 71: 53.
Fireproof Building, Unscientific Enquiry into. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 9: 229.
Fireproof Buildings. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. 59: 36.
Fireproof Construction. (Henry Maurer & Son) Am. Arch. 56: 79. — (W. M. Scanlan) Engin. M. 12: 1001.
— in Philadelphia. (E. F. Bertolett) Am. Arch. 73: 78, 83.
— in the Pittsburg Fire, 1897. Am. Arch. 56: 70. — (H. H. Fernald) 56: 86, 103.
— of Domestic Buildings. (Thomas Potter) Am. Arch. 59: 76. — Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 213.
Fireproof Doors. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. 64: 22.

Fireproof Dwellings. (J. W. Pattison) Am. Arch. 65: 78.
Fireproof Floors. (A. W. Woodman) Am. Arch. 32: 35.
Fireproof Structures of U. S. Government. (J. E. P.) Am. Arch. 72: 102.
Fireproofing of Wood. (J. L. Ferrell) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 161. — (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 65.
Fireproofing Tests. Am. Arch. 56: 45.
Fire-resisting Construction. (G. A. T. Middleton) Engin. M. 15: 780.
Fire Risks, Electric. (H. S. Winkoop) Cassier, 19: 225.
Fire Temple at Surakhani, near Baku. (W. Simpson) M. of Art, 20: 196.
Fire-walking; Curious Religious Rite of Hawaii. (Ernestine Coughran) Cosmopol. 32: 30.
— in Tahiti. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 64: 397.
Fireworks of the Past. (A. Whitman) Strand, 14: 530.
Fire Worship. The New-fire Ceremony at Walpi. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 2: 80.
Fires due to Leakage of Electricity, Prevention of. (F. Bathurst) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 331.
— in Coal Mines. Am. Arch. 63: 93.
— in London in 1898. J. Statis. Soc. 62: 194.
— — Three Years with the Metropolitan Fire Brigade. (G. Nugent-Bankes) Blackw. 170: 165.
— Lessons of the $175,000,000 Ash-heap. (W. J. Boies) Forum, 29: 566.
— Prevention of, 1899. Am. Arch. 67: 5.
— Subterranean, in the Black Country. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 42: 231.
— World's Great. (M. C. Crosby) Am. Arch. 69: 38.
Firing, Experimental, Results of. (W. M. Black) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 513.
First Aid, Instruction in. (J. E. Pilcher) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 416. — (R. Fletcher) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 255.
First Books of Some English Authors. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 437. 11: 26, 131.
First Bride at Barend's. (L. H. Yates) Sund. M. 30: 624.
First Impulse, The. (J. Lemaitre) Liv. Age, 223: 321.
First Judas, The; a story. (F. M. Kingsley) Outl. 65: 571.
First Lord and the Last Lady. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 33: 349.
First Men in the Moon; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 30: 65-643. 31: 84, 196.
First-night, A, at Athens. Macmil. 76: 407.
First Nights at Theatre. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 12.
First or Second Class. (R. Grant) Liv. Age, 223: 66.
First Performance in Shakespeare's Time. (H. W. Fisher) Atlan. 81: 379.
First Step of a Mighty Fall, The. (Q. M. Anderton) Good Words, 38: 821.
First Violin in Amana Colony, The; a story. (M. V. Ebersole) Midland, 9: 446.
Firth of Kirkby Lonsdale, Gardener and Potter. Chamb. J. 74: 540.
Fiscal Friction, Hicks-Beach on. Spec. 79: 73.
Fish and Fishing in Australia. Chamb. J. 74: 463.
— — in Florida Waters. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 35: 391.
— Artificially Hatched, Identification of. (H. C. Bumpus) Am. Natural. 32: 407.
— Blind, Causes of Degeneration in. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 397.
— — of the Caves, Eigenmann's. Am. Natural. 33: 895.
— — of North America. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 473.
— — Structure of. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 48.
Fish, Blind: Troglichtys Rosæ. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 9: 280.
— Breeding Habits of Ameiurus Nebulosus. (A. C. Eycleshymer) Am. Natural. 35: 911.
— Can the Sea be Fished Out? (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 50: 812.
— Curious Deep-sea. (C. F. Holder) Midland, 7: 298.
— Edible, English Neglect of. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 83: 601.
— Food of. (F. G. Alflalo) Cornh. 82: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 738.
— Foreign, for English Rivers. Spec. 84: 735.
— Fossil, Names of Certain. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 33: 787.
— Game, in the Thames. Blackw. 165: 621.
— Halibut from Pacific for N. E. (E. H. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 217.
— How to dress Fish — after Walton. (C. Deming) Outing, 38: 415.
— In the Little Brook. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 355.
— Movements of. (E. F. T. Bennett) Art J. 51: 289.
— of Our Boyhood. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 433.
— of South Shore of Long Island. (T. H. Bean) Science, n. s. 9: 52–55.
— Photographing, under Water. (R. W. Shufeldt) Outing, 38: 543.
— Propagation of, in California. (A. V. La Motte) Overland, n. s. 30: 559.
— Sea-trout. (W. R. Kerr) Sat. R. 84: 337.
— Strange, in English Seas. Spec. 87: 511.
— Tropical, Photographs of. (A. R. Dugmore) World's Work, 1: 929.
— Viviparous. (C. H. Eigenmann) Overland, n. s. 30: 217.
Fishes and their Ways. (J. Isabell) Longm. 37: 347.
— Breathing Valves of. (Ulric Dahlgren) Science, n. s. 9: 313.
— Changes in Colors of Certain. (A. E. Verrill) Nature, 55: 451.
— Classification of the Amioid and Lepisosteoid. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 32: 341.
— Deep-sea, of the Northern Atlantic. Nature, 55: 559.
— Fossil, New American. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 9: 642.
— Game, of Florida. (H. G. Carleton) Outing, 29: 329.
— Note on the Psychology of. (E. Thorndike) Am. Natural. 33: 923.
— of Japan. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 76.
— of the Nile. (J. Anderson) Nature, 59: 399.
— Photographing. (R. W. Shufeldt) Overland, n. s. 33: 550.
— Poisonous, West Indian. (J. M. Rogers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 680.
— Seven Senses of. (Matthias Dunn) Contemp. 76: 199.
Fish Fauna of the Woods Holl Region, 1899. (H. M. Smith) Science, n. s. 10: 878.
Fish Jam on Kelsey Creek. (W. L. Rideout) Overland, n. s. 34: 333.
Fish Lore. (B. C. Finch) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 558.
Fish Propagation in California. (A. V. La Motte) Overland, n. s. 32: 237.
Fish Supply, Our, and its Deficiencies. (A. H. Gouraud) No. Am. 168: 254.
Fish-warden of Madrid, The; a story. (B. Perry) Harper, 97: 423.
Fisher, Alexander, Enameller. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 263.
— and his Work. (F. Miller) Studio (Lond.) 8: 149.
Fisher, A. Hugh, Exhibition of Works by, 1901. Artist (N. Y.) 30: 22.

Fisher, Joshua, of Dedham, Mass., Next of Kin to. (A. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 56.
Fisher, Sydney George, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 500.
Fisher, S. Melton, and his Work. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 51: 235.
Fisher Folk, Dutch. (W. E. Carlin) Outing, 38: 526.
Fisher Life, Scotch, as it was and is. Chamb. J. 76: 541.
"Fisher's Ghost," The Truth about. (A. Lang) Blackw. 162: 78.
Fisheries, Atlantic, Question of. (P. D. M'Grath) No. Am. 167: 729.
— Decay of our Sea-. Quar. 194: 83.
— Deep-sea, New England, Decadence of. (J. W. Collins) Harper, 94: 608.
— English. (M. Dunn) Contemp. 80: 58.
— Reciprocity and the British North American. (D. W. Prowse) Nation, 72: 29.
— Stockholm Conference on, Proposals of. (H. M. Kyle) Nature, 61: 151.
Fisherman's Luck. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 36: 171.
Fishery Legislation, International. (O. Pettersson) 19th Cent. 45: 295.
Fishin' for Fiddlers. (G. V. Triplett) Outing, 34: 596.
Fishing. Outing, 36: 448.
— Amateur Rod-making. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 33: 610.
— and Hunting. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 36: 507.
— and Trapping. (C. C. Mann) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 132.
— April Fishing Camp in Missouri. (E. B. Quisenberry) Outing, 34: 35.
— as a School of Virtues. (W. H. Johnson) Outing, 38: 215.
— Baits and Still-fishing. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 34: 33.
— Below the Great Lakes. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 315.
— Evolution of the "Kentucky Reel." (Dr. J. A. Henshall) Outing, 37: 288.
— Fly. (S. Buxton) 19th Cent. 45: 113. — Liv. Age, 220: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 605. — (H. Gove) Outing, 36: 242.
— Fly-casting. (G. E. Goodwin) Outing, 34: 157.
— — Practical. (J. H. Keene) Outing, 36: 367.
— for Tuna in the Pacific. (H. A. Vachell) Pall Mall M. 16: 353.
— Greatest Game. (M. Foster) Munsey, 24: 473.
— in Florida Waters. (W. W. De Hart) Outing, 33: 604.
— in Hawaiian Waters. ("Buck Waterhouse") Outing, 33: 515.
— in the Middle West. (E. Hough) Outing, 38: 495.
— in the Solway Firth. (A. J. Gordon) Belgra. 96: 426.
— in West Africa. (M. H. Kingsley) National, 29: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 773.
— Leaves from a Test Angler's Diary. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 35: 149.
— Making of the Artificial Fly. (J. H. Keene) Outing, 37: 634.
— Night, in Mountain Tarns. (W. T. Palmer) Spec. 85: 299.
— of Japan and Geographical Distribution of Fishes. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 14: 545.
— on the Spleuchan. (R. C. Drummond) Argosy, 65: 533.
— Rare Books on. (J. N. Hilliard) Bk. Buyer, 17: 36.
— Sea Angling and Legislation. (F. G. Aflalo) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 95.
— Sea-. A bit of. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 511.
— — The Devil-fish. (M. Dunn) Pall Mall M. 24: 528.
Fishing, Sea-, in Californian Waters. (H. A. Vachell) Overland, n. s. 30: 483.
— — in France. (F. G. Aflalo) Eng. Illust. 20: 365.
— — off San Clemente. (S.-M. Beard) Outing, 30: 257.
— The September Grayling. Temp. Bar, 111: 548.
— Trolling in Norway. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 164: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 838.
— Trout, in England. (T. W. Lech) Pall Mall M. 11: 507.
— Where the Big Fish feed. Macmil. 83: 266.
— Woman's Outing on the Nepigon. (Bergthora) Outing, 30: 583.
Fishing Club, Oldest in the World. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 520.
Fishing Convert, A; a tale. (O. Kemp) Outing, 34: 190.
Fishing Industry of U. S. (G. A. Copeland) Chaut. 26: 387.
Fishing Schooner, Evolution of. (J. W. Collins) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 336.
Fishing Sketches, Florida. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 33: 390.
Fisk, Mary Isabel. Writer, 14: 41.
Fiske, John. Atlan. 88: 282. — (G. L. Beer) Critic, 39: 117. — Ath. '01, 2: 95. — Dial (Ch.) 31: 47. — Outl. 68: 619. — With portrait. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 161. — With portrait. (J. G. Brooks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 175. — With portrait. (E. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 23: 15.
— American Revolution. Atlan. 79: 269.
— and the History of New York. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) No. Am. 173: 171.
— and the New Thought. (R. O. Mason) Arena, 25: 365.
— as a School Boy. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. 22: 206.
— as a Thinker. (J. Royce) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 23.
— Historical Service of. (A. B. Hart) Internat. Mo. 4: 558.
— Histories of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 69: 709.
— Popularizer. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 26.
— Simplicity of. Atlan. 88: 717.
— Sketch of his Life, with portrait. (W. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 33.
— Through Nature to God. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 8: 12. — Poet-Lore, 11: 309.
Fiske, Mrs. Minnie M., as Becky Sharp. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 897.
Fitch, W. Clyde. (J. Ranken Towse) Critic, 38: 225. — (E. F. Coward) Bk. Buyer, 17: 118.
— Cowboy and the Lady. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 718.
Fitch, Zachary, of Reading, Mass., Descendants of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 55: 288, 400.
Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that won the Empire. (J. R. Spears) Bk. Buyer, 17: 52.
Fithian, Philip Vickers. Journal and Letters. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 73: 114. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 30: 301. — Am. Hist. R. 5: 290.
Fitton, Michael. (W. J. Fletcher) Temp. Bar, 114: 350.
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward. (I. A. Taylor) 19th Cent. 43: 214. — (B. Torrey) Atlan. 86: 617. — Acad. 59: 75.
— and T. E. Brown. Macmil. 83: 212.
— as a Letter-writer. Acad. 61: 583, 619.
— Glyde's Life of. Acad. 58: 327.
— Last Days of. (K. F. Purdon) Cornh. 78: 453.
— Letters to Fanny Kemble. Sewanee, 4: 73.
— Omar Khayyám at the Caxton Club, Chicago. (W. I. Way) Bookman, 8: 446.
Fitzgerald, George Francis. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 445.
FitzGerald, Mrs. Lucy Barton. Acad. 55: 380.
Fitzgerald, Lady Pamela. (I. A. Taylor) Eng. Illust. 19: 331.
Fitzgibbon, John, Earl of Clare. Ed. R. 190: 70.

Fitzherbert, Mrs., Marriage of, to George IV. (J. Eyvie) 19th Cent. 50: 127.
Fitz-Patrick, Thomas. (F. Harrison) Ath. '00, 1: 754.
Fitzroy Picture Society, First Publications of the. Studio (Lond.) 1: 28.
Fitzwilliam, Genealogy of Family of, on Illuminated Copy of Statutes. (A. Higgins) Archæol. 57: 1.
Five-Wells, Derbyshire, Tumulus at. (J. Ward) Reliquary, 41: 229.
Flag, The American. Outl. 61: 479.
— — Origin of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 242.
— Covers the Cargo. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 238.
— Imperial, for Great Britain. (W. L. Clowes) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 106.
— of Truce. (G. S. Carpenter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 540.
— Saved by a; tale of South America. Un. Serv. M. 17: 113.
— Union Jack. Illus. (Alex Ansted) Good Words, 38: 485.
Flageolet, Amer. Indian, Evolution of the Embouchure in. (E. H. Hawley) Science, n. s. 9: 742.
Flagg, Augustus. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 5: 373.
Flagg, Ernest, Workshop of. Archit. R. 10: 238.
Flagner's Coup; Story of an Ice-boat. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 35: 347.
Flail of Time, The. (H. C. Prince) Atlan. 84: 192.
Flamborough Head; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 661.
Flamboyant's Ring; a tale. (W. B. Wallace) Belgra. 96: 49.
Flammarion, Camille, as an Observer of Occult Phenomena. (W. R. Fisher) Arena, 19: 267.
Flanagan and his Short Filibustering Adventure; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, 9: 1045.
Flanders, In Catholic. (J. D. O'Donnell) Cath. World, 65: 825.
Flandrau, Charles M., with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 716.
Flanery, David. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 8: 484.
Flanigan and Imperial, The, in Rosalia. (A. Colton) Harper, 104: 147.
Flannan Isles; a Visit to the Seven Hunters. (W. J. Gibson) Chamb. J. 76: 795.
Flannelette. Chamb. J. 74: 665.
Flash Harry of Savai'i. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 78: 798.
Flat, An Edinburgh. Our Stair. (M. Byrde) Chamb. J. 76: 158.
Flattery, Cape, and its Light. (J. G. McGurdy) Overland, n. s. 31: 345.
Flaubert, Gustave. (E. Rod) Internat. Mo. 4: 705.
— A Lecture at Oxford. (P. Bourget) Fortn. 68: 152. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 592.
Flavia; a story. (A. Theuriet) Chaut. 24: 433.
Fleet Street Tragedy, A; a story. (H. A. Spurr) Argosy, 75: 213.
Flemish Society in Belgium, A. (A. de Potter) Nation, 67: 149.
Fletcher, Alice C. Indian Story and Song from North America. Music, 17: 681.
Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun. Acad. 51: 493. — (D. C. Banks) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 288.
Fletcher, Francis, Explorer and Priest. (W. S. Perry) Sewanee, 2: 129.
Fleury, Albert, Illustrator. Brush & P. 9: 40.
Flies and Typhoid Fever. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 249.
— Balloon-making. (J. M. Aldrich; L. A. Turley) Am. Natural. 33: 809.
— Disease carried by. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 45: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 620.
— Fairy. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 202.
Flight, Artificial. (G. H. Bryan) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 531. *See* Flying.
Flight, A; a story. (T. Hopkins) Outl. 64: 820.
Flight from the Crow's Nest; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 16: 41.
Flight of the Jungle-folk; a story. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 80: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 65.
Flingin' Jim and his Fool-killer; a story. (J. C. Harris) Cosmopol. 30: 356.
Flint, Charles R. (W. D. Walker) Cassier, 20: 438.
Flint, Tale of. (A. M. Bell) Longm. 31: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 315.
Flint Implements from Crayford. Reliquary, 41: 271.
— from the Nile Valley. Nature, 61: 597.
— Pigmy. (R. A. Gatty) Reliquary, 40: 15.
— — in Barrows. (H. C. March) Reliquary, 41: 123.
Flint Mines of Egypt, Discovery of. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Anthrop. J. 27: 90.
Flirting of Mr. Nickins. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 32: 830.
Floating of a Ship, Hydraulic Principles which affect. (F. P. Purvis) Cassier, 12: 351.
Floating Island of Murdock's Pond. (J. O. Whittemore) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 656.
Floating Stones. (E. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 61: 278.
Flodden, Battle of, 1513. (L. Butler) Un. Serv. M. 18: 399.
Flogging in the Army; who abolished it? Chamb. J. 76: 233.
— in the British Navy, Recent. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 317.
Flood, The, Wright on Geology and. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 13: 987.
— Predicting the Time of a. (H. G. Prout) McClure, 10: 45.
Floods. (J. Broome) Strand, 13: 441.
— Western River, Seasons and Causes of. (J. L. Greenleaf) Engin. M. 12: 949.
Floor, Concrete-steel. (M. C. Tuttle) Am. Arch. 72: 29.
Floor Arches. (F. H. Fay) Am. Arch. 72: 19.
Floors, Hardwood. (E. J. Spratling) Am. Arch. 61: 59.
Flora, Wealden. (A. C. Seward) Sci. Prog. 7: 455.
Floral Decoration for Weddings. (L. C. Stewart) Munsey, 23: 293.
Floras of the Past. (A. C. Seward) Nature, 64: 633.
Florence, Gardens of, in March. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 45: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 689.
— Gardner's Story of. Ath. '01, 1: 7.
— History, 1799–1859, Conti's. Sat. R. 87: 148.
— in Art and Story. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 34: 264.
— Modern Vandalism in. Acad. 55: 340.
— Recollections of. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, 69: 170.
— Relations of the Guidi with. (L. Eckstein) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 235, 431, 656.
— Winter Days in. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 22: 385.
Florence Cathedral, New Bronze Doors. (Leader Scott) M. of Art, 24: 472.
— New Gates. (A. R. Evans) Art J. 52: 150.
— Two Windows in. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 4: 192.
Florencia Formation. (O. H. Hershey) Am. J. Sci. 154: 90.
Florentine Calcio, The; Game of Kick. (Isabella M. Anderton) Good Words, 41: 408.
Florentine Picture-chronicle. Ed. R. 189: 440.
Florida, Easter Outing in. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 38: 60.
— Fish and Fishing in. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 35: 391.
— Game Fish of. (H. G. Carleton) Outing, 29: 329.
— Great Freeze of 1894–95, Two Years after. (H. S. Williams) Garden & F. 10: 22.

Florida, Mammals of, O. Bangs on. Am. Natural. 32: 433.
— Purchase of, by the United States. (F. S. Barton) Lippinc. 64: 787.
— Raising Winter Vegetables in. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 61: 246.
— Sea-monster of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 31: 304.
— South. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 59: 101, 229.
— Storms in. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 61: 551.
— A Tourist in. (F. Furbish) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 40.
— The Tourist Land. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 491.
— West, and its Relation to the Historical Cartography of the United States. J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: no. 5. *See* West Florida.
— Winter Trip in. Outing, 31: 585.
Florida Farm, A. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 81: 498.
"Florida," Confederate Steamer, Eventful Cruise of. (G. T. Sinclair) Cent. 34: 417.
Flotilla Craft. (J. H. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 18: 367.
Flotsam; a story. (H. Vandervell) Idler, 14: 637.
Flotsam and Jetsam. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Good Words, 42: 406.
Flour and Flour Milling. (B. C. Church and F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 26: 495.
— Whole-wheat Flour the Perfect Food. (Lucy Hall-Brown) Outl. 59: 177.
Flournoy, M. From India to the Planet Mars. (J. H. Hyslop) No. Am. 171: 734.
Flower, Sir William. Spec. 83: 47.
Flower, William Henry. (E. Ray Lankester) Nature, 60: 252. — Knowl. 22: 178. — Geog. J. 14: 217.
Flower o' the Clove; a tale. (G. Festing) Argosy, 72: 269.
Flower of the Flock; a story. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 119: 1–587. 120: 127–457.
Flower of the Flock; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 22: 500.
Flower of the Prairie Land; a poem. (J. Duff) Canad. M. 13: 437.
Flower of Sleep. (F. German) Good Words, 42: 776.
Flower Arrangement, Japanese. (T. Wores) Scrib. M. 26: 205.
Flower Garden at Longleat, England. (R. S. Nichols) Archit. R. 8: 1.
— Hardy. (W. McK. Twombley) Garden & F. 10: 193.
— Renaissance of the. Spec. 82: 907.
Flower Observatory. (C. L. Doolittle) Pop. Astron. 5: 122.
Flower-wizard, The. (E. M. Thomas) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 469.
Flower-work, Mrs. Delaney's. Strand, 18: 472.
Flowered Tea-set, The. (S. Swett) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 631.
Flowering Plants. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 24: 281.
— English. (E. Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 25: 99.
Flowers, Animated. Argosy, 68: 402.
— Arrangement of. (D. Root) Garden & F. 10: 83, 93, 103.
— Autumn, in the Pines. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 10: 411.
— Beauty of Early Wild. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. 27: 238.
— Colors of. (H. Coupin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 386.
— — Experiments on. (P. Q. Keegan) Nature, 61: 105.
— — Williams on. Am. Natural. 33: 905.
— Early. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 131.
— English, in an Egyptian Garden. (E. L. Butcher) Longm. 38: 465.
— Fashions in. (Lady A. Amherst) Longm. 30: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 25.
— German Wayside. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 155: 136.
Flowers, Impersonation of, on the Stage. Illus. (C. Wilhelm) M. of Art, 23: 1.
— in London — Natural and Artificial. (G. H. Pike) Good Words, 38: 607.
— in the Pave. (C. M. Skinner) Cent. 23: 310, 452, 619.
— Language of. Sat. R. 92: 644.
— Monocotyledonous. (J. H. Lovell) Am. Natural. 33: 493.
— of the Grassfields. Liv. Age, 222: 788.
— of San Juan, The. (Katharine Lansing) Overland, n. s. 33: 418.
— Personified. (C. Wilhelm) M. of Art, 23: 187.
— Rare, Our Duty toward. Sat. R. 91: 731.
— Red and Blue Colorings of. (P. Q. Keegan) Nat. Sci. 12: 194.
— The Spring Revival among the. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. 27: 127.
— Why we Love. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 87: 296.
— Wild. (F. French) Outing, 38: 485.
— — for Cultivation. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 19: 632.
— — in California: Redwood Blooms. (V. L. Boardman) Overland, n. s. 33: 427.
— — Romance of, Step's. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 717.
Floyd Obelisk, The. Nation, 72: 471.
Fluids, Compressible, Motion of. (J. W. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 107.
Flunkeyism. Sat. R. 92: 203.
Fluorides, Cæsium-antimonious, and some other Double Halides of Antimony. (H. L. Wells and F. J. Metzger) Am. J. Sci. 161: 451.
Fluorine, Liquid. (C. F. Townsend) Knowl. 21: 31. — Nature, 56: 126. 57: 82.
— Moissan's Researches on. (H. F. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 123.
Fly, The, "Syritta Pipiens." (W. Wesché) Knowl. 23: 33.
Flycatchers, Our Northern. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 417.
Fly-fisher's Aftermath, The. (H. T. Sheringham) Macmil. 84: 264.
Fly Leaf Rhymes and Decorations. (F. D. Bergen) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 505.
Fly-wheels, Development of. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 18: 248.
— Rolling Mill. (J. Fritz) Cassier, 16: 129.
Flying, Art of. (W. E. G. Fisher) Fortn. 72: 746.
— Experiments in. (O. Chanute) McClure, 15: 127.
Flying Bishops, The. Macmil. 75: 298.
Flying Dutchman, The. (S. Bauditz) Liv. Age, 221: 420.
— a poem. (L. M. Sill) Cent. 36: 133.
Flying Horse, The; Burmese Fairy Tale. Eng. Illust. 17: 39.
Flying Machine, The. (S. P. Langley) McClure, 9: 647.
— Danilewsky's. (H. C. Fyfe) Strand, 17: 596.
— The Long-sought. (A. P. Teros) Eng. Illust. 19: 3.
— of S. P. Langley. Strand, 13: 707.
Flying Machines. (O. Chanute) Indep. 52: 1058.
— Aerial Navigation. (O. Chanute) Cassier, 20: 111.
— Birds as. (F. A. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 473.
— in 1896–97. Sat. R. 83: 672.
— The Newest. Eng. Illust. 20: 39.
— Possible. (G. L. O. Davidson) Sat. R. 84: 37. *See* Aerial Navigation.
Flying Squadron, The; a story. (K. and H. Prichard) Cornh. 79: 201.
Flynt, Henry. (D. M. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 284.
Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.* *See* Willard, Josiah F.

Foa, Edouard. Geog. J. 18: 223.
Foam-fringe and the Winds. Spec. 86: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 587.
Fodor, Joseph von. Nature, 63: 544.
Foerster, Ad. M., Music Composer and Teacher, with portrait. Music, 15: 460.
Foes in Law. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 121: 1–473.
Fog, Can we do away with? (A. McAdie) No. Am. 164: 119.
— Possibilities of. (A. McAdie) Harper, 94: 263.
Fog and Dew Ponds. Spec. 87: 755.
Fog-sea, A, by Moonlight. Overland, n. s. 35: 333.
Fog-signalling on Our Railways. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 39: 173.
Fog Studies on Mount Tarnalpais. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 535.
Fogs and their Teaching. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 77: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 407.
— Sea, of San Francisco, with photographs. (A. McAdie) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 108.
Fogazzaro, Antonio. (F. Aranjo) Liv. Age, 221: 645.
Foiled by a Violin; a story. (H. J. T. Hill) Canad. M. 17: 320.
Foix, Gaston de La Chasse. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 140.
Folk-life, African. (H. Chatelain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 21.
Folk-lore, Armenian, Items of, Collected in Boston. (G. D. Edwards) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 97.
— Dorset. (H. C. Marsh) Folk-Lore, 10: 478, 489. 11: 107.
— Ethnological Data in. (G. L. Gomme) Folk-Lore, 10: 129. — A reply. (A. Nutt) Folk-Lore, 10: 143.
— Greek. (W. Metcalfe) Scot. R. 29: 276.
— Icelandic. (Olaf Davidson) Scot. R. 36: 312.
— in the Legends of the Punjab. (R. C. Temple) Folk-Lore, 10: 384.
— in Schools, German Discussions on. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 347.
— Lessons of. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 2: 1.
— Malay. (R. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 239.
— Maryland, Collection of. (Mrs. W. R. Bullock) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 7.
— North American. Nature, 64: 425.
— of the Alleghanies. (F. A. Doughty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 390.
— of Great Britain. (A. Nutt) Folk-Lore, 10: 71.
— of Staffordshire. (C. S. Burne) Folk-Lore, 7: 366.
— Persian. (E. C. Sykes) Folk-Lore, 12: 261.
— Relating to Women, Bibliography of. (I. C. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 32.
— Some Entertaining. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 232.
Folk-lore Parallels and Coincidences. (M. J. Walhouse) Folk-Lore, 8: 196.
Folk-Lore Society, Amer., Memoirs of. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 55.
Folk-Lore Theories, Rival. Acad. 52: 124.
Folk-melody. (H. F. Gilbert) Music, 11: 268.
Folk-rhymes of Places. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 67. 66: 614.
Folk-song, The Sponsor of. (T. Nunns) Temp. Bar, 111: 527.
Folk-songs, Forms spontaneously Assumed by. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 12: 289.
— from Modern Greece. Poet-Lore, 9: 353.
— of White Russia. (Ludvik Kuba) Music, 15: 162.
Folk-tales, English, in America. (E. J. Cooke) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 126.
— from the Ægean. (W. R. Paton) Folk-Lore, 10: 502. 11: 113, 333. 12: 317.
Folk-tales from Georgia. (Emma M. Backus) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 19.
— from Lesbos. (W. R. Paton) Folk-Lore, 10: 495.
— The Green Lady. Folk-Lore, 7: 411.
— Korean. (E. B. Landis) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 282.
— The Quicken Tree of Dubhros. (L. L. Duncan) Folk-Lore, 7: 321.
Folkestone, Excavations at Cæsar's Camp near. (Pitt-Rivers) Archæol. 47: 429.
Folkschauspiel at Brixlegg. Month, 90: 71.
Folly of Albertina; a story. (A. Merry) Idler, 13: 367.
Folly of Women; a tale. (C. Smith) Argosy, 66: 239.
Font, The, at Zedelghem, near Bruges. Reliquary, 38: 259.
Fontainebleau, Forest of, A Tramp through. (Hannah Lynch) Good Words, 41: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 661.
— Palace of; Notes by Russell Sturgis. Archit. R. 10: 129.
Fontane, Theodor. Acad. 55: 555.
— Child-life. (L. Wolffsohn) Temp. Bar, 112: 173.
Fontenelle, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 12: 705.
Fontenoy, Battle of, Despatches relative to. (E. M. Lloyd) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 523.
Fonthill, Caliph of. (C. Whibley) New R. 16: 59.
Fonts, Some Derbyshire. (G. Le Blanc Smith) Reliquary, 41: 267.
Food and its Preparation in Modern Palestine. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 17: 407.
— Artificial. (S. Williamson) Nature, 58: 368.
— Beans, Peas, and other Legumes as. (M. H. Abel) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 96.
— Comparative Amounts used by Different Nations. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 12: 16.
— for Powder. (J. H. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 20: 490.
— for Troops, Inspection of. (J. J. Miller) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 128.
— Frozen. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 39: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 598.
— How it is used in the Body. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 32: 246.
— Physiology of Alimentation. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 460.
— Pure, Development of Legislation for. (W. D. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 7: 505.
— — Urgent Need of. (H. B. Mason) Outl. 65: 400.
— — Vital Question of. (H. B. Mason) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 67.
— The Story of the Scales. (I. Bevier) Chaut. 30: 375.
— which Fails to Feed. (L. Windmüller) No. Am. 169: 694.
— World's Food Supply. (E. S. Holden) Munsey, 21: 828.
Food Poisoning. (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 47. *See* Adulteration.
Food Preservatives, Use and Abuse of. (S. Rideal) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 384.
Food-stuffs as Contraband of War. (T. Barclay) Contemp. 77: 243. — (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 34: 205.
Food Substances, Reserve, in the Stems of certain Deciduous Trees, Winter Condition of. (E. M. Wilcox) Am. J. Sci. 156: 69.
Food Supplies of the Prairies and the Orient. (W. R. Lighton) World's Work, 1: 655.
Food Supply, Foreign Competition in. (E. E. Williams) New R. 16: 13–645. — Reply. (R. H. Rew) New R. 17: 183.
— in Time of War. (S. L. Murray) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 254.

Food Supply of England, in Time of War. (T. A. Le Mesurier) Westm. 147: 658. — (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 64: 277. — (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 85: 738–839. — (W. Crookes) Science, n. s. 8: 561, 601.
See also Breadstuffs.
Fool and his Wife. (W. R. A. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 374.
Fool or Angel? a story. (M. Diver) Temp. Bar, 110: 384.
Foolish Doings of Amy Finch, The; a story. (F. Langbridge) Ecl. M. 134: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 505.
Fool's Gold; a sketch. (P. Pastnor) Outing, 34: 151.
Fools' Paradise. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 22: 406.
Fool's Wisdom. (L. H. Yates) Good Words, 42: 317.
Football. (G. H. Brooke) Outing, 35: 12. — (H. C. Pierson) Outing, 31: 185.
— Army and Navy. (H. S. Graves) Outing, 37: 453.
— Canadian and United States Rugby. (G. W. Orton) Canad. M. 10: 57.
— Cherokee Indian. (A. G. Robinson) Outing, 31: 278.
— Coach's Relation to the Players. (W. C. Forbes) Outing, 37: 336.
— College, 25 Years ago. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 37: 15.
— Development in 1901. (W. Camp) Outing, 39: 217.
— English, in 1896–97. New R. 16: 572.
— English and American Rugby. (J. Corbin) Outing, 39: 101.
— Ethical Functions of. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 173: 627.
— in Armor. (C. E. Cook) Strand, 13: 285.
— in England. Sat. R. 89: 261.
— Incidents of the Present College Game. (Freeman Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 161.
— Making of a Rugby Player. (G. W. Ross) Canad. M. 12: 302.
— Middle Western. (H. L. Williams) Outing, 39: 206.
— Need of Different Rules for Professionals and Amateurs. Sat. R. 91: 232.
— of 1896. (W. Camp) Outing, 31: 26.
— of 1897. (W. Camp) Outing, 31: 133. 33: 40.
— of 1898. (W. Camp) Outing, 33: 189. 35: 69.
— of '99, Forecast of. (W. Camp) Outing, 35: 173.
— Present Condition of. (W. Camp) Indep. 53: 2394.
— Story of. (E. B. Bloss) Outing, 39: 178.
— Symposium on. (W. Camp and others) Outing, 37: 171.
Football Madness, The. (E. Ensor) Contemp. 74: 751. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 93.
Football Nations. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 169: 489.
Foot-binding. Social Revolution in China. Spec. 80: 406.
Footprints; a Christmas story. (O. B. Hoblit) Outl. 69: 1026.
Foote, Arthur, Pianist and Composer. Music, 13: 528.
Foote, Mary Hallock, as Illustrator. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 131.
For Better, for Worse; a story. (M. Elliston) Pall Mall M. 21: 77.
"For Better, for Worse." (Amelia E. Barr) Good Words, 40: 339.
For the Cause; a story. (H. Elliot) Temp. Bar, 116: 227.
For Conscience' Sake; a story. (E. E. Taylor) Sund. M. 25: 165.
For a Consideration. (C. Mullett) Temp. Bar, 116: 365.
For the Credit of his Color; a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 50.
For Cuba Libre; a story. (Elizabeth Harman) Midland, 8: 447.
For Ever; a story. (R. A. J. Walling) Ecl. M. 134: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 524.
Forever and a Day; a song. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 80: 471.
Forever if Need be; a story. (E. E. Rexford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 3, 134.
For the French Lilies. (I. N. Whiteley) Lippinc. 63: 147.
For the Good of his Soul. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 418.
For the Hand of Haleem. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 86: 347.
For his Own People. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 60: 708.
For his Sake; a story. (D. H. Talmadge) Munsey, 26: 246.
"For Love;" a story. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 350.
For Love of the King; a story. Idler, 17: 260.
For Love of Tony; a story. (E. M. Moon) Argosy, 68: 280.
For my Sake; a poem. (T. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 512.
"For the Nonce," "Purposely," and the like. (F. Hall) Nation, 64: 104.
"For the Nones" in Chaucer. (R. M. Allen) Nation, 64: 203.
For One Night only, a Psychological Study. (C. R. Kennedy) Idler, 13: 169.
For the Sake of Appearances; a story. (L. Wilbar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 370.
For the Sake of Humanity; a story. (Emma S. Jones) Midland, 11: 41.
For the Sake of a Kiss. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 77: Extr. no. p. 1.
For the Señora. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 66: 589.
For the Third Time of Asking; a story. (N. M. Marris) Temp. Bar, 122: 92.
Forbes, Archibald. Ath. '00, 1: 433.
Forbes, Elizabeth Stanhope, Paintings and Etchings of. Studio (Lond.) 4: 186.
Forbes, John Murray. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. 84: 382. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 433.
Forbes, Stanhope A., Artist, with portrait. (N. Garstin) Studio (Internat.) 14: 81.
Force. (Emma M. Caillard) Good Words, 38: 314.
— Reign of. (M. Twycross) Westm. 154: 609.
— The Use of. Outl. 64: 386.
Forces of the Universe; the dynamics of silence. (H. Frank) Arena, 22: 211.
Ford, Daniel Sharp, pub. of "Youth's Companion," with portrait. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 476.
Ford, Edward Onslow. (M. H. Dixon) Art J. 50: 294.
— Bust of Queen Victoria. M. of Art, 22: 618.
Ford, John. Acad. 60: 429.
— Plays. (H. M. Sanders) Gent. M. 66: 169.
Ford, Paul Leicester, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 237.
— at Home. (L. Swift) Critic, 33: 343.
— Janice Meredith. Critic, 36: 27.
Foreground Studies, Photographic. (C. F. Townsend) Studio (Lond.) 4: 155.
Foreign Competition. (G. Gibbon) Westm. 147: 311.
Foreign Exchange Bank Clerk, his Training and Duties. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 707.
Foreign News and the Press. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 86: 390.
Foreign Relations, The Key to Good. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 161.
Foreign Words, On Naturalization of. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 4: 443.
Foreigner, The. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 86: 152.

Foreigner in the Farmyard, The; a story. (W. F. Shannon) Idler, 12: 824.
Fore-names, Contractions of. Library, 1: 302.
Forenoon and Afternoon. (C. F. Dowd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 492.
Forerunners of Empire; a story. (M. O. Wilcox) McClure, 12: 189.
Forest, Fascination of the. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 81: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 188.
— The Submerged, at Leasowe. Chamb. J. 74: 382.
— Summer in the. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 35: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 110.
Forest Culture of To-day. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 408.
Forest Fables. (A. Coll) Outing, 37: 651. 38: 74, 400.
Forest Fires. (H. Gannett) Forum, 26: 406.
— Relation of Forests and. (Gifford Pinchot) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 393.
Forest Leaves; a poem. (W. H. Taylor) Canad. M. 12: 24.
Forest Management in the Adirondacks. (V. M. Spalding) Science, n. s. 13: 542.
— in Maine. (Austin Cary) Am. Arch. 66: 4, 12.
Forest Park Farm. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 30: 81.
Forest Pleasures. Sat. R. 92: 235.
Forest Policy for the U. S. (C. S. Sargent and others) Science, 5: 893.
— in Suspense. Atlan. 80: 268.
Forest Preservation. (T. Roosevelt) Am. Arch. 74: 85.
— in the State of New York. (C. Reynolds) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 203.
Forest Problems in the U. S. (H. S. Graves) Yale R. 10: 236.
Forest Reservations, Our. (J. W. Toumey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 115. — Critic, 30: 240.
— Camping in; the Woodlands of Southern California. (J. H. Barber) Overland, n. s. 33: 449.
— U. S. National. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 221. — (F. H. Newell) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 177. — Nat. Geog. M. 11: 369. — (C. D. Walcott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 456.
— — Administration of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 291.
— — Congress and the. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 101, 141.
— — New. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 81.
— — Peril to. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 358.
— — Policy of. (B. E. Fernow) Science, 5: 489.
— — A Year in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, n. s. 35: 243.
Forest Reserve, N. Y. State. Am. Arch. 70: 22.
Forest Reserve, Appalachian, Proposed. (W. J. McGee) World's Work, 3: 1374.
Forest Runner, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 18: 113.
Forest Schoolmaster. (P. Rosegger) Critic, 37: 453. — Critic, 38: 61–400.
Forestalled; a story. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 74: 622.
Forestation, Relations to Water-supply. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 14: 807.
Forester, The, and his Work. (P. W. Ayres) Outl. 68: 301.
Forestry and Geology in New Jersey. (A. Hollick) Am. Natural. 33: 1, 110.
— the Anticipated Scarcity of Timber. (A. Ransom) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 56.
— British, and its Improvement. Sat. R. 92: 394.
— — The Sad Plight of. (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 50: 564.
— Bureau of. Science, n. s. 14: 115.
— Deforestation in China, Effects of. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 141.
Forestry for Beauty and Use. Chamb. J. 77: 677.
— Future of Cut-over Timber Lands. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 402.
— in Great Britain. Nature, 63: 565.
— in Pennsylvania. Garden & F. 10: 261.
— in relation to Physical Geography and Engineering. (J. Gifford) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 1.
— Indian. (D. Brandis) Nature, 63: 597.
— its Place in High School Instruction. (J. Gifford) School R. 9: 560.
— National. (D. E. Hutchins) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 22.
— N. Y. State College of. (B. E. Fernow) Science, n. s. 8: 494. — Am. Natural. 32: 875.
— Private and State. (C. A. Schenck) Garden & F. 10: 232, 252, 262.
— Roth's Forestry Conditions and Interests of Wisconsin. Am. Natural. 32: 603.
Forestry Idyl. (M. S. Paden) Lippinc. 59: 262.
Forestry Problems of the San Joaquin. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 34: 152.
Forests, Administration of, European. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. v. 67–70.
— American. (J. Muir) Atlan. 80: 145.
— and Sheep. (E. V. Wilcox) Forum, 31: 311.
— and Water Supply of White Mts. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 450.
— Canadian, in Winter. (F. Remington) Harper, 98: 62.
— The Church as a Protector of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 73: 183.
— Destruction of. Spec. 86: 343.
— Devastation of. (E. A. Fruhr) Chamb. J. 77: 70.
— Distribution of. (Bittinger) Science, n. s. 9: 690.
— English. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 94: 488.
— from an Economic Standpoint. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 766.
— How India has saved her. (E. K. Robinson) Cent. 34: 628.
— Replanting of. (E. S. Hammatt) Am. Arch. 62: 81.
— Royal, of England. (F. Reddall) Overland, n. s. 34: 416.
Forfeit to the Gods; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 31: 593. 32: 89, 211.
Forgery and Kindred Frauds. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 150.
— Literary, Ethics of. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 41: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 613.
Forget me, Death; a poem. (J. L. Allen) Acad. 52: 448.
Forgiveness, Ethics of. (H. Rashdall) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 193.
Forgiveness of Creegan; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 101: 845.
Forgotten Millions, The. II. John Gilley. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 37: 120.
Forgotten Pilgrimage, A. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 30: 691.
Forgotten Trail; a story. (Phoebe Lyde) Cosmopol. 31: 422.
Form, Mould of. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 92: 413.
Form-design in Applied Art. (H. Stannus) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 885.
Formania Perforating the Cranial Region of a Permian Reptile, On. (E. C. Case) Am. J. Sci. 153: 321.
Formosus, Pope, and Reordination. (H. Davis) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 1.
Forrest, Alexander. Geog. J. 18: 223.
Forrest, Edwin, McCullough, and Myself. (Alice Kingsbury-Cooley) Overland, n. s. 29: 604.
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, Gen. (T. F. Gailor) Sewanee, 9: 1.
— at Brice's Cross-roads. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 530.

Forrest, Nathan Bedford, at Fort Donelson. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 339.
— Incident from the Life of. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 99: 435.
— Wyeth's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 69: 394. — Am. Hist. R. 5: 782.
Forrester, Izola L. Writer, 14: 169.
Forsaith, Thomas Spencer, and the Clean Shirt Ministry. (J. F. Hogan) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 564.
Forster, John. Month, 96: 361.
Fort Gunnybags, the Old Stronghold of the Vigilance Committee. Overland, n. s. 31: 73.
Fort Leavenworth, Infantry and Cavalry School at. (W. H. Carter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 752.
Fort Monroe Artillery School. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 319.
Fort Nueces. (C. R. Edwards) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 558.
Fortescue-Brickdale, Eleanor, Artist. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 14: 31.
— Paintings and Symbolism of. (Edith Sichel) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 101.
Fortifications and Field Operations. (H. C. Egbert) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 286.
— and Sieges. (J. G. D. Knight) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 381.
— Field. (G. S. Clarke) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 321.
— in Scotland. (George Nielson) Scot. R. 32: 209.
Fortitude; a poem. (A. D. Braham) Argosy, 72: 75.
Fortnightly, The; a Retrospect. Fortn. 75: 104.
Fortress Defence. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 200.
Fortune, Concerning. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 32: 209.
Fortune Hunter, A. (E. A. Pratt and J. F. Barbour) Lippinc. 62: 262.
Fortune of a Day. (G. E. Channing) Atlan. 84: 809.
Fortune's Vassals. (S. B. Elliott) Lippinc. 64: 163.
Fortunes in Chancery. Chamb. J. 78: 791.
— Large, Tether of. Gunton's M. 16: 401.
Fortunes of Harald's Cross, The. (A. H. Norway) Chamb. J. 77: 209–233.
Fortunes of Oliver Horn, The. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 30: 529–709.
Forty Minutes in an Express Train; a story from the Russian. (Zorin) Idler, 11: 305.
Forward Movement, The. Outl. 67: 150.
"Forza del Destino;" a story. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 17: 198.
Fosdick, J. W., Artist in Burnt-wood. (C. H. Coffin) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 86.
Foss, Sam Walter; a New England Poet of the Common Life. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 391.
Fossil Beds, The John Day. (J. C. Merriam) Harper, 102: 581.
Fossil Botany, D. H. Scott on. Science, n. s. 13: 386. — Am. Natural. 35: 73.
Fossil Cycads, in the Yale Museum, Elaboration of. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 160: 327.
Fossil Fields of Wyoming, Expedition to. (C. Schuchert) Science, n. s. 10: 725.
Fossil-hunting in Wyoming. (H. W. Bell) Cosmopol. 28: 265.
Fossil Mammalia of Europe. (C. Earle) Am. Natural. 32: 115.
Fossil Plants, Seward's. Sci. Prog. 7: xxxii. — Am. Natural. 33: 76.
Fossil Vertebrates in the Amer. Museum of Natural History. Illus. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 59: 272.
Fossils and Fossilization. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Natural. 31: 16, 191, 285.
— Cape Fairweather Beds. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 154: 246.
Fossils, Comparative Value of Different Kinds of, in determining Geological Age. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 483.
Foster, Asa, of Andover, Mass., Diary of, 1758. (A. B. Calef) N. E. Reg. 54: 183.
Foster, Ben, an American Landscape Painter. Outl. 68: 58.
Foster, Capt. Hopestill, of Dorchester. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 52: 194.
— and Some of his Descendants. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 52: 336.
Foster, John. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 13: 313, 421.
Foster, John, of Boston. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 204: 436.
Foster, John W. Century of American Diplomacy. (S. M. Macvane) Atlan. 87: 269.
Foster, Maximilian. Writer, 48: 10.
Foster, Myles Birket. Ath. '99, 1: 406.
Foster, Vere H. (J. E. Smith) Good Words, 42: 186.
Fouché. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 69, 89, 108.
"Foudroyant," The, English Flag-ship. (C. Tomlinson) Eng. Illust. 18: 569.
Foula Isle, On. (Jaye Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 46.
Found Guilty; a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) McClure, 15: 518.
Found Guilty through a Mother's Dream; a story. (E. M. Burrell) Eng. Illust. 18: 269.
Foundations for Heavy Buildings. (W. H. Burr) Cassier, 16: 595.
— of Buildings. (S. Anglin) Am. Arch. 66: 113.
Foundations on a Water-logged Subsoil. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 19: 288.
Foundries. Modern Cupola Practice. (R. Moldenke) Cassier, 20: 67.
Foundry, Bettering the Work of the. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 22: 60.
— The Modern, 1900. (J. Horner) Cassier, 17: 300.
Foundry Practice, Modern. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 20: 641.
Fountainblue; a story. (J. Buchan) Blackw. 170: 218.
Fountainhall [Sir John Napier]. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 9: 59, 173.
Fountains, The Charm of. Acad. 52: 136.
— Early, at Versailles. (P. de Nolhac) Studio (Internat.) 10: 21.
— Electric. (A. Lord) Strand, 16: 223.
— Garden. (P. G. Konody) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 83.
Four Cigars; a story. (W. Shirlaw, jr.) Pall Mall M. 21: 456.
Four Days; a story from the Russian. (Garshin) Idler, 11: 144.
Four-in-hand Driving. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 107, 252.
Four-leaved Clover. (M. Gray) Lippinc. 67: 643.
Four Sweethearts and a Wife; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 23: 577.
Fourteen Days; a story. (B. C. d'Easum) Canad. M. 17: 465.
Fourteen Helpers in Time of Trouble. (H. Rhiel) Liv. Age, 225: 465–617.
1497–1897: East and West. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 659.
Fourteenth Guest, The; a story. (M. F. Lloyd) Belgra. 92: 297.
Fourteenth of July in the Sierra. (James Hopper) Overland, n. s. 34: 84.
Fourth Gentleman, The; a story. (E. Duvall) Harper, 103: 259.
Fourth Miss Gyurkovics, The; a story. Argosy, 63: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 388.
Fourth of July Celebrations. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 325.

Fourth of July and the Interests of Ballot Reform. (A. B. Riker) No. Am. 164: 636.
Fourth Pearl, The; a story. (J. W. Breslin) Belgra. 95: 245.
Fowl, Domestic, in Art. Art J. 51: 299.
Fowler, Charles N. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 692.
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft. Acad. 55: 552. 58: 411. — With portrait. Bk. News, 18: 41.
Fowler, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 53: 310.
Fowler, Robert, Artist, with portrait. (R. Jope-Slade) Studio (Lond.) 9: 85. — With portrait. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 22: 3.
Fowler, Sir William Henry. (W. C. M'Intosh) Scot. R. 35: 279.
Fowling in Ancient Times. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 13: 509.
Fowls, Variation in. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Nature, 65: 152.
Fox, Charles, and Charles VII. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 166: 786.
Fox, Blue, Trapping in the Pribiloff Islands. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 11: 125.
Fox, The Captive. (E. S. Thompson) Liv. Age, 219: 665.
Fox Hunt in the Downs. Sat. R. 83: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 142.
— New England. (H. L. Jilson) Outing, 33: 437.
Fox-hunting, Early History of. Ed. R. 193: 87.
— and Agriculture. (G. F. Underhill) 19th Cent. 43: 745.
— in America, Beginnings of. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 13.
— — Outlook in, 1900. (D. Gray) Outing, 37: 326.
— in England. (G. C. Roller) Outing, 39: 46. — (Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire) Pall Mall M. 11: 205.
— in the Highlands. (A. I. McConnochie) Temp. Bar, 124: 106.
— in Maryland. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 166.
— in the South. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 498.
— in Virginia. (M. N. Barry) Outing, 37: 555.
— on the Pedu, A. (J. Marlin) Outing, 33: 364.
— Pease's Hunting Reminiscences. Spec. 81: 21.
Foxe's Book of Errors. Month, 95: 352.
Foxes. A Friend of the Varmints. (H. Hickling) Eng. Illust. 18: 609.
— Hunted; Reynard's Bids for Sanctuary. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 12: 673.
Foxhound, American, Development of. (A. Chamberlain) Outing, 30: 121.
Fox Terrier, The. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 531.
Fox-woman. (J. L. Long) Lippinc. 64: 3.
Fra Angelico. (H. Lucas) Month, 97: 455. — Month, 96: 219.
Fra Benedetto's Medal; a story. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 30: 207.
Fra Gaetano. (S. Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 221: 396.
Fra Pacifico. Temp. Bar, 114: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 255.
Fraas, Oscar Friedrich von, Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 12: 66.
Fragiacomo, Pietro, Artist. (I. M. Anderton) Studio (Internat.) 9: 3.
Fragment, A; a farce. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 11: 263.
Fragment, A; a poem. (Lucy Harley) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 617.
Fragonard, Jean Honoré, and the Du Barry Panels. (C. Brinton) Critic, 39: 419.
— in London. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 63: 12.
"Fram," The, in the Ice. (F. Nansen) Liv. Age, 213: 141.
Frampton, George, Designer. Studio (Internat.) 7: 249. — (Roy Compton) Idler, 12: 403. — (F. Miller) Art J. 49: 321.
Frampton, George, and his Work for Glasgow Art Gallery. Studio (Internat.) 13: 14.
— Chat with. Studio (Lond.) 6: 205.
Français, François L. Ath. '97, 1: 752.
France, Anatole. Acad. 52: 33. 54: 42. 57: 136. — With portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 8: 129. — (A. H. Diplock) Temp. Bar, 119: 363.
— a Literary Nihilist. (T. Seccombe) Cornh. 81: 757. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 141.
— Novels of. Quar. 192: 431.
— L'Orme du Mail. Acad. 51: 180.
— Monsieur Bergeret à Paris. Sat. R. 91: 377.
— a New French Historian. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 68: 309.
— Reception at the French Academy. Acad. 51: 21.
France, Administrative Centralization and Decentralization in. (J. T. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 24.
— Agriculture of a Canton. (Y. Keravic) Econ. R. 10: 1.
— America, and Spain. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776.
— An American Student in. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 30: 580.
— and England. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 43: 521. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 283. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 406. — (J. C. Bracq) Outl. 67: 345. — Spec. 82: 40.
— — African Dispute. Spec. 79: 584.
— — Conditions of Peace. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 75: 1013.
— — 1899; Is it Peace? (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 71: 500.
— — An Examination and an Appeal. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. 75: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 599.
— — A General Treaty of Arbitration between. (T. Barclay) Fortn. 75: 1022.
— — A Lance for the French. (T. Barclay) Fortn. 73: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 718.
— — Two Civilizations. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 79: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 210.
— — War between, Possibility of. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 73: 719.
— — — Probable Results of. (P. de Coubertin) Indep. 52: 2038.
— and Germany, Rapprochement between. National, 33: 892. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 758.
— and Italy. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 530.
— — Windham's Tour through. Antiq. n. s. 35: 305.
— and its Senate in 1900. Sat. R. 89: 130.
— and Revolution. Spec. 86: 42.
— and Switzerland; Two Republics. Gunton's M. 16: 104.
— and Russia, Alliance of. (J. B. Eustis) No. Am. 165: 111. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 241.
— — — Hansen on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 238.
— — — Why Russia was willing. Un. Serv. M. 16: 245.
— and Spain. Spec. 80: 262, 751.
— and the U. S., Alliance between, Suggestions for, 1782. (A. J. Edmunds, tr.) Pennsyl. M. 23: 92.
— Anti-Semitism in. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 480.
— Architecture in, Modern. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Archit. R. 10: 150.
— Aristocracy in. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 42: 438.
— Armament of, Limits of. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 41: 942. — (J. J. O'Connell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1225. — (E. D. Parker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 409.
— Army of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 82: 104. — (P. Bettelheim) 19th Cent. 47: 685.
— — Danger of Military Régime. Spec. 80: 535.
— — in the 18th Century. (Lieut.-Gen. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 17: 173.

France, Army of, Independent Position of. Spec. 80: 535.
— — Military Terror in France. Spec. 81: 39, 140.
— — of To-day, 1900. Un. Serv. M. 21: 349.
— — Officers in. (A. D. Vandam) No. Am. 165: 722.
— — — and Navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 24: 524.
— — under the Empire. (F. H. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 20: 581.
— — under the Bourbon Restoration. (F. H. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 21: 265.
— — under the Consulate. (F. H. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 20: 476.
— — under the Empire. (F. H. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 21: 26.
— — A Year's Service in. (C. Regnier) Cornh. 79: 472.
— Army Manœuvres in. (H. S. Somerset) 19th Cent. 48: 807. — (Fritz Morris) Cosmopol. 30: 339. — (J. M. Schofield) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 151. — (W. J. Volkmar) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 121.
— as it is To-day (1898). Lond. Q. 90: 102.
— A Bit of Old. (H. Monroe) Atlan. 86: 58.
— Bodley's. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 6: 443. — (M. Betham-Edwards) National, 31: 422. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 222. — Book R. 5: 399. — (M. J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 74: 60. — Ed. R. 187: 522. — Quar. 188: 160. — (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 218: 817. — (J. W. Jenks) Yale R. 7: 220. — (J. B. Perkins) Bk. Buyer, 16: 516. — Church Q. 46: 265. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 66: 267. — Atlan. 81: 845. — (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 687. — Acad. 53: 221. — (W. J. Ashley) Am. Hist. R. 4: 353.
— — Why it is not Right. (N. C. Frederiksen) Westm. 152: 277.
— British Companies in, Status of. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 13: 426.
— Cahiers of 1789 as an Evidence of a Compromise Spirit. (C. H. Lincoln) Am. Hist. R. 2: 225.
— Catholic, To-day (1897). (V. M. Crawford) Month, 89: 142.
— Cavalry Manœuvres, 1883. (W. J. Volkmar) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 72.
— A Century of Civilization in. (P. Farrally) Cath. World, 68: 819.
— Chamber of Deputies, Composition of. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 86: 138.
— Church and State since the Concordat. (J. Legrand) Contemp. 79: 682.
— Civil War in. (F. A. Maxse) National, 33: 734.
— Clergy of, Evangelical Movement among. (A. Bourrier) Contemp. 75: 677.
— Colonial Craze in. (G. Dounet) Fortn. 70: 864.
— Colonial Expansion of. (J. C. Bracq) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 225. — (C. Guy) Internat. Mo. 4: 511.
— Colonial Policy of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 463.
— Colonial Weakness of. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 45: 56.
— Colonies in the Far East. (H. E. Bourne) Yale R. 8: 8.
— Coming Revolution in. Contemp. 75: 106.
— Commerce and Manufactures of. (Y. Guyot) Chaut. 25: 480.
— Commerce of, Women and. (A. Cone) Contemp. 75: 710.
— Contradictions of Modern. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 69: 341, 977.
— Constitution of. (J. Kirkpatrick) Jurid. R. 9: 69.
— — Points in, compared with the American. (N. Grön) Arena, 18: 49.
— Country Life in. (G. W. Carryl) Outing, 38: 141.
— Cycling in. (S. Cross) Outing, 34: 3, 170, 253.
— Cycling thro'. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 30: 457, 591. 31: 65, 145.
— Cycling Trip in. (E. R. Pennell) Lippinc. 65: 777.
France, Cycling Trip in, Easter. (G. H. Leonard) Outing, 35: 598.
— Demoralization of. Contemp. 73: 305.
— Depopulation of. (J. Bertillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 676.
— Economic Life of. (E. D. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 287.
— Education in. (J. C. Bracq) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 588.
— — Crisis in, 1900. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 70: 69.
— Elections of 1898. Spec. 80: 684–751.
— Elements of Stability in. Ould. 61: 807.
— England's Debt to. Temp. Bar, 119: 492.
— English Services in. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 26: 620.
— English View of. (E. M. de Vogüe) Ecl. M. 137: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 613.
— "Entente" with. Fortn. 67: 311.
— A Few French Facts. (R. Davey) Fortn. 74: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 1.
— — A Few More. (R. Davey) Fortn. 76: 995.
— Financial Anxiety of. (W. R. Lawson) National, 38: 206.
— Financial Strain on. (W. R. Lawson) National, 32: 411.
— Finances; Budget of 1899. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 106.
— Gallia Devota. Macmil. 84: 200.
— Germany and England; Two French Views. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 1.
— Glimpses of Life in. (C. Johnson) Outl. 61: 47.
— Gorce's Histoire du Second Empire. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 5: 131.
— Greene's Plains and Uplands of Old. (H. T. Porter) Poet-Lore, 11: 436.
— History, Bibliography and Classification of. (H. R. Tedder) Library, 1: 15.
— — Directory, Consulate, Empire. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 25: 252.
— Impressions in; the Provincial Wife. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 31: 403.
— in 1572–1899. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 69: 269.
— in 1899. Blackw. 166: 543.
— — New Cabinet. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 66.
— — A Regenerated? Fortn. 72: 140.
— in 1901, Past Events and Coming Problems. (H. G. de Blowitz) No. Am. 172: 23.
— in International Commerce. (A. Lebon) Internat. Mo. 3: 252.
— Judicial System in. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 45: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 767.
— A Letter from. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 85: 798.
— Liberation of, Doniol on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 521.
— Liberty of the Press in. (J. P. Wallis) 19th Cent. 45: 315.
— Life in a French Commune. (R. Donald) Contemp. 71: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 649.
— Lycées of. (E. L. Hardy) School R. 7: 549. 8: 18.
— Military Espionage in. Quar. 187: 521.
— Military Justice in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 349.
— Military Situation in, 1884. (J. A. Lockwood) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 428.
— Military Terror in. (L. J. Maxse) National, 31: 745.
— Ministerial Crisis in, 1876. Am. Hist. R. 6: 765.
— Ministerial Instability. Sat. R. 87: 774.
— Modern. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 150: 390.
— Modern Government. (H. de Balzac) No. Am. 171: 769.
— Modern History and Historians in. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 43.
— National Debt of. (J. Roche) No. Am. 173: 632.

France, National Library of. (J. Havet) Library, 4: 277.
— Naval Policy in Peace and War. (C. A. Court) 19th Cent. 41: 146. — Reply. (T. G. Bowles) 19th Cent. 41: 335.
— Navy. (G. Clemenceau) No. Am. 164: 181–305.
— — Chevalier's History of. Ed. R. 192: 24.
— — La Ronciere's Histoire de. (J. S. Corbett) Am. Hist. R. 5: 744.
— New Arrangement with. Liv. Age, 221: 326.
— Newspaper and Periodical Press of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 24: 415.
— An Object Lesson in Politics. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 68: 522.
— of To-day. Fortn. 70: 810.
— Old. (P. Waterhouse) Am. Arch. 69: 75, 99. 70: 11.
— on the Wrong Track. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 447.
— The Outlook in. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 81: 43. — Spec. 83: 305.
— Parliament of. (R. Machray) Idler, 14: 210.
Polit. Parties in. (C. Seignobos) Internat. Mo. 4: 139.
— Politics, in 1899. Scot. R. 33: 263.
— — — Settling Day. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 71: 326.
— Population in, Stationary. Sat. R. 91: 794.
— Present Condition of. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 28: 280.
— Present Problems and Politics of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 186.
— Presidency of. Outl. 61: 439.
— President of, Powers of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 164: 129.
— Pretenders to Throne of, in 1899, with portraits. (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183.
— Priests and People in. (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 123.
— Provincial, Day in. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 41: 930. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 229.
— Reading Journey through. (M. E. Merington and others) Chaut. 30: 67–616. 31: 64–274.
— Recovery of. Liv. Age, 221: 53.
— Religious Orders, The, and the "Times" Correspondent. (Du Lac) Month, 98: 225.
— Republic of, Attractions of. (U. Gohier) Indep. 52: 985.
— — The Conspiracy against. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 35: 727.
— — its Hopeful Future. (E. D. Adams) Arena, 22: 703.
— — its Inherent Stability. (S. J. Brun) Arena, 22: 713.
— — Not a Success. (L. Vanderpoole) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 267.
— — a Success. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 441.
— — *vs.* the Monk. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 37: 453.
— — Why it is Strong. (S. Brooks) World's Work, 1: 949.
— Revanche Idea, Side-lights of the. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 69: 436.
— — The Spy-mania and. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 70: 396.
— Revolution of 1789, British Colony in Paris during. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 672.
— — Farewell Letters of the Guillotined. (J. G. Alger) Atlan. 83: 194.
— — A Hundred Years Ago. (M. Bramston) Sund. M. 28: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 21.
— — Le 18 Brumaire. (M. Maeterlinck) Contemp. 75: 169.
— — McCarthy on. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 101.
— — Prisons of the. (T. Hopkins) Macmil. 77: 211.
— Revolution of 1830, A Woman in. (J. P. Rives) Harper, 104: 33.
France, Roman Catholic Reaction in. Quar. 189: 453.
— Roman Catholicism in, Popular. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 34: 767.
— Renascence of, 1796–1861. (M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 125: 296.
— Roman Clericalism in. (U. Gohier) Indep. 52: 2492.
— Royal Family. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 22: 599.
— Royalists and Republicans. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 32: 643.
— Rural, Village in. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 37.
— Russia, and the England of the Jubilee. 19th Cent. 42: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 816. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433.
— — and the Peace of the World. (K. Blind) Fortn. 74: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 401.
— since 1814. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 71: 186–1026. 72: 240–977.
— — Coubertin's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 350.
— Situation in, 1899. Contemp. 76: 41.
— Social Progress in. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. 29: 589.
— Southwestern, Visit in. (A. A. Catlin) Cath. World, 71: 188.
— Sovereignty in. Spec. 80: 700.
— Spy System in. Spec. 82: 546.
— Thro' the Land of the Marseillaise. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 370, 430, 557.
— under Louis XIV., Perkins's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 66: 188.
— under Louis XV., Perkins's. (C. H. Lincoln) Citizen, 4: 37. — (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 3: 535.
— under the Third Republic, Pierre de Coubertin on the Evolution of. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 16: 134.
— Universities in, Popular. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 72: 192.
— — for American Students. (S. Newcomb) Forum, 23: 320.
— Village in the Val d'Or. (Mrs. P. G. Hamerton) Blackw. 168: 26.
— Wars of Religion in. (A. Tilley) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 451.
— Watson's Story of. (Kate Stephens) Book R. 7: 5. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 68: 399.
— What Protection is doing for. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 734.
— What the World owes to. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 28: 283.
— Work and Wages in. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 30: 35.
Francesca, a Tale of Fisherman's Wharf. (J. Van Dusen) Overland, n. s. 37: 659.
Franchise in America, A Century's Struggle for. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 94: 207.
Franchises, Duration of. (C. T. Lewis) Munic. Aff. 3: 256.
— Public, in New York City. (G. Meyers) Munic. Aff. 4: 71.
— — Piracy of. (R. R. Bowker) Atlan. 88: 463.
— Public Ownership and Operation of. (H. E. Tremain) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 310.
— Taxation of, in Massachusetts. (J. R. Carret) Munic. Aff. 4: 506.
— — in Illinois. (H. B. Loomis) Munic. Aff. 5: 388.
Franchise Legislation in Missouri. (F. L. Paxson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 469.
Franchise Values, Public Policy concerning. (G. C. Sikes) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 527.
Francina Van Rhede; a legend of Trincomalee. (A. S. M. Blundell) Blackw. 170: 649.
Francis de Sales, St. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 70: 532.
— as a Preacher. (H. B. Mackey) Dub. R. 121: 151, 377. 122: 93.
— A True Daughter of. Month, 96: 52.

Francis Joseph, Emperor. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Outl. 66: 567. — (S. Brooks) Chaut. 28: 153. — Liv. Age, 220: 288.
— the Beloved Monarch. (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 25: 377.
— Fifty Years of. (S. Brooks) Harper, 98: 310.
— Franz Josef's Dream. (C. Johnston) Arena, 21: 228.
Francis, M. E. [Mrs. Francis Blundell]. The Duenna of a Genius. Bk. Buyer, 16: 525.
Francis of Assisi. (K. Little) Good Words, 38: 377, 478. — Acad. 52: 318. — Acad. 56: 237. — Quar. 189: 1.
— and the Mazarinus MS. (F. Andrew) Dub. R. 125: 144.
— and the Religious Revival in the 13th Century. (Father Cuthbert) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 657.
— and Spiritual Heroism. Spec. 85: 798.
— Last Days of. (K. Little) Sund. M. 26: 754.
— Sabatier's Life of. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. 74: 505. — (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 8: 434.
Francis Gordon; a study. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 130.
Francis Letters; ed. by Beata Francis and Eliza Keary. Sat. R. 91: 740.
Franciscans, Decrees of. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 703.
Francisco and Francisca. (Grace E. Channing) Scrib. M. 26: 277.
Francisco the Filipino. (H. C. Rowland) Outl. 67: 359.
Franco-Prussian War, 1870–71. Un. Serv. M. 14: 658.
— Battlefields of. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 36: 278.
— Extracts from History between 1870–71. (G. Weitzel) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 1, 195, 417.
— Lessons of. (F. Maurice) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 581.
— Rousset's History of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 443.
— von Moltke on, 1892. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 189.
François Lebœuf, the Old Voyageur; a sketch. (G. Fisk) Canad. M. 13: 160.
Franconia, Autumn in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 83: 57, 207.
— A Day in. (B. Torrey) Indep. 52: 1423.
— May in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 85: 628.
Frangipani Ring, The. Ecl. M. 129: 467.
— Thode on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 30: 227.
Frankie's Wooing; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 30: 266.
Frankland, Sir Edward. Nature, 60: 372.
Franklin, Benjamin, with portraits. (W. P. Trent) McClure, 8: 273.
— and Rattlesnakes. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 67: 165.
— and the Royal Society. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 222.
— as Genealogist. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 23: 1.
— Autobiographies of, Two Rival. (R. M. Bache) Pennsyl. M. 14: 195.
— Ballads of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 505.
— J. J. Boyle's Statue of. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 56.
— Ceremonial Coat. (R. M. Bache) Pennsyl. M. 23: 444.
— Fictitious Address of King to Parliament, 1774. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 68: 108.
— Kite Experiment with Modern Apparatus. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 739.
— The Many-sided Franklin. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 35: 30–803. 36: 144–881.
— — Ford on. (F. N. Thorpe) Am. Hist. R. 5: 579.
— "Note for." Pennsyl. M. 22: 458.
— Prayer-book amended by. Pennsyl. M. 21: 502. — (R. M. Bache) Pennsyl. M. 21: 225.
— True, Fisher's. Sat. R. 90: 273.
— Unpublished Portrait of. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 8: 459.
Franklin, Sir John, and the Arctic. Blackw. 161: 238.
Franklin, S. R. Memories of a Rear-Admiral. (G. E. Belknap) Am. Hist. R. 4: 378.
Franklin, Mass. (J. C. Gallison) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 321.
Franklin, Tennessee, Battle of, Cox on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 66: 92.
Franklin Institute, The. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 15: 315.
— 75th Anniversary of. (J. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 81.
Franks, Sir A. W. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 698. — Ath. '97, 1: 720.
— Medallion Portrait in Bronze of. Reliquary, 39: 46.
Franks, Rebecca. Letter, Aug., 1781. Pennsyl. M. 23: 303.
Franz Josef I., King of Bohemia. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 53: 2036.
Franz Josef Land, Revised Map of. (R. Copeland) Geog. J. 10: 180.
— Thousand Days in the Arctic, by F. G. Jackson. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 705.
— Three Years' Exploration in. (F. G. Jackson and others) Geog. J. 11: 113.
Franz, Robert, with portrait. (A. M. Foerster) Music, 15: 19. — (M. Aronson) Music 13: 455. — (Anne K. Whitney) Music, 11: 370.
— Songs of. (S. P. Biden) Music, 19: 249.
Fraser, Allan, Art College of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 507.
Fraser, John Foster. (J. P. Blair) Strand, 16: 642.
Fraser, Sir William. Blackw. 163: 841.
Fraternalism *vs.* Paternalism in Government. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780.
Fratricide, A Famous. (M. A. S. Hume) Eng. Illust. 29: 499.
Fraud and Illegality, Setting up, under the General Denial. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 535.
— and the Marriage Contract. (L. M. Friedman) Am. Law R. 32: 568.
— Proof of, under Denial. (A. F. Sears, jr.) Am. Law R. 31: 865.
Fräulein Dorothy, The; a story. (H. S. Canby) Outl. 66: 272.
Frazer, James George. Acad. 53: 376.
— Golden Bough. Church Q. 52: 171. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 75: 235.
Freak of Cupid, A. Temp. Bar, 109: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 11.
Freak of Memory, A; a story. (D. H. Talmadge) Munsey, 25: 284.
Freak of Memory, A; a story. (C. Burke) Pall Mall M. 19: 413.
Freaks of Nature in Olden Times. (H. S. C. Everard) Eng. Illust. 18: 660.
Frechette, Louis. (F. C. Smith) Canad. M. 16: 443. — With portrait. (J. G. Menard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 61.
Freckled Fool, The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 96.
Freckles; a story. (W. Pett Ridge) Eng. Illust. 20: 409.
Freddy Elwyn's Wife. (E. Harling) Belgra. 94: 209.
Frederick the Great. (W. O. Morris) Un. Serv. M. 21: 602. 22: 28–601. 23: 33–149.
— and Marshal de Grumbkow. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 222: 114.
— Religion of, with portrait. (W. H. Carruth) Open Court, 13: 580.
Frederick III., the Noble, Emperor of Germany. (H. Oakley) Macmil. 79: 441.
Frederick, Empress. *See* Victoria, Empress.
Frederick Lewis of Hanover. (Alison Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 166.
Frederic, Harold. (R. H. Sherard) Idler, 12: 531. — (M. E. Wardwell) Citizen, 3: 152. — (Frank Harris) Sat. R. 86: 526. — Dial (Ch.) 25: 289.
— Death of. Acad. 55: 103.

Frederic, Harold, Death of, Cause of. (Frank Harris) Sat. R. 86: 629.
— A Half-length Sketch from the Life. (L. I. Guiney) Bk. Buyer, 17: 600.
— Market Place. Sat. R. 88: 107.
Free Church in England. (R. F. Horton) Fortn. 67: 597.
Free Church Simultaneous Mission. (A. Harper) Sund. M. 30: 104.
Free Thought, History of. (J. M. Robertson) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 509.
— Robertson on. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 10: 22.
Free Trade and the Empire. Spec. 82: 125.
— and Cheap Sugar. (C. S. Parker) Fortn. 70: 44.
— and Foreign Policy in England. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 74: 167.
— and Imperial Commerce. Lond. Q. 88: 84.
— and Protection in Practice. Gunton's M. 16: 66.
— between Canada and Great Britain. (C. A. Boulton) Canad. M. 13: 107.
— Cobden Club against. Westm. 156: 531.
— Domestic. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 70: 65.
— Gladstone on. Gunton's M. 14: 166.
— Imperial. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 935.
— Rosebery on. Spec. 79: 639.
— Tory Origin of. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 11: 335.
— with the Colonies. (H. White) Nation, 70: 64.
Free Trader, The. (A. J. Brown) Overland, n. s. 38: 184.
Freear, Louie, with portraits. Strand, 16: 296.
Freedman's Bureau. (W. E. B. DuBois) Atlan. 87: 354.
Freedom and Free-will. (G. S. Fullerton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 183.
— and its Opportunities. (J. R. Rogers) Arena, 18: 577. 19: 1.
— Failure of. (J. H. Batten) Arena, 26: 459.
— Kent's Doctrine of. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 23: 179.
— of Speech. Italian Republican Prisoners. (M. C. Smith) Outl. 61: 919.
— of Thought, Germans and. Spec. 80: 157.
— Personal and Institutional. Outl. 64: 664.
— Relation of Choice to. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 73: 439.
— Theological, Limits of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209.
— Universal. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 20: 568.
Freeman, Edward A., Historical Method of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 44: 791.
Freeman, The; a poem. (E. Glasgow) Atlan. 80: 796.
Free-masonry and the Roman Church. (F. J. W. Crowe) Cornh. 75: 826.
— An Anti-masonic Mystification. (H. C. Lea) Lippinc. 66: 948.
— in Iowa; First Lodge, 1840. (T. S. Parvin) Midland, 8: 367.
— in Latin America. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 802.
— Origin of. (G. S.) Westm. 151: 671.
Freemasons, Noblest Guild of. Antiq. n. s. 36: 306.
Freer, Frederick W., Painter. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 8: 289.
Free-soil Party in the Northwest, Smith on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 66: 384.
Freeze, Spoor, and allied Families, Family Record of. (F. H. Curtiss) N. E. Reg. 51: 344.
Freeze, The; a story. Argosy, 63: 778.
Freezing up; a Canadian sketch. Spec. 87: 1022.
Frei, Hans, Swiss Medallist, with portrait. M. of Art, 26: 7.
Freiberg Expert, a Tale of British Columbia Gold Fields. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 74: 744.
Freight-rates; The Nebraska Decision. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 260.
Freight Tariffs, Our Interstate Protective. (J. J. Wait) Arena, 19: 18.
Frejus, Provence, Grateful. Folk-Lore, 12: 307.
Fremantle, W. H. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110.
Fremont, Jessie Benton, a Woman who has lived History. (Margaret C. Kendall) Overland, n. s. 37: 640.
French, Alice, and her Theories. (Mary J. Reid) Midland, 9: 99.
French, Daniel Chester, Sculptor, with portrait. (N. R. Abbott) Brush & P. 8: 43. — (J. P. Coughlan) M. of Art, 25: 311. — Munsey, 19: 234. — (H. B. Emerson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 259. — (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 37: 871. — With portrait. Brush & P. 5: 145.
French, George Arthur. Outl. 64: 542.
French and English, Concerning. (A. Bréal) Contemp. 79: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 534. — Liv. Age, 228: 374. — (G. H. Ely) Macmil. 83: 257.
— — in Africa. Blackw. 162: 557.
— As Others See us. (A. Fouillé) Liv. Age, 212: 67.
— in Central Africa. (Ph. Salisbury) Un. Serv. M. 16: 601.
— of To-day, Demolins on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 222.
French Art at the Court of Berlin. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 531.
— at the Guildhall. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 597.
— Brownell's. (K. Cox) Nation, 73: 400.
— Recent. Archit. R. 8: 275. — (J. L. Caw) Scot. R. 31: 241.
— Two Centuries of. Ed. R. 188: 175.
French Art Industry, Decline of. (H. C. Morris) Am. Arch. 60: 6.
French Associations Law. (W. Hubbard) 19th Cent. 50: 818.
— and its Authors. Month, 98: 449, 561.
French-Canadian Decisions. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 10: 387.
French Churches, Gleanings from. (S. Beale) Antiq. n. s. 33: 50, 310.
French Classicists, The. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 3: 10.
French Courtship, A; a story. (H. Lavedan) Liv. Age, 221: 203–286. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 838.
French Criticism, Evolution of. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 3: 385.
French Declaration of the Rights of Man, 1789. (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 653.
French Drama at the End of the Century. (B. Matthews) Internat. Mo. 1: 420.
— Modern. (A. Filon) Fortn. 67: 871. 68: 42, 368, 692. 69: 119, 486. 70: 98.
French Emigrant Army of the Prince de Condé; 1792–1802. (F. H. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 20: 360.
French "Evidence." (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 180.
French Fiction and Fact, Eros in. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 75: 1045.
— Social Psychology in Contemporary. (L. Marillier) Fortn. 76: 520.
— The Social Novel. (M. J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 75: 800. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 394.
French Fleet at Brest, Plan to burn, 1804. (J. Leyland) Macmil. 84: 185.
French Genius in Criticism. (G. L. Swiggett) Dial (Ch.) 24: 136.
French Girls in Domestic Life. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 58: 629.
French Grand Manœuvres of 1891. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 716.
French Historical Monuments, Preservation of. Am. Arch. 60: 68.
French Idealism, The New. (Count de Soissons) Contemp. 78: 502.

French Invasion of 1797, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 886.
French Language and Literature, Teaching of, in France. (J. Texte) Educa. R. 13: 121.
— Development of Study of, in American Colleges. (C. W. E. Chapin) Chaut. 32: 581.
— Learning, by International Correspondence. (Gaston Mouchet) Educa. 19: 603.
— *vs.* English as a Suggestive Language. Sat. R. 88: 287.
French Law, Modern, Droit Administratif in. (A. V. Dicey) Law Q. 17: 302.
— Specific Performance in. Law Q. 17: 372.
French Literary Circle, A. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. 23: 102.
French Literature. (J. Reinach) Ath. '97, 2: 10.
— Brunetière's Manual of History of. Poet-Lore, 11: 138.
— Cacoethes Literarum. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 22.
— Critical Essays in. (P. Bourget) Longm. 34: 316.
— Critical Studies in. (F. M. Warren and others) Chaut. 32: 71–636. 33: 71, 180.
— Current. (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, 214: 67. — (H. Houssaye) Chaut. 24: 410. — Fortn. 68: 543.
— Dilettanteism in. (Count de Soissons) Contemp. 80: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 540.
— An Elysian Conversation. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 401.
— English as against. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 81: 289.
— Evil Tendencies in Recent. (H. Lynch and others) Acad. 61: 137–347.
— in 1896–97. (J. Reinach) Ath. '97, 2: 10.
— in 1897–98. (F. Brunetière) Ath. '98, 2: 12.
— in 1898–99. (G. J. Pravieux) Ath. '99, 2: 13.
— in 1899–1900. (G. J. Pravieux) Ath. '00, 2: 12.
— in 1900–01. (G. J. Pravieux) Ath. '01, 2: 12.
— Making of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 125: 402.
— Masters of, Harper on. (S. C. Earle) Dial (Ch.) 31: 104.
— of 1900. Sat. R. 90: 184.
— Pellissier's Literary Movement in France. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 24: 375. — (R. Doumic) Fortn. 75: 918. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 729.
— The Place of. (G. McL. Harper) Atlan. 85: 360.
— Present Situation in. (H. James) No. Am. 169: 488.
— Reaction in. (A. D. Malley) Cath. World, 70: 70.
— Recent. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 74: 890. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 376.
— Style in. (F. Brunetière) Atlan. 80: 442.
— Tendencies in. (P. Edgar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 207.
French Marriage Law, New Departure in. (O. E. Bodington) Am. Law R. 31: 28.
French Nation, The, as seen through New-Church Teaching. (W. L. Gladish) N. Church R. 4: 193.
French Novel, The, and the Young Girl. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 67: 80.
French Novelists, Contemporary. (A. Schade van Westrum) Critic, 34: 513.
— — Doumic's. (E. G. Martin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 235. — Poet-Lore, 11: 431.
— Modern. (F. Brunetière and others) Pub. Opin. 22: 595.
French Officialism. (Alphonse de Calonne) 19th Cent. 43: 230.
French Open-mindedness. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 84: 843.
French Painting, Idealism in. (C. Mauclair) M. of Art, 25: 529.
French People, The. (H. E. H. Jerningham) 19th Cent. 44: 554.
French Poetry in the 19th Century. (F. Brunetière) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 430. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 265.
— Lyrists and Lyrics of Old France. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 32: 421.
— The New. (G. Lanson) Internat. Mo. 4: 433.
— of To-day. (E. Verhaeren) Fortn. 75: 723.
— Recent. (G. Mourey) Fortn. 68: 650.
French Poets, Contemporary. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 3: 355.
French Press, The. Cornh. 84: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 178.
— Troubles of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 66: 24.
French Primary School, A. (W. Burnet) Ecl. M. 133: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 711.
French Prisoners at Portchester. (J. Vaughan) Cornh. 76: 217.
French Revolution. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 22: 107.
— and Edmund Burke. (W. Wilson) Cent. 40: 784.
— and English Literature, Dowden's. Sat. R. 84: 16.
— Aulard's Political History of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 73: 399.
— A Feminist of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 434.
— Greppi on. Ath. '01, 1: 591.
— Masterpieces of. Chaut. 32: 22.
— Political Clubs during. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 32: 24.
French Society, Superstition and Sorcery in. (E. von Jagow) Chaut. 24: 424.
French Speech Sounds, A Few. (E. B. Davis) Nation, 72: 87.
French Syntax, State Simplification of. Educa. 21: 244. — Acad. 59: 425.
French Trooper, A. (L. Decle) Liv. Age, 223: 61.
French Universities, The New. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 13: 379.
French Wit in the 18th Century. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. 82: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 155.
French Wives and Mothers. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 33: 339.
French Women in French Industry. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 70: 127.
— in Industry. (A. Cone) Contemp. 77: 250.
Frenchy's Last Job. (L. Osbourne) Cosmopol. 28: 55.
Freneau, Philip. (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 31: 467.
Frere, Sir Bartle, South African Policy of. (W. B. Worsfold) Cornh. 82: 51.
Frere, John Hookham. (G. Festing) Longm. 30: 121.
— Selections from Papers of. Temp. Bar, 113: 373.
Frescoes in Little Kimble Church. Antiq. n. s. 36: 279.
— of Runkelstein. (W. D. McCrackan) Harper, 96: 222.
Fresenius, C. R. Nature, 56: 202. — Ath. '97, 1: 813. — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 838.
Fresh-air Work, Advertising. (F. Almy) Char. R. 9: 280.
Fret or Key Ornamentation in Mexico and Peru. (R. P. Greg) Archæol. 47: 157.
Fretwork, its Possibilities. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 141.
Friar, The; a Philippine sketch. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 834.
Fribourg in Switzerland, University of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 67: 238.
Frick, Henry Clay. Cassier, 16: 706.
Frick-Carnegie Suit, Great Steel Makers of Pittsburg and the. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 433.
Frid Stool in Hexham Abbey. Reliquary, 40: 59.
Frida Petersen's Lover. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: 392–408.
Friday; Catholic Devotion and the Nine First Fridays. (T. V. Moore) Cath. World, 73: 137.
Friday's Church; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 189.

Friedel, Charles. Obituary. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 60: 57.
Friedheim, Arthur, Pianist and Composer, with portrait. Music, 15: 462.
Friend of his Youth, A; a story. (G. Burgess) Harper, 102: 795.
Friend of Master Francis, A. D. 1539. (M. J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 121: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 712.
Friend of the Sioux, A. (R. A. Harris) Overland, n. s. 34: 53.
Friendly Foe, The; a story. (M. E. Coleridge) Cornh. 77: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 99.
"Friendly Institution" of Burlington, N. J. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 21: 347.
Friendly Societies, Position of. (H. V. Toynbee) 19th Cent. 45: 891.
— Sickness and Mortality Experience of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 653.
Friendly Societies for Women. (J. F. Wilkinson) Fortn. 69: 655.
Friendly Visiting. (L. Hamlin) Char. R. 6: 322. — (C. F. Weller) Char. R. 7: 742.
"Friends' Adventure," Redemption of the. (W. Wood) Cornh. 76: 654.
Friends, Other People's. (E. H. Taylor) Longm. 39: 78.
Friendship. (L. Zangwill) Lippinc. 68: 484.
— Art of. Macmil. 85: 106.
— between the Sexes. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 151: 667. — (W. Garland) Westm. 153: 330. — (L. H. Stibbard) Westm. 154: 583.
— Ideals of. (J. A. Nicklin) Westm. 149: 680.
Friendships, On. (I. A. Taylor) Blackw. 164: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 225.
— Platonic. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 84: 835.
— Unformed. (L. Housman) Sat. R. 86: 234.
Frietchie, Barbara, The Real, with portrait. (Frances W. Carruth) Bookman, 13: 418.
Frieze and its Origin. (H. A. Bone) Art J. 53: 149.
Friskney, All Saints Church, Mural Paintings in. (H. J. Cheales) Archæol. 48: 270.
Frith, Walter. Man of Forty. Sat. R. 89: 391.
Frithiof the Bold; a story. (W. Morris) Poet-Lore, 12: 353.
Frocks, History of my. Longm. 30: 416.
Froebel, F., and Herbart, Synthesis of. (J. Weston) Educa. R. 20: 109.
— Philosophy of. (R. Eucken) Forum, 39: 172.
Frog, The, as Parent. (E. A. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 68.
— Edible, in England. Chamb. J. 77: 603.
Frogging in Maine Waters. (H. J. Craig) Outing, 34: 235.
Frogs. Fischer Sigwart's Frog Biography. Am. Natural. 32: 436.
— Three Polymelous. (R. H. Johnson) Am. Natural. 35: 25.
Froissart, Sir John. (E. S. Whiteley) Lippinc. 61: 138.
— Chronicles. (W. Forbes Gray) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 341.
From a Cornish Window. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 14: 136–586. 15: 137–586. 16: 138–586.
From Dan to Beersheba; a story. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 241.
From an 18th Century Escritoire. (E. M. M. McKenna) Fortn. 74: 1020.
From an Elephant's Point of View; a story. Idler, 11: 325.
From a Far Country; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 63: 199.
From the Jaws of Death; a tale of Siberia. Chamb. J. 76: 138.
From Jerusalem to Jericho in Ninety Minutes. (H. A. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 406.
From the "London Times" of 1904. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 35: 100.
From Love to War — and Back; a story. (J. McCarthy) Canad. M. 17: 272.
From North to South; a poem. (L. C. Wood) Outing, 35: 498.
From out of the Night; a story. (F. C. Smith) Canad. M. 17: 61.
From out the Shadow; a sketch. (F. M. Livingston) Cosmopol. 24: 311.
"From State to State the Spirit walks;" a tale. (I. M'Intosh) Argosy, 72: 300.
From Three to Six, Dancing; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 25: 209.
From a Woman's Point of View. Overland, n. s. 36: 81–171.
Fromentin, Eugene. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 77: 277.
"Fronde, La;" French Woman's Newspaper. (M. Harwood) Critic, 33: 267.
Front Name Dick; a story. (Montague Stevens) Cosmopol. 22: 553.
Frontenac, Le Comte de. (H. Garneau) Canad. M. 9: 447.
— Savior of Canada. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 17: 585.
Frontier, U. S., Defence of. (J. M. Rice) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 298.
— — Northern. (A. D. Schenk) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 869. — (T. M. Woodruff) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 1.
Frontier Incident, A. (D. Beames) Un. Serv. M. 15: 388.
Frontier Policy, Ethics of. (W. S. Churchhill) Un. Serv. M. 17: 504.
Frontier Warfare, Hardships of. (W. J. Carney) McClure, 13: 125.
Frost, Henry F. Ath. '01, 1: 604.
Frost, William Goodell. Writer, 12: 55.
Frost and Goddard Families, Records relating to. (A. Holden) N. E. Reg. 53: 242.
Frost *vs.* Leighton, Case of. (A. McF. Davis) Am. Hist. R. 2: 229.
Frost, The; a poem. (P. H. Savage) Ecl. M. 132: 205.
— Fighting. (A. McAdie) Cent. 40: 714. — (M. G. Kains) Garden & F. 10: 361.
Frost King, The; a poem. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 616.
Froude, James Anthony. (L. Stephen) National, 36: 671.
— Historical Method of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 44: 373.
— Shadows of the Clouds. Acad. 53: 78.
Frozen Man; a story. (E. G. Henham) Cornh. 76: 472.
Frugal Mind, The; a story. (M. F. Upton) Scrib. M. 23: 368.
Fruit; its Cultivation and Supply. (A. J. H. Crespi) Chamb. J. 75: 553.
Fruit Cure, The. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 85.
Fruit-farming in Scotland. Chamb. J. 76: 582–597.
Fruit-growing at the Cape; by a colonist. Good Words, 41: 819.
— in America. (T. Dreiser) Harper, 101: 859.
— in Kent, England. (G. Bunyard) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 545.
Fruits, Autumn, in the Pines. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 10: 771.
— Unique Examples of Dispersion of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 32: 859.
— Wild. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 35: 177.
Fruits of Paradise. (D. Morris) Chamb. J. 74: 78.
Frullini, Luigi. M. of Art, 22: 276.
Fuel, Economy of. (F. H. Mason) Am. Arch. 65: 36. — (H. B. Prāther) Am. Arch. 65: 93.

Fuel, Liquid. (E. L. Orde) Cassier, 20: 61. — (Sir M. Samuel) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 384.
— — for Locomotives. (A. M. Bell) Cassier, 13: 371.
Fugue, The. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 374.
Fulfilling of the Law; a story. (R. H. Russell) Harper, 102: 38.
Fulford, Wm. Ath. '97, 1: 416.
Fulgurite, Spiral, from Wisconsin. (W. H. Hobbs) Am. J. Sci. 158: 17.
Fulgurites, What are? Liv. Age, 212: 702.
Fulham Palace. (Beatrice Creighton) Art J. 52: 297.
"Fulish Jan;" a story. (Henry Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 587.
Fuller, Henry B. (R. Riordan) Critic, 30: 211.
Fuller, Horace Williams, First Editor of "The Green Bag;" with portrait. (C. C. Soule) Green Bag, 13: 551.
Fuller, John, of Ipswich, Mass. (E. P. Everett) N. E. Reg. 53: 335.
Fuller, Margaret. (Kenyon West) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 224.
Fuller, Thomas; a broad-chested soul. (Tom Russell) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 403.
Fuller Family; early New England Fullers. (F. H. Fuller) N. E. Reg. 55: 192.
— of Redenhall, Eng. (F. H. Fuller) N. E. Reg. 55: 410.
Fuller's Earth, Occurrence of, in the U. S. (D. T. Day) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 214.
Fullerton, Lord, Lawyer and Judge. (A. Ure) Jurid. R. 13: 379.
Fulleylove, John, Artist, Greek Drawing of. Studio (Lond.) 7: 77.
Fully-qualified Assistant, A; a story. (I. Smith) Sund. M. 28: 629.
Fulton, Robert. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 124.
Funafuti Coral-boring Expedition. Geog. J. 11: 50.
— Legendary History of. (W. J. Sollas) Nature, 55: 353.
Functions, Harkness and Morley's Analytic. (James Pierpont) Science, n. s. 9: 586.
Funds, Patriotic, Administration of. (Earl Nelson) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 51.
Fundy, Bay of, Seiches on. (A. W. Duff) Am. J. Sci. 153: 406.
— — Wonderful Tides of. (G. F. Foster) Overland, n. s. 33: 239. — Nature, 60: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 463.
Funeral at Sea. (J. H. Barker) Strand, 17: 114.
Funeral Masks in Europe. (J. Abercromby) Folk-Lore, 7: 351.
Funeral Music: "With Military Honors." (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 251.
Funeral Processions, Two, in the Mall: 2d Feb. 1901, 30th Jan. 1649. (H. W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 78: 257.
Funeral Reforms. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Church R. 45: 33.
Funerals, West Pyrenean. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 559.
Fungi, Chemotropism of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 717.
— Conception of Species as affected by, Investigations on. (W. G. Farlow) Am. Natural. 32: 675.
— Interesting Facts about. (A. J. H. Crespi) Chamb. J. 78: 513.
— New Species. (J. B. Ellis; B. M. Everhardt) Am. Natural. 31: 339, 426.
Funston, Brig.-Gen. Frederick. (J. H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 577. — With portraits. (C. F. Scott) Indep. 53: 817. — World's Work, 1: 696. — (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 27: 321.
Fur Coats, The. (A. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 469.
Fur-pullers of South London. (E. F. Hogg) 19th Cent. 42: 734.
Fur-trade, Romance of the. (E. B. Osborn) Macmil. 81: 269. — (W. S. Harwood and F. Crissey) World's Work, 3: 1526.
— — The Companies. Blackw. 164: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 637.
— — The Mountain Men. Blackw. 165: 37.
Furs, London's Store of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 78: 783.
Furmans of South Carolina; a Family of Educators. (McD. Furman) Educa. 17: 435.
Furnaceman, The. (A. M'Q. Cleland) Chamb. J. 74: 417-472.
Furness, Horace Howard. (A. H. Smyth) Lippinc. 65: 267.
Furness, Ancient Settlements, Cemeteries, and Earthworks of. Archæol. 53: 389.
Furniss, Harry. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 345.
— Confessions of. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 31: 504.
— Work of, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 941.
Furniture, Antique; English Chairs. (K. W. Clouston) Archit. R. 8: 150.
— — in Modern Houses. (A. C. Nye) Archit. R. 7, no. 2: 156.
— — Singleton on. Bk. Buyer, 22: 27.
— at Glasgow Exhibition, 1901. Studio (Internat.) 14: 165.
— at Paris Exposition, 1900. Am. Arch. 71: 6.
— Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite Designs, edited by J. M. Bell. Ath. '01, 1: 87.
— — Clouston on. Ath. '98, 2: 135.
— Designs for. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 164, 214.
— Designs of A. W. Jarvis. Studio (Internat.) 5: 50.
— English. (L. Liberty) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 370. — (L. Liberty) Am. Arch. 68: 14, 23, 28.
— — and Carved Woodwork. Quar. 189: 384.
— Evolution of. (A. C. Nye) Archit. R. 7: 426.
— Examples of Modern French. Archit. R. 10: 244.
— for New Palace, Darmstadt. (M. H. Baillie-Scott) Studio (Internat.) 5: 91.
— History of, Litchfield's. Studio (Lond.) 1: 30.
— in Home of Arthur Sanderson. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 134.
— Inlaid Wood, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 149.
— Later Wooden, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 349.
— Old and New. (Mrs. W. Chance) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 197.
— — Beautiful Examples of. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 187.
— Old and New Style. Art J. 50: Oct. supp., 1.
— Some Old. (Mrs. Scott-Moncrief) Chamb. J. 77: 305.
— Wooden, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 245.
Further Adventures of a Guinea Pig. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 63: 624.
Fustel de Coulanges as an Historian. (E. Jenks) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 209.
Futuna, or Horn Island, Fiji Group. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 77: 496.
Future, Provision of the. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 17: 590.
Future Life. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 619. 66: 635. — Argosy, 65: 147. — (S. C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 143.
— Athenian Conceptions of a. (D. Quinn) Harper, 103: 923.
— Carlyle, Tennyson, and Browning on. (R. S. Ingraham) Meth. R. 59: 360.
— Change and Progression Assured. (J. S. Bogg) N. Church R. 6: 16.
— Conception of, in Homer. (A. Fairbanks) Am. J. Theol. 1: 741.
— Psychical Research concerning. N. Church R. 7: 598.

Future Life; Testimony of Genius. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 669.
— *vs.* Occultism; reply to A. Besant's Eschatology. N. Church R. 4: 122.
Future Probation or Absolute Predestination. Ref. Church R. 45: 119.
Future Punishment. (E. Sutherland) Luth. Q. 31: 94.
Future State, The. Spec. 85: 330.
— Babylonian and Hebrew Views of Man's Fate after Death. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 346.
Futures, Business in. (H. Stokes) Econ. R. 8: 304.
Fyander's Widow. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 38: 64–193.
Fylfot and Swastika, Meaning and Origin of the. (R. P. Greg) Archæol. 48: 293.
Fytton, Mary, and Shakespeare. (F. J. Furnivall) Theatre, 39: 293.

"G., H., and I.;" a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 16: 534.
Gabriel, Archangel. Month, 97: 598.
Gabrilovitch, Ossip, Musician, with portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 168.
Gade, Niels W. Letters. (T. L. Krebs) Sewanee, 3: 48.
Gad's Hill, Memories of. (Mary A. Dickens) Strand, 13: 69.
Gadsden, Christopher, Letters of, 1778. Am. Hist. R. 3: 83.
Gadski, Johanna, Opera Singer, with portraits. (Emma D. Nuckols) Music, 16: 525.
Gael, The, and his Heritage. (F. Macleod) 19th Cent. 48: 825.
Gaelic Beliefs. (J. Macleay) Good Words, 42: 92.
Gaelic Church and Presbyterial Ordination. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 59: 365.
Gaelic Revival in Ireland. (T. O'Donnell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 188.
Gage, Lyman J., with portrait. World's Work, 1: 735. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 408.
— Ancestry of. (A. E. Gage) N. E. Reg. 53: 201.
— Character Sketch. (M. P. Handy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 289.
— on the Monetary Situation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 779.
— to the Amer. Bankers' Association at Milwaukee. (H. White) Nation, 73: 314.
Gage and Kingsbury, Families of. (A. E. Gage) N. E. Reg. 54: 260.
Gainsborough, Thos. (M. Madison) Munsey, 12: 217, 386. — With portrait. Mast. in Art, 2: pt. 23.
— and his Place in English Art, Armstrong's. Sat. R. 87: 234.
— Bell's Life of. M. of Art, 22: 613. — Studio (Internat.) 3: 280.
— The Blue Boy. Acad. 59: 582–630. 60: 193.
— Cole's Old English Masters. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 33: 202.
— Musidora Bathing her Feet. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 199.
— New Paintings at National Gallery. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 207.
Gainsborough, England, as Scene of "Mill on the Floss." (P. C. Standing) Idler, 11: 789.
Galapagos Archipelago; Criticism of R. Ridgway's Paper. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 31: 777.
— King of. (Thomas Leander) Chamb. J. 77: 463.
— New Observations on the Origin of. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 31: 661, 864.
Galdós, B. Perez. (A. M. Huntington) Bookman, 5: 220. — (H. Ellis) Critic, 39: 213.
— and Pereda in the Spanish Academy. (E. G. Baquero) Liv. Age, 214: 330.
— Novels of. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 509.
Galicia, Spain. (H. Lynch) Blackw. 162: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 644. — (L. Lorimer) Blackw. 165: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 628.
— Mining Industry in. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 197.
— Peasantry of, Most Miserable in Europe. Good Words, 39: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 162.
Galician Wedding; a Canadian Incident. (B. C. D'Easum) Canad. M. 13: 83.
Galileo, Dialogue of. (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 266, 453.
— Struggle regarding the Position of the Earth, with portrait. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 449.
— Tribuna di, in Florence. (W. A. Parr) Knowl. 23: 103.
Galileo's Tower at Florence. (A. W. Parr) Knowl. 22: 157.
Gallé, Emile, with portrait. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 20: 249.
Galleon Gold; a tale. (F. Reddale) Outing, 37: 440.
Galleries, National and Provincial. (C. T. J. Hiatt) Studio (Lond.) 1: 227.
Gallery of Great Masters; a story. (L. Housman) Idler, 14: 127.
Gallery of Pictures, A; a story. (Catherine Pullein) Temp. Bar, 124: 199.
Gallican Church, and the French Nation. (C. T. Odhner) N. Church R. 4: 522.
Gallifet, General the Marquis de. Outl. 63: 45.
Gallop, John, of Taunton, Mass. (A. D. Hodges) N. E. Reg. 54: 89.
Gallops. (D. Gray) Cent. 33: 24–698. 34: 132, 247.
Galloway, Joseph, Some Letters of, 1774–75. Pennsyl. M. 21: 477.
Galton, Sir Douglas. Am. Arch. 64: 20. — J. Soc. Arts, 47: 395.
Galton, Francis, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 518.
Galvanizing, Improvement in. (G. C. Reese) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 312.
Galvanometers of High Sensibility. (C. E. Mendenhall and C. W. Waidner) Am. J. Sci. 162: 249.
Galveston, Texas, Destruction by Hurricane, Sept. 8, 1900. (C. Ousley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 533. — Outl. 66: 252. — (J. Fay) Cosmopol. 30: 33. — (W. B. Stevens) Munsey, 24: 334.
— — Lessons of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 377.
Gama, Vasco da. Spec. 80: 723.
— 4th Centenary of his Voyage to India. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 12: 10. — Nat. Sci. 12: 379.
Gambetta, Leon. Critic, 37: 72.
— Methods of Study. (J. Reinach) No. Am. 171: 55.
Gambia, Judging in. (H. L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 44: 783.
Gambling and Aids to Gambling. (C. E. B. Russell; E. T. Campagnac) Econ. R. 10: 482.
— and Betting; Why are they Wrong? (A. T. Barnett) Econ. R. 7: 168.
— Ethics of. (E. Lyttelton) Econ. R. 7: 1.
— in England, Ashton on. Ath. '98, 2: 745. — Spec. 81: 806.
— Licensed, in Belgium. (G. F. Babbitt) Forum, 32: 481.
— Ocean. Chamb. J. 76: 438.
See Gaming,
Gambling Mania, The. Nation, 69: 373.
Gambling Resorts in Germany in Earlier Years. Sat. R. 90: 389.
Gambold, John, Poet and Moravian Bishop. Church Q. 53: 65.
Game, Awakening concerning. (J. S. Wise) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 567.
— Big. Spec. 80: 301.
— — Books on. (T. Roosevelt) Fortn. 69: 604.

Game, Big; Distribution in America, 1900. (G. B. Grinnell) Outing, 37: 251.
— — in the Rockies. (J. N. Ostrom) Outing, 34: 457.
— — in South Africa. (W. W. Van Ness) Outing, 35: 545.
— by Hedge, Stream, and Spinney. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 18: 41.
— in New Brunswick; Wild Geese. (A. P. Silver) Canad. M. 17: 524.
— of Canada; Wapiti and Antelope. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 285.
Game and the Candle, The. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 116: 1–465. 117: 1.
Game, and the Nation, The; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 100: 884.
Game of Chess. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 30: 426.
Game of Cottabos, A; a story. (J. F. Rowbotham) Argosy, 68: 334.
Game of Death, The; a story. (W. O. Stout) Midland, 11: 284.
Game of Nă-wá-tă-pī, Shoshonean. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 24.
Game of Solitaire. (M. Y. Wynne) Atlan. 80: 685.
Game of Wei-ch'i, A. (Julian Croskey) Chamb. J. 76: 561–617.
Game-bird Shooting in So. Africa. (H. A. Bryden) Outing, 37: 139.
— Wildfowl-shooting in the Outer Hebrides. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 165: 413.
Game Books, Our. (C. Stein) Fortn. 73: 399.
Game-law, New, for Norway. (J. Forrest) Blackw. 164: 558.
Game-law Problem. (J. S. Wise) Outing, 38: 46.
Game-laws of Indian Territory. (R. Bruce) Outing, 38: 451.
— of Ontario and Quebec. (A. C. Shaw) Canad. M. 17: 520.
Game Preservation in U. S. Spec. 80: 572. 82: 11.
Game Preserves. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 75: 37.
— American. (M. Foster) Munsey, 25: 376. — (G. E. Walsh) Outing, 37: 539.
Game Preserving, Growth of. (W. A. B. Grohman) Outing, 39: 79.
Game-shops in London. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 76: 171.
Game Wardens, Benefits of. (S. E. Connor) Outing, 36: 632.
Games and Pastimes. Liv. Age, 224: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 301.
— in Old and Modern France. (A. Lang) Blackw. 170: 484.
— Musical, of Antiquity. (J. E. Rowbotham) Good Words, 40: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 441. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 188.
— of Klasmath Indians. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 3: 14.
— of the Red-men of Guiana. (E. F. im Thurn) Folk-Lore, 12: 132.
— on Paper, and Elsewhere. (W. B. Thomas) Macmil. 81: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 389.
— Pelota, in Madrid. (Poultney Bigelow) Cosmopol. 26: 578.
— Psychological, Pedagogical, and Religious Aspects of Group. (L. Gulick) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 135.
— Queer. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 14: 55.
— Social Recapitulation expressed in. (A. Allen) Educa. R. 18: 344.
Gamin, The Paris. (M. T. Blanc) McClure, 9: 890.
Gaming Instinct, The. (W. I. Thomas) Am. Sociol. 6: 750.
Gandia, Duke of, Murder of. (A. H. Norway) Macmil. 77: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 812.
Gang, Genesis of the. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 84: 302.
Gano, John A. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 7: 123.
Ganodonta, The. Science, 5: 611.
Ganomalite, Note concerning the Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield and C. H. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 158: 339.
Ganz, Rudolph, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 468.
Garbage, City, Utilization of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cosmopol. 24: 405.
Garbage Disposal. (R. Hering) Eng. M. 13: 392.
Garcés, Francisco, Diary of, Coues's Ed. (C. F. Lummis) Dial (Ch.) 29: 172. — (C. F. Lummis) Nation. 71: 388.
Garcia, Gen. Calixto. (G. Reno) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 52.
Garden, Alexander, Letter from, 1743. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 54: 390.
Garden, An American. (J. Horace McFarland) Outl. 63: 327.
— and its Art. (G. S. Elgood) Studio (Lond.) 5: 51.
— and its Development. (Paul Falkenburg) Am. Arch. 72: 100. 73: 2.
— Animal Life in the. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 75: 843. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 332.
— as an Adjunct to Architecture. (R. C. Sturgis) Archit. R. 5: 21.
— Content in a. (C. Wheeler) Atlan. 85: 779. 86: 99, 232.
— The, in Literature. Acad. 57: 765.
— in relation to the House. (B. Jones) Garden & F. 10: 132.
— Making a. (A. L. Merritt) Lippinc. 67: 353.
— My; a Hamlet in Old Hampshire. (A. L. Merritt) Cent. 40: 342.
— My Midwinter. (M. Thompson) Cent. 39: 3.
— On the Edge of a Parson's. Church Q. 50: 63.
— Wild. Quar. 19: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 722. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 137.
Garden of Attalus, The; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 123: 243.
Garden of Childhood, A. (S. S. Stilwell) Harper, 102: 73.
Garden of Climes. (H. Beveridge) Asia. R. 29: 145.
Garden of Proserpine, The. (E. E. Dickinson) Temp. Bar, 117: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 772.
Garden of Seven Fruits, The; a story. (H. Compton) Pall Mall M. 22: 462.
Garden of Swords, The; a story. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 20: 178 — 21: 450.
Garden Architecture. Spec. 84: 770.
Garden Books, Vogue of. (H. M. Batson) 19th Cent. 47: 974. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 292.
Garden Design, Thomas on. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 121.
Garden Friends and Enemies, Our. (G. E. Walsh) Cosmopol. 22: 571.
Garden-making. (E. S. Prior) Studio (Internat.) 12: 28, 86.
— Conditions of Material. (E. S. Prior) Studio (Internat.) 12: 176.
Garden Spirit. (M. B. Brown) Cosmopol. 30: 579.
Gardener's Daughter, The. Temp. Bar, 121: 81.
Gardening. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 293.
— Amateur. (R. Blight) Outing, 38: 428.
— Can it be made to Pay? (S. W. Fitzherbert) National, 34: 73.
— Egyptian, Ancient. (P. E. Newberry) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 145–173.
— Fashion in. Spec. 81: 336.
— Formal Scotch Gardens. (J. J. Joass) Studio (Internat.) 2: 165.
— Home, Some Hints on. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 65: 633.

Gardening ; Suggestions for an Alpine and Marsh Garden. (A. L. Merritt) Lippinc. 68: 577.
— Victorian. Quar. 188: 49.
Gardens, and the Joy of them. (W. S. M.) Bk. Buyer, 22: 315.
— Botanic. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 124.
— Château, of André Le Nôtre. (E. N. Champney) Archit. R. 5: 31, 41.
— Children's. Spec. 81: 176.
— Cottage. Spec. 86: 308.
— English. (R. C. Sturgis) Am. Arch. 70: 100.
— for Tenement Dwellers in Copenhagen. (M. Loeb) Char. R. 10: 446.
— Formal, and Small Parks. (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 27: 637.
— Dean Hole on. Sat. R. 88: 50.
— in Japan, Artistic. (C. Holme) Studio (Lond.) 1: 129.
— Old and New. (G. M. R. Twose) Dial (Ch.) 31: 12. — Am. Arch. 71: 69.
— Old Manor House. (R. S. Nichols) Cent. 39: 906.
— Old Time, Earle's. (G. H. Ellwanger) Bk. Buyer, 23: 369.
— The Praise of. (R. C. Cowell) Lond. Q. 94: 32.
— A Reverie of. (L. H. Bailey) Outl. 68: 267.
— School. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 445.
— Small. (T. H. Mawson) Am. Arch. 71: 83.
— Some Old New England. (A. A. Shurtleff) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 422.
— Thieves in. (E. K. Robinson) Longm. 33: 80.
— Window, for Home and School. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 18: 555.
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. (G. L. Beer) Critic, 38: 547.
Gardner, Alexander. (F. I. Goldsmid) Asia. R. 26: 283.
Gardner, Alexander Haughton. Blackw. 164: 116. — Ath. '98, 1: 815.
Gardner, Starkie, and his Work. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 20: 129.
Garfield-Conkling Tragedy, Secret of the. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 145.
Gargoyles and Vanes. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 75: 118.
Garibaldi, Conversations with Gen. Türr on. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 72: 202.
Garibaldi Reminiscence, A. (E. Ashley) National, 33: 492.
Garland, Hamlin, with portrait. (Lucy Monroe) Bk. News, 17: 113.
Garnet, Henry. Month, 91: 6–603.
— and his Accusers. Month, 92: 144.
— The Case of. Month, 98: 15.
Garnet and Epidote from Idaho. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 158: 299.
Garnett, Mrs. Constance, as a Translator. Acad. 58: 64.
Garnett, Richard. Library, n. s. 1: 1.
— and the British Museum. Acad. 56: 222.
Garnier, Charles. Am. Arch. 62: 21.
— Architectural Work of. (J. R. Coolidge) Archit. R. 5: 51, 63.
Garnishment Law, A New Phase in. (J. B. Rood) Am. Law R. 33: 367.
Garrets, Great Men's. (T. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 77: 111.
Garter, Order of the, Revision of Statutes of, by King Edward VI. Archæol. 54: 173.
Gas, Accidents with. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 61: 43.
— and Gas Meters. (H. S. Wynkoop) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 179.
— for Domestic Lighting. (V. B. Lewes) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 89, 101, 113.
Gas from Blast-furnaces as a Motive Power. (H. Savage) Cassier, 14: 511.
— — Late Practice in Using. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 19: 341.
— — Use of, in Gas Engines. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 415.
— Illuminating and Fuel. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 17: 224.
— in Industrial Operations. (F. H. Shelton) Engin. M. 13: 971.
— Municipal, in Philadelphia. (J. T. Rogers) Munic. Aff. 1: 730.
— Natural, in Kansas. (C. F. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 393.
— — in Sussex. (C. Dawson) Nat. Sci. 13: 109.
— — in the U. S. (H. Webster) Cassier, 13: 293.
— — — the Diminishing Supply. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 18: 58.
— A New. (C. F. Brush) Science, n. s. 8: 485.
— or Electricity for Heating, Lighting, and Power? (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 513.
— An Undiscovered. (W. Ramsay) Science, 6: 493.
— Water, and its Applications. (V. B. Lewis) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 583.
— — Carburetted. (A. G. Glasgow) Cassier, 12: 715.
Gas Commission of Mass., Influence on Competition and Capitalization. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 14: 509. 15: 254.
Gas-engine, Economy and Efficiency of the. (D. Clerk) Engin. M. 14: 615, 758.
— Evolution and Future of. (G. Lieckfeld) Engin. M. 17: 656.
— in American Practice. (G. Richmond) Engin. M. 15: 113.
— Thermodynamics of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 14: 859.
Gas Engines and Electric Stations. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 19: 28.
— Development of. (R. S. Ball, jr.) Cassier, 19: 149.
— for Electric Stations. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 18: 54.
— for Pleasure Craft. (H. R. Sutphen) Outing, 38: 631.
— Fuels, Types, and Uses. (C. V. Kerr) Cassier, 18: 425.
— Large. (E. F. Lloyd) Cassier, 12: 122.
— Utilizing Waste Heat from. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 19: 523.
Gas Enrichment. Chamb. J. 74: 747.
Gas-lamps, Incandescent, Chimneys for. (E. M. White) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 464.
Gas-lighting ; Incandescent Gas Mantle and its Uses. (V. B. Lewes) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 841–865.
Gas Manufacture, Modern Methods of. Nature, 63: 622.
Gas-meter, The Automatic. (E. A. Harman) Engin. M. 16: 969.
Gas-meters, "Penny-in-the-slot," and their Users. (Canning Williams) Chamb. J. 76: 507.
Gas Plants in Large Buildings. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 68: 94.
Gas Producers, Portable. (J. A. Purves) Nature, 62: 601.
Gas Supply, Public Control of. (J. H. Gray) Munic. Aff. 2: 183.
— Municipality and, as Illustrated by Philadelphia. (L. S. Rome) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 1.
— of Boston. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 12: 419. 13: 15, 292. 14: 87.
— Why New York should own its. (E. M. Grout) Munic. Aff. 1: 225, 290.
Gas Thermometer at High Temperatures. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 158: 165. 160: 171.

Gas Works in Philadelphia, Lease of. (W. D. Lewis) Q. J. Econ. 12: 209. — Munic. Aff. 1: 718.
— Management of, and Consumers' Interests. Chamb. J. 75: 189.
— Municipal, Some Recent History. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, 25: 72.
— of Paris. (A. Shaw) Munic. Aff. 1: 549.
Gascoigne, Geo., Soldier and Poet. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 119: 263.
Gascony, The Sons of. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, 17: 204. — (T. Stanton) Critic, 33: 349.
Gaseous Celestial Bodies, Fundamental Law of Temperature for. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 7: 129.
Gaseous Mixtures. (Leduc and Sacerdote) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 303.
Gaseous Sphere Contracting from Loss of Heat, Lane's Law of Increase of Temperature in. (C. A. Young) Pop. Astron. 7: 225.
Gases, Absorption of, in a High Vacuum. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 157: 61.
— and Gaseous Mixtures, Explosive. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 157: 327.
— Endothermic, Experiments with. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 157: 323.
— Kinetic Theory of. (W. Ramsay) Contemp. 74: 681. Same art. Science, n. s. 8: 768. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 242. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 23.
— Multiple Spectra of. (J. Trowbridge and W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 153: 117.
— Temperature and Ohmic Resistance of, during the Oscillatory-electric Discharge. (J. Trowbridge and T. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 153: 327.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C., Short Tales of. (F. H. Low) Fortn. 72: 633.
Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 83: 246.
Gaspard l'Imbecile. Temp. Bar, 113: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 336.
Gaspé Sketches. (M. MacMurchy) Canad. M. 16: 335.
Gasquet, Francis Aidan. Eve of the Reformation. Critic, 36: 449.
Gastaldi, J. Maps of Asia, Influence of "Travels of M. Polo" on. (A. E. Nordenskjöld) Geog. J. 13: 396.
Gaston, Edward Page. Writer, 14: 73.
Gaston de Latour, Pater's. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 22: 85.
Gates, Lewis E. Three Studies in Literature. (H. Knorr) Poet-Lore, 11: 435.
Gates, Our Town and City. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 77: 470.
Gates of Paradise, The; a story. (E. O. Peterson) Music, 15: 174.
Gâthas, The. (L. H. Mills) Crit. R. 10: 411.
— as Consecutive Words. (L. H. Mills) Am. J. Philol. 20: 65.
Gathmann Gun, Experiments with. (Hudson Maxim) Indep. 53: 663.
Gaul, Gilbert, with portrait. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Outl. 59: 570.
Gaul, Roman Conquest of. Ed. R. 192: 427.
Gault Sea, Depths of, as indicated by its Rhizopodal Fauna. (F. Chapman) Nat. Sci. 13: 305.
Gauss, Carl Friedrich, and his Children. (F. Cajori) Science, n. s. 9: 697.
Gautier, Théophile. Concerning a Red Waistcoat. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 80: 427.
Gavarni, the Artist. (T. Hopkins) Macmil. 77: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 176.
Gavelkind and the Family House. (S. O. Addy) Ath. '99, 1: 468.
Gaver, James. (W. H. Allnutt) Library, n. s. 2: 384.
Gaveston, Piers. Acad. 56: 580.
Gay, Rev. Mr., 1731, Ethical System of. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6: 132.
Gay Tragedy, A. Liv. Age, 223: 53.
Gayangos, P. de. Ath. '97, 2: 529.
Gayley, James. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 19: 511.
Gayley's Mountain Trip; a story. (J. Lee) Outl. 65: 740.
Gaylord Family. (H. E. Keep) N. E. Reg. 53: 450.
Gaynor, Mrs. Jessie L., Music Composer and Teacher. Music, 16: 297.
Gear-teeth, Fellows' Machine and Cutter for Generating. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 81.
Gebhardt, Eduard von. The Sermon on the Mount, a Painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 126.
Geddes, William Duguid. Ath. '00, 1: 208.
Geese, After Wild, in Manitoba. Blackw. 168: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 486. — Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 32. — (G. Baird) Outing, 37: 436.
— Wild, in the Northwest. (Z. M. Hamilton) Outing, 39: 187.
— — Shooting, in New Brunswick. (A. P. Silver) Canad. M. 17: 524.
— — Shooting, on the Gulf Coast. (E. Hough) Outing, 37: 702.
Gegenschein, The. (I. E. Christian) Pop. Astron. 20: 145. — (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 7: 169.
— Observations of, 1895–96. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 178.
— Parallax of the. (J. Evershed) Pop. Astron. 7: 289, 352.
— Possible Explanation of the. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 2.
Geisha Girls. (Alice Nielsen) Cosmopol. 26: 145.
Geissler Tubes, Theory to explain the Stratification of the Electric Discharge in. (H. V. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 155: 399.
Gems, Ancient. (M. A. Curl) Am. Antiq. 22: 284. — Quar. 194: 416.
— Cutting of. (T. C. Hepworth) Pall Mall M. 20: 182.
— Furtwängler on Ancient. Nation, 72: 359.
— Marlborough. (C. Newton-Robinson) 19th Cent. 46: 251.
Gender in Language, A Suggestion as to the Origin of. (J. G. Fraser) Fortn. 73: 79.
Genealogical Gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 51: 105, 249, 389. 52: 105, 234. 53: 9.
Genealogical Index of Newberry Library. (A. J. Rudolph) Lib. J. 24: 53.
Genealogical Nomenclature. (B. P. Mann) N. E. Reg. 51: 305.
Genealogy. The Great and Small of Family Trees. (A. L. Benedict) Cosmopol. 24: 277.
— Pitfalls of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 69: 13.
Genera, Subdivision of. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 10: 649.
General Green and Admiral Brown. Chamb. J. 77: 572.
Generals, Great Irish. (G. A. Wade) Idler, 15: 365.
Genet, Edmond Charles, Proposed Attack on Louisiana and the Floridas, Origin of. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 650.
Geneva, Famous Escalade in. (T. L. L. Teeling) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 125.
— Higher Life of. (L. Wuarin) Outl. 56: 541.
Genevra; a story. (A. Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 168.
Genius and Character. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 131.
— and Regeneration. (H. Maxim) Arena, 23: 425.
— and Stature. (H. Ellis) 19th Cent. 42: 87.
— British, Study of. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 372, 595. 59: 59–441.
— Economics of. (J. M. Robertson) Forum, 25: 178.
— Fame, and Comparison of Races. (C. H. Cooley) Ann. Am. Acad. 9: 317.

Genius, The Man of. (G. Sergi) Monist, 10: 85.
— Psychic Action of. (F. Grierson) Westm. 156: 278.
— Psychology of. (W. Hirsch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 389.
— Taste, or Power? Outl. 66: 203.
— Treves on. Spec. 85: 105.
— Wasted. (R. J. Sturdee) Westm. 150: 573. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 861.
Genius Discovery Company. Atlan. 86: 717.
Geniuses. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 427.
Geniza Specimens. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 10: 564. 11: 643. 13: 218, 345. 14: 37.
— Schechter's Recent Discoveries of. (W. Bacher; N. Porges) Jew. Q. 13: 741. 14: 129.
Genizah MSS., Ecclesiasticus. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 10: 197.
Genlis, Mme. de, as an Educator. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 183.
Genoa, Impressions of. (E. Courtney) Argosy, 74: 263.
— Old. (P. H. Ditchfield) Antiq. n. s. 36: 19.
— to the Bay of Biscay Awheel. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 31: 165.
Gentian, The; a poem. (G. Richardson) Atlan. 86: 616.
— Pollination of the Closed, by the Bumblebees. (R. J. Webb) Am. Natural. 32: 265.
Gentle Custom, A. (A. L. Durrant) Strand, 17: 452.
Gentle Reader, The. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 86: 654.
Gentle Tapper, The; a story. (H. Blackley) Idler, 18: 53.
Gentleman and Scholar. (E. Emerton) Atlan. 85: 773.
— in Literature. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 58: 187.
— Evolution of the. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 81: 709.
— Evolution of a Modern. (D. Johnston) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 189.
— What is a? (A. Singleton) Cosmopol. 29: 398.
— — American Idea. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 233.
— — English Idea. (Julian Ralph) Cosmopol. 26: 229.
Gentleman from Indiana, The; a novel. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 13: 84–566.
Gentleman in Khaki, A. (John Oakley) Overland, n. s. 35: 398. 36: 62.
Gentleman of Dixie, A. (E. C. Campbell) Chaut. 25: 507, 601. 26: 37, 273, 400, 501, 625. 27: 41.
Gentleman of Japan and a Lady. (J. L. Long) Cent. 34: 893.
Gentleman of the Road, A. (N. K. Blissett) Belgra. 94: 129.
Gentleman Rider, A; a story. (K. Warfield) Outing, 34: 582.
Gentleman with the Grindstone, The. (W. W. Moreland) Overland, n. s. 31: 99.
"Gentlemen," Government by. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60: 670.
Gentlemen, the King; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 876.
Gentlemen, Prospects for, in the Ranks. Un. Serv. M. 16: 383.
"Gentlemen of the French Guards, Fire First." Un. Serv. M. 16: 399.
Gentlewomen, Emigration of. (S. Staples) 19th Cent. 50: 214.
Genus, Determining of. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 12: 49.
Geodesy, Recent Progress in. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 13: 381.
Geodetic Association, International, General Conference, Stuttgart, 1898. (E. D. Preston) Science, n. s. 8: 841.
Geodetic Measurements, Recent and Proposed. Nature, 62: 622.
Geoff; a story. (E. Harris) Canad. M. 11: 62.
Geoffrin, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 66, 85. — (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 37: 125. — Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 380.
Geoffrin, Madame de, and her Daughter. (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 68: 543.
Geographers and Geography, German. (Martha K. Genthe) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 324.
Geographic Education, American. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 305.
Geographic Environment, Effects of, in Development of Civilization in Primitive Man. (G. G. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 161.
Geographic Knowledge, Advances in, during 19th Century. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 143.
Geographical Conditions, Influence of, on Social Development. (P. Geddes) Geog. J. 12: 580.
Geographical Congress, German, at Jena. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 9: 645.
Geographical Cycle. (W. M. Davis) Geog. J. 14: 481.
Geographical Discovery, Historians of, Critical Methods of. (J. Batalha-Reis) Geog. J. 9: 185.
Geographical Evolution, Suess's Theories of. (J. W. Gregory) Nat. Sci. 12: 117.
Geographical Problems, Some. (J. S. Keltie) Geog. J. 10: 309.
Geographical Progress in Reign of Victoria. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 17: 225.
Geographical Research in the U. S. (G. G. Hubbard and M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 285. — (M. Baker) Geog. J. 11: 52.
Geographical Science, Research in. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 18: 407.
Geographical Society, Russian. Geog. J. 10: 53.
Geography and History, Relations of, George on. (E. D. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 31: 103.
— Apperception in. (M. E. Kelton) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 192.
— at the British Association, Bristol, 1898. Geog. J. 12: 385.
— The Classification of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 11: 145.
— Early Mediæval. Acad. 51: 393.
— Economic, Study of. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 79.
— Field of. (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 11: 1.
— from Homer to Columbus. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 32: 473.
— Home, First Book in, Tarr and McMurry's. (R. D. Salisbury) School R. 8: 625.
— in 1812. (F. B. Gault) Educa. 20: 95.
— in the Higher Schools of Germany, History and. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5: 539.
— in the U. S., Century of. (M. Baker) Science, n. s. 7: 541.
— International Congress of, 7th. Nature, 60: 227. — Geog. J. 14: 537.
— Literary Distortion of. (E. R. Holmes) Writer, 11: 134.
— The Organization of. (R. E. Dodge) Educa. R. 21: 26, 516.
— Political, and the British Empire. (G. S. Robertson) Geog. J. 16: 447.
— Practical Exercises in. (W. M. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 62.
— — Use of, illus. by Recent Frontier Operations. (Sir T. Holdich) Geog. J. 13: 465.
— School of, at Oxford University. Science, n. s. 10: 190.
— Teaching of, in relation to History. (A. W. Andrews) Geog. J. 9: 427.
— Victorian Era in. (H. R. Mill) Knowl. 20: 60.
Geological Arrangement and Nomenclature, New Schemes of. (H. H. Howorth) Nat. Sci. 12: 35, 161.
Geological Congress, International, at St. Petersburg, 1897. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 212. — (C. Palache) Am. Natural. 31: 951.

Geological Congress, Excursions of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 228.
Geological Formations, Nomenclature of N. Y. Series of. (J. M. Clark; C. Schuchert) Science, n. s. 10: 874.
Geological Nomenclature; Duplication of Names. (F. B. Weeks) Science, n. s. 9: 490.
Geological Progress of the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 907.
Geological Record, Imperfection of the. (A. S. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 13: 327.
Geological Society of America. (J. J. Stevenson) Science, n. s. 9: 41.
Geological Survey of Great Britain and Ireland. Nature, 63: 33.
Geological Time, Some New Data for Converting into Years. (W. C. Knight) Science, n. s. 10: 607.
Geologist awheel. (W. H. Hobbs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 515.
Geology and Physical Geography, Field Work in. (R. S. Tarr) School R. 5: 519.
— and Revelation. (O. Scott) Bib. World, 9: 112.
— and Sanitary Science. (W. Whitaker) Nature, 57: 319.
— Arctic, Some Problems of. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 56: 301, 351.
— Elementary, Tarr's. (A. P. Brigham) School R. 5: 553.
— Explorations near Pikermi. Science, n. s. 14: 268.
— Govt. Explorations. (S. F. Emmons) Science, n. s. 5: 1, 42.
— History of, Influence of Oxford on. (W. J. Sollas) Sci. Prog. 7: 23.
— — Zittel's. Nature, 61: 145.
— in the Secondary Schools. (R. S. Tarr) School R. 8: 11.
— in the 19th Century. (J. Le Conte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 431, 541.
— in the 20th Century. (C. R. Keyes) Arena, 26: 21.
— Is it a Science? (G. C. H. Pollen) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 399.
— Italian. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nature, 64: 640.
— North American. Nature, 61: 600.
— of China. (G. F. Wright) Science, n. s. 13: 1029.
— of Igneous Rocks, Recent Advances in. Nature, 63: 276.
— of Scotland, Recent Advances in; Pres. addr. Geol. Sec. Brit. Assoc. 1901. (J. Horne) Nature, 64: 509.
— of Switzerland, Recent. Nature, 63: 443.
— Recent Advances in General. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 233.
— Recent Progress in. (A. C. Lawson) Internat. Mo. 2: 403.
— Sixty Years of Geological Research. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 20: 112.
— Teaching of, New Method of. (Lillian B. Sage) Educa. 21: 463.
Geometrical Theorems and Problems with their History, Famous. (J. H. McDonald) School R. 9: 125.
Geometry, Analytical, Elements of, Briot and Bouquet's. (A. S. Hathaway) School R. 5: 480.
— Ancient and Modern. (E. S. Crawley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 257.
— Elementary and Constructive, Nichols on. (E. P. Brown) School R. 5: 52.
— Euclid and his Modern Rivals. (K. Miller) Educa. 21: 398.
— Foundations of. (H. Poincaré) Monist, 9: 1.
— Mathematics in Secondary Schools. (B. F. Brown) School R. 8: 292.
— Methods of Attack of Originals in. (H. B. Loomis) School R. 6: 89.
Geometry, Non-Euclidean. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Astron. 9: 187. — (G. B. Halsted; W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 8: 189, 267, 333.
— — and Astronomy. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 9: 370.
— — Lobachévski on. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 9: 813.
— — Report of Progress in. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Astron. 7: 482, 519. 8: 8. Same art. Science, n. s. 10: 545.
— — Supplementary Report on. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Astron. 9: 555. Same art. Science, n. s. 14: 705.
— Related Theorems in. (G. W. Evans) School R. 7: 517.
— Russell on. (D. A. Murray) Philos. R. 8: 49.
— Teaching, Modern Methods of. (S. M. Barton) Sewanee, 4: 278.
— *vs.* Euclid. (G. M. Minchin) Nature, 59: 369.
Geordie Blair's Luck; a story. (B. Vye and S. Phelps) Belgra. 92: 388.
George, St. (E. Sellers) Argosy, 70: 468.
— and the Dragon. (H. A. Heaton) Antiq. n. s. 35: 113.
— — Votive Painting of. Archæol. 49: 243.
George II. at Dettingen. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 577.
George III., Jubilee of. (A. D. Vandam) Eng. Illust. 17: 579.
George IV., Coronation of. (E. O. Robertson) Blackw. 162: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 676.
— Marriage to Mrs. Fitzherbert. (J. Fyvie) 19th Cent. 50: 127.
George Frederick, Prince of Wales, at Home. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 17: 502.
— Character Sketch. (J. T. Clark) Canad. M. 18: 3.
— in Australia. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 575.
— The Royal Imperial Tour. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 76: 780.
— Visit to Canada. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 17: 537. 18: 133. — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 18: 7.
— — Significance of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 17: 495.
George I., King of Greece. (W. E. Waters) Chaut. 25: 52.
George, Grand Duke of Russia, with portraits. (E. Glenton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 321.
George, Alfred, with portraits. Strand, 16: 194.
George, Ernest, Work of. Studio (Lond.) 7: 147. 8: 27, 204.
George, Henry. (H. M. Hyndman) Sat. R. 84: 485. — Econ. J. 7: 639.
— and Charles A. Dana. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24: 199.
— and his Economic System. (W. A. Scott) New World, 7: 87.
— Apostle of Reform. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 416.
— Biography of. (T. Scanlon) Westm. 156: 197. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 95.
— Candidacy for Mayor of N. Y. Gunton's M. 13: 333.
— Character Sketch of. (A. McEwen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 547.
— Doctrine of. (L. Tolstoi) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 73.
— Influence of, in England. (J. A. Hobson) Fortn. 68: 835.
— Last Book of. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 386. — Atlan. 81: 852.
— Poetical Tributes to. (M. M. Miller, W. J. Armstrong, W. H. Venable, and J. A. Edgerton) Arena, 19: 104.
— A Study from Life. (C. F. McLean) Arena, 20: 296.

George Junior Republic. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 2: 1296. — (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 15: 349. — (M. G. Humphreys) McClure, 9: 735. — (W. I. Hull) Ann. Am. Acad. 10: 73. — (J. R. Commons) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 281. — (T. M. Osborne) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 134. — Munic. Aff. 1: 562. — (J. W. Jenks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 65.
Georgetown, D. C., Old; a Social Panorama. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 31: 803.
Georgia, "Dumb Act of 1850." (F. D. Peabody) Am. Law R. 34: 726.
— North, Cycling in. (H. F. Huntington) Outing, 31: 381.
— Taxation in. (L. F. Schmeckebier) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. 18: 217.
"Georgia," Confederate Cruiser. (J. M. Morgan) Cent. 34: 594.
Georgia's Ruling; a story. (O. Henry) Outl. 65: 498.
Georgian Bay, Lake Huron. (W. R. Bradshaw) Canad. M. 15: 16.
— One Day on. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 394.
Georgian Magazine, A. (D. Dale) Belgra. 96: 43.
Geospheres, The. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 435.
Geothermal Data from Deep Artesian Wells in the Dakotas. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 155: 161.
Geothermal Gradient, in Michigan. (A. C. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 159: 434.
Geranium Lady. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 497.
Gerarde, John, and the Gerardias; the Herbalist and his Namesakes. (M. B. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 395.
Gereardy, Philip, of New Amsterdam, and his Rhode Island Descendants. (C. K. Bolton) N. E. Reg. 52: 313.
Gerhardt, C., Life and Work of. (W. Ramsey) Nature, 63: 318.
Germ, The [Magazine, 1850]. (E. Radford) Idler, 13: 227.
German Army in China; Letter from a German Officer. Liv. Age, 228: 846.
German Art of To-day. (F. Avenarius) Forum, 28: 518.
German Artillery and Pioneers. (T. A. Bingham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 332.
German Bank Law, Renewal of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 364.
— again. (W. C. Dreper) Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 841.
German Castles. (L. von Krockow) Am. Arch. 57: 55.
German Cavalry in 1889. (S. W. Crawford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 1007.
German Choir Festival. (Georgina Max Müller) Good Words, 41: 611.
German Clerk, Genesis of the. (J. J. Findlay) Fortn. 72: 533.
German Colonization, Beginnings of. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 10: 30.
— Official. (Poultney Bigelow) Overland, n. s. 36: 552.
German Criticism. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Mo. 3: 526, 648.
German Drama, Modern. (L. Magnus) Blackw. 166: 47.
German Dramatists, Three Contemporary. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71.
German East Africa; an Experiment in Colonization. (R. C. Witt) Blackw. 163: 788.
German Exchange Act of 1896, The Results of the. (H. C. Emery) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 286.
German Feeling toward England and America. (T. Mommsen) No. Am. 170: 240.
German Generals of To-day, with portraits. (G. A. Wade) Idler, 15: 616.
German Higher Schools. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 20: 405.
— Reform in. (O. Thiergen) School R. 8: 230.
German History and the Kaiser's Speeches. (K. Blind) Forum, 31: 432.
German Ignorance of America. (G. Pollak) Nation, 67: 330.
German Industrial Exhibitions. (L. von Krockow) Am. Arch. 55: 35.
German Infantry Soldier, The; his First Six Months' Training. Un. Serv. M. 19: 295.
German Language, Teaching of, in Germany. (C. Ufer) Educa. R. 18: 158.
German Literature. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '97, 2: 13.
— and its Tendencies. (E. I. Antrim) Meth. R. 59: 93.
— Contemporary. (J. F. Coar) Bookman, 10: 319. 11: 562.
— 1896–97. (M. Harned) Poet-Lore, 9: 284.
— 1897–98. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '98, 2: 16.
— 1898–99. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '99, 2: 16.
— 1899–1900. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '00, 2: 16.
— 1900–01. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '01, 2: 16.
— Handbook of, Phillips's. (R. W. Moore) School R. 6: 619.
— Moore on. (W. A. Chamberlin) Dial (Ch.) 30: 231.
— Social Forces in, Francke's. (H. Wood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 336. Poet-Lore, 11: 418.
— Study of, in America. Citizen, 2: 397.
German Literary Criticism, Evolutionary Trend. (K. Francke) Internat. Mo. 2: 612.
German Loyalty and Honesty. Sat. R. 83: 106.
German Lyric Poetry, Modern. (Count de Soissons) Contemp. 77: 571.
German Melody, A; a story. (Geo. L. Chandler) Music, 12: 549.
German Men of Science, Conference of, at Munich. Nature, 61: 62.
German Methodist Schools, Reasons for. (V. Wilker) Meth. R. 60: 426.
German Novel, The. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 2: 322.
German People, Janssen's History of, at the Close of the Middle Ages. Ath. '01, 1: 234.
German Philosophy during the Years 1896–98. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 8: 386.
German Poetry; Poets of Young Germany. (A. von Ende) Critic, 36: 128, 238.
German Press, The, and Foreign Politics. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 226: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 361.
— and the United States. (P. Bigelow) No. Am. 164: 12.
German Rifle, The New, and Fire Regulations. (A. S. Frost) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 579.
German School Boy, The. Liv. Age, 227: 648.
German Soldier, The Making of a. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 16: 31.
German Song, A; a story. ("Carmen Sylva") Sund. M. 30: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 447.
German Staff Failure at Villerseuel. (L. Hale) Un. Serv. M. 17: 405.
German Student. (E. I. Antrim) Indep. 53: 85, 143.
German Tariff Proposals: whom will they affect? (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 32: 105.
German Theology, Present State of. (D. B. Schneider) Ref. Q. 44: 469.
German Universities, Liberty of Teaching in. (Rudolf Eucken) Forum, 24: 476.
— Music in. (M. Emmanuel) Chaut. 27: 520.
— Progress in. (L. Magnus) 19th Cent. 44: 819.
— Woman's Work at. (L. L. Tilley) Outl. 69: 368.
German *vs.* British Trade in the East. (C. Tripp) 19th Cent. 43: 192.
German Workingman, The. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 69: 637.
German Workingmen's Insurance System. (J. C. Monaghan) Am. Arch. 62: 22.

Germans, The, and the Americans. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 84: 396.
— and their Kaiser. Contemp. 74: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 704.
— Are they still a Nation of Thinkers? (R. Eucken) Forum, 26: 592.
— Characteristics of. Spec. 85: 653.
— in America, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 626.
— in the U. S. in Colonial Times, Bittinger's. (M. D. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 6: 813.
Germania Musical Society. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 47.
Germantown, Battle of. Pennsyl. M. 23: 483.
— Pennypacker's Settlement of. (I. R. Pennypacker) Nation, 70: 438.
Germany, America's Debt to. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 52: 1605.
— and China. (M. von Brandt) Forum, 25: 257.
— and England. Fortn. 75: 663. — (R. B. Haldane) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 36.
— — Anti-English Feeling among the Germans and its Causes. (F. M. Müller) Forum, 30: 1.
— — Commercial War between. (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 40: 925. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 481.
— — The Crisis and its Results. Fortn. 76: 934.
— — German Anglophobia. (H. W. Wolff) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 58.
— — Hostility of. Blackw. 169: 585.
— — Results of War between. Spec. 78: 80.
— and Great Britain. (A. von Schäffle) Forum, 26: 321, 459. — Spec. 81: 329. — (S. Whitman) Harper, 96: 778.
— and Russia; German-Slav Conciliation. Spec. 84: 198.
— and the United States. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 66.
— — and England. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 77: 881. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 201.
— — as Export Competitors. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. 16: 896.
— — — German Commercial Methods. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. 17: 115.
— — Commercial Relations of. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 28: 493.
— — Estrangement between. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Open Court, 13: 616.
— — Goodwill between. (P. Carus and W. Vocke) Open Court, 13: 373, 399.
— — Political Situation. (Wm. Weber) Open Court, 13: 599.
— — Relations between. (H. White) Nation, 68: 307. — (W. V. Brandt) Ecl. M. 133: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 587.
— Arch-enemy of England. Contemp. 74: 901.
— Army. (R. E. Park) Munsey, 24: 376.
— — and Navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 26: 594.
— — Manœuvres, 1894. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 376.
— — — 1897. (F. S. Foltz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 537.
— — — 1898. (A. E. Turner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 433.
— — — 1899. (A. E. Turner) Un. Serv. M. 20: 401.
— — New Regulations for. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 603, 825.
— — Oath of Allegiance in. (C. Richter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 516.
— — Rise of the German Infantry. Quar. 185: 503.
— — Two Years' Term of Military Service in. (Von Boguslawski) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 388.
— as a Naval Power. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 45: 802. — (K. Blind) Fortn. 73: 602.
— as an Object-lesson. (C. C. Perry) 19th Cent. 45: 526.
Germany, Awheel in. (H. E. Northrop) Chaut. 26: 3.
— Civil Code of. (A. Eichholz) Am. Law R. 35: 190. — (R. Sohm) Forum, 28: 160. — (A. Ameisen) Am. Law R. 33: 396. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 256.
— Colonies of. Chamb. J. 74: 590.
— Commercial Development of. (C. Lozenraad) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 443.
— Commercial Progress. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 11: 565.
— Condition of. Spec. 79: 40.
— Country Life in. (G. W. Steevens) Blackw. 163: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 730.
— Dialectal. (E. I. Antrim) Educa. 18: 103.
— Eastern Policy of. (G. B. Guarini) Chaut. 26: 268.
— Economic Power of. Chaut. 26: 158.
— Economic Revolution in. (E. E. Williams) National, 35: 922.
— Elections in. (W. H. Dawson) National, 31: 886.
— — 1898. Liv. Age, 218: 404.
— Emperor of, Constitutional Position of. (P. Zorn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 73.
— Empire of, Building of. (H. Sears) Chaut. 26: 15.
— — French View of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 177.
— English Influence in, Former. (S. Whitman) No. Am. 173: 221.
— Exclusion of American Fruits. (J. B. Smith) No. Am. 166: 460.
— Expansion of. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 43: 182.
— — Federal Troubles in. Liv. Age, 219: 913. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 146.
— Finances of. (W. R. Lawson) National, 34: 412.
— Financial Markets of. (R. G. Levy) Chaut. 26: 492.
— Financial Position in, 1899. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 732.
— Foreign Policy of. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 66: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 72. — (R. Blennerhassett) National, 36: 37.
— Future of, Clouds on. Nation, 72: 352.
— Genesis of. (H. Cust) National, 33: 802.
— Geographical Position of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 369.
— Higher Schools in, Russell on. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 373.
— History of, Bigelow's. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 22: 53.
— — Lamprecht's. (E. W. Dow) Am. Hist. R. 3: 431.
— Imperial. (H. P. Judson) Chaut. 26: 149.
— — and Imperial Rome. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 26: 32.
— Imperialization of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 246.
— Industrial Advance of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 166: 54.
— — Peril to English Industries. Blackw. 163: 107.
— Influence of, at Constantinople. Blackw. 165: 921. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 720.
— Legal Observations in. Illus. (E. A. Krauthoff) Green Bag, 11: 67.
— A Letter from. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. 85: 301. 87: 342.
— "Made in" — Five Years after. (E. E. Williams) National, 38: 130.
— Manufactures. (R. G. Levy) Chaut. 27: 137.
— Modern Political. (T. Barth) Internat. Mo. 2: 196.
— National Feeling in, Growth of. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Arena, 24: 321.
— Naval and Colonial Policy of. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 67: 923.
— Navy, The New. (H. W. Wilson) Harper, 103: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 583.

Germany, Newspaper and Periodical Press of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 27: 233.
— The Nightmare of. Spec. 86: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 58.
— Peasant Life in the Harz. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 71: 638.
— Policy of. Spec. 78: 362.
— Political. (T. Barth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 417.
— Political Drift of. (H. H. Powers) Yale R. 8: 68.
— Political Prison Life before 1848. (K. Blind) Cornh. 78: 337.
— Politics in. (W. Liebknecht) Indep. 52: 1241.
— — 1897, Electoral Incident in. Spec. 79: 676.
— — — Internal Crisis in Germany. Ed. R. 186: 505.
— Possible Discomfiture of. Spec. 79: 169.
— Prosperity of, Increased. Spec. 81: 269.
— Public Interests in. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 51: 2805.
— Recent Move of, in the East. (F. Charmes) Liv. Age, 216: 705.
— Reform of Secondary Education in. (L. Viereck) Educa. R. 20: 170.
— Religion in, Status of. (R. Eucken) Forum, 32: 387.
— Schools in. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 51: 2082.
— Seen in. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 68: 954.
— Shipyards on North-Sea Coast. (R. Haack) Engin. M. 17: 909. 18: 11.
— — Yards for River Boats. (R. Haack) Engin. M. 18: 249.
— Significance of, for Civilization. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 577.
— Sketches made in. (K. Blyth) 19th Cent. 41: 285. 45: 235, 434.
— Some Holiday Freaks in. (John Pendleton) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 96.
— South, Revolt of. (Germanicus) Contemp. 72: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 334.
— Sovereigns of Italy in. (E. Arbib) Chaut. 26: 382.
— State Affairs in. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 53: 954.
— Student-life in. (H. Zick) Chaut. 27: 3.
— Things New and Old in Modern. (K. Francke) Nation, 65: 237.
— Tours of Recitation through. (O. Thiergen) School R. 9: 576.
— Trade Competition of. Gunton's M. 13: 34.
— Trade Supremacy of. (P. Valéry) New R. 16: 99.
— Traditional Policy of, in Respect to Austria and Turkey. (An Eastern Diplomat) Harper, 96: 570.
— U. S. Relations with. (W. C. Fox) Forum, 29: 513.
— Universities of, Religious Life in. (C. R. Gregory) Outl. 61: 678.
— Unrest in. Spec. 79: 297.
— — True Cause of. Spec. 79: 545.
— Will Germany fail? Fortn. 75: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 265.
— Women of, To-day and Yesterday. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 7: 21.
Germelshausen. (F. Gerstaecker) Liv. Age, 231: 85–153.
Germs, and how to avoid some of them. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 20: 938.
— Beneficent. (H. S. Gabbett) 19th Cent. 45: 938. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 307.
Gérome, J. L. Son Eminence Grise. Art J. 51: 200.
Gerrish Family Bible Record. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 51: 67.
Gerson, Felix N. Writer, 14: 169.
Gert Trichart's Sanctuary. (A. H. D. Cochrane) Longm. 32: 133.
Gertha's Lovers; a romance. (W. Morris) Poet-Lore, 10: 337.
Gerund and Gerundive, Origin of. (L. Horton Smith) Am. J. Philol. 18: 439.
— English. (J. S. Snoddy) Educa. 22: 151.
Gervase, Saint, of Plessy. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 74: 1049.
Gerwig, Geo. Wm. Writer, 12: 8.
Gesso, or Painting in Relief. (M. Webb) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 322. — (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 344. — (W. Crane) Studio (Lond.) 1: 45. — (M. Webb) Studio (Lond.) 3: 153.
Getting and Spending. (Frank Morgan) Cosmopol. 23: 193.
Getting Captain Cameron; a War Adventure. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 14: 241.
"Getting On," Concerning. (Geo. Jackson) Good Words, 41: 588.
Gettysburg, Battle of. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 4: 665.
— — Pickett's Charge, Repulse of. (E. D. Warfield) Chaut. 31: 240.
— — Was it Decisive? (T. M. Anderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 269.
— Battlefield of. (J. B. McPherson) Cosmopol. 23: 617. — (W. S. Reyall) Un. Serv. M. 15: 60, 169.
Geysers, Conditions affecting Eruption of. (T. A. Jaggar) Am. J. Sci. 155: 323. Same art. Nature, 58: 261.
Gex, France; an alleged Earthly Paradise. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 69: 374.
Gheel, Insane Colony at. (A. Isaacson) Belgra. 94: 449. — (J. H. Gore) Cath. World, 67: 819.
Ghetto, The, in Literature. (Annie N. Meyer and M. B. Ellis) Bookman, 10: 532. — Spec. 83: 255.
— Music of the. (N. H. Imber) Music, 13: 697.
— Sketch Writers of. (H. Hapgood) Bookman, 14: 263.
— Stage of, Realism on. (H. Hapgood) Atlan. 85: 839.
— Terminating the Treatise; a sketch. (E. Scribe) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 168.
Ghetto Wedding, A; a story. (A. Cahan) Atlan. 81: 265.
Ghirlandajo, Domenico, Discovery of his Vespucci Fresco. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 22: 324.
Ghost, Does any one wish to see a? Spec. 80: 371.
— My only. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 38: 226.
Ghost of "49," A. (Marion Arthur) Overland, n. s. 31: 262.
Ghost of Dr. Harris. (N. Hawthorne) 19th Cent. 47: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 437.
Ghost-bereft. (J. Barlow) National, 36: 273.
Ghost Lights of the West Highlands. (R. C. Maclagan) Folk-Lore, 8: 203.
Ghost Moths; a story. (F. Swainson) Idler, 16: 413.
Ghost Porter, The; a story. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 66: 295.
Ghostly Adventure of Peter Nicholas; a story. (W. M. Childs) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 1.
Ghosts and the Balance of Doubt. Spec. 79: 366.
— and Right Reason. (A. Lang) Cornh. 75: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 885.
— A Few Distinguished. (E. F. Cobby) Argosy, 69: 469.
— in Jerusalem; a story. (A. C. Wheeler) Harper, 98: 355.
— Lang's Book of Dreams and Ghosts. Acad. 52: 193.
— The Law relating to. (C. R. G. Smith) Jurid. R. 9: 338.
— Parliament's Private. Chamb. J. 78: 129.
— Shakespeare's. (J. H. Hudson) Westm. 153: 447.
— who became Famous. (C. Wells) Cent. 39: 282.
Ghylls of Cumberland, Climbing the. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 435.
Giant's Golf. (H. W. Phillips) Lippinc. 66: 157.
Giants, Bible, New-Church Light on. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 138.

Giants in Brussels, A Procession of. (E. Dessaix) Strand, 15: 343.
— Some Famous. (W. Gordon Smythies) Eng. Illust. 12: 715.
Gibb, E. J. W. (E. C. Browne) Ath. '01, 2: 814.
Gibb, Robert. (W. M. Gilbert) Art J. 49: 25.
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 552.
Gibbon, Edward. Ed. R. 185: 275. — Quar. 185: 1.
— and W. Cowper; a Contrast. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 66: 124.
— at Lausanne. Quar. 187: 177.
— Autobiography. (L. Stephen) National, 28: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 162.
— Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (H. M. Stephens) Book R. 5: 260.
— Evolution of an Historian. Chamb. J. 74: 257.
— From the New. Blackw. 165: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 563.
— Library of. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '97, 1: 744.
— Life and Letters. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 41: 293.
— The Man. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 67: 441.
— New Memoirs of. (F. Harrison) Forum, 22: 749.
— Sequel to his Love Letters. (Mrs. E. Lyttelton) National, 29: 904. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 824.
Gibbons, J. S., Author of War-song "300,000 More." (E. G. Cohen) Overland n. s. 34: 341.
Gibbs, Frederick S., Collector of Oil Paintings. (K. D. Henry) Brush & P. 8: 207.
Gibson, Charles Dana. (J. M. Bullock) Studio (Lond.) 8: 75. — (C. B. Davis) Critic, 34: 48.
— and his Work. (J. A. Reid) Art J. 52: 39.
— as an Artist of Love and Life. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, 9: 869.
— Drawings. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxii.
— Illustrator. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 7: 277.
— in London with. (Sara Crowquill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 99.
— London as seen by; People of Dickens. Studio (Internat.) 4: 131.
Gibson, Wm. Hamilton. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 643.
Gibson, Wm. J., Removal of, as Counsel of the Treasury Department. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 506.
Gibson Girl, The Original; Jobina Howland, with portrait. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 120.
Gibraltar. (H. Wyndham) Argosy, 70: 259.
— as a Winter Resort. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 68: 386.
— Bay of. Un. Serv. M. 22: 377.
— Civil Government of. (L. Williams) Westm. 147: 398.
— Day in. (T. J. Houston) Cath. World, 67: 669.
— Our Offers to Surrender. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 49: 1012.
— Taking of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 80: 217.
Gidel and Veron. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 616.
Gideon, Story of. (D. Bronson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 345.
Giéra, Jules. Critic, 32: 348.
Gifford, Electa, Singer, with portraits. (E. Swayne) Music, 20: 3.
Gifford Lectures, Recent, and the Philosophy of Theism. (J. Seth) New World, 9: 401.
Gifford Lectureships, The. (R. M. Wenley) Open Court, 13: 72.
Gift of Abner Grice, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 11: 433.
Gift of Fulfilment; an allegory. (B. Harraden) Blackw. 165: 283.
Gift of Life, The; a story. (V. Fenton) Belgra. 96: 441.
Gift of Mahatma. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 83: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 246. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 14.
Gift Horse, A; a story. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 18: 138.
Gifts of Money. Spec. 81: 206.
— Oppression of. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 68: 732.
Gilbert, St., of Sempringham and the Gilbertines, Rose Graham on. Ath. '01, 2: 178.
Gilbert, Mrs. Anne Hartley, Stage Reminiscences of. (Charlotte M. Martin) Scrib. M. 29: 166, 460.
Gilbert, Miss Elizabeth. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 771.
Gilbert, Franklin, Curate. (F. W. Grey) Month, 89: 76–627. 90: 78–407.
Gilbert, Prof. G. H., Case of. Outl. 63: 955. 65: 155.
Gilbert, Sir John. Ath. '97, 2: 494. — With portrait. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, 22: 53.
— and Illustration in the Victorian Era. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 673.
— Pictures by. Sat. R. 85: 169. — Am. Cath. Q. 23: 639.
Gilbert, William. Gilbert of Colchester. (Brother Potamian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 337.
Gilbert, William Schwenk. (R. M. Bruns) Conserv. R. 2: 390. — (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 25: 88.
— as a Dramatist. Acad. 52: 265.
— The Bab Ballads. Acad. 53: 26.
— Conversation with. (W. Archer) Critic, 39: 240.
— Lucky Star. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 45.
— Pygmalion. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 744.
— The Work of, with portrait. (J. M. Bullock) Bk. Buyer, 17: 565.
Gilbert Islands, Life on. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 37: 1008.
Gilchrist, R. Murray. Acad. 57: 689.
Gilder, Richard Watson, Religion of the, Poetry of. Meth. R. 60: 791.
— a Singer of Sunrise. (G. D. Goodwin) Poet-Lore, 9: 407.
Gilds, Ancient and Modern Hindu. (E. W. Hopkins) Yale R. 7: 24, 197.
— Craft, in the 15th Century. (T. B. Snow) Dub. R. 122: 275.
— Scottish. Scot. R. 32: 61.
— Mediæval, and Village Clubs. Gent. M. n. s. 58: 549.
Gilead and Bashan. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 55: 29.
Giles, Ernest. Geog. J. 11: 78.
Gilgit, Life in. (G. H. Brotherton) Contemp. 74: 872.
Gillespie, Mrs. E. D. Book of Remembrance. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 38: 543.
Gillespie; a poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. 81: 696.
Gillette, William, with portraits. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 16: 26.
Gilley, John. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 37: 120.
Gillicus. (O. P. Hay) Am. J. Sci. 156: 230.
Gillman, Henry. Hassan; a Fellah. N. Church R. 5: 639.
Gillray, James, with portrait. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 21: 257.
Gilman, Daniel Coit, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 22: 7. — (G. S. Hall) Outl. 68: 818.
— Administration at Johns Hopkins University. (N. M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 49.
Giorgione and Veronese; Magician and Conjuror. (R. C. Witt) Temp. Bar, 123: 116.
Giotto. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 96.
— The Church of S. Francesco at Assisi. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 139.
— Inner Life of. (M. A. Lathbury) Chaut. 34: 60.
Giotto of the Coteswolds, A. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 36: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 632.
Giovanni's Revenge; a story. (F. W. Haselfoot) Eng. Illust. 17: 145.
Gippsland, A Winter's Camp in. (C. B. Luffmann) National, 34: 576.
Girard, Stephen, and his College. (J. M. Beck) Cosmopol. 24: 247.

Girardin, Emile de, the King of the Journalists. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 68: 259.
Girl, A, and a Game of Golf; a story. (C. Mullett) Idler, 14: 17.
Girl, The, and the Game; a football story. (J. L. Williams) Harper, 98: 78.
Girl at Glaser's, The; a story. (E. M. Ludlum) Harper, 100: 456.
Girl from Noumea, The. (J. F. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 37: 809.
Girl-graduate of Spain, A. Macmil. 82: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 168.
Girl in the Garden Hat, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 16: 314.
Girl in the Long Tan Ulster, The; a story. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 49.
Girl in Red. (S. E. White) Lippinc. 65: 313.
Girl of Modern Tyre. (H. Garland) Cent. 31: 401.
Girl-ranchers of California. (W. F. Wade) Cosmopol. 28: 613.
Girl Widow, The; a story. (C. Smith) Belgra. 66: 299.
Girl who got Rattled. (S. E. White) Cent. 40: 464.
Girl who was the Ring, The; Indian folk-tale. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 102: 425.
Girl's Life in the 18th Century. (M. W. Goodwin) Cosmopol. 30: 502.
Girls, All Sorts and Conditions of. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 64: 737.
— Education of. (E. Hadwen) Chamb. J. 78: 269.
Girls' Lodging-house, A. (D. M. Leake) 19th Cent. 44: 1015.
Girls' Private School, Opportunity of the. (C. W. Porter) No. Am. 165: 252.
Girlhood and its Chances. (J. P. Faunthorpe) Sund. M. 27: 156.
— Renaissance, Art and Romance of. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 22: 647.
Girolamo da Cremona, Altar-piece by. (B. Berenson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 161.
Gismondo; a story of to-day. (L. Gurnell) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 105.
Gissing, George. Acad. 52: 489. 53: 258. 57: 724. — With portrait. (J. N. Hilliard) Bk. Buyer, 16: 40. — (G. White) Sewanee, 6: 360.
— as a Traveller. Acad. 60: 535.
— Novels of. (F. Dolman) National, 30: 258. — (H. G. Wells) Contemp. 72: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 22.
— The Whirlpool. Acad. 51: 516.
Giving, Art of Large. (G. Iles) Cent. 31: 767.
— Measure of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 29: 491.
Glacial Geology in America. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 356.
Glacial Lakes Newberry, Warren and Dana, in Central New York. (H. L. Fairchild) Am. J. Sci. 157: 249.
Glacial Pot-hole in the Hudson River Shales. (H. F. Osborne) Am. Natural. 35: 33.
Glaciation of Central Idaho, Notes on. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 159: 9.
Glaciers of No. America. (I. C. Russell) Geog. J. 12: 553.
— of Russia in 1896. Geog. J. 12: 184.
— Recent Papers on. Nature, 57: 571.
— Size of the Ice Grain in. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 64: 400.
Gladden, W. The Christian Pastor and the Working Church. (J. C. Grant) Crit. R. 8: 323.
Glade in the Forest, The. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 82: 698, 839.
Gladstone, Samuel Steuart. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 881.
Gladstone, William Ewart. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 618. — Atlan. 82: 1. — Blackw. 164: 146. — Bk. Buyer, 16: 479. — (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 11: 139. — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 403. — Church Q. 46: 456. — (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 74: 34. — (H. Hale) Critic, 32: 85, 339. — Dial (Ch.) 24: 343. — (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 123: 1. — (M. MacColl) Fortn. 69: 1008. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 261. — (Lord Stanmore) Fortn. 70: 1. — (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 8: 395. — (J. McCarthy) Forum, 25: 513. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 66: 399. — (R. A. Armstrong) New World, 7: 401. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 61. — Spec. 80: 716. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 748. — (W. Boyd Carpenter) Sund. M. 27: 466. — (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 8: 533. — (J. McCarthy) Indep. 49: 673. — Liv. Age, 231: 593. — (J. L. M. Curry) Conserv. R. 2: 216.
— and his Critics, with portrait. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 622.
— and his Missionary Heroes. (G. Smith) Sund. M. 28: 21.
— and the Nonconformists. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 44: 30.
— and his Party. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 44: 169.
— and the Roman Catholic Church. (W. Meynell) 19th Cent. 44: 21.
— Another Side of. Spec. 80: 785.
— as a Book Collector. Liv. Age, 212: 415.
— as Chancellor of the Exchequer. (S. Buxton) Fortn. 75: 590, 785.
— as a Contributor to the Nineteenth Century. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 43: 1043.
— as a Financier. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 890.
— as a Parliamentarian. (E. Beckett) Sat. R. 85: 705.
— as Reader and Critic. Acad. 53: 582–645. 54: 45.
— as a Religious Teacher. Lond. Q. 90: 315.
— as seen near at Hand. (E. C. Wickham) Good Words, 39: 480.
— as viewed by W. E. H. Lecky. Acad. 56: 121. — Spec. 82: 81.
— Aspects of his Life and Mind. Spec. 81: 683.
— An Autumn Morning with, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 301.
— Bagehot's Forecast (1860), with portrait. (W. Bagehot) Bk. Buyer, 16: 379.
— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 168.
— Burying Cæsar, and after; by a True Liberal. Westm. 150: 237.
— A Chat with. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Liv. Age, 218: 484.
— Equipment of. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 25: 559.
— First Campaign of, The Field of. (M. Wood) Eng. Illust. 19: 107.
— Foreign Policy of. (J. Bryce) Liv. Age, 218: 768. — (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 156: 253.
— Fragments of Conversation. (Mrs. R. E. Goodhart) 19th Cent. 50: 590.
— Fragments of Personal Reminiscences. (E. Ashley) National, 31: 536.
— Funeral of. Spec. 80: 753.
— Glimpses of. (H. Furness) Cent. 32: 716.
— in Hawarden. (C. Morley) Strand, 16: 494.
— Influence on English Life. Spec. 80: 748.
— Last Months of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 59: 221.
— Life of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 55: 59–891. 56: 1–860. 57: 39–847.
— — McCarthy's. (A. Shaw) Book R. 5: 145. — (J. Cooper) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 555. — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 10: 443. — (W. C. Murray) Citizen, 4: 10.
— the Man, Williamson's. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 45.
— Memorial for, Best. Spec. 80: 853.
— Morley on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 373.

Gladstone, William Ewart, A Note on, with last portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 388.
— Portrait of, J. E. Millais'. (Benjamin-Constant) M. of Art, 24: 152.
— Public Career of. Gunton's M. 14: 425.
— Recollections of. (F. Lawley) Sat. R. 85: 673.
— Reid's Life of. Ath. '98, 1: 820.
— Reminiscences, Anecdotes, and an Estimate. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 97: 476, 796.
— Reminiscences of. (W. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 77: 56.
— Reminiscences of a Few Days spent at a Country House with. (S. H. Oldfield) Longm. 32: 229.
— Some Stray Letters of. (H. St. J. Raikes) Fortn. 70: 11.
— Talks with, Tollemache's. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 8: 146. — (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 45.
— Theology of. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 73: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 188.
— Thoughts on the Passing of. Westm. 150: 1.
— True Secret of his Greatness and Influence. (R. Didden) Westm. 150: 153.
— Undoing of his Policy after his Death. Sat. R. 89: 608.
— Versatility of. (Sir E. W. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 220: 68.
— Visit to. (Susan W. Selfridge) Outl. 59: 425.
Gladstone, Mrs., as seen from near at Hand. (Dean of Lincoln) Good Words, 41: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 573.
Gladwin, Henry, and the Siege of Pontiac. (C. Moore) Harper, 95: 77.
Glamis Castle, Scotland. (Lady Cecelia Glamis) Pall Mall M. 11: 292.
Glamour; a poem. (E. Wilder) Atlan. 82: 540.
Glasgow, Ellen, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 1.
Glasgow, Scotland. Pall Mall M. 24: 289.
— and its Records. Scot. R. 32: 249.
— Art Gallery Decorations by G. Frampton. Studio (Internat.) 13: 14.
— District Subway. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 14: 459.
— International Exhibition, 1901. (A. Mudie) M. of Art, 25: 409, 457. — Studio (Internat.) 14: 165, 237. — (P. Geddes) Contemp. 80: 703. — Studio (Internat.) 14: 44. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 67. — (Alex. M'Gibbon) Art J. 53: 129, 187, 219. — (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 20: 358.
— — Applied Art at. M. of Art, 26: 60.
— — Arts and Crafts at. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 26.
— — Decorative and Industrial Art. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 299, 327.
— — Pictures at. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 53: 294, 321. — Sat. R. 92: 427.
— — Power Plant and Electric Equipment. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 21: 207.
— Mitchell Library, A Day's Reading in. Library, 1: 281.
— Municipal Tramways. (M. R. Malthie) Munic. Aff. 4: 40.
— Underground Cable Railroad. (P. F. Slater) Good Words, 40: 389.
— University of. Addison's Roll of Graduates. Ath. '98, 2: 126.
— — Library. Library, 8: 381.
— — Ninth Jubilee of. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 73: 8. — Ath. '01, 1: 789.
— Water Works of. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 17: 937.
Glasgow Designers and their Work. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 2: 86, 227. 3: 47.
Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts. Art J. 49: 91.
Glasgow School of Art. Studio (Internat.) 10: 232.
Glass, Artistic American, at the Paris Expositions. (G. Teall) Brush & P. 6: 176.
— Decay in, and History of its Manufacture. (J. Fowler) Archæol. 46: 65.
— for Optical Uses, Manufacture of. (J. A. Brashaer) Pop. Astron. 6: 104.
— A House of. (J. Henrivaux) Chaut. 28: 389.
— Hydrated, Thermodynamic Relations of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 157: 1.
— in American Architecture. (G. R. Dean) Brush & P. 6: 31.
— Painted, in Ibberton Church, Dorsetshire. (F. J. Baigent) Archæol. 48: 347.
— Soluble, in House Construction. (C. Colné) Am. Arch. 59: 51.
— Stained. (E. R. Suffling) Sund. M. 30: 579.
— — and Leaded. Archit. R. 5: vii.
— — by G. Moira. Studio (Internat.) 9: 18.
— — Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 75: 590.
— — Designs for. (F. Brangwyn) Studio (Internat.) 7: 252.
— — Domestic, in France. (R. de Cuers) Archit. R. 9: 115.
— — Making of. (T. Dreiser) Cosmopol. 26: 243.
— — Making of a Window of. (L. F. Day) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 421.
— Tiffany Favrile. (C. Warren) Studio (Internat.) 2: 156. 5: 16.
Glass Decoration, Notes on. (A. Fields) Atlan. 83: 807.
Glass Houses; a psychological comedy. (G. Burgess) Cent. 37: 308.
Glass Industry and Ceramics in Sweden. Illus. (S. Frykholm) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 198.
Glass-makers, French, in England in 1567. Antiq. n. s. 34: 142.
Glass Manufacture at Jena, Germany. (R. S. Baker) Idler, 19: 95.
Glass Painting, Technique in. (H. A. Kennedy) Studio (Lond.) 1: 245.
Glassware, Tiffany's. Sat. R. 87: 716.
Glasses, English Drinking. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 15: 45, 106. — Antiq. n. s. 34: 112.
Glasses, Eye, and their Uses. (J. S. Stewart) Lippinc. 63: 690. *See also* Eyeglasses.
Glastonbury Abbey, Lady Chapel of, Sculptured Doorways of. (W. H. St. John Hope) Archæol. 52: 85.
Glastonbury Tor, From. (J. S. Simon) Sund. M. 26: 583.
Glaucophane Schists, Chemical Study of. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 161: 35.
Glazes, Leadless. (W. P. Rix) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 324.
Gleam in the Darkness; drama. (H. Aidé) Fortn. 72: 905.
Gleason, Fred. G., an American Musician and Composer, with portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 331.
Gleek; a Forgotten Old Game. (J. S. McTear) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 358.
Glen, Captain Johannes Sanderse. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 52: 475.
Glen Affaric, Scotland. (W. Sinclair) Art J. 49: 73.
Glen Eila; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 16: 136.
Glendalough, Seven Churches of. (H. W. Ashby) Midland, 10: 17.
Glenfestey, Giffard H. (G. C. Williamson) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 1.
Glenn, D. G., Pianist and Teacher. Music, 16: 413.
Glennie, George F. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 615.
Glenure, Who Shot? (A. Lang) Macmil. 79: 136.
Glinka, Michel Ivanovitch, Russian Musician. (A. Pougin) Music, 14: 245.
— Father of Russian Opera. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 76: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 432.

Globe, A Great. (E. Reclus) Geog. J. 12: 401.
Gloria in Excelsis; a poem. (Christian Burke) Pall Mall M. 13: 433.
Gloria Mundi; a story. (Harold Frederic) Cosmopol. 24: 259—26: 33.
Gloriana; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Pall Mall M. 13: 529.
Glorious Privilege, A. (H. H. Bennett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 30.
Glory, Paths of. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 73: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 442.
Glory of his Shame. (A. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 245.
Glossopteris Flora, The. (A. C. Seward) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 178.
Gloucester, Mass.; the Fishing City. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 68: 61.
Glove, The; a story. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 670.
Gloversville Plunger, The; a story. (C. B. Davis) Munsey, 24: 846.
Gloves. (E. F. Seat) Lippinc. 59: 270.
Gluck, Christoph Willibald von, The Founder of German Opera. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 802.
— Iphigénie en Tauride. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 457, 487.
Gnats. (R. K. Dents) Library, 3: 408.
Gneist, Rudolf von. (Munroe Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 641. — (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 21.
"Gnome," Yacht. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 183, 279.
Gnosticism in Relation to Christianity. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 502.
Gnosticismus, Band XV., Heft 4. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 8: 215.
Goat, The; his Useful Qualities and how he came by them. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 161: 398.
— Wild, Hunting on Santa Catalina. (D. C. Lockwood) Outing, 32: 187.
— — Stalking. Chamb. J. 76: 641.
— — Winter Hunting in the Rockies. (J. W. Schultz) Outing, 37: 437.
Goatherd, The. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, 216: 809.
— Moorish. (W. B. Harris) Sat. R. 83: 312.
Goats at the Dairy Show. Spec. 79: 593.
Go-away Child, The; a story. (F. A. Mathews) Harper, 102: 945.
Gobelins Tapestry Manufactory of the French Govt. (L. Turgan) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 744.
Gobi to Urga, Through. (J. H. Roberts) Indep. 52: 2545.
Gobineau, Count, with portrait. Open Court, 15: 440.
Goblets and Drinking Cups. (P. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 284.
— — Antique. Chamb. J. 76: 654.
God, Afraid of. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 487.
— and his Divine Care of Man. (B. Worcester) N. Church R. 6: 9.
— and the Lord in Relation to Men. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 6: 346.
— and the Soul, Armstrong on. Spec. 78: 18.
— as manifested to Men in the Lord. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 321.
— Christian Idea of, Rocholl on. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 437.
— Conception of. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 106.
— — Royce on. (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 8: 266. — (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 24: 46.
— — — Real Issue in. (G. H. Howison) Philos. R. 7: 518.
— Creator and Lord of all, Harris's. (E. D. Morris) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 346. — (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 7: 336.
— Evolution of the Idea of. (A. Lang) Contemp. 72: 768. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 260.
God, Evolution of the Idea of, Allen on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 24: 45. — (H. G. Wells) Sat. R. 85: 211.
— — Andrew Lang on. Acad. 56: 555.
— Existence of. (C. Walker) Bib. Sac. 55: 459.
— Fatherhood of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 681. — (A. H. Bradford) Bib. World, 12: 230. — (R. W. Dale) Expos. 3: 56, 166. — (J. M. King) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 589. — (J. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 116. — (G. W. Northrup) Am. J. Theol. 5: 473. — (C. M. Mead) Am. J. Theol. 1: 577. — (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 453.
— — a Pentecostal Climax. (H. King) Luth. Q. 30: 211.
— Goodness in the Severity of. (H. M. Tenney) Bib. Sac. 55: 485.
— His Relation to the World. (J. T. Gladhill) Luth. Q. 31: 177.
— How to think of. (G. L. Allbutt) N. Church. R. 7: 73.
— Human Life of. (H. van Dyke) Chaut. 28: 235.
— Immanence of, Illingworth on. Church Q. 46: 318. — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 8: 259. — (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 331.
— in Science and in Religion. (G. J. Low) Monist, 8: 596. — (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 610.
— in Trifles. (T. F. Manning) Good Words, 40: 683.
— The Indwelling. Lond. Q. 90: 256.
— Indwelling of, in Man. (C. B. Hulbert) Bib. Sac. 56: 78.
— Is He Silent? (Richard Heath) Contemp. 76: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 341. — (Robert Anderson) Contemp. 76: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 540.
— Justice of. Spec. 87: 9.
— Kingdom of. (E. M. Chapman) Bib. Sac. 54: 525.
— — and the Church. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 528.
— — Lütgert's. (G. Yos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 171.
— Love of, Bradley on. (G. Hopkins) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 171.
— not to be Feared, but Lovable. (H. G. Drummond) N. Church R. 7: 51.
— Old Testament Teaching concerning. (G. R. Berry) Am. J. Theol. 5: 254.
— Personality of. (F. A. Shoup) Sewanee, 4: 87. — (H. Loyson and P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 618.
— Sovereignty of, Consistent with Human Freedom. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 433.
— The Suffering; a Study in St. Paul. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 79: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 467.
— Supreme, of the Lowest Races. (J. H. Woods) New World, 9: 441.
— Use of Divine Name Lord, Jehovah, etc., in the Bible. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 6: 226.
God and the Pagan; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 11: 225.
God of his Fathers, The; a story. (J. London) McClure, 17: 44. Same art. Idler, 20: 137.
God of Iron; a hymn, with music. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 188.
"God of Our Fathers," or Barty's Lamp. (E. Marryat) Pall Mall M. 22: 569.
God of the Red Man. (R. M. Potter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 61.
"God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen;" a story. (S. Crane) Cornh. 79: 578.
"God Save the Queen" Myths. (J. E. Hadden) Argosy, 72: 93.
Goddard and Frost Families, Records relating to. (A. Holden) N. E. Reg. 53: 242.
Goddess on a Pedestal. (M. A. Hartwell) Lippinc. 68: 218.
Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury. An Unsolved Mystery. (M. Hume) Eng. Illust. 20: 3.

Godfrey de Bouillon. (J. M. Ludlow) Cosmopol. 23: 411.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Outl. 64: 285.
— and the New Political Economy. (H. S. Green) Arena, 20: 27.
— in New York. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 32: 293.
— Political Writings. Atlan. 79: 116.
Godliness; an address. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 217.
Godowsky, Leopold, Pianist. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 474.
— Arrangement of Chopin's Studies. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 108.
— Compositions and Arrangements for Piano. Music, 17: 111.
— Concerts in Berlin. Music, 19: 402.
— Musical Compositions of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 603.
— Recitals of. Music, 19: 595.
— Selected Studies by Chopin. Music, 16: 331
— Works for Piano. Music, 16: 628.
God's Changeling; a story. (A. A. Martin) Idler, 12: 671.
Gods, Ailing, Treatment of. (W. Matthews) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 20.
Gods, Contemporary Human. (F. Boyle) New R. 16: 195.
— How made in India. (E. W. Hopkins) New World, 8: 75.
— of Savages; are they Borrowed from Missionaries? (A. Lang) 19th Cent. 45: 132.
Gods Arrive, The; a story. (A. E. Holdsworth) Sund. M. 26: 38–807.
Godwin, Parke. Dial (Ch.) 28: 37.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Sat. R. 88: 287. — (J. T. Hatfield) Meth. R. 59: 767.
— and Germany. Spec. 83: 278.
— and Kant. (F. Jodl) Monist, 11: 258.
— and the 19th Century. Quar. 191: 56.
— and Victor Hugo; a comparison. National, 34: 901.
— and Weimar. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 89.
— Anniversary of. (K. Francke) Outl. 63: 39.
— as a Stage Manager. (W. S. Sparrow) 19th Cent. 41: 628.
— Byron's Influence upon. (A. M. Bowen) Dial (Ch.) 28: 144.
— Faust. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 2: 385.
— — pt. 1; tr. by McLintock. Sat. R. 84: 228.
— — Job and. Quar. 186: 213.
— — What was the Homunculus? (M. Earll) Poet-Lore, 13: 269.
— in Practical Politics. (F. P. Stearns) Lippinc. 59: 561.
— in Strassburg. (J. T. Hatfield) Dial (Ch.) 27: 113.
— Iphigenie, at Harvard. (K. Francke) Nation, 70: 239.
— — Original of. (E. J. Allen) Music, 14: 441.
— Life and Work of. (R. W. Moore) Chaut. 26: 139.
— Loves of. (E. H. Nason) Cosmopol. 24: 172.
— Man and Poet. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 9: 398.
— Message to America. (K. Francke) Atlan. 84: 609.
— Religion of. (J. C. Bay) Arena, 22: 383.
— E. Rod's Estimate of. Acad. 53: 157.
— Swedenborg's Influence upon. N. Church R. 7: 541.
— The Two Sides of. Spec. 84: 201.
— Youth of. (Ja. A. Harrison) Conserv. R. 3: 299.
Goethe Society, Publications of. (C. H. Genung) Nation, 65: 301.
Goettingen, American Doctorates at. (J. D. Butler) N. E. Reg. 54: 439.
— and Harvard Fifty Years Ago. Letters from Cogswell, Ticknor, and Everett. (T. W. Higginson) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 6.
Goff, Colonel, Etchings by. Studio (Lond.) 2: 41.
Goff, J. W., with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 465.
Gogol, Nicholas Vassilievitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 418.
Going down to Jericho. (P. H. Coggins) Atlan. 88: 166.
"Going Fantee." Spec. 85: 797.
Going to School; a poem. (Edward Carpenter) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 616. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 285.
Gokteik Viaduct in Burma. (J. C. Turk) World's Work, 2: 1148.
Gold and other Resources of the Far West. (J. A. Latcha) Forum, 26: 97.
— and Silver, Mining of. (C. C. Goodwin) Chaut. 24: 670.
— — Relative Stability of. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 38.
— Appreciation of, A Texas View of. Gunton's M. 13: 436.
— Discovery of, in California. (M. Bellamy) Overland, n. s. 31: 161.
— Dredging for. (A. W. Robinson) Cassier, 16: 33.
— Effect of the New, on Prices. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 165: 540.
— Experiment with. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 153: 64.
— Exports of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 69: 463.
— Extraction by the Cyanide Process. (T. K. Rose) Sci. Prog. 7: 306. *See* Gold Ores.
— Have we Sufficient in Circulation? (R. P. Falkner) Forum, 27: 740.
— History of Endeavors to make. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 551.
— in Australasia, Production of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 878.
— in Ireland. Chamb. J. 76: 237.
— in the Philippines. (H. G. Hanks) Overland, n. s. 32: 141.
— Increasing the Circulation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 66.
— Increasing Supply of. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 26: 656. — (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 17: 562. — (A. F. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 635.
— Iodometric Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and F. H. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 158: 261.
— is Where you Find it. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 32: 30.
— Lumps of Luck. (H. Preskin) Chamb. J. 76: 123.
— Melting Point of. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 161: 145.
— Mining and Minting of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 401.
— New Supplies of, Influence of. (G. E. Roberts) No. Am. 173: 254.
— Placer, and how it is Secured. (J. E. Bennett) Cosmopol. 26: 23.
— Production of, since 1830. (E. S. Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 1.
— — Recent, of the World. (W. Hooper) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 415.
— Scramble for, at Six Per Cent. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 1.
— Stock of, in the U. S. (M. L. Muhleman) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 96. — (F. P. Powers) Q. J. Econ. 14: 552.
— Supply of, Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Mo. 4: 676. — (H. White) Nation, 73: 361.
— — Our. Chamb. J. 78: 149.
— The Transition to, in England and in India. (W. W. Carlile) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 99.
— Tyranny of. (H. White) Nation, 66: 82.
— World's Quest for. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 746.
Gold of Vincosta, The; a story. (R. Copplestone) Cornh. 79: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 737.
Gold Assaying as a Profession. (P. G. Holms) Chamb. J. 75: 712.

Gold Beads; a story. (M. A. Taylor) Liv. Age, 212: 312. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 390.
Gold Bricks, Studies in. Green Bag, 13: 448.
Gold Certificates, Resumption of the Issue of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 751.
Gold Coast, The, Ashanti, and Kumassi. (G. K. French) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 1.
— Glimpse at. (H. Bindloss) Asia. R. 30: 300.
— Interior of. (R. A. Freeman) Macmil. 80: 105.
Gold Contracts; Can Contracts to pay in Specific Coin be enforced? (N. M. Thygeson) Am. Law R. 30: 716.
Gold Country, Exploring a. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 14: 70.
Gold Currency, A. (H. White) Nation, 68: 411.
— in the U. S., Possibility of. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 13: 314.
Gold Democrats, Position of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 84.
Gold Dredging, How to make it Pay. (A. W. Robinson) Cassier, 18: 480.
Gold Economics. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 222.
Gold Field of Transvaal, Richest in World. (S. C. Norris) Macmil. 82: 294.
Gold Fields of Alaska and the Yukon. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 54. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 83. — (C. H. Macintosh) Canad. M. 8: 305.
See Klondike.
— of British Columbia and the Klondike. (W. H. Merritt) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 649.
— of the Porce River, Colombia. (J. D. Garrison) Eng. Illust. 12: 983.
— of Siberia. Chamb. J. 76: 549.
Gold Fish, The. Liv. Age, 221: 133.
— and the Ornamental Fish of Japan. Illus. (K. Kishinouye) Nat. Sci. 13: 39.
Gold Mines, Lost. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 26: 367.
— Mine-salting. (C. M. Dobson) Cosmopol. 24: 575.
— of British Columbia. Chamb. J. 77: 421.
— of West Africa. (J. Irvine) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 305.
— of the Witwatersrand. (J. H. Hammond) Engin. M. 14: 733, 911.
Gold-mining in British Columbia. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Canad. M. 8: 299.
— in Canada. (W. H. Merritt) Canad. M. 8: 319.
— in Georgia. (W. Tatham) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 19.
— in North America. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 60: 801.
— on the Rand. (H. White) Nation, 71: 400.
Gold Monometallism in Japan. (J. Soyeda) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 60.
Gold Myth, Origin of the. (A. G. C. Van Duyl) Asia. R. 23: 68.
Gold Nobles found at Bremeridge Farm, Westbury, Wilts. (J. Baron) Archæol. 47: 137.
Gold Nuggets, Fortunes in. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 13: 428.
Gold Objects, Votive Deposit of, found in Ireland. (A. J. Evans) Archæol. 55: 391.
Gold Ores, Cyanid Process for, in Western America. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 14: 652. — (J. W. Richards) Cassier, 14: 413. — (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 96.
— of the Witwatersrand, Mining of. (H. H. Webb and P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 15: 39, 261, 401.
Gold Ornaments of the Time of Theodoric in the Museum at Ravenna. Archæol. 46: 237.
Gold Palace of Out-of-doors, The; a poem. (J. H. La Roche) Outing, 32: 259.
Gold Reserve of the Banks. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 117
— of Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 998.
— Our [English] National, How to Strengthen and Maintain. (G. L. Ayre) Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 589.
Gold Resources of India. (W. King and T. W. H. Hughes) Engin. M. 15: 797.
Gold-seeker in the West. (S. Davis) Chaut. 25: 631.
Gold-seekers. Trampers on the Trail. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. 26: 515.
Gold Standard, Adoption of, in Japan. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 9: 469.
— The Greenback and the. (H. M. Brosius) No. Am. 165: 11.
— in Austria, Adoption of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 561.
— Maintaining the. Gunton's M. 17: 286.
— Securing it by Law. (J. Dalzell) No. Am. 169: 912.
— Stability of the. (E. S. Meade) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 206.
Gold Standard Act, The New. (H. White) Nation, 71: 418.
Gold Standard Defence Association, Pamphlets of. (L. Darwin) Econ. J. 8: 349.
Gold-stealers. (E. Dyson) Longm. v. 38–39.
Golden Arrow; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 23: 556.
Golden Bars, The. (John Stafford) Chamb. J. 75: 625–666.
Golden-crown Sparrow of Alaska; a poem. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 37: 106.
Golden-eye or Lace-wing Fly. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 31: 500.
Golden Fleece, Knights of the. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 30: 324.
Golden Fleet, The; a Day-dream. Temp. Bar, 113: 581.
Golden Gate Park. (R. M. Gibson) Overland, n. s. 37: 735.
Golden Glory; a tale. (M. M. Halliwell) Canad. M. 11: 250.
Golden Lily, The. (P. L. M'Dermott) Chamb. J. 75: 721–820.
Golden Messias, The; a story. (L. C. Cornford) Pall Mall M. 19: 505.
Golden Morning, A. (S. R. Crockett) Sund. M. 28: 721.
Golden River, Prairie Route to the. (H. Garland) Indep. 51: 245.
Golden Sally. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 35: 244.
Golden Sepulchre, A. (W. C. Morrow) Overland, n. s. 36: 501.
Golden Silence; a tale. Argosy, 66: 333.
Golden Spurs, The; a story. (Tresham Gwaines) Idler, 12: 601.
Golden Tiger, The. (F. N. Connell) Strand, 17: 588.
Golden Venture, A; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 101: 775.
Golden Wedding, A. (E. Rod) Poet-Lore, 10: 483.
Golden Wedding, A; a story. Idler, 17: 124.
Goldschmidtite, a New Mineral. (W. H. Hobbs) Am. J. Sci. 157: 357.
Goldsmith, Oliver, Country of. (J. A. Leeper) Temp. Bar, 110: 280. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 682.
— Deserted Village. (L. S. Livingston) Ath. '00, 1: 499.
— — 1770 Editions of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 12: 563.
— Grave of. (C. Hiatt) Ath. '00, 1: 592.
— A New Letter of. (J. H. Lobban) Ath. '00, 1: 628.
— She Stoops to Conquer; is it a Comedy? Acad. 58: 109.
— Vicar of Wakefield. Ecl. M. 132: 721.
Goldsmithery. (A. Fisher) M. of Art, 20: 184.
Goldsmiths' Institute, The, London. M. of Art, 20: 192.
Goldsmith's Mould, Greek, in the Ashmolean Museum. (H. S. Jones) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 323.
Goldsmith's Trade and its Relation to Wealth. (P. Gaultier) Chaut. 24: 541.

Goldsmith's Work, Mediæval, at Conques. Scrib. M. 25: 637.
Goldsmiths, Some, and their Work. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 154.
Golf. Blackw. 164: 52. — (A. Haultain) Contemp. 80: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 739. — (M. Hardie) Macmil. 85: 45. — (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 21: 566. — Liv. Age, 215: 134. — (F. S. Douglas) Outing, 34: 219.
— Advent and Status of. Outing, 30: 249.
— Advice to Beginners. (H. H. Hilton) Outing, 36: 653.
— and the American Girl. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 33: 294.
— and its Attractions. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 226.
— and its Literature. (William Wallace) Scot. R. 34: 22. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 694. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 865.
— Canadian. (J. P. Roche) Outing, 32: 260.
— Chicago Clubs. (A. J. Colman) Outing, 34: 354.
— Development of, in the West. (H. C. C.-Taylor) Outing, 36: 531.
— for 1896. (P. Collier) Outing, 31: 271.
— Form in. (H. Vardon) Outing, 36: 86.
— from a St. Andrew's Point of View. (A. Lang) No. Am. 169: 138.
— Golfers in Action. (P. Collier) Outing, 30: 419.
— How to play. (W. Tucker) Outing, 32: 437.
— Horace Hutchinson on. Spec. 83: 190.
— Whigham on. (W. T. van Tassel Sutphen) Bk. Buyer, 16: 349.
— in America, Rise of. (P. Collier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 459.
— in California. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 35: 387.
— in Canada. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 17: 340.
— in Colorado. (S. H. Thompson, jr.) Outing, 38: 552.
— in England, Early. (E. J. L. Scott) Ath. '01, 1: 434.
— in the Far West. (T. H. Arnold) Outing, 35: 559.
— in New York. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 443.
— Instructions in. (H. Vardon) Outing, 36: 146.
— Isle of Wight Links. (C. W. Barnes) Outing, 32: 621.
— its Present and its Future. Blackw. 162: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 649.
— Knickerbocker, and Other Forbidden Sport of New Netherlands. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 13: 67.
— Medal Day at St. Andrew's, 1899. (T. M. Parrott) Outing, 35: 611.
— Modern Clubs and Modern Methods. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, 37: 264.
— Moral Side of. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 65: 299.
— Most Difficult and Best Holes. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, 38: 393.
— New School. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, 36: 478.
— The Old and the New. Blackw. 168: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 730.
— on the Seaboard. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 32: 498.
— Open Championship, 1899. (C. Turner) Outing, 35: 117.
— Popularity of. (T. W. Legh) Pall Mall M. 12: 189.
— Psychology of. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 165: 649.
— Round and about the Quaker City. (H. Hiss) Outing, 34: 260.
— Special Attraction of. Ecl. M. 131: 346. — Liv. Age, 218: 680.
— Strokes of: Approaching. (H. M. Harriman) Outing, 36: 421.
— — Driving. (C. B. Macdonald) Outing, 36: 419.
— — Putting. (W. J. Travis) Outing, 36: 416.
Golf, Theory and Practice in. (J. A. Tyng) Outing, 38: 213.
— — of Teaching. (A. D. Cochrane) Outing, 37: 537.
— Winter, in the South. (J. D. Dunn) Outing, 35: 486.
— Women's Championship, 1899. (C. Turner) Outing, 35: 233.
Golf Alphabet, A New; a poem. (C. F. Weeks) Outing, 36: 387.
Golf Bonnet, The; a poem. (J. B. Hartswick) Cent. 37: 131.
Golf Championships, Amateur. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 33: 132.
— Future of. (A. Pottow) Outing, 39: 54.
Golf Club, St. Andrew's, of America. (J. Reid) Outing, 32: 399.
Golf Clubs of Long Island. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 602.
Golf Course, Laying out and Care of. (W. Tucker) Outing, 36: 286.
Golf Lullaby, A; a poem. (M. Barbour) Outing, 36: 133.
Golf Rules, Why and Wherefore of. (C. B. Macdonald) Outing, 36: 255.
Golfer's Conquest of America, The. (C. Whitney) Harper, 95: 695.
Golfing about Boston. (G. H. Sargent) Outing, 34: 129.
Golgotha, The Cross of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 472.
Golly and the Christian; a story. (Bret Harte) Cosmopol. 31: 644.
Goluchowski, Count. Spec. 79: 724.
Gomez, General, at Santa Clara. (G. Kennan) Outl. 63: 151.
— In the Field with. (G. Flint) McClure, 11: 193.
— True Story of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Munsey, 22: 210.
Gommeuse, La; a story. (C. B. Davis) Harper, 94: 572.
Goncourt, E. de. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 76: 413.
— and J. de, The Academy of. Acad. 51: 635. — Critic, 30: 92.
Gondomar, Count. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 258.
Gongora. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 41: 821.
Good, T. S. No News. Art J. 53: 293.
Good, An Analysis of the. (H. M. Stanley) Philos. R. 6: 257.
— and Evil, Royce on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 730.
— Concept of. (W. G. Everett) Philos. R. 7: 505.
— G. Lowes Dickinson on the Meaning of. Ath. '01, 1: 270.
Good that came of it, The. (A. O. Tibbits) Strand, 17: 736.
Good Americans. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cent. 33: 56–912.
Good Baronet, The; a story. (G. S. Street) Pall Mall M. 25: 14.
Good Fellow's Wife. (H. Garland) Cent. 33: 937.
Good-for-nothing, A; a story. (A. O. Brazier) Eng. Illust. 20: 24.
Good Friday Night; a poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlan. 81: 700.
Good Government Clubs, Junior. Experiment in Citizen Training. (W. Buck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 111.
Good Hope, Cape of, Capture of, 1806. Un. Serv. M. 16: 551.
— French East-Indian Expedition at, in 1803. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 129.
— A Run to. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 40: 131, 167.
— — Transport Cruise to, 1795. (E. M. O. Marshall) Longm. 37: 147.
Good Hunter, The, and the Iroquois Medicine. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 153.
Good Hunting; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 14: 536.
Good Investment, A; a story. (E. S. Grew) Idler, 13: 757.

Good News from Scovia; a poem. (J. M. Neale) 19th Cent. 44: 747.
Good-night; a poem. (A. Austin) Ecl. M. 132: 626.
Good Shepherd Convent and their Accusers. Month, 95: 608.
Good Time; a story. (B. C. D'Easum) Canad. M. 16: 3.
Good Turn, A; a story. (S. C. Grier) Blackw. 164: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 179.
Goode, George Brown, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 400. — (S. P. Langley) Science, 5: 369.
Goodenough, Wm. A., Lieut.-Gen. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 12: 620.
Goodman, A. J. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 17: 40.
Goodness, Instinctive. Spec. 78: 865.
Goodrich House, Cleveland, O. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 134.
Gooseherd, The. (H. Ludermann) Liv. Age, 216: 78.
Goodwin, Alfred, Notes on. Sat. R. 87: 109.
Goodwin, Ernest. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 50: 305.
Goodwin, W. W., Greek Grammar. (B. L. Wiggins) Sewanee, 1: 225.
Goodwin Sands, The. (E. A. Du Plat) Idler, 14: 737.
Goodyear, Charles, Sketch of. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 690.
Googan's Christmas; a story. (W. H. Crowell) Midland, 10: 532.
Gooseberry and the Goblin, The; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Argosy, 74: 271.
Goose-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 34.
— on Cascumpec Bay. (R. R. Fitzgerald) Outing, 30: 49.
Gopher, Pocket or Pouched. (C. L. Webster) Am. Natural. 31: 114.
Gordon, A. J. Address on "Absence of Theology" criticised. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 107.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay. (C. R. Haines) Temp. Bar, 112: 222.
Gordon, Sir Charles Alexander. Recollections of 39 Years in the Army. Sat. R. 85: 531.
Gordon, Gen. Chas. Gordon. (Ellen M. Clerke) Dub. R. 121: 294.
— Campaign in China, by Himself. Fortn. 74: 372, 601.
— Myth of, in China. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 44: 256.
— Statue of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 812.
— Sun Yat Sun and Li Hung-Chang. Asia. R. 23: 51.
Gordon, Charles W. [Ralph Connor], with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 355. — Critic, 37: 310.
Gordon, Jane Maxwell, the Daring Duchess of. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 17: 275. — (F. F. Armytage) Pall Mall M. 14: 409.
Gordon, Robert. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 901.
Gordon's Daughter. (F. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 57.
Gordon's Reprieve. (G. P. Greble) Cent. 37: 559.
Gordon Highlanders, The. (J. M. Bulloch) Blackw. 163: 254. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 889.
— Raising of the. (F. F. Armytage) Pall Mall M. 14: 409.
— Stories of the. (C. Lowe) McClure, 10: 485.
Gore, Canon, A Sunday with. Sund. M. 27: 177.
Gore-Booth, Henry William. Geog. J. 15: 290.
Goree; a Lost Possession of England. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 41: 759.
Gorgon's Head, The. (G. Bacon) Strand, 18: 635.
Gorham, Col. John. "Wast Book" Facsimiles. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 52: 186.
Gorham Desire, Petition of. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 52: 229.
Gorham Families of Yarmouth, Mass. (W. P. Davis) N. E. Reg. 52: 357, 445.
Gorham Family, Notes on the Providence Line of. (G. Guild) N. E. Reg. 54: 167.
Goring, George. (E. Scott) Cornh. 77: 195.
Gorky, Maxim, the new Russian Novelist, with portrait. (J. W. Clarkson) Indep. 53: 2213. — (R. N. Bain) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 159. — (E. Garnett) Acad. 60: 497. — (E. D. North) Outl. 69: 417. — (Count S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 80: 845. — (Christian Brinton) Critic, 39: 45. — Bk. Buyer, 23: 186.
— Foma Gordyeff. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 73: 209. — (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 39: 354. — (C. Brinton) Bk. Buyer, 23: 205.
— Russia's Tramp Novelist. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 13: 50.
Gormley's Scoop. (E. A. Walcott) Scrib. M. 24: 187.
Goro: the Story of his Harakiri. (A. Kinnosuké) Lippinc. 66: 628.
Gorse. (Grant Allen) Strand, 15: 626.
Gorton, Samuel. (L. G. Janes) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 287.
Gortyna, Epigraphical Researches in. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 159.
— Statue of an Asclepiad from. (L. Mariani) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 279.
Gosha, Journey in. (C. H. Craufurd) Geog. J. 9: 54.
Gospel for a World of Sin. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 29: 528.
— A New, and Some New Apocalypses. (J. Rendel Harris) Contemp. 76: 802.
Gospel of Action. (L. F. Ward) Indep. 51: 1865.
Gospel of the Air-ball, The. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 117: 235. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 298.
Gospel of the Reformation, Has it become Antiquated? (F. Loofs) Am. J. Theol. 3: 433.
Goss, Charles Fred., with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 115.
Gossamer Threads; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 335.
Gossip of the Switch-shanty. (C. De L. Hine) Cent. 40: 685.
Gossips of Killymard. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 245.
Gota Canal in Sweden. (E. W. Foster) Outing, 32: 329.
Gotch, T. C., Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 4: 73.
Gotham, Stampleton's Merry Tales of. Ath. '01, 1: 104.
Gothenburg Movement. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 11: 322.
Gothenburg System; How it Works. (F. C. Bray) Chaut. 24: 443.
Gothic Architecture in Cyprus, Enlart's. (C. H. Moore) Nation, 69: 265.
— in Tyrol. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) M. of Art, 23: 299.
Gothic Art, Place of, in Civilization. (W. R. Lethaby) Archit. R. 7: 17.
Gothic Descent of American People. (M. Emery) Gunton's M. 18: 534. 19: 50, 142, 242.
Gottschalk, L. G., with portrait. Music, 13: 496.
Gottschalk, Louis M., Pianist. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 351. — Music, 18: 519.
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. (S. C. Chandler) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 373. — (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 4: 337.
— Life and Work of. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 4: 341.
Gould, F. Carruthers, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 14: 196.
Gould, Geo. Home at Lakewood. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 23: 301.
Gould, Helen Miller. (J. P. Coughlan) Munsey, 25: 387.
— Fresh Air Home, Woody Crest. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 20: 71.

Goulding, Frederick. Lithographs (Interview). Studio (Lond.) 6: 86.
Gounod, Charles. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 13: 1–267.
— Conversations with. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Macmil. 82: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 410.
Governess, The, in Fiction. Acad. 57: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 851.
Governess, The, and the Hat-band; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 152.
Governesses, On. (Mary Maxse) National, 37: 397.
Government and Liberty. (H. E. S. Fremantle) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 439.
— Basis of. Outl. 66: 297.
— by "Gentlemen." (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60: 670.
— by Injunction. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 9: 540.
— Cabinet, or Departmentalism? (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 48: 685.
— Capture of, by Commercialism. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 81: 145.
— Civil, Practical Problems of. Book R. 5: 81.
— Cost of, in City and State. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 4: 685.
— Fraternalism *vs.* Paternalism in. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780.
— Honest. The Smelting of the Hon. Jerry Webb. (C. Lesbald) Arena, 19: 108.
— in War Time. (René Bache) Cosmopol. 25: 255.
— Local Self-, Early Days of. (W. H. Frere) Econ. R. 11: 231.
— A Moral from Athenian History. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 13.
— or Human Evolution, Kelly's. (D. C. Wells) Yale R. 9: 337.
— Present Scope of. (E. Wambaugh) Atlan. 81: 120.
— Province of. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 130.
— Self-, The Natural Right of. (A. Steckel) Arena, 23: 449.
— Some Consecrated Fallacies. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. 169: 821.
Government Buildings, Suggestion for Grouping. (G. Brown) Archit. R. 7: 89.
Government Deposits in Banks. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 29: 1.
Government Loans to Farmers. (C. F. Emerick) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 444.
Government Ownership of Quasi-public Corporations. (E. R. A. Seligman) Gunton's M. 20: 305.
Government Purchases and Funds, Price of the. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 352.
Government Rat, A. (Z. A. Norris) Arena, 19: 273.
Government Service in the U. S.; does it pay? (A. M. Low) Forum, 29: 623.
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, Lowell's. (C. H. Lincoln) Citizen, 3: 15. — (J. Macy) Am. Hist. R. 2: 729.
Governor, Judicial Functions of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 5.
Governor of St. Kitts, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 565.
Governor's Rehearsal, The; a story. (C. Warren) McClure, 15: 76.
Governor-general, his Functions. (W. A. Weir) Canad. M. 8: 269.
— His Function and Duties. Canad. M. 15: 167.
Governor-general, The; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 25: 677.
Governors elected Nov., 1896, with portraits. Outl. 55: 35.
Gower, John. Acad. 58: 181.
— Macaulay's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71: 254.
Gowrie Conspiracy. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 338.
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco; Spanish Artist. (P. G. Konody) Idler, 15: 746.
Grace, Doctrines of. (J. Watson) Expos. 5: 161–321. 7: 53–347. 8: 37, 180.
— Paul's Doctrine of, Scope of. (G. H. Gilbert) Am. J. Theol. 1: 692.
Grace of Chance; a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 12: 216.
Grade in Schools a Fiction. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 15: 456.
Grading of Schools inside of Class Lines. (J. T. Bergen) Educa. R. 16: 81.
Græco-Turkish War. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 167.
Graf, Arturo, Poetry of. Acad. 52: 564.
Grafly, Charles. (V. C. Dallin) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 228. — With portrait. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 3: 343.
Grafton, Augustine Henry, 3d Duke of. Autobiography. (J. A. Woodburn) Am. Hist. R. 4: 715. — Ed. R. 189: 489. — Quar. 189: 219. — Ath. '98, 2: 599. — Spec. 81: 692.
Grafton Galleries, The. Ath. '00, 1: 663.
— Second Romney Exhibition. Ath. '00, 2: 763.
Graftonite, and its Intergrowth with Tryphylite. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 159: 20.
Graham, Sir Gerald, Vetch's. Blackw. 170: 623.
Graham, Henry Grey, as an Historian. Acad. 58: 64.
Graham, Peter. Evening. Art J. 50: 309.
Graham, Col. T., Despatches of. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 111, 321.
Graham, William; a Famous Scotch Song-writer. Chamb. J. 78: 31.
Grahame, Kenneth. Acad. 52: 493.
Grain and Flour Traffic, Diversion of, from the Great Lakes to the Railroads. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 340, 413.
— Discharging and Storage of, at British Ports. (W. G. Wales) Cassier, 13: 11.
Grain Elevators and Conveyors, Pneumatic. (F. E. Duckham) Cassier, 15: 31.
Grain Market, Futures in. (H. C. Emery) Econ. J. 9: 45.
Grain Trade from Manitoba. (E. Farrar) Canad. M. 11: 371.
— of the Northwest, Abuses in. (L. Walker, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 488.
Grammar of the Great, The. Scrib. M. 27: 633.
— Modern Teaching of. (S. E. Lang) Educa. R. 20: 294.
— Psychological Significance of the Parts of Speech. (G. Buck) Educa. 18: 269.
— Teaching of, by the Sentence-diagram. (G. Buck) Educa. R. 13: 250.
"Grammar of Science," The Psychology of. (I. M. Bentley) Philos. R. 6: 521.
Grammar Schools, Mediæval. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 125: 153.
— Rational Grading of. (C. H. Gordon) Educa. 21: 16.
Grammarians, Compliments to the. (F. Sarcey) Liv. Age, 221: 794.
Gramme, Zenobe Théophile. Nature, 63: 327.
Grana, The: an Old Country-house in Spain. (G. C. Cunninghame Graham) Chamb. J. 77: 207.
Granada, By Diligencia to. (T. R. Dawley) Outl. 67: 802.
— A Yankee in, after our War with Spain. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 68: 343.
Granby, Marchioness of. Portraits. Critic, 39: 128.
Grand, Sarah. (J. J. Cotton) Macmil. 82: 381.
— and Mere Man. Sat. R. 91: 733.
— as a Novelist. Acad. 60: 347.
Grand Army of the Republic. (G. Morgan) Lippinc 64: 437.

Grand Army of the Republic and its Commanders. (J. Brigham) Midland, 8: 282.
— Annual Reunion at Phila., 1899. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 94.
Grand Manan. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 387.
Grand Manner, The. Liv. Age, 225: 583.
Grand River, Mouth of. (E. H. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 158: 31.
Grand Teton, Ascent of. (W. O. Owen) Outing, 38: 302.
Grandfather Fiddle, The. (H. B. Leatham) Sund. M. 30: 846.
Grandmother Stark; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 95: 63.
Grandmother's Story. Good Words, 42: 614.
Grandmother's Story; a Mormon Episode. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 450.
Grandisson, Bishop. (A. Hamilton) Dub. R. 128: 305.
Grandpap. (A. V. Dorsey) Lippinc. 62: 422.
Grange, The. (K. L. Butterfield) Forum, 31: 231.
— Work of, Recent, in Michigan. (K. L. Butterfield) Outl. 60: 176.
Grange, The; an Historic House. (C. Thomson) Ath. '00, 1: 115.
Granite Cross, The. (Eden Phillpotts) New R. 17: 105.
Granite Industry, The Scottish. Chamb. J. 77: 123.
Granitic Breccias of the Cripple Creek Region. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 155: 21.
— of Grizzly Peak, Colorado. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 157: 184.
Granley, John Manners, Marquis of. Sat. R. 89: 497.
Granodiorite, and other Intermediate Rocks. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 159: 269.
Grant, Anne, of Laggan, 1755–1838. (G. Paston) Longm. 37: 32.
Grant, Elizabeth; Memoirs of a Highland Lady. Blackw. 163: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 459.
Grant, Col. Francis, Library of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 500.
Grant, Robert, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 20: 426.
— Unleavened Bread. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 11: 463.
Grant, Gen. U. S. (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 195 — 9: 892.
— and Buckner, A Blue and Gray Friendship. (J. R. Proctor) Cent. 31: 942.
— at the Beginning of the War. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 8: 451, 494.
— At Vicksburg with. (F. D. Grant) Outl. 59: 533.
— Campaigning with. (H. Porter) Cent. 31: 344 — 32: 879.
— Church's Life of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 24: 11. — Sat. R. 85: 727.
— Des Moines Speech. (J. S. Clarkson) Cent. 33: 785.
— Garland's. (F. W. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 377.
— His Farm Life in Missouri. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 8: 206.
— His Last Year. (H. Garland) McClure, 11: 86.
— His Life at Galena, Ill. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 8: 316.
— His Life in the West, and Mississippi Valley Campaigns. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 7: 30 — 8: 138.
— Horsemanship of. (A. M. Fuller) McClure, 8: 501.
— in Des Moines, 1875. Midland, 9: 378.
— in the Mexican War. (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 366. — (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 7: 430.
— Inner Life of. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 30: 634.
— Letters to a Friend, 1862–80; with an introduction and notes. (J. G. Wilson) No. Am. 165: 1–129.
— Mississippi Valley Campaigns. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 9: 47–500. 10: 26–507. 11: 27.
Most Famous Despatch of. (G. W. Granniss) Cent. 31: 938.
Grant, Gen. U. S., Personal Recollections of. (Hoyt Sherman) Midland, 9: 325.
— Sarcophagus of. (F. G. Wiechmann) Science, 6: 621.
— Sherman's Opinion of. Cent. 31: 821.
— Tomb of. (H. Porter) Cent. 31: 839.
— Veto by. (J. A. Kasson) Cent. 31: 949.
— Vicksburg Campaign. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 11: 124–457.
Grant and Ward Failure. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 498.
Grant Monument. Critic, 30: 303.
Grantham, Thomas: the Brainbreaker's Breaker (1644); a Protest against Corporal Punishment. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 77.
Granville, Massachusetts, and Granville, Ohio. (F. W. Shepardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 97.
Grape, The Ideal. Garden & F. 10: 122.
Graphite; its Formation and Manufacture. (E. G. Acheson) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 475.
Graphophone, Grand. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 17.
Graptolites, Synopsis of Recent Progress in the Study of. (R. Ruedemann) Am. Natural. 32: 1.
Grasmere Sports, The. (A. J. George) Outl. 65: 551.
Graspan, Naval Brigade at. (W. Verner) Macmil. 81: 334.
Grass o' the Graves. (G. Brenan) Cornh. 84: 550.
Grasse, the "Sweetest" Town in the World. (E. Hodgens) Chaut. 29: 419.
— Three Towers of. (F. G. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 544.
Grasses and Herbage, American, used for Pasturage and Hay. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 53.
Grasset, Eugene, and Decorative Art in France. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Lond.) 4: 37.
Grateful Reporter, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 9: 1089.
Grateloup, Jean Baptiste. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 18: 309.
Grattan, Henry. (Lord Castletown) Cornh. 77: 455.
Grave, Ancient, at Brodie, N. B. Reliquary, 46: 52.
Grave of Tole, The; a tale. (G. H. Went) Belgra. 97: 102.
Gravelotte, Battle of. (D. Blättner) Cornh. 80: 148.
Graves, Thomas Lord, Admiral. (F. Graves) Un. Serv. M. 19: 221.
Graves of Ardkeiling, Strypes, Elginshire, N. B. (H. W. Young) Reliquary, 37: 41.
— Stone, of Tennessee. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 63: 411.
Gravitation, Electrical Theory of. (R. A. Fessenden) Science, n. s. 13: 28.
— Law of. Acad. 51: 540.
— — Discovery of. (J. T. Duffield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 475.
— Newton's Law of. (H. Seeliger) Pop. Astron. 5: 474, 544. 6: 40.
— — On Attempt to replace, by Other Laws. (Kurt Laves) Pop. Astron. 5: 513.
— Nature and Velocity of. (R. A. Fessenden) Science, n. s. 12: 740. — (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 12: 887.
— Recent Studies in. (J. H. Poynting) Nature, 62: 403.
Gravitational Matter, Clustering of, in any Part of the Universe. Nature, 64: 626.
Gray, Elisha. Nature, 63: 378.
Gray, Thomas, and Dante. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 147.
— and his Ladder of Ropes. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71: 251.
— The Charm of his Letters. Acad. 60: 79.
— Elegy in a Country Churchyard. Acad. 57: 312.
Gray, Sir Thomas. Scalacronica; a Soldier's Chronicle. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 45.

Gray Mills of Farley; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Cosmopol. 25: 183.
Gray Pippin, The. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 229: 133.
Gray Wolf's Daughter; a sketch. (Angel de Cora) Harper, 99: 860.
Grayling. Quar. 188: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 103.
— Michigan, Doom of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 85.
Grazing-lands, Our Public. (F. V. Coville) Forum, 26: 108.
Greaser, The. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 83: 750.
Great Barrington, Mass., Inscriptions at. (L. H. von Sahler) N. E. Reg. 53: 396.
Great Books of the Century. Dial (Ch.) 30: 5.
Great Britain; Admiralty, Our Unbusinesslike. Fortn. 75: 709.
— — *vs.* the Navy. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 49: 416.
— and the Dual Monarchy. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 35: 550.
— and the European Concert. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 68: 57.
— and the European Powers. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 35: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 810. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 89.
— and France. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. 75: 153.
— — A General Treaty of Arbitration between. (T. Barclay) Fortn. 75: 1022.
— and Germany. (T. Barth) Contemp. 77: 620. — (A. von Schaffle) Forum, 26: 321, 459.
— and Ireland, Financial Relations of. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 42: 791.
— and Russia. (C. F. Hamilton) Canad. M. 11: 444.
— — An Understanding between. (An Official) National, 29: 820.
— and the United States, Future Relations of. (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 26: 521.
— — Reasons for an Alliance. Sat. R. 87: 359.
— Army. (C. Lowe) Eng. Illust. 17: 389. — (G. L. Gower) No. Am. 170: 1. — (C. A. Rhodes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 633. — Un. Serv. M. 21: 403, 503, 592. — (E. G. Bulwer) National, 31: 39. — (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 66: 702.
— — and the Administration. Fortn. 73: 353.
— — and the Government. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 43: 345.
— — and its Critics. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 83: 70.
— — and its Needs. (H. F. Wyatt) Idler, 17: 55.
— — and the Navy, Duties of. (W. E. Cairnes) National, 36: 798.
— — — Pasley's "Military Policy." (D. Hannay) Macmil. 77: 393.
— — and the Universities. (A. K. Slessor) Un. Serv. M. 22: 516.
— — Antiquated Drill and Tactics. (Sir E. N. Newdegate) Fortn. 73: 780.
— — Army-corps Scheme and Mr. Dawkins's Committee. (Sir F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 50: 142.
— — as a Career. ("T. Atkins") National, 31: 233.
— — at Creedmoor. Meeting of 1880. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 513.
— — Badges used by. (W. Wood) Pall Mall M. 21: 95.
— — Brains in. (E. Hamilton) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 107.
— — Mr. Brodrick's Lost Opportunity. (F. N. Maude) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 21.
— — Cavalry of. Blackw. 167: 767.
— — Chaplains and Religion in. (C. W. Trevor) 19th Cent. 43: 957. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 441.
— — Confusion Worse Confounded at the War Office. (G. Cheaney) 19th Cent. 47: 187.
Great Britain; Army, Conscription for, Plea for. (T. W. L. Baron Newton) National, 37: 533.
— — — The Working Classes and. Westm. 155: 519.
— — Cost and Efficiency of. (S. Wilkinson) Sat. R. 84: 657. 85: 5, 69, 134.
— — Cost of British and Foreign Armies. (W. E. Cairnes) Contemp. 80: 13.
— — Cost of 230,000 Fighting Men. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Westm. 155: 117.
— — Day with a British Militia Regiment. (H. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 292.
— — Discipline in. (C. Warren) National, 38: 626.
— — Do we need an Army for Home Defence? (E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. 43: 23.
— — Dress of. (R. Donajowski) Un. Serv. M. 24: 95.
— — 1837–97. (E. Wood) Eng. Illust. 17: 467.
— — The Empire and. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 76: 13.
— — Estimates for 1901. Sat. R. 91: 294.
— — Fortescue's History of. Acad. 57: 759.
— — Free Trade in the Army. (Sir F. S. Roberts) 19th Cent. 49: 177.
— — Future of. (T. von Sosnosky) Fortn. 73: 792.
— — Future of our Cavalry. Blackw. 169: 715.
— — General Management of. (S. Wilkinson) 19th Cent. 47: 174.
— — Home Generals and their Work in the Coming Autumn, 1900. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 48: 26.
— — Home, Route-marching in. Un. Serv. M. 15: 21.
— — How to popularize. Pall Mall M. 21: 465. 22: 375.
— — Inefficiency of Officers. (Lionel Strachey) Cosmopol. 31: 667.
— — Intelligence Department. (A. Griffiths) Ecl. M. 134: 589. — Blackw. 167: 725.
— — King Edward's Native Forces. Illus. (H. Wyndham) Munsey, 25: 187.
— — The King's Royal Rifles. (G. A. Wade) Pall Mall M. 20: 339.
— — Lessons of the Transvaal War. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. 82: 433. — Reply. (F. M. Maude) Cornh. 82: 728.
— — Light-weights to finish the War. (H. M. Thompson) 19th Cent. 50: 1056.
— — Maladministration of Messes. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 169: 200.
— — The Man in the Ranks. Macmil. 83: 471.
— — Manœuvres, 1899. (W. E. Cairnes) Scrib. M. 25: 61.
— — Medical Corps. Blackw. 167: 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 829. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 277.
— — Medical Service in. (C. A. Mathews) Canad. M. 15: 301.
— — Method of Training Recruits. (S. Wilkinson) Sat. R. 83: 166.
— — Militarism in Politics and Lord Roberts's Army Organization Scheme. (J. de Bloch) Contemp. 80: 761.
— — Military Lessons of the War; a rejoinder. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. 83: 43.
— — The Militia Ballot. (J. Knowles and H. R. E. Childers) 19th Cent. 50: 701.
— — Militia, Volunteers, and Regulars. Contemp. 76: 490.
— — Most Humane of Armies. (P. Young) Un. Serv. M. 23: 280.
— — Nation and. Ed. R. 193: 555.
— — Negligence in Recruiting. (P. G. Elgood) 19th Cent. 48: 1005.
— — Officers in. Blackw. 168: 13. — Contemp. 79: 406. — (W. S. Churchill) Pall Mall M. 23: 66.
— — — and Men, Relations of, on Service. (E. Childers) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 54.
— — — Can they live on their Pay? Pall Mall M. 22: 239.

Great Britain; Army, Officers in, Expenses of. (G. F. Herbert) 19th Cent. 50: 1030.
— — — The "New Model." Cornh. 81: 721.
— — — Technical Training of. (T. M. Maguire) National, 36: 684. — Pall Mall M. 23: 513. 24: 230.
— — Organization of, for War. (Telfer-Smollett) Un. Serv. M. 21: 137.
— — Our Last Effort for a Voluntary Army; a civilian view. (H. Birchenough) — A Military View. (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 49: 545.
— — Our Military Prestige Abroad. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 74: 559.
— — Our Military Needs. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 73: 527.
— — Our Peace Training for War. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 47: 227.
— — Our Soldiers in the East. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 150: 483.
— — Our Volunteers. Westm. 151: 38.
— — — Employment of, Abroad. (E. Balfour) Contemp. 76: 759.
— — Possible Aid from Colonies. Sat. R. 89: 98.
— — Problem of. Blackw. 163: 147.
— — Question of. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 149: 608.
— — Recruiting and Physical Training in. (A. A. Woodhull) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 37.
— — Recruiting Question. (A. H. Lee) 19th Cent. 49: 1056.
— — A Recruiting Sergeant's Suggestions. (A. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 43: 30.
— — Reform in. (F. N. Maude) Contemp. 79: 239. — Blackw. 169: 573. — Quar. 193: 171. — (F. N. Maude) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 24. — Contemp. 77: 750. — (J. M. Creed) Contemp. 78: 468. — (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 154: 382.
— — — Absent-minded or Thorough. (S. Murray) Un. Serv. M. 22: 505.
— — — Bed-rock of. (Gen. Gleichen) National, 36: 786.
— — — Mr. Brodrick's Scheme of. Fortn. 75: 698. — (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 75: 859. — (W. H. James) Contemp. 79: 700. — (R. Yerburgh) 19th Cent. 49: 879. — Sat. R. 91: 563–825.
— — — The Defence of the Empire. Contemp. 79: 457.
— — — from a Battalion Point of View. (R. L. A. Pennington) Fortn. 75: 312.
— — — Parliamentary Debate, 1901. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 1.
— — — Past and Present. (A. B. Tulloch) Un. Serv. M. 22: 498.
— — — Shall we get a Serious Army? National, 37: 178.
— — — Side-lights on. (W. E. Cairnes) Contemp. 79: 775.
— — Re-making of. Macmil. 75: 461.
— — Reorganization of. Spec. 80: 39, 328.
— — Reorganization suggested. Blackw. 168: 627.
— — Reserve, Poor Training in. Sat. R. 90: 232.
— — Reservist in War. Macmil. 83: 152.
— — Sick and Wounded in the Civil War. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 83: 289.
— — Social Life in. Sat. R. 90: 120. — Harper, 97: 710, 880.
— — Soldiers of the Queen. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 22: 809.
— — Solution of the Problem. Un. Serv. M. 16: 572.
— — Spirit of our Soldiers under Fire. (W. J. Mathams) Chamb. J. 77: 177.
— — Staff of. Un. Serv. M. 21: 374.
— — Standard Strength of. (Sir R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 49: 931.
— — State of. Contemp. 73: 275.
— — Undesirable Changes. (Stevinus) Macmil. 77: 274.
Great Britain; Army; Uniform of, Peculiarities of. (W. Wood) Pall Mall M. 11: 527.
— — Volunteer Force, Constitution of. (E. Balfour) Un. Serv. M. 22: 144.
— — Volunteer System. (Earl Brownlow) No. Am. 170: 745.
— — The Volunteers. (A. H. Laurence) Idler, 13: 467.
— — — Efficiency of. (B. Williams) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 53.
— — — in the Sixties. (T. F. Plowman) Idler, 11: 597.
— — — Training of. Un. Serv. M. 22: 160.
— — — Unreadiness of. (L. Hale) National, 31: 683.
— — Wanted; an Army for Home Defence. (G. Fiennes) Fortn. 75: 869.
— — The War and the Drill-book. Contemp. 78: 203.
— — War Office and its Sham Army. (Col. Brookfield; Maj. Rasch; F. Russell; Lord A. Compton) 19th Cent. 43: 1.
— — — and the War. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 35: 40.
— — — "A Daniel come to Judgment," or, the War Office on its Trial. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 32: 174.
— — Weakness of. (F. C. Rasch) Sat. R. 84: 547.
— — Yeomanry, Future of. (H. Leroy Lewis) National, 37: 45.
See also Great Britain. War Office.
— Army League, Uses and Limitations of an. (J. G. B. Stopford) Fortn. 75: 330.
— as a Military Power. Idler, 13: 273.
— as a Naval Power. Idler, 13: 61.
— Budget, 1901. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 331. — Sat. R. 91: 492, 528.
— Census. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 11: 230.
— Church in, Hutton on. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 10: 195.
— Citizen Soldiers of. (Telfer-Smollett) Un. Serv. M. 20: 240.
— Civil List and the Hereditary Revenues of the Crown. (G. Percival) Fortn. 75: 483.
— Coast Defence of. Chamb. J. 75: 148.
— Colonial and Imperial Federation. Ed. R. 192: 247.
— Colonial Champions in the Mother Country. Quar. 187: 153.
— Colonial Empire of, 1837. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 862.
— Colonial Policy and Cape Politics. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 70: 756.
— — Egerton's History of. (W. R. Inge) Econ. R. 8: 261.
— Colonial Trade. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 72: 697.
— Colonies. (C. de Thierry) New R. 16: 436.
— — Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce of. (O. T. Burne) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 7.
— — Britannia and the Colonist. (A. White) National, 35: 635.
— — Clerical Work in. Spec. 80: 401.
— — Commercial Policy towards, since the Treaty of Paris. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 39, 211.
— — England and her Colonies, 1783–1897. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 39, 211.
— — English Colonization in the Old World. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 28: 29, 143.
— — Growth of the British Colonial Conception. (W. A. Ireland) Atlan. 83: 488.
— — How governed. (Sir T. Brassey) Indep. 51: 1273.
— — Liberalism and the Empire. (A. C. Forster Boulton) Westm. 151: 486.
— — Military Forces of. (J. F. Owen) Fortn. 73: 477.
— — New, Native Problem in. (E. S. Hartland) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 73.
— — 19th Century in. (C. W. Dilke) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 445.
— — An Overworked Ministry and a Remedy. (B. Willson) Fortn. 74: 17.

Great Britain; Colonies. Policy of Grab; Jingo or pro-Boer. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 155: 624.
— — Progress of, 1837–97. (C. W. Dilke) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 195.
— — Representation in the Home Parliament. (J. M. Orpen) 19th Cent. 43: 854.
— Commerce, American Progress and. (Harold Cox) No. Am. 173: 91.
— — A Commercial Education. (R. L. Leighton) Macmil. 77: 471.
— — Cromwell's Policy in its Economic Aspects. I. (G. L. Beer) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 582.
— — Decline of. (A. M. Low) No. Am. 169: 545. — A Reply. (B. Taylor) No. Am. 171: 577.
— — Imports and Exports of 40 Years. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 77: 716.
— — Open Doors wanted for Trade. (R. Ewen) Westm. 151: 324.
— — Twenty Years of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 72: 213.
— Commercial Supremacy of. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 9: 173.
— Companies' Act, 1901. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 180.
— Constitution of United Kingdom, Courtney's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 188.
— Consular Service of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 68: 371.
— Crown and the Empire. (C. de Thierry) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 21.
— — and Constitution. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 79: 335.
— — Undefined Powers of. Sat. R. 91: 133.
— Currency, Imperial. (W. M. Grey) Canad. M. 13: 570.
— — Significant Chapter in the History of. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 10: 309.
— Debt of. (H. Cox) No. Am. 173: 355.
— Defence of, Sham *vs.* Real. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 49: 248. — (A. C. Doyle) 19th Cent. 49: 406.
— Defences. Trifling with National Defence. (S. Wilkinson) National, 28: 605.
— Economic Decay of. Contemp. 79: 609, 783. 80: 264.
— — Alleged. (W. H. Mallock) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 21.
— — But are we Decaying? (H. Morgan-Browne) Contemp. 79: 813.
— — Is Great Britain falling into Economic Decay? (H. Morgan-Browne) Contemp. 80: 492.
— Economic Legislation of the Year 1900. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 124.
— Empire of. (Earl of Rosebery) Ecl. M. 136: 141. — Liv. Age, 227: 729.
— — and its Army. (C. W. Dilke) Un. Serv. M. 17: 136.
— — and its Navy. (G. Baden-Powell) Un. Serv. M. 17: 269.
— — and the Transvaal War. (C. de Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 20: 593.
— — The Burden of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 74: 533.
— — Coal, Trade, and. (A. S. Hurd) Ecl. M. 131: 814.
— — Commercial Position of. (B. Taylor) Forum, 32: 5.
— — Deeds that Won, Vedette on. Spec. 78: 90.
— — Defence of, and the Militia Ballot. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 47: 2.
— — Defence Expenditure of. (Sir C. Dilke) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 410.
— — Empire that found herself. (A. W. Jones) National, 37: 39.
— — English Imperialism. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 1.
— — Enigmas of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 47: 923.
— — Ethics of Empire. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 41: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 1.
Great Britain, Empire of, French View of. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 68: 803.
— — Expansion in the Victorian Era. (A. Ireland) No. Am. 172: 560, 734.
— — Federal Government for the United Kingdom and the Empire. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 50: 190.
— — Foreign Policy of. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 768.
— — Growth of. (G. W. Ross) Canad. M. 16: 425.
— — How to Consolidate. Westm. 153: 373.
— — Imperial Expansion in the Victorian Era. (J. S. Keltie) Eng. Illust. 17: 475.
— — Imperial Federation, the Condition of Progress. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 74: 1009.
— — — and Some Neglected Colonial Ties. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 47: 855.
— — in Asia, Development of. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Indep. 51: 1183.
— — in the 19th Century. Blackw. 165: 241.
— — Increase in Size, 1800–1900. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 22: 247.
— — its Sources and Future. (J. Lowles) J. Soc. Arts. 46: 497.
— — Military Defence of the. (St. George) Un. Serv. M. 17: 311.
— — The New Imperialism. (P. H. Hurd) Contemp. 72: 171.
— — A Plea for Efficiency. (A. White) National, 36: 636.
— — Problems of. (S. Brooks) World's Work, 3: 1393.
— — The Queen's Empire, — a Retrospect of Sixty Years. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 679.
— — Safety of, Proper Precautions for. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 47: 541.
— — Some Bulwarks of Empire. Chamb. J. 77: 449.
— Finance; Budget of 1900. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 10: 208.
— — Consols in a Great War. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 9: 353.
— — The Debt and the Deficit. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 71: 564.
— — Distribution of Revenue. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 9: 541.
— — in the 19th Century. Ed. R. 190: 1.
— — Investment of Surplus Revenue and the Savings Banks Funds. (D. Renton) Econ. J. 9: 18. — Econ. J. 9: 569.
— — Is it living on its Capital? Contemp. 80: 24.
— — New Budget and Principles of Financial Policy. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 9: 204.
— — Revenue without Taxation. (R. Ewen) Westm. 153: 577.
— — War Budget. (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 10: 105.
— Financial Policy, Twenty-five Years'. (J. Ackland) Fortn. 71: 969.
— Financial Poltroonery. Westm. 151: 597.
— Flora. Disappearance of Plants. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 38: 218.
— — Some Additions for our Native Flora. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 30: 160.
— Foreign Office. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 24: 743.
— Foreign Opinion of. Quar. 191: 560.
— Foreign Policy. National, 38: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 665.
— — The Crux of. Fortn. 74: 295.
— — of the Liberal Party. Westm. 147: 617.
— — under Walpole. (B. Williams) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 251–665. 16: 67–439.
— Foreign Problems of, Unsolved. (C. Bill) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 51.
— Foreign Undesirables. Blackw. 169: 279.
— General Post Office Museum. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 14: 216.

Great Britain; Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Nature, 61: 181.
— Government; British Monarchy and Modern Democracy. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 41: 854. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 145.
— — Cabinet Government. Spec. 80: 471.
— — Foreign Secretary from the House of Commons. Spec. 80: 396.
— — Governing Oligarchy. (Sidney Low) Forum, 25: 203.
— Imperialism, Cohesive Elements of. (Alleyne Ireland) Outl. 63: 1011.
— in 1901, Crisis in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 301.
— — Where are we now? (E. B. Husband) Westm. 155: 477.
— Industrial Problem of. (W. T. Allison) Cassier, 20: 65.
— Industrial Supremacy of. (J. B. Alliott) Cassier, 19: 486.
— Industrial Welfare of. (A. H. Church) Cassier, 19: 404.
— Industry, Fifty Years of, from the Workman's Point of View. (W. Greenwood) Econ. R. 10: 323.
— Insanity; Commissioners in Lunacy, Plea for Additional Commissioners. (Haguch) Westm. 151: 615.
— Judiciary Personnel. Sat. R. 87: 40.
— King, Parliament, and People. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 764.
— — Test Declaration. (Sir G. S. Baker) 19th Cent. 49: 698.
— King's Changed Oath. Sat. R. 92: 38.
— Labor and Politics in. (J. K. Hardie) Forum, 29: 726.
— Laws, Codification of. (J. M'Laren) Jurid. R. 9: 1.
— Legislation in, 1897. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 6: 267.
— — 1901. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 10: 313.
— Little Wars. (E. G. Festing) Un. Serv. M. 15: 429.
— Military History. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 18: 202, 293.
— Military Position. (Sir H. Havelock-Allan) Fortn. 68: 19.
— Military Requirements of. (Sir G. S. Clarke) Fortn. 68: 637.
— Militia. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 47: 208.
— Militia Ballot. (J. R. W. V., Viscount De Vesci) 19th Cent. 47: 223. — (Baron Newton) National, 35: 982.
— Money. The Queen's Head. (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 17: 409.
— National Debt, First Century of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 694.
— — Reductions made in it. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 709.
— Naval Engineers and Executive Rank. Sat. R. 91: 531. 92: 48.
— Naval Questions of the Day. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 76: 239.
— Naval Weakness of. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Cassier, 12: 425.
— Navy. (R. Appleyard) Fortn. 73: 615.
— — Administration from the Restoration to the Reformation. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 17, 679. 13: 26. 14: 47, 261.
— — Admiral Duncan and Naval Defence. Ed. R. 188: 197.
— — against a Coalition. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 69: 898.
— — and the Marines. Un. Serv. M. 15: 87.
— — and Money-bag. (D. Hannay) New R. 17: 60.
— — Are we misled about the Fleet? (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 47: 368.
— — Can we hold our own at Sea? (T. A. Brassey) Fortn. 70: 141.
— — Causes of Inefficiency in the. Un. Serv. M. 22: 562.
Great Britain; Navy. Compulsion *vs.* Volunteering. (C. Bridge) National, 35: 1003.
— — Decline and Restoration of. (E. Eardley-Wilmot) National, 36: 647.
— — Did Elizabeth starve and rob her Seamen? (Sir C. Bridge) 19th Cent. 50: 774.
— — Discipline in the Old. (H. W. Wilson) Macmil. 78: 94.
— — during Queen Victoria's Reign. (S. E. Wilmot) Good Words, 40: 371.
— — An Eastern Navy. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 80: 538.
— — 1837–97. (W. L. Clowes) Eng. Illust. 17: 499.
— — Electors and. (C. M. McHardy) National, 36: 196.
— — Engineering Department of. (C. M. Johnson) Un. Serv. M. 19: 21.
— — Entering and Training of Naval Officers. Blackw. 162: 742.
— — Estimates, 1897–98. Blackw. 161: 570.
— — — for 1898–99. (H. W. Wilson) Sat. R. 85: 349.
— — Executive Officers of. Un. Serv. M. 18: 22.
— — Fleet, The, in Being. (P. H. Colomb) Un. Serv. M. 17: 354.
— — Flogging in. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 368.
— — History of, Clowes's. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 477. 85: 397.
— — — Hannay's. (G. S. Clarke) Macmil. 77: 314.
— — Imperialization of. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 402.
— — in 1660, List of the. (C. S. Perceval) Archæol. 48: 167.
— — Latest Reconstruction of. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 43: 534.
— — Lieutenants of the, "Worth their Weight in Gold." Un. Serv. M. 24: 107.
— — Manœuvres of 1899. Blackw. 166: 569.
— — — of 1901. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 36.
— — Mediterranean Fleet. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 1. — Sat. R. 91: 698.
— — Missing British Cruisers. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 76: 1027.
— — National Defence. Ed. R. 185: 507.
— — Needs of. Sat. R. 91: 361. 92: 39.
— — Our Amphibious Army. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 84: 10.
— — Our Defenceless. Westm. 155: 258.
— — Our Mediterranean Fleet. Chamb. J. 74: 337.
— — Our Naval Arrangements in the other Hemisphere. (Sir J. C. R. Colomb) Fortn. 74: 262.
— — Our Vincible Navy. Westm. 150: 417.
— — Our Warships. (W. Allan) Contemp. 71: 366.
— — Paymasters in. Un. Serv. M. 16: 134. 17: 58.
— — Position of. Ed. R. 193: 325. — (Lord Brassey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 62.
— — Protection of Commerce in War Time. (C. Beresford) Cassier, 14: 203. Same art., corrected, 14: 437.
— — Questions for the Council of Defence. (C. Beresford) 19th Cent. 41: 177.
— — Recruiting the. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 94: 195.
— — Relics of the Old. Chamb. J. 78: 56.
— — Retardation of, by the Engineers' Strike. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 45: 477.
— — Roosevelt on, Mr. Clowes's Defence of. Macmil. 78: 238.
— — Some Facts and Fallacies. Fortn. 76: 249.
— — Spithead Review, 1897. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 41: 883. — Spec. 79: 4.
— — Strength of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 16: 171.
— — Training of Officers. (E. Fremantle) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 20.
— — Training of Seamen in. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) National, 35: 625.

Great Britain; Navy, Twenty-four Millions on. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 71: 852.
— — Volunteer Reserve. (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 92: 736.
— — Volunteers for the Fleet. (R. Appleyard) Fortn. 76: 26.
— — War Training of. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 43.
— — Waste and Confusion in. (J. C. R. Colomb) National, 35: 128.
— — "We are always Ready." (R. Appleyard) Fortn. 74: 430.
— — Miss Weston's Work in. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 26: 677.
— — The Wrong Way with. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 67: 728.
— on the War-path. (V. Holmstrem and Prince Ookhtomsky) No. Am. 170: 34.
— Parliament. From behind the Speaker's Chair. (H. W. Lucy) Strand, 13: 26 — 16: 297.
— — Legislation in the Session of 1898. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 7: 331.
— — Ministers and Directorships. Ed. R. 193: 378.
— — Municipal and Educational Legislation in 1899. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 8: 289.
— — Need of Reform. (F. G. Baker) Sat. R. 89: 299.
— — of 1899; Record of the Session. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 152: 383.
— — Parties and. Westm. 150: 357.
— — University Representation in. Sat. R. 87: 517.
— Pessimism in. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 49: 901. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 328.
— Politics in, and Literature. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 1544.
— — The British Czar [the General Elector]. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 585.
— — Conservatism of the British Democracy. (W. E. H. Lecky) No. Am. 164: 216.
— — English Radicals. Ed. R. 191: 207.
— — in 1897; Last Resort in Political Warfare. Spec. 79: 396.
— — — The Liberal Leadership. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 17.
— — — The Political Situation. Quar. 185: 559.
— — — Revolt of Old Tories. Spec. 79: 545.
— — — State of the Opposition. Spec. 79: 168.
— — — Wanted — a Leader. Contemp. 72: 601.
— — — Wanted — a Policy. Contemp. 72: 761.
— — in 1898; The Failure of our Foreign Policy. Contemp. 73: 457.
— — — A Leader wanted. Westm. 150: 597.
— — — Liberalism and Empire. (J. C. Rickett) Contemp. 74: 290.
— — — The Military Amateurs. Contemp. 73: 335.
— — — The National Liberal Federation. Contemp. 73: 298.
— — — Our "Expert" Statesmen. Contemp. 73: 628.
— — — Popular Feeling and Liberal Opportunities. Fortn. 69: 12.
— — — Wanted; a defeat. Contemp. 74: 297.
— — in 1899; Legislation, Parliamentary Inquiries, and Official Returns. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 9: 104-535.
— — in 1900; A Cabinet of Commonplace. Fortn. 74: 897.
— — — The Colonial Office Myth. (C. de Thierry) Contemp. 78: 365.
— — — The Coming Dissolution. (F. A. White) Westm. 154: 237.
— — — The Coming Parliament. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 52: 2372.
— — — A Cry for Capacity. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 77: 298.
Great Britain, Politics in, in 1900. Economic Legislation of the Year 1899. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 10: 91.
— — — — of 1900. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 9: 314.
— — — Factories and Workshops Bill. (S. N. Fox) Econ. J. 10: 258.
— — — For Honor! For Fatherland. Westm. 153: 494.
— — — General Election. Quar. 192: 565. — Ed. R. 192: 526. — Fortn. 74: 803. — (H. W. Lucy) Forum, 30: 191.
— — — — and after. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 78: 746.
— — — Imperial Federation and the Liberal Party. (J. A. M. Macdonald) Contemp. 77: 644.
— — — Khaki Dissolution, A. National, 35: 721.
— — in 1901. (Duke of Argyll) No. Am. 172: 91. — (G. Smith) No. Am. 173: 294.
— — — The Anti-national Party. (H. W. Wilson) National, 37: 294.
— — — The Anxiety of the Hour. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 50: 852.
— — — A Conservative View. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 49: 147.
— — — The Cry for Men. Fortn. 76: 189.
— — — Decline of the Government. (H. Paul) Contemp. 79: 291.
— — — The Deluge and after. Fortn. 76: 960.
— — — The Government, the House, and the Country. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 836.
— — — The Imperial Problem. (J. A. M. Macdonald) Contemp. 80: 479.
— — — The Liberal Party. (J. A. M. Macdonald) Contemp. 79: 639.
— — — — and its Differences. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 80: 284.
— — — A Liberal View. (Sir W. Reid) 19th Cent. 49: 131.
— — — National Fog. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 1.
— — — The New Parliament. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 52: 2619.
— — — Our National Imbroglio. (J. Trist) Westm. 153: 401.
— — — The Out-going Government. (H. Whates) Fortn. 74: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 137.
— — — Paradox of Liberal Imperialism. (S. P. Kerr) Westm. 156: 597.
— — — Paralysis of Parliament. Quar. 194: 601.
— — — Parties, and the Transvaal War. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 46.
— — — Politics, Party, and the War. Ed. R. 194: 503.
— — — A Top-heavy Administration. (H. Paul) Contemp. 77: 892.
— — — The Tory Future. Blackw. 167: 182.
— — — Wanted — Statesmen! Fortn. 73: 407.
— — — Wanted, a Business Government. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 50: 711.
— — Legislation, Parliamentary Inquiries, and Official Returns. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 7: 106-540. 8: 109-533. 10: 107-531. 11: 105-494.
— — The Liberal Party and Local Veto. (F. Dolman) Fortn. 71: 249.
— — Liberal Prospects. Westm. 151: 117.
— — Liberals and Cross-Currents. Westm. 151: 237.
— — Man in the Cabinet. National, 35: 61.
— — New Era in. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 82: 393.
— — Muddle of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 62.
— — "Our Own Times" and Oxford Liberals. Ed. R. 186: 483.
— — Parties, Domestic, and Imperial Government. Quar. 192: 241.
— — Prosperity and Prospects of. (H. White) Nation, 71: 265.

Great Britain, Politics in. Trade, and the Outlook. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 10: 295.
— — Recreant Leaders. Fortn. 71: 1.
— — Settling Day. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 71: 326.
— — Tyranny of the Party Whip. (J. D. Holms) Westm. 150: 477.
— — Wanted — a Man. Contemp. 75: 145.
— — Will the Liberals repent? Westm. 151: 606.
— Position of, in the World. Spec. 80: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 123.
— Postal Pettifogging. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 50: 315.
— Problems and Policies for 1898. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 189.
— Prosperity and Government Waste. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 75: 470.
— Ptolemy's Geography of. (H. Bradley) Archæol. 48: 379.
— Republic of the United States of. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 29: 401.
— Sale of Goods Act, 1893. Has Section 4 made any Change in the Law? (L. F. Cussen) Law Q. 13: 298.
— Scenic Geology of. (J. E. Marr) Sci. Prog. 7: 275.
— Sea-power of, Dangers to, under the Present Rules of Naval Warfare. (N. Synnott) Fortn. 67: 568.
— Shrinkage of. (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 41: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 784. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 163.
— Social Future of. (W. Clarke) Contemp. 78: 858.
— Statesmanship in. Fortn. 76: 635.
— Strong Men of. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 396.
— Tariff Tendencies in. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 27: 641.
— Trade and Imperialism. Contemp. 76: 132, 282.
— — and Foreign with British Subjects. Spec. 79: 364.
— — and German Competition. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 7: 34.
— — British and Foreign. Spec. 79: 364.
— — Danger to, Lord Rosebery on. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 48: 1064.
— — Do Foreign Annexations injure? (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 41: 993.
— — 1860–1900. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 77: 383.
— — Foreign. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 106.
— — Future of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Fortn. 68: 732.
— — Geographical Conditions affecting. (G. C. Chisholm) Geog. J. 18: 424.
— — in 1898. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 45: 850.
— — in 1900. Sat. R. 91: 70.
— — with Germany and Belgium. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 72: 333.
— — within the Empire. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 1.
— An Unarmed People. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 75: 527.
— United Kingdom, Smith's. Ed. R. 192: 1. — (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 5: 738. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 70: 94.
— *vs.* France and Russia. (J. N. Hampson) National, 31: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 159.
— Victorian, and its Future. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 629.
— War Office. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 73: 214. — Blackw. 170: 146.
— — Admiralty, and Coaling Stations. (J. C. R. Colomb) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 15.
— — A Business. (Sir R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 50: 1.
— — Conflicting Responsibility of Secretary and Commander-in-chief. Sat. R. 91: 292.
— — Insufficient Proposals of. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 47: 554.
— — Its Duties. Pall Mall M. 21: 225.
— — Organization of. Contemp. 79: 38.
Great Britain; War Office, Reform in, A Future for (H. Gordon) Westm. 155: 244.
— — Report of, 1901, Danger of the. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 50: 227.
— Why is Britain hated? (F. E. S. Scholes) Westm. 153: 643.
Great Catch, A. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 213: 404.
Great Central Railway of England. (C. G. Harper) Fortn. 71: 586.
Great Circle on the Celestial Sphere. (O. E. Harmon) Pop. Astron. 4: 555.
Great Electric Trust; a story. (Francis Lynde) Cosmopol. 14: 395.
Great Game of Checkers, A; a story. (G. W. Rose) McClure, 9: 664.
Great God Ram, The. (W. L. Armstrong) Atlan. 81: 430.
Great Gold Robbery, A; a story. (B. Copplestone) Green Bag, 12: 397. Same art. Cornh. 77: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 535.
Great Good Place, The. (H. James) Scrib. M. 27: 99.
Great-great-grandmother's Adventure, a Kentucky Sketch. (Ella H. Johnson) Midland, 7: 543.
Great Grey Heron and the Two Little Peewits. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, 40: 775.
Great Heresy Trial of the Rev. Epaphroditus Plummer. (C. A. Stanley) Cent. 39: 882.
Great Invitation, The; a story. (A. Macdonell) Macmil. 84: 284.
Great Man Theory of Progress. Liv. Age, 219: 306.
Great Men and Evolution, Mallock on. (F. H. Giddings) Book R. 5: 391.
— Present Dearth of. Sat. R. 92: 264.
— Their Simplicity and Ignorance. (M. MacDonagh) Cornh. 78: 498. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 378.
Great Middleville Cyclone; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 11: 274.
Great Salt Lake Trail, Inman and Cody's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 409.
Great Secretary-of-State Interview, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 24: 540.
Great Stone of Sardis; a novel. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 95: 19–899.
Great Woodchuck Race at Stubbs Farm. (J. O. Whittemore) Outing, 39: 214.
Greater Game, The. (C. D. Haskins) Liv. Age, 226: 589.
Greater Love hath no Man. (I. M. Strobridge) Arena, 21: 335.
Greatest of these, The. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. 80: 762.
Greatness, True. (A. Maclaren) Chaut. 28: 135.
Greece; American Excavations in Sparta and Corinth. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 24: 619.
— — Our Learned Philhellenes. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 504. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 367.
— — Peasant of. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 72: 887.
— and Asia. Ed. R. 194: 28.
— and Crete. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 433. — Spec. 78: 260, 496.
— — a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 41: 337.
— — Perris's. Sat. R. 83: 647.
— and the Eastern Question. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 79: 721.
— and Europe. (F. A. Maxse) National, 29: 352.
— and Ireland. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 43.
— and the Powers. Spec. 78: 224.
— — Government by Possession. Spec. 79: 360.
— and Roumania. (C. W. Super) Nation, 65: 128.
— Archæology in, 1900–01. (R. C. Bosanquet) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 334.
— Athens, Bœotia, and Corinth. (R. B. Richardson) Chaut. 33: 164.

Greece, The Bicycle in. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 68: 198.
— The Case against. Fortn. 67: 772.
— Dawn of. Quar. 194: 218.
— Excavations in, American. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 22: 607. 23: 50, 432. 24: 372.
— — The Spade before the Sword. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 64: 318, 354.
— Fate of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 1.
— Holm's History of. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 22: 216, 25: 468. — Ath. '98, 1: 266. — Sat. R. 83: 583.
— Ignominy of Europe. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 282.
— in 1897. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 162: 286.
— Intervention in Crete, Motive of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 200.
— Lawsuits in Athens. (A. H. Nelson) Green Bag, 12: 479.
— Modern. Acad. 61: 127. — (C. E. Lloyd) Cosmopol. 22: 587. — (J. S. Blackie) Forum, 23: 113.
— — Social Life in. (E. Capps) Chaut. 24: 545.
— My Sixty Days in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 79: 199, 301, 630.
— Mycenæan Age in, Recent Discoveries in. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 172: 431.
— A New Archæological Law for. (Edward Capps) Nation, 69: 88.
— Older Civilization of. Nature, 64: 11.
— Patriot Songs of. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 38: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 484.
— Prehistoric. Quar. 188: 90.
— Ridgeway's Early Age of. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 73: 494.
— Royal Family of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 32: 139.
— Soldiers of. (E. Gardner) Sat. R. 83: 435.
— Some Things we owe to. (C. C. Taylor) Chaut. 31: 613.
— Uprising of. (C. W. Dilke; D. N. Botassi) No. Am. 164: 453.
— War of Independence, 1821–33. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 65: 522.
— War of 1897. (C. Williams) Fortn. 67: 959. — With map. Pub. Opin. 22: 522. — (G. Eastman) Chaut. 25: 348.
— — as I saw it. (B. Burleigh) Fortn. 68: 134.
— — Catastrophe of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 374.
— — Defeat of Greece. Spec. 78: 612.
— — Downfall of Greece. (H. W. Wilson) National, 29: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 119. — (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 22: 399.
— — Expenses of. Spec. 78: 586.
— — Glimpse of. (C. E. Callwell) Blackw. 162: 165.
— — The Greek Resolve. Spec. 78: 648.
— — The Greeks and their Lesson. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 76: 334.
— — How the Greeks were defeated. (Frederick Palmer) Forum, 24: 350.
— — In the Wake of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 548.
— — Mistakes of. Sat. R. 84: 333.
— — Nevinson's. (W. Huysche) Sat. R. 85: 723.
— — The Powers and. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 23: 513.
— — With the Greek Soldiers. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 95: 813.
— — Year of Shame for England. Westm. 149: 117.
Greek, and Turk. Spec. 78: 364.
— Modern, as a Fighting Man. (B. I. Wheeler) No. Am. 164: 609.
Greeks, Modern, Cowardice of. Sat. R. 84: 456.
Greek and Latin Proper Names, English Pronunciation of. (G. Hempl) School R. 6: 412.
Greek Art in Asia. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 30: 340.
Greek Boys, Education of. (F. E. Whitaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 809.
Greek Church, Hore's Orthodox. Church Q. 51: 413.
Greek Drama, Prof. Murray on. (H. S. Edwards) Theatre, 38: 322.
— Rise of. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee, 9: 156.
Greek Dramatists, Husbandry in the. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 72: 119.
Greek Elegy, The. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 6: 1.
Greek Folk as revealed in their Poetry. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Scot. R. 32: 113.
Greek Games. (W. McK. Bryant) New World, 9: 301.
Greek History and Greek Monuments. (P. Gardner) Atlan. 84: 183.
Greek Idealism in Common Things of Life. (S. H. Butcher) Educa. R. 22: 240.
Greek Independence, War of, Phillips's. (J. I. Manatt) Am. Hist. R. 3: 537.
Greek Landscape and Architecture. (A. Higgins) M. of Art, 22: 33.
Greek Language, College Entrance Requirements in, Report of the Committee of Twelve on. (J. H. Harris) School R. 9: 183.
— Development of Study of, in American Colleges. (C. W. E. Chapin) Chaut. 32: 581.
— Elementary, for College Freshmen. (J. I. D. Hinds) Educa. R. 14: 169.
— High School Programme without. (W. H. Butts) School R. 5: 292.
— in the Curriculum. (J. A. Baber) Educa. 20: 641.
— in Modern Education. (J. H. T. Main) Educa. 17: 474.
— Jeopardy of. (H. W. Auden) Blackw. 169: 529.
— Modern, Study of. (H. de F. Smith) Educa. 19: 65.
— A Pinch of Attic Salt. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 32: 369.
— Preparatory, in the University. (J. H. Harris) School R. 8: 38.
— Pronunciation of, in England. (J. Gennadius) Contemp. 71: 373.
— Shall it be taught in High Schools. (W. F. Webster) Forum, 28: 459.
— Study of. (H. A. Scomp) Bib. Sac. 54: 501.
— A Substitute for. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 85: 807.
— written Phonetically in the Early Service Books of Church of England. Archæol. 46: 389.
Greek-letter Societies. (M. Hutton) Canad. M. 17: 55.
Greek Literature, Campbell on Religion in. (J. L. Salmond) Crit. R. 9: 421.
— 1896–97. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '97, 2: 18.
— 1897–98. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '98, 2: 20.
— 1898–99. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '99, 2: 20.
— 1899–1900. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '00, 2: 20.
— 1900–01. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '01, 2: 19.
— Murray on. (M. L. D'Ooge) Dial (Ch.) 23: 89.
— Religion in. Ed. R. 191: 334. — (J. Iverach) Lond. J. 93: 85. — Month, 93: 17.
Greek MSS. on Mount Athos, Lambros Catalogue of. V. 2. Ath. '01, 1: 204.
Greek Matrons and Maids. (L. M. J. Garnett) Good Words, 40: 461.
Greek Maxims, Two Famous. (P. E. More) New World, 7: 18.
Greek Monachism. (Z. T. Sweeney) Cosmopol. 23: 297.
Greek Music from the Modern Point of View. (C. W. Seidenadel) School R. 6: 541.
Greek Mysteries and the Gospel. (A. S. Carman) Bib. World, 10: 104.
— Farnell's Cults of. (P. Shorey) Nation, 65: 189.
Greek Myths. (W. A. Leonard) Westm. 155: 432.
Greek Philosophers, Early. Church Q. 52: 387.
Greek Philosophy and Modern Culture, Gomperz on. Nature, 64: 345. — (H. Sturt) Crit. R. 11: 291. — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 31: 100.

Greek Poetry, The Last Peasant in. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 74: 576. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 70.
Greek Religion. (G. Santayana) New World, 8: 401.
— and Mythology. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 513, 705. 15: 1.
— Literary Influence in the Development of. (A. Fairbanks) Bib. World, 11: 294.
Greek Retreat from India. (T. Hungerford) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 417.
Greek Temples, Orientation of. (F. C. Penrose) Nature, 63: 492.
Greek Terra-cotta Head found at Rome. Archæol. 49: 453.
Greek Theatre, Dörpfeld and. (T. D. Goodell) Am. J. Philol. 18: 1.
— Dörpfeld and Reisch's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 65: 153.
— Setting of a Greek Play. Quar. 188: 360.
Greek Tragedy, Shall we still read? (T. D. Goodell) Atlan. 81: 474.
Greek Tragic and Comic Poets, Chronological Studies in. (E. Capps) Am. J. Philol. 21: 38.
Greek Tragic Drama, Haigh on. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 66: 286.
Greek View of Life. (J. A. Nicklin) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 227.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice, Painter. (B. Kendell) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 57. — With portrait. (E. R. Pennell) Bk. Buyer, 14: 148.
— and his Work. (J. S. Little) Studio (Lond.) 9: 235.
Greiner, Otto, Lithographer. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 6: 260.
Gregor, Walter. Folk-Lore, 8: 188.
Gregorian Melodies, On the MSS. and Printed Editions of. (W. Corney) Dub. R. 121: 332.
Gregory, Edward John, with portraits. Strand, 16: 60.
Gregory, Francis Hoyt, Rear Admiral U. S. N. (J. A. Smith) Midland, 10: 156.
Greeley, Horace, Early Home of. (R. S. Cushman) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 556.
— Personal Reminiscences of. Bookman, 13: 126.
Green, Guy W. Writer, 14: 170.
Green, John Richard. Letters. Acad. 61: 423. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 430.
Green, Thomas Hill. Metaphysics. (S. S. Laurie) Philos. R. 6: 113.
— Philosophy of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 26: 18.
— Reputation of Empiricism. (H. V. Knox) Mind, 25: 62.
Green, William, Judge. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 111.
Green, William Henry. (J. D. Davis) Bib. World, 15: 406. — (J. D. Davis) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 377.
Green Family. Hasey-Green. (D. P. Corey) N. E. Reg. 54: 211.
Green, The Color, in Literature. Acad. 56: 535, 565.
Green Dwarf, The; an Early Romance of C. Brontë. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 9: 479.
Green Grasshopper. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 667.
Green Lady, The; a folk-tale. Folk-Lore, 7: 411.
Green Mountains of Oman, Across the. (S. B. Miles) Geog. J. 18: 465.
Green Pigs, The. (S. H. Preston) Scrib. M. 28: 190.
Green River, Origin of. (S. F. Emmons) Science, 6: 19.
Green Withes. (J. H. Walworth) Lippinc. 63: 723.
Greene, Nathanael, General. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1321. — (M. A. Greene) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 558.
— and Family, Recollections of. (M. L. Phillip) Cent. 33: 363.
— Letters to Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth. Pennsyl. M. 22: 211.
Greenaway, Kate. Ath. '01, 2: 669. — (E. V. Lucas) Acad. 61: 466.
Greenbacks and the Gold Standard. (H. M. Brosius) No. Am. 165: 11.
— and the Cost of the Civil War. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 117.
— Imprisoning the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 191.
— Mr. Turpie's Speech for. (H. White) Nation, 66: 416.
— Value of, during the Civil War. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 139, 285.
— Were they a War Necessity? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 505.
Greenfield. (H. C. Parsons) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 609.
Greenhorn's Luck, A. (Alice J. Stevens) Overland, n. s. 38: 205.
Greenland, Artist in. (R. W. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 289.
— Expedition to, Berlin Geographical Society's, 1891. (J. Geikie) Nature, 58: 413.
— North, Journeys in. (R. E. Peary) Geog. J. 11: 213.
— — Hunting Trip to. (F. Merrill) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 118.
— — Capt. Sverdrup's Expedition to. Geog. J. 13: 136.
— Northeastern, Map of King Oscar Fjord and Kaiser Franz Josef Fjord. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. 17: 48.
— Peary's 1896 Expedition to. (G. H. Barton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 312.
— Swedish Expedition to East. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. 14: 534.
Greenough, James Bradstreet, Sketch of Life of, with portrait. (G. L. Kittredge) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 196.
Greenwood, Customs of Shakespeare's. (G. Morley) Knowl. 22: 90.
Grenadiers, King William I. of Prussia and his Giant. (J. R. Hutchinson) Pall Mall M. 13: 375.
Grenville, Sir Richard, in the Azores. (D. Hannay) New R. 16: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 872.
Grettis Saga, edited by R. C. Boer. Folk-Lore, 11: 406.
Greuze, Jean Baptiste. (H. Armitage) Temp. Bar, 112: 30.
Grey, Lady Katherine, and Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford. (W. L. Rutton) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 302.
— Carved Oaken Chest of. (W. L. Rutton) Reliquary, 40: 120.
Grey, Sir George. (J. Robinson) 19th Cent. 44: 754. — Sat. R. 86: 396.
— and the China Expedition of 1857. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 739.
— and the Poetry of the Maoris. (R. Hodder) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 382.
— and South Africa. (J. Milne) Fortn. 73: 933.
— a Builder of the Empire. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) Fortn. 70: 620.
— Memoirs of, Milne's. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 501.
Grey Day and a Golden; a prairie sketch. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 17: 548.
Grey Glove, The. (Helen Boddington) Good Words, 42: 126.
"Grey Men" of Kunharva, The; a story. (A. M. Judd) Belgra. 97: 1.
Grey Mullet Fishery in Japan. Illus. (K. Kishinouye) Nat. Sci. 13: 253.
Grey Wig, The; a story. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 25: 450.
Grey Wolf, The. (J. A. T. Lloyd) Cornh. 81: 57.
Gribble, Francis. Sunlight and Limelight. Sat. R. 85: 532.
Gridirons, Art in. (F. A. Jones) Studio (Internat.) 4: 99.

Grief and God; a poem. (S. Phillips) Cornh. 77: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 136.
— Golden. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 442.
Grieg, Edward Hagerup. (A. E. Keeton) Temp. Bar, 113: 275.
— an Evening with. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 254.
— Music of. Sat. R. 83: 506.
Grievance, Luxury of. Spec. 84: 337.
Griffelkunst of Max Klinger. Sat. R. 85: 459.
Griffin, Lieutenant, on the Volunteer Force. (E. Balfour) Un. Serv. M. 15: 267.
Griffin, Bradney B. Sience, n. s. 7: 523.
Griffin. *See* Gryphon.
Griffis, Wm. Elliott, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 707.
Griggs, Edward Howard, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 434.
Griggs, John William, with portrait. Green Bag, 10: 89.
Grignion, Thomas, Clockmaker. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 478.
Grigoresco, Niculæ Ion; Roumanian painter. (W. Ritter) Studio (Internat.) 6: 115.
Grimaldi, Joseph, King of Clownland. (C. Scott) Eng. Illust. 20: 271.
Grimaux, Edouard. Ath. '00, 1: 595.
Grimm, Herman. (K. Francke) Nation, 72: 507.
Grindelwald, Growth of. (F. Gribble) Outing, 36: 362.
Grindstone Question, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 748.
Grinnell, G. B., Work of. (A. B. Scoville) Char. R. 6: 141.
Grinnell, Iowa. (J. I. Manatt) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 457.
Grip of the Sun; a story. (A. Villiers) Eng. Illust. 19: 145.
Griselda of the Cabins, A. (A. S. Winston) Outl. 66: 177.
Griswold, R. W., Correspondence of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 67: 372.
Grit of Women; a story. (J. London) McClure, 15: 324.
Grizzly, Biography of a. (E. Seton-Thompson) Cent. 37: 27, 201.
Grolier Club Bindery, The. Bookman, 11: 159.
Groom's Story, The; a poem. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. 77: 452.
Grön, Niels, Explanation and Amende to. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 575.
— How to get an Article into a Magazine. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 853.
Gronow, Captain, Reminiscences of. Pall Mall M. 20: 297.
Grosart, Alexander Balloch. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 151: 527. — Acad. 56: 347.
Grosbeak, Black-headed, of California. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 62: 538.
Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln. Acad. 58: 251. — Church Q. 49: 412.
— Stevenson's. (C. L. Peirce) Nation, 70: 302.
Grosvenor Hotel, Case of. Spec. 80: 296.
Grote, Mrs. George, a Radical Lady of the Last Generation. (J. Fyrie) Temp. Bar, 121: 527.
Grotius, Hugo. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 121.
Groton (Mass.) Genealogy, Contribution to. (E. Stone) N. E. Reg. 51: 199.
— Local Scandal. (S. A. Green) N. E. Reg. 51: 68.
Grounds, Private, Planting of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 329.
Groups, Theory of, Burnside's. (H. Burkhardt) Nature, 59: 122.
Grouse and Quail, Clark's Relationships of North American. Amer. Natural. 33: 259.
— Ruffed, Shooting. (E. Sandys) Outing, 39: 3. — (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 13: 539.
Grouse, Sport with. (H. A. Scott) Outing, 34: 351.
Grouse-hunting. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 35: 144.
Grouse Shooting and Dinners. Sat. R. 90: 170.
— in Morocco. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 92: 202.
— in the Snow. (R. B. Buckham) Outing, 29: 426.
— in Tropical Weather. Sat. R. 86: 236.
Grout, John William. (H. L. Jillson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 131.
Grove, Sir George. Ath. '00, 1: 698. — Spec. 84: 808. — J. Soc. Arts, 48: 587.
Growers of Haarlem, The; a story. Liv. Age, 218: 114.
Grown Baby; a story. (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 17: 116.
Grub Street of To-day, The. Bookman, 11: 225.
— An American Impression of the New. (E. Fawcett) Bookman, 12: 129.
— Origin of the Phrase. Acad. 60: 38.
Grubhofer, Tony, Drawings by. Studio (Lond.) 5: 8. — Studio (Internat.) 6: 23.
Grueby Faience. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxix.
Grul's Hour. (C. G. D. Roberts) Liv. Age, 212: 781.
Grundy, Sydney. Debt of Honor. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 296.
— Degenerates. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 325.
Gryphon, Heraldic and Mythological. (R. Brown) Archæol. 48: 355.
Guadaloupe, the Sacred City. (G. C. Cunningham) Overland, n. s. 35: 483.
Guadalquivir, Two Months on the. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 22: 6, 51, 183, 222, 272.
Guam and its Governor. (E. C. Rost) Munsey, 23: 15.
— Capture of the Island of; the true story. (D. White) Overland, n. s. 35: 225.
Guanaco Hunt with the Fuegians. (F. A. Cook) Outing, 37: 576.
Guanajuato, Ancient City of. (Vera Granville) Overland, n. s. 33: 99.
— Picturesque. (Clara S. Brown) Overland, n. s. 37: 617.
Guano Islands, African. Chamb. J. 75: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 493.
Guantanamo, A Few Days in. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 957.
— Marines signaling under Fire at. (S. Crane) McClure, 12: 332.
Guardian Angel, A; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 94: 941.
Guards, The, under Queen Anne. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 76: 248.
Guasimas, Rough Riders' Fight at. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 259.
Guatemala, In. (N. H. Castle) Overland, n. s. 35: 99–265.
Gudgeon-fishing. Spec. 87: 183.
Guerdon from the Grave, A. (H. Hervey) Chamb. J. 78: 497–535.
Guérin, Eugénie de. Temp. Bar, 119: 576. — Liv. Age, 225: 451.
— and Maurice de. (H. Barton Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 563.
Guérin, Jules, surrenders Fort Chabrol. Sat. R. 88: 383.
Guérin, Maurice de. (L. E. Tiddeman) Westm. 152: 199.
Guérin's School of Art. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 485.
Guernsey Island, Government of. Sat. R. 83: 463.
— Sarnia Felix. (G. Pringle) Westm. 152: 451.
Guerrilla Warfare. Outl. 67: 10. — (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 23: 187–583. 24: 52. 29: 86.
— and Counter-guerrilla. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 76: 927.
— in History. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 76: 803.

Guerrillero, The. Blackw. 163: 540.
Guessing, as Influenced by Number Preferences. (F. B. Dresslar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 781.
Guest of Gamache; a story. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 8: 415.
Guiana, Boundary of. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. 6: 49.
— British, and the United States. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 69: 349.
— — Effects of Colonization in. (H. Kirke) Econ. R. 11: 422.
— Dutch, Bush Negroes of. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 70: 227.
— — Gold-mining in. (J. E. Florance) Engin. M. 19: 391.
— Swedish Legend in. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 71.
— Western, Dutch in. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 640.
Guicciardini, Francesco. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 42: 821.
Guidarello Guidarelli; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 35: 25.
Guide-book, A 15th Century. (W. Sterry) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 473.
Guide-books, Murray's, Black's, Allen's. Acad. 53: 629.
— Old and New. Chamb. J. 74: 481.
— Some Old. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Good Words, 38: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 803.
Guild, Marion Pelton. Writer, 14: 8.
Guild, Reuben A. (H. L. Koopman) Lib. J. 24: 256.
Guild of Literature and Art; the story of a Famous Society. (F. G. Kitton) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 404.
See Gilds.
Guildhall Library, London. Acad. 52: 35.
— and its Work. (C. Welch) Library, 1: 320.
Guillaumette; a story. (Max Pemberton) Cosmopol. 25: 220.
Guillotine, In the Shadow of the. (W. Sage) Liv. Age, 226: 591.
Guillotined, Farewell Letters of the. (J. G. Alger) Atlan. 83: 194.
Guilty; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 526.
Guilty Conscience, A. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 22: 771.
Guimet Museum of Religions, with portrait of Emile Guimet. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 669.
Guinea, The. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 79.
Guiney, Louise Imogen, Characteristics of the Work of. (H. T. Porter) Poet-Lore, 13: 287.
Guiterman, Arthur. Writer, 14: 155.
Guizot, F. P. G. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 258.
Gujarat and Western India, Political Tenures of. (B. H. Baden-Powell) Asia. R. 26: 126. 27: 165, 400. 28: 148.
Gulls, Breeding Season of, at Walney Island. (A. M. Wakefield) Pall Mall M. 12: 65.
— Gannets, and Shags. Spec. 85: 487. — Liv. Age, 227: 583.
— of Pacific Coast. (H. L. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 211.
— on Walney Island. (A. M. Wakefield) Sat. R. 83: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 141.
Gulls' Eggs, Gathering, in Kunitz. (G. Krause) Chaut. 29: 468.
Gum, Kauri. (C. Waterston) Longm. 35: 220.
Gun and its Development, Greener on. Sat. R. 84: 68.
— Automatic, and its Military Aspects. (C. H. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 1, 91.
— Field, of the Future. (G. Moch) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 412.
Gun, the Modern Heavy, Evolution of. (W. Le Conte Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 145.
Gun-barrels, Vibration of. (F. Jervis-Smith) Nature, 63: 279.
Gun-cotton as a Means of Attack. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1072.
Gun-making in the United States. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 117. — (R. Birnie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 387.
Gun Steel, Magnetic Qualities of. (G. O. Squier) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 35.
Gundlach, John Christopher, with portrait. (J. Vilaró) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 691.
Gunner of Percé Rock; a story. (G. Parker) Strand, 15: 67.
Gunner Vavasour; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Outing, 66: 111.
Gunnery, Range and Position Finding for Purposes in. (W. O. Smith) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 361.
— Terms used in Modern. (F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 46: 905.
— Whistler's Philosophy of Jump in. (J. Chester; J. M. Ingalls) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 118, 342, 590.
Gunning, William Dickey, Scientific Work of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 526.
Gunpowder and Guns, The New. (J. A. Longridge) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 121.
— as a Lesser Evil. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 168: 373.
— Government, and others. Un. Serv. M. 21: 66.
— Smokeless. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 583. — (G. Moch) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 134. — (C. H. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 643. — (W. M. Wright) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 789. — (F. A. McGahie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 512.
— — Evolution of. (R. C. Schupphaus) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 171.
— — Testing of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 180.
— Smoky, and Springfield Rifles. (G. T. Bispham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 203.
Gunpowder Plot, The. Acad. 52: 84. — (A. Lang) Blackw. 161: 90. — (B. Camm) Dub. R. 120: 299.
— Gardiner on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 400. — (W. D. Johnston) Am. Hist. R. 3: 348.
— Problem of. (J. Gerard) Month, 90: 225, 350, 455.
— What was the? Ed. R. 185: 183.
— Thomas Winter's Confession in regard to. (J. Gerard) Ath. '97, 2: 855. — (E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '98, 1: 123.
Guns, America's Big. (G. G. Bain) Munsey, 19: 205.
— and Forts. (W. R. King) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1055.
— Canet *vs.* Krupp. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 368.
— Disappearing Carriage System. (G. H. Powell) Engin. M. 19: 411.
— Distribution of, in an Army Corps. (Major May) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 617.
— Evolution of the Machine Gun. (G. L. Apperson) Argosy, 70: 443.
— Field. (J. E. W. Headlam) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 863. — (Galeatus) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 58.
— — of the Future. (G. Moch) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 965, 1208.
— — Relative Values of. (A. D. Schenck) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 195.
— Garrison, Speed in Firing with. (J. B. Richardson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 153.
— Quick-firing, with Artillery in the Field, Employment of. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 17: 276.
— Machine. (G. E. Benson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 106.
— —, and Small-arms. (W. N. Lockyer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 98.
— — Proper Organization of. (J. H. Parker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 232.
— — Their Use and Abuse. Un. Serv. M. 17: 511.

Guns, Machine, Uses of. (J. H. Parker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 1.
— Naval, and how Manufactured. (A. M. Laise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 569. — (E. J. Prindle) Engin. M. 15: 371.
— Old, and their Owners. Fortn. 67: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 735.
— Pointing Sea Coast. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 356.
— Precision in Aim of, with Reference to Special Vessels to be attacked. (S. W. Barnaby) Cassier, 14: 321.
— Rapid Fire. (G. W. Van Deusen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 75.
— Story of the Sporting Gun. (W. Gerrare) Outing, 37: 510.
Guri Witch. (Johannes Reimers) Overland, n. s. 31: 32.
Gurkha Scouts. Blackw. 165: 802.
Gurkhas, Records of the Regiments of. (F. P. Gibbon) Pall Mall M. 14: 416, 527.
Gurnard Rock, The. (J. Patey) Chamb. J. 75: 7-57.
Gurteen, Stephen Humphreys. (T. G. Smith) Char. R. 8: 364.
Gustavus Adolphus. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 695.
— Campaign of, in Germany. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 299.
Gutenberg. (J. E. Scripps) Pub. Lib. 6: 3.
— and the "Yellow" Editor. Blackw. 168: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 126.
Gutenberg Anniversary. (T. L. De Vinne) Outl. 65: 31. — Spec. 84: 917.
Guthrie, James J. (S. C. de Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 197.
Guthrie, J. L., "The Elf," and Bookplates by. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 125.
Gutta Percha. (E. F. A. Obach) Nature, 58: 136. — (E. F. A. Obach) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 97-169.
— and India Rubber. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 679.
Gutter Merchant; a story. (H. Hesford) Temp. Bar, 115: 120. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 106.
Guyon, Mme. Autobiography of a Mystic. Church Q. 47: 180.
— The Inner Life. (J. L. Hurlbut) Chaut. 32: 302.
— Mysticism of. (J. R. Harris) Lond. Q. 92: 313.
Gwynn, Stephen. Highways and Byways in Donegal. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 18: 383.
Gwynne, Nell. (Clara B. Colby) Overland, n. s. 38: 323.
Gycia, Story of. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 100.
Gymnasium, German. (F. Horn) Educa. R. 17: 479.
— — from a Pupil's Standpoint. (E. Bruncken) Educa. R. 21: 163.
Gymnastics, Non-hygienic. (J. Buckham) Harper, 101: 207.
— Use of Weights in. (G. E. Flint) Outing, 35: 292.
Gymnosperms, Origin of. (J. M. Coulter) Science, n. s. 8: 377.
Gypsies, About. (A. J. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 409.
— Humor of the Romany "Chi." (T. Watts-Dunton) Bookman, 9: 260.
— of Granada. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Eng. Illust. 17: 44.
— of Turkey. (Lucy M. J. Garnett) Good Words, 41: 807.
— The Surrey. Spec. 79: 894.
— The Tent-dwellers. (B. Marsh) Argosy, 63: 679.
Gypsum, Growth of Plants in. (J. D. A. Cockerell; F. Garcia) Science, n. s. 8: 119.
Gypsy Folk-tales, Groome's. Acad. 55: 366.
Gypsy Moth and Economic Entomology. Am. Natural. 33: 419.
Gypsy Moth and its Introduction into America. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 60: 80.
— in Massachusetts. (F. Osgood) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 677.
Gyroscope and "Drift." (E. T. C. Richmond) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 54.

H's, A Basketful of dropped. (K. A. A. Biggs) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 382.
Ha Hin, Chinaman; a story. (G. R. Pattullo, jr.) Canad. M. 16: 361.
Haberfeldtreiben, The; a Strange Tribunal of Bavaria. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 352.
Habibullah, Amir of Afghanistan. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 80: 634.
Habington, William. (E. G. Gardner) Month, 90: 16.
Habiri, The, in the El Amarna Tablets. J. Bib. Lit. 16: 143.
Habit and Instinct, Morgan on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 57: 553. — (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 22: 333.
— its Nature and Substance. (S. E. Day) Canad. M. 8: 430.
Habit of the Fraile; a story. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 23: 561.
Habits, Transmission of Newly Acquired. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 310.
Hacienda de Ramona. (E. A. Wiseman) Overland, n. s. 33: 112.
Hacker, Arthur. Annunciation. (Rose G. Kingsley) Art J. 53: 8.
Hackett, James K. A Representative Young American Actor. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 220.
Hackley, Charles H., What he has done for Muskegon, Mich. (A. Hadden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 195.
Hadassah, Story of. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 63.
Haddon Aylmer and — Things. (A. J. Dawson) Pall Mall M. 11: 185.
Hades. (H. King) Luth. Q. 29: 401.
— and Gehenna explained. (J. F. Buss) N. Church R. 7: 275.
Hadleigh, England, Interesting Industrial Experiment at. (W. H. Hunt) Westm. 154: 285.
Hadley, Arthur T., President of Yale. Cent. 40: 868. — With portrait. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 14: 274.
Hadley *vs.* Baxendale, The Rule in. Law Q. 16: 275.
Hadrian and his Time, Gregorovius's. Sat. R. 87: 19. — (W. C. Lawton) Dial (Ch.) 26: 306.
Haeckel, E., and his Critics. (C. E. Stowe) Nation, 72: 356.
— and his Work. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 17: 328.
— and the New Zoölogy. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 101: 297.
Hæmon to Antigone. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 66: 679.
Haendel, Georg Friedrich. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 386.
— and the Haendel Festivals. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 68: 244.
— Genius of. (H. H. Statham) 19th Cent. 47: 10, 20.
— the Man. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 71: 141.
— Messiah; at the Festival of 1900. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 775.
— — Inspired or Sacred? Music, 11: 469.
— Music of, Overestimation of. (J. C. Hadden) Music, 18: 361.
— Saul, performed at Hamburg. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 492.
— Williams's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 467.
Haendel Festival at London, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 712.
— at Bonn, 1900. Ath. '00, 1: 697.
Haendel Revival in Germany. (B. Schrader) Forum, 25: 191.

Haffner, Johann Fried. Wilhelm. Geog. J. 17: 313.
Hafiz, Mohammed. Visions; tr. by Leaf. Sat. R. 85: 598.
Hagar, The Two Accounts of. (H. Gunkel) Monist, 10: 321.
Hagar of the Farm; a story. Temp. Bar, 112: 209.
Haggada, Passover, Egyptian Fragments of. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 10: 41.
Haggard, H. R., Educational Views of. (R. R. C. Gregory) Longm. 38: 155.
— The Evolution of an Artist. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 9: 350.
Hagiology, Study in. (J. M. Gillis) Cath. World, 72: 758.
Hague, George. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 344.
Haidah and Tlingit Villages about Dixon's Entrance. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 160.
Haidah Indians. (M. W. Leighton) Overland, n. s. 37: 1083.
Haig, Axel Hermann. Buckingham Palace. (A. Yockney) Art J. 53: 326.
Haige, William. (M. White) Pennsyl. M. 14: 81.
Hail, Formation of. (C. Abbe) Nature, 63: 337.
Hail the Queen; a Jubilee Ode. (W. T. James) Canad. M. 9: 137.
Hailstorms obviated by Artillery. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 64: 159. — Nat. Geog. M. 11: 239.
Haimberger's Appetite Cure. (Mark Twain) Liv. Age, 227: 330.
Hair and Feathers. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 21: 767.
— Plant-bearing. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 223.
Hair-cut, A. (Jeannette Lee) Liv. Age, 230: 659.
Haité, George C., The Art of. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 324, 416, 447.
— Sketches by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 163.
Haiti, Through. (H. Prichard) Geog. J. 16: 306.
Hajis and the Hajj. (J. D. Batte) Asia. R. 28: 163.
Hakluyt Society, Jubilee of. Geog. J. 9: 169.
Halbe, Max. Mother Earth. (K. Francke) Bookman, 7: 136.
Halcyon Days; a story. Blackw. 161: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 397.
Half-brothers. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 75: 939.
Half-caste, The; a story. (A. Linden) Pall Mall M. 16: 19.
Half-crown Fortune, A. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 78: 353-410. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 557-622.
Half-hearted; a story. (John Buchan) Good Words, 41: 793.
Half Time Boy and a Goat. (A. L. Merritt) Cent. 40: 590.
Half-tone Process of Picture Reproduction. (W. C. Whittan) Brush & P. 7: 92.
Hale, Edward Everett. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 39: 40. — Outl. 69: 411. — With portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 549.
— at the Aldine Club. Critic, 31: 385.
— Memories of 100 Years. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 69: 547, 918.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 14: 453.
— Recollections of the Century. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 30, 124, 240, 341, 434, 533.
— A Word from. Outl. 65: 983.
Hale, Horatio, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 401. — (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 60. — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 8: 449. — (F. Boas) Critic, 30: 40. — Ath. '97, 1: 152. — (D. G. Brinton) Science, 5: 216.
Haliburton, Robert Grant. (G. T. Denison) Canad. M. 17: 126.
Halicarnassus, Mausoleum at; a New Restoration. (E. Oldfield) Archæol. 54: 273. 55: 343.
Halifax Charles L. W., Lord, on the Joint Pastoral. Month, 97: 616.
Halifax, George Savile, 1st Marquis. Life and Letters. (E. Porritt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 519. — Spec. 81: 804. — Acad. 55: 109.
— and Neo-Anglicanism. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 124: 241.
— A Character of the "Trimmer." (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 71: 789.
— the Great Tractarian. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 45: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 425.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, and its Attractions. (E. S. Tupper) Canad. M. 13: 347.
— The Open Door of Canada. (J. Taylor Wood) Canad. M. 12: 521.
Halifax; a poem. (C. Fairbanks) Canad. M. 8: 231.
Halifax Commission, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 217.
Halkett, Anne Murray, Lady. (M. M. Verney) Longm. 29: 419.
Hall, Fitzedward. (H. Bradley) Ath. '01, 1: 210. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 127.
Hall, G. Stanley. Confessions of a Psychologist. Pedagog. Sem. 8: 92.
Hall, James. Nat. Sci. 13: 262.
— Relation of, to American Geology. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Natural. 32: 891.
Hall, Newman. Come to Jesus; how a Little Book was blessed. (N. Hall) Sund. M. 28: 145.
Hall, Oliver, as a Follower of Turner. Sat. R. 86: 634.
Hall, Sharlot M. Writer, 14: 106.
Hall of Fame. (H. M. MacCracken) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 563.
Hallamshire, Antiquities of. Ed. R. 187: 434.
Halle a S., Government of; a Typical Prussian City. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 313.
Hallé, C., Life and Letters of. Spec. 78: 92.
Halleck, F. G. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 304.
Hallowe'en Adventure; a story. (E. R. McDonald) Canad. M. 12: 61.
Hallowing of the Fleet, The; a poem. (W. Cory) Argosy, 73: 317.
Hallucinations. (A. Wilson) Harper, 102: 929.
Haloid Salts, Determination of Tellurous Acid in Presence of. (F. A. Gooch and C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 158: 122.
Hals, Franz. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267.
— With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: pt. 11.
Halt on the King's Highway, A. Blackw. 170: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 453.
Halvorsen, Jens Braage. (E. Gosse) Ath. '00, 1: 275.
Hamadryad, The, and her Kinsfolk. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee, 8: 399.
Hambourg, Mark, Pianist, Interview with, with portrait. Music, 17: 391.
Hamburg, Siege of, 1813. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 157.
— Warehouses. (E. O. Sachs) Am. Arch. 62: 29.
Hamerton, P. G., with portrait. (R. Sturgis) Bk. Buyer, 13: 960.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 186: 432.
Hamilton, Alexander, with portraits. (H. C. Lodge) McClure, 8: 502.
— the Lawyer. (H. D. Esterbrook) Am. Law R. 35: 841.
— What we owe to, with portrait. Gunton's M. 14: 364.
Hamilton, Anthony. Mémoires de Grammont. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 78: 23.
Hamilton, Lady Emma, True Story of. Belgra. 96: 369.
Hamilton, Gavin. Letters to Charles Townley. (A. H. Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 306.
Hamilton, John McLure, Paintings of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 27: 733.

Hamilton, Mrs. Vereker, Medals of. M. of Art, 25: 424.
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 449.
Hamilton Honeymoon; a story. (C. D. Leslie) Eng. Illust. 19: 321.
Hamilton, Mount, as it appears to the Tourist. (Alice Kirke) Overland, n. s. 34: 35.
Hamlet, An Argument for. (Mary E. Cardwill) Green Bag, 12: 227.
— as a Fool. Atlan. 84: 285.
— Character Sketch. (W. F. Whitlock) Meth. R. 58: 881.
— in Iceland, Gollancz's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 67: 188.
Hamlet's Castle. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 39: 388.
Hamlin, Cyrus. Outl. 65: 904.
Hamlin, Hannibal, C. E. Hamlin's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 588.
Hamlinite, Chemical Composition of, and its Occurrence with Bertrandite at Oxford County, Maine. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 154: 313.
Hammerstein, Oscar; the Romance of an Emigrant Boy. (O. Hammerstein) Cosmopol. 25: 571.
Hammond, Chris: In Memoriam. (A. Forman) Argosy, 71: 343.
Hammond, John, of Lavenham, Eng. (F. S. Hammond) N. E. Reg. 54: 288.
Hammurabi, King's Letters and Inscriptions of. Ath. '01, 1: 42.
Hampshire, Eng., A Hamlet in. (A. E. Merritt) Cent. 40: 3, 251, 342, 590.
Hampshire Common. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 30: 440.
Hampstead, Literary. Acad. 52: 166.
— — and Artistic. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 14: 49, 189.
— Literary Landmarks of a Northern Height. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 139.
— Sweet. Antiq. n. s. 36: 267.
Hampton, N. H., Church Records of. (S. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 309.
Hampton Court Palace. (H. W. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 21: 17. — (A. Leach) Munsey, 18: 528.
— in By-gone Years. (Mrs. R. C. Boyle) National, 28: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 341.
— Iron Work at. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 22: 300.
Hampton Folk-lore Society, Work and Methods of. (Alice M. Bacon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 17.
Hampton Institute, Va., Learning by doing at. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 417.
Hampton Roads Conference, 1865. (J. Goode) Forum, 29: 92.
Hamza's Adventure. (H. Iliowizi) Harper, 102: 872.
Hand, Joseph, of East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 55: 145.
Hand, Symbol of the. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 19: 260.
Hand of a Boy, The; a story. (E. M. Moon) Idler, 17: 279.
Hands All Round; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Bk. News, 17: 1.
Hands and Feet. (M. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 333, 522. — (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 38: 537.
Handel, Geo. F. *See* Haendel.
Handful of Perils, A. Chamb. J. 75: 28.
Handicraft and the Life of the Craftsman. (E. F. Strange) Art J. 51: 332.
Handicrafts, England's Oldest. (J. S. Robson) Antiq. n. s. v. 34-37.
Handkerchiefs, Lace. (Effie B. Clarke) Art J. 52: 361.
Handwriting and Handwriting Experts. (J. D. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 411.
Hanging of a Mexican. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 83: 535.
Hanging of Talton Hall, The; a tale. (J. Fox, jr.) Outing, 39: 39.
Hanging-on of "By Jocks." (E. P. Butler) Cent. 38: 944.
Hanna, Hugh H. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 558.
Hanna, Marcus A. (W. A. White) McClure, 16: 56. — With portrait. (W. A. White) Idler, 19: 172.
— and his Family. (Mrs. C. F. McLean) Midland, 7: 19.
Hanna, Mrs. Marcus A., Portrait of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 105.
Hannibal. Acad. 52: 234.
— and Rome. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 20: 349.
— W. O'Connor Morris's History of. Ath. '98, 1: 112.
Hanotaux, Gabriel. Fortn. 69: 173.
— Chancellor of the French Republic. (Baron P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 545.
Hanoverian Letters of 1746. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 31: 149.
Hansen Genealogy. (G. D. Miller) N. E. Reg. 53: 118.
Hapgood, Norman, as a Critic. Acad. 53: 52.
Happen and Chance; a tale. (M. B. Hardie) Belgra. 95: 527.
Happiness. Sat. R. 90: 324.
— and Material Progress. Sat. R. 88: 258.
— Hamerton's Quest of. Acad. 53: 170.
— The Problem of. (A. F. Palmer) Chaut. 30: 259.
— Pursuit of. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 271.
— Unearned, Quest for. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. 52: 925.
Happiness; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 82: 855.
Hapsburgs, The, and the Germans. Spec. 79: 812.
— Misfortunes of. (A. De Burgh) Idler, 14: 599.
Harben, Will N., with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 529.
Harbor Feud, A. (M. Foster) Atlan. 84: 667.
Harbor Partners, The. (C. K. Burrow) Temp. Bar, 120: 93.
Harbors, Great, on our Seaboard. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 27: 67.
Harcourt, George, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 233.
Harcourt, Sir William, and Canning, George. Blackw. 161: 877.
— and the Church. Spec. 81: 5.
— Career of. Sat. R. 86: 806.
— Parliamentary Anecdotes of. (W. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 77: 753.
Hardenberg, F. Novalis' Schriften edited by E. Heilborn. Ath. '01, 1: 685.
Hardenbergh, Henry J., Architectural Works of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 6: 335.
Hardie, R. G. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 3.
Harding, J. D., Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 80.
Harding & Gooch, Architects, Work of. Arch. R. 7: 104.
Hardware Trade in the United States. (W. G. Smythe) Chaut. 29: 114.
Hardwicke, Lord, and the Stock Exchange. Spec. 85: 922.
Hardy, Dudley, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 206. — (A. H. Lawrence) Art J. 49: 353.
— Leaves from Sketch-book. (E. F. Spence) Studio (Lond.) 8: 33.
Hardy, E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins. (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 21: 280.
Hardy, Thomas, with portrait. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 23: 527. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 38. — (L. Johnson) Acad. 55: 251.
— and Meredith, George, Historic Place of. (E. Gosse) Internat. Mo. 4: 299.
— An Appreciation of. (V. Brown) Acad. 58: 208.

Hardy, Thomas, Art of. Sewanee, 3: 447.
— as a Poet. Acad. 56: 43.
— Country of. (C. Holland) Bookman, 9: 328-519.
— Novels. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 1: 1.
— Pessimism in the Poems of. (M. Kendall) Lond. Q. 91: 223.
— Poems of. (W. B. Columbine) Westm. 152: 180. — Sat. R. 87: 19.
— Real Conversation. (W. Archer) Critic, 38: 309.
— Tess, dramatized. Sat. R. 89: 264.
— The Well-beloved. Acad. 51: 345, 381.
Hare, Augustus J. C., American Stories in his Life. (C. H. Dall) Nation, 73: 109.
— Story of my Life. (C. J. Wood) Critic, 39: 250. — Lond. Q. 87: 285. — (T. F. Huntington) Dial (Ch.) 22: 51.
Hare, St. George. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 24: 370.
Hare and Tortoise ; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 17: 297.
Hare Chasing. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 85: 135.
Hare Hunting. Sat. R. 87: 104. 89: 74.
Hare in the Snow, A. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 78, supp. 1.
Hare Electoral System in Tasmania. (W. J. Brown) Law Q. 15: 51.
Harem, An Egyptian. Good Words, 40: 594.
— of the Sultan, Women of. (L. M. J. Garnett) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 355.
Harem Hospitality. Chamb. J. 76: 469.
Hargrove, John, Statement on withdrawing from Methodist Church. N. Church R. 5: 244.
Harland, Henry. The Story-teller at large. (H. James) Fortn. 69: 650.
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford. The Harley Papers. Ed. R. 187: 151. 193: 457.
Harmony, Chadwick on. Music, 13: 671.
— Different Systems of. (H. J. Wrightson) Music, 14: 406.
— Modern. (C. W. Grimm) Music, 20: 283.
— Modern Chromatic. (H. A. Norris) Music, 11: 688.
Harmony in Small Country Places. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 339.
Harnack, Adolf, as a Theological Teacher. (W. A. Brown) Outl. 68: 882.
— in his Seminar. (D. S. Muzzey) Bib. World, 13: 110.
— *vs.* Harnack. (W. B. Smith) New World, 7: 648.
Harney, George Julian. Open Court, 12: 116.
Harold Bradley, Playwright. (E. S. Van Zile) Lippinc. 62: 3.
Harp, The. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 24: 637. — (F. Crissey) Chaut. 27: 370.
— New Chromatic. Music, 13: 783.
Harp of Israfel ; a poem. (Minna Irving) Midland, 8: 106.
Harp's Song, The ; a poem. (Ella W. Wilcox) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 305.
Harper, George McL. Masters of French Literature. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 39: 21.
Harper, Robert Goodloe. (C. W. Sommerville) Conserv. R. 1: 370.
Harper's Magazine, Fifty Years of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 100: 947.
Harpignies, Henri, Artist. (F. Lees) Studio (Internat.) 4: 143.
Harraden, Beatrice. Ships that Pass in the Night. (Beatrice Harraden) Bookman, 13: 222.
Harriman Alaska Expedition. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 507.
Harrington, Nathan Russell. (F. H. Herrick) Science, n. s. 10: 529.
Harrington, Nathaniel, jr., Letter of, to his Father, in 1781. (E. M. Gill) N. E. Reg. 51: 322.
Harris, Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Daventry. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 551.
Harris, William T., and his Methods as Commissioner. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 377.
— Psychologic Foundations of Education. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 16: 1.
Harrisburg Capitol Competition. Am. Arch. 58: 32, 79.
Harrison, Alexander, Painter. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 4: 133.
Harrison, Benjamin. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 228. — Outl. 67: 664. — World's Work, 1: 695. — With portraits. (J. W. Noble) Indep. 53: 644. — With portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 4. — (T. J. Morgan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 430.
— Views of an Ex-President. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 31: 280.
Harrison, Clifford, Drawings of. M. of Art, 24: 304.
Harrison, Frederic, as a Critic. Acad. 58: 27.
— in America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 558.
— New Essays. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 30: 119.
Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger. (J. L. Ford) Bookman, 14: 232.
— Sir Richard Calmady. (F. Bell) Fortn. 76: 894.
Harrison, Robert. Ath. '97, 1: 50.
Harrow Art School. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 19.
Harrow School. Quar. 189: 58.
— Howson on. Ath. '98, 2: 525. — Spec. 81: 606.
Harrower, John, Diary of, 1773-76. Am. Hist. R. 6: 65.
Hart, Ernest. Nature, 57: 251.
Hart, Sir Robert. Outl. 65: 715. — (H. C. Whittlesey) Atlan. 86: 699.
Harte, Bret. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 495.
— Country of. (W. M. Clemens) Bookman, 13: 223.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 564.
— in California. (N. Brooks) Cent. 36: 447.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 22: 278.
Harte, Walter Blackburn, with portrait. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 198.
Harter Act, The. Recent Legislation in the U. S. respecting Bills of Lading. (E. P. Wheeler) Am. Law R. 33: 801.
Hartford, Conn., American Fountain at. (C. D. Warner) Munsey, 23: 40.
Hartig, Ernst. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 12: 66.
Hartley, Col. Thomas, of the Pennsylvania Line. Penn-syl. M. 25: 303.
Harvard, John, and the Early College. (W. R. Thayer) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 131.
— A New Autograph of. Harv. Grad. M. 9: 473.
Harvard Astrophysical Conference. (M. B. Snyder) Science, n. s. 8: 449.
Harvard College and University. (W. R. Thayer) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 131.
— Actualities of the Three-year A. B. Degree. (A. B. Hart) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 201.
— and the Charles River. (F. L. Olmsted) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 173.
— and the Radcliffe Spectre. (W. E. Byerly) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 161.
— Archives of. (W. G. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 314.
— "Athalie" given at. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 320.
— Benefactions to, located in Chelsea, Mass. (W. K. Watkin) N. E. Reg. 52: 64.
— Choice of Overseers. (J. Noble) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 491.
— Comenius and the Presidency of. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 16: 391.
— Comparisons, 1869-99. (W. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 527.

Harvard College and University, Degrees in Science at. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 9: 522.
— Dudleian Lecture for 1899. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 71: 245.
— Entrance Requirements of, New. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 14: 217.
— Examination in 1757. (John Adams) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 348.
— — in 1821 and 1837. (S. K. Lothrop; T. W. Higginson) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 491.
— Fifty-eight Years ago. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 28: 57.
— Franchise in, Extension of; Reasons for and against, by Alumni Committees. Harv. Grad. M. 7: 210.
— Franchise Movement, Sketch of the. (G. B. Shattuck) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 465.
— A Freshman in 1845. Harv. Grad. M. 9: 203.
— Growth of the Graduate School. (W. W. Goodwin) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 169.
— Gymnastics at, Required. (H. W. Putnam) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 309.
— E. E. Hale's Recollections of, in the Thirties. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 241.
— in the Seventies. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 21: 554.
— in the Sixties. (M. Storey) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 327.
— in the Spanish-American War, Roll of. (W. G. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 309.
— in the West. (F. W. Taussig) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 321.
— its Unsymmetrical Organization. (C. S. Minot) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 485.
— Library. (E. Emerton) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 509.
— — Plain Facts about. (Wm. C. Lane) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 168.
— Literary Output of. (F. W. Coburn) Writer, 11: 81.
— Memorial Gates. (W. D. Swan) Archit. R. 8: 61.
— Observatory and Astronomical Work. (M. L. Todd) Cent. 32: 290.
— — Conference of Astrophysicists. (H. R. Donaghe) Pop. Astron. 6: 481.
— — Growth of, in Twenty Years. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 89.
— Opportunity of, in Medicine. (W. T. Councilman) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 339.
— Past and Present Government of. (W. A. Richardson) N. E. Reg. 51: 26.
— Philosophy at. (H. Münsterberg) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 474.
— Playgrounds of. (I. N. Hollis) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 164.
— Professors in, Undue Multiplication of. (T. Dwight) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 485.
— Proposed Reduction of the Course. (J. W. Brannan) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 1.
— Prospect Union at. (Louis F. Berry) Outl. 63: 691.
— Recent Buildings at. (H. D. Hale) Archit. R. 8: 65.
— Reform in Entrance Requirements. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 18: 263.
— Religious Situation at. (D. Drake) Outl. 65: 555.
— The Rowing Question at. (H. Richards) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 183.
— Senior Alumni, 1800–1900. Harv. Grad. M. 9: 504.
— Strength Tests at. (D. A. Sargent) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 513.
— Undergraduate Life at. (E. S. Martin) Scrib. M. 21: 531.
Harvard [Daily] Crimson, The. (Henry James, 2d) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 181.
Harvard Divinity School. (C. C. Everett) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 503.
Harvard Graduates as College Presidents. Harv. Grad. M. 5: 347.
— in the Public Service. Harv. Grad. M. 6: 40.
Harvard Lampoon, History of the. (W. B. Wheelwright) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 324.
Harvard Law School. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 76: 742.
— Professor Dicey on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 68: 433.
Harvard Lay Brother, A; a story. (Mabel S. Clarke) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 327.
Harvard Museum, Blaschka Flower Models of. (M. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 663.
Harvard Teachers' Association, Papers prepared for the Sixth Annual Meeting. Educa. R. 13: 417.
— Seventh Annual Meeting. Educa. R. 15: 417.
Harvard Union, Opening of. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 214.
Harvard Verse, Recent. Harv. Grad. M. 9: 495.
Harvard-Yale Regatta, The First, 1852. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 68: 286.
Harvest of the Snow, The; a poem. (A. C. Waldron) Outing, 31: 572.
Harvest on the Prairie; a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 521.
Harvest Home, The. (D. Dale) Belgra. 97: 82.
Harvest Home in Thrums. (M. E. Leicester Addis) Lippinc. 66: 553.
Harvest Tea in a Country Schoolhouse in England. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 355.
Harvesting Great Crops in Western U. S. (N. C. Young) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 19.
Harvey, A. S. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 401.
Harvey, Francis. Ath. '00, 1: 209.
Harvey, Martin, Don Juan's Wager. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 295.
Harvey, William, Power on. Nature, 57: 481.
— Was he "W. H."? (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 2: 154.
Hasey Family. Hasey-Green. (D. P. Corey) N. E. Reg. 54: 211.
Haslemere; as a literary centre. Acad. 54: 35
הַסָּעִים, 1 Kings xviii. 21. (M. Jastrow, jr.) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 108.
Haskell, Ernest. (R. Riordan) Critic, 35: 801.
Hassam, Childe, Impressionist. Brush & P. 8: 141.
Hasting, The Sea-king. (W. C. Abbott) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 439.
Hastings, Eng., Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 118: 262.
— Battle of. (J. H. Round) National, 28: 687.
— Spatz's. (J. H. Round) Am. Hist. R. 2: 512.
Hastings Family Records. (W. H. Davis) N. E. Reg. 54: 406.
Haswell, Charles H., with portrait. Cassier, 17: 438.
— Reminiscences. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 13: 957.
Hat, The Conferring of the. (Luis Coloma) Liv. Age, 226: 594.
Hats and Hat-worship. Macmil. 76: 342.
— Evolution of the Top Hat. (C. Johnston) Cosmopol. 29: 427.
Hatch, Edwin. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342.
Hatch, Col. Jabez, his Ancestry and Descendants. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 51: 34.
Hatfield, Massachusetts. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 167.
Hatred, Holy. (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 5: 434.
Hatry, Col. A. G. Midland, 9: 315.
Hatto, the Hermit; a legend. (S. Lagerlof) Poet-Lore, 11: 348.
Hatzfeld, M. Adolphe. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 481.
— and the German Embassy. Eng. Illust. 20: 89.
Haud, Latin, and Greek *ou*. (L. Horton-Smith) Am. J. Philol. 18: 43.
Haughton, Sam. Nature, 57: 55.—Ath. '97, 2: 637.
Haunted Burglar. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 60: 116.
Haunted Chamber at Glamis Castle. Chamb. J. 75: 627.
Haunted Houses. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Scot. R. 35: 1.

Haunted Island, A; a story. (A. Blackwood) Pall Mall M. 17: 445.
Haunted Pulpit, The; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 336.
Haunted Quack. (N. Hawthorne) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 688.
Haunted Schooner, The. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 76: 207.
Haunted Spring, The; a poem. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 63: 400.
Haupt, Lewis Muhlenburg. (H. W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 292.
Haupt, Ottomar. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 915.
Hauptmann, Gerhart. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71. — (T. S. Baker) Critic, 34: 231. — (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 3: 278. — (B. Marshall) Fortn. 76: 459. — (M. Müller) Atlan. 86: 368. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 20: 276.
— and Sudermann. Two German Dramatists. (E. A. Steïner) Outl. 67: 74.
— Dramas of. (Gustav Kobbé) Forum, 24: 432. — (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 28: 430. — Quar. 191: 317.
— Return to Naturalism. (K. Francke) Nation, 72: 151.
— Tragi-comedy. (C. Harris) Nation, 73: 490.
— Versunkene Glocke. Acad. 53: 400. — (K. Francke) Nation, 67: 462.
Hauran, Ruins of the. (Gertrude L. Bell) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 105.
Hauslick, Edouard, Musical Professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 452.
Havana. Munsey, 19: 430. — (A. Ashton) Midland, 9: 458. — (T. R. Dawley) Outl. 67: 253.
— after Three Years. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 69: 728.
— and the Havanese. (R. Davey) Fortn. 69: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 823. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 691.
— before and after the War of 1898. (G. Willets) Midland, 10: 291.
— Capture of, by England, 1762. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 44: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 271.
— City Government, Organization of. (A. Govin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 363.
— Holy Week in. (M. E. Henry-Ruffin) Cath. World, 69: 34.
— in 1870. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 78: 53.
— In, Just before the War. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 25: 127.
— Post-office Scandal in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 372.
— Sanitary Regeneration of. (G. M. Sternberg) Cent. 34: 578.
— Sanitation of. (G. E. Waring) Forum, 26: 529.
— Since the Occupation. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 26: 86.
— Social Life of. (T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 27: 172.
— Transition in. (G. W. Ludlow) Indep. 52: 866.
Haven, A; a poem. (S. R. Lysaght) Ecl. M. 137: 268.
Haven of Dead Ships; a story. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 26: 451.
Hawaiian Islands. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 238. — (P. E. Nylander) Cath. World, 68: 489. — (G. H. Barton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 359. — (C. H. Austin) Midland, 8: 195.
— Agriculture in. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 31.
— America in, E. J. Carpenter's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 786.
— American and "Malay" in. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 457.
— and the Changing Front of the World. (J. R. Procter) Forum, 24: 34.
— and Porto Rico as Colonies. (G. L. Bolen) Gunton's M. 18: 26.
Hawaiian Islands, Annexation of. (J. R. Musick) Arena, 17: 461. — Pub. Opin. 22: 771. — (S. M. White) Forum, 23: 723. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 332. 65: 272. — Spec. 78: 859.
— — The Administration and. (L. Gorman) No. Am. 165: 379.
— — Advantages of. (A. C. James) No. Am. 165: 758.
— — Duty of. (J. T. Morgan) Forum, 25: 11.
— — Folly of. (F. Bausman) Nation, 66: 107.
— — from a Japanese Point of View. (K. Nakamura) Arena, 18: 834. — Pub. Opin. 23: 138.
— Climate of. (C. F. Nichols) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 180.
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 585.
— Education in. (C. D. Martin) Educa. 19: 36. — (F. B. Dresslar) Educa. R. 15: 50. — (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 24: 612.
— First Impressions of. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 65: 259.
— A Glimpse of. (Carrie W. Banks) Midland, 9: 44.
— Government of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 178.
— Home Market of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 65: 5.
— How are we to Govern? (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 432.
— How Honolulu cared for the American Troops. (E. Van C. Hall) Overland, n. s. 32: 463.
— Importation of Gnats into. (C. R. Osten Sacken) Nation, 69: 409.
— Impressions of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 40: 762.
— In Dreamy. (G. W. Merrill) Cosmopol. 26: 263.
— Language of. (E. D. Preston) Science, n. s. 11: 841, 894.
— The Latest Phase. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 42.
— Leprosy and the Hawaiian Annexation. (B. Foster) No. Am. 167: 300. — Cosmopol. 24: 557.
— Liliuokalani on. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 24: 228.
— Making of, W. F. Blackman's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 786.
— Natives of. (T. M. Coan) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 9.
— Our New Fellow-citizens. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 59: 722.
— Our New Possessions, Musick on. (J. K. Goodrich) Bk. Buyer, 16: 149.
— Our Pacific Paradise. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 19: 837.
— Passages from a Diary in the Pacific. (John La Farge) Scrib. M. 29: 537.
— The People of. (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 25: 585.
— — Plea for. (F. L. Coombs) Overland, n. s. 30: 273.
— Political Situation in, 1900. (H. P. Williams) Outl. 64: 863.
— Problems after Annexation. (A. Allen) Overland, n. s. 32: 432.
— Public Lands in. (S. B. Dole) Indep. 52: 225.
— Real, L. Young's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 786.
— Real Story of. (F. L. Clarke) Forum, 29: 555.
— Reasons for Annexing. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 308.
— Since Annexation. (S. E. Bishop) Indep. 52: 588.
— Situation in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 63: 489.
— Sugar Growing in. (F. H. Seagrave) Overland, n. s. 32: 455.
— The Territory of. (H. White) Nation, 67: 254.
— Thirty Years after; supplemental notes. (Geo. B. Merrill) Overland, n. s. 32: 64.
— — Unconstitutionality of the Treaty. (Daniel Agnew) Forum, 24: 461.
— United States and. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 27: 176, 265.
— Why not annex, to England? (D. Archibald) Eng. Illust. 17: 93.
Hawaiian Architecture. Our acquired architecture. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 9: 277.
Hawaiian Expedient, An. (Jessie Kaufman) Overland, n. s. 35: 10.

Hawaiian Garden of Refuge. Atlan. 86: 140.
Hawaiian Language and Indo-European Affinities. (H. H. Gowen) Am. Antiq. 21: 91.
Hawaiians, Unhappy Family of. Nation, 72: 428.
Hawarden. (C. Morley) Strand, 16: 494.
Haweis, Hugh Reginald. (E. W. Frid) Westm. 155: 568.
Hawk Lures. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 623.
Hawker, Robert Stephen. Acad. 57: 103.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope. Acad. 52: 489. — With portrait. Bk. News, 16: 702.
— as Lecturer. Critic, 31: 252.
— Quisanté. (Virginia W. Cloud) Bookman, 12: 231. — Ed. R. 193: 158.
— Simon Dale. Acad. 53: 229.
— Talent of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 169.
— Tristram of Blent. (E. Gérard) Westm. 156: 651. — (C. Hovey) Bookman, 14: 256. — Bk. Buyer, 23: 237.
Hawkins, Elijah, Sketch of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 37: 132.
Hawkins, Francis, Youth's Behaviour. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 33: 175.
Hawkins, Sir Henry, Justice, with portrait. Green Bag, 11: 49. — (M. T. Piggott) Idler, 15: 267.
Hawks of New England. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 594.
Hawksworth, Doctor John. (E. E. Morris) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 218.
Hawley, Helen A. Writer, 12: 28.
Hawthorn and Lavender; Songs and Madrigals. (W. E. Henley) No. Am. 169: 593. 172: 895. 173: 418.
Hawthorn Tide; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ath. '00, 2: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 832.
Hawthorne, Charles W., painter, with portrait. (F. Benjamin) Brush & P. 4: 255.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 6: 326.
— Bibliography of Writings of. (G. M. Williamson) Bk. Buyer, 15: 218, 326.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 38.
— First Diary, S. T. Pickard on. (G. P. Lathrop) Bk. Buyer, 16: 59.
— The Great Stone Face. (A. H. Smyth) Chaut. 31: 75.
— Marble Faun. (A. H. Smyth) Chaut. 30: 522.
— Memories of, Mrs. Lathrop's. (A. H. Quinn) Citizen, 3: 182.
— New "Twice-told Tale" by. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 688.
— Novels of. (W. C. Lawton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 697.
— Place in Literature. Liv. Age, 231: 720.
— Salem Haunts of. (R. R. Wilson) Munsey, 20: 370.
— Solitude of. (P. E. More) Atlan. 88: 588.
— Warwickshire Haunts of. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 379.
— with his Children. (Rose H. Lathrop) Liv. Age, 213: 144.
Hawtrey, Charles, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 330.
Hay, Sir Charles Dalrymple, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 182.
Hay, John. (J. R. Young) Munsey, 20: 246. — Critic, 30: 197. — With portrait. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 33. — Outl. 64: 274.
— as British Ambassador. Sat. R. 86: 231.
— as a Man of Letters. Acad. 51: 259.
— as U. S. Ambassador. Spec. 78: 298.
— Easter Speech of. Critic, 32: 361.
Hay, Sir John C. Dalrymple. Lines from my Logbooks. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 85: 329.
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty. (J. G. Leigh) Westm. 155: 285.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 30: 722.
Hayden, Charles H., Artist, with portrait. (D. M. Morrell) Brush & P. 4: 69.
Hayden Creek, Idaho, Meteoric Iron. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 159: 367.
Haydn, Joseph. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Critic, 38: 115.
Haydon, Ethel, with portraits. Strand, 16: 431.
Hayes, Edwin, Work of. (W. L. Woodroffe) M. of Art, 25: 289.
Hayes, Rutherford B., Recollections and Letters of. (M. Halstead) Indep. 51: 391.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton. (M. Thompson) Critic, 38: 352.
Hayne, Robert Y., with portrait. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 97.
Hayti. (E. Murray-Aaron) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 73.
— Street Life in Jeremie. (L. D. Kelsey) Chaut. 25: 657.
— under Negro Government. Chamb. J. 78: 321.
— the Unknown. (H. Sandham) Harper, 99: 365.
Hayton Parish, Cumberland Co., England. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 168.
Hayward, Thomas, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 54.
Hazard, Caroline. Outl. 64: 72.
Hazard, Rowland. Critic, 33: 274.
Hazen, Henry Allen. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 78.
Hazen, Rev. Henry Allen. (E. H. Byington) N. E. Reg. 55: 241.
Hazing Interregnum, A. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 67: 485.
Hazlitt, John, Mimaturist, 1767-1837. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiq. n. s. 36: 247.
Hazlitt, William. (J. Fyvie) Temp. Bar, 122: 366.
Hazlitt Family. Sat. R. 83: 147.
"He bringeth them unto their Desired Haven;" a poem. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 33: 139.
He, She, and It; a story. (E. Hughes) Acad. 58: 360.
Head, Jeremiah. Cassier, 15: 512.
Head, A, by Hellen. (A. Meinhardt) Liv. Age, 226: 611-816.
Headdress, Eccentricities in. Illus. (N. Trist) Good Words, 38: 96.
Head Marshal of the University of Chicago. (J. W. Linn) Lippinc. 67: 602.
Head Master's Conference, English, 1900. Ath. '99, 2: 858.
Headley, Joel T. Critic, 30: 65, 117.
Healer, The, in the Cevennes. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sund. M. 28: 566.
Healing by Oxygen. Chamb. J. 75: 127.
— Metaphysical. When Doctors disagree. (J. E. Hotchkiss) Arena, 21: 97.
Health and Beauty. (C. Edson) No. Am. 165: 509.
— and Ill-health in India. (Mrs. Montagu Turnbull) Chamb. J. 77: 545.
— and Spiritual Causation. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 8: 256.
— Importance of, in Business. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 545.
— in Town and Country. Spec. 85: 742.
— Municipal Boards of, and Quarantine Regulation. (A. Lewis) Am. Law R. 34: 722.
— New Law of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 168: 45.
— Public, The Federal Government and. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 166: 543. — (J. H. Girdner; A. H. Doty; C. M. Drake) No. Am. 165: 733.
— — National Legislation on. (U. O. B. Wingate) No. Am. 167: 527.
— — What Women have done for. (E. P. Thomson) Forum, 24: 46.
— Search for. Spec. 87: 382.

Health, The Tendency to. (D. G. Mason) Scrib. M. 28: 118.
— United States Board of, Rise of. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 51.
Health, A ; a poem. (E. C. Pinkney) Bk. Buyer, 16: 101.
Health Fads of To-day. (G. P. Murray) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 70.
Health Resorts. Invalid Abroad. (S. Linden) Westm. 153: 85.
Healy, George P. A., Artist ; Reminiscences, with portrait. Brush & P. 1: 111.
Healy, P. J., Manufacturer of Musical Instruments. Music, 13: 752.
Hearing, Preservation of. (Sir W. B. Dalby) Longm. 32: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 403.
Hearn, Lafcadio. Acad. 60: 328.
— Shadowings. (Adachi Kinnosuké) Critic, 38: 29.
Hearne, Thomas, Remarks and Collections of. Rannie's ed. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 67: 152.
Hearst Architectural Competition of the University of California. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 34: 66.
Heart, Human, in Religious Art. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 236.
— Mechanism of First Sound of. Nature, 56: 567.
Heart Heroic, A ; a story. (E. M. Moon) Argosy, 69: 494.
Heart of the Ancient Wood. (C. G. D. Roberts) Lippinc. 65: 483.
Heart of a Child, The ; a sketch. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 16: 291.
Heart of Dandy Fane ; a story. (Mary Beaumont) Idler, 13: 547.
Heart of Darkness. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 165: 193, 479, 634. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 665–812. 226: 21–284.
Heart of Fort Tchen. (K. and H. Prichard) Cornh. 80: 455.
Heart of the Hill, The ; a story. (H. D. Lowry) Sund. M. 26: 793.
Heart of John Trujillo ; a story. (R. Hartley) Munsey, 26: 440.
Heart of a Machine ; a story. (F. Brush) Arena, 22: 404.
Heart of a Maid. (L. H. Wall) Cent. 32: 940.
Heart of the Red Man ; a story. (E. T. Kingsmill) Canad. M. 16: 455. Same art. New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 86.
Heart of the Road ; a poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 84: 712.
Heart of the Woods ; a poem. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 88: 134.
Heart-burials in Our Ancient Churches. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 77: 824.
Heart's Key, The ; a romance. (M. Hewlett) Harper, 104: 3.
Heart's Quest, A ; a poem. (A. G. Hopkins) Argosy, 68: 171.
Hearts of Men. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 543.
Hearts were Trumps ; a story. (H. Lander) Idler, 15: 73.
"Heartsease." (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 86: 472.
Heartsease ; a poem. (E. Sturgeon) Argosy, 68: 109.
Heat and Cold, Paradoxes in. Chamb. J. 78: 181.
— Experiments on Certain Chemical Elements in relation to. (W. A. Tilden) Science, n. s. 8: 114.
— Mechanical Equivalent of. (O. Reynolds and W. H. Moorby) Nature, 56: 102.
— Radiant, Measurement of ; Compensation Pyrheliometer. (A. St. C. D.) Science, n. s. 9: 687.
— — Transmission by Gases at Varying Pressures. (C. F. Brush) Science, n. s. 7: 474.
— Specific, Conditions in Determination of, by Mixtures. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 154: 265.
Heat Movements, Size at which they are Manifested in Matter. (G. F. FitzGerald) Nature, 61: 612.
Heat-wave, The Effect of. Spec. 85: 106.
Heath, Fletcher S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 695.
"Heathen." (Agnes L. Provost) Overland, n. s. 38: 32.
Heathen Chinee ; a story. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 164: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 792.
Heating and Sanitation of Public Institutions. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Engin. M. 15: 759.
— and Ventilating Columbia University. (G. A. Suter) Am. Arch. 62: 12.
— and Ventilating Engineering. Am. Arch. 55: 91.
— by the Warm Air System. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 15: 430.
— European Systems of. (J. L. Saunders) Engin. M. 14: 635.
— Hot-water System for. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 14: 817.
— — from Central Stations. (C. W. Niles) Am. Arch. 74: 62.
— — in Industrial Works. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 18: 300.
— of Factories. (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 17: 135.
Heaven, Climate of. (Ednah C. Silver) N. Church R. 8: 239.
— compared with Man on Earth. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 6: 192.
— Dreams and Visions of. (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 444.
— Life in, *vs.* Life on Earth. (H. Vrooman) N. Church R. 7: 527.
— Time and Space in. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 8: 513.
— Wayfaring to. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 510.
Heavenly Homesickness. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 69: 355.
Heavens, Starry ; The Oldest Picture-book of all. (E. W. Maunder) 19th Cent. 48: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 93.
Hebe ; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Bk. Buyer, 16: 219.
Hebert, Robert, of Salem and Beverly, Mass., Descendants of. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 51: 316.
Hebrew History. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 172.
Hebrew Language, Elia Menachem Chalfan on teaching it to Non-Jews. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 500.
— The Genitive in. (F. B. Denio) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 107.
— Princess Antonia of Wurtemberg and. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 9: 509.
— Study of, in the New Church. (E. J. E. Schreck) N. Church R. 5: 556.
Hebrew Literature. (L. Katscher) Cath. World, 65: 37.
Hebrew People, Ancient ; their Life and Literature. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 72–963.
— The Message of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 66: 266.
Hebrew-Persian Song Book, A. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 14: 116.
Hebrew Proper Names, Gray upon. (G. L. Robinson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 155. — (G. A. Smith) Crit. R. 8: 14.
Hebrew Rhythm, Primary. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 158.
Hebrew Sages, Methods of, in Teaching. Bib. World, 15: 326.
Hebrew Scholars, Early English. (S. A Hirsch) Jew. Q. 12: 34.
Hebrew Syntax, E. König on. (J. F. McCurdy) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 749.
Hebrew Tribal Names and the Traditions of Israel. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 11: 239.
Hebrew Verbs with Biliteral Stem. (J. D. Wijnkoop) Jew. Q. 10: 503.

Hebrews, The, Prehistoric Traditions rewritten. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 218.
— Religion of, Early. (A. E. Whatham) Bib. Sac. 55: 629.
— Sayce's Early History of. Acad. 53: 595.
— Social Life of, Day on. Nature, 63: 559.
Hebridean Holiday, A. (J. Garry) Temp. Bar, 124: 321.
Hebridean Waters. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 169: 391.
Hebrides, Christian Legends of the. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Contemp. 74: 390.
— Folk-Lore from. (M. MacPhail) Folk-Lore, 11: 439.
— The Inner, Cliff and Shore in. Chamb. J. 75: 668.
— Outer, Powers of Evil in. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Folk-Lore, 10: 259.
— Wild-fowl Shooting in. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 166: 174.
Hebron, Impressions of. (M. Alford) Sund. M. 28: 829.
Hecker, Rev. Isaac T., and Americanism, Elliott on. Church Q. 53: 22.
— Recollections of, with portrait. (L'Abbé Dufresne) Cath. World, 67: 324.
Heddle, M. F. Nature, 57: 83.
Hedge, A Wonderful. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 16: 527.
Hedgehogs, Animal and Vegetable. (Grant Allen) Strand, 17: 647.
Hedgeland, F. W., Musical Inventor, with portrait. Music, 16: 70.
Hedges, William, in Turkey. (L. L. Kropf) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 312. — (A. E. Stamp) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 523.
Hedges, English. Spec. 85: 336.
Hedin, Sven, Explorations of, 1899–1900. Geog. J. 17: 181. 18: 288.
— Travels of, in Asia. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 10: 180.
Hedon, Yorkshire. Church of St. Augustine. (G. E. Street) Archæol. 48: 185.
Hegel, Geo. F. von, Jacob Böhme and his Relation to. (E. S. Haldane) Philos. R. 6: 146.
— Logic of, Presupposing Question in. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 6: 496.
— Theory of the Political Organism. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 23: 1.
— To-day. (R. Eucken) Monist, 7: 321.
— Treatment of the Subjective Notion. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 22: 164, 342.
— Treatment of the Categories of the Objective Notion. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 24: 35.
Hegelian Conception of Thought. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 9: 152, 293.
Hegelian Dialectical Method. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 23: 55, 233, 388.
— McTaggart on. (J. Royce) Philos. R. 6: 69.
Hegelianism, A New Criticism of, by C. F. d'Arcy. (G. H. Mead) Am. J. Theol. 5: 87.
— Trans-subjective Realism and. (S. F. MacLennan) Philos. R. 10: 630.
Heggeston Manor Farm. (J. G. Sieveking) Reliquary, 41: 203.
Heidelberg. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 68: 288.
— and the Nightingales. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 68: 172.
— Hirschgasse in. (E. Kleinschmidt) Chaut. 28: 478.
— to Mt. St. Michel. (W. T. Strong) Outing, 31: 242.
Heidelberg Catechism. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 336.
— Authority of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 402.
Heidenhain, Rudolf P., Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 12: 65.
Heine, Heinrich. (E. Dowden) Liv. Age, 216: 166. — Acad. 52: 553, 576. — (E. Gosse) Sat. R. 84: 705.
— and Camille Selden. Acad. 55: 110.
— and his Frau Mathilde. Temp. Bar, 120: 395.
— as an Impressionist. (E. B. Shuldham) Temp. Bar, 121: 420.
Heine, Heinrich, Death-bed of. (I. Zangwill) Atlan. 80: 729.
— Ideals of. Quar. 189: 424.
— in Paris. (W. B. Thomas) Macmil. 81: 426.
— Prose Writings of. (W. T. Brantly) Conserv. R. 1: 60.
— Two Translations from. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 12: 335.
— with Translations. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 15: 35.
Heinemann, William. Summer Moths. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 482. — (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 462.
Heinrich Huff *vs.* Arthur Van Wyck. (H. T. Upton) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 278.
Heinrich, Max, and David Bispham, Singers. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 558.
— Song Recital. Music, 17: 210.
Heinrichs, Capt. Johann, of the Hessian Jäger Corps, 1778–80. Extracts from Letter-book. Pennsyl. M. 22: 137.
"Heir of Glory, An;" a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 63: 21.
Heiress of the Forest, The. (E. C. Price) Sund. M. 29: 1–797.
Heiress of The Point; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Idler, 16: 102.
Held for Downs; a story. (W. Cruikshank) Outing, 35: 122.
Helen, Myth of, in India. (E. W. Fay) Sewanee, 5: 83.
Helen Burroughs's Knight. (Johnson Brigham) Nat'l. M. (Bost.) 13: 473. 14: 40.
Helen Cromla; a tale. (K. Watson) Argosy, 65: 250.
Helena, St., in the Present Time. (R. A. Sterndale) Asia. R. 29: 98.
— in ye Olden Tyme. (R. A. Sterndale) Asia. R. 27: 345.
Helene, Queen of Italy, A Day with. (A. Rossi) Indep. 53: 2816.
Heliographic Trip, A. The Signal Corps of the Second Brigade, N. G. C. (C. J. Evans) Overland, n. s. 29: 315.
Heliostat, improved, Invented by A. M. Mayer. (A. G. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 154: 306.
Helium, Argon and Krypton, Position of, in the Scheme of Elements. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 189.
Helix Nemoralis, Variation in Shell of, in the Lexington, Va., Colony. (J. L. Howe) Am. Natural. 32: 913.
Hell, Maximilian. An Astronomer's Friendship. (S. Newcomb) Atlan. 86: 688.
Hell, A Living Soul visits. (Gai Hong See) Chaut. 33: 387.
— no Part of Divine Revelation. (W. E. Manley) Arena, 17: 253.
— What has become of? (G. W. Shinn) No. Am. 170: 837.
Hellebores, The. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 10: 46.
Hellenic Art, Earliest, and Civilization, and the Argive Heræum. (C. Waldstein) Am. J. Archæol, 2d s. 4: 40.
Heller, Stephen, Composer. (E. R. Kroeger) Music, 15: 184.
Hellen, Paul C. Munsey, 19: 226. — (Gustave Kobbé) Cosmopol. 32: 129.
— Dry-points by. Studio (Lond.) 5: 96.
Helmet of Navarre. (B. Runkle) Cent. 38: 497–831. 39: 38–833. 40: 32.
Helmholtz, Hermann von. Ed. R. 192: 382.
— Brain of. Science, n. s. 9: 557.
Helping Hand, The; a story. (H. Wyndham) Idler, 16: 756.

Hemans, Felicia Dorothea. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Critic, 38: 119.
Heminway, Jacob, the First Yale Student. (B. J. Hendrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 25.
Hemy, C. Napier, with portraits. Strand, 15: 665.
— Work of. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 24: 1.
Henderson, D. B., New Speaker. (C. A. Boutelle) Munsey, 22: 384. — With portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 3.
— A Word to. Forum, 28: 57.
Henderson, Isaac. Mummy and the Hummingbird. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 494.
Henderson, W. J. The Orchestra and Orchestral Music. Music, 16: 114.
Hendrix, Joseph C. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 581.
Heneage, Sir Thomas, Poems by, and Sir Walter Raleigh. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 2: 349.
Hengler's or Prince's? a story. (V. Hohler) Belgra. 94: 113.
Henley, William Ernest, as a Critic of Burns. Acad. 53: 48.
— as a Judge of Poetry. Acad. 52: 419.
— Hawthorn and Lavender. Acad. 61: 584.
— Poems. (W. Archer) Acad. 53: 249. — Spec. 80: 377.
Henley and the Races. (G. W. Orton) Canad. M. 14: 223.
Henley Regatta, Foreign Entries at. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 76: 648.
Henley Week. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 29: 241.
Henner, Jean Jaques, Painter, Work of. (F. Lees) Studio (Internat.) 9: 77.
Henrietta Maria, Baroness Wentworth, Memorials of. (W. L. Rutton) Reliquary, 40: 251.
— Diamond Signet of. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Archæol. 47: 393. 50: 104.
Henry I., Title-deeds during the Reign of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 417.
Henry II., An Unpublished "Revocatio" by. (J. A. Herbert) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 507. 14: 735. 15: 86.
Henry VII., Chapel of, Notes on Imagery of. (J. F. Micklethwaite) Archæol. 47: 361.
Henry VIII., Accounts of Money received from the Treasurer of the King's Chamber Temp. Archæol. 47: 295.
— Divorce of. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 1, 237.
— Lord High Admiral of. (P. C. Standing) Un. Serv. M. 23: 448.
— Muxetula's Protest to his Divorce from Catherine. (N. Pocock) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 110.
— The Six Queens of. Munsey, 19: 73.
Henry III., of France; the Last of the Valois. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 24: 343.
Henry, Guy V., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 702.
Henry, John, Political Intrigues of, 1809. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 470.
Henry, Joseph, and the Telegraph. (M. A. Henry) Conserv. R. 2: 115, 364.
Henry, Patrick. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 18. — (S. B. Dixon) Conserv. R. 4: 228.
— his Speech. (L. L. Taggart) Chaut. 31: 524.
Henry, Wm., Letters to, 1777-83. Pennsyl. M. 22: 106.
Henry, William Wirt, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 155.
Henry Pimpernel's Bequest; a story. (H. S. Morris) Bk. News, 16: 699.
Henshall, J. Henry. Her Daughter's Legacy. Art J. 49: 104.
Hep! Hep!, The New. Spec. 79: 851. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 207.
Hephæstus; poem. (A. Stringer) Atlan. 88: 247.
Hepzibah and Sennacherib; a story. Cornh. 78: 195.
Hepzibah's Mothering. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 33: 290.
Her Ancestor; an incident. (K. de Forest) Harper, 102: 897.
Her Answer; a poem. (E. Gibson) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 402.
Her Day of Freedom. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 68: 77.
Her Despised Antagonist. (K. F. Hills) Temp. Bar, 116: 245.
Her First Horse Show. (D. Gray) Cent. 39: 74.
Her Guardian Angel; a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) Cosmopol. 26: 393.
Her Highness; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 30: 311.
Her Husband's Weakness; a sketch. (M. W. Jarrell) McClure, 15: 524.
Her Kindred Spirit; a tale. Argosy, 67: 235.
Her Last Appearance; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 81: 623.
Her Last Letter; a poem. (Bret Harte) Cent. 33: 803.
Her Letter to his Second Wife; a story. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 56.
Her Maiden Name. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 67: 744.
Her Memory; a story. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 114: 305, 465. 115: 1, 161, 457.
Her Mountain Lover. (H. Garland) Cent. 39: 136-869.
Her own Folks. (O. E. Dana) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 27.
Her Pet Contributor; a story. (L. B. Edwards) Bk. News, 16: 651.
Her Photograph; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 32: 165.
Her Roses; a story. (H. Darbers) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 575.
Her Silence. (F. A. Howden) Blackw. 162: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 168-243. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 818.
Her Two Selves. (N. Ainsleigh) Temp. Bar, 116: 118.
Hera, Argive, of Polycleitus. (C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 30.
Heraldic Glass in Great Malvern Priory Church. (R. W. Paul) Archæol. 57: 353.
— in the Windows of Ockwells Manor, Eighteen Worthies in. (E. Green) Archæol. 56: 323.
Heraldry; Arms and the Gentleman. Contemp. 76: 249.
— Artistic Treatment of. (W. H. St. J. Hope) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 227.
— Authorized Arms in New England. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 52: 185.
— Decorative, G. W. Eve on. Studio (Internat.) 4: 59.
— in Practical Politics. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 162: 375.
— its Laws and its Humors. (J. MacNeal) Munsey, 25: 858.
— A Reformed College of Arms. (A. W. Hutton) Contemp. 78: 94.
— Report of Committee on. N. E. Reg. 53: 399.
— Scottish. Scot. R. 31: 1.
Heralds' College, A Quaint Court in. (J. F. Walker) Green Bag, 11: 477.
Herb Doctor, The [Fiction]. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 17: 323.
Herbs, Medicinal, Use of. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 34: 464.
— Pot. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 35: 51.
Herbart and Froebel, A Synthesis of. (J. Welton) Educa. R. 20: 109.
— Philosophy of, and his Educational Theory. (A. Tompkins) Educa. R. 16: 233.
Herbert, Lord. (L. Stephen) National, 35: 661.
Herbert, Arthur, Earl of Torrington. (P. H. Colomb) Un. Serv. M. 19: 109.

Hercules, A Bronze Statuette of. (A. S. Murray) Archæol. 55: 199.
Hercynian Forest, Cæsar's Account of the Animals in. (G. G. Begle) School R. 8: 457.
Herd-widdie-flow, The. Temp. Bar, 119: 348.
Herder, Gottfried. (T. Nunns) Temp. Bar, 111: 527.
Heredea, José Maria da, the Elder, with portrait. (Minna C. Smith) Bookman, 9: 515.
— Sonnets of. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 70: 369.
Hereditary Influences and Medical Progress. (J. J. Morrissey) Arena, 17: 283.
Heredity and Environment; a rejoinder. (C. C. Closson) Q. J. Econ. 15: 143. — (C. W. Super) Conserv. R. 4: 246.
— and Human Progress, McKim's. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 71: 349.
— and Newly Acquired Habits. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 310.
— as a Social Force. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 70: 115.
— Assimilation and. (J. Loeb) Monist, 8: 547.
— Biological, Some Ideas concerning. (G. Sergi) Monist, 12: 1.
— Environment *vs.* (L. P. Alden) Char. R. 9: 85. — (F. H. Nibecker; T. F. Chapin; F. H. Briggs; Elizabeth Kerr) Char. R. 9: 118.
— Fay's Study of Heredity among the Deaf. Am. Natural. 35: 146.
— in Man. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 74: 67.
— Israel's Idea of. (J. E. Hartman) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 317.
— Law of Ancestral. (K. Pearson) Science, n. s. 7: 337.
— New Law of, Galton's. Nature, 56: 235.
— of Acquired Characteristics. (C. Lombroso) Forum, 24: 200.
— of Observation, Memory, and Intelligence. (A. B. Morton) Educa. 18; 562, 624.
— of Richard Roe. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, 17: 1082.
— The Power of. (I. Foard) Westm. 151: 538.
— Variation *vs.* (H. S. Williams) Am. Natural. 32: 821.
Hereford Cathedral. (J. W. Leigh) Good Words, 42: 749, 844.
Heresies, Some Moral, of the Present Day. (C. C. Dove) Lond. Q. 95: 313.
Heresy, The Unconscious Spirit of. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 27: 548.
Heretic, The; a poem. (W. J. Long) Outl. 64: 356.
Heretics, Just Punishment of. (W. Wood) 19th Cent. 44: 46.
Herefordshire, Superstitions and Humors of. (H. C. Trollope) Longm. 33: 556.
— Untrodden Ways in. (H. C. Trollope) Longm. 31: 535.
Hereward, In the Land of. (H. F. Abell) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 604.
Herkomer, Hubert von, with portrait. (M. E. Abbott) Brush & P. 9: 176. — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 69: 715.
— as a Painter in Enamels. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 105, 163.
— as Portrait Painter. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 545.
Herkomer School. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 6: 3.
Hermengarde. (Jules Lemaitre) Liv. Age, 216: 882.
"Hermione," Mutiny in the. (H. W. Wilson) Cornh. 80: 387.
Hermit of Accona, The; a tale. (G. G. Godkin) Argosy, 64: 290.
— of Antrim Caves. (J. H. Bernard) Sund. M. 26: 456.
Hermite, Charles. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 63: 350. — (J. J. Durán-Loriga) Science, n. s. 13: 883.
Hermits of the Wissahickon, Hymn-book of the. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 25: 336.
Herne, James A., Actor, Dramatist, and Man. (H. Garland, J. J. Enneking, and B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 282.
— and his New Play Sag Harbor, with portrait. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 393.
— in "Griffith Davenport." (M. Tiempo) Arena, 22: 375.
Hero, A; a story. (A. Blount) Eng. Illust. 17: 563.
Hero and his Wife, A; a story. (Clara H. Holmes) Midland, 11: 143.
Hero and the Burglars, The; a story. (G. S. Street) Pall Mall M. 17: 98.
Hero of Fiction, The Model. (J. B. Perry) Bk. Buyer, 19: 100.
Hero of Fiction; a story. (M. Sinclair) Temp. Bar, 115: 135.
Hero of the Pantheon, A; a story. Macmil. 80: 138. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 242.
Hero of the Plague; a story. (W. C. Morrow) Eng. Illust. 19: 36.
Hero of the Regiment; a story. (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 27: 269.
Hero, The Two Stages of a. Atlan. 82: 856.
Hero-hunting on the Wanks. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 44.
Hero Worship. Dial (Ch.) 23: 105.
Herod Antipas, The Leaven of Herod. (A. Black) Expos. 5: 173.
Heroes. (M. Creighton) Cornh. 78: 729.
— and Heroines in Fiction. Sat. R. 87: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 306.
— Need for. Spec. 81: 430.
— of 1899. (A. T. Story) Strand, 18: 696.
Heroic Resistance, A. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 76: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 664.
Heroic Revivalists. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 37: 226.
Heroine and Foil in Modern Fiction. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 28: 269.
Heroine of Destiny, A; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 359.
Heroine of the Future. Atlan. 82: 139.
Heroine of Lydenberg, The. (W. W. Dixon) Chamb. J. 76: 801.
Heroine of Romance, Autobiography of; a sketch. (K. W. Yeigh) Canad. M. 12: 67.
Heroines. (D. J. Murdock) Strand, 14: 665.
— and Beauties. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 229: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 123.
— in Fiction. (H. A. Spurr) Argosy, 72: 265.
— The Other Grace. (J. H. Findlater) National, 29: 130.
Heroism, Deeds of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 17: 401.
— Every-day. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 33: 400.
— on the Battlefield. (Sara C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 217.
Heroism of Helen Carrothers; a story of the Minnesota Massacre of 1862. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 9: 533.
Heroism of Youth; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 14: 671.
Herons in England. Sat. R. 88: 130.
Herpetology of North America, Cope's. (G. A. Boulenger) Nature, 63: 415.
Herrick, Robert. Temp. Bar, 111: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 841. — Acad. 53: 257.
— The Gospel of Freedom. (G. R. Carpenter) Book R. 5: 396.
— The Man and the Poet. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 37: 680.
— Some Thoughts on. (H. A. Spurr) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 270.
Herrick; a poem. (C. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 413.
Herring Fishing by Torchlight. (R. W. Sise) Outing, 35: 60.

Herrmann, D. W. Ethics. (A. E. Garvie) Crit. R. 11: 130.
Herron, George D. A Professor's Freedom of Speech. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 713.
— The Tragedy of Conscience. (W. T. Brown) Arena, 25: 471.
Herschel, Wm., and his Work, Sime on. (J. Traill) Crit. R. 11: 12. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 72: 72.
Herschel Blucher; a story for boys. (W. A. Peterson) Midland, 10: 49.
Herschell, Lord Farrer. (W. C. Gully) Law Q. 15: 123. — (Sir L. H. Davies) Canad. M. 12: 550.
Herschels, The, and the Nebulæ. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 78.
Herter, Albert. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 17: 31.
Hertford, Council at, Date of. (A. Anscombe) Ath. '00, 2: 380.
Hertfordshire, Archæological Survey of. (J. Evans) Archæol. 53: 245.
— Looking Backward in. (W. Andrews) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 454.
Hertzian Waves, Reflection of. (L. DeForest) Am. J. Sci. 158: 58.
Hervey, Frederick A., Earl-Bishop of Derry. Ed. R. 188: 78. — Temp. Bar, 115: 24.
Hervey de Lyon; a story. (Katharine Wylde) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 313.
Hervieu, Paul, Election to French Academy. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 158.
Herz, Cornelius, and the French Republic. (Sir E. J. Reed) Fortn. 67: 1.
Hesketh, Lady, and Rev. John Johnson. (Catherine B. Johnson) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 152.
Hesperia Movement, The, and School Life. (K. L. Butterfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 443.
Hesperornis, Affinities of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 153: 347.
Hesselius, Gustavus. The earliest painter in America. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 96: 566.
Hessett, Eng., and Vicinity, Gleanings from Parish Registers of. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 52: 42.
Hessian Fly, The. (Grant Allen) Strand, 16: 97.
Hessians, Defence of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Pennsyl. M. 23: 157.
Hesychios. Lexicon, Indian Glosses in. (L. H. Gray; M. Schuyler, jr.) Am. J. Philol. 22: 195.
Heuristic Method of Instruction in Physical Science. (H. E. Armstrong) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 743.
Hewitt, Hon. Abram S. (R. W. Raymond) Cassier, 21: 171.
Hewlett, H. G. Ath. '97, 1: 313.
Hewlett, Maurice. Acad. 55: 429. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 75: 61. — (Edith Lyttelton) National, 37: 444.
— The Forest Lovers. Acad. 56: 66. — (M. Merington) Bk. Buyer, 17: 58.
— Little Novels of Italy. Acad. 57: 371.
— Pan and the Young Shepherd. Acad. 55: 281.
— Richard Yea-and-Nay. (E. J. Hulbert) Bk. Buyer, 22: 146.
— a Significant Writer. Outl. 66: 877.
Hexameter in the Hands of the Philosophers. (W. C. Lawton) New World, 6: 657.
Hexameters and Elegiacs, English. Macmil. 84: 430.
Heywood, Ja. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1162.
Hezekiah's Wives. (L. H. French) Cent. 38: 624.
Hi Hapgood's Wife; a story. (M. Meredith) Midland, 9: 539.
"Hiawatha's Wooing," Cantata by M. C. Taylor. Music, 20: 32.
Hichens, Robert. Acad. 52: 493.
Hicknor Ferry, Eng. Argosy, 75: 107.
Hicks, Dr. Henry. Nature, 61: 109.
Hicks, John Wale. Acad. 57: 464.
Hicks, Thos. H., Gov. of Maryland, and the Civil War. (G. L. Radcliffe) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 505.
Hicks, Wm. Robt., the Cornish Wit. (Sir R. Edgcumbe) Cornh. 79: 196.
Hicks-Beach, Sir M. Spec. 78: 232.
Hidalgo y Costilla, M., and Moreles. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 4: 636.
Hidation of Some Southern Countries of England. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 290.
Hidden Chord, The. (Cecil Marrack) Overland, n. s. 38: 457.
Hidden Princess, The. (Tom Gallou) Chamb. J. 76: 855.
Higgins, John, the Champion Jumper. (O. North) Strand, 14: 507.
Higginson, Ella; a Successful Pacific Coast Writer. (E. A. Vore) Overland, n. s. 33: 434.
Higginson, Henry Lee, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 177.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. (A. W. Jackson) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 447. — New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 760.
— Book and Heart. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 23: 181.
— Cheerful Yesterdays. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 79: 53-780. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 66: 325. — Bk. Buyer, 16: 342.
High Place, newly discovered at Petra in Edom. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 17: 6.
High Ranger, A. (I. Maclaren) Cornh. 83: 593.
High Schools and Elementary Schools, Relation between. (G. A. Stuart) Educa. R. 22: 405.
— and Higher Education. (W. J. Tucker) Educa. 18: 580.
— and Lower Grades. (P. H. Hanus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 591.
— Constants and Electives in. (O. D. Robinson) School R. 9: 243.
— Course of Study for. (H. E. Chambers) School R. 7: 56.
— Elective Studies in. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 21: 39.
— Failures in the First Year of. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. 20: 463.
— for Rural Pupils, Free. (H. R. Corbett) School R. 8: 213, 335.
— Function of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. 18: 587.
— Larger. (P. W. Search) School R. 8: 220.
— Legislation for. (W. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 443.
— Not too many Pupils in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 19: 325.
— Obligations and Limitations of. (C. F. Thwing) School R. 9: 333.
— Personality in Teachers. (S. Thurber) Educa. 21: 81.
— Public, How can it reach Individuals? (F. W. Atkinson) School R. 8: 377.
— — How far it is a Just Charge upon the Public Treasury. (F. A. Hill) School R. 6: 746.
— — of the Twentieth Century. (E. P. Seaver) Educa. R. 19: 153.
— Relation to the Elementary School and the College. (C. B. Gilbert) School R. 9: 167.
— Self-government in. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 32. — (W. A. McAndrew) School R. 5: 456.
— True Place of. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 21: 475.
High-school Boys, Where are the? (F. E. De Yoe and C. H. Thurber) School R. 8: 234.
High-school Course, A Six-year. (F. D. Boynton) Educa. R. 20: 515.
High-school Education, Waste in. (E. VanD. Robinson) School R. 8: 422.

High School Extension. (D. S. Sanford) Atlan. 81: 780. — (F. A. Manny) School R. 5: 171.
High School Management. (S. B. Laird) School R. 7: 221.
High-school Paper: its Status and its Possibilities. (A. P. Hollis) School R. 9: 174.
High-school Principal, Equipment of the. (S. O. Hartwell) School R. 9: 160.
— Rights, Duties, and Opportunities of. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 17: 227.
High School Problems at opening of 20th Century. (R. G. Huling; H. L. Boltwood; C. C. Ramsay; A. W. Bacheler) Educa. 21: 129.
High School Programme without Greek. (W. H. Butts) School R. 5: 292.
High School Pupils in some Cities in Indiana, Habits of Work and Methods of Study of. (N. C. Johnson) School R. 7: 257.
— Study of. (M. T. Scudder) School R. 7: 197.
High School Reform. (C. M. Clay) Educa. 21: 144, 217.
High School Visitor, Work of a. (S. D. Brooks) School R. 9: 26.
High School Work, Greater Flexibility in. (W. J. Shearer) School R. 9: 137, 232.
High Schools and Academies in the State of New York. Approved Course of Study for. School R. 7: 58.
Higher Criticism, As to. Liv. Age, 217: 466.
— at High-water Mark. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 55: 656.
— When it has done its Work. (T. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 435.
See Biblical Criticism.
Higher Education in Paris. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, 60: 10.
Higher Rascality. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75.
Higher than Heaven. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 66: 887.
Highland Clan System. (W. C. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 844.
Highland River, A West-. Chamb. J. 74: 289.
Highlanders, Passing of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 449.
Highlands, Scottish, and Islands under Commissioners. (S. M. Penney) Jurid. R. 13: 423.
— Summer Life in. (J. Macleay) Argosy, 75: 111.
Highlaws. Chamb. J. 76: 284.
Highwayman, The Modern. (A. R. Kimball) Indep. 52: 307.
Highwaymen. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 64: 281.
— and Pirates, Some Famous. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 29: 44.
Highways, Ancient and Modern. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 749.
— and Hedges, In the. (A. Sherwell) Sund. M. 26: 623.
— of the People. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 169: 873.
See Roads.
Hilary, Bishop of Chichester. (J. H. Round) Ath. '97, 1: 115.
Hilda Wade. (Grant Allen) Strand, 17: 327–693. 18: 65–684.
Hildegarde; a story. (E. Durand) Canad. M. 17: 323.
Hilder, Frank Frederick, with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 85.
Hiles, Bartram, Artist without Arms, with portrait. M. of Art, 20: 141.
Hilger, Adam. (A. F.) Nature, 56: 34.
Hill, David. (S. R. Hodge) Lond. Q. 91: 62.
Hill, James J., with portrait. (M. C. Blossom) World's Work, 1: 721.
Character Sketch of. (M. H. Severance) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 669.
Hill Prayer, A; a poem. (M. W. Wildman) Cent. 37: 221.
Hill Town Problem. (E. A. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 622.
Hillis, Newell Dwight. (F. Crissey) Outl. 61: 270.
— a New Evangelism. Outl. 64: 860.
— Sketch of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 55: 540.
Hills, Margaret Mary. Writer, 14: 186.
Hills of Habersham, The; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 103: 688.
Hillyer, William Hurd. Writer, 48: 10.
Hilton, Walter. The Scale of Perfection. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 74: 33.
Hilton, William. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 118.
Himalayas, Among the, Waddell's. (Sir T. H. Holdick) Geog. J. 13: 422. — Ath. '99, 1: 202.
— Climbing in, Workman on. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 63: 254.
— in Midwinter. Blackw. 170: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 424.
— Sikhim. Nature, 59: 443.
— Tent Life in. (W. H. Workman) Outing, 38: 68.
Hinckaert, Philip, 15th Century Diptych of. (E. Green) Archæol. 50: 72.
Hindman, Capt. James, Roll of Company, 1776. Pennsyl. M. 21: 503.
Hindu and Mussulman Law, Privy Council as Judges of. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) Asia. R. 23: 1.
Hindu Astronomer, A. (W. E. Plummer) Pop. Astron. 7: 244.
Hindu Home, A. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 46: 996.
Hindu Law and English Judges. (W. C. Petheram) Law Q. 15: 173. 16: 77, 392.
Hindu Manners and Customs, Dubois on. (M. Winternitz) Nature, 59: 145.
Hindu Society, Women in. (Abhedananda Swami) Arena, 22: 757.
Hinduism and Christianity. (J. P. Jones) Bib. Sac. 55: 591.
Hindus, Religion of Early. (H. W. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 54: 603. 55: 92, 296.
Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine Tynan. Acad. 52: 527.
— The Wind in the Trees. Acad. 53: 597.
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, with Bibliography. Educa. R. 21: 185.
— Work of, for Rural Schools. (H. Sabin) Educa. R. 21: 307.
Hippalus and its Surroundings. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 275.
Hippeastrums, The. (H. Nehrling) Garden & F. 10: 166, 174, 186, 194.
Hiprah Hunt's Journey through the Inferno; drawings by Arthur Young. Cosmopol. 29: 84, 159, 332, 442.
Hiram's Majority. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 245.
Hired Girl, A. (E. A. Dix) Cent. 39: 236.
Hirsch, Dr. Adolph. Nature, 64: 18.
Hirsch, Joseph. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 14: 927.
Hirschgasse in Heidelberg. (E. Kleinschmidt) Chaut. 28: 478.
Hirschl, Adolf Hirémy. Paintings. (Helen Zimmern) Art J. 52: 353.
Hirsute Adornments and their Law. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 26: 77.
His Baptism of Fire. Macmil. 84: 456.
His Birthright; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 431.
His Debt of Honor. (D. H. Talmadge) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 120.
His Enemy. (A. Brown) Atlan. 88: 320.
His First Client; a story. (D. H. Talmadge) Green Bag, 12: 450.

His First Engagement. (P. Millington) Macmil. 84: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 318.
His Grace the Duke. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 34: 49.
His Grandfather's Sermons. (E. C. Atwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 571.
His Honor. (G. Bonner) Lippinc. 63: 423.
His Lack of Courage. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 63: 693.
His Last Appearance. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 166.
His Letter; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 84: 505.
His Little Guest; a Christmas story. (A. V. Dorsey) Arena, 26: 642.
His Magnificence returns. (S. F. Bullock) Liv. Age, 212: 786.
His Majesty; a story. (L. G. Moberly) Belgra. 94: 461.
His Mother and his Fiancée. (Basil King) Liv. Age, 231: 658.
His Neighbor's Wife; a story. (A. Linden) Pall Mall M. 20: 211.
His New Mittens; a story. (S. Crane) Cornh. 78: 630. Same art. McClure, 12: 54.
His Nomination; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 98: 465.
His Old Love; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 101: 405.
His Other Self; a story. (T. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 626. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 199.
His Passport; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 21: 540. Same art. McClure, 12: 284.
His Primeval Conscience; a story. (J. B. Waterbury) Harper, 103: 244.
His Serious Doubts. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 23: 244.
His Song; poems. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 13: 329.
His Soul's Affinity; a tale. Argosy, 67: 347.
His Story; a tale of the Early Sixties. (Kate T. Tilden) Overland, n. s. 33: 447.
His Uncle Dan. (J. Oxenham) Longm. 36: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 566.
His Version of it. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 34: 677.
His Widows. (V. Hunt) Cornh. 80: 219.
His Wife. (E. Bigelow) Cent. 35: 422.
His Wife; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 103: 518, 701, 895.
His Wife; a tale of Puget Sound. (J. C. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 32: 223.
His Word of Honor. (B. Perry) Cent. 34: 722.
Historian, The. (Hilaire Belloc) Ecl. M. 136: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 723.
— Qualifications of an. Acad. 54: 289.
Historians, American School of. (A. B. Hart) Internat. Mo. 2: 279.
Historic Atmosphere, What is? (Charles Major) Scrib. M. 27: 753.
Historical Collections, State, in the Old Northwest. (J. Brigham) Forum, 28: 554.
Historical Library, The. (W. A. Lambert) Luth. Q. 29: 564.
Historical Manuscripts Commission. Ath. '00, 1: 816. 2: 251, 480, 549.
Historical Material in the Middle West, Preservation of. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 22: 239.
Historical Novel, The. (B. Matthews) Forum, 24: 79.
— American. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 80: 721.
Historical Opportunity in America. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 4: 1.
Historical Prediction of World's Events to come. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 668.
Historical Research. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 44: 1004.
Historical Work, Brief Survey of Recent. Atlan. 81: 274.
Histories, Popular, their Defects and Possibilities. (J. H. Robinson) Internat. Mo. 2: 47.
Historiographer, A National, for England. Spec. 85: 364.
Historiography, Greek, Ethics of. (B. Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 18: 255.
History. (J. F. Rhodes) Atlan. 85: 158.
— American Students of, at Paris, Opportunities for. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 3: 418.
— and Biography; Publications for 1898. (H. M. Stephens) Book R. 7: 185.
— — American, in 1901. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 24: 592.
— and Geography in the Higher Schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5: 257, 539.
— and Literature. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 325.
— and Science, Constructive Value of. (A. C. Armstrong) Meth. R. 59: 345.
— and Truth. (J. B. Baillie) Mind, 23: 506.
— as Literature. Acad. 57: 161.
— as a Science. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Nature, 64: 326.
— "as She Ought to be Wrote." (A. Lang) Blackw. 166: 266. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 21.
— Conservative Progress the Law of. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 39, 190.
— Coöperative Writing of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 64: 102.
— Ethical Value of, How to bring out the. (W. M. Sloane) School R. 6: 724.
— European, Teaching of, in College. (J. H. Robinson) Educa. R. 16: 28.
— Evidence of Design in. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 78: 344.
— General, Lavisse and Rambaud's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 3: 349. 4: 351.
— — Needed — a New Division. (M. V. B. Knox) Meth. R. 61: 741.
— How to Study. (A. B. Thompson) Educa. R. 17: 169.
— How Written. (E. Arène) Liv. Age, 226: 840.
— Imagination in. (S. O'Grady) New R. 17: 657.
— in the Elementary School. (J. A. King) Educa. R. 18: 479.
— in the German Gymnasia. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 15: 167.
— in the High School. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 7: 11.
— — Mediæval and Modern. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 8: 268.
— in the Light of the New Church. (E. F. Goerwitz) N. Church R. 6: 481.
— in relation to the Formation of Character. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 9: 553.
— in Secondary Schools. (A. L. Goodrich) School R. 7: 29.
— International Congress of, 1898. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 67: 238.
— International Congress of Comparative, 1900. (E. Emerton) Nation, 71: 127.
— Introduction to the Study of, Langlois and Seignobos's. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 7: 430. — (F. M. Fling) School R. 7: 564.
— Is it a Science? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 687.
— Local, and the "Civic Renaissance" in New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 446.
— — Need of Preserving. Sat. R. 88: 257.
— Personal Element in. (Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 50: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 835.
— Philosophy of, Schade's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 331.
— Picturesqueness in. (M. Creighton) Cornh. 75: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 39.
— Preparation for College in. (O. J. Thatcher) School R. 6: 84.
— Preparatory Instruction in. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 87.

History, Rescue Work in. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 81.
— Sifted Grain and the Grain Sifters. (C. F. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 6: 197.
— Study of; Ideal Course for Secondary Schools. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 6: 672.
— Study of, in Schools. (G. E. Howard) Educa. R. 19: 257.
— — — Committee of Seven's Report on. (N. M. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 5: 320. — (A. C. McLaughlin) School R. 5: 346.
— — Original Documents in. (Rosa V. Winterburn) Educa. 19: 436.
— a Teacher of Liberal Religion. (S. M. Crothers) New World, 8: 215.
— Teaching of. (W. Cook) School R. 7: 227. — (T. G. Tibbey) Westm. 151: 516. — (Lucy M. Seymour) Educa. 17: 624.
— — and Study of, Methods in, Mace's. (H. B. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 4: 133.
— — Concreteness an Essential in. (H. E. Bolton) School R. 8: 528.
— — in Public Schools. (A. L. Smith) Acad. 51: 106.
— — in a Small High School, Some Difficulties in. (J. T. McManis) School R. 8: 535.
— — Modern Methods for. (M. A. Tucker) Educa. 20: 220.
— — Practical Methods of. Educa. R. 15: 313.
— — Sources in England for. (E. and M. Barnes) Educa. R. 15: 331.
— — to Children for Character Building. (Rosa V. Winterburn) Educa. 21: 37.
— Value of, in the Formation of Character. (C. Hazard) School R. 9: 636.
History Studies, Ethnological Consideration of. (Rosa V. Winterburn) Educa. 22: 212.
History of the Lady Betty Stair; a story. (M. E. Seawell) Cosmopol. 22: 649. 23: 57.
History of Wong Toke and Ah Ho; a tale. (A. Brebner) Argosy, 72: 80.
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 260.
Hitchcock, George, with portrait. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 577.
Hito-Kitsune; a story. (E. W. Mumford) Cosmopol. 26: 571.
Hittite Discoveries, Recent. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 36: 62.
Hittite Gods in Hittite Art. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 1.
Hittite Inscription, A New. (J. G. C. Anderson) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 322.
Hittite Research, Decade of. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 21: 175.
Hittites and their Language, Conder's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 68: 134.
— Who were the? (C. W. Super) Meth. R. 59: 260.
Hoar, George F., Speech of, Apr., 1900. Outl. 64: 947.
Hoar, Leonard, Descendants of. (F. P. Wheeler) N. E. Reg. 54: 149.
Hoar Family in America, Ancestry of. (H. S. Nourse) N. E. Reg. 53: 92, 186, 289.
Hoarseness of Vocalists, Causes of, and Treatment for. (E. Pynchon) Music, 16: 40.
Hoban, James, the First Government Architect. (F. D. Owen) Archit. R. 11: 581.
Hobbes, Thomas, Psychology of, and its Sources. (V. F. Moore) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 49.
Hobby-Goblins as Easter Angels; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 59.
Hoboken Catastrophe. (A. Sullivan) Cath. World, 71: 664. — (R. L. Foster) Munsey, 23: 769.
Hobgoblins in Literature, Some. (Rebecca Harding Davis) Bk. Buyer, 14: 229.
Hobson, Richard Pearson. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 33: 159. — (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 36. — (M. Young) Chaut. 27: 561. — With portraits. Strand, 16: 430. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 534.
— Sinking of the "Merrimac." Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 377.
Hobson, Thomas, of Cambridge, Eng., Will of, 1630. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 52: 487.
Hockey, Ice. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 371.
— in Canada. (A. H. Beaton) Canad. M. 10: 555.
— with Rajputs. (A. G. Thompson) Un. Serv. M. 17: 556.
Hockey Match, A. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 33: 334.
Hocking, Joseph, A Letter from. Month, 95: 207.
Hocking, Silas Kitto. Early Recollections. (S. K. Hocking) Sund. M. 30: 217.
— Popularity as a Novelist. Acad. 57: 17.
Hodgson, Brian H., Hunter on. Spec. 78: 339.
Hodgson, Shadworth. Metaphysic of Experience. (H. W. Carr) Mind, 24: 383.
Hodson, Samuel J., as Painter of Romantic Cities. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 53: 270.
Hodson, William S. R. Blackw. 165: 522.
Hoff, J. H. van t', 25th Anniv. Celebration at Rotterdam. (H. M. Dawson) Nature, 61: 321.
Hoffman, Walter James. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 44.
Hoffmann, Josef, Architect and Decorator. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 13: 261.
Hofmann, Johann Michael Heinrich, Artist. (Harriet C. Connor) Midland, 7: 12. — (S. C. Eby) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 630.
Hofmann, Josef, Pianist, with portraits. Music, 13: 499. — (Amy Fay) Music, 19: 565.
Hogan, Michael. Acad. 56: 487.
Hogarth, William. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 32: 323.
— as Topographer. Acad. 53: 171.
— Drawings in British Museum. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 25: 104.
— Portrait of Mrs. Salter. (C. Phillips) Art J. 51: 149.
— Suppressed Plates by. (G. S. Layard) Pall Mall M. 19: 46.
Hogs and their Habits. (Martha M. Williams) Idler, 19: 274. Same art. McClure, 16: 282.
Hoisting Engines. (J. Horner) Cassier, 19: 492.
Hokusai and the Biggest Picture on Record. Strand, 15: 558.
Holarek, E. Bohemian Painter. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 196.
Holbein, Hans, and House Decoration in Lucerne. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 372.
— Picture "The Ambassadors." (W. F. Dicks) M. of Art, 26: 21.
Holbein, Hans, the Younger, Painter, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: pt. 4.
Holbein's Porch. (G. Fidler) Art J. 49: 45.
Holberg, Ludvig. (W. M. Payne) Sewanee, 7: 257, 383.
Holbrook, Chandler, Journal of. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 23.
Hold-up at La Ciudad, The. (C. T. Jackson) Overland, n. s. 36: 57.
Holden, Sir Isaac. (Mrs. E. Crawford) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 419.
Holden, James. Cassier, 13: 178.
Holden, Oliver. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 708.
Holden Family of Cranbrook, Kent, England. (E. S. Holden) N. E. Reg. 51: 214.
Holder, John, Some Passages in the Life of. (E. G. Henham) Macmil. 80: 469.
Hole, William, with portraits. Strand, 15: 411.

Hole in the Ground, A. (G. S. Dowell) Overland, n. s. 35: 307.
Holiday Episode, A ; a story. (J. C. Ochiltree) Harper, 96: 311.
Holiday Evening, The. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 81: 488.
Holiday Making, Art of. (Lady Battersea) Sund. M. 27: 21.
Holiness, Hebrew Idea of. (J. P. Peters) Bib. World, 14: 344.
— Nature of. (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 7: 366.
— Rabbinical Conception of. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 10: 1.
Holland, Mary Sibylla, Letters of. (E. Sichel) Fortn. 72: 780. — Spec. 80: 909.
Holland, Park, Reminiscences of. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 315.
Holland. Liv. Age, 212: 99.
— and the Boer War. (P. McQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 54.
— and the Dutch Country Life. (P. G. Konody) Pall Mall M. 18: 483.
— Art Village in. (E. L. Good) Cath. World, 70: 514.
— Cafés of. Idler, 16: 31.
— Charities in. (B. B. Croffut) No. Am. 168: 251.
— Dikes of. (G. H. Matthes) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 219.
— Flying Visit to. (F. L. M. Davidson) Argosy, 73: 209.
— from a Canadian Canoe. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Lond.) 2: 166.
— Influence of, on American Institutions. (S. G. Fisher) Lippinc. 59: 79.
— On the Waterways of. (C. Turner) Outing, 30: 166.
— Outdoor Life in. (C. J. Cornish) Contemp. 71: 858. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 171.
— Past and Future Politically. Sat. R. 91: 165.
— Principal Cities of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 27: 227.
— Recent Scientific Work in. (J. P. Kuenen) Nature, 64: 208.
— Sketching Grounds of. (A. G. Bell) Studio (Lond.) 1: 116.
— South, as Sketching Ground. (G. Horton) Studio (Internat.) 2: 26.
— Taxation in, Progressive. (A. J. C. Stuart) Econ. J. 8: 325.
"Holland," Submarine Torpedo-boat. (F. Matthews) McClure, 12: 291.
Holland House. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 68: 752. — (C. Roche) Pall Mall M. 16: 191.
Holland House, Little. Cornh. 79: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 740. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 42.
Hollister, Harvey J. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 921.
Holloway, Charles Edward. Obituary Note. Art J. 49: viii.
Holloway College Collection of Paintings. (C. W. Carey) Art J. 49: 129–334.
Holls, Frederick W., Lawyer and Political Scientist. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 555.
Holly ; a story. (J. Ingersoll) Outing, 31: 321.
Hollyer, Frederick. Art in Photography ; Interview. (H. Townsend) Studio (Lond.) 1: 193.
Holm, Prof. Adolf. Ath. '00, 1: 786.
Holm Lea, Brookline, Mass., a Suburban Home. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3.
Holman, David Shepherd, 1826–1901, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 72.
Holme, Frank, Illustrator, with portrait. (I. McDougall) Brush & P. 2: 107.
Holmes, John, Brother of O. W. Holmes. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 84: 175.
Holmes, Obadiah. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 342.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, with portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 217.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 141.
— Letters to a Classmate, Isaac E. Morse. (M. B. Morse) Cent. 32: 946.
Holmes *vs.* Walton. (A. Scott) Am. Hist. R. 4: 456.
Holophane Globes. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 262.
Holothurian, A Viviparous. (J. H. Gerould) Am. Natural. 32: 273.
Holothurians ; Mortensen's Anatomy and Embryology of Cucumaria Glacialis. Am. Natural. 32: 273.
Holroyd, Maria Josepha, Girlhood of. (M. L. Woods) Fortn. 67: 269.
— Letters of. Citizen, 3: 31.
Holstein, Charles L., with portrait. Green Bag, 10: 365.
Holtzapffel, John Jacob. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1189.
Holy Club. (R. T. Stevenson) Bib. Sac. 54: 66.
Holy Communion ; a poem. (W. E. Gladstone) McClure, 11: 342.
Holy Ghost, The, in Spiritual Perception. (J. R. T. Lathrop) Meth. R. 58: 781.
Holy Grail, The. (E. G. Crommelin) Overland, n. s. 31: 155.
— The High History of the. (E. G. Gardner) Month, 92: 241.
— Legend of. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 117, 217, 299. 11: 39. 12: 189.
— Vision of ; a poem. Month, 89: 621.
Holy Island. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 75: 305.
Holy Medal, The. (F. Coppée) Outl. 65: 874.
Holy Picture, The ; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 80: 217.
Holy Saint Claus ; a tale. (K. B. Coleman) Canad. M. 12: 157.
Holy Spirit and the Unity of the Church. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 161.
— in the Early Apostolic Age. (R. A. Falconer) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 438.
— Kuyper on. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 499.
— Operations of. (J. H. Weaver) Luth. Q. 31: 80.
— Paul's Conception of, as Pledge. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Expos. 10: 274.
— Weinel on the Operations of, in the Post-apostolic Age. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 152.
Holyoke, Massachusetts. (E. L. Kirtland) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 715.
Holz, Arno. A German Poet of Revolt. (L. Magnus) Fortn. 67: 492.
Homburg. Sat. R. 88: 225.
Home and Friendship. (B. J. M. Donne) Ecl. M. 131: 432.
— How it may help the Teacher. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 21: 292.
— Ideal and Practical Organization of. (E. E. Wood) Cosmopol. 26: 659. — (Van Buren Denslow) Cosmopol. 27: 49. — (C. W. Eastman) Cosmopol. 27: 297. — (50 Young Women) Cosmopol. 27: 167.
Homes. Homewood — a Model Suburban Settlement. (E. R. L. Gould) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 43.
— Improved, for Wage-earners. (J. C. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 54: 513.
Home Army, The. (H. Pritchard) Cornh. 81: 679.
Home Arts and Industries Association. (G. White) Studio (Lond.) 8: 91.
— — Exhibition 1897. Art J. 49: 219.
— — 1900. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 11: 78.
— — 1901. (E. W. Gregory) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 135.
Home Coming, The ; a story. (M. M. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 98: 236.
Home-coming of the Nakannies ; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 14: 207.
Home Congress : The New Education. (W. T. Harris) Arena, 17: 353.

Home Industries and Domestic Manufactures. (C. Wheeler) Outl. 63: 402.
Home Interests, Naitonal; are they worth cultivating? (N. M. Taylor) Westm. 149: 73.
Home Life, American and English. (M. R. F. Gilman) Outl. 59: 174.
Home Management, Science of. (M. C. Barnes) No. Am. 167: 633.
Home Railway Stocks, Position and Prospects of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 696.
Home Reading of School Children. (A. P. Irving) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 138.
Home-rule all round. Spec. 80: 398.
— and the Liberal Party. Spec. 80: 261.
Home Shot, The. (Helen Shafter) Overland, n. s. 37: 1099.
Home Training, Lack of. (Isabel F. Bellows) Educa. 20: 160.
Home Work in Berlin. (M. van der Veen) Econ. J. 8: 143.
— Problem of. (M. H. Irwin) Westm. 148: 541.
Homeless, Abodes of the. (S. A. Barnett) Cornh. 80: 58.
Homer, Age of. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 7: 1.
— Apotheosis of. (H. W. Nevinson) M. of Art, 22: 439.
— Art and Humanity in, Lawton on. (F. M. Bronson) School R. 5: 183.
— Future Life in, Conception of. (A. Fairbanks) Am. J. Theol. 1: 741.
— Iliad, in Prose, by Samuel Butler. Ath. '98, 2: 660.
— — A Papyrus Fragment of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 21: 310.
— — Should it be retained in the Schools? (B. C. Mathews) School R. 9: 20.
— — Story of the. (W. H. Appleton) Chaut. 24: 649.
— — Washim Papyrus of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 347.
— in Schools. (H. C. Tolman) School R. 7: 176.
— in Secondary Schools. (Addison Hogue) School R. 7: 171.
— Knoetel on. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 54: 688.
— Odyssey, Butler on Authoress of. Spec. 80: 50. — Gent. M. n. s. 60: 308.
— — Nausicaa the Authoress of, Butler on. Ath. '97, 2: 849. — Sat. R. 84: 625.
— — Story of the. (A. Leach) Chaut. 24: 653.
— Oratory of. (L. Sears) Bib. Sac. 55: 496.
— Successors of, Lawton's. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 26: 78.
— To; a poem. (A. B. Thaw) Atlan. 86: 471.
— Topography of, Recent Research in. (H. W. Smith) Nation, 71: 128.
— Women of. (A. C. Chapin) Chaut. 24: 657.
Homer, Winslow, a Painter of the Sea. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 36: 651.
Homeric Age. (M. L. D'Ooge) Chaut. 24: 661.
Homeric Art. (A. Emerson) Chaut. 24: 635.
Homeric Poems. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 24: 644.
— Elements of Unity in. (E. Farquhar) Conserv. R. 3: 337. 4: 162.
— Significance of Sacrifice in. (A. Fairbanks) New World, 7: 335.
Homesickness of Kehonka; a tale. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 38: 123.
Homestead Law, The. (H. Teichmueller) Am. Law R. 35: 413.
Homestead Legislation, Some Political Aspects of. (J. B. Sanborn) Am. Hist. R. 6: 19.
Homeward Bound; a story. (R. R. Latimer) McClure, 16: 145.
Homeward Bound at Christmas Tide; a poem. (D. Deane) Outing, 35: 349.
Homewood, Model Cottages at. (P. Griffin) Munic. Aff. 3: 152.
Homfrey, Gladys, Portrait of, Theatre, 38: 195.
Homicide and the Italians. (N. Colajanni) Forum, 31: 62.
— Medical Experts and. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 164: 160.
— Superior Orders as Excuse for. (H. L. Stephen) Law Q. 17: 87.
— Why it has increased in the United States. (C. Lombroso) No. Am. 165: 641. 166: 1.
Homiletics, Inductive. (C. H. Leonard) New World, 8: 690.
— The Permanent and Progressive in. (R. S. Stevenson) Meth. R. 57: 415.
Homing Birds; a tale. (E. H. Bell) Belgra. 99: 503.
Homing Instinct. Sense of Direction. Spec. 80: 15, 46. *See* Pigeons.
Hommel, F. Aufsätze, vols. 2, 3. (A. H. Sayce) Crit. R. 11: 486.
Homophonic Forms of Musical Composition, Goetschius on. Music, 14: 343.
Honduras and Yucatan, Prehistoric Ruins of. (A. P. M.) Nature, 57: 568.
— Mysterious City of. (G. B. Gordon) Cent. 33: 407.
Honest Rascal; a story. (H. Hickling) Eng. Illust. 19: 203.
Honesty, Progress of. (H. G. Chapman) World's Work, 1: 509.
Honeymoon Hydropathic, A; a story. (E. L. Arnold) Idler, 12: 496.
Honeymoon in a Sailing Dinghy. Canad. M. 16: 434.
Honeysuckle. Visitors of the Caprifoliaceæ. (J. H. Lovell) Am. Natural. 35: 37.
Honey-tree, The; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 104: 45.
Hong Kong. (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 735.
— and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 211.
— and Singapore. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 165.
— A Successful Colonial Experiment. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 712.
Hongkong Island. (J. F. Cole) Midland, 10: 497.
Honolulu. Nation, 68: 372.
— Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 23: 329.
— Chinese in. (F. S. Rhodes) Overland, n. s. 32: 467.
— Impressions of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 69: 331.
Honor and Justice, How to Teach them in the Schools. (E. S. Holden) Cosmopol. 29: 667.
— in Student Life. (J. C. Mackenzie) School R. 7: 69.
"Honor of the Jail;" a story. (M. McC. Williams) Cosmopol. 29: 522.
Honor of Réné de Valois; a story. (D. Beddoe) Idler, 16: 468.
Honor of a Transgressor, The; a story. McClure, 17: 550.
Honor of the Troop; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 99: 286.
Honor of a Woman; a story. (J. R. Larus) Cosmopol. 24: 281.
Honor System. (T. A. Blackford) School R. 7: 486.
Honorable Blueford Light; a story. (E. E. Peake) Cosmopol. 28: 529.
Honorable Jerry, The, of Monterey County, California. (P. Studley) Overland, n. s. 30: 23.
Honorary Secretary, Sufferings of an. Macmil. 83: 124.
Honors for the New Year, 1898. Spec. 80: 37.
— Republican. Spec. 80: 687.
Honors of Death, The; a story. (Georges D'Esparbes) Acad. 55: 39.
Honors Easy; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Temp. Bar, 114: 78.

Hood, Robin. Argosy, 67: 472.
Hood, Vice Admiral Samuel. (R. V. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. 18: 117.
Hood, Thomas. Temp. Bar, 110: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 408.
— and "Punch." (M. H. Spielmann) Bookman, 10: 151.
— Centenary of. (H. C. Shelley) Fortn. 71: 987. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 380. — (H. C. Shelley) Indep. 51: 1414.
Hood, Mt., to the Summit of. (M. K. Locke) Cosmopol. 25: 369.
Hood Game at Haxey, Lincolnshire. (Mabel Peacock) Folk-Lore, 7: 330. 8: 72.
Hoodoo M'Figgin's Christmas; a sketch. (S. Leacock) Canad. M. 12: 285.
Hook, Private Henry; Bravery in So. Africa. (A. E. Bonser) Macmil. 78: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 581.
Hook, Theodore. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 64: 751.
Hooke, Humphrey, of Bristol, Eng., Will of. (H. W. Lloyd) N. E. Reg. 54: 410.
Hooke, William, An Early Governor of New Somersetshire. (F. W. Todd) N. E. Reg. 52: 441.
Hooker, Richard, and the Puritans, Paget on. Church Q. 49: 116.
Hoole, Charles, and Elementary Education. (F. Watson) School R. 9: 526.
— a Schoolmaster of the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) School R. 9: 433.
Hooley, Ernest Terah, and his Guinea-pigs. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 26: 97.
— Company Promoting "a la mode." (W. R. Lawson) National, 32: 103.
— Company Scandal. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 32: 574.
— A Millionaire at Work. (E. Legge) Eng. Illust. 18: 368.
Hooligan, Making of the. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 80: 562.
— Voice of the. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 76: 774. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 1.
Hooliganism. (A. Morrison) Ecl. M. 136: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 640. — (J. Trevarthen) 19th Cent. 49: 84.
— and Juvenile Crime. (A. A. W. Drew) 19th Cent. 48: 89.
— and Working-boys' Clubs. (E. Morley) Westm. 155: 560.
Hooligans at Home and Abroad. (R. M. Barrett) Good Words, 42: 388.
— Use for. Sat. R. 86: 574.
Hoosier Youngster, The; poems. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 37: 608.
Hop-fields, Washington, Some Aspects of. (Susan L. J. Currier) Overland, n. s. 32: 541.
Hop-trade, German. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 837.
Hope, Anthony. *See* Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
Hope, James Barron. (J. H. Marr) Conserv. R. 3: 142.
Hope and Memory. (H. Pyle) Cent. 41: 108.
Hope Deferred. (J. D. Daskam) Cent. 40: 420.
Hope is Green; a story. (H. Kielland) Music, 19: 131.
Hopefulness. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 298.
Hopi Expedition. (G. A. Dorsey) Science, n. s. 13: 219.
Hopi Indians of Arizona. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 732.
— Alosaka Cult of. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 1: 522.
— Basket Dances of. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 81.
— Property in Eagles among. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 2: 690.
Hopi Indians, Ritual of. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 173.
— — Sacrificial Element in. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 187.
Hopkins, Arthur. (J. A. Reid) Art J. 51: 193.
Hopkins, Esek. (R. Grieve) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 346.
Hopkins, E. J., Organist of Temple Church, London. Music, 14: 210.
Hopkins Seaside Laboratory. (V. L. Kellogg) Am. Natural. 33: 629.
Hopkinson, John. Nature, 58: 419.
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix, Life and Work of. (A. P. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 542.
Hopper, Nora. Songs of the Morning. Acad. 58: 250.
Hoppner, John. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 34: 686.
Horace and Pope. (W. H. Williams) Temp. Bar, 15: 87.
— and Virgil, The Meeting of. (W. M. Ramsay) Macmil. 77: 11.
— Childhood of. (W. M. Ramsay) Macmil. 76: 450.
— First Ode of. (A. E. Thiselton) Acad. 53: 506.
— Letters of; are they Satires? (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 18: 313.
— Notes on. (C. Knapp) Am. J. Philol. 18: 325.
— Odes and Epodes of. Ed. R. 190: 119.
— Satires, I., 4; a Protest and a Programme. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. Anthrop. 21: 121.
— Some Translations from. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 3: 111.
Horizontal Curves, Discovery of, in Mediæval Italian Architecture. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. R. 6: 447.
Horn, Andrew, as Author of "Mirror of Justices." (I. S. Leadam) Law Q. 13: 85.
Horn, Geo. Henry. Science, n. s. 7: 73.
Horn Relics in Ontario. (G. E. Laidlaw) Am. Antiq. 20: 65.
Horne, Richard Hengist, Recollections of. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 168: 490.
Horner, Ann Susan. Ath. '00, 2: 793.
"Hornet," Brig. (P. S. P. Conner) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 268.
Horns of the Altar; a story. (A. Ashmore) Canad. M. 16: 244.
Hornung, Ernest William, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 22: 90.
Horrocks, Jeremiah, and the Transit of Venus. Nature, 62: 257.
Horror, Psychology of. (G. F. Milton) Sewanee, 3: 421.
Horse, Ancestry of the. (F. A. Lucas) McClure, 15: 512.
— Education of. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 41: 204.
— Equine Toilet. (Treacy) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 572.
— How to Judge a. (E. A. A. Grange) Cosmopol. 30: 229.
— in Ancient Babylonia. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 159.
— in Folk-lore. (J. F. O'Donnell) Lippinc. 62: 702.
— in relation to Water-lore. (Mabel Peacock) Antiq. n. s. 33: 72.
— Present and Future of. (J. G. Speed) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 197.
— Return of. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 13: 425.
— Shire, in England. Sat. R. 91: 265.
— Thoroughbred. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 122.
— The Wild. Spec. 87: 835.
Horse Artillery and Cavalry. (E. S. May) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 596.
Horseback Riding; should Woman ride Astride? (E. Y. Miller) Munsey, 25: 553.
Horse-breaking. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 16: 386.
Horse-breeding. Forest Park Farm, Vt. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 30: 81.

Horse-dealing, True Stories about. (A. S. Appelbee) Eng. Illust. 20: 431.
Horse-fair Pilgrimage, A. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 30: 387.
Horse-racing, English. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 38: 281.
— Ethics of. (R. F. M. Thompson) National, 33: 595.
— Grand Prix de Paris. (G. W. Carryl) Outing, 38: 643.
— Passing of Jerome Park. (W. S. Vosburgh) Outing, 38: 513.
Horse-shoeing, Developments in. (M. W. Rowell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 524.
— Few Words on. (G. B. Rodney) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 165, 395.
Horse-swapping Convention; a story. (W. W. Brewer) Cosmopol. 27: 581.
Horse-thief, The; a story. (E. Hough) McClure, 15: 555. Same art. Idler, 19: 222.
Horse-thief, The; a story. (W. L. Beard) Eng. Illust. 17: 303.
Horse-training, Old and New. (G. Tompkins) Outing, 37: 402.
Horse Transport from India to China. (B. Vincent) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 395.
Horseless Carriages, 400 Years Ago. (A. R. Sennett) Cassier, 15: 458.
Horses, American, and Jockeys abroad. (E. W. Kelly) Munsey, 24: 353.
— American Heavy Harness. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 37: 127.
— and Mules, Army. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 60: 837.
— Arab, in England. Sat. R. 88: 68.
— Army, Ancient and Modern, Shoeing of. (G. Fleming) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 983.
— at Sea. Spec. 83: 778.
— Blind, and False Tails. (J. Bainbridge) Chamb. J. 78: 660.
— Breeding Thoroughbred Ponies. (T. C. Patterson) Outing, 37: 270.
— Development of the American Trotter. (N. A. Cole) Outing, 37: 6.
— Hereditary Color in. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 56: 598.
— His Majesty the Thoroughbred. (H. P. Mawson) Munsey, 23: 579.
— Homes of Fine. (F. Morris) Munsey, 23: 233.
— How to Breed, for War. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 48: 198.
— in the Spanish-American War of 1898. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 555.
— Kentucky Thoroughbred. (R. W. Woolley) Outing, 36: 642.
— Light, Exhibit of. Sat. R. 87: 298.
— Light Artillery. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 532.
— Military. (H. Thomson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 375.
— Private Stables of Manhattan. (R. W. Woolley) Outing, 38: 169.
— Race-, English. Sat. R. 87: 744.
— Rearing a Derby-winner. Strand, 17: 706.
— Shire or Draft, Improvement of. Sat. R. 87: 231.
— Thoroughbred. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 36: 446.
— Thoroughbreds of Edward VII. (E. Spencer) Outing, 39: 127.
— Trotting, Heredity of. Am. Natural. 32: 55.
— Two-year-olds. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 36: 671.
— Types of. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 111.
— Vice in, and its Correction. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 39: 284.
— War, Famous American. (J. G. Wilson) Outl. 55: 51.
— Zebras and Hybrids. Quar. 190: 404.
Horses' Heads. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 11: 322.
Horsfall, Bruce, Artist. (B. Ostertag) Brush & P. 2: 193.
Hort, Fenton John Anthony. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342.
— Christian Ecclesia. Church Q. 45: 312.
— Life and Letters. (W. Sanday) Am. J. Theol. 1: 118.
— (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 348.
Hortensius. Green Bag, 12: 486.
Horticultural Education. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 10: 168.
Horticulture as a Profession. (A. G. Freer) 19th Cent. 46: 769.
— Course in, Outline of. (W. M. Munson) Garden & F. 10: 2.
— in Colleges. (W. E. Britton) Garden & F. 10: 107.
— Trend of. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 60: 370.
Horton, R. F. Early Recollections. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 30: 338.
Hoskins, A. H., Admiral. Geog. J. 18: 222.
Hospital, Day in a Paris. Contemp. 79: 524.
— London, An American in. (B. Galpin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 508.
— Model. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 22: 487.
— Post, Management of a. (J. R. Hoff) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 296.
— Sick Children's, at Toronto. (A. Wood) Canad. M. 12: 314.
Hospital Construction, Axioms and Principles of. (H. M. Junghaendel) Am. Arch. 67: 76.
Hospital Life, Humors of. Cornh. 78: 549. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 719.
— in a Canadian City. (J. McCrae) Canad. M. 13: 320.
Hospital Receiving Room, In a. (Lucian Sorrel) Good Words, 38: 188.
Hospital Returns, Continental, 1777-80. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 23: 35, 210.
Hospital Sketch, A. (E. B. Thelberg) Outl. 64: 509.
Hospital Yarns. (J. de Renzy) Argosy, 74: 343. 75: 34.
Hospitals, Chaos in English. (H. Morten) National, 34: 734.
— Charity *vs.* Governmental. Sat. R. 91: 762.
— Construction of Isolation. (G. A. T. Middleton) Engin. M. 16: 269.
— Dispensaries, and Nursing. (H. M. Hurd) Char. R. 10: 298, 317, 408.
— Evolution of. (C. K. Winne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 734.
— in London. Sat. R. 85: 799-802.
— Relationship of, to Medical Schools. (S. Wilks) 19th Cent. 49: 781.
— Scientific Use of. (Sir M. Foster) 19th Cent. 49: 57.
— Small. (G. W. Shinn) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 255.
"Hospodar." (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 32: 17.
Hosts and Hostesses, Concerning. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 74: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 506.
Hosts, Divided, at Treaty Communions. (W. Sylvester) Dub. R. 124: 342.
Hosts of the Lord, The; a story. (F. A. Steel) Pall Mall M. 19: 197-520. 20: 100-521. 21: 103-550.
Hot-foot Hannibal. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 83: 49.
Hot-houses. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 59: 386.
Hotel, The American. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 28: 330.
— Behind the Scenes in a Large. Chamb. J. 78: 161.
— A Great. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 21: 135.
Hotel at Pescadores, The. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 24: 756.
Hotel Management in California, A Study in. (F. W. Parks) Overland, n. s. 29: 396.
— on New Lines. (F. J. Gardiner) Chamb. J. 77: 29.
Hotel Mudie, The; a story. (H. Penn) Cornh. 80: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 490.
Hotel Porter's Day, A. Liv. Age, 215: 132.
Hotel Problem, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 26.

Hotels in England and abroad. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 72: 256.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 75: 673.
Hottentot Words in English. (J. Platt) Ath. '00, 1: 625.
Hou-Yee's Christmas. (E. K. Latham) Outl. 66: 935.
Hough, Emerson, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 401.
Houghton, Henry O. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bk. Buyer, 14: 156.
Houghton, Maria. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 839.
Houp-la. (V. Chartres) Munsey, 12: 25.
Hour, before the Dawn. (G. V. Christmas) Month, 90: 536.
Hour of Awe, The. (R. U. Johnson) Outl. 66: 67.
Hour-glasses in Ancient Churches. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 292.
House, Another Way of Designing a Modern. Scrib. M. 28: 125.
— Country, with Plan and Illustration. Studio (Internat.) 10: 30.
— Evolution of the. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 95: 382.
— Greek. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 293.
— Homeric, Plan of. (J. L. Myres) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 128.
— Modern, One Way of Designing a. Scrib. M. 26: 125.
— Modern City, Building of the. (R. Sturgis) Harper, 98: 579.
— Modern English Country, Design for. (A. Mitchell) Studio (Internat.) 3: 239.
— Small Country, Design for. (M. H. Baillie) Studio (Internat.) 3: 167.
— Small, in New York. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 8: 357.
House at Santa Fé, The; a story. (C. Hannan) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 417.
House by the Howff, The; a story. (W. L. Watson) Macmil. 76: 1–161.
House by the Sea, The; a story. Macmil. 83: 137.
"House for Sale." (Pierre Barbier) Liv. Age, 217: 875.
House of Cobwebs, The; a story. (G. Gissing) Argosy, 71: 394.
House of Commons, The. (E. Porritt) Chaut. 29: 28. — (A. Birrell) Cornh. 75: 47. — Macmil. 84: 70. — (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 49: 1004.
— and its Leader. (H. Paul) Contemp. 71: 329.
— as a Career. Spec. 80: 160.
— at the Present Time. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 23: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 681.
— at Work. (M. MacDonagh) Temp. Bar, 109: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 101.
— Celebrities of. (T. P. O'Connor) Harper, 95: 111.
— Characters of. (F. J. Higginbottom) Pall Mall M. 19: 117.
— Condition in 1898. Spec. 81: 106.
— Cosmopolitans in. Quar. 185: 149.
— Future of. National, 33: 39.
— The Government, the House, and the Country. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 836.
— Half a Century Ago. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 72: 283, 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 779. 215: 219.
— Forty Years in the Lobby of. (F. Gale) Fortn. 69: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 798.
— Freeing the. (J. P. Smith) National, 38: 586.
— Inner Life of, White's. (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 83: 525.
— Lady's Impressions of. National, 32: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 548.
— Leaders of Opposition before and after 1832. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 49: 514.
— Minor Annals of. Lond. Q. 89: 271.
House of Commons, The, A Night in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 49: 307, 336.
— The Old and the New. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 42: 334.
— Past and Present. Blackw. 169: 104.
— Points about Speakers. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 219.
— Principles and Practice of the Law administered by Court of Referees of. (A. H. Briggs) Jurid. R. 9: 47, 206.
— Reform of. (C. A. Cripps) National, 38: 454.
— Some Absurdities of. (T. P. O'Connor) No. Am. 171: 265.
— Unconscious Revolution of. (A. Hopkinson) Cornh. 77: 446.
— Under-representation of England in. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 22: 77.
— Waning. Sat. R. 91: 561.
— Wanted — A Redistribution Bill. (F. St. J. Morrow) Fortn. 72: 385.
House of Dreams. (T. Douglas) Cornh. 84: 502.
House of Horrors, A; a story. Belgra. 95: 51.
House of Life; a story. (M. S. Cutting) Cosmopol. 23: 205.
House of Lords. (H. Nelson) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 809. — (E. Porritt) Chaut. 29: 134.
— Appellate Jurisdiction of. (T. Bevens) Law Q. 17: 155, 357.
— as a Court of Appeal. Good Words, 37: 808. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 214.
— Coming Struggle for restricting the Powers of. Westm. 151: 13.
— An Historic Night (July 8, 1884) in. Chamb. J. 75: 513.
— A Night in. Illus. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 38: 133.
— The Old and the New. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 42: 516.
— Reform it! (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 71: 511.
— Reform of. (W. Clarke) Contemp. 76: 333.
House of Moffett. (J. Lincoln) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 81.
House of Pan. (A. R. Brown) Lippinc. 63: 435.
House of Representatives. How it does Business. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 164: 641.
— Parliamentary Reform in. (H. H. Smith) Chaut. 30: 239.
— Speaker of. (E. Cockrell) Arena, 22: 653.
— — and the Committees of. (A. W. Greely) No. Am. 166: 24.
— — Autocrat of Congress. Forum, 23: 343.
House of the Seven Spirits, The; a tale. (C. Berkeley) Argosy, 70: 303.
House of the Silent Years; a poem. (L. W. Reese) Atlan. 79: 41.
House of Usna, The; a drama. (F. Macleod) National, 35: 773.
House that was never Built, The. Blackw. 170: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 834.
House Bill, No. 09217; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 767.
House-boat in America, The. (W. Gillette) Outl. 65: 266.
— A Novel Canal. (C. E. Barns) Outl. 65: 578.
— Practical. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 36: 486.
House-boats. (Dorothy Richardson) Cosmopol. 31: 235.
— and House-boaters. (L. W. Snead) Outing, 38: 562.
House Building: Modern Cottages. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 13: 104.
House Furnishing, "Style" in. (Aymer Vallance) M. of Art, 23: 183.
House Parties, Autumn, in Scotland. Lippinc. 64: 609.

House Party, A. Ecl. M. 132: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 458.
House Party at Christmas Cross-Roads; a story. (F. Furbish) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 275.
House Visitation, Reaching the Masses by. (H. Cork) Chaut. 31: 130.
Household Crusader, A. (F. T. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 435.
Household Gods. Good Words, 41: 397.
Household Industries, Colonial. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 473.
Household Management, Practical Hints on. Chamb. J. 77: 188.
Housekeeper's Stone. (A. W. Quimby) Forum, 31: 453.
Housekeepers, Born. (Mrs. Scott-Moncrief) Chamb. J. 78: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 742. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 284.
Housekeeping, European. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 60: 415.
— Study of, in Boston. (M. E. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 243.
Houses, Artistic. (J. S. Gibson) Studio (Lond.) 1: 215.
— Country, Designs for. (C. F. A. Voysey) Studio (Internat.) 7: 157. — (E. Newton) Studio (Internat.) 8: 157.
— People and. (H. Bosanquet) Econ. J. 10: 47.
Houses, Glass. Spec. 86: 833.
Housewives, Training of. (A. Strachey) Cornh. 77: 530.
Housing, Graded Factors of. (E. T. Potter) Am. Arch. 74: 100.
— Half a Century of Improved. (W. H. Tolman) Yale R. 5: 389.
— of Educated Working Women. (A. Zimmern) Contemp. 77: 96.
— of the English Poor. (Monkswell) No. Am. 165: 52.
— of the Poor. (R. Donald) Contemp. 77: 323. — (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 11.
— — Improved. (E. H. Cooper) Gunton's M. 12: 416.
— — in Chicago. (F. B. Embree) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 354.
— — in London. (A. Lewis) Econ. R. 10: 164. — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 160.
— — Progress in. (C. H. Denyer) Econ. J. 7: 487.
— of a Provincial City. (A. J. Carlyle) Econ. R. 11: 460.
— of the Working-classes. (E. Wilson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 253.
— — in France, Modern Movement for. (W. F. Willoughby) Yale R. 8: 233.
— — in Germany. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 9: 445.
— — in Yonkers, N. Y. (E. L. Bogart) Econ. Stud. 3: 273.
— — Laborers' Dwellings. (L. Fisher) Econ. J. 9: 605.
— — Results of State, Municipal and Organized Private Action on. (J. F. J. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 189.
Housing Committee, National. (E. R. Pease) Econ. R. 10: 246.
Housing Conditions in the Principal Cities of New York. (E. T. Devine) Charities, 7: 491.
Housing Question. Quar. 193: 432. — (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 49: 794. — (L. Fisher) Econ. R. 10: 434. — (E. R. L. Gould) Munic. Aff. 3: 108.
— and the L. C. C. (D. S. Waterlow) Fortn. 75: 187. — (C. S. Jones) Fortn. 74: 967. 75: 387.
— and the Savings Banks. (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 155: 631.
— and Scientific Reform. (W. Caldwell) Bib. Sac. 54: 366.
— Co-operators, the State, and the. (G. Slater) Contemp. 79: 254.
— in Great Cities. (E. R. L. Gould) Q. J. Econ. 14: 378.
— in London. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 11: 383.
Housing Question, Mr. Ritchie on. Spec. 84: 200.
— Pioneers in, Liverpool. (L. Ilbert) Econ. R. 9: 450.
— Shattuck Competition for Artisans' Homes. (G. M. Huss) Munic. Aff. 3: 141.
— Working-men's Conference on. (R. Feetham) Econ. R. 10: 526.
Housman, Alfred Edward. A Shropshire poet. (W. Archer) Fortn. 70: 263. — Acad. 55: 23.
Housman, Laurence. Acad. 52: 496.
— Work of. (Gleeson White) M. of Art, 23: 199.
Houston, Sam, and Texan Independence. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 2: 309.
— Elliott's. Critic, 38: 123.
Houzeau, Jean Charles, Great Belgian Astronomer (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 445.
"Hovelling." (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 79: 89.
Hovey, Alvah, Notice of. (J. M. English) Bib. Sac. 56: 579.
Hovey, Richard, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 238. — Acad. 58: 335.
— Along the Trail; lyrics. Poet Lore, 11: 129.
— Launcelot and Guenevere. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 17.
— Plays and Poems of. (C. H. Page) Bookman, 8: 360, 449. — (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 17: 616.
— Promise and Work of. (H. Knorr) Poet-Lore, 12: 436.
How, Walsham. Crit. R. 9: 88.
— Note-books. (F. D. How, ed.) Sund. M. 29: 50, 99, 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 760. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 168.
How Aunt Polly prevented a Jail Delivery. (E. A. Brinnistool) Overland, n. s. 30: 82.
How Betty spoke the Governor. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 353.
How Bois-Rosé and I captured the King. (E. W. Jennings) Pall Mall M. 13: 331.
How Browne-Martyn and I nearly made Ourselves Ridiculous. (O. Deane) Temp. Bar, 119: 254.
How the Buzzards worked a Spell. (E. W. Kemble) Cosmopol. 31: 664.
How Clytemnestra saved a Kingdom; a story. (M. J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 113: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 32.
How Constantinople fell; a poem. (F. Coppee) Belgra. 93: 250.
How Dead Injun did its Duty; a story. (O. Agnus) Eng. Illust. 18: 115.
How Donald Roy got a White Head. (J. A. Steuart) Temp. Bar, 119: 227.
How an Editor tests a Story. (F. Bellamy) Bookman, 10: 343.
How the French Army crossed the Channel. Cosmopol. 26: 626. 27: 89.
How the Gods fought for Baron Krilof; a story. (F. Whishaw) Idler, 11: 702.
How he found the Name and Address. (J. E. Anderson) Good Words, 40: 109.
How I Did n't become an Author. (N. Chester) Temp. Bar, 120: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 712.
How I drove a Hansom; by a girl. Eng. Illust. 17: 191.
How I drove an Omnibus; by a girl. Eng. Illust. 18: 155.
How I mobilized my Company. (H. D. Sichel) Contemp. 79: 558.
How I reared the Aylesburys; a tale. (M. G. Wightwick) Argosy, 65: 756.
How I saved Ben. (L. Wallace) Cent. 40: 758.
How Jean Bossy missed his Chance. (Mrs. Orpen) Good Words, 40: 549.
How Kelly came to Billabong. (Carlton Dawe) Chamb. J. 77: extr. no. 46.

How the Law came to Jenkins Creek; a story. (C. Warren) McClure, 16: 77.
How the Lord provided; a story. (E. F. Younger) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 300.
How the Lyre-bird won his Tail. Liv. Age, 221: 649.
How My Lady leagued with the Smugglers. (V. A. Simpson) 32: 250.
How Major Wharton let go. (M. Quad) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 85.
How McGrath got an Engine; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 15: 443.
How Morag found her Lad. (M. L. Pendered) Temp. Bar, 124: 464.
How Mrs. Dennant paid her Debts. (Esther Miller) Idler, 12: 663.
How Mr. Midshipman Irnidge kept Christmas. (K. and H. Prichard) Cornh. 80: 770.
How the Moor-hen became Hump-backed. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 32: 31.
How the Nightingale sang out of Tune; a story from the German. (Mari R. Hofer) Music, 18: 228.
How Order No. 6 went Through; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 96: 846.
How the Other Half Laughs. (J. Corbin) Harper, 98: 30.
How the Other Half Lives; a story. (S. L. Bensusan) Eng. Illust. 17: 76, 313.
How the Overalls Won; a football tale. (Carroll Carrington) Overland, n. s. 36: 312-471.
How Poor Ladies Live. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 41: 405. — Reply. (E. Orme) 19th Cent. 41: 613. — Rejoinder. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 42: 151.
How "Progress" stopped; a political romance. (B. Hall) Arena, 22: 530.
How the Pump stopped at the Morning Watch. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 36: 469.
How Robert Orr came back; a story. (M. L. Cummins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 215.
How Santa Claus was Saved; a story. Harper, 98: 27.
How Sarah paid for Peace. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 32: 281.
How the Sergeant fell in Love; a story. (A. S. Appelbee) Eng. Illust. 22: 178.
How they took the "Olga" out. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 74: 635.
How Tim Morgan was Convinced; a story. (Hamilton Drummond) Macmil. 80: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 726.
How to Treat a Woman; a story. Pall Mall M. 24: 480.
How Toomey willed his Government Job. (R. Shackleton) Scrib. M. 27: 113.
How Trader Jevons was Rescued; a story. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 77: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 736.
How a Trout broke a Friendship. (F. Remington) Outing, 36: 651.
How Two Januaries made a June. (M. A. O. Clark) Cent. 33: 522.
How we ran Contraband of War; a story. (J. A. Barry) Idler, 15: 112.
How we Won! a Yarn. (W. R. P.) Outing, 29: 466.
How Willett Wooed the Widow. (S. M. Peck) Lippinc. 66: 157.
Howard, Bronson. (J. R. Towse) Bk. Buyer, 16: 113.
Howard, John, a Famous Bee-master. (G. F. Ogilvie) Eng. Illust. 19: 120.
Howard, John, Musician. Music, 14: 643.
Howard, John, Philanthropist. (Elisabeth Gilman) Char. R. 8: 231.
Howard, Capt. Jonathan, Roll of his Company, Bridgewater, Mass., 1754. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51: 159.
Howard, Sir Robert. (H. M. Sanders) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 426.
Howarth, Ellen Clementine. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 36: 135.
Howe, Henry Marion. (A. Sauveur) Cassier, 17: 87.
Howe, Julia Ward, and the "Battle Hymn of the Republic." Critic, 33: 46.
— and her Club Work, with portrait. (E. E. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 650.
— Reminiscences. Atlan. 82: 833. 83: 38-701. — (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bk. Buyer, 19: 364. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 36: 166.
Howe, Reginald Heber, jr. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 348.
Howe, Richard, Earl, Admiral of the Fleet. (Curzon) Un. Serv. M. 19: 1.
— and the First of June. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 721.
Howe, Samuel G. (J. L. Jones) Char. R. 7: 812.
Howell, Clark, the New Editor-in-chief of the Atlanta Constitution. (J. C. Harris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 558.
Howell, David, Dean of St. David's. (F. E. Hames) Sund. M. 26: 470.
Howell, Frederick W. W. Geog. J. 18: 319.
Howell, G. R. (W. H. Griffith) N. E. Reg. 54: 135.
Howell, Gov. Richard, of New Jersey. (D. Agnew) Pennsyl. M. 22: 221.
Howells, Wm. Dean, with portraits. Bk. Buyer, 17: 4, 16. — Outl. 69: 713. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 4: 529. — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 9: 344. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 497.
— and Joseph. (W. Fawcett) Critic, 35: 1020.
— Bibliography of First Editions of. (A. Lee) Bk. Buyer, 14: 143, 269.
— Italian Journeys. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk. Buyer, 23: 361.
— Literary Friends and Acquaintances. (E. C. Stedman) Bk. Buyer, 21: 549. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 38: 165.
— on the Platform. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 35: 1029.
— Poems of Two Friends. (Lida R. McCabe) Outl. 59: 131.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 430.
— Ragged Lady. Acad. 56: 627.
— Realistic Novels of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 35: 1021.
— Story of a Play. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 146.
Howitzers, The Organization of. (T. W. G. Bryan) Un. Serv. M. 21: 488.
Howland, George, Reminiscences of. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 18: 12.
Howland, Wm. A., Singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 176.
Hoxie, Vinnie Ream, Sculptor. (I. Baker) Midland, 8: 405.
"Huascar," Peruvian Vessel, Famous Fight of. (C. H. Wetmore) Cent. 33: 902.
Hubbard, Edwin. (Mrs. F. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 52: 473. — (R. L. Hartt) Critic, 35: 1005.
Hubbard, Gardiner G. Science, 6: 974. — With portrait. (T. S. Hamlin and others) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 33. — Nat. Sci. 12: 134.
Hubbard, Oliver Payson. Science, n. s. 11: 742.
Hubbard Bay, West Greenland, Three Weeks in. With maps and illus. (R. Stein) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 1.
Huber — A Hospital Sketch. (J. F. Clarke) Midland, 9: 30.
Huchown, Theories as to. (J. A. Neilson and others) Ath. '01, 1: 19-760. 2: 559.
Huchown's Codex. (G. Neilson) Ath. '00, 1: 591, 751.
— New Theory as to. (H. Bradley) Ath. '00, 2: 826.
Hudson, Hendrick. Into a Silent Sea. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 31: 333.

Hudson, Hendrick, Voyage of, to Spitzbergen, 1607. (M. Conway) Geog. J. 15: 121.
Hudson, John Elbridge. (G. V. Leverett) N. E. Reg. 55: 135.
Hudson's Bay; Early Days at York Factory. (B. Willson) Canad. M. 13: 18, 117.
— Explorations South of. (R. Bell) Geog. J. 10: 1.
— French Capture of Fort Nelson. (B. Willson) Canad. M. 13: 210.
Hudson's Bay Company. Ed. R. 192: 161. — (B. Willson) Cornh. 82: 660. — Scot. R. 35: 226.
— at Edmonton. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 15: 99.
— Bryce on. (R. G. MacBeth) Canad. M. 15: 449.
— Chronicle of. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 83: 231.
— a Review. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 13: 576. 14: 170.
Hudson's Bay Trading Post. (R. W. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 715.
— New Year's Day at. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 33: 328.
Hudson River, Canal-boat Voyage on. (C. Johnson) Outl. 60: 309.
— The Lordly. (Clarence Cook) Cent. 32: 483.
— Palisades of, Preserving the. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 49.
— Summer Homes on. (J. W. Harrington) Munsey, 21: 721.
Huerfano Bill, the Bandit; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 8: 443.
Huggins, William. (H. Kayser) Nature, 64: 225.
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker. (S. Weir Mitchell) Cent. 31: 362 — 32: 861.
Hughes, Arthur, Landscapes of. Ath. '00, 2: 64.
Hughes, David Edward. Nature, 61: 325.
Hughes, Rev. Griffith, Letters of. (B. F. Owen) Pennsyl. M. 14: 139.
Hughes, Talbot, with portrait. M. of Art, 26: 1.
Hughes, Thomas, Rugby School Memorial to. School R. 5: 409.
Hughie McGlanachie's Courtin'; a story. (J. MacManus) Idler, 13: 341.
Hugo, Victor. (P. Bourget) Critic, 39: 257.
— as an Artist. (B. Constant) Harper, 102: 100. — (P. Meurice) Harper, 102: 444.
— as Draftsman and Decorator. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Cent. 36: 428.
— as a Poet. (A. Fortier) Chaut. 25: 122.
— at his House. (G. Larroumet) Chaut. 25: 141.
— Characteristics of his Work and Career. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Chaut. 25: 132.
— Correspondence, 1836–82. Sat. R. 85: 527.
— Goethe and; a comparison. National, 34: 901.
— The Great Poet of Childhood. (W. Canton) Sund. M. 28: 383.
— Home at Guernsey. (G. Jeanniot) Scrib. M. 21: 108.
— in Exile. Liv. Age, 216: 765.
— in France. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 37.
— Les Misérables. (L. O. Kuhns) Chaut. 25: 126.
— — Jean Valjean. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 59: 692.
— Letters. (R. G. Valentine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 9.
— — 1815, 1835. Ath. '98, 2: 92.
— Love-letters. Harper, 101: 924. 102: 47. — (E. K. Tompkins) Critic, 39: 65. — (E. L. Banks) Fortn. 76: 307. — Harper, 102: 304.
— Lyric Poetry of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 400.
— Memoirs. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 27: 355. — (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 35: 1046. — Acad. 57: 487.
— Ninety-three. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 32: 532.
— Novels. (J. Reinhard) Sewanee, 7: 29.
— Story of. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 25: 115.
— Things seen. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 407, 425.
Hugo, Victor; Was he Color-blind? (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 376.
Huguenots, History of, Two Phases of. (E. Böhl) Presb. and Ref. R. 9: 83.
Hull House, Chicago. (F. Kelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 550.
— Day at. (Dorothea Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 629.
— and the Ward Boss. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 58: 769.
Hulst, Comte Maurice d', with portrait. Cath. World, 65: 620.
Human, On being. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 80: 320.
Human Body as an Engine. (E. B. Rosa) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 491.
Human Breed, Possible Improvements of, under the Existing Conditions of Law and Sentiment. (F. Galton) Nature, 64: 659.
Human Bundle, A; a story. (E. G. Henham) Temp. Bar, 111: 42.
Human Development, Course of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 26: 56.
Human Energy, Problem of Increasing. (N. Tesla) Cent. 38: 175.
Human Nature. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 171.
— Knowledge of, is Half the Science of War. (J. P. Finley) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 79.
— Significance of Butler's View of. (A. Lefevre) Philos. R. 8: 128.
— Unity of. (J. J. Chapman) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 158.
Human Perfectibility in the Light of Evolution. (A. Forel) Internat. Mo. 4: 179.
Human Race, Has it Degenerated? (W. S. Sparrow) Idler, 12: 678.
Human Sacrifices, Alleged, in Italy. (J. Britten) Month, 92: 390.
Human Soul, A; a poem. (F. Peacock) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 129: 519.
Humanism in Germany, Beginnings of. (R. C. Ford) Meth. R. 58: 41.
— New, Griggs'. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 752.
— under Francis I. (A. Tilley) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 456.
Humanitarianism, The New. Blackw. 163: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 720. — (T. Stanley) Westm. 155: 414.
Humanity, Science of. (W. J. McGee) Science, 6: 413.
Humbert, King of Italy. Outl. 65: 768.
— Character Sketch, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 316.
— Death of. Sat. R. 90: 137.
Hume, David, Ethical System of. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6: 337.
Humming-bird of the Lantee, a story. (A. T. Colcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 448.
Humming-birds. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540.
— of Ontario. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 17: 443.
Humor, British. Scot. R. 31: 329.
— Genial, and Aggressive Wit. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 24: 624.
— German. (C. B. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 69: 319.
— in Black and White. (E. T. Reed) M. of Art, 25: 116.
— in the Law Courts. Strand, 17: 746.
— Intercivic. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: 154.
— An Italian View of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 567, 709.
— The Mission of. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 84: 372.
— of the Primary School. Month, 89: 615.
— Sense of. Sat. R. 87: 489.
— — in Men. (Edith Slater; F. H. Freshfield) Cornh. 79: 347.
— — in Women. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Cornh. 79: 627.
— Uses of. (J. Sully) National, 29: 852. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 441.

Humorists, Some American. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 6: 24.
Humors of an Irish Country Town. Cornh. 81: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 53.
— of Speech and Pen. (E. G. Henham) Cornh. 78: 821. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 404.
Humorous Writing. (W. J. Lampton) Writer, 11: 65.
Hun Kiang Gorges, Manchuria, Through the. (R. T. Turley) Geog. J. 14: 292.
Hundred Days, The First of the. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 229: 104.
Hundredth Princess, The; a story. (E. Sharp) Pall Mall M. 16: 509.
Huneker, James. Chopin and his Works. (E. Swayne) Music, 18: 33.
— Mezzotints in Modern Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 292. — (E. Swayne) Music, 16: 17.
Hungarian Cattle. (R. H. Wallace) Good Words, 40: 838.
Hungarian Gipsy Minstrels. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 39: 690.
Hungarian Literature, 1896-97. (L. Katscher) Ath. '97, 2: 20.
— 1897-98. (L. Katscher) Ath. '98, 2: 22.
— 1898-99. (L. Katscher) Ath. '99, 2: 20.
— 1899-1900. (L. Katscher) Ath. '00, 2: 21.
— 1900-01. (L. Katscher) Ath. '01, 2: 21.
— Reich on. Ath. '98, 2: 785.
Hungary, The Banderium of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 21: 267.
— Strike against Taxes in. Spec. 80: 8.
Hunger. (W. J. Youmans) Cosmopol. 25: 434.
Hungerford, Anthony. "Memorial." (L. M. Roberts) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 292.
Hungerford, Margaret. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 30: 94.
Hunnewell Family. (J. F. Hunnewell) N. E. Reg. 54: 140.
Hunnewell, Hollis H., Estate of, Wellesley, Mass. (W. M. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 157.
Hunnis, William, Dramatist. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 410.
— Interlude; or Comedie of Jacob and Esau. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 538.
Hunt, Albert Sanford. (H. Welch) Meth. R. 60: 177.
Hunt, Alfred, English Painter. Sat. R. 83: 138.
Hunt, Charles Wallace. Cassier, 13: 361.
Hunt, Leigh. (Sir G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 48. — With portrait. Acad. 51: 79. — (W. Lewin) Acad. 51: 161, (A. Stone) 190.
— and Stevenson, Some New Letters by. (E. A. Ireland) Atlan. 82: 122.
Hunt, Sandford. (A. B. Sandford) Meth. R. 57: 9.
Hunt, Walter, Animal Painter. (M. H. Dixon) M. of Art, 25: 433.
Hunt, W. Holman. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 331.
— Triumph of the Innocents, a Painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 45.
Hunt, William, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 503.
Hunt, William Morris, Art Life of, Knowlton's. (R. Sturgis) Bk. Buyer, 19: 382.
Hunt-club, Green Spring Valley. (H. Hiss) Outing, 33: 226.
Hunt-supper, A, in Old Virginia. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, 214: 485.
Hunter, Robert M. T. (M. T. Hunter) Conserv. R. 5: 169.
Hunter, William Wilson. Ath. '00, 1: 179. — Geog. J. 15: 289.
— A Great Anglo-American. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 73: 1033.
Huntercombe House, England. (E. V. Boyle) Pall Mall M. 15: 551.
Hunting; After Big Game in Africa and India. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Cent. 32: 370.
— After Big Game with Packs. (J. C. Ayres) Cent. 36: 221
— and Hunting Men. Sat. R. 87: 168.
— and its Future. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 69: 448.
— Christmas Week in Lower Louisiana. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, 31: 211.
— Covert Owners, Keepers. (A. G. Bagot) Pall Mall M. 23: 88.
— Curious Methods of the Ghauts. (H. Hudson) Outing, 36: 394.
— The Field-riders. Pall Mall M. 22: 553.
— in Indian Territory. (E. H. Hudson) Outing, 34: 566.
— in Oregon. (R. L. Warner) Outing, 35: 35.
— in South Africa. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 84: 311.
— Master, Servants, and Hounds. (A. G. Bagot) Pall Mall M. 22: 391.
— Mediæval. Spec. 86: 235.
— Need of Trained Observation in. (T. Roosevelt) Outing, 37: 631.
— A Novice on the Trail. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 35: 284.
— Riding to Hounds. (R. Newton, jr.) Munsey, 22: 73.
— Singular Shots. (R. Gourlay) Outing, 39: 93.
— Three Centuries Ago. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 16: 159.
— Where the Big Game runs. (M. Foster) Munsey, 24: 426.
— The Wilderness Hunter. (O. Wister) Outing, 39: 251.
Hunting Knife and Rifle Pit. (J. P. Sanger) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 409.
Hunting Methods of Russia. (W. Gerrare) Outing, 37: 34.
Hunting Regions. Spec. 80: 301.
Hunting Song. (W. T. Olcott) Outing, 35: 188.
Hunting Songs, Old. (Laura A. Smith) Idler, 15: 847.
Hunting Trials. (M. P. Turnbull) Sat. R. 91: 497.
Huntingdon, David, Earl of. (R. Aitken) Scot. R. 31: 127.
Huntingham Club of Buenos Ayres. (H. P. Douglas) Outing, 34: 73.
Huntington, Collis P., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 325.
— on Education. (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 257.
Huntington, Ebenezer, Letters of, 1774-81. Am. Hist. R. 5: 702.
Hunton, Eppa, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 159.
Huret, Jules. Sara Bernhardt. (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 35: 806.
Huron Missions, Last of the. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 526.
Hurricane, West Indian, of Sept., 1900. (E. B. Garriott) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 384.
Hurricane in Mauritius, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 110: 274. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 842.
Hurricanes on Coast of Texas. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 442.
Hurry, Nation in a. (E. Gregory) Atlan. 85: 609.
Hurst, Charles Herbert, Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 13: 62.
Hurst, Hal, and his Work. (A. H. Lawrence) Art J. 50: 198.
— Pictures by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 146.
Hus, John, and Home Rule in Bohemia. (W. H. Crawford) Meth. R. 58: 681.
Husband and Wife. (M. Hart) Eng. Illust. 16: 523.
— — as Partners. (W. A. Coutts) Am. Law R. 33: 215.
— Ideal. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 444.

Husband Number Seven ; a story. (Cleveland Moffett) Cosmopol. 24: 62.
Husband of Millicent, The. (G. M. Synge) Chamb. J. 75: 209-250.
Husband of one Wife, The ; a story. (F. Madoc) Argosy, 63: 127.
Husband of a Queen, The. (E. F. Heddle) Temp. Bar, 124: 509.
Husband's Liability for Wife's Torts. (T. C. Williams) Law Q. 16: 191.
Husbandry in the Greek Dramatists. Contemp. 72: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 429.
"Husks" in the Bible, True Rendering of. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 6: 32.
Hustleton ; a Story of the Boom in Southern California. (W. A. Lawson) Overland, n. s. 29: 432. 30: 45.
Hutcheson, Francis, W. R. Scott's Life of. Ath. '01, 1: 558.
Hutchinson, Lucy, Love Story of. Temp. Bar, 115: 190.
Hutchinson, Thomas. (H. E. Tuell) N. E. Reg. 51: 473. — (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 647.
— Life of, Hosmer's. Ath. '97, 1: 43.
Hutchison, R. Gemmell. (G. Setoun) Art J. 52: 327.
Hutt, Henry. (W. Patten) Bk. Buyer, 22: 23. — With portrait. (C. J. Mulligan) Brush & P. 2: 15.
Hutton, Richard Holt. Acad. 52: 221. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 72: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 721. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 323. — Sat. R. 84: 306. 88: 127. — (A. Church) Critic, 37: 269.
— as an Essayist. Acad. 56: 451.
Hutton, William. Library, 7: 411.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Knowl. 23: 279. — (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 48: 905. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 465. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 457. — Month, 97: 17.
— Another View of. (J. W. Chadwick) Outl. 66: 954.
— Early Life of. (L. Huxley) McClure, 14: 564.
— Inconsistency of. (A. Lowry) Meth. R. 57: 256.
— Life and Letters of. Acad. 59: 459. — (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 29: 349. — (N. S. Shaler) Critic, 38: 253. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 25. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 72: 52. — (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 64: 145. — Quar. 193: 258. — (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 72: 796. — (Lord Avebury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 337.
— Life and Work of. (Lord Avebury) Nature, 63: 92, 116. — (J. Iverach) Lond. Q. 95: 40.
— Reminiscences of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 42: 985. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 246. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 87: 275.
— Rise of. Acad. 58: 315.
— Scenes from his Home Life. (L. Huxley) Cent. 33: 355.
— Scientific Memoirs ; ed. by Foster and Lankester. Sat. R. 89: 109.
— Some Characteristics of, with portrait. (I. W. Howerth) Open Court, 15: 517.
Huygens, C., Correspondence of. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 58: 361. 60: 457.
Huysmans, Joris Karl. (G. Mourey) Fortn. 67: 409. — Acad. 53: 196. 55: 126.
— Cathédrale. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 199.
Hyacinth, Bacteriosis of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 34.
— The Water. Nature, 56: 332.
Hyacinth Fields of Haarlem. Sat. R. 87: 490.
Hybridization. (M. T. Masters) Nature, 60: 286.
— and Cross-breeding, International Conference on. (W. M. Webb) Nature, 60: 305. — Science, n. s. 10: 113.
— Recent Experiments in. (F. A. Dixey) Sci. Prog. 7: 185.
Hyderabad ; a Chapter of Ancient History. (G. H. Trevor) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 245.
Hydra Viridis, Ectoderm of the. (W. L. Tower) Am. Natural. 33: 505.
Hydras. A Lilliputian Monster. (R. Blight) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 518.
Hydraulic Laboratory at Ithaca, N. Y. (E. A. Fuertes) Am. Arch. 57: 105.
Hydrochloric Acid, Gaseous, Action of, on the Oxides. (F. S. Havens and A. F. Way) Am. J. Sci. 158: 217.
Hydrodynamics, Progress toward Solution of Problems in. (E. W. Brown) Science, n. s. 8: 641.
Hydrogen, and Some of its Compounds, Spectra of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 162: 310.
— Boiling Point of. Science, n. s. 9: 626.
— Liquefaction of. Nature, 64: 302.
— Liquid. (J. Dewar) Science, n. s. 8: 3. 11: 641.
— — Boiling Point of. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 161: 291.
— — Dewar on. Science, n. s. 9: 914.
— — High Vacua produced by. (J. Dewar) Nature, 59: 280.
— Solid. (J. Dewar) Nature, 60: 514.
— Spectrum of, 2d Series of Lines in. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 24: 181.
Hydrographic Office, U. S., Works of. (T. Waters) McClure, 13: 334.
Hydroid from Long Island Sound. (C. P. Sigerfoos) Am. Natural. 33: 801.
Hydromica from New Jersey. (F. W. Clarke and N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 157: 365.
Hydrophobia, Delusions about. (R. E. Smith) Outing, 36: 620.
— in Baja California. (D. Coolidge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 249.
Hydro-psychoses. (F. E. Bolton) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 171.
Hygiene and Sanitary Science in the Secondary Schools, Teaching of. (D. Fall) School R. 6: 65.
— Care of the Human Body. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 24: 677.
— for Pupils. (W. E. Hathaway) Outl. 61: 924.
— for the School Boy and Girl. (H. D. Chapin) Outl. 60: 1016.
— Popular Errors in Living and their Influence on the Public Health. (C. W. Purdy) No. Am. 164: 664.
— Progress of. (G. M. Kober) Science, 6: 789.
Hymeneal Mosaic, A. (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 30: 495.
Hymenoptera Aculeata. Westm. 151: 635.
Hymn for Nature ; an ode. (R. Bridges) Cornh. 78: 307.
Hymnals, New, Lesson of. (E. Dickinson) Bib. Sac. 57: 570.
Hymns. Acad. 54: 89. 59: 519.
— Ancient and Modern, a Poor Collection. (F. H. Balfour) Sat. R. 91: 143.
— and Hymn Singing. (W. S. Pratt) Music, 21: 18.
— and Songs of the Battlefield. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 26: 577.
— as Literature. (F. L. Knowles) Meth. R. 61: 903.
— Greek, and their Writers. (W. Metcalfe) Scot. R. 32: 296.
— History of. Acad. 56: 576.
— Notes from our Grandfather's. Atlan. 85: 143.
— of the Slave and the Freedman. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 609, 707.
— Plantation. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 443.
— Songs of the Sanctuary. Ecl. M. 136: 546.
— Story of the Passion as told in Roman Catholic Hymns. (E. L. Early) Cath. World, 71: 46.
— That have Helped. (W. T. Stead) McClure, 10: 172.

Hymns, Tinkering of. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 47: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 490.
— to the Heavens, the Sea, the Earth, and to Heroes. (G. d'Annunzio) Critic, 37: 165.
Hymnology, Catholic. (C. T. Gatty) Dub. R. 120: 70.
— Mediæval Latin. (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Church R. 45: 212.
Hyoid in Birds, Nomenclature of. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 9: 323.
Hypnotic Suggestion, Moral Value of. (J. D. Quackenbos) Harper, 100: 466.
Hypnotism. Sat. R. 90: 235. — (A. MacDonald) Chaut. 29: 574.
— Alcoholic. (A. MacDonald) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 383.
— Educational Use of. (J. D. Quackenbos) Harper, 101: 264.
— in its Scientific and Forensic Aspects. (M. L. Dawson) Arena, 18: 544.
— Physiological Aspects of. (F. Gotch) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 511.
— Reciprocal Influence in. (J. D. Quackenbos) Harper, 103: 110.
Hypothetics. (E. R. Hull) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 124.
Hysteresio, Yoke with Intercepted Magnetic Circuit for Measuring. (Z. Crook) Am. J. Sci. 161: 365.

I nunc and *i* with another Imperative. (E. B. Lease) Am. J. Philol. 19: 59.
"I require and charge you both;" a story. (W. Richards) Belgra. 96: 197.
I shall arise; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 86: 710.
"I Sing of Honor and the Faithful Heart;" a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 17: 558.
Iatro-chemistry in 1897. (H. Carrington Bolton) Science, n. s. 7: 397.
Ibn Al-Hiti. Arabic Chronicle of Karaite Doctors. (G. Margoliouth) Jew Q. 9: 429.
Ibn Chiquitilla, nebst der Fragmenten seiner Schriften von S. Poznanski. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 8: 86.
Ibn Hanbal, Ahmed, and the Mihna. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 8: 444.
Ibn Iyas, Egyptian Chronicle of. (K. Vollers) Asia. R. 23: 356.
Ibsen, Henrik. Acad. 57: 79. — (A. I. du P. Colman) Critic, 34: 33.
— and the Ethical Drama of the Nineteenth Century. (Helena Knorr) Poet-Lore, 10: 49.
— John Gabriel Borkman. (V. Thompson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 120. — (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 114. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 22: 37. — (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 9: 302.
— — as performed in London. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 507.
— — Fatherhood in. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 116.
— Brand, New Light on. (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. 72: 227.
— Brandes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 101. — Sat. R. 85: 821. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 27: 314.
— Doll's House, as played in 1897. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 539.
— Ghosts. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 12.
— Language of. (D. K. Dodge) Critic, 30: 69.
— Little Eyolf; a plea for reticence. (A. S. Spender) Dub. R. 120: 112.
— Love's Comedy. Acad. 58: 527.
— — Scene from. (C. H. Herford) Fortn. 73: 191.
— Masterbuilder, played in New York. (H. Knorr) Poet-Lore, 12: 95.
— Norwegian of. (S. Sondresen) Critic, 31: 308.
— Passing of. (Baron de Stampenbourg) Indep. 53: 2630.
Ibsen, Henrik, Personal Impressions of Björnson and. (W. H. Schofield) Atlan. 81: 567.
— Pillars of Society. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 631.
— Plays of, in England. Acad. 60: 244. — Liv. Age, 230: 789.
— Portrait of. (V. Greene) Bk. Buyer, 19: 90.
— The Real. (P. Maxwell) Bk. Buyer, 19: 91. — (W. Archer) Internat. Mo. 3: 182.
— Russell and Standing on. (W. S. W. McLay) Citizen, 3: 230.
— Seventieth Birthday. Acad. 53: 352.
— — Honors on. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 428.
— Solness. (T. R. Price) Sewanee, 2: 257.
— When we Dead Awaken. (J. Joyce) Fortn. 73: 575. — Acad. 58: 307.
Ibsenism. (H. D. Traill and R. McNeill) National, 28: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 317.
Ice. Ecl. M. 129: 719.
— Arctic Sea, as a Geological Agent. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 153: 223.
— Glacial, Plasticity of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 153: 344.
Ice-boating on Beaver Dam Lake. (E. Elliott) Outing, 29: 341.
Icebound; a tale of Three Mariners. (H. Russell) Ecl. M. 128: 45.
Ice-breaker "Yermak." (Admiral Makaroff) Geog. J. 15: 32. — (E. Mayo) McClure, 14: 537.
Ice-breaking Steamers. Fighting the Ice. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 16: 115.
— in Polar Exploration. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 141.
Ice Carnival, Passing of the. (E. Wildman) Outing, 33: 360.
Ice Caves and Causes of Subterranean Ice. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 161.
— and Frozen Wells. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 433.
Ice Company, The Case of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 421.
Ice Deposits, Subterranean, in America. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 286.
Ice-houses. Amer. Arch. 58: 71.
Ice-seals, Habits of. (R. L.) Nature, 57: 346.
Ice Trust Outrage. Gunton's M. 18: 515.
Ice-yacht; how to build for $60. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 35: 244.
Ice-yachting up to Date. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 31: 384.
— Orange Lake Ice-yacht Club and its Rivals. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 33: 408.
Ice-yachting Adventures, Some. (N. Wright) Outing, 33: 502.
Ice-yachts, Modern. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 31: 453.
Iceland and the Faröe Islands. (A. C. Little) Dub. R. 125: 385.
— Explorations in, during 1881–98. (Th. Thoroddsen) Geog. J. 13: 251, 480.
— Thoroddsen's Exploration in. Geog. J. 12: 496.
Icelandic Poetry, Characteristics of. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. 36: 262.
Ichabod. (M. Beerbohm) Cornh. 82: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 633. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 106.
Ichthyodectes, Notes on Species of. (O. P. Hay) Am. J. Sci. 156: 225.
Icknield Way in Norfolk and Suffolk, Eng. (W. G. Clarke) Knowl. 22: 43.
Iconoclast, An; a drama. (Mrs. A. Dean) Eng. Illust. 20: 178.
Idaho and Montana, Boundary Line. (R. U. Goode) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 23.
— University of. (W. K. Clement) Overland, n. s. 29: 146.

Ide, Albert L. Cassier, 14: 544.
Idea, Hegel's Treatment of the Categories of the. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 25: 145.
Ideal, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 31: 82.
Ideal in the Actual, The. Outl. 61: 494.
— Power of, over Individual and National Life. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 417.
— Value of an. (H. A. Dallas) Econ. R. 7: 480.
Idealism and Christianity, Watson on. (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 541.
— and Theology, D'Arcy on. (J. B. Gibson) Crit. R. 10: 313.
— Ethical *vs.* Intellectual. (J. Lindsay) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 235.
— Fallacy of Extreme. (S. S. Colvin) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 511.
— German. Spec. 80: 903.
— in America. Outl. 63: 439.
— Naturalism and. (C. S. Myers) Philos. R. 10: 463.
— Practicable. (A. Boutwood) Lond. Q. 94: 327.
Idealist Movement and Positive Science. Liv. Age, 215: 306.
— British, in the 19th Century. (R. M. Wenley) Am. J. Theol. 5: 445.
Idealistic Philosophy: Reality of the External World. (W. R. Carson) Dub. R. 125: 97.
Idealists, Olive Branches offered to. (J. Rickaby) Month, 98: 354.
Ideals, Ancient, Taylor on. (G. S. Goodspeed) Dial (Ch.) 22: 359.
— Dead. Belgra. 94: 421.
— of Schoolgirls. Spec. 86: 870.
Ideas, General; their Genesis from Group Perception. (H. M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 7: 58.
Identification Offices in India and Egypt. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 48: 118.
Identity, Disputed, An Interesting Case of. (B. Boret) Green Bag, 13: 464.
Idiocy; Mental Defectives and the Social Welfare. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 746.
— Pretended. (M. Carmichael) Sat. R. 88: 129.
Idiots, Training of. (C. Bernstein) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 149.
— Training of Mentally Deficient Children. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 531.
Idleness, Profession of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 26: 100.
Idler's Idyll, An; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 400.
Idol Cup, The. (N. W. Driscoll) Overland, n. s. 30: 276.
Idol Temple, An; a poem. (E. Rhodes) Argosy, 66: 534.
Idols, Two, from Syria. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 289.
Idyl in Delft, An; a story. (H. T. George) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 327.
Idyl of a Chicken Ranch. (Blanche M. Boring) Overland, n. s. 29: 482.
Idyl of the Fourth Estate; a story. (E. T. Royle) Munsey, 25: 392.
Idyl of the "Gass." (M. Wolfenstein) Lippinc. 66: 918.
Idyl of a Pariah, The; a story. (J. M. M'Govern) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 241.
Idylls of the Sea. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 81: 241-649.
"If he'd only Come to Me." (H. C. Baker) Overland, n. s. 31: 483.
"If I should die To-night," Disputed Authorship of. (W. W. Gist) Midland, 7: 250.
"If 'twere done when 'tis done;" a story. (M. S. Hancock) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 1.
Ightham Mote. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 86. — (S. Baring Gould) M. of Art, 24: 537.
Ignatius, St., of Antioch, by E. Bruston. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 8: 400.
— Christianity of. (A. C. Giffert) New World, 7: 470.
— A Study of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 98: 1.
Igneous Rocks, Causes of Variation in the Composition of. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 156: 410.
— from Smyrna and Pergamon. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 153: 41.
— Intrusive, Phenocrysts of. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 157: 271.
— of the Leucite Hills and Pilot Butte, Wyoming. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 154: 115.
Ignorance, Our, tested with a Tape-line; it is Millions of Miles Long. (R. P. Lovell) Overland, n. s. 34: 337.
Igorrote Runners of Luzon. (W. Dinwiddie) Outing, 36: 536.
Igorrotes, Land of the. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 960.
Ilario's Temptation. (E. B. Mabury) Overland, n. s. 31: 50.
Ilkley, Archæological Museum at. (W. Cudworth) Reliquary, 38: 217.
Illimani, Ascent of. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 99: 657.
Illinois, Mason on. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 30: 266.
— Picturesque. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 2: 179.
— Sport in. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 39: 343.
— State University Library, Mural Decorations for. (N. A. Wells) Brush & P. 6: 228.
— University of, Astronomical Observatory. (G. W. Myers) Pop. Astron. 6: 319.
— — Library Building. (P. F. Bicknell) Lib. J. 22: 303.
"Illinois," Battleship, launched. (D. O. Fletcher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 619.
Illinois Central Railroad, Charter Tax of. (W. H. Allen) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 353.
Illinois County. (C. E. Boyd) Am. Hist. R. 4: 623.
Illinois Gulch Meteorite. (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 159: 201.
Illinois Indians to Captain Abner Prior, 1794. Am. Hist. R. 4: 107.
Illinois State Library Association. Pub. Lib. 2: 278.
— Fourth Annual Meeting of. Pub. Lib. 5: 119.
Illinois Theatre, Chicago. Am. Arch. 71: 59.
Illiteracy and Citizenship. (F. H. Casson) Educa. 18: 438.
— in the South. (A. Sledd) Indep. 53: 2471.
— in the U. S., Significance of. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 19: 30.
Illness, Scientific and Christian View of. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 8: 471.
— Some Aspects of. Spec. 84: 45.
Illuminated MSS., English Art in. (E. M. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 461.
Illuminating Globes, Photometric Comparison of. (R. B. Williamson and J. H. Klinck) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 66.
Illumination, Art of. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 5: 71. — (H. A. Heaton) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 79.
— History of. (H. Crew) Am. Arch. 62: 3.
— Methods of, in other Days. (F. R. Coles) Reliquary, 41: 170.
Illumination of Lee Moy. (C. W. Doyle) Lippinc. 64: 263.
Illusion of the Deflected Threads, Prof. Judd on. (A. H. Pierce) Psychol. R. 7: 490.
— of Length. (C. E. Seashore and M. C. Williams) Psychol. R. 7: 592.
Illusion of a Sacrifice, The; a story. (K. F. Hills) Pall Mall M. 18: 471.
Illusions, Contribution to Study of. (F. E. Bolton) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 167.
— Geometrical. (C. H. Judd) Psychol. R. 6: 241.

Illusions; a story. (E. C. Cardozo) Cosmopol, 23: 445.
Illusory Movements seen by Helmholtz on the Zollner Diagram. (A. H. Pierce) Psychol. R. 7: 356.
Illustrated Journalism. (C. K. Shorter) Contemp. 75: 431.
Illustrating by Photo-engraving. (W. C. Whittan) Brush & P. 7: 92.
— Designs for Sheet Music Covers. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 6: 86.
Illustration, American, A Century of. (A. Hoeber) Bookman, 8: 213-540.
— — The New Leaders in. (Regina Armstrong) Bookman, 10: 548. 11: 49-334.
— Book, in the 15th Century. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 2: 190.
— Decorative. (P. Wilson) Studio (Lond.) 3: 182.
— in the Victorian Era. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 673.
— of Books. (G. W. Edwards) Outl. 57: 817. — (H. H. Sylvester) Writer, 11: 98.
— of Modern Books. (W. H. Hobbs) Forum, 31: 370.
— An Official Estimate of Modern. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 72: 171.
— Power of Line in. (M. Key) Brush & P. 5: 200.
— Recent Illustrated Volumes. M. of Art, 22: 270, 313.
Illustrations, How to use Objects as. (J. H. Denison) Chaut. 27: 34.
— in Connection with Teaching. (T. Field) Acad. 51: 105.
— Suppressed. (G. S. Layard) Pall Mall M. 17: 53-341. 19: 253, 399.
Illustrators, A Group of Young. (E. D. North) Outl. 63: 791.
— Representative American Women. (Regina Armstrong) Critic, 37: 43, 131.
— Some Contemporary. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 50: 268, 303.
— Some Errors of. Art J. 52: 54.
Illustrious Weasel, The; a story. (C. Dawe) Pall Mall M. 20: 359.
Illyricum, Antiquarian Researches in. Archæol. 48: 3. 49: 1.
Ilmenite, Note concerning the Composition of. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 154: 108.
Image, Selwyn, Artist in Stained Glass. Studio (Internat.) 5: 3.
"Image of Pity," A New. (S. C. Cockerell) Ath. '00, 1: 83.
Image-maker, The. (W. LeQueux) Lippinc. 68: 96.
Imagery, Thought and. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 6: 646.
Imaginary, Logical Theory of the. (G. J. Stokes) Mind, 25: 349.
Imagination and Judgment. (W. P. Ker) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 469.
— Competence of, to serve the Truth. (E. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 57: 629.
— Conservation of. Sat. R. 88: 576.
— Creative, Nature of. (T. Ribot) Internat. Mo. 1: 648. 2: 1.
— — Ribot on. (W. M. Urban) Psychol. R. 8: 89.
— in Education, Training of. (G. Harris) School R. 6: 692.
— in History. (S. O'Grady) New R. 17: 657.
— in Modern Art. (V. Lee) Fortn. 68: 513.
— in Social Psychology, Theory of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 721.
— in the Study of Literature, Training of. (H. G. Buehler) School R. 6: 709.
— in the Study of Science, Culture of. (J. M. Tyler) School R. 6: 715.
— in Work. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 7: 487.
Imagination, Play of. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 8: 144.
— Studies in. (L. H. Chalmers) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 111.
— Training the. (N. A. Smith) Outl. 64: 459.
Imaginations, A Study of. (G. V. Dearborn) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 183.
Imaginative Faculty. (R. C. Witt) Westm. 154: 217.
Imbecile, The; a story. (H. C. Acheson) Pall Mall M. 20: 125.
Imbeciles. Training of Mentally Deficient Children. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 531.
Imitatio Christi, Manuscripts and 15th Century Editions of. Library, 9: 17.
Imitation. (C. Frear) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 382.
— among Animals. (R. I. Pocock) Eng. Illust. 29: 1.
Imitative and Fugue Work. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 371.
Imitators; a tale. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Canad. M. 9: 68.
Immigrants, Among the. (Arthur Henry) Scrib. M. 29: 301.
— and Tramps, Law affecting. (H. A. Millis) Char. R. 7: 587.
— Embryo Americans. (E. Robins) Harper, 103: 598.
— in North Dakota. Some Americans from Oversea. (K. Munroe) Harper, 96: 429.
— Our, and Ourselves. (K. H. Claghorn) Atlan. 86: 535.
Immigration and the Educational Test. (P. F. Hall) No. Am. 165: 393.
— as it has been. Cath. World, 71: 110.
— Changing Character of. (K. H. Claghorn) World's Work, 1: 381.
— Foreign Element in American Civilization. (A. H. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 387.
— Hard Times, and the Veto. (J. Chetwood, jr.) Arena, 18: 788.
— The Menace of. Gunton's M. 16: 166.
— New Problems of. (P. F. Hall) Forum, 30: 555.
— Problem of. (J. M. Schick) Ref. Q. 44: 484. — (J. H. Senner) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 1.
— Restriction of, Lodge Bill. Pub. Opin. 22: 231.
— — Present Status of. (P. F. Hall) Gunton's M. 18: 305.
— — Should it be Restricted? (S. G. Croswell) No. Am. 164: 526.
Immigration Service, New York. (A. F. Sanborn) Indep. 51: 2146.
Immorality and Empire. Spec. 79: 304.
Immortal Hour. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 74: 867.
Immortal Writers, J. H. Choate on. Spec. 84: 270.
Immortality. (J. A. Beet) Expos. 9: 50-450.
— and Evolution. (A. H. Lloyd) Monist, 10: 397.
— and the New Theodicy, Gordon on. (A. L. Gillett) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 763.
— and Psychical Research. (J. H. Hyslop) New World, 8: 255.
— and Science. (G. H. Bennett) Meth. R. 60: 763.
— as a Motive in Poetry. (F. H. Williams) Poet-Lore, 9: 367.
— as a Philosophic Principle. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 572.
— Beauty and. Outl. 61: 156.
— Belief in, Evolution of, as shown in the Bible. (A. Metcalf) Bib. World, 17: 338.
— Christian Doctrine of, S. D. F. Salmond on. Church Q. 44: 49.
— Conception of, Josiah Royce on. N. Church R. 8: 144.
— Conditional; a Misread Record. (Ben Elmy) Westm. 156: 664.
— — Prof. Salmond and. (W. D. McLaren) Am. J. Theol. 4: 120.

Immortality, Do Men desire? (F. C. S. Schiller) Fortn. 76: 430.
— Evidence of Life after Death. (T. J. Hudson) Harper, 101: 432.
— Genetic Study of. (J. R. Street) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 267.
— a Hymn, with Music. Open Court, 12: 58.
— in the Light of Scripture and Nature. (W. F. Eyster) Luth. Q. 27: 441.
— in the Old Testament. (T. McK. Stuart) Meth. R. 60: 21.
— its Place in the Thought of To-day. (W. H. Johnson) Arena, 19: 583.
— Jewish Doctrine of. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 10: 167.
— of the Lower Animals. (P. W. Roose) Temp. Bar, 113: 64.
— of Man. (C. E. Locke) Meth. R. 61: 604.
— Place of, in Religious Belief. (J. E. Carpenter) New World, 6: 601.
— Presages of. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 614.
— Problem of; Some recent Mediumistic Phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 25: 736.
— Psychical Research and. (J. H. Hyslop) Indep. 52: 868.
— Scripture View of. (J. C. Jacoby) Luth. Q. 28: 406.
— Spinozistic, G. S. Fullerton on. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 9: 423.
— J. E. C. Welldon on. Church Q. 47: 202. — Spec. 81: 150.
— Wish for. Spec. 87: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 784.
Immunity. Toxicity of Eel-serum. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 58: 369.
Imp, The, and the Author. (J. D. Daskam) Harper, 101: 202.
Impact Testing Machine, Photographic. (B. W. Dunn) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 321. 145: 36.
Imperative, Moral, Psycho-physiology of. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 528.
Imperial Civil Service; Suggestion from Australia. (E. E. Morris) 19th Cent. 49: 445.
Imperial Democracy. (D. S. Jordan) New World, 7: 601.
— Jordan on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 27: 45.
Imperial Federation in Politics. (Goldwin Smith) Sat. R. 83: 187.
Imperial Idea, Some Economic Aspects of the. (E. R. Faraday) Fortn. 70: 961.
Imperial Inquisitor, An. (M. I. Taylor) Chamb. J. 216: 141.
Imperial Policy, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 396.
Imperial Republicanism Historically considered. (H. Bonis) Arena, 23: 321.
Imperial Responsibilities a National Gain. (G. S. Clarke) No. Am. 168: 129.
Imperialism. (S. C. Parks) Arena, 25: 577. — Yale R. 7: 121. — (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 585. — (C. de Thierry) New R. 17: 716. — (W. Baird) Conserv. R. 4: 135. — (W. P. Trent and others) Sewanee, 6: 461. — (O. Hall) Lippinc. 63: 389. — 19th Cent. 44: 487.
— American. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 76: 226. — (B. Martin) 19th Cent. 48: 393. — (P. de Rousiers) Chaut. 29: 364.
— Americanism *vs.* (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 168: 1, 362.
— America's Historic Policy. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 171: 246.
— and Christianity. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 171: 289.
— and the Coming Crisis for Democracy. (T. E. Ellam) Westm. 156: 237.
— and Liberty. Westm. 155: 126.
— and Militarism. Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 1.
Imperialism and Protection. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 217.
— Anti-imperialist League. (E. Winslow) Indep. 51: 1347.
— Anti-imperialist Position. [Address with Signatures] Outl. 61: 698.
— The Antithesis of True Expansion. (E. V. Long) Arena, 24: 337.
— as a Policy for America. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 150.
— Basis of English. Sat. R. 90: 105.
— British. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 73: 200.
— — and the Reform of the Civil Service. (G. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 240.
— Canadian, in England. Canad. M. 17: 331.
— Christianity and. (F. Stewart) Arena, 23: 565.
— Danger of. Outl. 65: 857. — (E. D. Mead) Outl. 66: 184.
— Danger of Empire. (F. A. A. Rowland) Westm. 153: 605.
— Dangers of. (W. MacDonald) Forum, 26: 177.
— Economic Basis of. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 167: 326.
— English. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 1.
— Evolution *vs.* (J. C. Griffin) Arena, 23: 141.
— for Great Britain, Changes Required. Sat. R. 91: 730.
— Future of British. (J. Lewis) Canad. M. 15: 252.
— Giant Issue of 1900. (F. Parsons) Arena, 23: 561.
— in England. (J. L. Walton) Contemp. 75: 305.
— — Radicalism and. (A. R. Carman) Contemp. 77: 18.
— *in extremis, alias* Shabby Imperialism. (J. M. K.) Westm. 154: 495.
— in the United States. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 75: 620. — (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 19: 95.
— Industrial. (T. Hitchcock) Cassier, 15: 455.
— Is the Republic Overthrown? (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 22: 443.
— The Issue of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 158.
— its Place in Historic Evolution. (G. W. Kenney) Arena, 24: 357.
— its Strength and Weakness. (A. H. Coggins) Arena, 24: 345.
— Literary Inspiration of. Scot. R. 35: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 801. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 151.
— Mission of Empire. (E. D. Bell) Westm. 154: 446.
— New American. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 44: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 329.
— An Official Disclaimer of. Outl. 61: 207.
— Paradox of. Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 1.
— The Passing of the Declaration. (L. C. Prince) Arena, 25: 353.
— The Predominant Issue. (W. G. Sumner) Internat. Mo. 2: 496.
— The Republic and the Empire. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 344.
— Seamy Side of. (R. Wallace) Contemp. 75: 782.
— Spectre of, in the United States. (S. Solis-Cohen and E. D. Weed) Arena, 20: 445.
— *vs.* the Constitution. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 68: 25.
— Washington's Farewell Address and its Applications. (R. E. Jones) Forum, 28: 13.
— What it means. (J. H. Muirhead) Fortn. 74: 177.
— Which is? Outl. 66: 248.
— Whig. (B. King) Contemp. 77: 564.
— The World's True Heirs. (F. A. White) Westm. 155: 491.
— Year One of the Empire. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 105.
Important Members of the Family, The; a story. (Alice L. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 341.

Imports, Excess of. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 1.
Impostor, An; a story. (K. Wylde) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 209.
Impostors among Animals. (W. M. Wheeler) Cent. 40: 369.
Impression Process, Severy. (M. L. Severy) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 179.
Impressionism and Appreciation. (L. E. Gates) Atlan. 86: 73.
— Con and Pro. (T. B. Kennington) M. of Art, 26: 37, 57.
— Fathers of Literary, in England. Quar. 185: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 290.
— in Black and White. Studio (Lond.) 2: 175.
— Philosophy of. (C. F. Keary) Blackw. 163: 630. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 831.
Impressionist Painters in London. Sat. R. 91: 106, 170, 233, 239, 367.
Impressionist's School; a story. (Maria Weed) Midland, 9: 350.
Impressionists in Art and Letters. Sat. R. 89: 197.
Imprisoned Sunshine; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 833.
Improved Exit, An. (W. J. Phelps) Overland, n. s. 33: 303.
In the Absence of Mrs. Halloran. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 85: 255.
In Absolution; a story. (S. P. Steen) Munsey, 24: 681.
In Ambush; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 11: 307.
In Argentina; a story. Argosy, 69: 393.
In Autumn Lanes; a poem. (E. W. Barnard) Outing, 35: 59.
In the Bay; a poem. (A. J. Symonds) Ecl. M. 130: 258.
In Bay Street; a poem. (B. Carman) Atlan. 82: 108.
In the Box Cañon of the Gila; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 102: 600.
In the Brera; a story. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 77.
In a Brougham; a story. Argosy, 69: 336.
In Care of the Captain. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: 45.
In the Case of Norris and Doolittle; a story. (L. W. Smith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 555.
In the City of Oxford; a story. (A. G. Herbertson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 417.
In Cologne Cathedral; a story. (L. Keith) Temp. Bar, 124: 401.
In the Columbarium. (Wm. Barry) Liv. Age, 226: 64.
In Command of a Company; an episode of the Turco-Greek War. (T. Thearle) Chamb. J. 75: 124.
In Confidence; a story. (Mrs. E. Leverson) Eng. Illust. 20: 402.
In the Cottage of the Twins. (A. J. Dawson) Eng. Illust. 17: 184.
In the Courtin' Meadow. (Mary Johnston) Liv. Age, 224: 594.
In Days Gone by. (M. B. Marks) Outing, 37: 87.
In the Days of the Padres. (H. R. P. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 38: 58.
In the Days of his Youth. (F. M. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 305.
In the Days of the Reformation; a story. (J. G. Sanderson) Munsey, 24: 756.
In the Deep of Time; a story. (G. P. Lathrop) Eng. Illust. 16: 679. 17: 81.
In the Deserted Farmhouse. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, 213: 425.
In the Devil's Cradle. (M. Pemberton) Eng. Illust. 16: 495.
In Dove Cottage Garden; poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. 81: 186.
In the End; a story. (T. Grant) Belgra. 92: 1–337. 93: 1.
In the Evening of her Days. Macmil. 84: 279.
In the Execution of his Duty. Liv. Age, 228: 90.
In Extremis; a story. (C. Lyon) Temp. Bar, 115: 530.
In a Far Country; a story. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 540.
In a Far Country; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 430.
In a Garden; a poem. (L. G. Ackroyd) Argosy, 63: 344.
In a Garden of Provence. (W. Buckley) Macmil. 76: 457.
In the Gateway; a story. Temp. Bar, 110: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 379.
In Gettysburg Time. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 404.
In the Great Admiral's Days; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 13: 582, 775.
In the Great Pastures; poem. (M. Nicholson) Atlan. 88: 138.
In the Guardianship of God. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 76: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 314.
In a Hansom; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 101: 360.
In Haste; a poem. (A. E. Housman) Ecl. M. 132: 189.
In the Heart of the Hills. (John Buchan) Liv. Age, 228: 64.
In the Heart of Kalamantan; a story. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 168: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 295.
In her Dotage. (S. Lawrance) Atlan. 88: 838.
In the High Places. (V. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 352.
In the Hour of Need. (D. Ellis) Sund. M. 28: 221.
In the House of the Canavi. (C. Scollard) Liv. Age, 217: 773.
In the House of Fear; a story. (E. A. Read) Belgra. 98: 169.
In the Hush of the Corn. (A. W. Rees) Temp. Bar, 114: 68.
In the Interest of Government, an Alaskan story. (J. F. Dorrance) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 363.
In Kedar's Tents; a story. (H. S. Merriman) Bookman, 5: 47–469. 6: 35–317. Same art. Cornh. 75: 126 — 76: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 3 — 214: 76.
In the King's Service; a story. (A. Wayte) Sund. M. 29: 805.
In the Land of Sunshine. (Gabriele Reuter) Liv. Age, 223: 11–245.
In a Lantern Gallery. (B. Copplestone) Chamb. J. 76: 317.
In the Lines. (D. Beames) Un. Serv. M. 14: 618.
In Majesty; poem. (S. Sterne) Atlan. 80: 533.
In a Manager's Office; a story. (A. Hennequin) Arena, 21: 501.
In a Mangrove Swamp. Liv. Age, 231: 50.
In manus tuas, Domine! a poem. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 86: 573.
In the Matter of "His Nibs;" a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) McClure, 15: 356.
In the Matter of One Compass; a poem. (R. Kipling) Cent. 37: 405.
In Memoriam, 1879–99; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 68: 144.
In Missouri; a story. (H. Bronson and V. Roseboro) McClure, 13: 68.
In the Month of May; a story. (B. A. Clarke) Idler, 11: 466.
In the Mountains of Peru; a story. (G. F. Scott) Belgra. 93: 28.
In my Garden; a poem. Argosy, 66: 468.
In my Library. (C. Shorter) Eng. Illust. 19: 82–472.
In a Mysterious Way; a story. (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 29: 641.

In the Name of a Woman. (A. W. Marchmont) Longm. 35: 541. 36: 56—37: 155.
In Nature's Waggish Mood. (Paul Heyse) Liv. Age, 214: 627—215: 85.
In the Nick of Time. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 29: 493.
In the North; poem. (T. Sherman) Atlan. 81: 473.
In the Northwest; a story. (H. Bindloss) Ecl. M. 134: 614.
In Nubibus. (G. J. Low) Open Court, 11: 116, 155, 424.
In the Old Sugar Factory. (R. M. Steele) Overland, n. s. 31: 433.
In on the Ground Floor. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 68: 472.
In One Fellowship. (L. H. Wall) Cent. 38: 348.
In an Orchard; a story. (J. A. Bridges) Cornh. 76: 90.
In a Palace; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 256.
In the Palace of the King; a story. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 23: 26—24: 589.
In the Panic. (W. Payne) Cent. 38: 527.
In Paradise; a poem. (C. G. Alexander) Atlan. 86: 711.
In Penumbra; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Outl. 61: 509.
In Perils in the Wilderness. (L. Jervis) Cornh. 84: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 116.
In the Prince's Shoes. (E. Sharp) Lippinc. 65: 138.
In the Public Eye. Eng. Illust. 19: 71–572. 20: 71–348.
In the Queen's Name; a story. (M. M. Helliwell) Canad. M. 16: 364.
In Quest of Ravens. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 79: 792.
In Reflected Glory; a story. (M. Reed) Outing, 33: 596.
In Remembrance; a story. (Ellen A. Smith) Good Words, 41: 387.
In the Secret Service; a series of stories. (R. Buckley) Canad. M. 18: 19.
In the Security Trust Building; a story. (W. R. Lighton) Cosmopol. 28: 539.
In the Service of Love. (Jo Hathaway) Overland, n. s. 35: 60.
In the Shadow of a Cathedral; a story. (G. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 509.
In the Shadow of Ely; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 34.
In the Shadow of the Live-oak. (Flora H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 34: 14.
In the Shadow of the Pines. (H. M. Sayres) Outing, 36: 634.
In the Shadow of the Sphinx. (A. M. Horwood) Chamb. J. 74: 30.
In the Shelter of the Cross; a story of Chinese Life. (Gak-Tsok-Sin) Sund. M. 26: 462, 547.
In Shimmer of Satin; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 277.
In Siberia; a poem. Ecl. M. 133: 232.
In the Small Hours. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 26: 502.
In Sour Misfortune's Book; a story. ("A.") Belgra. 95: 65.
"In the Spring, the Violets;" a story. (W. B. Foster) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 534.
In Strawberry Time. (H. Hesford) Eng. Illust. 17: 327.
In the Strong Young Spring; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, 33: 606.
"In Terra Pax;" a poem. (G. L. Gower) No. Am. 171: 663.
In the Third House; a political story. (W. Barr) McClure, 12: 362.
In a Tight Fix. Strand, 17, 658.
In Tight Places; Adventures of an Amateur Detective. (A. Griffiths) Eng. Illust. 18: 89–617. 19: 63–249.
In Time of Sickness. (H. Bindloss) Good Words, 40: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 355.
In the Track of the Forty-pounders. (W. Wood) Chamb. J. 74: 571.
In the Trenches; a poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 83: 162.
In the Twilight; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 566.
In Virginia; a story. (Mary M. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 141.
In a Visible Form; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 271.
In War-time. Chamb. J. 77: 318.
In War-time; a story. (May Bateman) Temp. Bar, 123: 183.
In the Watches of the Night; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 94: 267.
In the Way of Strategy; a story. (W. T. Nichols) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 537.
In a Welsh Garden; a story. Temp. Bar, 112: 61.
In a Woodsman's Way; a story. (R. Thomas) Outl. 66: 983.
In Years of Storm and Stress. (K. Blind) Cornh. 81: 788. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 442.
Incandescent Lamps. (F. W. Willcox) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 282, 353, 419.
— Selection of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 15: 42.
Incandescent Lights [in nature]. (J. Parkinson) Good Words, 40: 415.
Incandescent Oil Lamp, Ritson. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 930.
Incarnation, The, and Culture. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 337.
— and Dogma. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 242.
— and Judgment. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 124.
— as Proof of Doctrine of Kenosis. (F. C. H. Wendel) Bib. Sac. 54: 729.
— Doctrine of, R. L. Ottley on. (W. L. Gildea) Dub. R. 120: 126.
— Mystery of. Lond. Q. 89: 38.
— a Normal Sequence. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 5: 25.
Incense and Lights, the Decision on, 1899. Church Q. 49: 210. — Month, 94: 225.
— Concerning. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 55.
— The Hearing at Lambeth on, 1899. Church Q. 48: 261.
— Lambeth Opinion on Use of. (W. J. Knox Little) Contemp. 76: 648.
Inch Buil. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 40: 448.
Inchbald, Elizabeth. (E. Manson) Westm. 148: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 671.
Incident, An; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 96: 458.
Incident in the Bishop's Career; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 26: 285.
Incident in Excise Life, An. Chamb. J. 74: 142.
Incident of the Boom; a story. (J. Mausergh) Pall Mall M. 14: 246.
Incident of the British Ambassador, The; a story. (B. Perry) McClure, 10: 165.
Incident of 1870, An. Chamb. J. 75: 652.
Incident of the Niger Trade; a story. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 76: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 159.
Incognito, An. (K. Silvester) Good Words, 40: 197.
Income, Distribution of, Smart's. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 10: 67. — (S. Ball) Econ. R. 10: 255.
— That Tyrant. (E. Anstruther) Cornh. 84: 355.
Income Tax and the National Revenues. (M. West) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 433.
— — English. (J. A. Hill) Econ. Stud. 4: 247.
— — Hill's. (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 197. — (G. H. Blunden) Econ. J. 10: 387.
— Future of. (G. H. Blunden) Econ. J. 11: 157.
— Shall it be Re-established? (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 166: 673.
Incubation, Mysteries of Artificial. (H. Russell) Chamb. J. 78: 715.
Incubator Baby and Niagara Falls. (Arthur Brisbane) Cosmopol. 31: 509.

Incubators, Infant, at the Pan-American Exposition. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 551.
— Poultry Farming. (J. B. Walker, jr.) Cosmopol. 23: 177.
Incunabula at Grenoble. (R. Proctor) Library, n. s. 1: 215.
Indefinite, The, when it is True. (C. Ford) Westm. 155: 177.
Independence of Silas Bollender. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 375.
Independence Day. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 36: 49.
Independent Boy, An; a sketch. (J. Swain) McClure, 18: 133.
Independent Politics. (A. S. Haight) Munic. Aff. 4: 338.
Independent Voter, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 182.
Index. Cotgreave's Contents-subject Index to Literature. Acad. 59: 521.
— A Private, and how to make it. (H. W. Horwell) Chaut. 33: 137.
Index Numbers and the Standard of Value. (T. S. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 1.
— Import and Export. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 7: 274.
Index of the Power according to which one Quantity varies relative to another, Graphical Determination of. (W. F. Durand) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 188.
Index to General Literature, American Library Association's. (J. D. Brown) Library, 5: 209.
Indexes. How a Club Paper was written. (J. B. Anthony) Chaut. 32: 30.
— Short Cuts for Literary Wayfarers. (J. B. Anthony) Chaut. 32: 493.
Indexing of Libraries and Periodicals. Sat. R. 86: 811.
— Prospects and Possibilities of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 22: supp. 61.
— Something about. (F. D. Tandy) Writer, 10: 14.
India. (H. M. Lazelle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 355.
— Administration in, A Needed Reform in. (R. C. Dutt) Asia. R. 26: 250.
— Agrarian Conditions under British and Native Rule. (M. F. O'Dwyer) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 575.
— Agricultural Banks for. (W. Wedderburn) Asia. R. 25: 225. 31: 1.
— Agriculture in, Garton Lectures on. (R. Wallace) Asia. R. 30: 246.
— The Amir and the Frontier Tribes. (G. W. Leitner) Asia. R. 24: 237.
— and China, Railway Communication between. (J. Stuart) Fortn. 72: 759. — (A. R. Colquhoun) Asia. R. 26: 35.
— and England. (E. Pratt) Westm. 148: 645. 150: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 145.
— — Financial Relations between. (A. H. Ghosh) Westm. 148: 401.
— and her Friends. (E. Pratt) Westm. 147: 645. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 366.
— and its Subjects, Government of. Asia. R. 27: 242.
— and the Monetary Crisis. (J. H. Twigg) Asia. R. 26: 29. 28: 274.
— Anglo-Indian Creed. Contemp. 76: 272.
— Anglo-Indian Novelist. Ed. R. 190: 415.
— Army in, Health of. Sat. R. 83: 342.
— — Pressing Need of the. Un. Serv. M. 18: 283.
— — Truth about the. (H. B. Hanna) Asia. R. 23: 14.
— Arts, Commerce, and Manufactures. (O. T. Burne) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 6.
— Attitude to English Rule. (J. E. Abbott) Indep. 52: 125.
— Autocracy in. Spec. 83: 307.
— Banking in. (H. D. MacLeod) Asia. R. 29: 49. 32: 281.
India. Banks, Exchange, and the Currency Puzzle. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 560.
— Beauty and Charm in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 24: 3.
— before the English. (R. Sewell) Asia. R. 24: 120.
— Blue Book on Government in, 1900. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 30: 49.
— Borderland of. Asia. R. 32: 79.
— — T. H. Holdich on. Ath. '01, 1: 456.
— Breakdown of the "Forward" Policy. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 42: 501.
— British, Civil Administration of. (H. M. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 875.
— British Civilian in. (H. M. Birdwood) National, 30: 46.
— British Currency in. (A. P. Anderson) Q. J. Econ. 15: 483.
— British Rule in. (J. P. Jones) No. Am. 168: 336, 463.
— — Decay of. (M. Carey) Un. Serv. M. 23: 603.
— British Soldier in, and Enthetic Diseases. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 14: 369.
— Canals *vs.* Railways for. (J. F. Fischer) Sat. R. 84: 615.
— Carboniferous Bowlders from. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 160: 57.
— Census of. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 314.
— Century and a Half of British Power in. (G. Smith) Chamb. J. 74: 275.
— Child Wife in, A Prime Minister and. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 71: 232.
— China and Japan, A Trip to. (S. M. Mills) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 57, 228, 730.
— Chitral unnecessary as an Outpost. (C. J. S. Gough) Sat. R. 84: 467.
— Christianity as Future Religion of. (P. C. Mozoomdar) New World, 7: 201.
— Christwards in. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 829.
— Civil Service of. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 29: 242. — (Sir W. L. Warner) Cornh. 84: 173.
— — as a Career. (C. Roe) National, 37: 575.
— — Covenanted. Asia. R. 28: 60.
— — Education for. Acad. 53: 58-236.
— Colonel Baillie's Retreat in 1780 in. (A. Harcourt) Un. Serv. M. 24: 67.
— Company and Crown in. Westm. 152: 11.
— Convalescent. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 68: 4.
— Crisis in 1898, and a Remedy. (H. C. Gibbs) National, 31: 53.
— Currency of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Contemp. 75: 223. — (G. J. Forsyth Grant) Westm. 151: 691. — (H. D. MacLeod) Contemp. 75: 552.
— Cotton Industry in. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 216.
— Criminal Procedure in England and; a comparison. (J. Scott) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 637.
— Currency "Experiment." (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 11: 137.
— Currency in. Econ. J. 8: 221. — (Rothschild) National, 32: 192. — (E. F. Marriott) Fortn. 70: 595. — (E. Sassoon) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 569. — Econ. J. 8: 568.
— — and the Money Market in India. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 534.
— — Committee Report, 1899. Sat. R. 88: 66. — Econ. J. 9: 480.
— — Gold for. Spec. 83: 78.
— Currency Commission. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 703.
— — Report of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 124.
— Currency Committee, 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 445.
— Discontent in. (G. Adams) 19th Cent. 42: 486.
— — and Frontier Risings. Quar. 186: 552.
— — Chief Causes of. (A. H. S. Landor) No. Am. 170: 384.

India, Dockyards in, Equipment of. (A. C. Bowden) Engin. M. 20: 1001.
— Earthquake in. Spec. 78: 910.
— Economic Conditions in Ancient. (C. A. F. Rhys-Davids) Econ. J. 11: 305.
— Electricity in. (C. C. Townsend) 19th Cent. 46: 556.
— Elements of Unrest in. Asia. R. 24: 248. 25: 28.
— Lord Elgin's Rule in. Sat. R. 87: 8. — Quar. 189: 313.
— An Empire Adrift. (V. Nash) Contemp. 78: 682.
— England, and Turkey. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 24: 129.
— England in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 653.
— — Strength and Weakness of. (H. M. Lazelle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 247.
— England's Work in, in 19th Century. (W. Lee-Warner) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 212.
— English Rule, Russian Comment on. Sat. R. 91: 178.
— Ethnographic Survey of. (F. H. Brown) Macmil. 85: 128.
— Famine in. (C. Elliott) Asia. R. 32: 229. — (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, 24: 342. — (I. L. Hauser) Char. R. 6: 133. — (E. Arnold) No. Am. 164: 257. — (Col. Trevor, C. S. I.) Macmil. 75: 471. — (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 319.
— — 1899. (C. Elliott) Asia. R. 28: 1.
— — 1900. (C. Elliott) Asia. R. 31: 225. — Westm. 155: 133. — (J. D. Anderson) Westm. 155: 451. — (H. Sharp) Cornh. 81: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 496. — (W. Hopkins) Nation, 70: 335. — (C. Macklem) Canad. M. 15: 337.
— — and its Cause. (W. Brough) Arena, 24: 299.
— — and the Rupee. (L. C. Probyn) Asia. R. 23: 44.
— — Commons on. Spec. 78: 165.
— Famine Administration in a Bengal District in 1896-97. (R. W. Carlyle) Econ. J. 10: 421.
— Famine Relief Camp in, in 1880. Temp. Bar, 120: 573.
— Famines in. (F. C. Channing) Econ. R. 10: 446. — (E. Mels) Indep. 52: 1492. — (G. Bradshaw) Longm. 37: 51. — (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 773. — (W. H. Rattigan) Forum, 28: 74.
— — Cause of. (J. T. Sunderland) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 56.
— — Distress amongst Hand-weavers. (W. Muller) Econ. J. 6: 285.
— — Facts and Fallacies of. (J. D. Rees) Asia. R. 32: 1.
— — Fighting. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 41: 352.
— — Future. Un. Serv. M. 23: 615.
— — Govt. Measures for Prevention of. (C. A. Elliott) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 345.
— — How India fights the Famine. (F. T. Blackwood) No. Am. 164: 385.
— — A Lesson of. Blackw. 161: 852.
— — Merewether on. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 68: 52.
— — Precautions. (R. Carstairs) Asia. R. 30: 37.
— — Prevention of. (L. C. Innes) Asia. R. 32: 33.
— — Prevention and Relief of. (P. C. Lyon) Yale R. 6: 123.
— — Railways and. (H. Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 290.
— — A Remedy for. (A. S. Ghosh) Contemp. 72: 268.
— — Some Historical. (W. Haig) Asia. R. 31: 9.
— Farming in. (D. N. Reid) Sat. R. 85: 78.
— Finances of. (H. M. Hyndman) Sat. R. 84: 338. — Sat. R. 85: 453.
— Financial Crisis in, 1898, and a Remedy. (H. C. Gibbs) National, 31: 53.
— Financial Difficulty in. Spec. 80: 472.
— Flora and Fauna of British. Nature, 58: 250.
— Food Crops and Famine in. (W. E. Bear) National, 28: 833.
India. Forest Department, Botany and. (W. Schlich) Nature, 61: 6.
— Forestry in. (D. Brandis) Asia. R. 23: 245.
— Forests in; how they have been saved. (E. K. Robinson) Cent. 34: 628.
— Forty-one Years in, Roberts's. Blackw. 161: 297. — Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 10. — Ed. R. 185: 1. — (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 83: 83. — (J. M'L. Innes) Fortn. 68: 750. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 79. — Sat. R. 84: 281. — Scot. R. 29: 247.
— Forward Policy in. (H. Fowler) Sat. R. 84: 573.
— Frontier Policy in. Ed. R. 187: 243.
— Frontier Railway. (D. T. Timins) Temp. Bar, 115: 516.
— Frontier Risings in. (R. Low) National, 30: 192. — (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. 42: 845. — Spec. 79: 328, 726. — (A. Colvin; N. Chamberlain) Sat. R. 84: 184, 212. — Spec. 79: 137, 232, 264.
— — and Government of India in the Foreign Department. Blackw. 163: 93.
— — Cause of. (N. Chamberlain) Sat. R. 84: 433.
— — Fowler on. Spec. 79: 762.
— — Hanna on. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 83: 173.
— — Lansdowne on. Spec. 79: 673.
— — Retreat from. Spec. 79: 886.
— — Situation as to. Spec. 79: 395.
— — Success against. Spec. 79: 636.
— Frontier Warfare in. (J. P. C. Neville) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 354.
— A Garden in. (F. Bruce) Argosy, 73: 88.
— German Route to. (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 203. — (Dr. G. Smith) Chamb. J. 77: 311.
— Gold Currency in, Restoration of. (H. D. MacLeod) Asia. R. 29: 263.
— Gold Resources of. (W. King and T. W. H. Hughes) Engin. M. 15: 797.
— Gold Standard in. Ed. R. 188: 494. — (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 8: 301. — (L. C. Probyn) Asia. R. 28: 264.
— Goorkha Soldier of. (H. Pearse) Macmil. 78: 225.
— Government of. Spec. 80: 189.
— — Alternatives before. National, 32: 481.
— — Shall the Indian Government ruin India? (T. Lloyd) National, 32: 326.
— Greek Art in. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 64: 280.
— Greek Retreat from. (T. Hungerford) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 417.
— Hill Forests of Western. (H. M. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 731.
— Hill Tribes of. (W. Crooke) Anthrop. J. 28: 220.
— History of, Side-lights of. (F. H. Candy) Un. Serv. M. 17: 13.
— — Teaching of. (J. Kennedy) Asia. R. 25: 242.
— Home Rule in. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 149: 597.
— How England holds. (M. Copland) Good Words, 42: 779.
— How Gods are made in. (E. W. Hopkins) New World, 8: 75.
— Hunter's History of British. Ath. '01, 2: 242.
— Imperial Parliament Supreme in. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 26: 1.
— Imperial Rule in. (A. V. Dicey) Spec. 83: 280, 312.
— Impressions of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 40: 622.
— in Deep Waters. (R. H. Elliot) National, 31: 721.
— in the Sixties, Some Observation of. (R. H. Rosser) Un. Serv. M. 20: 93.
— in 1897, Is Another Mutiny Impending in? (W. F. Oldham) Meth. R. 57: 754.
— — 60th Victorian Year. (R. Lethbridge) Asia. R. 24: 1.
— in 1901. Blackw. 170: 807.
— Industrial Development of. (J. A. Baines) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 569.
— Irrigation in. (F. C. Cotton) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 831.

India; Is the British Power in Danger? (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 42: 493.
— John Bull's Eastern Estate. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 147: 357. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 47.
— Judges in, District, Training of. (E. J. Trevelyan) Law Q. 17: 77.
— Judicial and Executive Functions in. (R. West) Asia. R. 24: 274.
— Judicial Developments in. (D. C. Johnstone) Asia. R. 32: 260.
— Land Policy in. (B. H. Baden-Powell) Asia. R. 30: 326.
— Law in the Mofussil. Green Bag, 12: 200.
— — and English Jurisprudence. Asia. R. 31: 275.
— Literary History of, Frazer's. (A. W. Stratton) Citizen, 4: 80.
— Man-hunting in. (Charles Johnston) Cosmopol. 24: 656.
— Manners, etc., of, Dubois on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 25: 225.
— Marine Survey, Recent Work of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 427.
— Memories of Life in. Outl. 60: 179.
— Message of. (C. Johnston) Contemp. 80: 406.
— Metalliferous Mining in. (J. W. Evans) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 153.
— Military Life in. (S. D. White) Westm. 153: 304.
— Missions in. (J. T. Sunderland) New World, 7: 35.
— — Scotch. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 628.
— — Will India become Christian? (J. T. Sunderland) New World, 7: 35.
— Monetary Condition of. Econ. J. 10: 455.
— Moral Advance of, 1837-97. (W. Lee-Warner) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 161.
— Mussulmans of, and the Sultan. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 71: 280.
— — 19th Century and. (S. K. Bukhsh) Asia. R. 31: 285.
— Mutiny in, 1857; Revolt at Delhi. (E. Vibart) Cornh. 76: 304, 447, 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 636, 736. 130: 45.
— — An Episode of. (D. G. Churcher) Blackw. 167: 615.
— — in Fiction. Blackw. 161: 218. — Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 247.
— — New Book on, by M. Innes. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 148: 263.
— — Novel of. (J. L. Kipling) New R. 16: 78.
— — Reminiscences of. (S. D. White) Westm. 150: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 768. — Ecl. M. 130: 45.
— — Sherer on. Ath. '98, 2: 60. — Spec. 81: 84.
— — Tale of. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 83: 90 — 84: 796.
— National Church for. (Alfred Nundy) Contemp. 76: 549.
— Native Army of. Blackw. 162: 194.
— Native Cavalry of. Chamb. J. 75: 759.
— Native Press in. (G. M. Chesney) 19th Cent. 43: 266.
— Native States of. Ed. R. 186: 188.
— The New. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 756.
— New England Missionaries in. (F. E. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 93.
— The New Era at Hyderabad. (J. Rock) Fortn. 67: 911.
— New Province of the North-west Frontier of. Asia. R. 32: 188.
— North-east, Frontier Tribes of. (G. M. Godden) Anthrop. J. 27: 2.
— North-west Frontier of. Asia. R. 25: 1, 256. 28: 42.
— — and Lytton's Administration. Ed. R. 191: 226.
— — Future of. Blackw. 162: 830.
— — Geography of. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 17: 461.
India, North-west Frontier of, Permanent Pacification of. (G. J. Younghusband) 19th Cent. 43: 250.
— — Policy for. (Napier of Magdala) 19th Cent. 43: 371. — Quar. 191: 467.
— Northern, Mahomedan University for. (J. Kennedy) Asia. R. 26: 273.
— Old Times and New on the Indian Borderland. Blackw. 169: 779.
— on a Gold Basis. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 73: 491.
— Over-payments to England. (E. T. Digby) Sat. R. 91: 143.
— Pension Finances. (W. C. Madge) Sat. R. 90: 115.
— Personal Laws of the Natives, Should they be Codified? (R. K. Wilson) Asia. R. 26: 225.
— Philosophy of, and its Recent Exponents. (A. S. Geden) Lond. Q. 96: 339.
— Plague in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 231.
— — and Famine in. Spec. 78: 81.
— — Indian Doctors and. Spec. 78: 469.
— Plague Riots. Moral Problem in India. Spec. 80: 902.
— Police Corruption in. (D. N. Reid) Sat. R. 83: 627.
— Political Disturbances in. (L. Ashburner) Westm. 149: 63.
— Political Life in, Undercurrents in. (F. H. Skrine) Harper, 96: 452.
— The Poona Confession. Spec. 79: 476.
— Population; Congestion of India. Spec. 80: 812.
— Presbyterian and Wesleyan Churches in. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 28: 233.
— Present Agitation in. (Sir M. M. Bhownaggree) Fortn. 68: 304.
— Present Progress in. (P. C. Mozoomdar) 19th Cent. 48: 993. — (P. C. Mozoomdar) Indep. 52: 1719.
— Press in. (G. P. Pillai) Asia. R. 27: 16.
— — Native. Blackw. 162: 579. — (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 49: 817.
— Press-gang in. Un. Serv. M. 18: 637.
— Primitive Rites of Disposal of the Dead in. (W. Crooke) Anthrop. J. 29: 271.
— Protective Measures for the Troops in. (C. B. Mayne) Un. Serv. M. 15: 409.
— The Queen's Personal Interest in. (Rafiuddin Ahmad) Eng. Illust. 18: 507.
— Race and Religion in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 76: 153.
— Railway Communication with, New Projects of. (J. M. Maclean) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 274.
— Railway Policy in. (Horace Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 529.
— Railway Surveys in Rajputana. (C. H. Croudace) Engin. M. 16: 903.
— The Railway to. (C. E. D. Black) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 561.
— Railways of. (J. W. Parry) Engin. M. 15: 558.
— The Real. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 512.
— Recreation in. Spec. 80: 163.
— Recreations of an Official in. (M. E. Grant Duff) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 241. — (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 263.
— Recruiting for. Un. Serv. M. 16: 322.
— Religion in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 75: 761.
— Religious Element in Government Education in. (R. Maconachie) Asia. R. 30: 225.
— Religious Life in Modern. (Bipin Chandra Pal) New World, 9: 451.
— Religious Temples in. (S. Vas) Cath. World, 73: 569.
— Religious Tendencies in, at Present. (G. T. Ladd) Am. J. Theol. 5: 217.
— Religious Thought in. N. Church R. 6: 118.
— The Renaissance in. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 67: 368.

India, Rivers of, Great, Value of the Water of. Blackw. 167: 658.
— Romantic, Chevrillon's. Sat. R. 84: 93.
— Round about a Bungalow. Ecl. M. 129: 654.
— Russia in. (C. Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 16: 655.
— — Could Russia take British India? (Rogalla von Bieberstein) No. Am. 166: 324.
— Russian Advance on. (E. C. R. Thomson) National, 30: 844. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 482.
— Sanitary and Administrative Reform in. (C. W. MacRury) Asia. R. 27: 277.
— Scotsmen in. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 31: 255.
— Secretariats in. (F. L. Petre) Asia. R. 31: 243.
— Sedition Law of, The New. (R. C. Dutt) Asia. R. 25: 248.
— Seditious Unrest in. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 84: 26. — Spec. 79: 5, 37.
— Short Route to, Pioneer of the. (A. E. Waghorn) Asia. R. 26: 386.
— Silver in, Government and. Cath. World, 66: 510.
— The Silver Situation in. (J. C. Harrison) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 603.
— Sketches in Black and White in. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 89: 53–607.
— Some Reminiscences of. (Mrs. Montague Turnbull) Chamb. J. 78: 334.
— South, Famine Relief in. (W. H. Campbell) Westm. 151: 259.
— State of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 126.
— State Trial in. (G. H. Trevor) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 461.
— Statistics of. (F. C. Danvers) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 31.
— Sugar Duties of. (R. Lethbridge) Asia. R. 28: 255.
— The Supernatural in. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Temp. Bar, 123: 348.
— Survey Report, 1895–96. Geog. J. 11: 58.
— Technical Education in. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 614.
— Theological Situation in. (V. Shastri) Fortn. 70: 686.
— Tirah Campaign. (An Eye-Witness) Fortn. 69: 390.
— to South Africa; the Diary of a Voyage. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, 10: 3.
— Trade in. Scot. R. 34: 1.
— Trade of, Growth and Trend of; a Forty Years' Survey. (H. J. Tozer) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 333.
— The Transport Service and the Health of the Army in India. (R. Wallace) Blackw. 163: 262.
— Treaties connected with. (E. B. Osborn) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 506.
— Troops of. (H. H. Howorth) 19th Cent. 47: 36.
— under Queen Victoria. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 41: 865. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 187.
— University in, Proposed Muslim. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 44: 915.
— up to the Hills in. (P. E. Stevenson) Outing, 34: 117, 289.
— Viceroy's Life and Duties in. Idler, 15: 349.
— Viceroyalty of, Tenure of. Spec. 82: 6.
— Victims of Circumstances. Gent. M. n. s. 58: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 203.
— Water-supply in Mitigation of Drought in. (W. Sowerby) Asia. R. 31: 35.
— Western, and Gujarat, Political Tenures and Landlord of. (B. H. Baden-Powell) Asia. R. 25: 126. 27: 165, 400.
— Wild Tribes of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 67.
— Women of. (F. A. Steel) No. Am. 169: 846.
— — Legal Status of. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 44: 854.
India Rubber and Gutta-percha. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 679. — (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 55: 610.
— The Home of; across the Head-waters of the Amazon. Chamb. J. 76: 628.
— Sources of Commercial. (D. Morris) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 745, 773, 785.
India Rubber, Stress-strain Relations of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 6: 758.
— Value of. Ecl. M. 129: 718.
India Rubber Plants. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 10: 26.
Indian Afoot. (W. T. Larned) Lippinc. 61: 691.
— from Artist Point of View. (J. H. Sharp) Brush & P. 4: 1.
— in Transition. (M. A. Harriman) Overland, n. s. 35: 33.
— of Commerce, The. (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 72: 319.
— Origin of the Name. (F. F. Hilder) Am. Anthrop. 1: 545.
— The Representative. (J. W. Cook) Outl. 65: 80.
Indian Agencies, The Spoilsmen and the. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 65: 333.
Indian Burial-place, A Curious. (Jennie Lown) Cosmopol. 26: 314.
Indian Chiefs, Portraits of. (E. A. Burbank) Brush & P. 3: 16.
Indian Childhood, Impressions of an. (Zitkala-Śa) Atlan. 85: 37.
Indian Clergy Impossible. (F. Eberschweiler) Cath. World, 65: 815.
Indian Contract Schools. (M. P. Casey) Cath. World, 71: 629.
Indian Corn. (C. F. Millspaugh) Chaut. 31: 338.
— in Colonial Times. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 586.
Indian Corn Stories and Customs. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 195.
Indian Dances of the Southwest. (W. H. Draper) Outing, 37: 659.
Indian Dialects. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 18: 395.
Indian Epigrams, A Century of. Atlan. 84: 573.
Indian Garden, My. (G. A. Levett-Yeats) Macmil. 79: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 744.
Indian Ghost Dancer, Rising Wolf; an autobiographical sketch. (H. Garland) McClure, 12: 241.
Indian Girl, The School Days of an. (Zitkala-Śa) Atlan. 85: 185.
Indian Giver; a comedy. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 94: 235.
Indian Grave, Triple, in Western New York. (A. L. Benedict) Am. Natural. 31: 826.
"Indian Harvest." (A. Matthews) Nation, 70: 183.
Indian Languages, Number of, in Washington. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 20: 253.
— "Real," "True," or "Genuine" in. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Anthrop. 1: 155.
Indian Legends in Music. (Wm. Armstrong) Music, 16: 119.
Indian Life, Glimpses of, at Omaha Exposition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 436.
Indian Music, Harmonic Structure of. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 16: 453.
Indian Orchard, Mass., Industrial Experiment at. (S. A. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 537.
Indian Paintings, Old, at Los Angeles. (E. T. Mills) Overland, n. s. 37: 766.
Indian Pipe, A Remarkable. Reliquary, 40: 119.
Indian Place-names in the Adirondacks. (J. D. Prince) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 123.
Indian Plague Story, An. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 46: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 155–231.
Indian Poetry, English Neglect of. (K. Blind) Forum, 32: 53.
Indian Policy of Colonial Pennsylvania, Walton's Conrad Weiser and. Nation, 72: 416.
Indian Prince, At the Court of an. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 35: 641.
Indian Reservations. (P. B. Eagle) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 303.

Indian Soldier, The. (Z. B. Vance) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1203.
Indian Sports, Moki and Navaho. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 10.
Indian Superstitions and Legends. (S. Pokagon) Forum, 25: 618.
Indian Teacher among Indians. (Zitkala-Ša) Atlan. 85: 381.
Indian Territory, The. (H. L. Dawes) Indep. 52: 2561.
— Hunting in. (E. H. Hudson) Outing, 34: 566.
— its Status, Development, and Future. (R. J. Hinton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 451.
— Need of Better Government in. (D. W. Yancey) Forum, 28: 737.
— Notes on the Geology of. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 161: 185.
— Reconstruction of. (W. R. Draper) Outl. 68: 444.
Indian Wars, Grants of Lands for Services in. (G. Sheldon) N. E. Reg. 53: 341.
Indian Woman at a Mēlā. (E. Granger) Sund. M. 28: 551.
Indiana, County and Township Organization in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 266.
— University of; Biological Station. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 10: 925.
Indiana Library Association, 9th Annual Meeting. Pub. Lib. 5: 437.
Indianapolis, Music in. (G. Alexander) Music, 14: 50.
Indians, American. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 150.
— Aboriginal Quarries and Shops at Mill Creek, Illinois. (W. A. Phillips) Am. Anthrop. 2: 37.
— Amerind-designation for. Science, n. s. 9: 795.
— and their Reservation Life. (F. B. Crofford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 365.
— Art of. (C. H. Bartlett) Chaut. 31: 595.
— Art Work by. (E. A. Burbank) Brush & P. 7: 75.
— as they are. (C. Carson) Cath. World, 68: 146.
— Blackfoot Amusements. (J. Maclean) Am. Antiq. 23: 163.
— Ceremonial Dances of. Nature, 58: 125.
— Character of. (A. L. Benedict) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 99.
— Civilization of. (I. Wilson) Am. Antiq. 22: 25.
— — Cause of Failure in. (R. H. Pratt) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 46.
— Congress of, at the Omaha Exposition. (Mary A. Harriman) Overland, n. s. 33: 505. — (J. Mooney) Am. Anthrop. 1: 126.
— Dellenbaugh's North Americans of Yesterday. Am. Natural. 35: 501. — Ed. R. 194: 180.
— Derivation and Antiquity of. (W. Upham) Am. Antiq. 23: 81.
— Drama of Hiawatha. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 17: 207.
— Education of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 259. — (E. G. Eastman) Arena, 24: 412.
— — A New Method of. (E. G. Eastman) Outl. 64: 222.
— Faith as a Factor in Economic Life of. (A. E. Jenks) Am. Anthrop. 2: 676.
— The Field Matron's Mission. (A. B. Scoville) Outl. 68: 975.
— First Continental Congress and. (H. M. Bebok) Midland, 11: 102.
— Future of. (S. Pokagon) Forum, 23: 698.
— Hand or Guessing Game among the Wichitas. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 23: 363.
— Have we failed with? (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. 84: 280.
— Home Life among. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 32: 252.
— in U. S., Outbreak of. (A. C. Crane) Arena, 20: 491.
— Making the Warrior a Worker. (A. Decker) Munsey, 26: 88.
— Military Service of. (E. P. Ewers) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1188.
Indiana, Naming the. (F. Terry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 301.
— — Simon Pokagon on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 320.
— of the Atlantic Slope, Prehistoric Migrations of. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 19: 11, 73, 211.
— of Canada and their Future. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 14: 214.
— — Drills and Drilling Methods of the. (W. J. Wintemberg) Reliquary, 41: 262.
— — Pagan. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 15: 204.
— of the Hoopa Reservation. (T. Gontz) Overland, n. s. 37: 630.
— of the Southwest, Types of Female Beauty among. (G. W. Jones) Overland, n. s. 35: 195.
— of Tierra del Fuego, The Giant. (F. A. Cook) Cent. 37: 720.
— of To-day. (G. B. Grinnell) Cosmopol. 26: 537.
— of Washington. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 21: 369. — (L. Farrand) Science, n. s. 9: 533.
— on the Reservation. (G. B. Grinnell) Atlan. 83: 255.
— Origin of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 24: 676.
— — and Legendary Lore of. (C. M. Buchanan) Overland, n. s. 36: 114.
— Plants used by. (L. S. Chamberlain) Am. Natural. 35: 1.
— Problem of. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 167: 719.
— — a Fresh Phase of. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 367.
— Question of. (A. H. Heinemann) Open Court, 12: 756. — (J. Gibbon; C. E. S. Wood) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 101. — (N. A. Miles) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 278.
— Rare Books relating to. (A. R. Spofford) Am. Anthrop. 3: 270.
— Religious Character of. (W. T. Parker) Open Court, 15: 46.
— Remnants of, in New England. (G. J. Varney) Green Bag, 13: 399, 558.
— since the Revolution. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 73: 641.
— Their Names of White Men and Women. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 24.
— Traps of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthrop. 2: 657.
— Village Community among, Baden-Powell's. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 65: 283.
— The Wild. (G. B. Grinnell) Atlan. 83: 20.
— Writing of. (T. Gann) Antiq. n. s. 36: 106, 169.
— Zoötechny of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthrop. 1: 45.
Indications at Rome, 726–775. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 503.
Indicator, for Electric Waves, New. Science, n. s. 9: 418.
Indicator, Library, New Form of, Suggestions for a. Library, 8: 96.
Indicators, Library, *vs.* Card-charging. Library, 5: 291.
Indies, East and West. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk. Buyer, 18: 390.
Indigo and Sugar. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 64: 10.
— Cultivation, Manufacture, and Uses of. (C. Rawson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 413.
— Synthesis of. (R. Meldola) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 397.
Indigo Industry, Present Condition of. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 63: 7, 111.
Indiscretion of Lieut. De Montesque. (Lieut. Dallas) Belgra. 97: 472.
Indiscretion of John Henry. (W. L. Sawyer) Cent. 41: 33.
Individual, The, always the Unit. (H. Seal) Westm. 147: 5.
— The World and the, Royce on. (W. R. Sorley) Crit. R. 10: 291. — (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 9: 311.
Individual Capacities in Pupils, Teacher's Opportunity of Discovering. (W. H. P. Faunce) School R. 8: 570.

Individualism. (J. F. Goncher) Chaut. 26: 70.
— and Social Responsibility. (M. Deland) Indep. 53: 1172.
— or Collectivism. (R. Didden) Westm. 149: 655.
— *vs.* Liberalism. (F. Harris) Sat. R. 83: 6.
Individualist, The. (W. Moore) Fortn. 70: 326–1015. 71: 144–694.
Individualization, Principle of. (A. J. Howard) Dub. R. 123: 297.
Indo-China, The French in. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 23: 77.
Indo-Iranian Studies. (L. H. Gray) Am. J. Philol. 21: 1.
Indolence, A Cure for. (M. de Fleury) Fortn. 69: 762.
Induction Coil, New Method of Driving. (C. S. Norton and R. R. Lawrence) Science, 5: 335.
— Improved Liquid Interrupter for. (A. A. C. Swinton) Nature, 60: 226.
Induction Correlated to the Asymptote in Geometry. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 463.
Indulgence *a Pœna et a Culpa*, Leo XIII.'s Jubilee. (H. Thurston) Dub. R. 126: 1.
— Papal, at Oberammergau, Note on the. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 49: 174.
Indulgences, Catholic Doctrine of. (J. C. Hedley; H. Paul) 19th Cent. 49: 159, 296.
— H. C. Lea on. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 121: 1.
Industrial Art at the Champ de Mars Salon, 1897. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 27.
Industrial Art Movement; How to help it. (C. H. Caffin) Artist (N. Y.) 25: xxxiv.
Industrial Arts, Militancy and the. (W. B. Bailey) Yale R. 6: 290.
Industrial Centralization in Sweden. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 9: 453.
Industrial Changes since 1893. (C. D. Wright) World's Work, 2: 1107.
Industrial Combinations. (G. T. Oliver) Forum, 23: 298. — (R. P. Flower and C. M. Depew) Munsey, 21: 586.
— Good and Evil of. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 79: 377.
— in the U. S. (C. R. Flint) Cassier, 19: 102.
Industrial Commission, U. S. (S. N. D. North) No. Am. 168: 708.
— Trained Economists in. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 16: 121.
Industrial Commissions in the U. S. and in Austria. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 13: 228.
Industrial Competition, Foreign, and Technical Education. (A. G. Green) Nature, 65: 156.
Industrial Conciliation. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 8: 461.
Industrial Conditions, Moral Tendencies of Existing. (W. Gladden) Outl. 63: 871.
Industrial Conflict, The Lines of. (H. Bosanquet) Econ. J. 7: 503.
Industrial Consolidations. (W. R. Lawson) National, 37: 538.
— and the Export Trade. (C. R. Flint) Cassier, 20: 428.
— Some Recent American. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 20: 454.
Industrial Democracy. (C. Zueblin) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 182.
— Webb on. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 9: 113. — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 8: 64. — (J. G. Brooks) Yale R. 7: 265. — (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 694. — (C. R. Henderson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 263. — Ath. '98, 1: 43.
Industrial Education at Home and Abroad. Chamb. J. 76: 106.
Higher, in the U. S., Need for. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 132.
Industrial Exposition, Law of an. (S. A. Champion) Am. Law R. 32: 83.
Industrial Expositions, American. (M. Benjamin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 231.
Industrial Fable, An. (H. S. Wicks) Arena, 18: 116.
Industrial Freedom, Means on. (R. C. H. Catterall) Dial (Ch.) 24: 74.
Industrial Interests of the United States in the Far East. (W. Barker) Engin. M. 16: 7.
— Protection to. (J. F. Iselin) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 293.
Industrial Investigations; Fallacious Statistics and Erroneous Generalizations. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 26: 229.
Industrial Life, Modern, Reversions in. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 781. 51: 34.
Industrial Organism, Ends of. (S. J. Chapman) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 137.
Industrial Organization. (B. F. Dunelm) Econ. R. 9: 145. — (T. B. Thurber) Arena, 22: 301.
— Recent Developments in. (F. W. Morgan) Cosmopol. 26: 619.
Industrial Revolution, The New. (B. Adams) Atlan. 87: 157.
Industrial School, Nature in a Scots. (J. H. Crawford) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 134.
Industrial Situation; the Way upward. (G. F. Williams) Arena, 19: 439.
Industrial Stability, Financial Measures Needful to. (J. H. Eckels) Engin. M. 12: 909.
— Struggle for. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 74: 639.
Industrial Supremacy, A Question of. (James Burnley) Chamb. J. 77: 759.
— Shifting Site of National. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 15: 1.
Industrial War. Spec. 79: 512.
— A Forgotten Result of. Spec. 79: 589.
— The Imminent. Spec. 79: 42.
— to the Knife. Spec. 79: 482.
Industrial Works. Freedom of Access to Visitors. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 18: 861.
Industrial World, Evidences of Health in. (L. G. Powers) Engin. M. 12: 577.
Industries, American, Future of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 110.
— Geographical Distribution of. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 19: 98.
— Home, and Home Heroism. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 77: 411. *See* Home Industries.
— — A Profitable Philanthropy. (H. R. Albee) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 57.
— Integration of. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 16: 94.
— New Conquest of the World. (P. S. Reinsch) World's Work, 1: 425.
— Rural. (E. Verney) Longm. 30: 31.
— Small, of Britain. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 48: 256.
Inebriates Legislation, New, in England. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 11: 382.
Inebriety, International. Liv. Age, 216: 406.
Inertia as a Possible Manifestation of the Ether. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 8: 681.
Inevitable, The; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Outl. 64: 412.
Inexplicable Epidemic, The; a story. (H.) Temp. Bar, 110: 230.
Infant, Biographical Sketch of an. (C. Darwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 197.
Infants, Faith of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 28: 455. — (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 378. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 29: 1.
— — before and after Baptism. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 29: 188.
Infant Mind, Perversion of, in Matters of Taste. (Prince B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 23: 119.

Infant Salvation, Development of the Doctrine of. (B. B. Warfield) Chr. Lit. 16: 473 — 17: 257.
— Theories of. Ref. Q. 44: 521.
Infanticide, and its Causes. Westm. 151: 131.
Infantries, Formations of Foreign. (F. R. Coudert) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 620.
Infantry and Light Artillery. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 50.
— British, The Organization of. (W. T. Dooner) Un. Serv. M. 16: 337.
— — Reorganization of. (A. Cowell) Un. Serv. M. 16: 508.
— in Combat. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 138.
— in the Field. (J. P. Wisser) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 326.
— in a New Century. (J. H. A. MacDonald) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 427.
— Letters on. (N. L. Walford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. v. 10-13.
— Mounted. (E. T. H. Hutton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 340. — (J. A. Penn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1124. — (J. M. Macartney) Un. Serv. M. 21: 8. — (R. H. Carr-Ellison) Un. Serv. M. 22: 165.
— — Future of. (Thos., Baron Denman) 19th Cent. 47: 382.
— — Orthodox Use of. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 75: 706.
— New Drill Regulations for the. (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1148.
— of U. S. Regular Army. (R. K. Evans) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 449.
— Officer's Field Equipment. (W. H. Johnston) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 760.
— Practical Drill for. (W. H. Johnston) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 705.
— Practical Work for. (E. S. Avis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 420.
— Rules of Ranging for. (H. Rohne) Un. Serv. M. 23: 317.
— Training of, for Attack. (G. F. R. Henderson) Un. Serv. M. 19: 491. — (C. B. Mayne) Un. Serv. M. 20: 278. 26: 398.
— Twelfth Regiment of, in the U. S. Army. (C. W. Abbot) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1125.
— *vs.* Cavalry; "Four Legs and Two Legs." (H. A. Greene) Forum, 30: 673.
— Well Organized. (J. G. Harbord) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 1.
Infantry Ammunition, Supply of. (C. L. Beckurts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 720.
Infantry Attack, The, 1893-97. (R. L. A. Pennington) Un. Serv. M. 15: 304.
— and Defense. (P. Holland) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 359.
Infantry Attack Formations. (J. A. Leyden) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 90.
Infantry Battle Tactics. (E. J. McClernand) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 509.
Infantry Drill, and Fire Tactics. Un. Serv. M. 15: 250.
— Outline of a Manual of. (H. S. Hawkins) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 353.
— Technical Criticism of Our Book. (E. C. Brooks) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 97.
Infantry Drill Regulations. (D. C. Kingman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 537.
Infantry Fire. (G. B. Davis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 306.
Infantry Footwear. (N. P. Phister) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 503.
Infantry Inspections. Un. Serv. M. 14: 523.
Infantry Militia, The Training of. (G. H. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. 19: 174.
Infantry Organization and Tactics. (C. W. Hobbs) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 252.
Infantry Service, Mission for the. (A. V. Kautz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 159.
Infantry Soldier, Preparation of the. (C. H. Muir) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 219.
— Service Kit of the. (G. W. W. Savile) Un. Serv. M. 23: 90, 522.
Infantry Tactics. (C. Reichmann) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 119.
— Evolution of. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 23: 457, 593. 24: 6-224.
— French. (Col. Bazin) Un. Serv. M. 24: 148.
— Modern. (F. R. Coudert) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 370.
— Revision of. (H. J. Reilly) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 640.
Infatuation of Ackerly, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 14: 222.
Infectious Diseases, Ætiology and Geographical Distribution of. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 289.
Inference, Practical Procedure in. (J. G. Hibben) Philos. R. 9: 384.
Inferior Races, Subjugation of. (G. A. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 35: 49.
Infernal Machine, The; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 63: 652.
Infidelity, The "Cui-bono?" of. (A. O. Hall) Cath. World, 66: 505.
Infinitive Mood. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 19: 230.
— Split, Brander Matthews and H. T. Peck on. Critic, 38: 435.
— Use of, in Silius Italicus. (W. K. Clement) Am. J. Philol. 20: 195.
Infitias it, The Locution, and the *-nt* Suffixes. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 20: 149.
Inflections, Greek and Latin. (B. F. Harding) Educa. 17: 602.
Informal Introduction; a story. (D. Blagg) Eng. Illust. 19: 27.
Infra-red Rays in Rock Salt and Sylvine, Dispersion and Absorption of. (H. Rubens and A. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 155: 33.
Infusoria, Ciliate, Classification of. (V. Sterki) Am. Natural. 32: 425.
— Methods in the Study of. (A. W. Peters) Am. Natural. 35: 553.
— Stimuli in Unicellular Organisms. (H. S. Jennings) Am. Natural. 33: 373.
Ingalls, John James. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 37: 716.
Ingelow, Jean. Acad. 52: 74, 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 556. — Ath. '97, 2: 129. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 256, 273. — (J. A. Street) Citizen, 3: 224. — (A. Symons) Sat. R. 84: 80. — Ath. '01, 2: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 394. — (M. C. Birchenough) Fortn. 71: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 889. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 218.
— Poems of. (A. Lang) Longm. 32: 236. — Sat. R. 85: 362.
Ingersoll, Henry, Prisoner at Carthagena, Diary and Letters, 1806-09. Am. Hist. R. 3: 674.
Ingersoll, Robt. G. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 606. — (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 69: 787. — With portraits. (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 317. — With death mask. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 10: 24. — Outl. 62: 696.
— Influence of. (H. M. Field) No. Am. 169: 322.
Ingleby's Neighbor; a story. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 30: 441.
Inglis, John Bellingham, Library of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 689.
Inglis, William O. Writer, 14: 59.
"Ingolf," Expedition of, 1895 and 1896. Geog. J. 15: 273.

Ingram, Arthur F. W., the New Bishop of London. (W. Durban) Outl. 69: 53.
Ingrate, The. (P. L. Dunbar) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 676.
Ingratitude; a tale. Argosy, 63: 267.
Inheritance, Facts of. (J. A. Thomson) Nature, 62: 331.
Inheritance Tax, The Federal. (I. J. Wistar) Nation, 66: 478.
— in Italy. (G. R. Salerno) Chaut. 25: 502.
— in U. S. (W. H. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 15: 292.
— Progressive. (J. A. Roberts) Forum, 23: 257. — (M. West) No. Am. 164: 634.
Inheritance-tax Bill, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 333.
Inheritance-tax Decision. Outl. 65: 197.
Inheritance-tax Statutes and Decisions, Recent. (M. West) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 437.
Inheritance Taxes. Outl. 63: 292.
Inhibition. (H. S. Curtis) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 65.
Initial Letters, Some Old. Library, n. s. 2: 44.
Initiation Ceremonies of the Wirajuri Tribes. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Anthrop. 3: 337.
— Keepara. (R. H. Mathews) Anthrop. J. 26: 320.
Initiative and Referendum System of Law-making. (E. F. Barker) Arena, 18: 613.
Injunction, Government by. (W. H. Dunbar) Law Q. 13: 347. — (W. H. Dunbar) Econ. Stud. 3: 1.
— in Strikes. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 160.
— Jewish-Egyptian, of 13th Century. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 339.
— Misuse of. (J. W. Stillman) Arena, 20: 194.
— Symposium on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 256.
Injuries, Compensation for. Spec. 78: 650. — Am. Arch. 65: 63, 78.
See Employers' Liability.
Inkermann, Battle of. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 577.
— The Guards at. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 19: 539.
Inks, Ancient and Modern. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 553.
Inlaid Furniture at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 487.
Inland Empire's Harvests, The. (S. A. Clarke) Outl. 66: 285.
Inland Navigation in Europe and No. America, especially in England. (L. F. Vernon-Harcourt) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 153.
— Romance of. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 40: 518.
Inmate of the Dungeon; a story. (W. C. Morrow) Eng. Illust. 18: 468.
Inner Circle, The; a story. (V. Roudebush) Bookman, 13: 260.
Inner Life, The. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 22: 246.
— and its Dangers, The. Spec. 86: 269.
Innishowen, Peasantry of, Notes on Physique, Customs, and Superstitions of. (T. Doherty) Folk-Lore, 8: 12.
Innkeeper of the Landes, The; a tale. (S. Gaye) Belgra. 96: 60.
Inns, Little, of France and England. (E. C. Peixotto) Cosmopol. 30: 100.
Inns of Court. Ed. R. 190: 440. — (C. S. Andrews) Cosmopol. 28: 555.
— "Grand Day" at. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 12: 507.
Innsbrück, Austria. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 70: 664.
— and Andreas Höfer. (Ella S. Partridge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 457.
Innuit of Alaska. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 58: 857.
Inoculation, Haffkine's Preventive. Sat. R. 88: 41.
— Preventive. (W. M. Haffkine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 115.
Inquest, The; a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 133: 308.
Inquiry, Spirit of, Curbing of. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 607, 659.
Inquisition, the, Is the Church Responsible for? (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 226.
— Methods of the. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 43: 389.
Insane, the, After-care of. (H. R. Stedman) Char. R. 9: 34.
— Belgian System of Family Care. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 9: 182.
— Criminal Responsibility of. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 9: 434.
— — Case of Eugene Burt. (F. E. Daniel) Arena, 20: 168.
— Curability of. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 8: 328.
— of the Empire State. (F. L. Warne) Arena, 25: 401.
— Physical Health of. (P. M. Wise) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 120. — Same art. Char. R. 7: 661.
— Progress in the Care of. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 9: 255.
— Protection of, and Legal Safeguards of Sanity. (A. M. Hamilton) No. Am. 172: 241.
Insane Characters in Fiction and the Drama. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 53.
Insane Colony at Gheel. (A. Isaacson) Belgra. 94: 449.
Insane Convalescents, Destitute. (R. Dewey) Char. R. 7: 666.
Insane Convicts, Securing Health of. (H. E. Allison) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 155.
Insane Non-residents, English Courts and. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 10: 545.
Insanity, Annual Report of the Commissioners in, and the Lord Chancellor's Lunacy Bill. Westm. 155: 86.
— Bees in Royal Bonnets. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 67: 493.
— Causes and Prevention of. (S. Baker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 102.
— Commissioners in Lunacy, 52d Annual Report. Westm. 150: 588.
— English Law of. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 9: 387, 434, 481, 527.
— 51st Annual Report. (Haguch) Westm. 148: 672.
— Hereditary, in History. Eng. Hist. R. 14: 331.
— Is the Increase Real or only Apparent? (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 147: 539.
— Is it Increasing? (W. J. Corbet) Fortn. 67: 321. — (W. Seton) Cath. World, 70: 321.
— Is it Incurable? (W. F. Robertson) National, 37: 415.
— Lunacy Bill and its Pension Clause. Westm. 151: 663.
— Lunacy Reform. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 147: 200.
— Moral. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 9: 481.
— The New Massachusetts Board of. (W. Channing) Char. R. 8: 358.
— Plain Speaking about. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 148: 117.
— Theology as a Cause of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 168: 77.
Inscribed Tablet found at Dymock, Gloucestershire. (E. S. Hartland) Reliquary, 37: 140.
Inscription, Attic Lease. (G. D. Lord) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 44.
Inscriptions, Didascalic, The Dating of. (E. Capps) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 74.
— from Gortyna, Lyttos, and Lato Pros Kamara. (S. A. Xanthoudidis) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 71.
— from Puteoli, Baiæ, Misenum, and Cumæ. (W. Dennison) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 373.
— from Rome, Unpublished. (G. N. Olcott) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 229.
— Greek, at Didlington Hall, Norfolk. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '00, 2: 517.
— Notes from Eastern Macedonia and Thrace. (J. A. R. Munro) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 313.

Insect, A Bubble-blowing. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 23.
Insect Augury. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 375.
Insect Communities. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 479.
Insect Domestic Economy. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 27: 294.
Insect Jewels, The; a story. (E. Mitchell) Argosy, 68: 352.
Insect Larders, Some. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 26: 452.
Insect Musicians. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 27: 652.
Insect Weapons and Tools. (J. J. Ward) Pall Mall M. 25: 387.
Insects. (M. M. Williams) McClure, 17: 489.
— and Birds, Songs of. (J. N. Huyette) Music, 13: 564.
— and Reptiles; unbidden Guests. Ecl. M. 132: 939.
— and Yeasts. (I. Giglioli) Nature, 56: 575.
— as Carriers of Disease. (S. E. Jelliffe) Munsey, 25: 707. *See* Mosquitoes.
— Classification of. (J. B. Smith) Science, 5: 671.
— Common, of Autumn. (B. S. Cragin) Lippinc. 64: 626.
— Economic Status of. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 9: 233.
— Enemies in the House. (E. Step) Good Words, 42: 168.
— A Game of Hide and Seek. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 661.
— How they Recognize their Friends and Warn their Enemies. (A. S. Packard) Chamb. J. 77: 356.
— Hydrocyanic Acid for exterminating Household. (W. R. Beattie) Science, n. s. 14: 285.
— in Fruits International Relations disturbed by. (L. O. Howard) Forum, 25: 569.
— Injurious, in 1897, Eleanor Ormerod on. (W. F. H. B.) Nature, 57: 558.
— Living, Camera Studies of. (C. M. Weed) Outing, 38: 148.
— Migration of. Spec. 86: 796.
— Mining. (F. Enock) Knowl. 21: 178, 209.
— of a London Back-garden. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 105, 153.
— of the Sea. (G. H. Carpenter) Knowl. 24: 19–245.
— of the Thames. Spec. 86: 871.
— On Describing and Drawing. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 5.
— Plateau's Rôle of Vexillary Organs. Am. Natural. 33: 736.
— Securing them from Birds. (S. D. Judd) Am. Natural. 33: 461.
— Social Habits of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 366.
— Some Remarkable Habits of. (P. H. Grimshaw) Chamb. J. 74: 365.
— Spread of, by Agency of Man. (L. O. Howard) Science, 6: 382.
— Stinging. Spec. 87: 475.
— Strength of. (J. Scott) Strand, 15: 104.
— Studies with the Camera. (C. M. Weed) Outing, 37: 163.
— Wings of. (J. H. Comstock and J. G. Needham) Am. Natural. 32: 43–903. 33: 117, 573, 845.
Insecurity, Uses of. (L. B. Halsted) Gunton's M. 20: 449.
Insight of the Christian, The. (W. P. Allis) Outl. 66: 609.
Insolvency, Appointment of Liquidators by Creditors as a Method of Settling up Affairs in Cases of. (F. H. Maugham) Law Q. 13: 104.
Insomnia, Moral Aspect of. (A. H. Morton) Chaut. 32: 364.
Inspector of Private Nuisances, The. Liv. Age, 230: 710.
Inspiration. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 25: 215. — (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 457.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 30: 88.
— not Invalidated by Criticism. (G. H. Bennett) Meth. R. 61: 934.
— Scripture, and Authority. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 64: 360.
Instinct and Intelligence in Animals. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 57: 326.
— and Reason, Marshall on. (G. A. Tawney) Psychol. R. 6: 517. — (W. B. Pillsbury) Philos. R. 8: 632. — Sat. R. 87: 371.
— Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 223: 56.
— Human Mind and Animal Intelligence. Quar. 185: 477.
— in the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms. Ed. R. 186: 173.
— or Reason. Liv. Age, 231: 503.
— Psychology of. (A. J. Hamlin) Mind, 22: 59.
Institute of Infectious Diseases at Tokio. (A. Nakagawa) Science, 6: 313.
Institute of Painters in Water Colors. Ath. '00, 1: 407, 569, 633. 2: 553.
Institutional Christianity. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 346.
Institutional Church, The. (A. Holden Byles) Good Words, 38: 665.
Institutions, Charitable, Buildings of, Sanitation of. (C. F. Wingate) Char. R. 8: 63.
— Some Vanished Victorian. (W. J. Kechie) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 391.
Instruction, Principles in. (F. P. Bachman) Educa. 20: 613.
Instrumentation, Modern. (A. Weld) Music, 13: 553.
Instruments, Astronomical and Optical. Nature, 61: 241.
Insufficient Explanation, An; a story. (Elizabeth Cumings) Music, 11: 249.
Insular Cases before the Supreme Court. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 173: 145. — (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 173: 154.
— — Conquered Territory and the Constitution. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 173: 577.
Insurance and the War, 1898. Sat. R. 85: 586.
— as an Investment. Sat. R. 91: 501.
— Curiosities of Early. Chamb. J. 75: 430.
— Fire and Life, in Canada. Canad. M. 18: 88.
— — The Craft of. (F. H. Kitchin) National, 38: 97.
— — in New England. (C. W. Burpee) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 101.
— — Municipal. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 333. 64: 290.
— — Practical Notes on. (A. Watt) Jurid. R. 9: 195.
— — Wasteful Methods of. (L. Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 464.
— for the Unemployed in Basel. Yale R. 9: 86.
— Fraternal. (A. C. Stevens) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 59. — Sat. R. 92: 204.
— — in the United States. (B. H. Meyer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 260.
— German Workmen's Compensation for Accidents. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 236.
— in the West, at Des Moines. Midland, 10: 353.
— Industrial. (H. Fiske and others) Char. R. 8: 26, 68, 138. — (W. E. Snell) Econ. R. 10: 370.
— Labor, in Germany. Gunton's M. 13: 207.
— Life, Developments of. Sat. R. 85: 322–741.
— — in 1895. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 817.
— — in relation to Military and Naval Risks. Un. Serv. M. 18: 657.
— — Interest Problem in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 657.
— — Is it a Good Investment? (F. H. Kitchin) National, 36: 692.
— — Latest Phases of. (S. Homans) Gunton's M. 17: 358.

Insurance, Life, Medical Examination for. Chamb. J. 76: 814.
— — Methods for Pushing. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 269.
— — Some Prejudices about. (J. W. Alexander) Atlan. 86: 14.
— — Working Men and. (T. Scanlon) Cath. World, 73: 217.
— of Employers' Liability. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 789. 65: 801.
— of Industrial Risks. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 7: 354.
— Uninsured Millions, The. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 137.
— Wider Aspects. Sat. R. 90: 47, 114, 171.
— Workingmen's. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 501. —(C. B. Roylance Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 90.
— — Legislation on, in Germany. (H. Jastrow) Fortn. 67: 374.
— Workmen's Accident Legislation Abroad. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 390.
— Workmen's Compensation in Denmark. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 239.
— — in Foreign Countries. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 88.
See Workmen's Compensation.
Insurance Agent, The. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 333.
Insurance Banks. Sat. R. 91: 602.
Insurance Policies as Cover for Loans. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 545.
Insurance Reports and Interest Rates. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 941.
"Insurgente, L'," Prize Crew on. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 31: 287.
Intarsia. (Stephen Webb) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 499. Same art. Am. Arch. 64: 52.
Intellect, Decline of. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 503.
— Human, Evolution of. (E. L. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 58.
— in Religion. (G. S. Innis) Meth. R. 61: 570.
— *vs.* Altruistic Principles. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333.
Intellections. (J. W. Powell) Open Court, 12: 641.
Intellectual Development, Crozier's. Ath. '98, 1: 17.
— Law of Historical. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Internat. Mo. 3: 444.
Intellectual Hospitality, Foundations of. (H. E. Kittredge) Arena, 23: 525.
Intellectual Work, Influence on Blood-pressure. (A. Binet and N. Vaschide) Psychol. R. 4: 54.
Intelligence Department, British War Office. (A. Griffiths) Cornh. 81: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 683. — (A. Griffiths) Forum, 30: 343.
Intemperance. The Curse of Inebriety. (R. O. Mason and R. M. Rabb) Arena, 26: 128.
— and Pauperism. (F. W. Howard) Cath. World, 64: 647.
— Drink and Drunkenness in London. No. Am. 164: 318.
— Elimination of the Drunkard. Chamb. J. 76: 166.
— Mental Causes of Drinking. Spec. 80: 12.
— Recent Legislation against. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 438.
Interaction, Theory of. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 10: 124.
— — Thilly on. (W. Smith) Philos. R. 10: 505.
Interest of Pupils, An Inductive Study of. (M. E. Laing) Educa. R. 16: 381.
— Practical Aspects of. (J. S. Taylor) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 497.
Interest, Character of, Historic Change in. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 516. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 65.
— Rate of, in the Near Future. (E. Smith) Chaut. 29: 425.
— — Upward Movement in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 545.
Interest, Rates of, in California. (C. C. Plehn) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 350.
Interesting Boat Ride, an Adventure. (F. C. L. Carpenter) Canad. M. 11: 527.
Interests, Rent, and Profit. (A. South) Westm. 147: 192.
Interests, Social, Genesis of. (J. M. Baldwin) Monist, 7: 340.
Interferential Induction Balance, Preliminary Trial of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 153: 107.
Interior, A Modern, Ellwood on. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 147.
Intermediary, The. (E. Cox) Temp. Bar, 121: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 827.
Intermercurian Planet, Photographic Search for. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 23: 106.
Intermercurian Planets, Visibility of. (S. J. Corrigan) Pop. Astron. 5: 89, 139.
International Agreement, An; a story. (Florence A. Boyce) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 325.
International Association for Advancement of Science, etc. (C. S. Lecky) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 170.
International Association for Testing Materials, Work of the. (M. Merriman) Science, n. s. 10: 396.
International Association of Academies. Nature, 60: 613.
International Citizenship. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 218.
International Coöperation in Maine. (T. J. Ramsdell) Outl. 58: 71.
International Correspondence between Pupils. (O. Thiergen) School R. 7: 4. — (W. J. Stead) Contemp. 72: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 209.
International Disputes, Judicial Settlement of. (I. F. Russell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 187.
International Episode, A 16th Century. (H. F. Brown) Cornh. 79: 643.
International Ethics. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 87.
International Friendliness, Does Cosmopolitan Life lead to? (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 429.
International Geographical Congress, Seventh, 1899. Nature, 60: 632.
— Next (1902), to be held in Washington. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 351.
International Geological Congress, 1897. (P. Frazer) Am. Natural. 31: 406.
International Institute of Sociology, 3d Congress of, Paris, July, 1897. (R. Worms, tr. S. McC. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 107.
International Language, An. Cosmopol. 24: 569.
International Law. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 34: 27. — (Lord Russell of Killowen) Am. Law R. 30: 641. — (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 195.
— and the Peace Conference. (J. H. Vickery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 76.
— Basis of. (T. Baty) Macmil. 78: 279.
— in Africa, Growth of. (S. M. Hill) Law Q. 16: 249.
— Modern Problems in. Green Bag, 12: 110, 172, 254.
— Part taken by Court of Justice in the Development of. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Law R. 35: 214.
— Private, and German Code. (J. Hirschfeld) Law Q. 16: 88.
— Recent Development of, in England. (R. C. Henderson) Am. Law R. 34: 386.
— System and Application of. (F. W. Nicolls) Arena, 23: 364.
International Liability for Mob Injuries. (F. J. R. Mitchell) Am. Law R. 34: 709.

"International Library," Editorship of. (A. Lang) Ath. '00, 1: 564.
International Meteorological Committee, Meeting of. Nature, 60: 591.
International Politics; the International Ferment. Quar. 188: 242.
International Society of Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers. (G. Sauter) Studio (Internat.) 5: 109. — (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 23: 391.
— Third Exhibition, 1901. (B. Kendell) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 119. — (O. Sickert) Studio (Internat.) 15: 117.
International Sympathy. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 19: 391.
International Trade, Bastable's Theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 7: 397.
International Wheat Corner, An; a sketch. (J. D. Whelpley) McClure, 15: 363.
Interoceanic Canal. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 104. — (E. R. Johnson) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 311. — (C. B. Levita) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 479. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 30.
— Attitude of the American Government toward. (I. D. Travis) Yale R. 9: 419.
— Central American. (H. C. Hawthorne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 576.
— Diplomacy of U. S. in Regard to. (J. G. Whiteley) No. Am. 165: 364.
— The Dream of Navigators. (A. S. Crowninshield) No. Am. 165: 695.
— from a Military Point of View. (P. C. Hains) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 371. Same art. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 397.
— The Hay-Pauncefote Treaty. (H. W. Rogers) Forum, 29: 355.
— Outlook for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 64.
— Population and. (L. M. Haupt) Lippinc. 67: 740.
— Preliminary Report of the Commission. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 31: 131.
— Problems of. Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 189. — (G. L. Rives) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 189.
— Projects for. (D. Turpie) Harper, 96: 351.
— Proposed, in its Commercial Aspects. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 297.
— Prospects and Routes. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 285.
— Questions as to. (H. White) Nation, 72: 270.
— Report on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 458.
— United Kingdom, United States and the. (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 29: 449.
— West Indian and Pacific Islands in relation to. (E. V. Robinson) Indep. 52: 523.
See Nicaragua; Panama.
Interoceanic Canals; the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 452.
Interoceanic Communication, The Urgent Need of. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 594.
Interparliamentary Conference, The. (S. J. Barrows) Indep. 51: 2432.
Interpleader Doctrine of Independent Liability. (R. J. Maclennan) Am. Law R. 32: 331.
Interpolation. (R. T. A. Innes) Pop. Astron. 9: 389.
Interposition, An. (M. A. Kimball) Overland, n. s. 35: 373.
Interpretation, Function of, in relation to Theology. (E. DeW. Burton) Am. J. Theol. 2: 52.
Interpretation; a poem. (B. G. Davis) Cosmopol. 24: 561.
Interpretation; a poem. (A. Lamont) Argosy, 63: 286.
Interrupted Journey, An. (M. B. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 699.
Interstate Commerce, Federal Taxation of. (H. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 193.
— Some Phases of. (M. A. Spoonts) Am. Law R. 33: 188.
Interstate Commerce Commission and the Public. (S. M. Davis) Outl. 64: 626.
— and Ratemaking. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 24: 92.
— Dangerous Demands of. (M. H. Smith) Forum, 25: 129.
— Inordinate Demands of. (M. H. Smith) Forum, 27: 551.
— Powers of. (C. A. Prouty) Forum, 27: 223. — (C. A. Prouty) No. Am. 167: 543. — (M. H. Smith) No. Am. 168: 62. — Pub. Opin. 22: 711.
Interstate Robbery; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 433.
Intervention in Europe, Doctrine and Practice of. (W. E. Lingelbach) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 1.
Intervention of Gran'pap. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 68: 243.
Interventions in the Federal Courts. (E. C. Eliot) Am. Law R. 31: 377.
Interview, The, as Literature. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 124.
Interviews. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 83: 473.
— Some First. Chamb. J. 78: 841.
Intestinal Cells, Absorption in Vertebrate. (Howard Crawley) Science, n. s. 10: 75.
Intolerance in Protestantism, Wane of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 109.
Intracranial Physics. (J. Chappie) Monist, 7: 358.
Intrenching, Portable Tools for. (W. C. Wren) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 726.
Intrenchments for Infantry, Hasty. (W. A. Shenck) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 421. — (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 221.
Intrigue at the Yildiz Kiosk. (H. A. Hering) Idler, 17: 359.
Intrinsicate, Intrinsecate. (F. Hall) Nation, 71: 11, 113.
Introduction, The. (V. Mapes) Munsey, 17: 26.
Invalid, Revolt of the. (Madge MacGeorge) National, 37: 69.
Inventing for a Living. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 13: 525.
— Practical. (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 18: 117.
Invention, Age of. (A. P. Greeley) Munsey, 21: 706.
— as a Factor of American National Wealth. (W. C. Dodge) Cassier, 18: 198.
— Effect of, upon Labor and Morals. (E. C. Williams) Chaut. 28: 557.
— Faculty of. (W. K. Palmer) Educa. 19: 372.
— Forecasting the Progress of. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 307.
— Mythology and Folk-lore of. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 89.
Inventions, American. (A. H. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 3.
— — Century of. (L. Mead) Gunton's M. 21: 151.
— and Invention. (A. Daniell) Jurid. R. 11: 151.
— Great, since the World's Fair, 1893. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 31: 556.
— Modern, Anticipated. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 41: 775. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 12. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 208.
— Unfinished. (C. W. Scribner) Cassier, 21: 150.
Inventive Faculty. Is it a Myth? (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 12: 676.
Inventories, Early 18th Century. (W. J. Kayl) Antiq. n. s. 36: 50.
— made for Sir W. and Sir T. Fairfax, Knights, in the 16th and 17th Centuries. (E. Peacock) Archæol. 48: 121.
— of Plate and Vestments belonging to the Cathedral of Blessed Mary, Lincoln. Archæol. 53: 1.
Inventory and Sale of Goods in Time of Henry VIII. and Edward VI. Antiq. n. s. 33: 278, 312, 331.
— of the Goods of James Cockerell, Prior of Ginsborough, 1519. Antiq. n. s. 35: 52.

Inventory of the Parish Church of St. Mary, 1434. Archæol. 51: 61.
Inverary and its Castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 22: 43.
Inverary Castle. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 683.
Invertebrate Fossils, from Patagonia. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 160: 368.
Invertebrates, North American. (M. J. Rathbun; H. L. Clark; C. W. Hargitt) Am. Natural. 35: 131–725. — (C. B. Davenport and others) Am. Natural. 33: 593–872.
Invest, How to. (H. Withers) Contemp. 72: 126.
Investigation, Position that Universities should take in Regard to. Nature, 61: 417.
Investment and Speculation. (G. Yard) Cornh. 84: 25.
— Can New Openings be found for? (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 84: 600.
— Trade and Gambling. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 1.
Investor's Opportunity, The. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 261.
Invitation, An; a tale. (R. Barr) Belgra. 93: 114.
Invocation, An; a poem. (A. M. F.) Argosy, 66: 540.
Involuntary Movements. (M. A. Tucker) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 394.
Involuntary Murderer, An; a story. (Y. Korolenko) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 417.
Involuntary President, An; a story. (W. L. Alden) Cornh. 77: 165.
Iodic Acid in the Analysis of Iodides. (F. A. Gooch and C. F. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 153: 293.
— Titration of Sodium Thiosulphate with. (C. F. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 235.
Iodine, Application of, in the Analysis of Alkalies and Acids. (C. F. Walker and D. H. M. Gillespie) Am. J. Sci. 156: 455.
Iolanthe. (C. L. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 499. Same art. Canad. M. 16: 257.
Iona, the Isle of Columba's Cell. (A. C. Storer) Cath. World, 73: 746. — (F. Macleod) Fortn. 73: 507, 692.
Ionian Islands, British Evacuation of. Cath. World, 64: 790.
Ionian Sea, By the. (G. Gissing) Fortn. 73: 884. 74: 161–701.
Ionians, Prehistoric. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 288.
Ions, Dissociation into. (S. Pickering) Nature, 55: 223.
Iostephanos. (A. B. Cook) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 1.
Iowa and Currency Reform. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 178.
— Constitution and Admission into the Union. (J. A. James) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 345.
— The Iowans. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 86: 195.
— Political History. (Mrs. J. S. Clarkson) Midland, 8: 61.
— Rural, Regeneration of. (N. A. Weeks) Outl. 65: 357.
"Iowa," U. S. Steamer. (Minna Irving) Midland, 8: 99.
Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa. (J. I. Manatt) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 457.
— History of. (J. H. T. Main) Educa. 18: 570.
— Social Life at. Midland, 9: 449.
Iowa Farmers, With. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 29: 525.
Iowa Girls, Four Famous, in Chicago. (Ethel M. Colson) Midland, 8: 107.
Iowa River, Canoeing on. (L. B. Robinson) Outing, 32: 29.
Iowa Soldiers at Jacksonville, 1898. (J. V. Cantwell) Midland, 10: 70.
Iowa Soldiers; 50th Regiment. Midland, 9: 558.
— 51st Regiment at San Francisco, 1898. (J. Snure) Midland, 10: 99.
— 52d Regiment at Chickamauga, 1898. (E. S. McCulloch) Midland, 10: 214.
Iredell, James, with portrait. (J. Davis) Green Bag, 12: 165.
Ireland, John, Archbishop. (M. C. Blossom) World's Work, 1: 646.
Ireland. (H. Methven) Belgra. 93: 313.
— Agricultural and Industrial Resources. (H. Plunkett) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 179.
— Agricultural Coöperation in. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 84: 280.
— Agricultural Organization Society of. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 168: 573.
— Agriculture in. (H. Plunkett) Econ. J. 7: 131.
— Alleged Repeopling of. (E. Byrne) No. Am. 165: 383.
— and American Tourists. (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 70: 39.
— and Bimetallism. (E. F. V. Knox) National, 29: 577.
— and the Budget. (Earl of Mayo and N. Synnott) Fortn. 76: 672.
— and the Empire. (A. Webb) Nation, 73: 373.
— and the Government, 1901. Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 53.
— and Greece. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 43.
— and Irish Land once more. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 1.
— and the Liberal Party (J. A. M. Macdonald) Contemp. 80: 50.
— and the Next Session, 1897. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 41: 104.
— and the Queen. Spec. 84: 336.
— and the Royal Visit, 1900. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 70: 276.
— Antiquities of. (H. Methven) Belgra. 95: 170.
— Art in, Early Christian. (M. Stokes) Reliquary, 39: 110.
— Balfour's Irish Policy. Spec. 78: 758.
— Balfour's Promise to. (A. Webb) Nation, 64: 431.
— "Balfourian Amelioration" in. (H. Plunkett) 19th Cent. 48: 891.
— Ballycastle. Sorley Boy's Town. (W. J. Hardy) Blackw. 168: 189.
— Bankers and Farmers in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 748.
— Banking System. (R. Ewen) Westm. 147: 534.
— Bards of Gael and Gall. (E. D'E. Keeling) Dub. R. 123: 262.
— Bench and Bar of, Absent-mindedness in. Green Bag, 12: 69.
— Bewitched; Biddy Early the Wise Woman. (W. B. Yeats) Contemp. 76: 388.
— Boyne Valley. (J. R. Eyre) Idler, 20: 88.
— Catholic University for, Refusal to Grant a. Spec. 84: 437.
— Centenary of '98. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 43: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 440.
— Charms of an Irish Holiday. Spec. 83: 247.
— Church of, from the Danish to the Anglo-Norman Invasion. (E. A. D'Alton) Dub. R. 127: 301.
— Common-sense in. Spec. 79: 508.
— Congested Districts Board. (S. Gwynn) Blackw 166: 484.
— Contemporary. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 74: 314.
— Dublin to Cork and Killarney. Idler, 19: 462.
— Economic Movement in, 1880–1900, Some Features of. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 11: 31.
— Education in. (M. Dalton) Westm. 148: 306.
— — "Council of Ten" System in. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 565.

Ireland, Education in; a Peaceful Revolution. (T. Fitzpatrick) Westm. 156: 396.
— England and, Financial Relations of. (A. Innes) Fortn. 67: 180. — (T. Lough) Contemp. 71: 807. — Ed. R. 185: 234. — (A. O. Daunt) Westm. 147: 378. — (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 29: 337. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 67: 582. — (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 7: 420.
— — Commission on, Lubbock on. (Earl of Mayo) 19th Cent. 43: 284.
— Expense of Cromwellian Reconstruction and Settlement of, in 1649–56. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 105.
— Felons of, in Poetry. (Augusta Gregory) Cornh. 81: 622.
— Financial Entity of. Spec. 78: 466.
— Flora of. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 24: 281.
— French Expedition to, in 1798. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 94. — (D. Sampson) Dub. R. 121: 60. — (C. L. Falkiner) Macmil. 77: 227, 301. — (Countess of Onslow) Idler, 14: 361.
— Fry Commission, Report of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 70: 778.
— Government of, Root Difficulties of. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 164: 50.
— Greens of. Macmil. 82: 187.
— History, Review of, Gannon on. Church Q. 51: 147.
— Holy Wells of. (R. C. Hope) Antiq. n. s. 35: 311. 36: 78.
— Home in, Recollections of a. Blackw. 161: 578.
— Home Industries in. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 76: 375.
— Home of Great Generals. (G. A. Wade) Idler, 15: 365.
— Home Rule, and the Next Session. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 41: 104.
— — Irish County Councils and. Fortn. 71: 774.
— — Is it Dead? (M. Dalton) Westm. 151: 674.
— — Lord Carnarvon and. Fortn. 71: 363.
— Humors of Ter-na-nog. (L. O. Cooper) 19th Cent. 46: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 780.
— in 1598 and 1798. (H. F. Hall) Macmil. 78: 345.
— in 1798. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 306. — Quar. 187: 31.
— — The Informers of '98. (I. A. Taylor) No. Am. 166: 522.
— — Patriot Priests of. (P. G. Smyth) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 702.
— in 1897; Irish Claim and some Replies. (B. Holland) National, 29: 99.
— in 1899; What the Popular Victory means. (John J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 37.
— in 1900. Sat. R. 89: 481.
— — How is Dear Old Ireland, and How does she Stand? (T. E. Naughton) Westm. 154: 694.
— in 1901. Fortn. 75: 260. — Blackw. 170: 405.
— — Militant. Westm. 156: 36.
— — Situation in. (G. Langtoft) Fortn. 76: 99. — Ed. R. 193: 238.
— in the International System. (A. Lynch) Indep. 53: 492.
— in 20th Century, Plea for a New. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 152: 641.
— Industrial Development of, Scheme for. (R. J. Ambrose) Westm. 154: 685.
— The Industries of: Belleek. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 76: 647.
— — The Marbles of Ireland. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 76: 748.
— — Past and Present. (G. Leslie) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 400.
Ireland, Invasions of. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 15: 527.
— Laissez Faire in. (B. Holland) New R. 16: 631.
— Land in, Compulsory Purchase of. (W. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 79: 431.
— Land Act, 1896. (W. O'C. Morris) Law Q. 13: 25.
— Land Acts at Work. (A. Traill) National, 31: 130.
— Land Court in. Green Bag, 12: 648.
— Land Courts. (G. W. Gordon) Sat. R. 91: 304.
— Land Purchase in. Blackw. 169: 271.
— Land Question in. Ed. R. 186: 401.
— Land System of. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 29: 1.
— Landlords in, Compulsory Expropriation of; Rejoinder to T. W. Russell. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 155: 647.
— — Spoliation of. (Duke of Abercorn and others) National, 29: 392.
— — Their Troubles and a Proposed Remedy. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 154: 194.
— Legendary Period. (H. Methven) Belgra. 94: 9, 176.
— Life on the Irish Boglands. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 259.
— Literary Movement in. (W. B. Yeats) No. Am. 169: 855.
— Local Government Act, 1898. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 361. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 69: 737. — (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 42: 640.
— Local Government Elections. (A. Webb) Nation, 68: 329.
— Local Government in. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 32: 133. — (A. Webb) Nation, 67: 385. — (M. O'Brien) Nation, 71: 7.
— Lord-lieutenancy of, and a Royal Residence in Ireland. (J. G. S. MacNeill) Fortn. 68: 504.
— Love-making in. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 79: 30.
— The New Irish Movement. (S. O'Grady) Fortn. 67: 170.
— The New Irish Policy. (Earl Monteagle) 19th Cent. 41: 1016.
— The New United. (S. O'Grady) New R. 16: 129.
— Old Tabus or Geasa of. (Eleanor Hull) Folk-Lore, 12: 41.
— On Shamrock Shores. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 95: 370, 492.
— Pagan. (J. W. Breslin) Westm. 147: 247. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 690.
— Parliamentary Representation of. (J. G. S. MacNeill) Fortn. 76: 664.
— Parnell and. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 45: 880.
— Plea for the True Progress of. Westm. 151: 681.
— William Plunket and Catholic Emancipation. Ed. R. 189: 167.
— Policy of the Government. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 148: 271.
— Politics and Plays in. (A. Webb) Nation, 70: 201.
— Progress in. Ed. R. 192: 71. — Blackw. 163: 461.
— Prosperity in, by Coöperation. World's Work, 1: 435.
— Question of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 172: 838.
— — in a New Light. (H. Plunkett) No. Am. 166: 107.
— — Present Position of the. (J. E. Redmond) Forum, 29: 397.
— Railway Development in. Sat. R. 91: 41–296.
— Real and Ideal. (A. Gregory) 19th Cent. 44: 769.
— The Rebellion of 1798. (W. O'Brien) Contemp. 73: 14.
— Reform Bill of 1898. Spec. 80: 296.
— Reform in, Latest. (J. J. Clancy) No. Am. 167: 287.
— Roman Catholic Clergy in. Ed. R. 193: 434.
— Romanization of. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 50: 31.
— Royal Residence in. Spec. 79: 138.
— Royal Visit to, 1821. (M. MacDonagh) Fortn. 73: 649.

Ireland, Royalty in. Spec. 79: 236.
— Rural, In the Bye-ways of. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 48: 75, 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 511.
— Secret of. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 83: 410.
— since '98. (J. E. Redmond) No. Am. 166: 385.
— Social and Intellectual Revolution in. (S. MacManus) Cath. World, 69: 522.
— A Stride in Irish Civilization. (G. H. Bassett) No. Am. 167: 123.
— Structure of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 74.
— Taxation in. (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 42: 791. — Spec. 78: 7. — (M. Frewen) Sat. R. 83: 263. — Spec. 78: 113. — Blackw. 161: 118.
— — Balfour *vs.* Asquith. Spec. 78: 78.
— — Clarke on. Spec. 78: 41.
— — Incidence of. (B. Holland) Econ. J. 7: 214.
— — Ireland's Financial Grievance. Spec. 81: 38.
— — Over-. (O'C. Don) National, 28: 739. — (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 280.
— Things Irish. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 280.
— Through the Emerald Isle. (Adelaide S. Hall) Overland, n. s. 35: 159–257.
— Tourist in. (Earl Mayo) 19th Cent. 42: 173.
— under Queen Victoria. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 75: 446.
— University Commission for. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 76: 445.
— University Education for Catholics in. (E. O'Dwyer) 19th Cent. 45: 67.
— University for. Ed. R. 187: 101. — Quar. 187: 567. — (G. Salmon) Contemp. 75: 588. — (F. St. J. Morrow) Westm. 151: 492.
— — Mr. Balfour on. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 75: 445. — Sat. R. 87: 100.
— — Need of a State Supported Catholic. Sat. R. 91: 529.
— — A Proposed Catholic. Contemp. 75: 263. — Church Q. 52: 320. — (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 155: 293. — (F. St. J. Morrow) Macmil. 77: 101. — (W. Nicholas) Lond. Q. 91: 250.
— *vs.* England. House of Commons Representation Unjust to England. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 22: 77.
— Victoria's Third Visit, Significance of. Sat. R. 89: 416.
— What Ireland has done for America. (F. S. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 68.
— What the Unionists have done for. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 167: 129.
— Winter by the Atlantic. (M. Seton) Temp. Bar, 114: 433.
Irish, The London. Blackw. 170: 124.
— Origin and Traditional History of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 20: 73.
Irish Bards, Ancient. (N. M. Holland) Canad. M. 11: 203, 326.
Irish Bench and Bar, Choice Anecdotes of. Green Bag, 11: 160.
Irish Brogue, The. Acad. 61: 291.
Irish Cemetery, An Ancient. (H. Macmillan) Lond. Q. 96: 313.
Irish Channel, Tunnel under. (J. F. Walker) Contemp. 71: 406.
Irish Elegies, Some Notable. (A. L. Milligan) Westm. 155: 150.
Irish Experiment, An. (Rosa M. Barrett) Good Words, 41: 526.
Irish Guards, The. (F. Manners) 19th Cent. 47: 1030.
Irish History, Some, and a Moral. (B. Holland) National, 28: 630.
Irish Home Industries — Point Lace. Chamb. J. 75: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 744.
Irish Home Industries — Poplin Manufacture. (M. Gorges) Chamb. J. 75: 651.
Irish Humors, Country Town. (E. Ensor) Cornh. 81: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 802.
Irish Immigration, A Century of. (H. J. Desmond) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 518.
— to Pennsylvania, 1736, Obstructions to. 21: 485.
Irish Language and Literature, Revival of. (J. McCarthy) Ecl. M. 136: 350. — Liv. Age, 230: 190.
— in Elementary Schools. Ath. '00, 2: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 447.
— Recent Fuss about the. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 46: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 880.
Irish-Latin Charm, An. (O. B. Schluter) Am. J. Philol. 20: 71.
Irish Leaders in Many Nations. (J. P. Bocock) Cosmopol. 26: 305.
Irish Leaven in American Progress. (J. J. O'Shea) Forum, 27: 285.
Irish Legal Repartees. Green Bag, 10: 468.
Irish Legislation. Lond. Q. 90: 336.
Irish Life and Character. Liv. Age, 221: 263.
Irish Literary Movement, The. Acad. 58: 235.
Irish Literary Theatre, The. (M. W. Sampson) Nation, 73: 395.
— and its Affinities. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 76: 1050.
Irish Literature. Acad. 56: 625.
— Hull's Cuchullin Saga in. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 69: 17.
— Hyde's History of. Sat. R. 87: 689, 785. — (J. Malone) Bk. Buyer, 19: 103. — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 69: 480. — (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 645.
Irish Members of Parliament, What shall we do with? (R. Lucas) National, 37: 466.
Irish Movement, New. Spec. 81: 267.
Irish National Reunion. (J. E. Redmond) Arena, 23: 353.
Irish Nuisance and how to Abate it. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 50: 353.
Irish People, Impolitic Outbursts of. Sat. R. 91: 293.
— Plea for the. (G. Moore) 19th Cent. 49: 285.
Irish Poetry, A Specimen of Mediæval. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 75: 520.
Irish Problem, An. (E. Æ. Somerville and M. Ross) National, 38: 407.
Irish Protestants, Downtrodden. (J. F. Taylor) 19th Cent. 50: 222.
Irish Race, Convention of. Cath. World, 64: 511.
Irish Records, Truthfulness of. (J. Watson) Ath. '00, 2: 218.
Irish School of Oratory. (J. F. Taylor) Ecl. M. 128: 664.
Irish Surnames. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 101.
— Indigenous and Exotic. (J. Beddoe) Anthrop. J. 27: 164.
Irish Tunnel, The. Spec. 79: 72.
Irish Volunteers, Why not? (T. E. Naughten) Westm. 155: 515.
Irish Wit and Humor. Spec. 86: 234.
Irish Witch Doctors. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. 74: 440.
Irenæus on the Fourth Gospel. (H. M. Gwatkin) Contemp. 71: 221.
Ireson, Nathaniel; a West Country Potter. (G. Sweetman) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 277.
Ireson, Skipper. (J. Codman) McClure, 8: 458.
"Iris," Distilling Ship, U. S. Navy. (W. W. White) Cassier, 15: 75.
Iron and Steel, British and American Methods in Making. (E. Phillips) Engin. M. 21: 173.
— — Great Britain and her Competitors in. (E. Phillips) Engin. M. 21: 333.

Iron and Steel in England and America. (J. Schoenhof) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 32.
— — in Sweden. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 21: 3.
— — Possibilities in Analysis of. (C. B. Dudley) Science, 5: 241.
— — Production of, American Primacy in. (J. F. Crowell) Internat. Mo. 4: 211.
— — Riddles wrought in. (P. Kreuzpointner) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 321.
— — Testing of. (P. Kreuzpointner) Engin. M. 12: 755, 977.
— Cast, Annealing of. (C. James) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 227.
— — Chemistry and Physics of. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 329, 460.
— — Malleable. (G. C. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 134, 181.
— — Molecular Changes in, caused by Vibration. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 69.
— in the Ferric State, Estimation of. (J. T. Norton, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 158: 25.
— in Living Beings. (M. A. Dastre) Chaut. 27: 253.
— in the Living Body. (M. A. Dastre) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 807.
— in Ornament. (C. B. Albree) Cassier, 16: 577.
— Magnetic Properties and Electrical Resistance at High Temperatures. (D. K. Morris) Nature, 57: 232.
— Markets of the World. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 14: 583, 842.
— Native, in the Coal Measures of Missouri. (E. T. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 154: 99.
— Ore-handling Machinery on the Great Lakes. (J. N. Hatch) Engin. M. 21: 657.
— Pig-, and Coal, Concentration in Production of. (E. W. Parker) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 69.
— — Reserve of, Industrial Depressions and the. (G. H. Hull) Engin. M. 19: 641.
— — Three Systems of Selling. (G. H. Hull) Cassier, 18: 94.
— Separation of, from Chromium, Tirconium, and Beryllium. (F. S. Havens and A. F. Way) Am. J. Sci. 158: 217.
— Transportation of. (W. Fawcett) Cent. 39: 851.
— Yorkshire, The Making of. (E. Matheson) Cassier, 18: 179.
Iron and Steel Industries in the U. S., Some Conditions of. (W. Dixon) Cassier, 16: 185.
— Progress in. (W. Roberts Austen) Nature, 60: 38.
Iron and Steel Industry. (H. F. J. Porter) Internat. Mo. 3: 495.
— — in France. (H. Guérin) Engin. M. 20: 1043.
Iron and Steel Institute, 1899 Meeting of. Nature, 60: 402.
Iron and Steel Trades, Wages and Labour in the American. (W. Garrett) Cassier, 21: 147.
Iron and Steel Work at the Burlington Fine Arts Club. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 24: 317.
— — in Buildings; Specifications. (M. M. Sloan) Am. Arch. 68: 101.
Iron Casting in the Weald. (J. S. Gardner) Archæol. 56: 133.
Iron Centres, The. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 63: 67.
Iron Cross, German Order of the. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 50: 660.
Iron Furnaces, Staffordshire. (W. E. Dickson) Sund. M. 26: 733.
Iron Gates and their Making. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 24. 57.
Iron Industry in the United States. (F. W. Taussig) Quar. J. Econ. 14: 143, 475.
Iron Manufacture, Development in U. S. (J. Fritz) Cassier, 17: 459.
Iron Manufacture, Development in U. S., 1825-99. (J. Fritz) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 437.
Iron Markets of the World. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 14: 196.
Iron Mask, Man in the; Mattioli or Danger? (A. Lang) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 129.
Iron Mine, A Curious Canadian. (J. T. Donald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 385.
Iron Mines of Lake Superior. (J. and A. P. Head) Cassier, 16: 623.
Iron Mining. (W. Fawcett) Cent. 39: 712.
— Edison's Revolution in. (T. Waters) McClure, 10: 75.
— in Arctic Europe. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 16: 610.
— in Minnesota. (J. Moersch) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 94.
— Revolution in. (F. A. Talbot) Chamb. J. 75: 598.
Iron-ore Loading on the American Great Lakes. (H. J. Slifer) Engin. M. 14: 275.
Iron-ore Region, Lake Superior. (B. H. Brough) Nature, 57: 473.
Iron Ores of the Oural Mountains, Russia. (H. B. C. Nitze) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 442.
Iron-shod Woman, The. (Mrs. L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 38: 107.
Iron Situation from a British Point of View. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 19: 577.
Iron Testing, Practical Aspects of. (P. Kreuzpointner) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 401.
Iron Trade, American, Revival in. (A. Brown) Engin. M. 18: 83.
— Future of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 373.
— Importance of Supremacy in the. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 14: 393.
— National Ideals in Development of. (H. J. Skelton) Engin. M. 20: 9.
— Revival and Reaction in. (A. Brown) Forum, 30: 332.
Iron Work at Hampton Court. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 22: 300.
— Cast-. (C. R. Ashbee) Studio (Internat.) 5: 255.
— Ornamental American. (H. W. Coleman) Brush & P. 7: 22.
Iron Workers and Miners at Home and Abroad. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 1: 309.
Iron Working in the 15th Century. (G. T. Lapsley) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 509.
Iron Works, British, Sixty Years in. (G. Beard) Cassier, 18: 101.
— Wrought-. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 3: 247.
Irony. Liv. Age, 222: 58.
— and Some Synonyms. (H. W. Fowler) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 378.
Irony; a poem. (M. Sackville) Argosy, 71: 315.
Iroquois, New Religion of the. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 169.
Iroquois Women. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 81.
Irrawaddy, Defiles of the. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 40: 91.
Irrigated Regions, Adjudication of Water Rights in. (E. Mead) Engin. M. 14: 1000.
Irrigation. (A. G. Evans) Lippinc. 59: 248. — (T. F. Walsh) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 272.
— as a Civilizer. Gunton's M. 15: 279.
— Canal, in Modern Mexico. (C. P. MacKie) Engin. M. 13: 181.
— from under Ground. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 82.
— Great Enterprises of. World's Work, 1: 252.
— in California. (J. A. Wagmire) Overland, n. s. 31: 555.
— — The District Movement. (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 29: 248.

Irrigation in Colorado. (H. A. Crafts) Midland, 11: 330.
— in Southern California. (W. E. Smythe) World's Work, 2: 1261.
— Prehistoric. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 285.
— Self, in Plants. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 21: 160, 173, 245.
— Tank, in Central India. (G. Palmer) Engin. M. 15: 59, 289.
— Types of, in the West. (C. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 21: 339.
— Water Rights in the Arid West. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 524.
Irrigation Engineering in Colorado. (H. A. Crafts) Engin. M. 14: 829.
Irritability and Movement. (W. Haacke) Chaut. 28: 276.
Irtish River, Up the. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 383.
Irving, Sir Henry. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 14: 47. — (C. Scott) Internat. Mo. 1: 323. — With portrait. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 495. — With caricature portrait. Idler, 17: 305.
— as Coriolanus. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 536.
— as Richard III. (Sir E. Russell) Theatre, 38: 249.
— Reading of Tennyson's "Becket" by, in Canterbury Cathedral. (H. H. Fyfe) Theatre, 39: 14.
— seen from the Stage. Music, 17: 644.
Irving, Laurence. Peter the Great. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 42.
Irving, Washington. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 4: 516.
— Country of. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 449.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 230.
— Services to American History. (R. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 641.
Is this Love? (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 66: 214.
Isabella, Queen, her Landing in 1326. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 104.
Isabella, Queen, Wife of Edward II., Inventory of Jewels and Wardrobe of. (W. E. Rhodes) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 517.
Isabelle d'Este, Camerino of. (C. Yriarte) Art J. 50: 41, 102.
Isabey, Eugene Gabriel, Note on. Argosy, 74: 350.
Isaiah, Martyrdom of. (W. E. A. Axon) Antiq. n. s. 37: 145.
— The Myth and Isaiah the Prophet. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 58: 68.
— to Ezra, From. (T. K. Cheyne) Am. J. Theol. 5: 433.
— The Work of. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 10: 48.
Isam's Spectacles. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 40: 741.
Isban, Ahmed. Khaver, a Turkish Story. (C. L. Crisfield) Conserv. R. 1: 173.
Ishan's Martyrdom, The. (C. Johnston) Contemp. 77: 366.
Isherwood, Benjamin F. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 18: 344.
Ishmael; a story. (R. Pocock) Idler, 15: 24.
Ishtar, Descent of. (Diana White) New R. 16: 405.
Isis and Nephthys, Festival Songs of. Archæol. 52: 457.
— Mysteries of, De Jong on. Ath. '01, 1: 493.
Islam, De Castries on. (C. H. Toy) New World, 7: 180.
— Islamic Revival. (Rafiüddin Ahmad) 19th Cent. 42: 517.
— Philosophical Disintegration of. (H. W. Hulbert) Bib. Sac. 56: 44.
— Religion of. (H. Loyson) Open Court, 11: 449.
— — Reply. (Rafiüddin Ahmad) 19th Cent. 49: 77.
— The Sources of, and Moulvie Rafiüddin Ahmad. (W. St. Clair-Tisdall) 19th Cent. 49: 364.
See Mohammedanism.
Island Number Ten, Captain Walke Passing. Chaut. 31: 527.
Island of the Current, The. (C. Edwards) Macmil. 83: 445.
Island of Love, The; a tale. (G. Smith) Argosy, 70: 460.
Island Valley of Avilion, The; a poem. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 307.
Islander's Love, An. (M. E. Starbuck) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 147.
Islands, The Empire of. (J. Sohn) Forum, 32: 434.
— Our Seaboard, on the Pacific. (J. E. Bennett) Harper, 97: 852.
Islay, Autumn Days in. Temp. Bar, 111: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 499.
Isle of Unrest, The. (H. S. Merriman) Cornh. 81: 125–837. 82: 1–460. Same art. Munsey, 22: 361 — 23: 400.
Isles of Shoals, Story of. (A. W. Moore) New Eng. M. 18: 519.
Isomorphous Salts and Atomic Weight of Metals contained. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 57: 36.
Isopel Berners. (G. Borrow) Temp. Bar, 110: 128.
Isopods, Relation of Nuclei and Cyptoplasm in the Intestinal Cells of. (E. G. Conklin) Am. Natural. 31: 66.
Israel in Palestine, Physical Preparation for. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 360.
— "Lost Ten Tribes," Historic Relics of. Cath. World, 65: 535.
Israels, Jozef, Artist, with portrait. (M. Liebermann) Pall Mall M. 25: 25. — (Mary A. Kirkup) Midland, 9: 304.
"It;" a story. (S. Lagerlof) Poet-Lore, 11: 321.
Italian Anarchism. (G. M. Fiamingo) Contemp. 78: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 234.
Italian Art, Modern, Trend of. (Helen Zimmerman) M. of Art, 26: 55.
— Unfamiliar Masterpieces of. (E. Halsey) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 490.
Italian Artists, Early. (F. M. Crawford) Book R. 5: 255.
— Modern. (R. Pantini) Studio (Internat.) 13: 161.
Italian Castle, Old, Summering in. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 32: 63.
Italian Cities, Blashfield on. (Edith Wharton) Bookman, 13: 563. — (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 73: 13.
Italian Educational Literature, Recent. (A. F. Chamberlain) Educa. R. 20: 278.
Italian Expansion and Colonies. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 9: 175.
Italian Fiction. (H. B. Fuller) Critic, 30: 365.
— Last Year's (1897) Crop of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 66: 242.
Italian Folk-song, Specimens of. (L. Wolffsohn) 19th Cent. 42: 602.
Italian Garden, The. (J. S. Pray) Am. Arch. 67: 43, 51, 83, 91. — (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 71: 43.
Italian Immigrants in Boston. (F. A. Bushée) Arena, 17: 722.
Italian Journalism as seen in Fiction. Blackw. 162: 207.
Italian Landlord, An. (C. and L. Tod-Mercer) Longm. 34: 552.
Italian Language, Pronunciation of. (G. D. Kellogg) Chaut. 34: 182.
Italian Literature, 1896–97. (G. Giacosa) Ath. '97, 2: 20.
— 1897–98. (G. Biagi) Ath. '98, 2: 20.
— 1898–99. (G. Biagi) Ath. '99, 2: 21.
— 1899–1900. (G. Biagi) Ath. '00, 2: 21.
— 1900–01. (G. Biagi) Ath. '01, 2: 22.
— Garnett's. (W. K. Thayer) Nation, 67: 33. — (F. Thompson) Acad. 53: 513.

Italian Literature; Novels of the Renaissance. Ed. R. 185: 306.
Italian Novel, Birth of the. (F. Aranjo) Liv. Age, 225: 526.
Italian Novelists in 1897. (D. Olina) Liv. Age, 216: 843.
Italian Politics. (H. R. Whitehouse) Forum, 31: 175.
Italian Republican Prisoners, 1899. (M. C. Smith) Outl. 61: 919.
Italian Revolution, History of the. (D. Sampson) Month, 95: 225, 337, 449.
Italian Unity, King's History of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 70: 400. — (W. R. Thayer) Am. Hist. R. 5: 567.
Italian Wine Making. (L. Housman) Argosy, 71: 261.
Italians and Homicide. (N. Colajanni) Forum, 31: 62.
— Anti-Italianism of the. (C. Lombroso) Liv. Age, 230: 126.
— in America. (L. Franklin) Cath. World, 71: 67.
— in Africa. (F. A. Edwards) Westm. 148: 477.
Italics in Fiction. (W. Le Queux) Bookman, 11: 57.
Italy, Anarchy and. Outl. 65: 853.
— and the Alliances. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 290.
— and France. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 530.
— and her Invaders, Hodgkins's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 734. — Acad. 57: 473, 565.
— and her Makers. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 24: 137.
— and the House of Savoy. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 52: 2198.
— and the Triple Alliance. (W. B. Duffield) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 63.
— — after 18 Years. (F. Crispi) Ecl. M. 136: 214.
— and the Vatican. Spec. 79: 889.
— Art in. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 21: 37.
— as a "Great Power." (F. P. Nash) Nation, 65: 146.
— Can the Italian Monarchy endure? (A. Diarista) Cath. World, 71: 721.
— Church and State in. Spec. 80: 721.
— Churches on the Eastern Coast of. (E. Freshfield) Archæol. 50: 407.
— Completion of Unity, 1861–71. Ed. R. 192: 322.
— Conservative Party in. (F. Novili-Vitelleschi) Liv. Age, 218: 219.
— Crime and Misery in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 64: 470.
— Crisis in, and the New Ministry. (F. Novili-Vitelleschi) Liv. Age, 216: 627.
— Customs and Traditions, Ancient. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 36: 198.
— Dawn of a Reign in. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Fortn. 75: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 601–700.
— Disillusionment of. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 613.
— Famine in, and its Causes. (E. C. Strutt) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 62.
— Foreign Policy of. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Westm. 152: 271.
— Historical Monuments of, Conservation of. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 59: 67. 60: 51.
— Hunger and Poverty in. (F. D. Papa) No. Am. 167: 126.
— in 1898, Present Condition of. (Ercole Vidari) Liv. Age, 219: 201.
— — Revolt in. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Contemp. 74: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 369. — Spec. 80: 682. — (De Viti de Marco) National, 31: 902.
— in 1899. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 71: 475.
— in 1900, Position in. (B. King) Contemp. 78: 738.
— The King and Queen of. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Good Words, 41: 302.
— Lake Region of. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 40: 836.
— A Letter from. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 88: 27.
— Love and Marriage in. (L. L. Pepper) Chaut. 34: 290.
Italy, Misery in. Liv. Age, 218: 89.
— Misgovernment of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 69: 957.
— Modern, An Impeachment of. (L. de La Ramée) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 547. — Reply. (G. Dalla Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 561.
— — King and Okey on. Ath. '01, 1: 715.
— Monarchy and Republic in. (R. Garibaldi) No. Am. 171: 811.
— Municipal Art in. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 33.
— The New. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 2: 388.
— The New Reign in. (B. King) Contemp. 80: 806.
— The Niobe of Nations. (E. S. Morgan) Westm. 150: 514.
— Northern, In the Chestnut Groves of. (Susan N. Carter) Scrib. M. 23: 53.
— Parliament, Twentieth. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 67: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 817.
— — Undignified Proceedings. Sat. R. 89: 641.
— Parliamentary Government in. Nation, 69: 29.
— Political Outlook in. Sat. R. 87: 582.
— Political Status of Europe. (Sidney Brooks) World's Work, 1: 648.
— Politics in: Shall Catholics keep out of? (P. Molmenti) Liv. Age, 223: 616.
— — Situation in August, 1898. Spec. 81: 172.
— — in 1899. Garibaldians and the Vatican. (B. Odescalchi) Contemp. 75: 563.
— Present Day Problems in. (P. Villari) Liv. Age, 224: 410.
— Present Needs of. (J. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 71: 106.
— Problems of. (H. R. Whitehouse) Forum, 29: 657.
— Prosperity and Politics in. Ed. R. 186: 1.
— Revolt in, 1899. (F. D. Papa) Arena, 21: 646.
— Riots in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 378. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 66: 402.
— Silk and Cotton Industries of. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 93.
— The Situation in, 1898. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 66: 458. — (G. Dalla Vecchia) 19th Cent. 48: 385. — Spec. 79: 266.
— Social Life in. Macmil. 82: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 835.
— Socialism in. (D. W. Fisher) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 198.
— Southern, Crawford on. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 29: 352.
— The State of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 71: 169.
— Struggle for Independence, 1815–49. Ed. R. 191: 380.
— Sunset or Dawn? (J. W. Mario) Nation, 71: 305.
— The Third Life of. (G. D'Annunzio) No. Am. 171: 627.
— To-day. Month, 98: 104.
— — King on. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 384.
— Tour in, 1791 and 1793, by Four Ladies. Antiq. n. s. 33: 273, 296.
— Union of; a retrospect. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 20.
— — Stillman on. Nation, 67: 488.
— Unknown. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. R. 8: 125.
— Water Powers of. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 17: 778.
— Wealth, Poverty, and Socialism in. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 105.
Itambe, Peak of. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 476.
Itchen, Summer's End on. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17.
Item of Fashionable Intelligence; a story. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 10: 722.
Ithacan Days. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 88: 808.
Ito, Marquis, the Great Man of Japan. (Fred. Palmer) Scrib. M. 30: 613. — Outl. 68: 77.
Its Own Reward; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 96: 432.

Its Walls were as of Jasper. (K. Grahame) Scrib. M. 22: 157.
Ivanka the Wolf-slayer. (M. Eastwood) Strand, 17: 144.
Ivory, Faces in. Eng. Illust. 19: 401.
— its Sources and Uses. (N. B. Nelson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 534.
Izumo, Notes of a Trip to. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 79: 678.

Jachin and Boaz. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 154: 421.
Jack, George. (F. Miller) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 14.
Jack. (A. C. Goodloe) Cent. 35: 834.
Jack; a story. (G. L. Drew) Canad. M. 8: 349.
Jack, For; a story. Sund. M. 27: 192.
"Jack and the Beanstalk," the Play, Review of. (W. Emanuel) Idler, 17: 928.
Jack and Jill. Macmil. 76: 126.
Jack and Jill of the Sierras, A; a story. (B. Harte) McClure, 15: 219.
Jack Dean's Whistle; a story. (Kate W. Patch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 439.
Jack Farley's Flying Switch. (C. Warman) Lippinc. 66: 454.
Jack Snipe, Shooting the. (R. H. Johnson) Outing, 39: 333.
Jack Starbuck of Nantucket; a story. (C. N. Williamson) Eng. Illust. 19: 387.
Jack's Mother. Macmil. 83: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 656.
Jackson, Andrew. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 641, 801.
— and the National Bank. (R. S. Long) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 85.
— and Nullification. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 713.
— Parton's Life of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 889.
— Petticoat Politics. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 68: 494.
— Reminiscences of, with portraits. (R. J. Lawrence) McClure, 9: 792.
Jackson, F. Stanley, with portraits. Strand, 16: 195.
Jackson, Helen Hunt. (A. W. Armstrong) Meth. R. 57: 444. — (E. P. Gould) Educa. 21: 182.
— How Ramona was written. Atlan. 86: 712. — (H. H. Jackson) Writer, 14: 13.
Jackson, John. Art J. 51: 67.
Jackson, Leonora, Violinist. Music, 19: 302.
Jackson, Thomas. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 499.
Jackson, Gen. Thomas J. [Stonewall]. (H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 164: 721. — Acad. 54: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 428. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 395, 412. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 157. — Ed. R. 189: 48. — (R. Barton) Conserv. R. 1: 41. — (J. W. Jones) Chaut. 30: 84.
— and the American Civil War, Henderson's. (H. K. Douglas) Am. Hist. R. 4: 371. — (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 302. — (S. S. P. Patterson) Sewanee, 7: 88.
Jackson, Me., First Settlers of. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 55: 367.
Jacksonian Epoch, Peck's. (E. M. Shepard) Am. Hist. R. 5: 148.
Jacob and Esau. Meth. R. 59: 961.
— — Comedie of, Was W. Hunnis Author of? (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 538.
— Wrestling by the Brook Jabbok. (P. C. Simpson) Expos. 4: 435.
Jacob's Well, Present Appearance of. Bib. World, 11: 263.
Jacob, John, Shand's. Blackw. 168: 237.
Jacob Leffle; a story. (K. O. Halitvock) Idler, 18: 105.
Jacobean Manor House, A. (B. Hall) Archit. R. 11: 667.
Jacobs, Joseph. (R. Gottheil) Critic, 30: 53.
Jacobs, William Wymark, with portraits. Strand, 16: 676. — Acad. 52: 496. — With portrait. Bk. News, 19: 55.
— as a Writer. Acad. 59: 305.
Jacopone da Todi. Church Q. 50: 443.
Jacounchikoff, Marie, Some Work of. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Lond.) 6: 148.
Jacqueminots. (E. M. Smith) Lippinc. 63: 683.
Jacques Grue's Reformation. (M. Madison) Munsey, 17: 227.
Jade. (Ed. Pennington) Good Words, 39: 166.
— Etymology of. (J. A. H. Murray; J. Platt) Ath. '00, 2: 513, 549.
Jagor, Dr. Friedrich. Geog. J. 15: 430.
Jaguar Hunting in Venezuela. (W. W. Howard) Cent. 32: 382.
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, Father of Gymnastics. (W. G. Field) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 155.
Jainism. (E. M. Bowden) 19th Cent. 45: 981.
— Contribution of, to Philosophy. (V. R. Gandhi) Asia. R. 30: 140.
Jalaguier, P. F., Introduction à la Dogmatique. (W. P. Paterson) Crit. R. 8: 64.
Jamaica. (A. Eric) Midland, 7: 128. — (S. E. Saville) Westm. 155: 315.
— and Jamaicans. (T. H. MacDermot) Canad. M. 13: 502.
— Botanical Aspects of. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 32: 34.
— Dress Rehearsal of Rebellion in. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 74: 746. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 652.
— From Sea to Summit. (P. Robinson) Good Words, 40: 733. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 751.
— Has it solved the Color Problem? (J. Moritzen) Gunton's M. 20: 31.
— An Impression. (I. Malcolm) Blackw. 165: 304.
— In a Mangrove Swamp. (Mrs. Woods) Cornh. 84: 162.
— Legend of. (F. M. Alleyne) Longm. 32: 460.
— A Lesson in Colonial Government? (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 451.
— Maroons of. (E. Blake) No. Am. 167: 558.
— One Day's Sport in. (L. C. Shirley) Outing, 31: 361.
— Past and Present. (N. S. Rankin) Canad. M. 11: 419.
— Phases in Natural History of. (R. T. Hill) Science, 5: 15.
— Summer at Christmas-tide. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 428.
— A Tropic Climb. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 593.
— Zoölogical. (H. L. Clark) Nat. Sci. 13: 161.
James I. and VI. (O. Smeaton) [Westm.] Ecl. M. 128: 124.
James, Edmund J., Appreciation of. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 287.
James, Francis E., Watercolor Artist. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 3: 259. — (M. H. Dixon) Art J. 53: 249.
James, Gilbert, Artist, and his Work. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 16: 577.
James, Henry. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 496. — (H. Harland) Acad. 55: 339.
— The Awkward Age. Acad. 56: 532.
— Evolution of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 34: 338.
— The Henry James Myth. (R. Burton) Writer, 14: 5.
— In the Cage. Sat. R. 86: 319.
— Sacred Fount. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 38: 368.
— The Spoils of Poynton. Acad. 51: 256.
James, William. The Need to Believe, an Agnostic's Notes on. (V. Paget) Fortn. 72: 827.
— on Philosophy. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 726.
— Talks on Psychology. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 36: 119.

James Barrett's Will. (Victor L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 41: 320.
Jameson's Raid. (J. C. Willoughby) 19th Cent. 42: 9. — Spec. 78: 8. — Sat. R. 89: 225.
— The Inquiry Fiasco. Spec. 78: 788.
— Some Causes of. Sat. R. 83: 212, 237, 261, 285, 294.
— The Suppressed Telegrams. Spec. 78: 722.
Jan, the Unrepentant; a tale. (J. London) Outing, 36: 474.
Jan Hunkum's Money. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 121: 291, 450, 629.
Jane, St., of Valois. (J. Winn) Argosy, 69: 186.
Jane Anne, — Lump. (M. D. Evans) Longm. 35: 143.
Jane Simmons, Trustee. (A. G. Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 307.
Janesville, N. Y., Geologic Fault at. (P. F. Schneider) Am. J. Sci. 153: 458.
Janet, Paul. (A. Cohn) Educa. R. 18: 503.
Janet; a study. (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 64.
Janice Meredith; a story of the Revolution. (P. L. Ford) Bookman, 9: 26–540. 10: 58–385.
January; a poem. (E. Stein) Bk. Buyer, 15: 667.
Japan after the War. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 55.
— among Nations, Future of. (C. Pfoundes) Un. Serv. M. 17: 423.
— and America. (M. Shinoda) Indep. 52: 1048.
— and China. (M. G. M. Innes) Contemp. 73: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 557. — (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 69.
— — Policy of Japan. Spec. 80: 5.
— and the Gold Standard. Yale R. 6: 3, 84.
— and Korea. Outl. 65: 156.
— and the New Far East. (Ignotus) National, 36: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 703. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 201.
— and the U. S. (M. Komatz) World's Work, 3: 1388.
— — Relations of, Japanese View of Certain. (Hirokichi Mutsu) Overland, n. s. 32: 406.
— Artistic Gardens in. (C. Holme) Studio (Lond.) 1: 129.
— as a Continental Power. (Count S. Okuma) Indep. 51: 1215.
— as "Nouveau Riche." Spec. 78: 434.
— as a Power in the Pacific. (C. Pfoundes) Arena, 20: 647.
— Bank of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 587. 58: 536.
— — Annual Report of, 1899. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 819.
— Banking in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 52. 72: 239.
— Between the Sea and Fuji San. (S. Ballard) Sund. M. 30: 310.
— Bicycling in. (A. Macphail) Outing, 29: 324.
— The Britain of the East. (I. T. Headland) Munsey, 24: 321.
— Children in. (A. Edmonds) Canad. M. 16: 119.
— China's Secret Mission to. (W. N. Brewster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 710.
— Christian Missions in. (F. Penman) Cath. World, 71: 460.
— Christian Unity in. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 52: 2994.
— Colonial Experience of. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 4.
— The Coming Sea-power. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 165: 444.
— Commercial. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 28: 146.
— Commercial Development of. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 329.
— Commercial Rivalry of, as Studied on the Ground. (M. L. W. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 30: 227.
— Constitutional Outlook in. (T. Yokoi) Contemp. 74: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 540.
— Constitutional Struggle in. (N. E. Walz) Am. Law R. 32: 31.
Japan, Currency in, Brief History of. (F. K. Abe) Overland, n. s. 30: 173.
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 30: 208. 33: 341.
— Dolmens and Burial Mounds in. (W. Gowland) Archæol. 55: 439.
— Dramatic Art in. (D. E. Amsden) Overland, n. s. 36: 99.
— during the China-Japan War, Visit to. (R. J. B. Mair) Un. Serv. M. 14: 418.
— Early Architecture of. (R. A. Cram) Archit. R. 5: 54.
— Early Metallurgy in. Archæol. 56: 267.
— Earthquakes in, 1885–92. (C. Davison) Geog. J. 10: 531.
— Economic Situation in. (B. Moses) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 168.
— Economic Transition in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 66: 379.
— Elections in, 1898. (G. Droppers) Nation, 66: 298.
— Elementary Schools in. (W. Burnet) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 282.
— England and. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 69: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 613. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 188.
— English Artist in. Studio (Lond.) 8: 162.
— Entry of, into the Family of Nations. (T. R. Jarnigan) No. Am. 169: 218.
— — into the World's Politics. (G. Droppers) Internat. Mo. 1: 162.
— Farming in. (H. H. Guy) Midland, 7: 196.
— Feudal and Modern, Knapp's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 64: 73.
— Finance of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 161.
— — Adoption of Gold Standard. (E. Foxwell) Econ. J. 10: 232.
— Finance and Economy in. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 11: 435.
— Financial Condition of. (R. Machray) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 73.
— A Forecast. (J. Morris) Asia. R. 25: 309.
— Foreign Relations. (D. W. Stevens) Forum, 26: 427.
— Foreign Residents in. (R. Young) 19th Cent. 42: 305.
— Future of. (P. Alden) Outl. 60: 482.
— Gold Standard in. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 378. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 552.
— A Grave in. (S. Ballard) Sund. M. 30: 477.
— Home Life in. (A. H. Ford) Outl. 69: 579.
— — contrasted with American. (C. Kochi) Arena, 20: 239.
— Imperialism in. (G. T. Ladd) Nation, 71: 283.
— Impressions of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 39: 663.
— In Aino-land. (M. L. Todd) Cent. 34: 342.
— in America, A Bit of. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 31: 569.
— in 1888; Fall of the Cabinet. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 407.
— — The New Cabinet. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 256.
— — Political Crisis. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 91.
— in the Sisterhood of Nations. (K. Takahira) Indep. 53: 1547.
— Industrial Revolutionin. (Count S. Okuma) No. Am. 171: 677.
— Intellectual Future of. Liv. Age, 224: 558.
— Journalism in. (T. J. Nakagawa) Forum, 29: 370.
— Labor in. (F. Takano) Gunton's M. 12: 236.
— Labor Troubles in. Gunton's M. 14: 173.
— Ladies of. Cornh. 79: 794.
— Lafarge's Artist's Letters from. Ath. '98, 1: 124.
— Later Architecture of. (R. A. Cram) Archit. R. 5: 77.
— Letter from. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 9: 651.

Japan; "Made in Japan." Chamb. J. 75: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 117.
— Men of New. (M. G. Humphreys) Cent. 40: 825.
— Military, after the War. (E. G. Barrow) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 122.
— Mineral Springs. (G. B. Wolseley) Temp. Bar, 112: 200.
— Mirror in. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 28: 401.
— Missionary Problem in. (D. B. Schneder) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 70.
— Misunderstood Japan. (Y. Ozaki) No. Am. 171: 566.
— Modern Industrial. (S. Ransome) Liv. Age, 222: 655.
— Monetary Changes in. (G. Droppers) Q. J. Econ. 12: 153.
— Monetary Somersault of. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 874.
— Music in, Teaching. (Eliz. Torrey) Music, 15: 47.
— My. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 102: 225.
— Mythology of. (W. G. Aston) Folk-Lore, 10: 294.
— A Nation in Search of a Religion. (T. T. Munger) Indep. 53: 838.
— Navy of. (C. C. P. FitzGerald) Cassier, 18: 303.— (S. E. Moffett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 572.
— The New. (T. Hoshi) Harper, 95: 890.
— — Ethical and Political Problems of. (T. Yokoi) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 169.
— New Civil Code of. (T. Masao) Arena, 18: 64.— Green Bag, 10: 26.
— New Era of. (R. Van Bergen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 459.
— New Ministry. Sat. R. 86: 263.
— Notes on. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 70: 395, 415.
— of 1898. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 51: 196.
— of 1899. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 52: 310.
— of 1900. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 53: 145.
— Old and New. (André Bellesort) Liv. Age, 226: 337–474.
— — Awheel in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 37: 29.
— Origins of. (F. V. Dickins) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 209.
— Parliament, the Late Session, 1898. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 26.
— Parliamentary Government in. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 46: 142.
— Party Government in. (D. C. Greene) Outl. 59: 779.
— Political Changes in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 65: 494.
— Politics in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 64: 411.
— Present Attitude toward China. (J. K. Goodrich) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 308.
— Progress in. (Baron Hayashi) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 20.
— Railroad Control in. (K. Abe) Arena, 24: 64.
— Recent Books on. (J. Inouye) Atlan. 86: 399.
— Religions of. (André Bellesort) Liv. Age, 229: 337–416.
— Religious Plays in. (O. Edwards) Studio (Internat.) 9: 156.
— Root of Evil in. (A. B. Hulbert) Gunton's M. 19: 223.
— — A Reply. (S. Yamaguchi) Gunton's M. 19: 522.
— Shinto Funeral in. (A. Y. Sannomiya) 19th Cent. 40: 974. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 233.
— Sketches of. (I. Ranken) Argosy, 71: 352. 72: 113, 354.
— Social and Domestic Life of. (K. Mitsukuri) Atlan. 81: 336.
— Social and Economic Development in, Fukuda's. (M. Beer) Econ. J. 11: 393.
— Social Evolution in. (M. E. Paul) Cornh. 77: 657. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 797.
— Some Japanese Ways. (J. K. Goodrich) Forum, 26: 673.
Japan, Stage in, and Greatest Actor. (R. P. Porter) Cosmopol. 23: 347.
— Strikes in. (F. Takano) Gunton's M. 13: 27.
— Trade-unions in. (M. G. Humphreys) Cent. 39: 892.
— Two Beautiful Rooms in. (W. B. Van Ingen) Scrib. M. 29: 125.
— *vs.* Russia. Sat. R. 83: 404.
— Vignettes from. (I. Ranken) Argosy, 72: 465. 73: 115.
— With an Artist in. (R. Blathwayt) Strand, 13: 378.
— Women of. Liv. Age, 218: 60.
— Wrecked on the Shores of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 103: 57.
Japanese as Machinery Buyers and Makers. (L. Lyndon) Engin. M. 17: 470.
— Funeral Ceremonies of. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 26: 177.
— on the Pacific Coast. (J. E. Bennett) Chaut. 26: 186.
Japanese Art and Caucasian. (W. B. Van Ingen) Indep. 53: 2625.
— for American Students. (W. T. Hadley) Brush & P. 7: 17.
— History of, for the Paris Exposition. (J. La Farge) Internat. Mo. 3: 590.
— Methods in. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 5: 172.
— Morse Collection of. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 3: 728.
— An Outline of. (E. F. Fenollosa) Cent. 34: 62, 276.
Japanese Artists Work. (F. Dillon) Studio (Lond.) 3: 35.
Japanese Causes Célèbres. (J. H. Wigmore) Green Bag, 10: 287.
Japanese Color-printing. (M. R. Hill-Burton) Studio (Internat.) 5: 245.— (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 22: 381.
Japanese Court at New Year's. (F. B. Hayes) Cosmopol. 24: 587.
Japanese Drama in London. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 799.
Japanese Envoys to Rome in 1582. Library, n. s. 2: 172.
Japanese Festival of the Weaving Princess. Asia. R. 32: 282.
Japanese Flower Arrangement. (J. Conder) Studio (Lond.) 9: 14, 178, 245.
Japanese Garden, A; a story. (A. Kinnosuki) Poet-Lore, 10: 321.
Japanese Gardens, The Making of. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 24: 161.
Japanese Home at New Year. (R. B. Perry) Luth. Q. 30: 82.
Japanese Illusion, A. (V. Ball) Cent. 40: 139.
Japanese Illustrated Literature and Art. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 28: 390.
Japanese Immigration. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 207.
Japanese Language, Thinking in. (C. L. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 23: 89.
Japanese Literature. Quar. 192: 68.
— Aston's History of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 69: 72.
Japanese Ornamentation for English Dwelling. Studio (Internat.) 8: 170.
Japanese Perspective, A Study in. (W. B. Van Ingen) Scrib. M. 28: 381.
Japanese Plants in American Gardens. (F. Duncan) Atlan. 88: 403.
Japanese Stencils. (B. Ostertag) Brush & P. 3: 283.
Japanese Sword, A. (A. Kinnosuki) Overland, n. s. 32: 137.
Japanese Tobacco Boxes. (C. Holme) Studio (Internat.) 13: 87.
Japanese Village, A. (S. Ballard) Good Words, 42: 254.
Japanese Weapons, Ornamental Metal-work on. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 29: 373.

Japanese Wood-carving. (R. H. Worthington) Brush & P. 7: 294.
Japanese Wood-cut Prints. Brush & P. 1: 93.
Jar Handles in Palestine. (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, 17: 136.
Jarvis, Charles H., Musician; with portrait. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 18: 66.
Jasmin, the Barber Poet. (F. Lees) Acad. 54: 225.
Jasmine Court and a "High Ranger." (J. Watson) Cent. 40: 60.
Jasper Townshend's Picaninny. (H. G. Macilwaine) Cornh. 82: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 369.
Jasperson's Best Girl; a California story. (H. A. Vachell) Pall Mall M. 20: 40.
Jason Hildreth's Identity. (V. Woods) Lippinc. 69: 579.
Java, Down to. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 32: 527.
— How the Dutch manage. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 179.
Jay, John, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 1.
Jeaffreson, J. Cordy. Ath. '01, 1: 176.
Jeanie McLean; a story. (W. D. Hulbert) Outing, 35: 383.
Jebb, John; a pioneer of University Reform. (C. Jebb) Westm. 153: 313.
Jedidiah of Rimini. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 11: 662.
Jee; a story of cowboy life. (Cuthbert Barmby) Pall Mall M. 13: 198.
Jefferies, Richard. (M. R. Hoste) Argosy, 71: 227. — Acad. 53: 178. — (O. Crawfurd) Idler, 14: 289.
— A Study of. (C. Fisher) Temp. Bar, 109: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 485.
Jefferson, Joseph, as an Artist. (M. M. Jamieson) Brush & P. 1: 23. — (A. D. Albert, jr.) Critic, 39: 32.
— at the Aldine Club. Critic, 32: 238.
Jefferson, Thomas. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 228. — (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 57.
— and John Adams, Friendship of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 179.
— and the Dark Days of '14. (O. S. Borne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 551.
— and his Political Philosophy. (M. P. Parmelee) Arena, 18: 505.
— and James Thomson Callender. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 51: 323.
— and the Tax on Knowledge. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 64: 298.
— Correspondence of, 1784–87. N. E. Reg. 55: 272, 381.
— Home of. (M. H. Peterson) Munsey, 20: 608.
— Inauguration of. (Mrs. R. L. Shippen) Pennsyl. M. 25: 71.
— Letter on the Political Parties, 1798. (F. N. Thorpe) Am. Hist. R. 3: 488.
— Letters from Presidents of the U. S. and Ladies of the White House. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355.
— Life Portraits of. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 11: 47.
— on Christianity and the Common Law. (J. Brigham) Green Bag, 12: 441.
— to George Rogers Clark, 1783. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 672.
— Was he a Democrat? (A. L. Blair) Arena, 21: 633.
Jeffersonian Principles. (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 168: 670.
— Examination into Col. Bryan's Statement of them. (M. M. Estee) Overland, n. s. 34: 50.
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, Some Unpublished Letters from. (J. H. Watt) Good Words, 39: 563.
Jeffrey, J. G. Mowbray, Tile Designs by. Artist (N. Y.) 30: 160.
Jeffreys, Judge George, Life of, Irving's. (E. M. Colie) Bookman, 8: 222. — Sat. R. 85: 623. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 25: 103. — Ath. '98, 1: 623.
Jeffries, Maud, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 158.
Jehovah Worship in Israel, The Centralization of. (G. W. Stibitz) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 81.
Jehuda I. Greco-Roman State of Palestine. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 13: 683.
Jekyl; an island on the Georgia Coast. (J. R. Van Wormer) Cosmopol. 24: 289.
Jekylliana. (E. J. Climenson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 346.
Jelly Fish, A No. American Fresh Water. (E. Potts) Am. Natural. 31: 1032.
Jemima's Love Story. (Christopher Hare) Idler, 11: 484.
Jena and Mars-La-Tour-Vionville, Battles of, Comparative Study of. (F. L. Huidekoper) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 341.
— Student Life at. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. R. 15: 136.
Jenkinson and the Slaver; a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 477.
Jennewein, F., Bohemian Painter. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 196.
Jennings, Miss Maud, Pianist; with portrait. Music, 18: 570.
Jennings, Capt. Solomon, Company of Saucon Rangers. Pennsyl. M. 22: 249.
Jenny; a story. (B. C. Stevenson) McClure, 13: 364.
Jephtha; a poem. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 64: 705.
Jephthah and his Daughter, Real Significance of. (E. Gould) N. Church R. 4: 579.
Jephthah's Daughter, Case of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 37.
Jeppe, Frederick. Geog. J. 13: 78.
Jerace, Francesco. Works. (Lorenzo Salazar) Art J. 51: 106.
Jerahmeel Ben Shelomoh. (A. Neubauer) Jew. Q. 11: 364.
— Chronicles; tr. by Gaster. Sat. R. 88: 336. — Ath. '99, 2: 518.
Jerdan Branch. (G. E. Tufts) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 598.
Jere Jones' Ride; a story. (M. Thompson) Indep. 53: 706.
Jeremiah the Prophet, Individualism as developed by. (J. R. Slater) Bib. World, 14: 172.
— Trial of. (D. W. Amram) Bib. World, 16: 431.
Jerningham Letters. Quar. 185: 390.
Jernkontoret, The, the Oldest Association of Ironmasters. (B. H. Brough) Cassier, 18: 3.
Jerome, St., and Rome. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 122: 42.
— Memorials of the Preaching of. (A. E. Burn) Expos. 8: 194.
Jerome, Jerome K., Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 83: 653.
— Sketches in Lavender, Blue, and Green. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 83: 639.
Jerome, Wm. T., with portrait. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 1333. — Outl. 69: 591. — With portrait. (J. Flint) Indep. 53: 2829.
— Success of. Outl. 69: 677.
Jerome Park, Passing of. (W. S. Vosburgh) Outing, 38: 513.
— Racing Days of. (J. B. Dane) Cosmopol. 30: 346.
Jerrold, Douglas, with portrait. Acad. 52: 34.
Jersey. A Paradise of Good Government. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 166: 66.
— West, Emigration from Yorkshire to, 1677. Am. Hist. R. 2: 472.
Jersey Cattle. (J. T. Newman) Eng. Illust. 19: 507.
Jersey Herd, Story of the. Spec. 78: 798.
Jerusalem and the Monuments. Meth. R. 59: 967.

Jerusalem, Archæological Visit to. (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 14: 267.
— Capture and Destruction by Nebuchadnezzar. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 14: 112.
— The City of Herod. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 18: 88.
— Easter Scenes in. (C. C. Svendsen) Cath. World, 67: 79.
— Emperor Julian and. (J. M. Campbell) Scot. R. 35: 291.
— Five Weeks in. (M. B. Hope) Pall Mall M. 14: 577.
— The Holy Sepulchre. Quar. 190: 103.
— Home Life in. (G. R. Lees) Sund. M. 26: 615.
— Journey to. (Sir G. Newnes) Strand, 15: 436.
— Modern. (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 12: 293.
— Round about. (J. J. Tissot) Cent. 35: 859.
— Siege of, 1186–87. (S. Lane-Poole) Cornh. 78: 64.
— Temple at, The Fore-court of Women, and the Brass Gate in. (A. Büchler) Jew Q. 10: 678.
— to Nazareth on Horseback. (E. Nast) Cath. World, 70: 449.
Jerusalem Idyl, A. (J. Thomas) Midland, 8: 440.
Jessie, Eugene Field's Fox-terrier. (Isadore Baker) Overland, n. s. 30: 206.
Jest-books, Old. Strand, 15: 295.
Jest a Fishin' Hook and Pole; a poem. (S. Bean) Outing, 30: 62.
Jest that Came Home to Roost, A. (W. S. King) Chamb. J. 77: 408.
Jester, The; a poem. (J. B. Kenyon) Atlan. 87: 848.
Jests and Jest-books. Acad. 51: 614.
Jesuit Bogey, The, and the Monita Secreta. Month, 98: 176.
Jesuit Educators and Modern Colleges. (R. Everett) Arena, 23: 647.
Jesuit Myth, The. Month, 89: 392.
Jesuit Oath, The. (J. Gerard) Month, 97: 405.
— and the Ladies' League. Month, 98: 165.
Jesuit Obedience. Month, 94: 620.
Jesuit Relations; ed. by Thwaites. Spec. 81: 118. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 12. — Critic, 30: 91. — Cath. World, 64: 810. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 8. — (B. Sulte) Am. Hist. R. 2: 522. 3: 150. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 22: 110.
— Ethnology in. (A. R. Spofford) Am. Anthrop. 3: 257.
Jesuits and Benedictines at Valladolid. (D. B. Camm) Month, 92: 364.
— — in 1603, Troubles of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 94: 233.
— and Mohammedans. (A. Pfungst) Open Court, 14: 179.
— Anti-clerical Agitation in Latin Nations. Sat. R. 91: 595.
— Counter-reformation in Europe, Pennington's. (H. H. Hepson) Sat. R. 88: 481–618.
— Doctrine of Obedience. (H. Thurston) Sat. R. 88: 575.
— English, and Scottish Intrigues, 1581–82. Ed. R. 187: 319.
— — Curious and Original History of the. Month, 97: 502.
— — Taunton's History of the. Ath. '01, 1: 557. — (J. F. X. Westcott) Cath. World, 73: 483.
— Is Distrust of them Reasonable? (R. Bell) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 42.
— A Jesuit Plea for. (J. Gerard) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 74.
— A New Book on "Les Origines de la Compagnie de Jesus," by M. H. Müller. (H. Thurston) Month, 94: 517.
— Vatican and the. (W. J. Stillman) Spec. 82: 14.
— The Wily; an Historical Study. Month, 89: 234.
Jesuit's Revenge; a tale of New France. (S. R. Allen) Canad. M. 9: 51.
Jesup Expedition to North Pacific Coast. Science, 6: 535.
— — Field-work of. Science, n. s. 9: 532.
Jesus Christ and the Appeal to the People. (S. Baring-Gould) Contemp. 74: 206.
— and Buddha. (J. W. Johnston) Meth. R. 58: 32.
— and Human Emotions. (B. Whitefoord) Expos. 7: 193.
— and his Time. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 303 — 7: 493.
— and John. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 17: 17.
— and Modern Criticism. (W. T. Davidson) Lond. Q. 95: 289.
— and the Need of the Individual. (M. P. Smith) Cath. World, 69: 777.
— and the Need of Society. (M. P. Smith) Cath. World, 69: 386.
— and the Questions of his Time. (A. J. Robertson) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 205.
— as Healer. (M. Dods) Bib. World, 15: 169.
— as a Man of Affairs. (A. Bierbower) Bib. World, 11: 17.
— as an Organizer of Men. (W. Rauschenbusch) Bib. World, 11: 102.
— Ascension of; its true meaning. (J. A. Hayes) N. Church R. 4: 128.
— Attitude toward Malicious Accusations. (L. Abbott) Bib. World, 17: 446.
— Autobiography of. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 2: 527.
— Autonomy of; a study in the Fourth Gospel. (J. Moffat) Expos. 9: 466. 10: 59–221.
— Baptism of. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 3: 219.
— Baptism, Temptation, and Transfiguration. Church Q. 52: 299.
— Bible as proving the Deity of. (From Pamphlet of 1712.) N. Church R. 4: 102.
— Birth of, Date of. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 64.
— — Miraculous. (M. S. Terry) Meth. R. 61: 891.
— Bloody Sweat of. (W. W. Keen) Bib. Sac. 54: 469.
— Childhood of, Legendary Story of. (M. A. Potter) New World, 8: 645.
— Christ Child; a poem. (M. M. Miller) Cosmopol. 24: 197.
— Christ of all Days. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 37: 118.
— Christ of To-day, Gordon's. (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Q. 44: 74.
— Christology of, Stalker on. (W. P. Adeney) Crit. R. 10: 64.
— Conception of Nature. (W. Dewar) Bib. World, 15: 414.
— Consciousness of, Transcendental Element in. (W. F. Adeney) Am. J. Theol. 3: 99.
— Crucifixion of, as an Evolution Force. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 77: 491, 701.
— — Mr. Frazer's Theory of. (A. Lang) Fortn. 75: 650.
— Death of, Hollmann on. (G. Milligan) Crit. R. 11: 521.
— — Luke's Interpretation of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 8: 69.
— — A Synoptic Study. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 471.
— Disciple-logia. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 4: 1.
— Divine and Human Knowledge exercised by. Church Q. 44: 265.
— Divine Healer. (E. A. Whiston) N. Church R. 5: 338.
— Divinity of. (A. D. Berry) Outl. 68: 508. — (A. B. Taylor) Luth. Q. 29: 541.
— Dress of. (A. K. Clover) Bib. World, 15: 347.
— Eschatological Predictions of. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 8: 401.

Jesus Christ, Ethical Method of. (J. H. Thayer) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 146.
— Ethics of; are they Practicable? (L. Abbott) Bib. World, 17: 256.
— Face of, in Art. (K. P. Hampton) Outl. 61: 735.
— First Miracle of, and the Exaltation of his Human Nature. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 7: 177.
— Forrest, D. W., on the Christ of History and of Experience. (T. B. Kilpatrick) Crit. R. 8: 24. — (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 192.
— The Forty Days of the Risen Life. (W. B. Carpenter) Sund. M. 26: 433, 739.
— Glorification of. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 5: 527.
— God's Glory in the Face of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 1063.
— Growth of. (M. J. Cramer) Meth. R. 57: 229.
— His Foreknowledge of his Sufferings and Death. (O. Pfleiderer) New World, 8: 431.
— Historical and Spiritual. (R. M. Pope) Lond. Q. 91: 15.
— Historical Christology. (G. White) Sewanee, 5: 33.
— How he became the Saviour. (H. G. Bilbie) Meth. R. 58: 454.
— How he gathered his First Disciples. (E. I. Bosworth) Bib. World, 15: 112.
— How we Know. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 289.
— Human Life of God. (H. van Dyke) Chaut. 28: 235.
— If Christ were here? (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 127.
— in Art. (E. A. Starr) Cath. World, 66: 795. — (C. M. Fairbank) Chaut. 26: 243.
— in Modern Thought. (C. J. Little) Meth. R. 59: 190.
— in the Old Testament. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 382.
— in Paul's Epistles. (R. R. Lloyd) Bib. Sac. 58: 270.
— in the 20th Century. (J. I. Buell) Meth. R. 57: 595.
— Incarnation of, Simon on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 367.
— — Works on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 701.
— Infallibility of, H. MacIntosh on. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 353.
— Influence of, in Civilization. (N. D. Hillis) Bib. Sac. 56: 327.
— — on the Doctrine of God. (G. B. Foster) Bib. World, 11: 306.
— — on Social Institutions. (C. R. Henderson) Bib. World, 11: 167.
— Irony of. (W. R. Paterson) Monist, 9: 345.
— Judges of, Three. (W. M. Macgregor) Expos. 8: 59, 119.
— Knowledge of, as Man. Lond. Q. 90: 1.
— Last Passover and the Day of Crucifixion. (J. C. Kunzman) Luth. Q. 29: 251.
— Law of Sacrifice obeyed by. (J. H. Bethards) Meth. R. 57: 861.
— Light of Galilee. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 3: 505.
— Likeness of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 74: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 658. — (W. Bayliss) Contemp. 74: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 157.
— — from the Time of the Apostles to the Present Day. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 22: 173.
— — Have we an Authentic Likeness? (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 27: 685.
— — in Art. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 12: 380.
— Life of. Cath. World, 70: 290. — (E. I. Bosworth) Bib. Sac. 57: 445. — (J. Watson) McClure, 14: 99 — 16: 116.
— — Constructive Studies in. (E. D. Burton and S. Mathews) Bib. World, 15: 36-433. 16: 26-451.
— — Present Knowledge of. (J. Stalker) Contemp. 76: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 572.
— — Sources of, outside of the Gospels. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 15: 26.
Jesus Christ, Logia of. (Adolf Harnack) Expos. 2: 481. — (M. R. James) Contemp. 72: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 505. Same art. Chr. Lit. 17: 360. — Liv. Age, 214: 467. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 54: 759. — Acad. 52: 83.
— — How we Found. (B. P. Grenfell) McClure, 9: 1022.
— — Resch on. (J. H. Ropes; C. C. Torrey) Am. J. Theol. 3: 695.
— Medley on Christ, the Truth. (J. Traill) Crit. R. 11: 117.
— Moral Character of. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 30: 254.
— The Name of Jesus. (J. Watson) Expos. 3: 97.
— Nativity of. (W. Canton) Expos. 5: 123.
— — Thomas on. (G. Milligan) Crit. R. 10: 397.
— Nature of, Marshall's. (J. W. Dawson) Expos. 7: 398.
— of History and Faith. (C. H. J. Ropes) Am. J. Theol. 2: 80.
— of St. Paul. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 13: 517.
— Our Redeemer; Encyclical, Latin, and English. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 163.
— Our Saviour and Companion. (O. Dyer) N. Church R. 5: 328.
— Outline of the Life of. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 11: 328.
— Paulinism of. Bib. World, 12: 49.
— St. Paul's Conception of, Somerville on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 362.
— Peace of, Secret of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 333.
— Person and Work of, in the Letters of Paul. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 51.
— Personal Religion of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 14: 394.
— Personality of, and his Historical Relation to Christianity. (P. Carus) Monist, 10: 573.
— Phelps-Ward's Life of. (S. Mathews) Dial (Ch.) 24: 17.
— Political Effects of his Teaching. (H. P. Judson) Bib. World, 11: 229.
— Preëxistence of: Argument from John xvii. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 13: 308.
— Presence of, and Eschatology. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 241.
— Protestantism of. (Author of Pro Christo et Ecclesia) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 98.
— Reality and Simplicity of. Bib. World, 16: 83.
— Really the Last of the Buddhas. (J. H. Wilson) N. Church R. 4: 44.
— Recent Studies in the Life and Teaching of. (R. M. Pope) Lond. Q. 94: 46.
— Recovery of, from Christianity. (G. D. Herron) Arena, 26: 225.
— Resurrection of. (W. Weber) Monist, 11: 361.
— — Appearances of the Risen Lord to Individuals. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6: 66.
— — Belief in, and its Permanent Significance. (P. Schwartzkopff) Monist, 11: 1.
— — the Central Fact in Christianity. (H. G. Weston) Bib. Sac. 57: 696.
— — Harnack on. (S. McComb) Expos. 10: 350.
— — Power of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 30: 173.
— — Stapfer on. (A. Hovey) Am. J. Theol. 4: 536.
— Revelation of, and Example of. (A. Carr) Expos. 9: 118.
— Sacred Manhood of. Church Q. 45: 163.
— Sanctified by the Offering of the Body of. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 238.
— Sayings of. The Oxyrhynchus Fragment. (J. A. Cross) Crit. R. 8: 135.
— — Danger of False. Spec. 79: 107.
— — not in the Gospels. (G. H. Schodde) Indep. 53: 2877.

Jesus Christ, Schwartzkopf on Prophecies of. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 337.
— Seal of. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 229.
— Second-advent Theory reviewed. (E. B. Fairfield) Bib. Sac. 58: 705.
— Social Teaching of. (J. Stalker) Expos. 9: 141. — (L. F. Berry) Bib. Sac. 55: 717.
— Strategy of. (D. A. Walker) Bib. World, 18: 101.
— Temptation of. (B. W. Bacon) Bib. World, 15: 18. — (W. L. Gladdish) N. Church R. 5: 514. — (W. B. Hill) Bib. World, 11: 28.
— Testimony concerning Himself. (J. J. Young) Luth. Q. 31: 402.
— Times of, Inner Life of. (G. F. Genung) Bib. World, 16: 337.
— Tissot's Illustrated Life of. (C. H. Levy) Open Court, 13: 1. — Ath. '98, 2: 199.
— Trial of, Legal Aspects of. (W. N. McElroy) Meth. R. 57: 262.
— — Value to Faith of. (F. J. Lamb) Bib. Sac. 56: 223.
— the True Civilizer. (K. F. Mullany) Cath. World, 72: 489.
— Unconscious Following of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 1011.
— Use of Name Jehovah for. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 429.
— Vernacular of. (W. H. Hazard) Sewanee, 5: 402.
— What the Nazareth Years did for Him. (E. L. Bosworth) Bib. World, 18: 424.
— Wit and Humor of. (G. W. Buckley) Open Court, 14: 158.
— with the Doctors. (R. B. Peery) Luth. Q. 30: 565.
— Witness of, to the Scriptures. (H. Osgood) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 55.
— Worship of the Infant. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 77: 117.
See also Christology.
Jet Cross, The; a story. (E. Cecil) Belgra. 94: 411.
Jetty Construction on the Pacific Coast. (G. A. Lyell) Engin. M. 15: 727.
Jew, The, and Gentile in Early Christianity. (P. Carus) Monist, 11: 267.
— Gypsy and El Islam, Burton on. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 26: 196.
— in Modern Life. (A. White) Chamb. J. 75: 401.
— The Modern. Acad. 57: 223.
— — White on. Sat. R. 88: 395.
— Rejuvenation of. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 165: 487.
— Russian, in America. (A. Cahan) Atlan. 82: 128.
Jewel-house, Royal, in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Archæol. 48: 201.
Jewel Star, The; a story. (B. Atkey) Idler, 18: 457.
Jewel Tower, London, History of. (S. Fisher) Art J. 52: 201, 245.
Jeweller's Art, Recent French Examples of. Studio (Internat.) 14: 25.
Jewelry and Gems. (E. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 585.
— Artistic, of M. Wolfers. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 23: 515.
Jewels, Ancient and Modern. (Effie Clarke) Art J. 51: 51, 82.
— Imitation, Appreciation of. (E. B. Clarke) Art J. 52: 302.
Jewett, Sarah Orne. The Tory Lover. (O. Thanet) Bk. Buyer, 23: 227.
Jewish Calendar and Ben Meir. (S. Poznański) Jew. Q. 10: 152.
Jewish Colonies in Palestine. (Contemp. R.) Liv. Age, 218: 49.
Jewish Contributions to Science. The Future of the Jews. (A. K. Glover) Arena, 24: 432.
Jewish Dietary Laws. (M. Hyamson) Jew. Q. 9: 294.
Jewish Educational Work, National. (C. S. Bernheimer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 442.
Jewish Encyclopædia, The. Nation, 73: 341.
Jewish Hymns. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 11: 64.
Jewish Immigrant in England, The. (J. A. Dyche) Contemp. 75: 379. — (John Smith) Contemp. 76: 425.
Jewish Law, Schürer on Life under. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 11: 626.
— Study of. (D. Farbstein) Jew. Q. 10: 177.
Jewish Life in the Middle Ages, Abrahams's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 64: 112. — (S. Schnechter) Crit. R. 7: 16.
Jewish Literature, Extra-canonical. (F. H. Wallace) Meth. R. 57: 697.
— in the 19th Century, Wiener's. (Richard Gottheil) Bookman, 10: 54.
Jewish Propaganda, The New. Spec. 78: 119.
Jewish Reform Movement in the U. S., Progress of. (D. Philipson) Jew. Q. 10: 52.
Jewish Schools in Palestine, A. D. 1. (A. Schwartz) Sund. M. 30: 115.
Jewish Women, Some Famous. (Rev. A. K. Glover) Overland, n. s. 38: 25.
Jewish Workmen in England. (J. A. Dyche) Contemp. 73: 35. — A reply. (A. White) Contemp. 73: 241.
Jews and the English Law. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Jew. Q. 12: 662. 13: 275.
— and Gentiles, Fusion of, in One Body in Christ. (F. Rendall) Expos. 3: 385.
— and the Holy See. (E. Raymond-Barker) Cath. World, 70: 394.
— and Judaism in the 19th Century. (M. Gasler) No. Am. 172: 778.
— and Modern Thought. (O. J. Simon) Jew. Q. 11: 387.
— and Mohammedans. Spec. 85: 925.
— and their Fears. (M. Nordau) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 315.
— and their Part in the Promises. (J. F. Pollock) Luth. Q. 30: 518.
— Arabic Literature of, Introduction to. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 9: 224, 604. 10: 119–513. 11: 115–585. 12: 114.
— Are they Jews? (J. Jacobs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 502.
— before the Prophetic Reformation. Westm. 153: 192.
— Chinese. (M. Adler) Jew. Q. 13: 18. — (A. K. Glover) Overland, n. s. 37: 692.
— Concerning the; a Rabbi's Reply to Mark Twain. (M. S. Levy) Overland, n. s. 34: 364.
— Contemporaneous History; Josiah to Ezra. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. World, 11: 369.
— Development of the Life of Israel. Bib. World, 12: 145.
— Dread of. Spec. 83: 338.
— Earliest Religion of. (G. Margoliouth) Contemp. 74: 581.
— Early History of the Hebrews, Sayce's. (G. B. Gray) Expos. 3: 401.
— Europe and. (A. White) Contemp. 72: 733.
— Four Poets of the New York Ghetto. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 250.
— Future Destiny of, Dalmer's. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 168.
— Hatred of. Spec. 79: 851.
— — in France. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 84: 738.
— — R. Kittel on. (A. B. Davidson) Crit. R. 7: 12.
— Historical Movements among, from the Reform of Josiah to the Completion of the 2d Temple. (E. T. Harper) Bib. World, 11: 382.
— History of Israel. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 11: 385–733.

Jews, History of, Kittel on. (A. C. Welch) Crit. R. 10: 220.
— — to Destruction of Jerusalem. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 12: 10–257.
— Important Events in Israel, 950–621 B. C. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 9: 429.
— in Babylon. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 14: 104.
— in England, Typical Character of History of. (J. Jacobs) Jew. Q. 10: 217.
— in English Fiction. Lond. Q. 88: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 3. — (Maude Frank) Critic, 39: 79.
— in English Poetry and Drama. (C. B. Mabon) Jew. Q. 11: 411.
— in Europe the Christian's Antagonist. (C. C. Starbuck) Cath. World, 71: 828.
— in France. Spec. 80: 106. — (P. Bettleheim) 19th Cent. 47: 116.
— in Jamaica and Daniel Israel Lopez Laguna. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 12: 708.
— in Jerusalem. (E. S. Wallace) Cosmopol. 26: 317.
— in Modern Europe. (J. B. Sanborn) Arena, 23: 492.
— in Whitechapel, London, Notes on. (E. C. Carter) Econ. R. 11: 94.
— Influence of. (A. White) Acad. 53: 342.
— Israel among the Nations. (M. Nordau) No. Am. 168: 654.
— — McCurdy's. (W. D. Kerswill) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 312.
— Literature of, from Josiah to Ezra. (J. D. Davis) Bib. World, 11: 422. — (E. L Curtis) Bib. World, 11: 433.
— Migration to Essex. Spec. 79: 363.
— National Movement amongst. (G. Deutsch) New World, 8: 242.
— Numbers and Poverty of. Spec. 85: 652.
— Paradox of. (G. S. Street) National, 38: 449.
— Persian; their Books and Ritual. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 10: 584.
— Proposed Return to Palestine. Sat. R. 90: 200. — (M. Gaster) Asia. R. 24: 301.
— Racial Geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 163, 338.
— Religion of, Origins of. (G. H. Skipworth) Jew. Q. 12: 381.
— Religious Education of. (M. Joseph) Jew. Q. 9: 631.
— Religious Ideas of, from Ezra to the Maccabees. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, 13: 380.
— Religious Life after the Exile, Cheyne's. (G. F. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 505.
— — from the Division of the Kingdom to the Reform of Josiah. (E. T. Harper) Bib. World, 10: 33.
— Return of, from Exile. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 14: 157.
— Russian, Rise of. (H. Hapgood) World's Work, 1: 589.
— Secret of their Immortality. (E. S. Brudno) Arena, 24: 421.
— since their Return from Babylon. (B. Pick) Open Court, 11: 265, 337.
— Social, Industrial, and Political Life of, 950–621 B. C. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 10: 24.
— Social Institutions of. (F. Buhl) Am. J. Theol. 1: 728.
— Social Life of, between 444 and 150 B. C. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, 13: 369.
— — from Josiah to Ezra. (L. W. Batten) Bib. World, 11: 397. 13: 150.
— A Study in Jew-baiting. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 783.
— Treatment of, by English Writers. (S. A. Hirsch) Jew. Q. 13: 595.
Jews; Were they ever Polytheists? (A. E. Whatham) Bib. World, 13: 293.
— Zola, the Dreyfus Case, and the Anti-Jewish Crusade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309.
See also Judaism.
Jhering, Rudolf von, German Jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 21.
Jig Habit in America. (O. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 225.
Jim. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 36: 352.
Jim Blaisdell Speaks. (Eliz. Y. Rutan) Outl. 62: 72.
Jim Cheney, Professional Politician. (W. R. Lighton) Scrib. M. 23: 449.
Jim Trundle's Crisis. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 61: 412.
Jim Wainright's Kid; a railroad story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 529.
Jim's Kid; a story. (K. T. Woods) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 178.
Jim's Turn. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 27: 77.
Jim's Victory; a story. (Sarah B. Elliott) Bk. News, 16: 47.
"Jimmon." (H. Hallam) Un. Serv. M. 16: 441.
Jimmy Goggles the God; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 26: 105.
Jingo, Development of the. (F. M. Freshfield) Westm. 154: 392.
Jingoism; "The Enemy." (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 462.
— Policy of. (H. W. Wilson) National, 33: 631.
Jó Reggelt; a Hungarian love story. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 349.
Joab, Case of, or the Right of Sanctuary. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 70.
Joachim, Joseph. (A. I. Ritchie) Critic, 38: 345. — (E. L. Winn) Music, 14: 466. — (E. L. Winn) Music, 19: 42.
Joan of Arc and Bluebeard. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 9: 397, 420.
— Days of. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 31: 883. 32: 118, 231.
— in Art. M. of Art, 24: 22.
— Newly Discovered Portraits of. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 31: 898.
Joanna's Clock; a story. (Mary Hartier) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 285.
Joash, Coronation of. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. World, 17: 272.
Job, was he an Agnostic? (M. Kaufman) Expos. 3: 439.
Jocelin, Bishop of Bath, 1206–42. (C. M. Church) Archæol. 51: 281.
Jock and Saccharissa; a story. (E. Nesbit and E. Jepson) Eng. Illust. 20: 285.
Jockey Club, English. Sat. R. 90: 746.
Joe; a story. (J. Bocock) Harper, 103: 779.
Joe, the Educated Ape. Strand, 14: 473.
Joe's Children; a story. (E. Eggleson) Midland, 10: 172.
Joe Riggler's Romance. (E. A. Robinson) Lippinc. 59: 545.
Joel — of Virginia; a tale. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 38: 26.
Johannes; a drama. (H. Sudermann) Poet-Lore, 11: 161.
Johannesburg, Climate and Health of. Sat. R. 89: 676.
— Grievances of Outlanders. Sat. R. 83: 212, 237, 261, 285, 294.
— of To-day. (A. C. Key) Cassier, 14: 3.
— White Labor in. (W. Niddrie) Econ. J. 8: 254.
John I., King of Aragon, Sons of. (C. J. Willdey) Scot. R. 25: 337.
John, Regent of France, Reception of, in 1430. Antiq. n. s. 34: 47.
John the Baptist, Did he preach Baptism for the Remission of Sins? (A. S. Lewis) Expos. 3: 255. — (A. Carr) Expos. 3: 461.

John the Baptist, Place of, in Gospel History. (A. C. Zenos) Bib. World, 15: 11.
— Sudermann's. (K. Francke) Nation, 66: 105.
John, St., and Philo Judæus. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. 73: 219.
— Gospel of, and the Quartodecimans. (J. Drummond) Am. J. Theol. 1: 601.
— Martyrdom of. (F. P. Badham) Am. J. Theol. 3: 729.
John, Father, the Russian Priest. Acad. 56: 229. — (J. Y. Simpson) Expos. 6: 261.
John. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 119: 206.
John and the Ghosts; a story. (A. T. Couch) Pall Mall M. 25: 498.
John Barrington, jr.; a story. (E. L. Atherton) 11: 443 — 13: 709.
John Bull in 1712 and Now. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 147: 260.
John Burnet of Barns. (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 75: 1–547.
John Carew's Christmas Eve; a story. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 10: 110.
John Crerar Library. Pub. Lib. 5: 343.
John Day Fossil Beds, The. (J. C. Merriam) Harper, 102: 581.
John Durham; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 314.
John England's Outgoing. Liv. Age, 225: 82–414.
John Foster. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 13: 584.
John Gayther and the Galleon; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 27: 183.
John Hammel, Railroad Conductor; a story. (C. W. Reamer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 310.
John Jardine; a story. (S. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 111: 554.
John Nolan's Inheritance. (J. William Breslin) Longm. 39: 144.
John of London and George of Castelfranco. Sat. R. 90: 821.
John Olmstead's Nephew. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 61: 3.
John P. Kelly's Daughter; a story. (A. B. Lees) Argosy, 74: 321.
John Rutland's Christmas. (H. A. Parker) Lippinc. 63: 116.
John Splendid; the tale of a Poor Gentleman, and the Little Wars of Lorn. (N. Munro) Blackw. 162: 587, 721. 163: 17–743. 164: 70–186. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 563–863. 218: 14–861.
John Thomson of Duddingston. Chamb. J. 74: 107.
John Tyson's Friend; a story. (A. Waite) Sund. M. 28: 795.
John, W. Gascombe, Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 7: 115.
John Wilson's Dream. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 815.
Johneen; a poem. (M. O'Neill) Ecl. M. 133: 240.
Johnny. (A. Morrison) Liv. Age, 223: 62.
Johnny Bear. (E. Seton-Thompson) Scrib. M. 28: 658.
Johnny's Job. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 24: 439.
Johnson, Andrew, Pres. Controversies in the War Department. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. 32: 576.
— Early Love Affair of. (G. Rouquie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 63.
— Impeachment of. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. 63: 512. — (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 14: 171.
— Recollections of. (E. V. Smalley) Indep. 52: 2152.
Johnson, Clifton, and his Pictures of New England Life. (M. B. Hartt) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 661.
Johnson, C. E., Landscape-painter, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 21: 306.
Johnson, E. Borough, Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 4: 3.
— Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 8: 245.
Johnson, Ellen Cheney. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 614.
Johnson, Lionel, Poetry of. Acad. 52: 544.
Johnson, Samuel, Dr. (A. Birrell) Outl. 63: 542.
— among the Poets. (H. C. Minchin) Macmil. 85: 98.
— and his Friends at the Society of Arts. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 829.
— as Lover and Husband. (C. C. Molyneux) Temp. Bar, 120: 532.
— at Church. Acad. 54: 132.
— Catholic Tendencies of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 93: 64.
— Do we really know Dr. Johnson? (A. Birrell) Outl. 69: 907.
— Memorials of. Church Q. 50: 355.
— Monument of. (E. E. Morris) Longm. 36: 32.
— on Law and Lawyers. Green Bag, 9: 403. 12: 501.
— Politics of. (J. Sargeaunt) Bookman, 6: 420.
— Transmitted Personality of. (A. Birrell) Critic, 36: 140.
Johnson, William, Eton Master. (B. Holland) National, 30: 867.
— Reminiscences of, as Eton Tutor. Macmil. 78: 102.
Johnson, W. T.; Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life. Ath. '97, 2: 519.
Johnson Family. Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons. (F. C. Johnson) N. E. Reg. 55: 369.
Johnson's Regeneration. (R. V. Carr) Overland, n. s. 38: 147.
Johnsoniana. (L. Stephen) National, 30: 61.
Johnston, Annie Fellows. Writer, 12: 154.
Johnston, Charles, Travels in Ohio, 1790. (E. W. Lahnier) Lippinc. 62: 242.
Johnston, Joseph F. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 743.
Johnston, Mary, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 7. — With portrait. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 533.
— Virginia of. (T. Dixon, jr.) Bookman, 12: 237.
Johnston, Richard Malcolm. (B. M. Steiner) Conserv. R. 1: 74. — Dial (Ch.) 25: 213. — With portrait. (R. Armstrong) Cath. World, 68: 261. — Conserv. R. 3: 229. 4: 5, 203.
Johnston, Thos. Brumby. Geog. J. 10: 446.
Johnstone, G. W., Landscape Paintings of. (W. M. Gilbert) Art J. 51: 146.
Joint-Stock Companies, Liquidation of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 359.
Joint-stock Nuisance, The. Spec. 78: 794.
Joinville, Jean de. Chronicles. Scot. R. 33: 115.
Joinville Tunnel, The; a story. (F. M. White) Cornh. 78: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 773.
Jokai, Maurus. (N. Blanchan) Critic, 33: 167. — Critic, 31: 261. — (R. N. Bain) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 185.
— at Home. (A. Hegedüs, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 17: 588.
Joke of the Season; a story. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 31: 614.
Jokes, Practical. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 10: 378.
Joliet Township High School. (J. S. Brown) School R. 9: 417.
Jolly; a story. (J. J. á Becket) Cosmopol. 23: 273.
"Jolly Boy" Jago. (J. L. Hornibrook) Argosy, 72: 324.
Jolo, Our Friend the Sultan of. (C. B. Hagadorn) Cent. 38: 26.
Joly, Alex. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 7: 230.
Jonah, Purpose of his Mission to Nineveh. (A. W. Ackerman) Bib. World, 12: 190.
— Story of. (Ed. G. J. Varney) N. Church R. 4: 478.
Jonah-monument in New York. (W. Lowrie) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 5: 51.

Jones, Agnes. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 618.
Jones, Sir Edward Burne. (G. White) Conserv. R. 5: 212. — (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 61: 13. — (W. Sharp) Atlan. 82: 375. — Critic, 32: 409. 33: 53. — (W. Sharp) Fortn. 70: 289. — (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 50: 247. — (F. M. Hueffer) Contemp. 74: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 110. — Quar. 188: 338. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 67: 8. — Spec. 80: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 275. — Sat. R. 85: 837. — Acad. 53: 687. 54: 19. — (M. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 7: 175.
— and Rembrandt. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 51: 57.
— Art, Life, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 2: pt. 19.
— Art of. (A. Streeter) Month, 93: 25.
— Collected Works of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 68: 65.
— Cupid and Psyche Frieze. Studio (Internat.) 6: 3.
— Decorative Art of, Vallance's. Art J. 52: 115.
— Drawings at the British Museum. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 24: 453.
— Ethics and Art of. Ed. R. 189: 24.
— Exhibition of Works at the New Gallery. Sat. R. 87: 11. — Ath. '99, 1: 23.
— Garden of the Hesperides. (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 52: 94.
— In Memoriam. (R. de La Sizeranne; F. Khnopff; M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 513.
— Letters to a Child. Strand, 17: 375.
— The Painter of the Golden Age. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 189.
— Recollections of. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. 45: 126.
— Studies by. Studio (Internat.) 5: 38. — Studio (Lond.) 7: 199.
— Unfinished Works by. (P. Burne Jones) M. of Art, 24: 159.
Jones, Hannah, Opera-singer, with portrait. Music, 17: 78.
Jones, Henry Arthur. (W. K. Tarpey) Critic, 37: 123.
— Lackey's Carnival. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 423.
— The Liars. Acad. 52: 306.
— Physician. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 348.
— Popular Success of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 458.
— with Bibliography of his Plays. (J. M. Bulloch) Bk. Buyer, 16: 225.
Jones, Dr. John, of Hollis, N. H. (C. E. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 28.
Jones, John Paul, Buell's Life of. Critic, 38: 122. — (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 72: 180. — (M. E. Seawell) Bk. Buyer, 21: 557.
— Daring of. (G. Gibbs) Cosmopol. 31: 639.
— Effrontery of. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 376.
— Founder of the American Navy. Sewanee R. 9: 296.
— His Fight with the "Serapis." (C. T. Brady) McClure, 13: 142.
— in the Revolution. (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. 24: 22–204.
Jones, Rev. Morgan, and the Welsh Indians of Virginia. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 52: 28.
Jones, Paul, the Globe-trotter. (G. Dollar) Strand, 13: 678.
Jones, Reginald, Water-colors by. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 30.
Jones, Samuel M., Mayor of Toledo. (W. Gladden) Outl. 62: 17.
Jones, Viriamu. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 64: 161.
Jones of the 49th; a poem. (B. Kelly) Canad. M. 12: 47.
Jones of Pannmaen; a story. Blackw. 170: 749.
Jonson, Ben, Newly-discovered Letters and Documents of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 1: 403, 465.
— Poems of. (H. N. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 121: 213.
Jonsson, Bo. A Great Chancellor of Sweden. (F. Bayford Harrison) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 573.
Joopiter Ploovius, Private. (W. P. Drury) Un. Serv. M. 18: 440.
Jopling, Mrs. Louise, with portrait. Strand, 16: 196.
— Studio of. Studio (Lond.) 7: 40.
Joppa; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 15: 784.
Jordan, Sources of the. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, 16: 326.
— Upper. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, 17: 86.
Jordan "Fault," The Great. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 250.
Jordan Pictures. (G. R. Lees) Good Words, 42: 828.
Josaphat, Holy Saint, of India. (A. D. White) Open Court, 15: 284.
Joseph, as Statesman. (J. Monroe) Bib. Sac. 54: 484.
— An Ethical and Biblical Study. (A. Black) Expos. 7: 63 — 8: 445.
— Story of. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 250.
Joseph's Dream; a story. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 277.
Josephine at the Malmaison. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 199.
— Masson's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 386.
— The Pre-imperial. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 142, 160.
Josephus, Flavius; a Soldier Historian. (George Martin) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 162.
— History of the Jews; a book of the past. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 10: 571.
— Sources of, for History of Syria. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 9: 311.
Josephus, Pseudo-. Joseph Ben Gorion. (A. Neubauer) Jew. Q. 11: 355.
Joseppa; Sweetest of Tagalog Children. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 35: 360.
Joshua Goodenough's Old Letter; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 95: 878.
Joshua Quemby's Daughter; a story. (E. F. Strange) Pall Mall M. 23: 78.
Josiah, King of Judah, and the Law-book, told for Children. (W. F. Adeney) Bib. World, 13: 106.
Joubert, Joseph. (R. Arthur) Westm. 148: 524.
Joubert, General P. J., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 573.
Jouett, James Edward, Rear-Admiral. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 17.
Jouett, Matthew Harris; Kentucky's Master-painter. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 98: 914.
Joullin, Amédée, The Work of. (A. L. Street) Overland, n. s. 33: 1.
— Kentucky Children painted by. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 101: 51.
Journalism, Amateur. (G. Burgess) Acad. 57: 212, 258, 290.
— American, Decay of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 237.
— and Diplomacy. Spec. 81: 513.
— as a Basis for Literature. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 85: 231.
— as a Career. National, 32: 211.
— as a Profession. (W. Avenel) Forum, 25: 366. — (A. Shadwell) National, 31: 845. — (W. N. Shansfield) Westm. 146: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 169.
— Bye-ways of. (M. Macdonagh) Cornh. 79: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 820. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 171.
— Collection of News. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 21.
— Disreputable. Gunton's M. 15: 321.
— English. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 28: 445.
— — Reminiscences of. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 408.
— Fifty Years of. Scot. R. 29: 128.
— for University Men. (F. S. A. Lowndes) Contemp. 80: 814.

Journalism, Forty Years of. (F. Greenwood) Eng. Illust. 17: 493.
— Getting on in. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 19: 214.
— Gutter-, An Important Phase of; faking. (J. B. Montgomery-M'Govern) Arena, 19: 240.
— How to Succeed in. (C. H. Taylor) Writer, 11: 131.
— Illustrated; its Past and its Future. (C. K. Shorter) Contemp. 75: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 544.
— in Child-land. (M. T. Earle) Outl. 63: 211.
— In the Sub-editor's Room. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 42: 999. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 179.
— Invasion of. (A. R. Kimball) Atlan. 86: 119.
— its Rewards and Opportunities. (T. A. DeWeese) Forum, 26: 441.
— Lament of a Leader-writer. Westm. 152: 656.
— The Mirror of. Spec. 83: 310.
— Notes on. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 97: 213.
— Religious, in England and America. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 31: 609.
— Revolution in. Acad. 58: 207.
— Sensational, The Demand for. (J. H. Garnsey) Arena, 18: 681.
— The Status of. (A. Lynch) Outl. 68: 879.
— "Tabloid;" its Causes and Effects. (A. M. Low) Forum, 31: 56.
— Twentieth Century. (J. Brigham) Midland, 11: 465.
— Yellow, American. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 44: 328. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 640.
— Youth and Age in. Spec. 81: 486.
Journalistic Remuneration. (E. Phillips) Chamb. J. 74: 161.
Journalistic Responsibility. (Neil W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 223.
Journalists, Library for. Acad. 52: 76.
— Vanity of. Spec. 79: 139.
Journals, Lubrication of. (F. W. G. Snook) Engin. M. 19: 221.
Journée d'une Précieuse. (E. Rostand) Critic, 37: 242.
Journey's End, The; a story. (J. S. Clouston) Pall Mall M. 18: 161.
Journey's End, The; a story. (B. M. Dix) Lippinc. 64: 605.
Journeymen's Clubs. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 128.
Joux, Château de, An Escape from the. (W. Girod) Cent. 40: 436.
Jowett, Benjamin. Ed. R. 185: 405. — Quar. 185: 331. — (E. Caird) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 40. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342. — (L. Stephen) National, 29: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 207. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 829. — Acad. 51: 369. — (H. V. Abbott) Outl. 56: 841. — Dub. R. 122: 30. — Church Q. 45: 382.
— Abbott and Campbell's Life of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 418. — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 23: 8.
— and Oxford Liberalism. Blackw. 161: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 21.
— and the University Ideal. (W. J. Ashley) Atlan. 80: 95.
— as a Teacher. Lond. Q. 88: 321.
— at Carr's Lane Chapel. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 27: 740.
— Biographical Sermons. Month, 95: 380, 569. 96: 30.
— Letters; ed. by Abbott and Campbell. Sat. R. 88: 385.
— Religious Teachings of. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 12: 299.
— Sermons on Faith and Doctrine. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 209.
— Tollemache on. (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 3: 253.
Joy, Geo. W., with portrait. (Jos. Anderson) M. of Art, 20: 57. — (W. L. Woodroffe) Art J. 52: 17.
Joy, Thomas. Expansion of one American Family. (J. R. Joy) Chaut. 31: 19.
Joyce Arundell; a story. (A. Pasmore) Argosy, 70: 103.
Joyce Josselyn, Sinner; a story. (M. S. Gilmore) Cath. World, 74: 73, 170, 311.
Joyful News Mission. (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 432.
Juan Fernandez; Robinson Crusoe's Island. (Douglas White) Overland, n. s. 36: 161.
Juba River, Jenner's Expedition on. Geog. J. 14: 637.
Jubilee Present, A; more Adventures of the Amateur Cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 220.
Judah, Religion of, from Josiah to Ezra. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 11: 410.
Judaism and Art. (S. J. Solomon) Jew. Q. 13: 553.
— and the Philosophy of Religion. (R. M. Wenley) Jew. Q. 10: 18.
— and Unitarianism. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 9: 240.
— An Aspect of, in 1901. (Nina Davis) Jew. Q. 13: 241.
— Has it a Future? (A. S. Isaacs) No. Am. 165: 149.
— in the Times of Jesus, Some Types of. (J. S. Riggs) Bib. World, 15: 105.
— Latin Pagan, Sidelights on. (E. Post) Meth. R. 57: 71.
— Liberal, in England. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 12: 618.
— Mission of. (O. J. Simon and others) Jew. Q. 9: 177, 403.
— Paganism, and Christianity. Outl. 61: 107.
— Priest and Prophet in Pre-Christian. (S. Baring-Gould) Contemp. 76: 832.
— Progressive, and Liberal Christianity. (C. H. Levy) New World, 8: 497.
— Reformed. Church Q. 44: 164.
— Spiritual Possibilities of, To-day. (L. H. Montagu) Jew. Q. 11: 216.
Judas; Did he really commit Suicide? (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Theol. 4: 490.
Judas — a Woman; a story. (E. B. Stapp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 613. 10: 85–630. 11: 67–401.
Judge, M. H., Sec. of the Sunday Society. (Duke of Westminster and S. A. Barnett) Westm. 150: 604.
Judge and Jury. (H. Teichmuller) Am. Law R. 30: 710.
Judge's Dilemma, A; a story. (A. Masson-Forestier) Ecl. M. 134: 743. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 108.
Judges as Jesters. (M. Beerbohm) Cornh. 82: 68.
— Election of. (B. Winchester) Green Bag, 12: 620.
— in England, Over-aged. Sat. R. 85: 737.
— in the Olden Time. Green Bag, 12: 489.
— Salaries of. Green Bag, 13: 12.
— Usurping Functions of Juries. Green Bag, 10: 145.
Judgment by Words and by Works. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 10: 311.
— Human and Divine. (G. Jackson) Sund. M. 27: 217, 315, 365, 450.
— Modern Theories of. (E. P. Robins) Philos. R. 7: 583.
— Nature of. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 24: 176.
— of Borso. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 71: 881, 1048.
— Political. Spec. 78: 691.
— Studies in. (E. A. Singer) Psychol. R. 4: 260.
— to Come. (R. W. Dale) Expos. 3: 193.
Judgment Day and the Second Advent. (R. B. Boswell) Open Court, 15: 223.
Judgment of David. (E. McCracken) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 582.

Judgment of Peter and Paul on Olympus, a Poem in Prose. (H. Sienkiewicz) Cent. 37: 316.
Judgment of Solomon, A. (M. Wolfenstein) Lippinc. 68: 48.
Judgment of Venus. (D. Osborne) Atlan. 88: 262.
Judicature, English, Century of, with portraits. (V. V. Veeder) Green Bag, 13: 23–527.
Judicature Acts at Work. (R. F. G.-Campbell) National, 35: 989.
Judiciary, Elective. Am. Law R. 32: 237. — (W. B. Cochran) Am. Law R. 32: 868.
— Federal, Usurpations of, in the Interest of the Money Power. (D. J. Russell) Arena, 19: 721.
— Growing Power of. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 32: 801.
— Politics and the. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 83: 743.
Judiciary Act of 1801. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 5: 682.
Judith of 1864, A. (C. F. Cavanagh) Munsey, 16: 434.
Judith Dauntry; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 25: 643.
Juergens, Alfred, Painter. (E. E. Howard) Brush & P. 7: 355.
"Jugend," German Periodical, Decorative Work in. (G. White) M. of Art, 22: 40.
"Juggernaut;" a story. (H. F. Hetherington) Pall Mall M. 21: 127.
Juggler, The. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 79: 73–825. 80: 106, 241.
Juggler of Notre Dame, The; a story. (A. France) Acad. 55: 84.
Jugglers of the Sect of Isawiyah. (R. E. Fry) Cornh. 79: 353.
— Indian. Are they Humbugs? Strand, 18: 657.
Juggling, Paul Cinquevalli and. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 92.
Jullien's Promenade Concerts. Music, 18: 284.
July in England. Sat. R. 90: 79.
Jumping of Mr. John Higgins. (O. North) Strand, 14: 507.
Jumping Procession in Echternach, The. (Baroness Rotberg) Good Words, 41: 420.
June, In Praise of. (B. P. Galdos) Liv. Age, 225: 741.
June Night on the Kama, A; a story. (R. Bowman) Temp. Bar, 124: 351.
June Roses; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 663.
Juneau, Alaska's Metropolis. (Mrs. F. Schwatka) Midland, 8: 353.
Jung, Sir Salar, Visit to Europe in 1876. (G. H. Trevor) Macmil. 79: 390.
Jungermannia. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 115.
Jungfrau, Early Ascents of the. (F. Gribble) Outing, 36: 362.
— Electric Railway on. (E. K. Scott) Engin. M. 19: 33. — (E. R. Dawson) Scrib. M. 24: 371. — Chamb. J. 75: 449.
— To the Summit of, by Rail. (F. E. Hamer) Liv. Age, 214: 211.
Jungle, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 21: 473.
Jungle Courtship, A. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 77: extr. no. 38.
Jungle Folk. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 510.
Jungmann, Nico, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 4: 25.
— Pictures by. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 144. — Studio (Internat.) 12: 37.
Junior Sub, The; a story. (Sophie Hart) Idler, 12: 787.
Juniper Street Episode. (E. P. Butler) Lippinc. 67: 252.
Junius and the Epistle to the Hebrews. (I. W. Riley) Bib. Sac. 58: 607.
— Mr. Lecky on. (W. N. Sibley) Westm. 147: 57.
Junius, Letters of. Sir Philip Francis as Author. Sat. R. 91: 740.
— Sir Philip Francis not the Author of. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '98, 1: 51, 87.
— New Light on. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '99, 1: 434–563. '00, 1: 17.
— A Theory of. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 152: 50, 261.
Junot, The Wife of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 451, 470.
Jupiter and his Markings. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 63: 355. — (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 23: 200.
— — Hypothesis regarding. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 8: 473.
— Fifth Satellite of. (A. A. Common) Pop. Astron. 5: 1.
— Motion of Markings on. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 9: 488.
— Present Appearance of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 57: 586.
— Red Spot on. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 60: 210.
— Rotation of. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 7: 62.
— Satellites of, Visible to the Naked Eye. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 6: 257.
— Third Satellite, Drawings of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 308.
Jupiter Capitolinus, From the Temple of, in Rome. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 19.
Jura and Neocomian of Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, New Mexico, and Texas. (J. Marcou) Am. J. Sci. 154: 197.
— Reply to J. Marcou. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 154: 449.
Jurassic Formation on the Atlantic Coast. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 105.
Jurassic Vertebrates. (W. C. Knight) Am. J. Sci. 160: 115.
— from Wyoming. (W. C. Knight) Am. J. Sci. 155: 186, 378.
Jurisdiction, Cession by States to U. S. (G. Norman Lieber) Am. Law R. 32: 78.
Jurisdictions, Heritable. (W. K. Dickson) Jurid. R. 9: 428.
Jurisprudence, American. (H. Teichmueller) Am. Law R. 32: 701.
— Department of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 218.
— Ethnological. (A. H. Post) Open Court, 11: 641, 718.
— Scope of. (C. Thorne) Am. Law R. 35: 546.
Jury, Charging the. (Edward S. Doolittle) Am. Law R. 35: 546.
— Trial by, at *nisi prius*. (S. L. Holland) Law Q. 17: 171.
— — in France. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 35: 17.
— — The Perfection of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 163.
— Trial by Judge and. (H. C. Caldwell) Am. Law R. 33: 321.
— Trial by, in Civil Cases. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 189.
Jury Bribing, The Beginning of. (E. P. Prentice) Arena, 22: 312.
Jury Challenge. Green Bag, 10: 28.
Jury-room Sentiments and Diversions. (A. H. Walker) Green Bag, 13: 196.
Jury Stories. (H. Macfarlane) Argosy, 67: 113.
Jury System, The. Spec. 78: 690.
— English and Scotch, in Criminal Trials. (J. Johnston) Westm. 148: 700.
Jus Gentium of the Ancient Aryans. (W. H. Rattigann) Law Q. R. 15: 303.
Jus Primæ Noctis. (N. Munro) New R. 16: 662.
Just be Glad; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Outl. 67: 358.
"Just Break the News to Mother;" the English War Ballad. Acad. 60: 329.

Just an Episode. (F. E. Davidson) Chamb. J. 75: 120–138.
Just Like Love; a story. (Mrs. H. Dudeney) Harper, 103: 997.
Just a Looker-on. (A. T. Colcock) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 412.
Just Some Cups and Saucers; a story. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 78: 417–444.
Justice, Mystery of. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 76: 768.
— Principle of. (W. R. Inge) Econ. R. 10: 196.
Justice of the Peace his Companion, The. (W. J. Ferrar) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 235.
Justification and Regeneration in Lutheran Theology. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 37: 175.
— Paul's Doctrine of, Cremer on. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 42.
Justinian, Emperor. (T. G. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 209.
Juvenal, Influence of Martial on. (H. L. Wilson) Am. J. Philol. 19: 193.
— Parentage of. (F. I. Merchant) Am. J. Philol. 22: 51.
Juvenile Book, A Resurrected. (C. B. Loomis) Bk. Buyer, 21: 102.
Juvenile Crime and Efforts to diminish it. Church Q. 43: 469.
— in France, Increased. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. 25: 28.
Juvenile Court, Chicago. (C. Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 298.
Juvenile Fiction, Writers of. (Carolyn Wells) Bookman, 14: 349.
Juvenile Library. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, n. s. 2: 67.
Juvenile Literature, Old and New. (Ruth Hall) Writer, 6: 180.
Juvenile Offenders and Parental Responsibility. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 77: 845.
— Treatment of. (R. M. Barrett) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 183. — (R. White) 19th Cent. 42: 526.
Juvenile Paupers. Westm. 150: 282.
Juvenile Reformatories in France. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 69: 626.

Kaaba Question, Chinese Contribution to. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 28: 169.
Kadesh-Barnea, Modern. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 17: 327.
Kafer, John Christian. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 21: 85.
Kafir and Basuto Campaigns of 1852 and 1853. (H. Pearse) Un. Serv. M. 17: 520.
Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush, Robertson's. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 83: 120.
Kafiristan. (H. W. Pearse) Un. Serv. M. 15: 331.
— and the Káfirs. (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 161: 359. — (G. S. Robertson) Anthrop. J. 27: 75.
— its Manners and Customs. (Sir G. S. Robertson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 573.
Kafir Labor, An Alternative to. (W. van Citters) 19th Cent. 50: 510.
Kaftan, Julius. Dogmatik. (G. B. Foster) Am. J. Theol. 2: 802.
Kafue River and its Headwaters. (G. Grey) Geog. J. 18: 62.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse," The. (G. H. Schwab) Cassier, 13: 187.
Kalahari Story, A. (C. S. Gunnery) Chamb. J. 75: 95.
Kalamantan, In the Heart of. Blackw. 168: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 215.
Kalevala. (C. U. Clark) Forum, 25: 237.
Kaliph and the Money-lenders. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 76: 624.
Kalonymos Ben Kalonymos. (J. Chotzner) Jew. Q. 13: 128.
Kamako. (Hester A. Benedict) Overland, n. s. 37: 779.
Kambula's War-club; a story. (J. R. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 862.
Kamtchatka, One Year in. (J. W. Burling) Overland, n. s. 34: 99.
Kameido, The Wistaria Shrine of. (Theodore Wores) Cosmopol. 25: 15.
Kan the Softy. Chamb. J. 78: 329.
Kane, Elisha Kent, Sketch of. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 34: 488.
Kangaroo, Problem of the. (E. E. Morris) Macmil. 76: 221.
Kangaroo Hunt in Australia. (J. P. Hobbs) Outing, 30: 137.
Kangaroo Rat, The. (E. Seton-Thompson) Scrib. M. 27: 418.
Kangaroos. (O. Hall) Eng. Illust. 17: 545.
Kankakee, An Archer on the. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 85: 764.
Kann, Rudolf. Picture Gallery in Paris. (M. J. Friedländer) Art J. 53: 153.
Kansas after the Drought. (F. W. Blackmar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 314.
— Bibles and Rifles in. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 59: 629.
— In Defence of. (E. Taylor) No. Am. 164: 349.
— Its Present and Future. (W. A. White) Forum, 23: 75.
— Law Enforcement in. (C. S. Gleed) Outl. 67: 742.
— Making it a Free State. (R. J. Hinton) Chaut. 31: 344.
— Musical Festival in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 369.
— New England in. (W. H. Carruth) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 4.
— Prohibition in. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 31: 209.
— Taxation in. (E. J. Benton) J. Hopk. Univ. Stud. 18: 115.
— Western, and Oklahoma, Tertiary Springs of. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 161: 263.
Kansas City as a Musical Centre. (C. F. Wilcox) Midland, 11: 65.
— the Central City of the West. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 29: 297.
— Democratic Convention, 1900. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 175.
Kansas Community, A Typical. (W. A. White) Atlan. 80: 171.
Kansas Stories. (W. A. White) McClure, 8: 321.
Kant, Immanuel, Abstract Freedom of. (R. B. Perry) Philos. R. 9: 630.
— and Goethe. (F. Jodl) Monist, 11: 258.
— and the Spirit-Seer. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 428.
— and Swedenborg on Cognition. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 5: 481.
— as a Natural Philosopher. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 155: 97.
— Conception of the Leibnitz Space and Time Doctrine. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356.
— Cosmogony, Hastie's Edition. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 11: 104.
— Doctrine of Time and Space. (J. H. Hyslop) Mind, 23: 71.
— His Proof that Mathematical Judgments are Synthetical. (B. McEwen) Mind, 24: 506.
— Indebtedness to Swedenborg. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 85.
— Significance of, in the History of Philosophy. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 80.
— Theory of Education. (J. L. McIntyre) Educa. R. 16: 313.
— Theory of the Forms of Thought. (J. B. Peterson) Bib. Sac. 56: 440.

Kantara to El Arish, Itinerary from. (A. R. Guest; A. McKillop) Geog. M. 13: 281.
Kanthack, Alfredo Antunes. Nature, 59: 252.
Kaolins of Pennsylvania. (T. C. Hopkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 1.
Karaginski Island, Kamtchatka, A Visit to. (H. O. Jones) Geog. J. 12: 280.
Karain; a memory. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 162: 630. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 796–852.
Karaitica. (E. N. Adler) Jew Q. 12: 674.
Karia, East, and South Lydia, Sites in. (W. R. Paton) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 57.
— Researches in. (W. R. Paton and J. L. Myres) Geog. J. 9: 38.
Karian Sites and Inscriptions. (W. R. Paton and J. L. Myres) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 237.
Karim; a Model Shikari. Blackw. 164: 89.
"Karl Sandèze;" a literary episode. (Mrs. Campbell-Praed) Lippinc. 64: 794.
Karlsbad, An American at. (C. Warman) McClure, 10: 205.
Karnak, Egypt, Restorations at. Am. Arch. 72: 103.
Karst, Borders of the. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 218.
Kashmir and East Punjab, Travels in. (C. Bolitho) Cornh. 78: 353.
Kaskaskia; a vanished capital. (A. G. Culver) Chaut. 30: 472.
Kassala. (H. Martin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 449. — Un. Serv. M. 18: 55.
"Katahdin," U. S. Ram, A Cruise on. (J. A. Guthrie) Strand, 16: 61.
Katcina Worship, Interpretation of. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 81.
Katharine de Valois, Remains of. Archæol. 46: 281.
Katherine, St. *See* Catherine.
Kate. (G. William) Lippinc. 63: 705.
Kate Everley's Pen; a story. (S. Doudney) Argosy, 64: 159.
Kate Keith. (Janie M. Clerk) Good Words, 38: 625.
Kate Petrie. (Mrs. W. H. Smith) Good Words, 39: 684.
Kate the Queen; a story. (A. Eyre) Eng. Illust. 17: 318.
Kathode Rays, Experiments with. (A. A. C. Swinton) Nature, 55: 568.
Katmu-Dogbahk War, The. (W. P. Drury) Un. Serv. M. 17: 665.
Katwijk, Holland. (W. E. Carlin) Outing, 38: 526.
Kaufmann, Angelica. (F. Miller) Eng. Illust. 19: 20.
Kaun, Hugo, with portrait. Music, 13: 748.
Kauri Gum. (C. Waterston) Longm. 35: 220.
Kavirondo. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 12: 361.
Kean, Mr. and Mrs. Charles. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 53.
"Kearsarge" and "Alabama," Naval Battle of. Idler, 13: 138.
Keary, Charles F. Acad. 57: 688.
Keats, Gwendoline, Author of "Life is Life." Acad. 55: 520.
— On Trial. Acad. 58: 63.
Keats, John. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 139.
— and his Editor. Acad. 60: 307.
— and Charles Lamb. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 76: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 494.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 11: 131.
— Ode to the Memory of. (L. Mifflin) Bk. Buyer, 16: 301.
— Poetry of. (T. W. Hunt) Meth. R. 60: 432.
— — Forman's Edition. Ath. '98, 2: 351.
— Portrait of, from a Drawing by Joseph Severn. Bk. Buyer, 16: 296.
Kebeth the Aleut, Story of. (F. A. Vanderlip and H. Bolce) McClure, 17: 172.
Kedleston Hall. (G. Curzon) M. of Art, 21: 20.
Keeler, James Edward. (G. E. Hale) Science, n. s. 12: 353. — (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 85. — (C. D. Perrine; J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 8: 409, 476.
Keely, John W., Extraordinary Story of. Illus. (J. Moritzen) Cosmopol. 26: 633.
Keene, Charles, and Pretty Women. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 53: 24.
— The Art of. (J. Pennell) Cent. 32: 823.
— Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 15: 125.
— Social Pictorial Satire by. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 505.
— Work of. Spec. 80: 20.
— — Pennell's. Art J. 50: 39.
Keene, James P., with portrait. World's Work, 1: 997.
Keene, New Hampshire. (F. S. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 225.
Keeper of the Records, The Deputy. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 299.
Keepers of the Lamp; a story. (A. T. Q. Couch) Pall Mall M. 21: 205.
Keeping up Appearances. Month, 89: 132.
Keewatin in Minnesota, Distribution of. (C. W. Hall) Science, n. s. 10: 107.
Keightley, S. R., with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 496.
Keith, James, Judge, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 156.
Keith, James Francis Edward. Scot. R. 32: 316.
Kekulé, Friedrich August, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 401.
Kell, John McIntosh, Naval Career of. (J. R. Eggleston) Conserv. R. 4: 113.
Keller, Arthur L. (W. Patten) Bk. Buyer, 20: 450.
Keller, Helen, Endowment for. Critic, 30: 276.
Kelley, Ellsworth. Writer, 14: 59.
Kelmscott Manor, Holiday Visit to. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 94.
Kelmscott Press. Scot. R. 36: 19.
— and the New Printing. (A. L. Cotton) Contemp. 74: 221.
— Publications of, Bibliography of. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 16: 423.
Kelvin, Lord. (A. Gray) Good Words, 41: 27. — With portrait. (J. D. Cormack) Cassier, 16: 3, 133. — — With portrait. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 25: 237.
Kelvin's Laboratory in Univ. of Glasgow. (A. Gray) Nature, 55: 486.
Kemble, Frances Anne. (C. C. Harrison) Critic, 37: 520.
Kemp-Welch, Lucy, a Rising Artist. (Marion Hapworth Dixon) M. of Art, 23: 481.
Kempis, Thos. à. Imitation of Christ. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 802.
Kempley, near Ross, Paintings in the Church of. (J. T. Micklethwaite) Archæol. 46: 187.
Kendal, Mrs. Madge Robertson. Acad. 54: 334.
Keng-Hung Convention. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 25: 39.
Kenilworth, A Chapter from. (C. F. Yonge) Temp. Bar, 116: 272.
Kenilworth Castle, A Legend of. Argosy, 67: 291.
Kenmore and Taymouth Castle. (Hu. Macmillan) Art J. 51: 326.
Kennan, George, with portrait. (W. W. Ellsworth) Outl. 59: 275.
— Apprenticeship in Courage. (K. West) Atlan. 79: 717.
Kennedy, Sarah Beaumont, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 784.
Kenosis, The. (W. Major) Meth. R. 59: 763. — (E. McChesney) Meth. R. 58: 96.

Kenotic Theory, Hall on. Church Q. 47: 342.
Kenrick, Francis Patrick, Archbp. of Baltimore, and Peter Richard, Archbp. of St. Louis. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 697.
Kensington Palace. Eng. Illust. 17: 357. — (M. Howarth) Pall Mall M. 17: 513.
— Memories of. Cornh. 78: 640.
Kensit, John, Case of, and Ritualism. (H. Henson) National, 31: 694.
— a Prominent Protestant. (J. Britten) Month, 91: 406.
— Some Methods of. Sat. R. 86: 429.
Kent, James, Kent's Memoirs and Letters of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 95. — (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 136. — (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 24: 376.
— Unpublished Letter of. (J. Kent) Green Bag, 9: 206.
Kentish Descent, A. (J. C. Norwood) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 320.
Kentuckian, The. (J. G. Speed) Cent. 37: 946.
Kentuckians, The; a novel. (J. Fox, jr.) Harper, 95: 763.
Kentucky, Court of Appeals of. (J. C. Doolan) Green Bag, 12: 342, 408, 458, 516.
— Early Conspiracies in. (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 12: 617.
— Eastern; a Retarded Frontier. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 1.
— Feuds of. (J. S. Johnston) Cosmopol. 27: 551.
— First Explorations of, Johnston's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Am. Hist. R. 5: 139.
— Folk-lore of. (Sadie F. Price) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 30.
— Highlands of. (Grace F. Ryan) Outl. 58: 363.
— in Recent Literature. (L. G. Giltner) Midland, 8: 483.
— "Old Court, New Court" Controversy. (J. C. Doolan) Green Bag, 11: 177.
— Situation in 1900. (J. T. Shelby) Outl. 65: 700.
— Social Conditions in. (W. Lindsay) Internat. Mo. 1: 560.
Kentucky Mountains and their Feuds. (S. S. MacClintock) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 1, 171.
— Anglo-Saxons of. (E. C. Semple) Geog. J. 17: 588.
— Social Settlement, etc., in. (H. Daingerfield) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 176.
Kentucky Resolutions, Contemporary Opinion on. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 45.
Keowee Outrage, A; a story. (E. C. McCants) Indep. 53: 494.
Kepler. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 385.
— King James I., and Sir Henry Wotton. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. 35: 84.
Kept to the Letter; a story. (M. Westrup) Eng. Illust. 19: 467.
Kept until called for. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 313.
Ker, William Paton. Epic and Romance. (J. O. Hobbes) Fortn. 67: 697.
Ker of Kersland. (A. Lang) Blackw. 162: 769.
Kerman, Alex. the Great, and Marco Polo in. (P. M. Sykes) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 648.
Kern City and the Kern River Oil Districts. (O. C. Ellison) Overland, n. s. 38: 66.
Kerner von Marilaun, A. (O. Stapf) Nature, 58: 251.
Kerney, Michael. Ath. '01, 2: 192.
Kerr, Alvah Milton. Writer, 14: 26.
Kerr, Robert Malcolm, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 415.
Kerry, A Corner of. (T. W. Morton) Month, 89: 260.
Kersten, Paul, Artistic Book Binder. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 15: 112.
Kerwan, Holy City of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 83.
Keswick and its Teaching. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 61: 249.
Kettell, John, was he an Early Settler of Stow? (G. F. Clark) N. E. Reg. 52: 37.
Kettle, C. M. Reminiscences. Argosy, 66: 56.
Kettle-Tilters. Reliquary, 40: 115.
Kew, Bank Holiday at. Spec. 79: 177.
Kew Bridge as it was. (E. C. Clifford) Art J. 51: 302.
Kew Palace; an Old High Town and an Old Palace. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 73.
— Royal Botanic Gardens at. (L. M. Underwood) Science, n. s. 10: 65.
Key, Sir Astley Cooper. Acad. 55: 240. — Ath. '98, 2: 705.
Key, F. Scott, Monument to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 264.
Key of the Door, The; a story. (G. Brenan) Temp. Bar, 123: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 571.
Key of the Fields, The; a story. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 23: 220.
Keyes, Emerson W. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 731.
Keys, Old Designs in. (A. Vallance) Studio (Lond.) 2: 199.
Keys of Duma, The; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 119: 568.
Khaki, In. Liv. Age, 224: 386.
— London in. (E. H. Dickson) Indep. 52: 1794.
— or What? Un. Serv. M. 24: 91.
Khakimania; its Effects on Our Dress. (R. Shuddick) Westm. 154: 549.
Kharga, Oasis of. (J. Ball) Nature, 65: 130.
Khartoum, College at. Lord Kitchener's Proposal. Spec. 81: 825. — Contemp. 75: 194.
— — and after. Macmil. 79: 272.
— The Command before. Spec. 78: 42.
— The Fall of. Pall Mall M. 17: 61.
— in Sight. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 68: 481.
— Steevens's With Kitchener to. Bk. Buyer, 18: 139. — Ath. '98, 2: 489.
Khartoum; a poem. Ecl. M. 132: 871.
Khingan Mountains, Journey through the. (A. D. Smith) Geog. J. 11: 498.
Khnopff, Fernand, Artist. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Lond.) 2: 203.
Kiao-chau; Germany's First Colony in China. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 577. — (C. Denby, jr.) Forum, 29: 572.
— Seizure of. Spec. 79: 760.
Kicking of Silas Warne, The; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 22: 97.
Kicking Twelfth, The; a story. (S. Crane) Pall Mall M. 20: 173.
Kid hangs up his Stocking, The. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 37: 174.
Kid-glove Manufacture, Luxembourg. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 806.
Kidd, Benjamin, on America's New Duty. Outl. 60: 118.
Kidnapping of Mr. Weeks. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 80: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 43.
Kienzl, Wilhelm. Evangelimann. Sat. R. 84: 33.
Kiepert, Heinrich. Geog. J. 13: 667. — (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 68: 453.
Kilauea, the Home of Pele. (W. Libbey) Harper, 95: 714.
Kilcar, Co. Donegal. Belgra. 94: 290.
Killala, Diary of the Bishop of. (St. G. Stock) Fortn. 70: 984.
— Siege of. (B. Thompson) Cornh. 78: 463.
Killarney, Lakes of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 63: 575.
Killary Harbor, Ireland; an Old-world Highland. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 170.
Killing of Josiah Rockman, The. (Elizabeth Sutton) Overland, n. s. 37: 651.
Killing of the Mammoth; a story. (H. Tukeman) McClure, 13: 505.

Kilmacolm, Scotland, and the Glencairns. Scot. R. 33: 52.
Kim; a novel. (R. Kipling) McClure, 16: 122—17: 567.
Kimball, Alonzo S. Science, n. s. 7: 54.
Kimball, Conrad B., Baritone Singer. Music, 16: 496.
Kimball, Francis H., Works of. (S. Montgomery) Archit. R. 7: 479.
Kimberley, Lord. Spec. 78: 115.
Kimberley, Cronje's Capture and the Relief of. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 953.
— In, during the Siege. Chamb. J. 77: 385.
— The March to. (J. Barnes) Outl. 65: 343.
— Siege of. Good Words, 41: 468, 539.
Kind Gray Day, The; a poem. (H. P. Kimball) Poet-Lore, 11: 356.
Kindergarten, The, and Higher Education. (N. C. Vandewalker) Educa. R. 16: 342.
— from a New-Church Standpoint. N. Church R. 4: 144.
— History of, in the U. S. (S. E. Blow) Outl. 55: 932.
— in America. Outl. 61: 954.
— — Some Defects of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 28: 579.
— in Tokio, The Peeresses'. (N. A. Smith) Outl. 61: 329.
— Mistakes of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 179.
— Musical Methods in. (C. Faelten) Music, 13: 435.
— Nature's. (F. Maccunn) Sund. M. 29: 756.
— New Gifts of. (M. M. Glidden) Educa. R. 14: 1.
— Reconstruction of. (F. Eby) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 229.
— Sociology of. (M. West) Outl. 65: 452.
— Some Criticisms of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 285.
Kindergarten Child, after the Kindergarten. (M. H. Carter) Atlan. 83: 358.
Kindergarten Story, Art in the. (A. K. Benedict) Outl. 66: 275.
Kindergarten Work in the Chicago Ghetto. (R. G. Frost) Outl. 66: 212.
Kindest-hearted of the Great, The. Liv. Age, 216: 633.
Kindliness as an Element of Faith. (Emily S. Hamblen) Poet-Lore, 10: 85.
Kindly Fruits of the Earth; a story. (E. Hope) Temp. Bar, 114: 571.
Kindness of Mrs. Rutherford; a story. (C. Angus) Eng. Illust. 20: 55.
Kindness to Animals; an Incident of '49. (J. H. Holmes) McClure, 10: 251.
Kinds that Cured. (W. L. Sawyer) Cent. 32: 722.
Kinetic Theory, Old and New. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 61: 289.
Kinetography. (H. S. Ward) Knowl. 20: 216.
King, Basil. Writer, 14: 41.
King, Capt. Charles, the Novelist. (H. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 157.—Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 184.
King, Mrs. Hamilton. Acad. 52: 94.
King, James M. Facing the 20th Century. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 184.
King, Richard, of Scarborough, Maine. (L. L. Hight) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 501.
King, William, Abp. of Dublin. Autobiography. Eng. Hist. R. 13: 309.
King, Yeend, Artist, with portrait. (F. Miller) Idler, 15: 287.
King, The; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 14: 80.
King a-begging, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 16: 305.
King against Trevor, The; a tale. (W. Richards) Argosy, 67: 212.
King Baulah, Story of. (C. C. Torrey) Open Court, 13: 559.
King Custom; a story. (M. S. Rawson) Harper, 103: 718.
King Fishing. (J. D. Peabody) Outing, 33: 497.
King Florus and the Fair Jehane. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 31: 388.
King for a Day; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 10: 505.
King in the Golden Mask, The; a story. (M. Schwab) Indep. 53: 257.
King, The, in Jewish Post-exilian Writings. (C. H. Toy) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 156.
King McDougal's Kitten. (A. M. Roundy) Lippinc. 63: 843.
King Neptune's Toll. (J. Le Breton) Longm. 29: 372.
King of Bath, The; a story. Idler, 18: 424.
King of the Beasts. (E. P. Weaver) Good Words, 42: 475.
King of Beaver, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 185.
King of the Sedangs, The. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 84: 230.
King Philip, Lobster; a story. (R. K. Munkittrick) Cosmopol. 31: 308.
King William; a story. (H. Godfrey) Pall Mall M. 14: 475.
King's Flagon, The; a poem. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 13: 70.
King's Friend, A; a story. (F. H. Melville) Eng. Illust. 20: 353.
King's Gambit, A. (E. E. Kellett) Chamb. J. 78: 746–761.
King's Gold, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 17: 122. Same art. Idler, 19: 414.
King's Jackal, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 23: 413—24: 80.
King's Love-letters, The. (R. Le Gallienne) Liv. Age, 229: 325.
King's Mirror; a story. (A. H. Hawkins) Munsey, 20: 563—22: 268.
King's Taster, The; a story. (P. Hart) Pall Mall M. 17: 498.
King's Test Declaration. (Sir G. S. Baker) 19th Cent. 49: 698.
King's Tintoretto, The. (A. R. Thomson) Chamb. J. 77: extr. no. 16.
King's Visit, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 17: 534.
"Kingdom for Micajah, A;" a story. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 527.
Kingdom of God: a symposium. Bib. World, 12: 12.
— Future of. (R. A. Falconer) Expos. 6: 339.
— Weiss on. (L. A. Muirhead) Crit. R. 11: 243.
Kingdom of Matter. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 74: 567.
Kingfisher, Photographing the. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 39: 198.
"Kingis Quair," Scribe of the. (G. Neilson) Ath. '99, 2: 835.
Kings and their Capitals. Spec. 87: 473.
— Divine Right of. (W. J. Brown) Westm. 147: 211.
— Insane. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 67: 493.
Kings' River Cañon. (T. Magee) Overland, n. s. 29: 121.
Kingsbury, and Gage. (A. E. Gage) N. E. Reg. 54: 260.
Kingsford, William, Canadian Historian. (R. W. Shannon) Canad. M. 12: 191.
Kingship in the 19th Century. (C. B. Roylance Kent) Longm. 36: 436.
Kingsley, Charles. (R. R. Suffield) Library, 3: 77.
— as a Novelist. Acad. 57: 213.
— Recollections of. (F. Max Muller) Liv. Age, 212: 385.
Kingsley, Henry. Acad. 60: 309.

Kingsley, Mary H. (D. Kemp) Lond. Q. 94: 137. — Ath. '00, 1: 750, 784. — Spec. 84: 836. — Geog. J. 16: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 198. — (L. T. Smith and Mrs. Humphry Ward) Folk-Lore, 11: 348. — (L. T. Smith) Good Words, 42: 120.
— in West Africa. Lond. Q. 88: 296.
Kingston, Capital of Jamaica. (W. Thorp) Pall Mall M. 20: 443.
— An Electric Tramway in. (H. Holgate) Cassier, 17: 74.
Kingsville Plan of Education. (E. Erf) Arena, 22: 61.
Kinney, Troy S., and Margaret West, Illustrators. (H. Hyde) Brush & P. 9: 24.
Kinsmen. (M. Jokai) Liv. Age, 221: 66.
Kiōsai, Kawanabé; Japanese Artist. (W. Anderson) Studio (Internat.) 6: 29.
Kipling, Rudyard. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 173. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 475. — (L. R. Cautley) Conserv. R. 5: 78. — (R. Bridges) Outl. 61: 281, 490. — (C. E. Norton) McClure, 13: 282. — (N. Munro) Bookman, 9: 258. — (N. Munro) Good Words, 40: 261. — Liv. Age, 220: 786. — With portrait. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 77.
— The Absent-minded Beggar. (R. Le Gallienne) Idler, 17: 77.
— and Chaucer. Atlan. 84: 714.
— and his Writings. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. 31: 653.
— and the Racial Instinct. (H. R. Marshall) Cent. 36: 375.
— as Artist. Critic, 33: 473.
— as Moralist. Critic, 33: 360.
— as a Poet. (F. G. Gilman) Arena, 20: 312.
— as a Poet of Patriotism. Outl. 64: 18.
— Blind Bug. Acad. 54: 156.
— Books of, in Sunday Schools. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 298.
— The Case of. Sat. R. 87: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 447.
— Comparative Psychologist. Atlan. 81: 858.
— Contributions to a Critique of. (F. Gratz) Ecl. M. 132: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 139.
— The Cult of. Month, 95: 28.
— Day's Work. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk. Buyer, 17: 298. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 350. — Acad. 55: 76. — Macmil. 79: 131. — Spec. 81: 526.
— Early Poems of. Acad. 51: 476.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 329.
— From Sea to Sea. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 9: 429.
— from a Soldier's Point of View. (P. C. W. Trever) Idler, 14: 136.
— The God of. Outl. 64: 372.
— his View of Americans. (G. H. McKnight) Bookman, 7: 131.
— Hysteria over. (H. Austin) Dial (Ch.) 26: 327.
— in America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 419.
— A Japanese View of. (A. Kinnosuké) Arena, 21: 699.
— Kim. Acad. 61: 289. — (J. D. Adams) Bk. Buyer, 23: 232.
— Madness of. Macmil. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 253.
— Men of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 8: 348.
— Poetry of. (E. Dowden) Critic, 38: 219. — Lond. Q. 89: 325. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 79: 111.
— Prose Writings. Scot. R. 34: 291.
— Recessional. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 30: 115. — McClure, 9: 1104. — Spec. 79: 106.
— Religion of. (H. F. Ward) Meth. R. 60: 262. — (W. B. Parker) New World, 7: 662. — (J. T. Sunderland) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 604.
Kipling, Rudyard. "Rudyard," a Humorous Poem on Kipling's Verse. (W. A. Gorham) Midland, 11: 223.
— The Seven Seas. (W. D. Howells) McClure, 8: 453. — (J. O. Miller) Canad. M. 8: 456.
— — and the Rubáiyát. (P. E. More) Atlan. 84: 800.
— — an Atavism. (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 9: 291.
— Stalky & Co. (R. Le Gallienne) Idler, 16: 545. — Acad. 57: 421.
— Suppressed Works of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 9: 62.
— Theology of. Outl. 64: 692.
— Truce of the Bear. Critic, 33: 502. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 292.
— Verse-people of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 9: 57.
— Voice of "The Hooligan." (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 76: 774.
— — Is it the Voice of the Hooligan? (Sir W. Besant) Contemp. 76: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 401.
— Women of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 8: 479.
— Works. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 23: 42. — Ed. R. 187: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 691. — Blackw. 164: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 673.
Kipling Family, Reminiscences of. (M. Benson) Sund. M. 28: 822.
Kips; a story. (Parma Gentry) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 37.
Kirby Gate. Spec. 87: 694.
"Kirishima-san." (Onoto Watanna) Idler, 20: 315.
Kirkpatrick, Richard Trench. Geog. M. 13: 204.
Kirtland *vs.* Hotchkiss, Case of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 798.
Kismet; a story. (L. M. Montgomery) Canad. M. 13: 228.
Kissane, William. McClure, 8: 236.
Kisses; a poem. (C. H. Page) Cosmopol. 22: 675.
Kissing, Causes of the Hobson. (C. Lombroso) Pall Mall M. 18: 544.
"Kissing Bugs," Spider Bites and. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 31.
Kissing Kitty; a story. Argosy, 64: 735.
Kissingen. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 67: 67, 173, 209, 411.
Kistoæns found in Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. (F. R. Coles) Reliquary, 37: 1.
Kitchen, Model Science in the. (Anna Leach) Cosmopol. 27: 95.
Kitchen-garden, The. (L. Winnington) Outl. 68: 52.
Kitchener, Lord, of Khartoum. Outl. 61: 273.
— and Khartoum. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 70: 450.
— the Man with a Task. (J. Barnes) World's Work, 1: 404.
— Methods of. (R. H. Davis) Indep. 53: 326.
— A Story of. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 12: 392.
Kitchi-Gami, Around. (E. Cumings) Music, 18: 530.
Kite as an Instrument of Meteorological Research. (C. F. Marvin) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 241.
Kite-flying in 1897. (G. J. Varney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 48.
— Scientific, Woglom on. Spec. 78: 576.
Kites at Sea, Meteorological Observations with. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 14: 896.
— Experiments with. (H. D. Wise) Cent. 32: 78.
— Franklin's Kite Experiment with Modern Apparatus. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 739.
— in Meteorology. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 14: 412.
— in War and Peace. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 29: 582.
— Modern Kite and the Government Experiments. (H. C. Hunter) Outing, 30: 43.
— Photographing from. (W. A. Eddy) Cent. 32: 86.
— Scientific Kite-flying. (J. B. Millet) Cent. 32: 66.
— Tailless, How made. (M. N. Briggs) Outl. 58: 1026.
— their Theory and Practice. (B. F. S. Baden-Powell) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 359.
— War-. (B. F. S. Baden-Powell) McClure, 12: 543.

Kites, Work with, of the United States Weather Bureau. (H. C. Frankenfield) Nature, 63: 108. — (H. C. Frankenfield) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 55.
Kittery, Remonstrance of Freeholders of, to the General Court, 1784. N. E. Reg. 54: 444.
— Tax Lists, 1756, 1758, and 1770. N. E. Reg. 55: 249.
Kitton, Frederic G., Author and Artist. (A. H. Garland) Bk. Buyer, 18: 109.
Kittredge, Walter. (G. H. Gerould) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 723.
Kitty: Duchess and Madcap. (Sheila E. Braine) Good Words, 41: 350.
Kleinenberg, Nicolaus, Obituary of. (A. Willey) Nat. Sci. 12: 133.
Klepplestone Collection of Pictures, The. Illus. Good Words, 38: 166, 254.
Klindworth, Karl, Musician, with portrait. Music, 15: 88.
Klinger, Max. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Lond.) 5: 43.
— and Griffelkunst. Sat. R. 85: 459.
Klinglets of Alaska. (E. Odlum) Chaut. 25: 627.
Klondike, The. Lond. Q. 90: 79. — (J. G. Smith) Canad. M. 10: 322. — (A. A. Hill) Munsey, 20: 704.
— Adventures at. (T. C. Down) Fortn. 70: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 806.
— Alaska and the. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 1, 163. — (W. H. Dall) Forum, 24: 16.
— All-American Route to. (E. Gillette) Cent. 38: 149.
— and Climatic Reflections. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 61: 846.
— and the Cost of Production of Gold. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 583.
— and its Gold Mines. (Katherine Sleeper) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 551.
— and Some Experiences in the Chilkoot Pass. (T. S. Scott) Canad. M. 10: 329.
— and the Yukon Valley. (H. B. Goodrich) Engin. M. 13: 941.
— Building a Railroad into. (C. Warman) McClure, 14: 419.
— Dawson City as it is. (H. J. Woodside) Canad. M. 17: 403.
— Economics of. (J. London) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 70.
— Exploring a Gold Country. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 14: 70.
— Fourth of July in. (L. R. Clements) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 339.
— From the Coast to. (E. Spurr) Outing, 30: 521.
— Gate of. (A. A. Hill) Munsey, 22: 401.
— Geology of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 300.
— Gold Fields of. (W. H. Merritt) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 649. — (M. S. Wade) Fortn. 68: 464. — (H. De Windt) Contemp. 72: 305. — (Robert Oglesby) Cosmopol. 23: 523. — Spec. 79: 134. — (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 54.
— — and Routes to them. (H. Garland) Idler, 13: 529, 766.
— — Best Route to. Overland, n. s. 31: 577.
— Gold-mining at. (T. C. Down) Cornh. 77: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 537.
— Government and Society in. (F. Palmer) Forum, 26: 603.
— How to Reach. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Eng. Illust. 18: 483.
— Impressions of. (C. C. Osborne) Macmil. 82: 347, 442. 83: 43, 143.
— Life in. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 9: 956.
— Mining in. (G. Chapman) Overland, n. s. 30: 262.
— The New Arctic El Dorado. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. 27: 168. — (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 14: 419. — Liv. Age, 214: 620.
— Outfitting for. (L. W. Buckley) Overland, n. s. 31: 171.
Klondike, The, Overland Route to. Illus. (H. Garland) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 113.
— Pilgrimage to the Gold-fields and its Outcome. (F. Palmer) Forum, 26: 45.
— Pioneering in. (A. Macdonald) Blackw. 165: 781, 986. 166: 71.
— Placers of. (T. K. Rose) Nature, 56: 615.
— Railroads in. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 17: 750. — (W. M. Sheffield) Cosmopol. 27: 76.
— The Real. (J. S. Easby-Smith) Cosmopol. 24: 227.
— Reindeer for. Spec. 80: 113.
— River Trip to. (J. S. Webb) Cent. 33: 672.
— Romance of. (C. Pullen) Cosmopol. 25: 417.
— Routes to. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 443.
— The Rush to. (T. C. Down) Cornh. 77: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 267. — (S. S. Bush) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 289. — (E. S. Curtis) Cent. 33: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 114. — (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 65: 125.
— Stampedes on. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 30: 519.
— A Study in Booms. (E. E. Williams) National, 33: 934. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 823.
— To. (T. C. Down) Cornh. 76: 769.
— — by River and Lake. (T. Magee) Overland, n. s. 31: 66.
— Travel in. (R. Pocock) Idler, 14: 766.
— Two Women in. Critic, 34: 424.
— A Winter Journey to, with a Glimpse of the Mines. (F. Palmer) Scrib. M. 25: 465.
— Woman's Trip to. (E. L. Kelly) Lippinc. 68: 625.
— A Year's Progress in. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 455.
See Yukon.
Klondike Assay Office. (G. E. Adams) Cosmopol. 28: 425.
Klopstock, Frederic Gottlieb. (A. J. Gordon) Belgra. 98: 486.
Klum, Hermann, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 469.
Klumpke, Anna and Dorothea. (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 37: 224.
Knapsack, The. (W. Quinton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 57.
— and the Army Shoe. (W. E. Dougherty) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 494.
Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. (J. S. Fletcher) Idler, 13: 317.
Knave of Conscience; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 378–735. 12: 17–547. 13: 37–124.
Kneisel String Quartet, of Boston. Music, 13: 64.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey. Munsey, 17: 542.
Knies, Karl. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 9: 489.
"Knife, Big," "Great," and "Long." (Albert Matthews) Nation, 72: 213.
— How it is made. (G. R. Fleming) Good Words, 38: 557.
Knight, Buxton. Paintings. Sat. R. 88: 99.
Knight, Chas. Parsons. Ath. '97, 1: 156.
Knight, Daniel Ridgway, Painter, with portrait. (H. T. Lawrence) Brush & P. 7: 193.
Knight, George. A Son of Austerity. Acad. 59: 283.
Knight, A; a story. (J. Sinjohn) Argosy, 73: 195, 332. 74: 81.
Knight of the Golden Spur, A; a story. (Lillian M. Baugh) Music, 16: 349.
Knight of the Highway. (C. Scollard) Lippinc. 68: 259.
Knight of Philadelphia. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 30: 435.
Knight of the Wheel; a story. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 131.
Knight-Darwin Law. (F. Darwin) Nature, 58: 630.
Knight Errant, A; a story. (J. W. Weigal) Idler, 15: 191.

Knighted, How I was. (R. Tangye) Chamb. J. 74: 305.
Knighthood, Cheapness of Modern. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 83: 683.
Knighthood of Tony, The; a story. (Myrtle Reed) Nat'l. M. (Bost.) 6: 336.
Knights Hospitallers Past and Present. Chamb. J. 76: 782.
Knights of Eldorado. (D. L. Johnstone) Chamb. J. 78: supp. 6.
Knights of the Garter, Early Stall-plates of the. (W. H. St. John Hope) Archæol. 51: 399.
Knights of St. John. Temp. Bar, 117: 270.
Knights Templars in Scotland. (R. Aitken) Scot. R. 32: 1.
— Soldiers, Monks, Heretics. Ed. R. 192: 45.
Knights Templars' Chapel at Garway. Reliquary, 39: 193.
Knightsbridge International Art Exhibition, 1898. (T. Dartmouth) Art J. 50: 249.
— 1899. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 51: 201.
Knoblauch, Edward G. Club Baby. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 616.
Knocking at the Door, The; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Pall Mall M. 21: 65.
Knots and Threads. Chamb. J. 74: 298.
Knower, The, in Psychology. (G. S. Fullerton) Psychol. R. 4: 1.
Knowledge and Practice. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 10: 1.
— and Theism, Theory of. (G. A. Coe) Meth. R. 58: 68.
— Belief and Certitude. (F. S. Turner) Science, n. s. 13: 422.
— — F. S. Turner on. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 11: 104.
— Foundations of. (T. O. McCosh) Science, n. s. 13: 182.
— — Ormond on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 338.
— from the Standpoint of Association. (T. L. Bolton and E. M. Haskell) Educa. R. 15: 474.
— The Goal of. (J. H. Muirhead) Mind, 22: 476.
— Hobhouse on. (F. C. Sharp) Dial (Ch.) 23: 215.
— Mivart's Ground-work of Science. (J. E. Creighton) Science, n. s. 9: 147.
— A Plea for. (M. Creighton) Contemp. 79: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 529.
— Philosophy of, Ladd's. (H. Grenfell) Citizen, 3: 211. — (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 721.
— Psycho-physiological Theory of, Ziehen on. (E. F. Buchner) Psychol. R. 6: 432.
— Sense-, and Spirit-. (W. E. Fischer) Luth. Q. 29: 390.
— Sorrow of. Outl. 61: 347.
— Stages of. (A. H. Lloyd) Psychol. R. 4: 164.
— The Utilitarian Estimate. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 10: 341.
Knowledge-making, Utility of, as a Means of Liberal Training. (J. G. Macgregor) Nature, 61: 159.
Knowles, Frederic Lawrence. Writer, 14: 8.
Know-nothing Party in Maryland, History of. (L. F. Schmeckebier) J. H. Univ. Stud. 17: 147.
— Success of, in Massachusetts, Causes of. (G. H. Haynes) Am. Hist. R. 3: 67.
Know-nothing Legislature, 1854. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 21.
Knox, Frank. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 757.
Knox, Henry M. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 569.
Knox, John, Services to Education. (M. S. Kistler) Educa. 19: 105.
Knox, Philander C., Attorney-General, with portrait. Green Bag, 13: 281.
Koch, Robert, and his Work, with portrait. (H. M. Biggs) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 324.
Koehler, Robert, Painter, with portrait. (C. Whitcomb) Brush & P. 9: 144.
Koelliker, Albert von. (W. F. R. Weldon) Nature, 58: 1.
Koenenia, Texan. (A. Rucker) Am. Natural. 35: 615.
Koenig, Rudolph. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 64: 630. — (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 14: 724.
Königsmark Question, Present Status of. (E. F. Henderson) Am. Hist. R. 3: 464.
Koerner, Theodor, Romance of. (E. H. Nason) Cosmopol. 24: 602.
Kohinoor, The; Was it Babar's Diamond? (H. Beveridge) Asia. R. 27: 370.
— Tragedies of the. (Caroline Brown) Cosmopol. 26: 51.
Kohlsaat, Hermann H., of Chicago, his Part in the Political History-making of 1896. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 41.
Koiné, Source of the So-called Achæan-Doric. (C. D. Buck) Am. Anthrop. 21: 193.
Kooswap; a tale. (F. Leather) Outing, 38: 40.
Kootenay Group-drawings. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Anthrop. 3: 248.
Kootenays, The Golden, in 1898. Chamb. J. 75: 419.
Koran, Rhyme and Rhythm in the. (D. J. Rankin) Open Court, 14: 355. — (W. F. Warren) Open Court, 13: 641.
Korea. (E. H. Parker) Fortn. 69: 224. — (E. Cazalet) Econ. J. 11: 431. — (H. B. Hulbert) Indep. 51: 1220.
— and her Neighbors, Mrs. Bishop on. Bk. Buyer, 16: 461. — (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 512. — Ath. '98, 1: 77.
— and its People. (R. B. Peery) Midland, 11: 224. — (H. B. Hulbert) Forum, 27: 217.
— and the Koreans. Scot. R. 31: 217.
— Capping Ceremony of. (E. B. Landis) Anthrop. J. 27: 525.
— Changes in the Unchanging East. Quar. 187: 546.
— Clan Organization in. (W. Hough) Am. Anthrop. 1: 150.
— Enfranchisement of. (H. B. Hulbert) No. Am. 166: 708.
— An Eye Witness on. Lond. Q. 90: 157.
— from the Japanese Standpoint. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 49: 834.
— Hermit Nation. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 144.
— Independence of, A Pioneer of. (E. B. Landis) Asia. R. 26: 396.
— Nursery Rhymes of. (A. T. Smith) Am. J. Folk-Lore, 10: 181.
— The Pearl of the Orient. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 30: 154.
— Queen of, Funeral of. (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. 27: 633.
— Rhymes of the Children of. (E. B. Landis) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 203.
— Russia in. Sat. R. 85: 548.
— Trolley Road in. (H. B. Smith) Outl. 68: 215.
— Unconscious. (J. S. Gale) Outl. 68: 494.
— under the Russians. (C. S. Addis) Un. Serv. M. 15: 232.
— Visit to, in 1899. (H. F. M. Lewis) Canad. M. 16: 491.
— War-cloud in the Farthest East. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 46: 988.
Korean Beliefs. (J. S. Gale) Folk-Lore, 11: 325.
Korean Interviews. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 1.
Korean Inventions. (H. B. Hulbert) Harper, 99: 102.
Korean Question, The. (R. J. Byford Mair) Un. Serv. M. 21: 280.
קישי and הורישידו. (R. J. H. Gottheil) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 199.
Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovitch. (J. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 340.

Kossuth, Unpublished Letters of Mazzini and. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 72: 291.
Kotow Question. (W. W. Rockhill) Am. Hist. R. 2: 427, 627.
Kottabos, Discoveries of the Apparatus used in playing the Game of. Archæol. 51: 383.
Kottenkamp's Widow. (J. P. Grund) Cornh. 80: 676.
Kovalévsky, Sonya, Nansen and. Critic, 30: 78.
Kowloon Peninsula; the Latest Jewel added to the British Crown. Chamb. J. 76: 267.
Krag, the Kootenay Ram. (E. Seton-Thompson) Scrib. M. 29: 693.
Kraken, The, Personal Reminiscences. Illus. (F. T. Bullen) Good Words, 38: 38.
Krasinski, Françoise, Princess. Temp. Bar, 111: 167.
Krasnoe-Selo. (C. E. De La Poer Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 18: 426.
Krehbiel, H. E. Music and Manners in the Classical Period. Music, 15: 120.
Krennerite, from Cripple Creek, Col. (A. H. Chester) Am. J. Sci. 155: 375.
Kretschmar, Hermann, Musical Professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 454.
Krishna and Christ. (J. E. Scott) Meth. R. 59: 595.
— India's Darling. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 670.
— Legends of. (W. Crooke) Folk-Lore, 11: 1.
Kroeger, E. R., Composer and Pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 497.
Kropotkin, Prince Peter. (R. E. Ely) Atlan. 82: 338. — Acad. 57: 624.
— Autobiography of a Revolutionist. Atlan. 82: 346-761. 83: 105-841. 84: 105-410. — (E. Limedorfer) Critic, 36: 446. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 28: 9.
Kruger, Paul. (F. R. Statham) Fortn. 69: 468. — (F. E. Garrett) Fortn. 73: 1057. Same art. McClure, 15: 157. — (H. C. Hillegas) Outing, 37: 316. — (H. Paul) Contemp. 76: 1. — Outl. 63: 325. — With portrait. (Mrs. E. Luden) Pall Mall M. 23: 354.
— and his Contemporaries. (F. Reginald Statham) Eng. Illust. 22: 153.
— and Steyn. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 52: 872.
— Stories of. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 14: 178.
Kruger, Mrs., at Home. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 16: 174.
Krupp Establishments, Founders of the. (E. Schrödter) Engin. M. 20: 519.
— Visit to, Kley's. (A. H. Blomefield) Econ. J. 10: 78.
Kryolith, its Mining, Preparation, and Utilization. (W. C. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 47.
Krypton, Recently Discovered Gas. (W. Ramsay) Science, n. s. 9: 273.
— Helium, and Argon, Position of, in the Scheme of Elements. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 189.
Ku Klux Movement. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 87: 634.
Kuhn, Jacob, and his Descendants. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 204: 441.
Kuhn, William Putnam. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 51: 201.
Kumaon, Tour in. (C. Dallas) Argosy, 73: 318.
Kumassi. (G. K. French) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 1.
— Relief of. Quar. 193: 499.
Kupffer, Carl von. (Bashford Dean) Science, n. s. 11: 364.
Kurdistan, Central. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 18: 121.
Kuropatkin, Gen. Alexei N. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 561.
Kuskokwim, Two Hundred Miles up the. Illus. (C. Hallock) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 85.
Küstendje; a Roumanian Brindisi. Chamb. J. 75: 233.
Kuyper, Dr. Abraham. (W. H. de S. Lohman) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 561.
Kwakiutl Language, Sketch of. (F. Boas) Am. Anthrop. 2: 708.
Kwelth-Elite, the Proud Slave. (B. Lindsay) Overland, n. s. 33: 534.
Kyd, Thomas, The Arrest of. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 72: 519.
— New Light on Marlowe and. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 71: 212.
Kylix with a New ΚΑΔΟΣ Name. (Cecil Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 285.
Kynast, The Ruin and Legend of. (A. L. Vester) Chaut. 33: 605.
Kynett, Alpha J. (G. Elliott) Meth. R. 59: 849.

Labachévski, Nicolái Ivánovich, with portrait. (G. B. Halsted) Open Court, 12: 411.
Labadist Colony in Maryland. (B. B. James) J. H. Univ. Stud. 17: 271.
Labiche, Eugène, Dramatic Works of. (H. S. Edwards) Theatre, 38: 148.
Labor and Capital. (G. W. Carey) Arena, 26: 628. — (F. G. Newton) Lond. Q. 96: 243.
— — and the State. Gunton's M. 16: 307.
— — the Needs of the South. (H. H. Hargrove) Indep. 53: 1423.
— — Relations of. (G. F. Milton) Sewanee, 4: 62.
— and the Law in England. (A. M. Low) Forum, 32: 156.
— and Politics. (H. Thomas) Westm. 147: 690. — Spec. 80: 73.
— as a Measure of Exchange Value. (W. M. Coleman) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 543.
— Assumed Solidarity of. Spec. 79: 331.
— Comparative Labor Costs. Gunton's M. 13: 427.
— Conciliation in the Cotton Trade. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 235.
— Direct Employment *vs.* The Contract System. (J. W. Martin) Munic. Aff. 2: 382.
— Factor of, as related to Maximum Production. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 18: 201.
— From Serfdom to Freedom. (E. Bicknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 84.
— Hand and Machine. (C. D. Wright) Gunton's M. 18: 209.
— Hours of; a 17 Hours' Day. (G. M. Tuckwell) Fortn. 71: 783.
— — Short, and Protection. Gunton's M. 17: 385.
— Hours of Factory Labor in the South. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 446.
— in England, Unproductiveness of. Spec. 85: 960.
— in France. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 30: 35.
— — Conditions of. (W. E. Weyl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 250.
— — Demands of the French Miners in the Pas-de-Calais. (Y. Keravic) Econ. R. 11: 190.
— — Organized. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 29: 455.
— — Study of Problems of. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 13: 270.
— in Japan, Protection of. (E. Foxwell) Econ. J. 11: 106.
— in the South, Cheap. (J. Dowd; G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 18: 113.
— — Oriental Cheap. (M. W. Mount) Gunton's M. 19: 426.
— in the Tropics. (W. A. Ireland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 481.
— in the U. S., State Activities in relation to. (W. F. Willoughby) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 179.
— Increasing Productiveness of. (F. H. Richards) Cassier, 17: 517.
— The Instinct of Workmanship and the Irksomeness of. (T. Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 187.
— Is there Enough for All? (W. T. Harris) Forum, 25: 224.

Labor, Legislation on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 180.
— of Women and Children, Bibliography of. (M. W. Milner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 139.
— Man and the Machine. (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 165: 385.
— Organized, and Organized Capital. (H. P. Robinson) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 327.
— — in Europe. Gunton's M. 12: 194.
— — in U. S. (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 9: 88.
— Pauper, of Asia. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 352.
— Plea of, from the Standpoint of a Russian Peasant. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 17: 312.
— Premium System *vs.* Piece Work. (P. J. Darlington) Engin. M. 17: 925.
— Question of, and its Solution. (N. Bjerring) Cath. World, 69: 629.
— — and the Roman Catholic Church. (N. Bjerring) Cath. World, 69: 461.
— — The Laborer's View of. (H. M. Ramp; W. Edwards; W. E. Kearns) Arena, 18: 644.
— — The Right to Work. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 21: 131.
— — Seamy side of. (A. B. Hervey) Outl. 61: 219.
— Slavery of; a Problem in Sociology. (W. H. Van Ornum) Arena, 25: 42.
— The Social Engineer. (W. H. Tolman) Cassier, 20: 91.
— State and Conditions of. Ed. R. 187: 277.
— State Activities in Regard to, in the U. S. (W. F. Willoughby) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 179.
— Tropical, Experience of the Dutch with. (C. Day) Yale R. 8: 420. 9: 58.
— Two Anti-labor Decisions. Outl. 67: 570.
— *vs.* Landlordism. (T. Scanlon) Westm. 154: 33, 146.
— Woman and Child; bibliography. Chaut. 31: 463.
Labor Bureaus and their Uses. Sat. R. 89: 323.
— State Universities and. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 272.
Labor Clauses in Public Contracts. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 17: 317.
Labor Colony at Lingfield, England. (Duchess of Sutherland) Contemp. 77: 351.
— Scottish. (J. Albinson) Good Words, 42: 344.
— Tramp and, in Germany. (A. F. Weber) Chaut. 26: 605.
Labor Conditions in England. Sat. R. 87: 326.
— of a British Colony. Chamb. J. 76: 173.
— on European Railroads. Gunton's M. 16: 282.
Labor Crises and their Periods in the United States. (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 7: 180.
Labor Disputes, Negotiation, a New Way of Settling. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 328.
— Some Recent English. (E. Aves) Econ. J. 7: 124.
Labor-handling Methods, National Differences in. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 365.
Labor Homes. (N. Buxton) Econ. R. 8: 326.
Labor Insurance, Results of, in Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Am. Arch. 57: 58.
Labor Laws in U. S. Gunton's M. 16: 171.
Labor Legislation. (W. C. Cochran) Bib. Sac. 57: 119, 240.
— and Philanthropy in Illinois. (Florence Kelley) Char. R. 10: 285.
— Experiment in. (A. Lewis) Am. Law R. 35: 252.
— in France. (W. J. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 15: 390, 551.
— Massachusetts. (S. S. Whittelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: supp. 1.
— of a Century in France. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 28: 209.
Labor Movement, Duty of the Church in relation to. (M. von Nathusius) Am. J. Theol. 5: 666.
Labor Movement, Kulemann on. (A. P. Winston) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 141.
Labor Organizations. (C. A. Murdock) Overland, n. s. 38: 119.
— in Germany, Recent Campaign against. (M. Maurenbrecher) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 433.
Labor Questions and Empire. (W. D. Hamilton) Westm. 156: 47.
— Arbitration of. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 20: 920.
— True Attitude of Courts and Legislatures upon. (F. J. Stimson) Green Bag, 10: 103.
Labor Statistics, Foreign, criticised. Gunton's M. 14: 252.
— New York. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 273.
— Recent Foreign. Gunton's M. 14: 98.
Labor Troubles in Japan. Gunton's M. 14: 173.
— — Kashiro on. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 9: 340.
Labor Trusts. (P. A. Robinson) Conserv. R. 5: 11.
Labor Unions and the Negro. (J. S. Durham) Atlan. 81: 222.
— Fifty Years of. Am. Arch. 59: 21.
— in England. Sat. R. 87: 71.
Laboratories, New Govt. (Eng.). (J. Woodward) Nature, 56: 553.
Laboratory, New State. (J. Mills) Knowl. 20: 268.
Laboratory Arts, On. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 58: 145.
Laboratory Construction, Unit System of. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 13: 409.
Laboratory Teaching in America, Beginnings of. (F. P. Whitman) Science, n. s. 8: 201.
Laboremus; a play. (B. Björnson) Fortn. 75: 1135.
Laborer, The, and his Point of View. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 108.
— Rousiers's Theory of the Evolution of the. (K. Felton) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 380.
Laborer of Pont Aven, The; a story. (W. F. Payson) Eng. Illust. 20: 493.
Laborers in Europe and America, Attitude of. (T. Mann) Forum, 28: 325.
— Town and Country. (H. M. Batson; P. Wyndham) 19th Cent. 46: 570.
Labori, Fernand, with portrait. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 11: 541.
— Interview with. (C. H. Heydemann) Idler, 16: 360.
Laboring Man and Democracy. (F. J. Stimson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 167.
Laboulbeniaceæ, The. Nature, 57: 620.
Labrador, Life in. (W. T. Grenfell) Blackw. 170: 688.
Labrador, List of Mammals of. (O. Bangs) Am. Natural. 32: 489.
Labrador Peninsula, Iron Ores of. (A. P. Low) Engin. M. 19: 205.
Labyrinth, Double Axe and the. (W. H. D. Ronse) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 268.
La Calprenède, G., and Scudery, Georges de. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 6: 439.
Lacaze-Duthiers, Baron de. Nature, 64: 380.
Lace, Amateur, of Olden Days. (Effie B. Clarke) Art J. 51: 366.
— British, Old Masters in. (Effie B. Clarke) Art J. 51: 141.
— Designs of 1899. (Effie B. Clarke) Art J. 52: 208.
— Flemish. (Alice Dryden) Pall Mall M. 23: 91.
— Honiton, History of its Manufacture. (Alice Dryden) Pall Mall M. 11: 492.
— Irish. (Effie B. Clarke) Art J. 49: 358.
— Revival of. (Countess of Buckinghamshire) Argosy, 63: 156.
Lace Bobbins, Some Notes on. (R. E. Head) Reliquary, 40: 172.
Lace Camisole, The. (L. B. Walford) Cent. 39: 178.
Lace Industry of Calais. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1135.

Lace-making among the Indians. (J. W. Guthrie) Outl. 66: 59.
— in Belgium. (E. F. Johnson-Browne) Cath. World, 71: 443.
Laces, Italian, Old and New. (A. Sterling) Chaut. 34: 16.
— Nottingham, W. S. Elliott's Designs. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 99.
— Venice, Making of. (A. Sterling) Chaut. 34: 243.
Lacedæmon, In Low-lying. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 52: 1373.
Lacey, Brig.-Gen. John, Memoirs of. Pennsyl. M. 25: 1, 191, 341.
La Chalmelle, France, Municipal Agricultural Colony at. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 165.
La Chapelle, France. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. 23: 37.
Lacock Abbey. (A. H. Diplock) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 434. — (H. Brakspear) Archæol. 57: 125.
Lacordaire and Lamennais. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 256.
Lacquered Furniture at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 25: 9.
Lad in Homespun, A; a story. (E. C. McCants) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 46.
Lad of Mettle, A; a story. (T. McEwen) Sund. M. 29: 455.
Ladd, G. T., Dualism of. (J. W. Powell) Monist, 10: 383.
— Philosophy of Knowledge. (J. Lindsay) Crit. R. 8: 83.
"Ladies and Gentlemen." (B. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 317.
Ladies, Poor, How are they to Live? Spec. 78: 333.
Lady and the Highwayman, The. (B. Ellis) Pall Mall M. 21: 187.
Lady and the Parson. (S. N. Robins) Atlan. 79: 502.
Lady Asenath in the Witness-box. (B. Thomson) New R. 16: 513.
Lady Barbarity; a romantic comedy. (J. C. Snaith) Eng. Illust. 20: 227, 653. 21: 89, 193, 617.
Lady Brockden's Niece; a story. (A. G. Hopkins) Belgra. 92: 97.
"Lady Fast" Wheel. (H. J. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 33: 248.
Lady General, A; a story. (E. Stuart) Sund. M. 26: 726.
Lady Griselda's Dream. (M. Morris) Longm. 32: 145.
Lady Gwendolen's Episode; a story. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 14: 513.
Lady Haversham's Butler; a story. (P. B. Jones) Belgra. 93: 320.
Lady in the Box, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 8: 431.
Lady in the Box; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 27: 625.
Lady-killer, The; a story. (H. M. Robins) Argosy, 69: 215.
"Lady Macquarie," The; a story. (J. A. Barry) Cornh. 79: 522.
Lady Mary's Mistake; a story. (M. Maartens) Cosmopol. 27: 595.
Lady of the Barge, The; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 101: 424.
Lady of the Garden, The; a story. (A. Duer) Harper, 99: 341.
Lady of La Jeunesse. (O'N. Latham) Cosmopol. 29: 313.
Lady of Lisle, The; a tale. (A. Dawson) Argosy, 71: 111.
Lady of the Pistols, The; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 15: 808.
Lady of Quality, A. (H. B. Fuller) Liv. Age, 228: 328.
Lady of the Ship; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Cosmopol. 28: 331.
Lady of Tantivy, The; a story. (R. M. Gilbert) Temp. Bar, 113: 119.
Lady on the Hillside; a story. (M. E. Coleridge) Cornh. 77: 769.
Lady Patentee, A; a story. (D. W. Smith) Belgra. 98: 63.
Lady Stalland's Diamond. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 75: 769–825. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 38–302.
Lady Sylvia; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Pall Mall M. 24: 515.
Lady Tantivy, The; a story. (R. M. Gilbert) Temp. Bar, 113: 119.
Lady with the Waterfall, The; a story. (A. Fitch) McClure, 15: 526.
Lady Wivenhoe's Diamonds; a story. (E. Noble) Idler, 14: 537.
Lady's Magazine, 1813. (Mary Geoghegan) Idler, 13: 142.
Ladysmith after the Siege. (H. B. Smith) National, 35: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 537.
— Diary of a Boer before. Blackw. 167: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 688.
— In, during the Siege. (G. W. Steevens) Liv. Age, 225: 61.
— Relief of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 28: 39.
— Siege of. (W. T. Maud) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 57. — (H. H. Balfour) Temp. Bar, 122: 26.
Ladysmith Relief Column. Un. Serv. M. 21: 257.
LaFarge, John. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: 1.
LaFarge, Mme. Marie F. C., Strange Story of. (A. H. Millar) Cornh. 77: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 682.
— Trial of. (S. J. James) Argosy, 64: 624.
Lafayette, Adrienne, Wife of the Marquis. (L. W. Reilly) Cath. World, 68: 608.
LaFayette, Marie Louise de. Month, 98: 285, 364, 590.
Lafayette, Marquis de, and President Monroe. (Murat Halstead) Cosmopol. 23: 681.
— Charavay's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 203, 221, 261.
Lafayette Monument, Paris, 1900. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 195.
Lafayette Monument Scandal, The. Bookman, 10: 150.
Lafayettes, Household of the, E. Sichel on. (E. I. Stevenson) Bk. Buyer, 17: 140.
La Ferronays, Count de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 474.
La Ferronays, Mme. de, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 149, 167, 186.
La Forgue, Jules. Works. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 305.
LaFontaine, Jean. (J. A. Harrison) Sewanee, 2: 282.
Lagoon, The; a story. (J. Conrad) Cornh. 75: 59.
Laguna, Daniel Israel Lopez. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 12: 708.
Lahmids, Dynasty of, in Hira. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 11: 237.
Laing, Frank, Etchings of Edinburgh. (D. S. Meldrum) M. of Art, 24: 348.
Laird, William, with portrait. Cassier, 12: 234.
Laird's Luck, The; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 23: 373, 475.
Laisikawai; a Hawaiian Legend. (J. Rae) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 241.
Lake, Dr., at Balliol. (L. A. Tollmache) Spec. 80: 14.
Lake of Gaube, The; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Bookman, 10: 248.
Lake of the Mournful Cry, The. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 80: 259.

Lake of the Woods, Macmillan's Observations on Distribution of Plants along Shore of. (R. Pound; F. E. Clements) Am. Natural. 31: 980.
Lake District, English, Mountains of. (C. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 672.
— Old-fashioned Contrivances in. Reliquary, 38: 15.
Lake-dwellers. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 48: 743. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 567.
Lake Dwellings on the Banks of the Costa, near Pickering, Yorkshire. (C. Duncombe) Anthrop. J. 28: 150.
Lakes and Inland Seas, Undulations in, due to Wind and Atmospheric Pressure. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 57: 321.
— Classification of, according to Temperature. (G. C. Whipple) Am. Natural. 32: 25.
— English. (J. Shaylor) Idler, 13: 793.
— — Literary Associations of. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 70: 379.
— — Minor. Spec. 87: 655.
— — Nights in Lakeland. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 357.
— — Stories of. (L. W. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 31: 440.
— Forel on Limnology. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 17: 296.
— Great, of America. (E. S. Roscoe; H. Clergue) Temp. Bar, 121: 92.
— — and the Modern Navy. (J. H. Gibbons) No. Am. 166: 437.
— — and our Commercial Supremacy. (J. Foord) No. Am. 167: 155.
— — Art-gallery of. Illus. (C. W. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 27: 489.
— — Carrying Trade of. (A. Hendricks) No. Am. 166: 716.
— — Changes in Level of. Am. Arch. 66: 46. 69: 36.
— — Commerce on. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 11: 487.
— — Control of the Levels of. (W. A. Jones) Engin. M. 13: 217.
— — Empire by the. (F. C. Howe) World's Work, 1: 408.
— — Marine Mail Service on. (E. J. Peck) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 328.
— — Neutrality of, and Anglo-American Relations. (J. M. Callahan) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: 1–4.
— — On the. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 25: 3.
— — Origin of. (J. E. Marr) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 218.
— — Shipbuilding and Transportation on. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 12: 499.
— — Shipping and Casualties on. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 15: 499.
— — Shipping on. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Midland, 8: 48.
— — A Trip on. (C. H. Williams) Blackw. 169: 49.
— of New England, Natural History of. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 605.
Lakeview Shooting and Fishing Association, Kansas. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 447.
Lalique, Rene, and his Goldsmith's Work. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 270.
Lally Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, Comte de. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 113: 25.
Lalo, Edouard. Le Roi d'Ys. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 74.
Lamarck, J. B., and Neo-Lamarckianism. (A. S. Packard) Open Court, 11: 70.
— Views of, on the Evolution of Man, Morals, and Relation of Science to Religion. (A. S. Packard) Monist, 11: 30.
Lamb, Charles. Quar. 192: 312. — With portrait. Acad. 51: 208.
Lamb, Charles, and John Keats. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 76: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 478.
— and the Law. Green Bag, 11: 156.
— and Lloyd, R., Unpublished Letters. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 77: 595, 734. Same art. Lippinc. 61: 721, 873.
— and the Lloyds, Lucas's. (E. M. Colie) Bookman, 9: 251.
— A Literary Curiosity from his Library. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 453.
— of the India House. Macmil. 75: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 333.
— Two Notes on. (E. V. Lucas) Fortn. 75: 643.
— An Unpublished Letter of. Acad. 57: 373.
— Where he still Lives. (A. Leach) Munsey, 17: 569.
Lamb, The. Temp. Bar, 122: 328. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 742. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 112.
Lamballe, Princesse de. Church Q. 46: 409.
Lambeth Conference, 1897. Church Q. 45: 190. — Spec. 79: 41.
— and the Historic Episcopate. (V. Bartlet) Contemp. 72: 68.
— Encyclical of. Spec. 79: 173.
Lambeth Decisions, Canon MacColl on the. Church Q. 51: 398.
Lambeth Encyclical, The. Month, 90: 265.
Lambeth Palace. (F. Watt) Art J. 52: 373.
Lame Boy, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. 84: 121.
Lame Coyote's Lone War; a story. (C. Michelson) Cosmopol. 30: 631.
Lame Lizbeth; a story. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 65: 345.
Lame Priest, The. (S. Carleton) Atlan. 88: 760.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de. Quar. 185: 447. — (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 64: 634. — (G. Tyrrell) Month, 89: 19. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 72: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 702.
— Lacordaire and. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 256.
Lament; a poem. (L. Binyon) Ecl. M. 133: 105.
Lamentation; a poem. (W. Watson) Ecl. M. 137: 69.
Lamond, Frederic. Sat. R. 83: 86.
La Motthe, Jacques de, Petition of. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 13: 396.
Lamoureux, Charles, Musical Conductor. Music, 17: 535.
— as Orchestra Leader. Sat. R. 85: 250.
Lamp of Liberty, The; a story. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 85: 649.
Lamparagua, The; a Chilean Legend. (May Crommelin) Pall Mall M. 12: 502.
Lamprey. Macrophthalmia Chilensis. (Bashford Dean) Science, n. s. 9: 740.
Lamsdorff, Count, First Failure of. Fortn. 74: 694.
Lancaster, England. (H. Pope) Cath. World, 70: 632.
Lancaster, Pa., St. James P. E. Church, 1790. Pennsyl. M. 22: 251.
Lance, Resurrection of the. (G. J. Younghusband) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 316.
Land, Prof. J. P. N. Ath. '97, 1: 165.
Land, An Ancient Conveyance of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 10: 77.
— and the Laborers. (C. R. Earl Carrington) 19th Cent. 45: 368.
— and Lodging-houses. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 42: 383.
— Back to the; a sequel. (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 50: 59, 977.
— Credit. (O. Taft, jr.) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 476.
— for Public Purposes, Expropriation of. (A. H. B. Constable) Jurid. R. 13: 164.
— How to lower the Rates. (W. C. Wright) Westm. 153: 261.

Land, Law of the. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 12: 135, 523, 570, 653.
— Monopoly in, Keystone of. (G. F. Saunders) Westm. 152: 510.
— Nationalization of. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 154: 162.
— On which Side art thou? Westm. 152: 369.
— Question of, Ethics of the. (J. B. Bartlett) Arena, 26: 490.
— Tenure of, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 74: 734.
— — Food and. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 568.
— Transfer of, by Registration of Title in Germany and Austria-Hungary. (C. F. Brickdall) Am. Law R. 31: 827.
— — in Germany and Austria. (J. Burns) Jurid. R. 9: 155.
— — Torrens Land Transfer Act, Constitutionality of. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 254.
Land o' Dreams; a poem. (L. Harris) Canad. M. 8: 355.
Land o' the Leal; a story. (D. Dale) Argosy, 64: 757.
Land of the Maple; a Patriotic Song with Music. (H. H. Godfrey) Canad. M. 10: 264.
Land of Suspense; a story of the Seen and Unseen. Blackw. 161: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 466–515. — Spec. 78: 11.
Land Allotments in England. (Caro Lloyd) Outl. 59: 430.
Land Forces, Organization and Training of Our. (N. D. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. 15: 193.
Land-forms, Origin of, Through Crust-torsion. (M. M. O. Gordon) Geog. J. 16: 457.
Land Grant College Funds, Perversion of. (D. G. Porter) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 77.
Land Ownership. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 155: 523.
— and Home-building. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 158.
Land Question. Westm. 153: 664.
— and Economic Progress. (B. Hall) Arena, 24: 645.
— A Manufactured. (C. Morgan Richardson) National, 28: 654.
Land Tenure, Ideal, and the Best Make-shift. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 69: 68.
— in Ancient India. (E. W. Hopkins) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 669.
Land-title Registration in Massachusetts. (W. D. Turner) Am. Law R. 33: 42.
Land Titles, A Double System of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 46.
— State Insurance of. Outl. 61: 392.
Land Transfer Registries. (W. Strachan) Law Q. 15: 15.
Land Values: Anticipating the Unearned Increment. (I. W. Hart) Arena, 18: 339.
— Taxation of. (G. M'Crae) Chamb. J. 78: 33.
Lands, Public, Utilization of the. (E. F. Best) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 49.
Landen, Battle of. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 117: 174.
Landlocked Sailor, A. (S. O. Jewett) Lippinc. 64: 753.
Lando, Ortensio. (J. B. Fletcher) Sewanee, 2: 484.
Landor, A. Henry Savage, in Tibet. Acad. 55: 71, 130.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 22: 363.
Landor, Walter Savage. (G. M. Adam) Canad. M. 18: 128. — With portrait. Acad. 51: 258.
— and Llanthony Abbey. (A. C. Benson) National, 28: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 225.
— Bibliography of. (S. Wheeler) Ath. '00, 1: 335. 2: 28, 88.
— Last Writings of. (Maltus Q. Holyoake) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 6.
— Letters of. Acad. 56: 209. — Sat. R. 87: 215. — Ath. '97, 2: 557.
Landor, Walter Savage, Unpublished Letter of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 2: 285.
Landrail, or Corncrake. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 86: 373.
Landscape and Literature. Spec. 80: 855. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 402.
— as a Means of Culture. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 82: 777.
— Imaginative Element in. (Sylvester Baxter) Am. Arch. 59: 11.
— in Connection with Washington Public Buildings. (F. L. Olmsted, jr.) Am. Arch. 71: 19.
— in Poetry. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Macmil. 76: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 180.
— — Palgrave on. Church Q. 46: 186.
— Modern Study of. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 21: 196.
— — Palgrave's. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 83: 694.
— Sixty Years' Change in. Spec. 78: 865. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 800.
— Symbolic, Imaginative, and Actual. Ed. R. 193: 28.
Landscape Architecture, Renaissance of. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Scrib. M. 27: 337.
Landscape Art, Field of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 161.
Landscape Exhibition, Dudley Gallery, 1900. M. of Art, 24: 167.
Landscape Gardener and his Work. Garden & F. 10: 282.
Landscape Gardening. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 499. — (F. I. Thomas) Am. Arch. 55: 52, 60. 78, 85.
— Art and Nature in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 191.
— Doing too Much. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 231.
— Mediterranean. (W. H. Kilham) Am. Arch. 56: 11, 35, 53.
Landscape Painter, Apology of. (F. Miller) Art J. 51: 272.
Landscape Painters, The, and the Summer. (F. Crowninshield and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 765.
— A Society of. (Arthur Fish) M. of Art, 23: 218.
Landscape Paintings, Some English. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 78.
Landseer, Sir Edwin, the Animal Painter. (Charlotte R. Jones) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 397.
Lane, George Martin. (M. H. Morgan) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 44. — (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 65: 28.
— Latin Grammar. (C. C. Smith) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 374.
Lane, James H.; Career of a Kansas Politician. (L. W. Spring) Am. Hist. R. 4: 80.
Lane, Mrs. Sara, and her Theatre. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 487.
Lanesborough, Mass. (E. P. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 696.
Lanfranc and the Anti-pope. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 328.
Lang, Andrew, Making of Religion. (Joseph V. Tracy) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 172.
— on the Origin of Religion, with Reply. (J. M. Robertson) Fortn. 70: 726.
— Pickle, the Spy. (A. B. Millar) Scot. R. 29: 201.
— Quiller-Couch on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 109.
Langdon, John. (C. R. Corning) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 616.
Langham Artist's Club, London. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 577.
Langley, Samuel Pierpont, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 705.
Langley, of Newport, R. I. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 51: 168.

Language and Image. (H. M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 4: 67.
— and Style. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 71: 100.
— Animal and Human. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 171.
— Art in. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 86: 810.
— as Interpreter of Life. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 84: 459.
— as a Test of Race. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 23: 379.
— Common Origin of. (J. B. Wilkinson) Educa. 18: 205.
— How abolish Bad English? (T. J. Allen) Educa. 20: 638.
— Influence of Christianity on; Love and Righteousness. (A. Carr) Expos. 6: 321.
— An International. Cosmopol. 24: 569.
— Modern Corruption of. Gent. M. 67: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 131.
— Origin of. (J. Donovan) Westm. 151: 197.
— The Primæval. (C. Johnston) Contemp. 76: 694.
— Psychology of Learning a Foreign. (B. D. Bagen) Educa. 20: 152.
— Significance of. (M. Bréal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 832.
— Speech of Children. (S. S. Buckman) 19th Cent. 41: 793.
— Symbolic, A Plea for. (C. Lofengluh) National, 34: 545.
— Universal; "Lingua Franca" for Mankind. Spec. 83: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 742. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 718.
Language Arts, Teaching the, Hinsdale on. (M. V. O'Shea) School R. 5: 178.
Language Standard in Modern Greece. (B. I. Wheeler) Am. J. Philol. 18: 19.
Language Study. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, n. s. 8: 94.
Language Teaching, A Study in. (J. R. Street) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 269.
Languages and their Monuments, Necessity of Studying. (C. De Harlez) Cath. World, 64: 467.
— Correlation of, in the High School. (O. L. Manchester) School R. 7: 462.
— Diversity of. (R. T. Colburn) Science, 6: 682.
— Foreign, History of Teaching. (B. D. Bogen) Educa. 20: 340.
— How to Learn. (L. Charvet) Educa. R. 15: 74.
— Latin and Greek *vs.* French and German. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 148: 564.
— Modern, in Colleges. (J. P. Carroll) Cath. World, 71: 622.
— — Neglect of. Blackw. 169: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 645.
— — Teaching of. (E. Lecky) Longm. 32: 158.
— of Shakespeare's Greenwood. (G. Morley) Knowl. 20: 146, 172, 265.
— Parent, Character of Inferred. (H. Oertel) Am. J. Philol. 18: 416.
— Sacred, in Primitive Art. (S. Dewey) Westm. 148: 622.
— The Science of Meaning. (J. P. Postgate) Fortn. 68: 418.
— The Series Method; a Comparison. (C. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 537.
— The Study of. Acad. 60: 67.
Languet, Hubert, Sir Philip Sidney and. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 110: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 248.
Lanier, Sidney. (F. A. King) Sewanee, 3: 216. — (Mme. Blanc) Liv. Age, 217: 411–517. — (G. L. Swiggett) Conserv. R. 5: 187. — (R. Le Gallienne) Acad. 58: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 840. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 631.
— and Bayard Taylor, Correspondence of. (H. W. Lanier) Atlan. 83: 791. 84: 127.
— as revealed in his Letters. (W. P. Woolf) Sewanee, 8: 346.
Lanier, Sidney, Color and Motion in. (J. S. Snoddy) Poet-Lore, 12: 558.
— Essays. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 18: 144.
— Poet and Musician. (E. Swayne) Music, 16: 125.
— Poet Laureate of the South. (M. S. Kaufman) Meth. R. 60: 94.
— A Poet's Musical Impressions; from his Letters. Scrib. M. 25: 622–745.
— a Singer of Sunrise. (G. D. Goodwin) Poet-Lore, 9: 407.
Lanigan, Edith. Writer, 14: 26.
Lannigan System with Girls. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 39: 569.
Lansdowne, Lord, A Year of his Administration. (H. Whates) Fortn. 76: 581.
Lante, Villa. (E. S. Gale) Archit. R. 8: 117.
— Garden of. (H. V. Magonigle) Am. Arch. 58: 103.
Lanty Foster's Mistake. (B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 413. Same art. Overland, n. s. 38: 399.
Lanuvium, Excavations at. (Lord Savile) Archæol. 53: 147.
Lao Ren; a Chinese story. Argosy, 70: 471.
Lao-Tze, with portrait. Open Court, 12: 306.
— and his System. (G. H. Trever) Meth. R. 59: 230.
— and the Tao-Teh-King. (P. Carus; T. Suzuki) Monist, 11: 574, 612.
Laon and Liesse. Temp. Bar, 115: 228.
Laplace, Pierre Simon de, with portrait. Open Court, 12: 54.
Lapland, Girls' Home in. (J. Beveridge) Sund. M. 29: 845.
— Modern. (G. H. Nall) Pall Mall M. 15: 492.
— the People of the Reindeer. (J. Stadling) Cent. 36: 582.
— Swedish, Iron Mining in. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 17: 632.
Lapp Prayer, A; a poem. (N. Hopper) Ecl. M. 132: 414.
Lapse of Brother Antonio and Sister Bethlehem. (May Turner) Overland, n. s. 34: 529.
Lara, —— de. Messaline. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 100.
La Ramée, Louisa de. *See* Ouida.
Large Skating-rink, A; a tale. (P. Vernon) Argosy, 66: 228.
Largest Life, The; a poem. (A. Lampman) Atlan. 83: 416.
Lark, Meadow, of Western U. S. (Ida A. Baker) Midland, 8: 129.
— Song of the. Outl. 63: 394.
"Lark, The," an Amateur Journal. (G. Burgess) Acad. 57: 212.
Larkspur; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 103: 52.
La Rouërie, Marquis de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 357.
Larry McNoogan's Cow; a story. (Walter Barr) Cosmopol. 27: 81.
Larynx as an Instrument of Music. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 13: 913.
Las Casas, Bartholomew. (Bryan J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 102.
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de. (C. M. Graham) Cath. World, 71: 672.
La Salle, R. C. de, Connection of, with the Jesuits. (J. W. Wilstach) Cath. World, 65: 82.
La Scala and Giuseppe Verdi. (E. B. Perry) Music, 13: 277.
Lasko, John a, and the Reformation in Poland, 1499–1560. (G. B. Maury) Am. J. Theol. 4: 314.
Last Assembling. (A. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 120.
Last Aztec, The; a tale. (T. G. Randall) Outing, 32: 41.

Last Chance Cabin. (M. Sherwood) Overland, n. s. 30: 152.
Last Chapter, The. Atlan. 82: 856.
Last Chapter, The; an Episode of the Frontier. (A. M. Reynolds) Overland, n. s. 30: 56.
Last Crossing. (H. Child) Longm. 31: 228.
Last Dance of Mademoiselle Fan-Tan; a story. (C. Holland) Idler, 13: 447.
Last Dance of the Leaves; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Dial (Ch.) 25: 162.
Last Dinner. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 710.
Last Encore, The; a story. (A. L. Mearkle) Poet-Lore, 12: 334.
Last Experience of Adam Skirving; a story. (M. W. M. Falconer) Pall Mall M. 14: 264.
Last Fight; a poem. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 32: 174.
Last Hunt of Dorax. (O. Huck) Cent. 39: 748.
Last Jump, The; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 34: 279.
Last Laugh, The; more Adventures of the Amateur Cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 483.
Last Letter of Ernest Arnold, The; a story. (C. Maynard) Harper, 103: 888.
Last Lynching, The, in Cimarron; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 102: 233.
Last of the Fairy Wands, The. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 30: 697.
Last of the Mulberry-street Barons. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 36: 119.
Last of the Neoliths; a tale. (H. Gilbert) Argosy, 73: 168.
Last of the Smugglers; a story. (S. R. Crockett) Cosmopol. 30: 93.
Last Rebel. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 62: 155.
Last Throw; a story. (Wingrove Bathon) Cosmopol. 25: 201.
Last Voyage of Boat-steerer Nicholson; a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 502.
Last Voyage of Martin Vallance. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 74: Xmas no.
Laszlo, Filip E., Hungarian Painter. (A. Tahi) Studio (Internat.) 15: 3.
Late Love; poem. (M. E. Martyn) Ecl. M. 130: 288.
Late Relaxing, The. (Addie E. Scott) Overland, n. s. 31: 506.
Late Supper, After; a sketch. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 75: 652.
Lateral Support of Land. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 31: 247.
Latest Love Affair at San Marcos; a story. (L. Balliet) Midland, 8: 242.
Latham, John C. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 629.
La Thangue, Henry Herbert, with portraits. Strand, 16: 536.
— and his Work. (G. Thomson) Studio (Lond.) 9: 163.
Lathbury, Mary Artemisia. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 30: 35.
Lathes, Ideal Engine. (W. D. Forbes) Cassier, 11: 502.
— Some American Turret. (P. J. Connor) Cassier, 20: 243.
Latimer, Hugh. Liv. Age, 225: 458.
Latimer, Ralph R. Writer, 14: 27.
Latin-American Constitutions and Revolutions. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 169. Same art. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 39.
Latin Composition, Bennett's. (J. H. Harris) School R. 6: 273.
— in Preparatory Schools. (H. Preble) School R. 6: 261.
— Preparatory, Moulton's. (F. A. Gallup) School R. 5: 473.
Latin-English Dictionary, Nall's. (H. W. Johnston) School R. 6: 136.
Latin Grammar, Gildersleeve's. (F. A. Gallup) School R. 8: 46.
Latin Inscriptions, Lindsay's. (G. M. Jackson) School R. 6: 618.
Latin Language and Algebra, Value of, in the Eighth School Year. (N. C. Dougherty) Educa. R. 17: 178.
— and English in the Illinois High Schools. (D. K. Dodge) Educa. R. 14: 370.
— and Greek. (J. H. Kirkland) School R. 8: 86.
— — for Secondary Schools, Courses in. (F. W. Kelsey) School R. 5: 360.
— A Brief for. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 17: 313.
— Elementary, Suggestions for Teachers of. (H. L. Wilbur) School R. 8: 280.
— Grammar of, Lane's. (M. Warren) Nation, 68: 14.
— in French Schools. (S. Dewey) Educa. R. 16: 460.
— in Secondary Schools. (R. C. Bentley) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 395.
— in 7th and 8th Grades; Chicago Experiment. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 6: 379.
— Influence of, upon English. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 243.
— Junior Book in, Rolfe and Dennison's. (F. A. Gallup) School R. 7: 432.
— Preparatory Course in. (F. J. Miller) School R. 5: 588.
— Roman Pronunciation of, Notes on the. (W. G. Hale) School R. 6: 394.
— Syntax of, Schmalz's Corrections of. (E. B. Lease) Am. J. Philol. 20: 59.
— Teaching of: Changes in, in Germany. (F. Paulsen) Educa. R. 18: 332.
— — Difficulties in. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 18: 264.
Latin Lexicon, The New German. (J. C. Rolfe) Bookman, 6: 216.
Latin Literature. A Study of Literature in Rome. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 121.
Latin Manuscripts, Johnson's. (W. M. Aber) School R. 5: 730.
Latin Monetary Union, Willis's. (H. White) Nation, 72: 278.
Latin Nations, Plight of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 328.
Latin Poets, Nature in the Last. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 76: 239.
Latin Programmes of the Committee of Twelve, Four-year. (C. E. Bennett) School R. 6: 239. — (J. E. Barss) School R. 6: 482.
Latin Prohibitives in the Silver Age. (W. K. Clement) Am. Anthrop. 21: 154.
Latin Races; are they Doomed? (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 481.
— Decadence of, and Slav Advance. Outl. 63: 711.
— Decline of. (G. Sergi) Liv. Age, 223: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 850.
Latin Subjunctive, Cicero's Use of the Imperfect and Pluperfect in Si-Clauses. (H. C. Nutting) Am. J. Philol. 21: 260.
Latin Verses, Reasons for composing. Acad. 52: 452.
Latitude, Variation of, at New York. (J. K. Rees) Pop. Astron. 8: 169.
La Touche, Gaston, Artist. (G. Mousey) Studio (Internat.) 7: 77.
La Trappe de Notre Dame du Lac. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 69: 68.
Latude in the Bastille. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 78: 350.
Lauder, Robert Scott, and his Pupils. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 50: 339, 367.
Lauder, William, the Literary Forger. (A. H. Millar) Blackw. 166: 381.

Laugh, A, and a Laugh. (E. W. Parker) Overland, n. s. 32: 109.
Laugh of Fate, The. (L. Macnab) Overland, n. s. 38: 445.
Laughing Aspen. (G. L. Calderon) Cornh. 76: 759.
Laughter, Disuse of. (Lewis Morris) Forum, 24: 319.
— of Savages. (J. Sully) Internat. Mo. 4: 379.
— Philosophy of. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 250.
— Prolegomena to a Theory of. (J. Sully) Philos. R. 9: 365.
— Psychological Cause of. (C. Méllinand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 398.
— Psychology of. (G. S. Hall; A. Allin) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 1.
— Tickling and. (Hiram M. Stanley) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 235.
Launching of Larry; a story. (C. L. Field) Cosmopol. 27: 212.
Launching of a Ship. (R. Caird) Cassier, 12: 341.
Laundries, Commercial. (H. Bosanquet) 19th Cent. 41: 224.
— in Religious Houses. (L. C. F. Cavendish) 19th Cent. 41: 232.
— Small. (M. Greenwood) Westm. 147: 698.
Laundry Machinery. (J. L. Couper) Cassier, 20: 507.
— Steam. (S. Tebbutt) Cassier, 15: 291.
Laura. (B. Marnan) Strand, 17: 672.
Laureateship, English. (W. Archer) Critic, 37: 145.
Laurel Walk, The. (Mrs. Molesworth) Sund. M. 27: 9–614.
Laurels, Withered; a reverie among the tombs. Macmil. 79: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 372.
Laurens, Col. John. (James Barnes) McClure, 14: 109.
Laurentian Mountains. The Home of the Windigo. (C. A. Bramble) Chaut. 33: 518.
Laurier, Wilfrid, Canada's Premier. (B. Willson) Eng. Illust. 17: 257. — (J. W. Russell) Arena, 17: 615.
— and Manitoba. (J. G. S. Cox) 19th Cent. 41: 656.
— at Washington. (J. W. Longley) National, 30: 837. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 421.
Lava Flows of the Western Slope of the Sierra Nevada, Cal. (F. L. Ransome) Am. J. Sci. 155: 355.
Laval University, Quebec. (A. D. DeCelles) Canad. M. 8: 207.
Lavedan, Henri. Les Jeunes. Acad. 52: 95.
La Verna, A Pilgrimage to. (H. D. Rawnsley) Blackw. 164: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 519.
Lavender; a story. (F. P. Warren) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 105.
Lavender, Sweet. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 40: 527.
Lavigerie, Cardinal. (W. C. Robinson) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 1.
Lavoisier Monument, The. Nature, 62: 390.
Law, Arthur. Sea Flower. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 355.
Law, David. Etching of St. Michael's Mount. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 50: 60.
— On the Thames, near Cookham; etching. Art J. 52: 59.
Law, William. His "Serious Call." Church Q. 47: 453.
Law, Ancient, in Modern Life. (F. P. Walton) Green Bag, 13: 384. Same art. Jurid. R. 13: 70.
— Analogues and Differences of the Civil and the Common. (H. Denis) Am. Law R. 33: 28.
— and Equity, Blending of. (W. L. Prather; G. W. Davis; L. R. Bryan) Am. Law R. 30: 813.
— and Lawyers, Proverbs about. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 10: 484.
— and Liberty. The Rights of Man. (L. Abbott) Outl. 68: 41.
Law and Medicine, Better Training for. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 16: 49.
— and Nature in Greek Ethics. (J. Burnet) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 328.
— and Politics in the Middle Ages, Jenks's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 345.
— and Responsibility. (T. W. Taylor, jr.) Philos. R. 7: 276.
— and the Study of Law. (O. W. Holmes) Jurid. R. 9: 105.
— as a Profession for Young Men. (F. S. Stratton) Am. Law R. 31: 99.
— Bench and Bar in the Middle Ages. Green Bag, 11: 283.
— Constitutional, Limits of. (T. Thacher) Yale R. 6: 7.
— Correction of. (C. Thorn) Am. Law R. 33: 522.
— Costs in, Complicated and Cumbersome. (S. T. Wood) Canad. M. 13: 499.
— Delay of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 486.
— Delays and Uncertainties of the. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 13: 705.
— Due Process of. (T. W. Brown) Am. Law R. 32: 14.
— English, Influence of Roman Law on. (H. W. Rogers) Chaut. 26: 496.
— Fashions in. (S. D. Thompson) Green Bag, 11: 487.
— Golden Age of the. Green Bag, 11: 557.
— Hebrew, Development of. (E. Peck) Bib. World, 16: 351.
— Is it for the People or for the Lawyers? (A. Emden) 19th Cent. 49: 858.
— Judge-made, Evil Tendencies of. Sat. R. 92: 101.
— Lawful Pleasures. (G. M. Smith) Cornh. 83: 188.
— Literature and. (G. R. Hawes) Green Bag, 11: 234.
— Lumber-room of the. Green Bag, 10: 257.
— Names and Nature of the. (J. W. Salmond) Law Q. 15: 367.
— Origin and Nature of. (G. H. Bennett) Meth. R. 59: 382.
— Philosophy of. (R. W. Joslyn) Green Bag, 12: 142.
— Present State of. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 31: 161.
— Profession of, in the South. (Walter L. Miller) Am. Law R. 33: 84.
— Progress of. (W. Clark) Am. Law R. 31: 410. — Reply. (J. S. Barton) Am. Law R. 31: 548.
— — and Law Study; a reply. (J. W. Whalley) Am. Law R. 31: 553.
— Respect for. (J. Addams) Indep. 53: 18.
— Rewards of. (W. O. Inglis) Munsey, 25: 425.
— Roman, Spirit of. (G. Ravene) Green Bag, 12: 598.
— Science modifying Principles of. Green Bag, 12: 597.
— Statute, Improvement of. Quar. 189: 172.
— Study of. (W. E. Glanville) Green Bag, 9: 301.
— Traditional Misconceptions of. (R. P. Bolton) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 113.
— Written, Domain of. (I. F. Russell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 219.
Law of Life, The; a story. (J. London) McClure, 16: 435.
Law of the Medes and Persians. (C. B. Taylor) Overland, n. s. 38: 45.
Law of the Prophecy, The. (Mary H. Rose) Overland, n. s. 36: 108.
"Law of the Road, The." Nation, 68: 222, 239.
Law-abiding Citizens. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 87: 783.
Law Books in the Reign of Elizabeth. Green Bag, 10: 460.
— Some Old. Green Bag, 9: 426.

Law Libraries in Colonial Virginia. (B. C. Steiner) Green Bag, 9: 351.
Lawmaking. (J. W. Griggs) Am. Law R. 31: 701.
— Our Process of. (R. P. Reeder) Arena, 23: 480.
Law Merchant and Transferable Debentures. (F. A. Bosanquet) Law Q. 15: 130.
— in England, Early History of the. (A. T. Carter) Law Q. 17: 232.
Law Practice in New York City. (H. E. Howland) Cent. 40: 803.
Law Reform, Century of. Sat. R. 92: 83.
— in England, Need of. Sat. R. 88: 192.
— Near Future of. Law Q. 16: 129. — (T. Snow) Law Q. 16: 229.
Law Reporting, Good and Bad. (S. D. Thompson) Green Bag, 11: 105.
Law Reports, Abridgment of, by Commission. (E. P. Payson) Am. Law R. 34: 392.
— Humor of English. (I. Browne) Am. Law R. 32: 814.
— Study of. (S. Rogers) Law Q. 13: 250.
Law School, An Antebellum. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 10: 262.
Law Schools, Why they are Crowded. (F. Russell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 164.
Laws, Early Jewish and Christian. (J. Silversmith) Bib. World, 13: 170.
— Road, Curious Old. Green Bag, 12: 445.
— State, Uniformity of. (L. N. Dembitz) No. Am. 168: 84.
"Laws of Nature," Some Unrecognized. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 776.
Lawes, Sir John Bennet. J. Statis. Soc. 63: 498. — Spec. 85: 296. — J. Soc. Arts, 48: 78.
Lawlessness and Law Enforcement. (C. B. Wilcox) Bib. Sac. 55: 158.
— the Real Peril. Outl. 66: 10.
Lawn-tennis, Honors of the Season. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 153.
Lawn-tennis Courts, Building of. Outing, 32: 50.
Lawrance, Sir John Compton, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 553.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, Munsey, 16: 686. 17: 88. — (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 37: 372.
Lawrence-Eckert, Ida. Writer, 14: 155.
Lawrence, Massachusetts. (G. H. Young) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 581.
Lawson, Henry. Acad. 56: 409.
— as Poet. (A. Maquarie) Argosy, 71: 436.
— as Prose Author. (A. Maquarie) Argosy, 72: 81.
— Poetry of. Acad. 53: 424.
Lawson, Sir John, Notes on Documents belonging to. (C. S. Perceval) Archæol. 47: 179.
Lawson, Thomas W., of Boston. (R. G. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 394.
Lawton, George K., with portrait. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 9: 374. — (T. J. J. See) Science, n. s. 14: 215.
Lawton, Gen. Henry W., with portrait. (W. G. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 337. — With portrait. (O. O. Howard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 184. — With portrait. (P. McQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 536. — Outl. 64: 55.
— in the Philippines. (D. C. Worcester) McClure, 15: 19.
Lawyer, The, and Catholic Philosophy. Month, 97: 493.
— in Literature. (M. D. Post) Green Bag, 11: 553.
— The State's Duty to the. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 24.
Lawyer's Lullaby, A; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 300.
Lawyers, American, and their Making. (C. N. Gregory) Am. Law R. 31: 177.
Lawyers among the Poets. (E. V. B. Christian) Green Bag, 12: 175, 221.
— and Law Practice in England and the U. S. Green Bag, 9: 223, 255.
— and Scholarship. (W. L. Miller) Am. Law R. 34: 876.
— as Citizens, The Responsibility of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 45.
— English Military. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 398.
— Government by. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 30: 672.
— in England. Sat. R. 91: 531.
— Kentucky, of the Past and Present. (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 9: 260, 305, 341.
— Presidential. Green Bag, 9: 104.
— Responsibilities of. (J. B. Warner) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 204.
— Who became Authors. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 446.
Laycock, Samuel, Poetry of. Acad. 58: 269.
Laying up the Boat. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Cornh. 84: 447.
Lays of the True North; a review. (E. McManus) Canad. M. 14: 175.
Lazarus, Resurrection of. (Arturo Graf) Liv. Age, 230: 753.
Lazy Man, in Indian Lore. (Alice C. Fletcher) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 100.
Lea, Mathew Carey, 1823–97, Obituary Notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 143.
Lead, Native, Occurrence of, with Roeblingite, etc., Franklin Furnace, N. J. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 156: 187.
Lead Compounds in Pottery Glazes, Thorpe's Report on. (W. Burton) Nature, 60: 18.
Lead-poisoning in the Potteries, Prendergast's. Sat. R. 86: 114, 176. — (Harold Hodge) Sat. R. 86: 200. — (F. L. Farrington; B. Wilson) Econ. R. 8: 521.
Lead-tin and Lead-antimony Alloys, Quick Testing of. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 398.
Lead Work. (W. R. Lethaby) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 452.
— in Northumberland Alley. Reliquary, 39: 48.
Lead-working. Revival of Handicrafts. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 23: 488.
Leader-writer, Lament of a. Westm. 152: 656.
Leading Article, The. Cornh. 80: 797.
Leading Motive in Music Discussed. Music, 19: 226.
Leaf from an Unopened Volume, C. Brontë's. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 9: 169.
Leaf from our Imperial Diary. (C. de Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 21: 311.
League of American Municipalities, 3d Annual Convention. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 378.
Leamington, Round and about. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 22: 50.
Lear, Edward: a Leaf from the Journals of a Landscape Painter. Macmil. 75: 410.
Lear, Mrs. Sidney. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 99.
Learning, The New. 19th Cent. 42: 928. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 330.
Lease of Life; a tale. (H. M. Bonter) Canad. M. 15: 262.
Leaseholds, Renewals of Settled. (W. Strachan) Law Q. 15: 378.
Leasowe; Submerged Forest at. Chamb. J. 74: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 573.
Least Action, The Principle of, as a Psychological Principle. (W. R. B. Gibson) Mind, 25: 469.
Leather, Embossing. (F. Kruekl) Studio (Lond.) 3: 51.
— Manufacture of. (H. R. Procter) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 827–863.
— Methods of Ornamenting. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 213.

Leather Work, Incised and Embossed. Studio (Lond.) 6: 108.
Leathley, Mary Elisabeth Southwell. Acad. 57: 756.
Leaves, Forest, Chemistry of. (P. Q. Keegan) Nat. Sci. 13: 177.
— Ministry of. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 20: 197.
Leaves from an English Solicitor's Note-book. III. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 11: 581.
Leaves from a Note-book. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 38: 50.
Leavitt, Dudley, and his New Hampshire Almanac. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 545.
Lebanon, Connecticut. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 3.
Lebarge, Mike; a Yukon Pioneer, with portrait. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 137.
Le Brun, M. E. Vigée. Munsey, 18: 104.
Lecky, W. E. H. (H. Walker) Good Words, 40: 114.
— England in the 18th Century. (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 148.
— Liberty and Democracy. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60: 670.
— Map of Life. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 70: 186. — Church Q. 51: 101.
Leclerq, Rose, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 310.
Le Conte, Joseph. (J. Royce) Internat. Mo. 4: 324. — With portrait. (A. C. Lawson) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 211. — With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 310. — (A. C. Lawson) Science, n. s. 14: 273.
Lecture, Popular, as an Educator. (B. Ferree) Educa. 18: 527.
Lecture System, Free. (S. T. Willis) Cosmopol. 25: 661.
— — in New York City. (H. M. Leipziger) Munic. Aff. 3: 462. — (S. D. McCormick) Outl. 64: 121. — (S. T. Willis) Forum, 29: 332.
— — in Connection with Free Public Libraries. Library, 6: 354.
Lecturers, Eminent, Reminiscences of. (J. Benton) Harper, 96: 603.
Ledidæ and Nuculidæ of the Atlantic Coast of the United States, Revision of the Genera of. (A. E. Verrill and K. J. Bush) Am. J. Sci. 153: 51.
Ledscha, the Model for Arachne. (G. Ebers) Liv. Age, 218: 765.
Lee, Edward and John, of Guilford, Conn., Descendants of. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 53: 53.
Lee, Fitzhugh, Life and Public Services of. (E. L. McCrary) Midland, 10: 42.
Lee, Franklyn Warner, Author. (J. Talman) Midland, 10: 139.
Lee, Colonel Henry, of Brookline, Mass. (D. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 339. — (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 348.
Lee, Nat, the Plays of. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 124: 497.
Lee, Richard Henry, of Virginia, Letters of. Pennsyl. M. 22: 489.
Lee, Robert E., as a College President. (S. D. McCormick) Outl. 56: 684.
— at Defence of Richmond, 1862. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 12: 345.
— at Antietam. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 12: 511.
— at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 13: 19.
— at Gettysburg. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 13: 181.
— Inner Life of. (J. W. Jones) Chaut. 31: 187.
— Lee's Life of. (S. S. P. Patteson) Sewanee, 3: 468.
— Johnston, and Davis, White on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 65: 502.
— Surrender of. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 31: 522.
— Virginia, and the Union. (C. W. Turner) Sewanee, 9: 302.
— White's Life of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 24: 11.
Lee, Sidney. Dictionary of National Biography. (H. Ellis) Critic, 37: 434.
Lee, Wm. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 6: 305.
Lee-Mitford Rifle. (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 163: 831.
Leech, Edward Owen. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 698.
Leech, John, and Social Pictorial Satire. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 331.
Leetham, Sidney; Interior Decoration of his House "Elm Banc," York. Studio (Internat.) 13: 36.
Leeuwenhoek, Antoon van, Malpighi, and Swammerdam. (W. A. Locy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 561.
Lefort des Ylouses, M., Embossed Paper-work by. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 332.
Legacy Tax, the United States. (J. M. Gray) Am. Law R. 34: 869.
Legal Aid Society of New York City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 164.
— Past and Future of. (F. W. Holls) Char. R. 8: 15.
Legal Documents, Two, of the 11th Century. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 115.
Legal Education. (F. M. Finch) Am. Law R. 35: 481.
— and its relation to General Education. (C. D. Ashley) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 229.
— and Law Practice. (A. Swindlehurst) Am. Law R. 34: 214.
— of Women. (I. M. Pettas) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 234.
— State of, in the World. (C. N. Gregory) Am. Law R. 34: 841.
Legal Maxims, Concerning. (C. Morse) Am. Law R. 35: 529.
Legal Menu; poetry. (R. P. Clapp) Green Bag, 13: 10.
Legal Profession, Some Delights of the. (W. B. Dowd) Green Bag, 13: 417.
Legal Puzzles, Historic. Green Bag, 11: 353.
Legal Reform, Recent. (Sir A. T. Watson) Jurid. R. 13: 1.
Legal Relations between Bench and Bar. (A. E. Pillsbury) Am. Law R. 32: 161.
Legal Shreds and Patches. Chamb. J. 77: 721.
Legal-tender Laws, Are our, ex post facto? (B. T. De Witt) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 96.
Legal-tender Note, History of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 20.
Le Gallienne, Richard, as an Essayist. Acad. 59: 605.
— as a Literary Man. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 25: 459.
Legend of Blood Pool, The. (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) Chamb. J. 76: 65.
Legend of the Bloodroot, A; poem. (E. S. Thompson) Outing, 36: 177.
Legend of Little Panther, The. (E. Kemeys) Outing, 37: 458.
Legend of Nelly Legrave, A. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 23: 470.
Legend of Spirit Lake, A. (W. W. Wiatt) Overland, n. s. 34: 334.
Legend of the White Reindeer. (E. T. Seton) Cent. 41: 79.
Legerdemain; Robert-Houdin. (H. R. Evans) Cosmopol. 28: 645.
Legerwood of Legerwood; a story. (G. Douglas) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 473.
Legge, James. Ath. '97, 2: 788.
— Life and Labors of. Asia. R. 25: 187.
Leghorn, Italy. (M. Carmichael) Pall Mall M. 16: 391.
Legion D'Honneur de France. (B. Landreth) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 89.
Legion of Honour, A. (N. K. Blisset) Temp. Bar, 118: 574.
— Our. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 38: 19.
Legislation, Cumbrousness of. Spec. 83: 112.
— Liberty through. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 434.
— The Menace of. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 165: 240.

Legislation, Political and Municipal, in 1896. (E. D. Durand) Ann. Am. Acad. 9: 231.
— — in 1897. (E. D. Durand) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 174.
— — in 1898. (E. D. Durand) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 212.
— — in 1899. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 160.
— — in 1900. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 244.
— Private Bill. Ed. R. 189: 76.
— Special, Tendency of the Courts to sustain. (J. Woodward) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 193.
— State, Tendencies in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 125.
— The Trend of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 44.
— We are too much Governed. (D. B. Hill) No. Am. 170: 367.
Legislative Upper Chambers, Rehabilitated. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 166: 752.
Legislator, The Complete; Socratic Dialogue. (E. Manson) Law Q. 16: 196.
Legislatures, Decline of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 80: 35.
— Follies of. (E. Pomeroy) Green Bag, 12: 14.
— Heads of Departments before. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 738.
Legitimism in England. (Marquis of Ruvigny) 19th Cent. 42: 362.
Legros, Alphonse. (A. Alexandre) Art J. 49: 105, 214. — (C. Ricketts) Sat. R. 83: 406.
Leguminosæ, Zinsser on Root Tubercles of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 32: 365.
Lehmann, Liza, and other Song-writers. Music, 15: 139.
Leibl, Wilhelm, Artist. (G. Gronau) Studio (Internat.) 9: 163.
Leibnitz and Spinoza, Philosophy of. (R. Latta) Mind, 24: 333.
— Russell's Critical Exposition of Philosophy of. (G. M. Duncan) Philos. R. 10: 288.
— Space and Time Doctrine, Kant's Conception of. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356.
Leicester, Massachusetts. (J. W. Chadwick) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 349.
Leicester Square, A Fight in, Oct., 1698. (M. Hume) Eng. Illust. 20: 205.
Leicester Vellum Book, Legal Texts in. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 502.
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 66.
Leigh, W. R. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 17: 596.
Leighton, E. Blair, Work of. (Fred. Miller) Art J. 52: 133.
Leighton, Frederick, Lord. (Lewis F. Day) M. of Art, 23: 167.
— and Academicism. Sat. R. 83: 241.
— and Watts. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 303. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 64: 44.
— Art of. (G. White) Sewanee, 7: 469.
— as a Modeller in Clay. Studio (Lond.) 1: 3.
— Captive Andromache. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 21: 32.
— Drawings and Studies of. Studio (Internat.) 4: 277. — Ath. '98, 1: 27.
— Jessica. Art J. 50: 202.
— Notes on. (G. Costa) Cornh. 75: 373.
— the Painter of the Gods. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 42.
— Paintings of. Acad. 51: 52.
— Parable of the Wise and Foolish Virgins, a Painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 256.
— Sketches by. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 20: 69. — (Mrs. R. Barrington) National, 28: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 180.
— Studies by. Studio (Lond.) 9: 106.
Leighton, Frederick, Lord, Works of, at the Royal Academy Winter Exhibition. — (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 55: 43. — Art J. 49: 58.
Leipzig as a Student Centre. (L. Campbell-Tipton) Music, 16: 437.
— Decisive Days before. (W. V. Bremen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 620.
— Laboratory for Physical Chemistry at, Opening of New. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 7: 786. Nature, 64: 127.
— Music in. Music, 12: 117.
— Music Students in. (M. H. Chamberlain) Music, 14: 147.
— The Retreat from. Blackw. 165: 704.
Leisure, Genius, Books, and Reading. (A. Birrell) Chamb. J. 75: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 557.
Leisure Class and its Critics. (W. H. Mallock) Indep. 52: 2725.
— Theory of, Veblen's. (D. C. Wells) Yale R. 8: 213. — (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 425.
— — — Cummings's Strictures on. (T. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 106.
Leiter Corner in Wheat. Spec. 80: 854. — (J. M. C. Hampson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 572. — (P. J. O'Keefe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 25.
Leitner, Dr. Gottlieb Wm. Geog. J. 13: 545. — J. Soc. Arts, 47: 441. — Asia. R. 27: 224.
Lejeune, L. F. Memoirs; ed. by Mrs. Bell. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 302.
Leland Stanford University. *See* Stanford University.
Lely, Sir Peter. Munsey, 17: 542.
Lemaire, Madeleine, Pictures by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 146.
Lemaitre, Jules. (B. W. Wells) Bookman, 5: 487.
Lemon-ranching on the Pacific Slope. (D. Wingate) Chamb. J. 78: 719.
Le Moyne, Mr. and Mrs. William T. Critic, 33: 57.
Lenbach, Franz von, Painter of Bismarck. (E. Coues) Cent. 31: 323. — (S. Whitman) Harper, 102: 398. — (C. Brinton) Critic, 39: 503. — (J. Anderson) Pall Mall M. 17: 483.
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, the First Government Architect. (F. D. Owen) Archit. R. 11: 581.
Length, Notes on Mental Standards of. (F. W. Colegrove) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 292.
— Visual and Tactuo-muscular Estimation of. (E. J. Swift) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 527.
Lennox, Margaret Douglas, Countess of. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) Lippinc. 65: 430.
Lennox, Lady Sarah, Life and Letters of, edited by Countess of Ilchester and Lord Stavordale. Ath. '01, 2: 691.
— Romance of. (J. Mowbray) Cornh. 79: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 547.
Lenox, Massachusetts. (F. Lynch) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 192.
— Summer Colony at. (C. M. Lincoln) Munsey, 17: 674.
Lenox Library and its Founder. (W. Eames) Lib. J. 24: 199.
Lens-making. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 15: 544.
— Modern, Lummer on. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 63: 227.
Lent, Fashionable. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 22: 825.
Lenten Season, The. Outl. 64: 481.
Lenz, — von, Piano Virtuoso. (A. J. Jeroloman) Music, 16: 247.
Leo XIII., Pope. (E. M. de Vogüé) Forum, 22: 513. — (F. M. Crawford) Outl. 61: 773. — (Giovanni D. Vecchio) Good Words, 41: 695. — Month, 94: 324. — (E. M. de Vogüé) Pall Mall M. 23: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 83.

Leo XIII. and the Next Pope. (E. Meynier) Outl. 66: 53.
— Bull on Anglican Orders. Church Q. 43: 365.
See Church of England.
— Busy Holiday of. (A. Diarista) Cath. World, 74: 17.
— Encyclical on the Unity of the Church. Church Q. 43: 289.
— Encyclicals of, Recent. Am. Cath. Q. 23: 852.
— Intellectual Activity of. (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 73: 238.
— Jubilee of. (J. L. Hurst) Indep. 52: 243. — (H. Thurston) Month, 94: 561. 95: 48.
— on Americanism. Cath. World, 69: 133. — Outl. 61: 491.
— — and the "Outlook." Cath. World, 69: 1.
— Poetry of. (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, 71: 685.
— Prince of Diplomats. (W. Burt) Meth. R. 60: 57.
Leon, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 299.
Leoncavallo's Story, told by Himself. Music, 16: 444.
Leonids. *See* Meteors, Leonid.
Leopard Hunt in Northern Bengal. (J. W. Parry) Outing, 33: 385.
Leopard Hunting in India. (C. E. Clay) Outing, 37: 706.
Leopardi, Giacomo. (W. K. Johnson) Fortn. 70: 17.
— and Evolutional Pessimism. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 4: 129.
— Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 67: 201.
— The Home of. (Sir G. Douglas) Bookman, 7: 470.
— Poems; Morrison's ed. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 72: 241.
— Poet and Philosopher. (W. B. Wallace) Idler, 17: 221.
Lepage, Jules Bastien, in London. (D. Stanley) Art J. 49: 53.
Lepère, Auguste; a French Wood-engraver. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 3: 143.
Lepers, The; a tale of South Africa. (W. C. Scully) Scrib. M. 25: 208.
Lepidoptera of British Isles: genus Dianthœcia, Barrett on. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 57: 460.
Le Play Method of Social Observation. Am. J. Sociol. 2: 662.
Leprosy and Hawaiian Annexation. (P. A. Morrow) No. Am. 165: 582. — (B. Foster) No. Am. 167: 300.
— in India. (H. A. Acworth) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 415.
— of the Bible, Nature of. (J. F. Schamberg) Bib. World, 13: 161.
— Shall we Annex? Cosmopol. 24: 557.
Le Puy, Cathedral of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 36: 723.
Lerberghe, Charles van. Entrevisions. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 243.
Le Sage, A. R. Don Quixote, Alleged 1604 Edition of. (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) Ath. '97, 2: 99.
— — Shelton's. Ath. '97, 1: 143.
Lesbos, Folktales from. (W. R. Paton) Folk-Lore, 10: 495.
Lescarbot, Marc, of Vervins, the French Hakluyt. (H. P. Biggar) Am. Hist. R. 6: 671.
Leschetizky, the Greatest Music Master in Europe. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 41: 599.
Lèse Majeste. Indep. 53: 1836.
Le Sidaner, Artist. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 15: 30.
Leslie, Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, C. T. Terry's Life of. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 756. — Acad. 57: 424.
Leslie, Charles Robert. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 39: 235.
Leslie, David: a Comrade of the Napiers. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 77: 645.
Leslie, Mrs. Frank. (J. M. McGovern) Writer, 6: 178.
Le Sœur, Herbert. Equestrian Statue of King Charles I. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 53: 35.
Les Pennes to St. Chamas. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 430.
Lespinasse, Julie Jeanne Elenore de, 1732-75. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 36: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 783. — Temp. Bar, 116: 436.
— Some Real Love Letters. (Mrs. T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 49: 1038.
— A Spinster's Salon in the 18th Century. (C. Jebb) Westm. 151: 417.
Lessi, Tito. Art J. 49: 41.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (J. Forster) Chaut. 26: 378.
— as a Librarian. (A. Clarke) Library, n. s. 2: 376.
— Minna von Barnhelm, Cutting's. (C. B. Wilson) School R. 7: 562.
Lessing, Madge, Actress, Interview with. (Caroline A. Morton) Idler, 20: 413.
Lesson in Acting; a farce. (H. Aïde) 19th Cent. 44: 760.
Lesson in Heraldry, A; a story. (J. London) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 635.
Lesson in Manners, A. Liv. Age, 231: 758.
Lesson Books, Our Ancestors'. (S. E. Braine) Good Words, 40: 403.
Lesson Plans; an experiment. (C. A. Scott) Educa. R. 21: 153.
Lessor's Covenant to Repair, A Curious Point as to Rights of the Lessee. (A. E. Hughes) Law Q. 17: 26.
Let us Follow Him. (H. Sienkiewicz) Outl. 56: 997.
Lethe; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 65: 85.
Lethean Apocalypse, A. Open Court, 12: 357.
Letreïs, Brittany. (Cecilia Warren) Scrib. M. 23: 460.
Letter from the 'Hio, A; a story. (R. E. Robinson) McClure, 11: 393. Same art. Idler, 20: 77.
Letter-box, The; a story. (R. Bazin) Outl. 64: 543.
Letter-writer, An Ideal. (R. E. S. Hart) Temp. Bar, 110: 526.
Letter-writers, Complete. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 31: 526. 32: 331.
— Roman, of To-day. (L. Oxenden) Temp. Bar, 115: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 864.
Letter-writing and a Modern Writer. Month, 96: 272.
— Art of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 44: 132. — Acad. 55: 322.
— Survival of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 5.
Lettering. (E. F. Strange) Am. Arch. 69: 52.
— Design in. (L. F. Day) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1103, 1115.
— in Ornament. (L. F. Day) Archit. R. 8: 25, 37.
— Office. (F. C. Brown) Archit. R. 8: 87, 123.
— Practice of. (E. F. Strange) Art J. 52: 313. Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 611.
Letterman, Jonathan. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 250.
Letters and Politics. Spec. 83: 949. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 322.
— and Public Life. Nation, 67: 442.
Letters and Letter-writing. (R. Gee) Ecl. M. 128: 850.
— A Bundle of Early Virginia. Pall Mall M. 15: 397.
— A Child's. (H. W. Moody) McClure, 14: 55.
— of Elizabeth. Macmil. 84: 298.
— of a Staff-officer in 1794. (E. M. Lloyd) Un. Serv. M. 15: 506.
— Some Writers of Good. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 31: 780.
— to Clorinda. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 11: 131, 684. 12: 275.
Letters to Sadie; a story. (E. Broderick) Poet-Lore, 12: 347.
Lettice; a story. (A. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 17: 69.
Lettie. (B. N. Roy) Overland, n. s. 35: 19.
Lettres Closes. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 148: 159.
Leuckart, Rudolf. Nature, 57: 542.
Leuthen, Battle of. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 115: 58.

Levasseur, Emile, on the American Workman. (S. N. D. North) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 321.
Levebus, Celia, as Illustrator of Blake. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 52: 237.
Levee System, Success of. (R. S. Taylor) Forum, 24: 325.
Levees, Dredging *vs.* (Gustave Dyes) Forum, 24: 334.
Levens Hall, North of England. (Dosia Bagot) Pall Mall M. 11: 436.
Lever, Charles. Spec. 80: 91. — Acad. 51: 404.
Levi, Genealogies of the Tribe of. (M. Berlin) Jew. Q. 12: 291.
— Testament of, Aramaic Text of. (H. L. Pass and J. Arendzen) Jew. Q. 12: 651.
Levi, David, Poet and Patriot. (Helen Zimmern) Jew. Q. 9: 363.
Levitical Code, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 441.
Levitical Ritual, Babylonian Influence in. (P. Haupt) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 55.
Levy, Amy, Poetry of. (A. Wallas) Acad. 57: 162.
Levy, M. Paul Calmann. Ath. '00, 1: 208.
Levy, Uriah P., an American Forerunner of Dreyfus. (J. M. Morgan) Cent. 36: 796.
Lévy-Dhurmer, M. L., Painter. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 1: 3.
Lewes, Campaign of. (H. E. Malden) Un. Serv. M. 20: 37.
Lewis, Cora Amanda. Writer, 14: 60.
Lewis, Francis Owen. Acad. 57: 637.
Lewis, Henry, Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 12: 420.
Lewis *vs.* Clay. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 220.
Lexicography, Dr. Murray on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 71: 28.
Lexington and Concord, News of, carried to the King. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714.
Leyden, Pilgrim Press in. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 559.
Leyendecker, Joseph C., Illustrator. (F. B. Rae, jr.) Brush & P. 1: 15.
Lhasa, City of. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 18: 602.
— in 1811, A Visit to. (H. Pearse) Un. Serv. M. 16: 183.
Lhermitte, Léon, Work of. Illus. (F. Lees) Artist, (N. Y.) 23: 84.
Liar, The; a story. (A. R. Brown) Bk. News, 16: 465.
Libel Actions, Newspapers and. Spec. 85: 796.
Libel, Newspapers and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 64.
Liberal Congress of Religion. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 434.
Liberal Movements of the Last Half-century. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 73: 427.
Liberal Party and Free Soil Party in the Northwest, Smith's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 66: 384.
Liberal Party in England. Forum, 30: 513. — Nation, 72: 409.
— and the Church. (C. F. Garbett) Westm. 148: 413.
— and its Failures in 1898. Spec. 81: 105.
— and the Liberal Clergy. Spec. 78: 77.
— and the Peers. (F. G. Thomas) Westm. 151: 20.
— Churchmen in. (H. C. Garrod) Westm. 154: 519.
— Collapse of. (J. G. Rogers; S. Low; J. K. Hardie; J. R. MacDonald) 19th Cent. 45: 1.
— Dilke on. Spec. 79: 586.
— Educating the. Fortn. 71: 175.
— Future of the. Fortn. 74: 929.
— Future of Liberalism. Spec. 81: 170.
— Hope of. (R. T. Lang) Westm. 155: 370.
— How to re-unite. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 151: 332.
— "in extremis." (E. Dicey) Fortn. 76: 204.
— in 1900. Wanted a Leader. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 48: 149.
— Is it in Collapse? (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 43: 135.
— Main Stream of. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 1.
Liberal Party in England, a Menace to English Democracy. (H. E. Mahood) Forum, 31: 587.
— The New. (G. F. Millin) Fortn. 75: 634.
— Next Liberal Leader. Spec. 80: 782.
— Present State of. Fortn. 69: 910.
— Rallying-point and the Touchstone. Westm. 152: 237.
— Rallying-points for. Fortn. 72: 17.
— What should be the Policy of? Westm. 152: 26.
Liberalism and its Cross-currents. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 46: 527.
— and Intransigeance. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 47: 960.
— Decline of. (H. W. Massingham) National, 35: 560. — (W. Clarke) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 450.
— Downfall of. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 74: 803.
— Eclipse of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 105.
— Future of. (A. B. C. and Expertus) Fortn. 69: 1. — Spec. 78: 4.
— Harcourt and Bryce on. Spec. 78: 393.
— A Lead for. Fortn. 74: 457.
Liberals, Forward! March!! Westm. 156: 370.
— The Leaderless, and Lord Rosebery. (W. L. Stobart) Fortn. 69: 920.
Liberati, Alessandro, Cornet Player. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 15: 60.
Liberty, A. Lasenby, and his Influence on Artistic Textiles. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 52: 45.
Liberty. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 63: 122.
— and Government. (H. E. S. Fremantle) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 439.
— Christian. (J. M. Hark) Outl. 63: 334.
— Christian Ideal of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 73: 838.
— Delusions about. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 281.
— Law and. (F. Exline) Arena, 26: 298.
— The Law of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 71: 531.
— Lawful, and Reasonable Service. (M. D. Petre) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 90.
— Of; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 86: 424.
— of God's Children. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 125.
— of the Individual. (J. P. Poole) Westm. 149: 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 312.
— through Sovereignty. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 294.
Librarian, A. Library, 4: 233.
— The, and the Importer. (E. Lemcke) Pub. Lib. 2: 443, 487. Same art. Lib. J. 22: supp. 12.
— and the Patriotic Societies. (A. Scott) Lib. J. 22: 80.
— and Staff, Personal Relations of. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. 23: 49.
— Being a. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 26: supp. 1.
— His Helps and Hindrances. (S. Smith) Library, 8: 157.
— in relation to Readers, Duties of a. (H. Midworth) Library, 5: 130.
— Trained, in a Small Library. (J. A. Hopkins) Pub. Lib. 2: 490.
— Trials of a. (C. H. Garland) Lib. J. 22: 129.
— A University, 250 Years Ago. (A. W. Robertson) Library, 2: 154.
Librarian-made Books and Titles. (J. Gilburt) Library, 4: 8.
Librariana, or, Literature of Libraries. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 25: 223, 577, 625.
Librarians at Montreal, The. Nation, 70: 492.
— Children's, Special Training for. Lib. J. 23: supp. 80. — Pub. Lib. 4: 99.
— College, Special Training for. (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 23: supp. 79.
— Congress at Paris. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 751. 2: 283. — (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 25: 580.

Librarians of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Dynasty of. (R. C. Christie) Library, 1: 97.
— Publishers and Booksellers, Relationship of. (W. M. Palmer) Lib. J. 26: supp. 31.
— Salaries of. Library, 5: 128.
— Training of, Need of Endowed Scholarships in. Library, 10: 115.
— Traveling in Europe, Tour of, 1897. Pub. Lib. 2: 402, 452. 3: 12–378.
— Women as. (C. Nörrenberg) Pub. Lib. 6: 156. — (M. E. Ahern) Lib. J. 24: supp. 60.
Librarian's Aids. (V. R. Dodge) Lib. J. 22: supp. 67.
Librarian's Dream, The. (A. J. Edmunds) Library, 6: 231.
Librarians' Individual Cranks. (J. Gilburt) Library, 10: 321.
Librarians' Meeting at Washington, D. C., 1900. Pub. Lib. 5: 214.
Librarianship as a Profession. (W. O. Thompson) Pub. Lib. 5: 415.
— Preparation for. (A. G. S. Josephson) Lib. J. 25: 226.
— Recent Books on. Library, 10: 177.
— Technical Instruction in. (M. S. R. James) Library, 4: 313.
— Training for. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 26: 317.
Libraries, American, 1880–1900. (W. H. Brett) Dial (Ch.) 28: 346.
— — and British. (J. D. Brown) Library, 5: 277.
— — Handbook of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 22: 741.
— Ancient, Bibliography of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 24: 5, 57.
— and Education. (J. Y. W. MacAlister) Library, 6: 207.
— and Librarians. (J. D. Miller) Bookman, 6: 407.
— and Librarians' Work. (A. Clark) Library, 10: 327, 385.
— and Music. (J. Elliot) Library, 5: 190.
— and Schools. (W. E. Foster) Educa. R. 19: 279.
— — Co-operation between. Pub. Lib. 3: 153. — (E. Graham) Pub. Lib. 6: 534.
— Architecture for. (B. Pite) Library, n. s. 1: 326.
— Art Education through. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 354.
— at Windsor Castle and Eton College. Library, 3: 54.
— Canadian. (J. Bain, jr.) Canad. M. 16: 28. Same art. Lib. J. 25: supp. 7.
— Carnegie. Pub. Lib. 6: 211.
— Cataloguer of New, and Some of his Ways. (R. K. Dent) Library, 9: 173.
— Catalogues; Blue-print Process of Printing. (A. J. Rudolph) Lib. J. 24: 102.
— — Dictionary, or Class Lists? Library, 9: 179.
— Cataloguing and Classification. (J. D. Brown) Library, 9: 143.
— Chained. (W. Blades) Library, 1: 411.
— Children in. (J. A. Pratt) Pub. Lib. 3: 77.
— J. H. Choate on. Pub. Lib. 5: 199.
— Circulating, and Board Schools. (W. H. K. Wright) Library, 1: 166.
— — Ideal English. Acad. 58: 35.
— Class Lists in, Compilation of. (Brown-Jast) Library, 9: 45.
— Classification and Shelf Arrangements, J. D. Brown on. Ath. '98, 2: 384.
— — Decimal Classification and Relative Location. Library, 9: 346.
— — Dewey. (L. S. Jast) Library, 8: 335. — (T. W. Lyster) Library, 9: 329. — Library, 9: 340.
— — where Readers are allowed Access to Shelves. (Dumas-Brown) Library, 7: 75.
— College. (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 24: supp. 50.
Libraries, College and Reference, Co-operation in Lending. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 24: supp. 32.
— — Classification for. (O. Jones) Lib. J. 24: supp. 36.
— — Expansive Classification for. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 24: supp. 41.
— — Government and Control of. (G. W. Harris) Lib. J. 22: supp. 55.
— — in the United States. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 422.
— — Selection of Books for. (A. C. Potter) Lib. J. 22: supp. 39.
— — *vs.* University. (I. E. Lord) Lib. J. 25: supp. 45.
— Colonial Public, Constitution of. (J. R. Boosé) Library, 6: 391.
— Country, How shall we make them more Useful? (M. B. Harris) Outl. 66: 219.
— Contact with the Public in. (G. Countryman) Pub. Lib. 4: 397.
— Departmental, in Universities. (J. T. Gerould) Lib. J. 26: supp. 46.
— Described 150 Years Ago. (L. Inkster) Library, 3: 228.
— English. Pub. Lib. 2: 408.
— — and American. (A. Keogh) Pub. Lib. 6: 388.
— English Public School. Acad. 56: 54.
— Free, and Museums Act, Origin of the. Library, 1: 341.
— — The First Advocate of. (F. J. Teggart) Nation, 67: 220.
— — Mrs. Humphry Ward on. Critic, 30: 377.
— — Relation of, to the Community. (H. Putnam) No. Am. 166: 660.
— — Some Hints on the Future of. (E. M. Thompson) Library, 1: 402.
— Free Access to Shelves. (S. C. Nicholls) Pub. Lib. 4: 105.
— Great Public, in the United States. (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 30: 117.
— Home and Prison. (H. White) Lib. J. 24: supp. 27.
— in relation to Church and State. Pub. Lib. 5: 173.
— in relation to Education. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, 5: 265.
— Military. (H. W. Closson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1121. 16: 457.
— Natural and Artificial Lighting and Heating of. Pub. Lib. 6: 618.
— New England Village. (H. S. Nourse) Outl. 64: 691.
— of Canada. (J. Bain) Library, 7: 241.
— of Chicago, Special Classes to be found in each Pub. Lib. 1: 323.
— of Great Britain and France and their Catalogues. Library, 10: 37.
— of Greater Britain. (J. R. Boosé) Library, n. s. 1: 123, 179. 2: 183, 260.
— of Illinois State Institutions for the Dependent and Delinquent. (H. White) Pub. Lib. 6: 323.
— Open Access Question, Librarians' View. (W. E. Doubleday) Library, n. s. 1: 187.
— Organizing, Practical Hints on. (Z. F. Adams) Pub. Lib. 4: 198.
— Paris, Bostonian in. Pub. Lib. 6: 160.
— Primary Schoolroom. Pub. Lib. 6: 77.
— Private, in Germany. Ath. '98, 2: 605.
— — A Plea for. (J. P. Edmond) Library, 7: 211.
— — Pooling of. (G. S. Layard) Library, n. s. 1: 245.
— Public. Dial (Ch.) 30: 65.
— — Access to Shelves in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 25: 113, 168, 280, supp. 34. — Lib. J. 24: 517. — (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 24: 667.
— — Act of 1892, English, in a Small Country Parish. (E. Verny) Library, 7: 353.
— — Admission to. (J. Ballinger) Library, n. s. 2: 210.

Libraries, Public, Advertising. (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 21: supp. 37. — (M. E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 22: supp. 74.
— — and Books, A Child's Thoughts about. (N. M. Hall) Lib. J. 26: 731.
— — and the Century in America. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 26: 5.
— — and Educational Institutions. (T. C. Abbott) Library, 8: 428.
— — and the Home. (E. B. Thelberg) Lib. J. 24: 145.
— — and the Public. (J. C. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 242.
— — and the Public School. (A. F. Foerste) Lib. J. 22: 341. — (H. L. Elmendorf) Lib. J. 25: 163. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 56. — (M. Druar) Lib. J. 24: 143. — Library, 9: 239. — (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 775. — (M. L. Prentice; I. Warren) Lib. J. 26: supp. 78.
— — — Co-operation between. (J. A. Rathbone) Lib. J. 26: 187. — Lib. J. 22: 181.
— — and Recreation. (W. I. Fletcher) Pub. Lib. 3: 240.
— — and the State. (W. C. Ford) Lib. J. 25: 275.
— — and Technical Education. (A. Lancaster) Library, 2: 103.
— — and their Branches. (A. E. Bostwick; J. Bain; G. Countryman) Lib. J. 23: supp. 98.
— — and Young Men's Christian Associations. (G. B. Hodge) Lib. J. 25: 733.
— — Assessment of, to Income Tax. Library, 8: 401.
— — Assistants in. (J. K. Hosmer) Lib. J. 24: supp. 54.
— — Attractive. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 24: supp. 23.
— — Best Books in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 26: 70.
— — Board School in relation to. (A. W. Robertson) Library, 8: 285.
— — Book and Picture Selection. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 26: supp. 54.
— — Book Exhibition in. (A. Lancaster) Library, 6: 19.
— — Book Notation. (A. F. Adams) Lib. J. 23: 52. — (H. Kephart) Lib. J. 22: 739.
— — Book Selection. (E. P. Andrews) Lib. J. 22: supp. 70.
— — — Buying and Binding. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 24: supp. 63.
— — Branches of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 23: 14.
— — — and Deliveries of. (H. C. Wellman) Lib. J. 23: supp. 8.
— — Buildings for. (M. E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 26: 865. — (W. R. Eastman) Lib. J. 26: supp. 38.
— — — Librarian and Architect, Relation of. (J. L. Mauran) Lib. J. 26: supp. 43.
— — — Planning and Construction of. (B. R. Green) Lib. J. 25: 677.
— — Bulletin Boards and Special Lists in. (C. K. Bolton) Pub. Lib. 5: 47. — (J. G. Moulton; C. A. Blanchard; W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 24: 473.
— — Card Catalogues of. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 26: 377.
— — — Improvement of. (W. Austen) Lib. J. 23: 655.
— — Care of Books in. (M. E. Dousman; W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 25: supp. 60.
— — Care of Special Collections. (W. Eames) Lib. J. 22: supp. 48.
— — Catalog Cards for, Printed. Lib. J. 26: 802.
— — Cataloging, Accessioning, and Shelf Listing for Small. (J. D. Fellows) Lib. J. 24: supp. 68.
— — Changing Subscription Libraries to. (M. B. Lindsay) Lib. J. 24: supp. 73.
— — Charging Systems. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 21: supp. 51. — (H. G. Sheldon) Lib. J. 22: supp. 63.
— — — Browne System. (B. W. Pennock) Lib. J. 22: 294.
— — — Card System. Library, 5: 34.
Libraries, Public, Children's Books, and Periodicals. (A. L. Sargent) Lib. J. 25: supp. 64.
— — Children's Reading in. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 23: supp. 35.
— — Children's Room, Adjuncts of the. (F. J. Olcott) Lib. J. 25: supp. 69.
— — — Opening a. (C. W. Hunt) Lib. J. 26: supp. 83.
— — Children's Work in. (L. A. Eastmann) Lib. J. 23: 142.
— — Circulating, New Method of Arranging. (T. Mason) Library, 6: 263.
— — Classification and Cataloging, Report on. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 23: supp. 18. — (M. Dewey; W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 23: 609. — (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 26: 124.
— — — Hints on. (L. E. W. Benedict) Lib. J. 24: supp. 65.
— — — An Improved Decimal. (J. Dieserud) Lib. J. 23: 607, 657.
— — — with Reference to the Dewey Decimal System. Library, 7: 169.
— — Co-operation in. (C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. 23: supp. 43.
— — Co-operative Cataloging. (A. B. Kroeger; C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. 25: supp. 73.
— — Desk Assistant in. (A. B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 26: 801.
— — Discipline in. (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 26: 735.
— — Do they foster a Love of Literature among the Masses? Chamb. J. 77: 134.
— — Employees, Examinations and Method of Appointment. Lib. J. 26: 323.
— — English Technical Books in. (A. Keogh) Pub. Lib. 5: 321.
— — Establishment and Control of. (W. E. Henry) Pub. Lib. 5: 43.
— — Evaluating Children's Books. (E. N. Lane; I. F. Farrar) Lib. J. 26: 194.
— — Expenditure in, Supervision of. (B. H. Mullen) Library, 8: 252.
— — Fiction in. (W. M. Stevenson) Citizen, 3: 203. — (J. Ashhurst) Lib. J. 26: 265.
— — Fines in. (N. E. Browne) Lib. J. 23: 185.
— — for Small Towns. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 24: supp. 14.
— — Foreign Literature in. (G. Countryman) Lib. J. 23: 229.
— — Fostering. (Mrs. K. M. True) Midland, 9: 24.
— — Gifts and Bequests to, 1897-98. (E. P. Andrews) Lib. J. 23: supp. 52.
— — 1899-1900. (G. Stockwell) Lib. J. 25: supp. 92.
— — 1900-01. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 26: supp. 87.
— — Gifts to. (W. D. Howells) Lib. J. 26: 741.
— — in the Gulf States. (W. Beer) Lib. J. 24: supp. 6.
— — in Massachusetts. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 324.
— — in relation to Education. (F. Turner) Library, 6: 168.
— — in respect to Political Science. (S. Webb) Library, 9: 230.
— — in the 20th Century. Lib. J. 26: 121.
— — in the U. S. (H. Putnam) Internat. Mo. 3: 57.
— — Individuality in. (H. L. Koopman) Lib. J. 25: 571.
— — Information Desk. (W. L. Taylor) Lib. J. 26: 197.
— — Inter-library Loans. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 23: 567.
— — Law on, English. Library, 8: 435.
— — Laws for. (W. R. Eastman) Lib. J. 24: 619. — (G. Whale) Library 2. 454.
— — — and State Aid for. (J. L. Harrison) Lib. J. 23: supp. 23.

Libraries, Public, Laws for Management of Small. (M. W. Freeman) Lib. J. 24: supp. 76.
— — Medical Departments in Rate supported. (G. E. Wire) Pub. Lib. 6: 267.
— — of the Future. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 26: 63.
— — of Manchester, Eng. Library, 4: 288.
— — Open Access in. (H. K. Moore) Library, n. s. 1: 49. — (J. Thomson) Lib. J. 23: supp. 40.
— — — and Public Morals. (I. E. Lord) Lib. J. 26: 65.
— — — Women Readers and Juvenile Departments in. Library, 4: 105.
— — Opportunities of. (G. Countrymen) Lib. J. 26: supp. 52.
— — Organization of. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 24: supp. 70.
— — Paternalism in. (L. Swift) Lib. J. 24: 609. — (B. W. Pennock) Lib. J. 25: 61.
— — Photographs and Photoprints in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 25: 619.
— — Picture Bulletins in. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 26: 192.
— — Picture Work in Children's Room. (C. W. Hunt; E. L. Moore) Lib. J. 25: supp. 66.
— — Pictures for Children. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. 25: 159.
— — Proposals made nearly Two Centuries ago to Found. (W. Blades) Library, 1: 9.
— — Provision for Children in. (K. L. Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 48.
— — Public Documents in Small. (E. D. Fuller) Lib. J. 23: 564.
— — Reading Room and Periodicals. (H. P. James) Lib. J. 21: supp. 49.
— — Reference Work. (E. B. Woodruff) Lib. J. 22: supp. 65.
— — Relation of, to Literature. (L. Swift) Lib. J. 25: 323.
— — Rhode Island. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 478.
— — Selection of Books for. (A. Schinz) Lib. J. 24: 661.
— — Staff of, Organization and Management of. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 22: 381.
— — State Supervision of. (C. A. Torrey) Pub. Lib. 6: 271.
— — Statistics of. Library, n. s. 2: 164.
— — — and Reports of. (E. C. Doren) Lib. J. 24: supp. 57.
— — — Science of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 26: 796.
— — Trustees of. (T. L. Montgomery) Lib. J. 25: supp. 42.
— — — Functions of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 21: supp. 32.
— — Two-book System. (E. A. Birge) Lib. J. 23: 93. — Pub. Lib. 2: 173.
— — Use of, by Artisans. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 23: 188.
— — Ventilation, Heating, and Lighting of. (W. H. Greenhough) Library, 2: 421.
— — What may be done by the City. (T. L. Montgomery) Lib. J. 26: supp. 5.
— — What may be done by the Nation. (H. Putnam) Lib. J. 26: supp. 9.
— — What may be done by the State. (E. A. Birge) Lib. J. 26: supp. 7.
— — Work for Children in. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 22: 679. — (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 22: 686.
— — Work in. (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 22: supp. 80.
— — Workingmen's Clubs and. (A. L. Peck) Lib. J. 23: 612.
— Public Library Movement in Organized Form. (W. I. Fletcher) Citizen, 3: 157.
Libraries, Prussian, Central Catalogue of the. Library, n. s. 2: 274.
— Railroad Travelling. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 22: 10.
— Reference-books and, Instruction in Use of. Lib. J. 23: supp. 84.
— — Report on, 1898. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 23: supp. 56.
— Reference Work in Small Circulating. (A. E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 5: 419.
— Rural Public. (E. A. Baker) Library, 8: 298
— School. (E. C. Doren) Lib. J. 22: 190.
— — and Public Libraries. Pub. Lib. 1: 94.
— State, and the Library of Congress. (H. Putnam) Lib. J. 25: 729. Same art. Pub. Lib. 6: 23.
— — Collection, Distribution, and Exchange of Public Documents. (W. E. Henry) Lib. J. 24: supp. 85.
— — Newspapers in. (L. D. Carver) Pub. Lib. 6: 19.
— Traveling. (J. Thomson) Lib. J. 21: supp. 29. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 378. — Sat. R. 92: 269. — Pub. Lib. 2: 47.
— — a Boon for American Country Readers. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 165.
— — Department of Brooklyn Public Library. Pub. Lib. 5: 329.
— — for Country Schools in the South. Pub. Lib. 5: 427.
— — Forgotten; Itinerating Libraries, 1817–34. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 26: 261.
— — in Alabama. (Kate H. Morrissette) Sewanee, 6: 345.
— — in England. Acad. 52: 329.
— — in Farming Communities. (A. B. Hostetter) Pub. Lib. 6: 223.
— — in Lumbering Camps. (A. Fitzpatrick) Canad. M. 17: 49.
— — in Nebraska. Pub. Lib. 1: 269.
— — in Wisconsin. (J. W. White) Outl. 58: 219. — Liv. Age, 216: 470.
— — Local Supervision of. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 22: supp. 17.
— — Management of. (J. Brigham) Lib. J. 24: supp. 81.
— — of Illustrations. (H. J. Carter) Lib. J. 22: 293.
— — Railroad. (K. L. Smith) Outl. 67: 961.
— Service in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 265.
— Small, Organization of. (Virginia Dodge) Midland, 9: 373, 472, 568.
— Sunday-school. (B. C. Steiner) Lib. J. 23: 276.
— University, and Department Libraries. (G. H. Baker) Lib. J. 23: supp. 103. — (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 26: 14.
— Village, Problem of. (J. D. Brown) Library, 6: 99.
— — Work of. (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 443.
— Workmen's, in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire. (E. Owen) Library, 8: 1.
— Yorkshire Village. (B. Wood) Library, 6: 37.
Libraries Acts, and Parish Councils. Library, 6: 307.
Library as an Aid to School Work. (W. H. Bates) School R. 7: 179.
— Branch, Functions of a. Pub. Lib. 6: 275.
— Business Men and the. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 5: 202.
— Cathedral, A Thousand Years of a. (J. K. Floyer) Reliquary, 41: 11.
— Clippings for the. (E. C. Lyon) Pub. Lib. 6: 329.
— An East End Free. (G. F. Hilcken) Library, 2: 174.
— for Children, A Selected. (M. Temple) Pub. Lib. 6: 406.
— Function of the. (S. C. Fairchild) Pub. Lib. 6: 527.
— How to interest Schools in the. (M. E. Sargent) Pub. Lib. 6: 9.
— in relation to Literature. (L. Swift) Pub. Lib. 5: 196.

Library, Iowa State Loaning. Midland, 11: 84.
— Lawyer's. Library, 1: 161.
— of the Average Young Man. (J. H. Canfield) Cosmopol. 30: 609.
— of the Cathedral Church of Wells, England. Archæol. 57: 201.
— of Congress. *See* Congressional Library.
— of a Political Club. (A. W. Hutton) Library, 2: 77.
— of a Scottish Bank Forger. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 223.
— Old Convent. (C. J. Willdey) Belgra. 95: 414.
— Open Shelves in the Toledo, O., Public. (F. D. Jermain) Pub. Lib. 5: 53.
— A Perfect. Belgra. 98: 119.
— Public, at Auckland, N. Z. (W. L. F. Covert) Library, 2: 328.
— — The Child in the. (G. T. Clark) Pub. Lib. 1: 310.
— — in a Small Town. (W. R. Harshaw) Outl. 68: 492.
— — in the 20th Century. (W. I. Fletcher) Pub. Lib. 6: 379.
— — Place of, in Popular Education. (J. J. Ogle) Library, 3: 401.
— — Small; What it needs. Pub. Lib. 5: 187.
— Reference, Books for a. (F. T. Barrett) Library, 8: 473. — (B. Wood) Library, 8: 522.
— Reference Work in a Small. (A. C. Granger) Pub. Lib. 6: 548.
— Relation of the State to. (W. Ford) Pub. Lib. 5: 251.
— The Romance of a Famous. (H. Putnam) Atlan. 81: 538.
— Small, Distribution of Labor in. (E. L. Moore) Pub. Lib. 6: 229.
— Some Books in my. Chamb. J. 77: 785.
— Some Hints towards the Formation of a. Chamb. J. 74: 149.
— State, Classification and Cataloging of a. (C. B. Galbreath) Pub. Lib. 4: 437.
— — Lending Books from. (M. Dewey) Pub. Lib. 6: 34.
— Subscription, in Connection with a Public Library. Library, 5: 40.
— Traveling, of Pictures. (M. E. Tanner) Pub. Lib. 2: 263.
— Village, Aspirations of. (E. Peck) Lib. J. 23: 522.
— What can it best do for Children? Pub. Lib. 4: 317.
Library Accessions; Checking of the Processes. (L. S. Jast) Library, n. s. 1: 152.
Library Apprentice, Experience of a. Pub. Lib. 6: 155.
Library Architecture. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 274. — (N. S. Patton) Pub. Lib. 6: 200. — (G. Warner) Pub. Lib. 6: 607.
— from the Architect's Standpoint. (E. B. Green) Pub. Lib. 6: 599.
Library Assistant, Education of the. (H. D. Roberts) Library, 9: 103.
Library Assistant's Associations and Training Classes in England. Pub. Lib. 4: 107.
Library Assistant's Opportunity. (H. L. Elmendorf) Library, 9: 137.
Library Assistants, Training of. (M. London) Library, 10: 101.
Library Association, Ohio, Annual Meeting of. Pub. Lib. 3: 389.
Library Association of the U. K., 1877-97. (W. H. K. Wright) Library, 10: 197, 245.
— 13th Annual Meeting of. Library, 2: 365.
— 14th Annual Meeting of, Nottingham. Library, 3: 353.
— Meeting at Bristol, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 413, 442.
— Work and Aims of. (C. Christie) Library, 1: 353.
Library Association Summer School. (W. E. Doubleday) Library, 8: 207.
Library Building, How to plan a Small. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 24: supp. 21.
Library Buildings, New Ideas in. (W. E. Foster) Am. Arch. 61: 38.
— Planning of. (O. Bluemner) Pub. Lib. 3: 3, 39, 75, 92, 115, 201, 239, 283, 335, 375.
— Preliminaries. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 24: 563.
— Report on, 1898. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 23: supp. 13.
— Suggestions on. (E. N. Lamm) Pub. Lib. 6: 610.
Library Bureau, The London. Acad. 51: 406.
Library Call Numbers, Simplicity in. (H. P. James) Pub. Lib. 1: 189.
Library Catalogues, Acceptable. (H. E. Curran) Library, 7: 21.
— and Reference Books, Instruction of Children in Use of. Pub. Lib. 4: 311.
Library Clubs, State and Local. (W. H. Tillinghast) Lib. J. 23: 519.
Library Commissions, State. (A. H. Chase) Pub. Lib. 6: 38.
— — and State Librarians. (C. B. Galbreath) Lib. J. 25: supp. 54.
— — How to organize. (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 24: supp. 16.
— — Work of. (G. A. Countryman) Lib. J. 25: supp. 51.
Library Committee, Public, and other Educational Bodies. (J. J. Ogle) Library, 7: 129.
Library Conference, Second International, 1897. Library, 9: 285. — Lib. J. 22: 391, 690. — Pub. Lib. 2: 193, 410.
Library Congress, Trans-Mississippi, 1898. Pub. Lib. 3: 349. — (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 23: 571.
Library Coöperation. (L. Ambrose) Dial (Ch.) 31: 49.
Library Development, Latest Stage of; Brumback County Library. (E. I. Antrim) Forum, 31: 336.
Library Economy, Instruction in. (K. L. Sharp) Lib. J. 23: supp. 75.
Library Exhibits. Pub. Lib. 4: 148.
Library Fund Entertainment, The; a story. (F. W. Lee) Midland, 9: 427.
Library History, Literature of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 22: supp. 35.
Library Hospital. (D. Tylor) Library, 7: 347.
Library Indicators, with Special Reference to the "Duplex Indicator." (A. W. Robertson) Library, 2: 21.
Library Law, Good. (W. R. Eastman) Lib. J. 25: supp. 49.
Library Legislation. (H. W. Fovargue) Library, n. s. 1: 89.
— in New York. Lib. J. 25: 9.
— in Wisconsin. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 22: 255.
Library Literature of the 19th Century. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 26: 257.
Library Movement, Educational Value of. (E. Foskett) Library, 7: 110.
— How Women's Clubs may help. (E. G. Browning) Lib. J. 24: supp. 18.
— in America. (S. C. Fairchild) Lib. J. 26: 73.
— in Bristol, Eng., History of the. Library, 8: 198.
— in the Far West. (J. C. Dana) Library, 8: 446.
— in Greater London. (W. E. Doubleday) Library, 4: 141.
— in Kent. (H. R. Plomer) Library, 4: 329.
— in London. (C. Welch) Library, 7: 97.
— in the United States. (J. L. Harrison) Library, 8: 110, 141.
Library Primer, A. L. A. Pub. Lib. 1: 5, 79.

Library Progress. (M. Dewey) Library, 1: 367. — (J. D. Brown) Library, n. s. 1: 5.
— in America, Ten Years of. (R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 25: supp. 1.
— in the 19th Century. (S. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 194.
Library Rate, English, Donations and other Aids to. (T. Formby) Library, 1: 197.
Library Schools and Training Classes. Lib. J. 23: supp. 59.
— Influence of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 23: supp. 70.
Library School, The American. (M. Petherbridge) Library, 7: 65.
Library Science, A Summer School of. (J. J. Ogle) Library, 4: 319.
— Summer Schools in. Pub. Lib. 1: 194.
Library Statistics, Provocative to a Discussion on. Library, 2: 258.
— Tyranny and Deceitfulness of. (A. E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 5: 190.
Library Training, Apprenticeship as a Means of. (W. I. Fletcher; R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 23: supp. 83.
— in Forty-two Libraries. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 6: 533.
— Report on. (W. H. Brett) Pub. Lib. 5: 426.
— — Special. (E. C. Doren) Pub. Lib. 4: 3.
Library University, New York. Pub. Lib. 6: 239.
Library Work, Education for. (H. Putnam) Indep. 52: 2773.
— for Children. (H. L. McCrory) Pub. Lib. 6: 93.
— in Schools; Normal School. (A. H. McNeil) Pub. Lib. 6: 80.
— Place of Specialization in. (B. Anderton) Library, 8: 536.
— with Schools. (E. L. Adams) Lib. J. 23: 137.
— Women's Clubs and. Pub. Lib. 6: 225.
Libretto and the Composer. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 426.
Lice, Green, of Rose Bushes. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 12.
— Herds of the Yellow Ant. (J. Weir) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 75.
License relating to Real Property, whether Revocable. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 31: 514.
Licenses, Insurance Corporation, and Guarantee Fund. Bank. M. (Lond.) 62: 139.
Licensing Commission, The. (G. A. Bennetts) Lond. Q. 93: 198.
Lich-gates. (J. S. Holbrook) Am. Arch. 61: 99.
Lichenaria Typa W. and S. (F. W. Sardeson) Am. J. Sci. 158: 101.
Lichens, Fünfstuck on. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 33: 542.
— Polyphyletic Disposition of. (F. E. Clements) Am. Natural. 31: 277.
Lichfield Cathedral. (C. Bodington) Sund. M. 29: 221, 334.
Lick Observatory, Astronomical Work at. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Astron. 5: 181.
Liddell, Henry George. Acad. 56: 575.
— as I Knew Him. (F. M. Müller) Fortn. 71: 10.
— Thompson on. Church Q. 49: 190.
Lie, Sophus. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 9: 447.
Lie, The. (Florence Converse) Liv. Age, 226: 66.
Lieber, Francis, with portrait. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 406.
Liège, Some Artists at. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 4: 178.
Lies, White. Spec. 86: 832. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 262.
Liesse and Laon. Temp. Bar, 115: 228.
Lieutenant Burton's Wooing, a Frontier Story. (H. Romeyn) Midland, 7: 453, 533. 8: 68, 170.
Lieutenant Channing's East Indian Cousin. (L. Becke) Eng. Illust. 16: 561.
Lieutenant's Heroine, The. (G. Calderon) Cornh. 82: 600.
Lieutenant's Sweetheart, The. (F. L. Bisby) Midland, 10: 328.
Lieutenants, Promotion and Employment of. Un. Serv. M. 15: 571.
Lieven, Princess. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 299, 319.
— and her Friendships. Temp. Bar, 119: 517.
Life. (L. C. Poore) Westm. 147: 267.
Life; a poem. (Richard Burton) Cosmopol. 26: 96.
Life; a story. (Maarten Maartens) Cosmopol. 27: 473.
Life after Death. (J. H. Hyslop) Harper, 101: 91.
— — Nature of. (J. H. Hyslop) Harper, 102: 632.
— and Death; a poem. (E. Holmes) Ecl. M. 133: 143.
— Art of. (R. de Maulde La Claviere) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 147. — Spec. 86: 690.
— Evolution of. (W. G. Everett) Philos. R. 7: 382.
— from New Church Standard. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 7: 8.
— Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, Smith's. (W. Sweetman) Cath. World, 74: 295.
— Harmony of. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 612.
— in Modern Biology. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 124.
— in Other Worlds. (E. C. Mason) Pop. Astron. 6: 520.
— The Inner, and its Dangers. Spec. 86: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 58.
— Invisible; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 68: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 393.
— Man's Span of. (L. Kain) No. Am. 166: 466.
— Meaning of. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 162.
— Necessary Coöperation of Certain Widely Different Organisms. Sat. R. 83: 85.
— New Old Philosophy of. (S. P. Colburn) Arena, 17: 306.
— of Body and of Soul. (H. G. Drummond) N. Church R. 6: 412.
— Origin of. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 45: 433.
— Problems of, Giglio-Tos on. Science, n. s. 14: 63.
— Right Method of, in New Church Belief. (F. A. Dewson) N. Church R. 7: 331.
— Theories of, and their Value. (E. G. Wheelwright) Westm. 147: 559.
— Varying Answers to the Riddle of Existence. Acad. 61: 565.
— What is? a Sunday Address. (W. M. Salter) Open Court, 15: 596.
— Writers on the Art of. Acad. 61: 443.
Life, A, for a Life. (Howard Pyle) Scrib. M. 27: 61.
Life's Awakening; a story. (I. J. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 18: 162.
Life's Irony; a tale. Belgra. 97: 242.
Life's Niagara; a poem. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 10: 631.
Life's Secret; a story. (H. Sienkiewicz) Cornh. 75: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 579.
Life's Tenant; a story. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 80: 130.
Life's Year; a poem. (E. Rhodes) Argosy, 67: 119.
Lifeboat Service, Nationalizing the. (E. H. Bayley) Westm. 147: 120.
Life Masks, Making of. (H. T. Hems, jr.) Strand, 16: 197.
— of Famous Americans. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 12: 337.
— of Presidents Adams and Jefferson by J. H. I. Browere. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 9: 1053.
Life-savers, Volunteer. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 36: 210.
Life-saving at Sea. (H. R. Lewis) Munsey, 23: 745.
— on our [English] Coasts. (J. B. Harrold) Chamb. J. 78: 572.
Life-saving Service, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 182.

Life-saving Service, The, Heroes of. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 33: 925.
Life-saving Station, Life at. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 65: 514.
Lifford, Thomas Littleton, Lord, Life of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 376.
Lifting with Hand or Foot; comparison of judgments of weights. (N. J. Kinnaman) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 240.
Lifting of a Finger. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 68: 131.
Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de. (C. Whibley) New R. 16: 373.
Light, Absorption of, by Fluorescing Bodies. (J. Burke) Nature, 57: 427.
— and Air in Building, English Law on. (W. Emden) Am. Arch. 67: 69.
— and Color-vision, Observations in Support of Young's Theory of. (W. McDougall) Mind, 26: 52, 210, 347.
— and its Spiritual Correspondence. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 6: 354.
— and Vegetation. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 193.
— Artificial, Modern Methods compared. (D. S. Jacobus) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 364.
— Atmospheric Absorption of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 55: 235.
— Curious Inversion in the Wave Mechanism of the Electromagnetic Theory of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 155: 343.
— Diffusion of. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. 70: 46, (C. L. Norton) 51.
— Electricity and the Ether. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 15.
— Goldhammer on Electro-Magnetic Theory. Science, n. s. 9: 655.
— Invisible. Chamb. J. 76: 602.
— Manufacture of. (J. Henderson) Cassier, 18: 336.
— The Miracle of. (J. Abbott) Good Words, 38: 130.
— Phase-change of, on Reflection at a Silver Surface. (E. Edser and H. Stansfield) Nature, 56: 504.
— Radiation of, in the Magnetic Field. Nature, 56: 420.
— Rotatory Polarization of, in Media. (A. W. Ewell) Am. J. Sci. 158: 89.
— Sense of, Prof. Müller's Theory of. (C. Ladd Franklin) Psychol. R. 6: 70.
— Symbol of. (L. Shakspeare) Antiq. n. s. 37: 142.
— Through Windows, Legal Right to. Am. Arch. 69: 93.
— Treatment of Disease by. Nature, 64: 259.
— Wave Theory of; its Influence on Mod. Physics. (A. Cornu) Nature, 60: 292.
— Zeeman on Effect and Dispersion of. (G. F. Fitzgerald) Sci. Prog. 7: 416.
"Light of Other Days, The;" a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 22: 236.
Light of Other Days, The; a story. (G. Gilmour) Ecl. M. 137: 222. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 70.
Light on the Tower; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 16: 432.
Light that Blinded, The. (Lou R. Teeple) Overland, n. s. 37: 699.
Light that came to Gregorio, The. (K. Jarboe) Overland, n. s. 29: 307.
Light that Failed not, The. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 27: 405.
Light that Never Failed. (L. B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 86.
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bp. of Durham. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342.
Lighthall, W. D. False Chevalier. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 11: 533.
Lighthouse, Maplin. My Sea-girt Retreat, and what I Found there. (J. M. Bacon) Good Words, 40: 103.
Lighthouse Apparatus, Modern. (J. A. Purves) Nature, 61: 393.
Lighthouse Building. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 15: 193.
Lighthouse Progress. (J. Kenward) Nature, 56: 282.
Lighthouse Service, Heroism in. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 32: 219.
Lighthouse Tender, Life on a. (A. Eric) Midland, 10: 220.
Lighthouse Village Sketches. (L. L. Sibley) Atlan. 88: 459.
Lighthouses, Famous. (G. Kobbé) Chaut. 31: 457.
— French, Latest Improvements in. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 16: 12, 227.
— of the Far North of Scotland. (Ed. H. Robertson) Good Words, 38: 325.
— of France. (C. Le Goffic) Chaut. 29: 75.
— Pacific Coast Light Service. (J. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. 33: 212.
Lighting, Interior. (W. Eckstein) Am. Arch. 62: 4.
— Prismatic. (W. H. Greene) Am. Arch. 69: 35.
— — of Dark Interiors. (W. H. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 97.
— Public; Gas-lighting in Great Britain. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 4: 538.
— — Municipal Electric Lighting in Detroit. (J. A. Fairlie) Munic. Aff. 4: 606.
— — Municipal Lighting in Halle. (E. J. James) Munic. Aff. 4: 574.
— — Public Gas Works in Italy. (R. Bach) Munic. Aff. 4: 595.
— — Public Supervision in Mass. (W. S. Allen) Munic. Aff. 4: 526.
— — State Control of Corporations. (J. B. Cahoon) Munic. Aff. 4: 520.
Light-keeper's Story, The. Chamb. J. 74: 523.
Lightning. (J. Broome) Strand, 13: 41.
— Artificial, Development of. (W. Hough) Am. Anthrop. 3: 342.
— Dark. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 60: 460. — (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 570.
— — and the Clayden Effect. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 61: 104.
— — and Ribbon. Nature, 60: 423.
— — Cause of the Effect. (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. 10: 717.
— Effects on Electric Lamps. (S. Webb; G. G. Stokes) Nature, 61: 343.
— Globe. (M. Hagenau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 209.
— Protection from. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 202.
— Ribbon. (O. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 587.
— Trees struck by. (H. B. Little) Knowl. 23: 13.
— What we have Learned about, since the Time of Franklin. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 26: 175.
Lightning Change, A. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 68: 104.
Lightning Protectors. Am. Arch. 74: 5.
Lights of Sitka. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 31: 394.
Lights of Twin Reef, The; a story. (W. Packard) Outl. 61: 66.
Li Hung Chang. (J. W. Foster) Internat. Mo. 2: 585. — With portrait. World's Work, 3: 1482. — With portraits. (W. A. P. Martin) Indep. 53: 2686. — Sat. R. 92: 580. — (A. Michie) Blackw. 170: 836.
— Gordon, General, and Sun Yat Sun. Asia. R. 23: 51.
— Death of. (E. Wildman) Munsey, 25: 657.
— Machiavelli of Chinese Diplomacy. (R. E. Lewis) Forum, 31: 105.
— Statesman or Impostor? (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 76: 974.

Li Hung Chang's Furs. Spec. 80: 405.
Like Old Times; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 66: 721.
Like to Like; a trivial romance. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 165: 682, 816.
Likeness, The; a story. (A. Ponsonby) Pall Mall M. 22: 58.
Likuku; a Congoland love story. (M. D. Hatch) Outing, 30: 28, 146.
Lilford, Lord Thomas. Acad. 60: 160.
Liliencron, Detley von. (R. C. Ford) Meth. R. 61: 264.
Lilies. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 17: 545.
— and Lilies. (B. Jones) Sund. M. 27: 239.
— and Men. (E. B. Payne) Overland, n. s. 35: 349.
— Lilium Humboldtii and Allied Species. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 43.
— Lilium Parvum and L. Parviflorum. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 502.
"Lilliput," Letters from. Chaut. 33: 492.
Lily of London Bridge. (V. Sheard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 737. 21: 52. Same art. Canad. M. 13: 310, 407.
Lima, Peru, "City of the Kings." (M. MacMahon) Cath. World, 73: 54.
Lime-juice Cure, The. Chamb. J. 77: 670.
Limerick, Ireland, Old and New. (F. J. Austin) Belgra. 96: 314.
Limerick Tigers; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 35: 467.
Limestone at Bethany, Mo. (H. F. Bain) Am. J. Sci. 155: 433.
Limestone Reefs, Tertiary Elevated, of Fiji. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 156: 165.
Limestones, St. Joseph and Potosi, of St. François County, Mo., Geological Relations and Age of. (F. S. Nason) Am. J. Sci. 162: 358.
Limit of Wealth, A. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 62: 116.
Limitations; a poem. (E. K. Herron) Poet-Lore, 11: 477.
Limitations; a character sketch. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 16: 551.
Limited *vs.* Unlimited Liability. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 79: 20.
Limnological Commission of the American Microscopical Society. Science, n. s. 13: 897.
Limoges Enamels. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 30: 223. — (S. Baring-Gould) M. of Art, 23: 394, 440.
Lincoln, Abraham; a study from life. (H. C. Whitney) Arena, 19: 464.
— and the Matson Negroes. (J. W. Weik) Arena, 17: 752.
— and Seward, Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 38: 265.
— and Temperance. (D. D. Thompson) Meth. R. 59: 9.
— as an Antagonist. (C. P. Button) Lippinc. 67: 209.
— as a Literary Man, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 58: 321.
— Assassination of. (L. B. Fletcher) Chaut. 31: 243.
— Birthday of; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Outl. 61: 294.
— Death of. (E. C. Brown) Chaut. 31: 52N.
— Entering Richmond, 1865. (L. Leslie) Midland, 7: 410.
— Hapgood's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 778.
— Home Life in Washington. (L. J. Perry) Harper, 94: 353.
— How he Righted a Wrong. (H. S. Burrage) Indep. 53: 379.
— in Caricature. (R. R. Wilson) Bk. Buyer, 15: 209.
— in Contemporary Caricature. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 156.
— Inner Life of. (N. Hapgood) Chaut. 31: 79.
— Lamon and Field's Life of. (H. W. Fischer) Bookman, 7: 200.
Lincoln, Abraham, Later Life of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 12: 161, 259. 13: 448.
— Mother of. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 14: 129.
— Origin of his Phrase "Government of the People," etc. (G. F. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 196, 335.
— Origin of the Lincoln Rail, as related by Gov. Oglesby. (J. M. Davis) Cent. 38: 271.
— Portraits of. McClure, 10: 339.
— Power of Expression of. (R. W. Gilder) Meth. R. 61: 694.
— Recollections of. (L. A. Nash) Green Bag, 9: 479. — (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. 63: 277.
— Side-lights on. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 38: 204.
— Skill as a Lawyer. (J. L. King) No. Am. 166: 186. — A Correction. (P. Selby) No. Am. 166: 507.
— Tarbell's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 778.
— Visiting Card; story of the Parole of a Confederate Officer. (J. M. Bullock) Cent. 33: 565.
— War Policy of. Quar. 185: 214.
— Washington and. (L. P. Powell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 191.
Lincoln, Mrs. Emily Todd. (E. T. Helm) McClure, 11: 476.
Lincoln, Mrs. Jeanie Gould. (F. L. Benedict) Writer, 11: 24.
Lincoln, Levi, Gov. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 51: 425.
Lincoln, Hon. Levi, Sr. (S. May) N. E. Reg. 52: 193.
Lincoln, Thomas. (H. B. Glassco) Indep. 53: 135.
Lincoln, England, Diocese of. Church Q. 45: 174.
— Episcopal Visitations in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. (E. Peacock) Archæol. 48: 249.
Lincoln Cathedral, Library of. Library, 4: 306.
— St. Hugh's Choir, Architectural History of. Archæol. 47: 41.
— Statutes of, by Henry Bradshaw. Ath. '98, 1: 813.
Lincoln Loquitur; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Poet-Lore, 11: 528.
Lincoln (Maine) Bar. (R. K. Sewall) Green Bag, 12: 71.
Lincoln of Coyote. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 62: 819.
Lincoln University. (C. D. Smith) Outl. 65: 604.
Lincoln's Inn, Black Books of. Cornh. 82: 258.
— Round about. Green Bag, 10: 122.
Lincolnshire, Folklore of. (Mabel Peacock) Folk-Lore, 12: 161.
Lind, Jenny, Characteristics of. (H. Appy) Cent. 32: 554.
— in St. Louis, with portrait. (T. Papin) Music, 19: 20.
— What she did for America. (F. M. Smith) Cent. 32: 558.
Lind, Letty, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 158.
Linda; a story of the Gippsland Bush. (B. Marnan) Strand, 18: 419.
'Linda; a tale of the Klondyke goldfields. (W. C. Platts) Chamb. J. 75: 145–200.
Lindemann, Eduard. Nature, 57: 299.
Liner and the Iceberg, The; a story. (C. Hyne) McClure, 11: 333.
Lindisfarne, Miles's Bishops of. Acad. 54: 217.
Line and Form, Crane on. Art J. 53: 119.
— Magic of a. (W. H. Hillyer) Writer, 10: 111.
Line of Least Resistance. (E. Wharton) Lippinc. 65: 559.
Line-fishing in the Solway Firth. (A. J. Gordon) Belgra. 96: 426.
— Steam. Chamb. J. 75: 699.
Linen Industry of Langdale. (B. Russell) Art J. 49: 329.
Linen Smoother, Glass, Old English, from Wilts. Reliquary, 39: 125.
Lines at Sea; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. 26: 252.

Lines to a Portrait by a Superior Person. (Bret Harte) Cent. 33: 71.
Linguists, Some Noted, of the Century. Chamb. J. 77: 253.
Lingulepis, Genus, Note on. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 153: 404.
Link with the Past, A. (H. G. Hutchinson) Longm. 37: 61. — Liv. Age, 227: 659.
Links with the Past. Spec. 86: 10–170.
Linoleum, How it is Made. (G. R. Fleming) Good Words, 38: 748.
Linotype, Story of the. Chamb. J. 74: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 54.
Linotype Work at the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. (E. H. Anderson) Lib. J. 23: 273.
Linton, James D., Painter. Studio (Internat.) 11: 243.
Linton, Mrs. Lynn. Acad. 54: 107. 60: 439. — With portrait. (Beatrice Harraden) Bookman, 8: 16.
— A Censor of Modern Womanhood. (G. Paston) Fortn. 76: 505.
Linton, Wm. Jas. (B. J. Hendrick) Dial (Ch.) 24: 313. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 17. — Ath. '98, 1: 59, 94. — (B. J. Hendrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 139. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 32: 29.
Linuparus. New Species of Palinurid-Genus Linuparus found in the Upper Cretaceous of Dakota. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 154: 290.
Linyanti Region, Journeys in the. (P. C. Reid) Geog. J. 17: 573.
Liolah. (C. S. Chase) Overland, n. s. 38: 138.
Lion, The, as Game. (F. H. Major) Overland, n. s. 37: 719.
— Habits and Nature of. (G. Bolton and A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 520.
— in Sculpture and Painting. (L. Beatrice Thompson) Art J. 51: 371.
Lion among Ladies. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 40: 381.
Lion and the Ass, Luther's Fable of. (W. H. Carruth, trans.) Open Court, 11: 221.
Lion and the Unicorn, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 26: 129.
Lion in the Way, A; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 103: 175.
"Lion," The, an Old East Indiaman. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 82: 604.
Lion Hunt in Somaliland. (M. Wright) Outing, 35: 441.
Lion-tamer, The; a story. (H. G. Paine) Harper, 94: 963.
Lion's Mouth, The. (Alice Duer and H. W. Miller) Scrib. M. 28: 685.
Lioness, Battle with a. (A. S. Jennings) Outing, 36: 608.
Lions, Man-eating. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 34: 15.
— Training of. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 15: 387.
Lipa Gidorovna; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 269.
Lippe-Detmold Incident. Spec. 81: 731.
Lippi, Fra Lippo. (E. Hutton) Idler, 13: 595.
— A Florentine Monk's Romance. (E. M. Elgin) Chaut. 33: 585.
Lipton, Sir T. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 673.
— at Home. (D. Stewart) Outing, 38: 647.
Liquefied Air. (G. F. Barker) Chaut. 27: 526.
Liquefied Gases and Air in the Industries. (F. Mancini) Chaut. 28: 500.
Liquid Air. *See* Air, Liquid.
Liquids, Color of. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 321.
Liquor. Alcoholism in France. (J. C. Bracq) Outl. 62: 387.
Liquor Interests in English Politics. (E. Porritt) Chaut. 28: 554.
Liquor Laws, Our, as seen by the Committee of Fifty. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 216.
Liquor Legislation in Norway. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 26: 551.
— New England Colonial. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 567.
Liquor Licensing, Two Reports on. (A. West) 19th Cent. 47: 260.
— Temperance Reply to Sir A. West. (T. P. Whittaker) 19th Cent. 47: 510.
Liquor Problem, Some Economic Aspects of the. (H. W. Farnam) Atlan. 83: 644.
Liquor Question in New York City. Outl. 69: 480.
Liquor Traffic, The Committee of Fifty and their Investigation. (E. T. Devine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 89. 12: 225.
— Dispensary, in North Carolina. (A. I. McKelway) Outl. 61: 820.
— Economic Aspects of. (C. Osborn) Econ. J. 8: 572.
— in New York. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 157.
— in West Africa. Sat. R. 87: 485.
— Law and. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 721, 838.
— Licensing Commission. (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 9: 476.
— Licensing Laws, Great Britain. (C. H. Denyer) Econ. J. 10: 264.
— Norwegian System of Regulating. (A. T. Kiaer) Econ. J. 9: 101.
— Public-house Reform. (O. Mordaunt) Econ. R. 11: 99.
— State Monopoly of Spirits in Russia. (A. Raffalovich) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 1.
— with West Africa. (M. H. Kingsley) Fortn. 69: 537.
Liquors, Alcoholic, Consumption of. (H. Bence-Jones) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 272.
— Injurious Constituents in. Nature, 63: 491.
— Intoxicating, Some Statistics of their National Use. Sat. R. 85: 6.
— Old English Strong Waters. Sat. R. 91: 533.
Lisbon, Notes on. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 74: 717.
Lisette; a poem. (F. E. Weatherly) Temp. Bar. 113: 107.
Listemann, Bernhard, Violinist, with portrait. Music, 15: 319.
Lister, Lord. (H. C. Cameron) Good Words, 41: 516.
Lister, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 693.
Liszt, Franz, as a Conductor. Music, 12: 383.
— Letters to Two Women. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 73: 248.
— Recollections of. (Karl Reinicke) Liv. Age, 217: 742.
Litany; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 63: 528.
Litchfield, Connecticut. (W. L. Adam) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 705.
Literary Allusion, The Decay of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 369.
Literary Aspirant, The. Indep. 52: 997. — Writer, 13: 71.
Literary Aspirants and Magazine Editors. Indep. 53: 2337.
Literary Centre of the English Language, The Future. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 12: 238.
Literary Courtships. (E. A. Towle) Fortn. 72: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 824.
Literary Criticism, American, and the Doctrine of Evolution. (W. M. Payne) Internat. Mo. 2: 26, 127.
— its Scope and Effect. (I. C. Doull) Canad. M. 11: 255.
— Recent Phases of. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. 168: 42.
Literary Decency, The Evolution of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 167: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 692. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 46.
Literary Evolution, Phenomena of. (J. London) Bookman, 12: 148.
Literary Fame and Criticism. Acad. 54: 251.

Literary Favorites, New Trials for. (B. Matthews) Forum, 25: 749.
Literary Forgery, Ethics of. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 41: 84.
Literary Form, The Greatest. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 283.
Literary Glory. Acad. 51: 653.
Literary Greatness and Popularity. Sat. R. 88: 39.
Literary Heresies, My. (A. Lang) Bookman, 4: 440.
Literary History, European. (G. Smith) Library, n. s. 1: 167.
Literary Impressionism in England, Fathers of. Quar. 185: 173.
Literary Institute, Plea for a. (C. D. Warner) Critic, 31: 326.
Literary Laws, Unwritten. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 72: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 118.
Literary Life, The. Dial (Ch.) 26: 143.
Literary Man, Equipment of the. (R. V. Risley) Bookman, 10: 538.
— Wife of, Trials of. (K.) Longm. 32: 126.
Literary Men as Diplomatists. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 62: 139.
Literary Neighbors, My. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 61: 295.
Literary Piracy Reconsidered. Nation, 72: 107.
Literary Play, Triumph of. (M. F. Sullivan) Dial (Ch.) 30: 391.
Literary Production in 1875 and 1900. Acad. 59: 311.
Literary Querist. (R. Johnson) Bk. Buyer, 22: 423.
Literary Recollections. (F. Max Muller) Liv. Age, 213: 75–627.
Literary Revival, The Coming. (J. S. Tunison) Atlan. 80: 694, 797.
Literary Shop. (A. Lang) No. Am. 167: 592.
Literary Standards. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 22: 103. — (R. W. Conant) Dial (Ch.) 26: 145.
— French *vs.* English. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 428.
Literary Study and Character Formation. (E. L. Miller) School R. 8: 285.
Literary Success, Road to. (E. E. Garnett) Writer, 13: 49.
Literary Sweatshop, The. Indep. 53: 1655.
Literary Taste, Authority and. Sat. R. 88: 700. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 414.
— of Pupils and their Vocabulary. (J. H. Dillard) Nation, 71: 189.
Literary Values. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 23: 175.
"Literary World," The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 280.
Literary Work, Appeal for Better. (Jane Whitcomb) Writer, 14: 146.
— as Art or Trade. (F. R. Burton) Writer, 14: 113.
— Labor-saving Devices in. (J. H. Adams) No. Am. 168: 125.
— Methods of. (J. Dennis) Ecl. M. 129: 262.
Literature. (J. J. Chapman) Critic, 36: 53.
— An Address. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 13: 34.
— and Art in the Schools. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 13: 324.
— and Business. (W. J. Lampton) Writer, 48: 99.
— and Composition, Studies in, Skinner's. (T. C. Blaisdell) School R. 5: 405.
— and Democracy. Macmil. 83: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 647.
— and Diplomacy. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 394.
— and International Good Feeling. Sat. R. 90: 168.
— and Life. Sat. R. 89: 9. — (J. W. Buckham) Bk. Buyer, 18: 473.
— and Music. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 9: 512. — Macmil. 75: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 892.
— and the People. (J. Monteith) Educa. 19: 85.
— and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 491.
Literature and Science. (Sir L. Griffin) Liv. Age, 220: 450.
— Appraisal of. (G. Iles) Lib. J. 21: supp. 26.
— Are its Sources Exhausted? (W. H. Hillyer) Arena, 23: 533.
— as an Anodyne. Spec. 86: 453.
— as an Element in Chinese Reform. (I. T. Headland) Meth. R. 61: 581.
— as Physic. Liv. Age, 220: 590. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 621.
— as a Profession. (B. Matthews) Cent. 39: 245.
— as a Pursuit and as a Profession. Sat. R. 88: 640. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 131.
— Bad, How to guard our Youth against. (A. Comstock) Chaut. 25: 520.
— Before Letters. (F. Max Muller) 19th Cent. 46: 798. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 137.
— Cheap. (Helen Bosanquet) Contemp. 79: 671.
— College Drill in. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 39: 145, 218, 309.
— Comparative, The Foible of. Blackw. 169: 38.
— Continental, in 1896–97. Dial (Ch.) 23: 61, 83.
— Cosmopolitan Spirit in. (L. Stephen) National, 34: 378.
— The Dark in. (R. Burton) Forum, 30: 752.
— Decay of. (C. D. Wilson) Critic, 31: 183.
— Defence of. Blackw. 169: 541.
— Dogma in. (F. Ritchie) Longm. 35: 535.
— European, 1880–1900. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 28: 329.
— Evolution in. (J. Davidson) Sat. R. 86: 609.
— Fact and Fiction in. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 760.
— Fashions in. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 898.
— for the Millions. (J. O'H. Cosgrave) World's Work, 1: 552.
— General and Periodical, Index to. (A. Cotgreave) Library, 9: 270.
— Good, Developing a Taste for. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 22: 245.
— Harmonic. (J. H. Choate) 19th Cent. 47: 304.
— in Captivity. (H. M. Sanders) Ecl. M. 134: 102.
— 1801–1901. (E. Dowden) Ecl. M. 136: 405.
— in 19th Century. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 8.
— in 1901. Acad. 61: 561.
— in the School Program. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 22: 10.
— in War Time. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 321.
— The Keepers of. (W. Barry) National, 34: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 311.
— Lucid. (J. Burroughs) Indep. 52: 928.
— Mission of. (T. W. Hunt) Forum, 24: 502.
— Modern Spirit in. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 2: 500.
— Music, and Morals. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 27: 165.
— National, Elements of a. (J. R. Hanna) Midland, 9: 239.
— Nature of. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 6: 212.
— New Direction of. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 25: 335.
— A New School. Blackw. 163: 779.
— Novelty in, Search after. (A. Schinz) Forum, 31: 243.
— of Action. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 168: 14.
— of Failure. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 5.
— of the 19th Century. Blackw. 164: 591.
— Pernicious; beautiful Evil. (E. C. Jackson) No. Am. 165: 638.
— Philosophical Basis of. (G. T. Ladd) Philos. R. 8: 561.
— Practical Side of. (L. Mead) Gunton's M. 21: 436.
— Prospects of. Temp. Bar, 110: 552.
— Recent Histories of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 25: 246.
— Relation to Life, Warner on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 23: 181.

Literature, Revaluation of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 137.
— Scottish School of. (D. Sutherland) Critic, 30: 339.
— Self-advertising in. Acad. 55: 295.
— Some Curiosities of. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 151: 647.
— Source and Æsthetic Value of Permanency in Art and. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 10: 36.
— The Spiritual in. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, 25: 36.
— spoiled by Fact. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 232.
— Study of, Aims in. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 17: 290.
— — how to make it Interesting. (S. Thurber) School R. 6: 483.
— Teaching of. (H. E. Shepherd) Sewanee, 2: 105.
— Trusteeship of. (G. Iles) Lib. J. 26: supp. 16. — (R. T. Ely) Lib. J. 26: supp. 22.
— Universal, A History of. (J. Gray) Month, 91: 512.
— *vs.* History of Literature. (H. S. Pancoast) Citizen, 3: 130.
— Vital Study of. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 8: 218.
— The Vital Touch in. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 83: 399.
— What is? (C. W. Kent) Sewanee, 3: 307.
— Young America at the Gates of. (H. S. Pancoast) Lippinc. 66: 434.
Lithographers, Notes on. (E. Dolby) Art J. 49: 346.
Lithographs and their Printing. Studio (Lond.) 6: 86.
— at Düsseldorf. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 26.
— by J. A. M. Whistler. (T. R. Way) Studio (Lond.) 6: 219.
— Senefelder Centenary Exhibition of, 1898–99. (E. F. Strange) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 245.
— *vs.* Paper Lithographs. Sat. R. 83: 371.
Lithography and Lithographers, Pennell's. (C. F. Gerald) Bk. Buyer, 18: 208.
— Artistic. (M. Key) Brush & P. 5: 31. — (W. Rothenstein and T. R. Way) Studio (Lond.) 3: 16.
— as Artistic Expression. (G. McCulloch) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 272.
— as an Artistic Medium. Bk. Buyer, 14: 376.
— Centenary of. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 70: 968.
— German, Modern. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 6: 260. 7: 164. 8: 232.
— in England. Nation, 67: 443.
— Prints by. (F. Goulding) Studio (Lond.) 6: 86.
— Revival of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 75, 144, 289.
— Truth about. (J. Pennell) Studio (Int nat.) 7: 38.
Litigants, Unsuccessful Fiduciary, Judicial Expenses of. (A. J. P. Menzies) Jurid. R. 9: 187.
Lititz and Ephrata in 1852. (J. B. Wister) Nation, 72: 336.
Litter, Military Hand. (J. Van R. Hoff) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 514.
Little, Chas. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 5: 373.
Little, Canon Knox. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 30: 433.
Little Anna Mark. (S. R. Crockett) Cornh. 79: 118–830. 80: 123–827.
Little Boy and his Pa, The; a sketch. (E. Kelley) McClure, 15: 123.
Little Boy's Love, A. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 104: 30.
Little Mrs. Bramston; a tale. (E. M. Moore) Argosy, 67: 478.
Little Brother-in-Charge, The. (F. Montgomery) Argosy, 66: 706.
Little Change. (E. O. White) Atlan. 86: 832.
Little Christ at Swanson's. (F. Wilkinson) Atlan. 86: 814.
Little Christian. (M. Maartens) Lippinc. 65: 418.
Little Circle in the Sand; a story. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 14: 104.
Little Colorado Valley, Geology of. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 162: 401.
Little Comrade; a tale. (W. Boggs) Argosy, 73: 110.
Little Curate, The. (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 76: 90.
Little Daniel; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 209.
Little Englander, The. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 10.
Little Episode with Youth, A; a story. (L. H. French) Cent. 33: 304.
Little Feminine Casabianca, A; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 15: 249.
Little Friend Coyote; an Indian Folk-tale. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 102: 288.
Little Gate of Fairyland. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 68: 752.
Little Gidding, The Peace of. (W. J. Ferrar) Sund. M. 28: 116.
Little Girl, The, who should have been a Boy. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 103: 788.
Little Go-between, A. (R. Jacberne) Sund. M. 28: 654.
Little God and Dicky, The; a story. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 17: 338.
Little Gossip, A. (Rebecca H. Davis) Scrib. M. 28: 562.
Little Gray Coat, The; a story of Nebraska Famine of 1894–95. (S. S. Peters) Midland, 9: 160.
Little Hallelujah's Convert; a story. (A. M. Kerr) McClure, 16: 87.
Little Henry and his Bearer. (F. A. Steel) Atlan. 82: 814.
Little Horkesley, Essex, Church. (C. R. Markham) Archæol. 46: 269.
Little Island Bay, A. (Geo. Radford) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 220.
Little Isnaga; a Cuban story. (J. P. Dabney) Arena, 21: 792.
Little Italy, Feast-days in. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 36: 491.
Little Jim's Christmas; a story. (N. H. Crowell) Midland, 9: 67.
Little Kindnesses. (Lady Magnus) Good Words, 39: 91.
Little Mortals. (V. Y. Remnitz) Atlan. 85: 693.
Little Mrs. Fitz; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 94: 66.
Little Nun, The; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Temp. Bar, 110: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 877.
Little Queen and the Gardener. (E. Sharp) Lippinc. 66: 938.
Little Savage Gentleman, A. (Isobel Strong) Scrib. M. 30: 196.
Little Sentimental Voyage, A. (L. Delattre) Poet-Lore, 9: 186.
Little Shop at the Corner; a story. (A. Robson) Canad. M. 18: 71.
Little Thief, A; a story. (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. 28: 552.
Little Touches, The. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 549.
Little Tragedy at Tien-Tsin; a story. (F. A. Mathews) Harper, 101: 807.
Little 'Un, The. (A. St.J. Adcock) Good Words, 40: 244.
Little Willie. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 38: 482.
Little Wolf. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 461.
Littleton, Sir T., with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 513.
Liturgical Books of the Russian Church. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 124: 78.
Liturgical Languages. (M. M. Snell) Conserv. R. 5: 105.
Liturgical Responsibilities of Non-liturgical Churches. (W. S. Pratt) Am. J. Theol. 5: 641.
Liturgies, Eastern, Brightman's. Church Q. 44: 404.
Liturgy, Roman Catholic, and Dramatic Art. Dub. R. 125: 43.
Liver's Responsibility; a story. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 21: 376.
Liverpool, Academy of Art. (Ern. Radford) Art J. 51: 243.
— Docks, Extension of. Am. Arch. 59: 53.

Liverpool; Docks and Overhead Railway. (S. B. Cottrell) Cassier, 13: 475.
— Cathedral Scheme for. Church Q. 53: 42.
— a Great English Seaport. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 29: 107.
— its Privateers and its Slave-trade. Chamb. J. 75: 241.
— Landing Stage. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 42: 808.
— University College, Hartley Botanical Laboratories of. Nature, 61: 454.
Livery Companies of London, Bibliography of the. (C. Welch) Library, 2: 301.
Livery of Honor. (M. L. Luther) Lippinc. 64: 643.
Living, American Standard of. Gunton's M. 12: 103, 407.
— Cost of. Chamb. J. 78: 785.
— Fine-art of. (M. Conway) 19th Cent. 43: 1030. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 173.
— True Science of. (Lady F. Dixie) Westm. 150: 463.
— What shall we do for a? Liv. Age, 225: 118.
Living for Art; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 487.
Living Nature. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 673.
Living Pictures, making of, Humors of. (Victor W. Cook) Chamb. J. 77: 486.
Living Substance as such and as Organism, Mrs. Andrews on. (J. M. Tyler) Monist, 8: 308. — (F. A. Dixey) Nature, 57: 362.
Livingston, Edward. (C. H. Peck) Conserv. R. 3: 361.
— and his Criminal Code. (E. Smith) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 27.
Livingston, Maj. Henry, of the 3d N. Y. Continental Line, Journal, 1775. Pennsyl. M. 22: 9.
Livingstone, Dr. David, Memorial to. Geog. J. 15: 636.
Livingstone Exhibition, The. Geog. J. 15: 170.
Livingstonia Mission and Central Africa. (Dr. Geo. Smith) Chamb. J. 77: 90.
"Liz." (H. C. Lahee) Arena, 22: 275.
"Liz;" a story. (E. DeF. Durfee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 176.
Liz of Polgissy; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 384.
Liza Wetherford. (V. W. Cloud) Atlan. 88: 424.
Lizards, Affections and Jealousies of. (J. Delbœuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 395.
— Mosasaure, and Sphenodon. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 35: 1.
Liz'beth; an everyday story. (C. A. Mercer) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 312.
Llanfihangel Skerries; a story. (Grant Allen) Eng. Illust. 12: 658.
Llangollen, Two Eccentric Ladies of; Lady E. Butler and Miss S. Ponsonby. (F. F. Armytage) Pall Mall M. 19: 328. — (H. M. North) Cent. 31: 424.
Llanthony Abbey and Two of its Priors. (A. C. Benson) National, 28: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 225.
Lloyd, Edward, Tenor Singer. (J. de Morgan) Music, 18: 451.
Lloyd, Sampson Samuel. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 581.
Lloyd, Bishop William. (J. H. Cooke) Archæol. 49: 445.
"Lloyd's." (W. C. Mackenzie) Good Words, 39: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 822.
— and Overdue Ships. Chamb. J. 76: 545.
"Lo, the Poor Indian!" a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 483.
Loangwa River, Explorations West of. (C. D. Hoste) Geog. J. 11: 624.
Lobby in Politics. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 151.
— Regulation of the. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 71: 206.
Lobbying, Evils of, and Suggestions of a Remedy. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 34: 224.
Lob-nor Controversy, The. Geog. J. 11: 652.
Lobsters and Crayfish. Spec. 87: 118.
— Experiments in Lobster Culture made by the U. S. Fish Commission. (H. C. Bumpus) Science, n. s. 14: 1013.
Local Color and Eternal Truth. (W. C. Lawton) Dial (Ch.) 25: 38.
— Theory and Practice of. Liv. Age, 213: 743.
Local Government Board, English. (M. R. Maltbie) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 232.
Local Option in Cities. Outl. 69: 762, 807, 847.
Local Scandal. (S. A. Green) N. E. Reg. 51: 68.
Local Self-government; a story. (Alice K. Hunt) Midland, 9: 62.
Loch, Sir Harry B. Geog. J. 16: 236.
Loch Dhuairg; a story. (Constance H. Emmott) Pall Mall M. 11: 5.
Loch Tay; a Fifty-pound Salmon. (W. A. Somerville) Chamb. J. 77: 444.
Loches. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 28: 246.
Lochtayside, A Holiday on. (H. Macmillan) Chamb. J. 75: 389.
Locke, J., Relation to Descartes. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 9: 597.
Locke, Rev. Richard, and Rev. George Craig, Letters of, 1746–52. (B. F. Owen) Pennsyl. M. 24: 467.
Lockhart, Sir William, Ambassador of the Commonwealth and Governor of Dunkirk. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 148: 150.
Lockhart, William S. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 15: 542. — Blackw. 167: 709.
Lockjaw, New Treatment of. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Chamb. J. 75: 613.
Lock-out, Danish. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 9: 455. — (H. Westergaard) Econ. R. 9: 519.
Locks; Oriental Puzzle Locks. (R. S. Pritchett) M. of Art, 22: 643.
Locks for Canals, Dutton Pneumatic Balance. (C. N. Dutton) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 241.
Lockwood, Albert, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 291.
Lockwood, Sir Frank, An Appreciation of. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, 22: 394. — (A. Birrell) Ath. '98, 2: 484.
— Birrell's Life of. Spec. 81: 490.
Lockwood, Samuel, with portrait. (W. S. Snyder) Pop. Sci, Mo. 51: 692.
Lockwood, Wilton. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 23: 178.
Locomotive, American, Increasing Size of. (W. Forsyth) Cassier, 18: 146.
— as a War Chariot; a true story. (C. Warman) McClure, 9: 597.
— Building of a. (J. Strang) Good Words, 42: 190.
— Firing a. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, 10: 361.
— Pettigrew on the. (N. J. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 193.
— Stephenson's, of 1836. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 15: 188.
— Story of the. Illus. (M. Foster) Munsey, 25: 72.
Locomotive Building in the United States. (J. H. Converse) Cassier, 20: 221.
— English *vs.* American. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 17: 545, 790.
Locomotive Driving Wheels, Alleged Improvement in. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 105.
Locomotive Engineer, Day's Work of. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 3: 1518.
Locomotive Repair Shops, American. (W. Forsyth) Cassier, 15: 225.
Locomotives, American, Abroad. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 3: 1401.

Locomotives, American, as High-speed Machines. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 21: 690.
— — in Great Britain. (C. H. Jones) Cassier, 16: 543. — (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 17: 968.
— — in the Market of the World. (J. H. Converse) Indep. 53: 1350.
— — on British Railways. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 20: 1055.
— American Express. (Angus Sinclair) Pall Mall M. 13: 67.
— British Express, with Single Driving Wheels. (G. F. Bird) Cassier, 12: 33.
— British, Notable Speed-trials of. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 15: 87.
— — Four-cylinder. (G. F. Bird) Cassier, 15: 142.
— Compound, in the U. S. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 13: 31.
— Electric Switching. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 11: 275.
— I have known. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 25: 496.
— Liquid-fuel. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 42: 736.
— Modern English. (Herbert Russell) Pall Mall M. 11: 346.
— Modern Types of British. (C. J. B. Cooke) Cassier, 19: 449.
— Pioneer, in England and America. (A. Mathews) Engin. M. 12: 796.
— Shop Testing of, in the U. S. (R. A. Smart) Cassier, 16: 75.
— Tank, British. (A. E. Kyffin) Cassier, 14: 83.
— Two-cylinder Compound, Results of Working of, on American Railways. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 26.
Locus Standi, Principles and Practice affecting. (A. H. Briggs) Jurid. R. 9: 47, 206.
Locusts. (A. Werner) Longm. 32: 309.
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Portrait from the Painting by John S. Sargent. Bk. Buyer, 16: 96.
— Monroe Doctrine Madness of. Nation, 72: 408.
Lodging-houses for Homeless Men in New York City. (H. Folks) Char. R. 8: 22.
— for New York, Model. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 59.
— Model. Gunton's M. 17: 125.
— Old and New. Chamb. J. 78: 654.
Lodgings to Let; a story. (D. F. Blomfield) Outing, 31: 261.
Loess, Eolian Origin of. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 299.
— What is? (F. W. Sardeson) Am. J. Sci. 157: 58.
Loewe, Karl, Originator of German Ballads. (K. West) Music, 14: 357.
Log-house Dining-room in Russia. (N. Peacock) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 1.
Log-marks, Unique. (A. I. Burkholder) Strand, 17: 59.
Logan, Gen. John A. (J. Brigham) Midland, 8: 187.
Logarithms, Publication of, as Part of U. S. Fish Commissioners' Report. Science, n. s. 7: 109.
Logging in the Northwestern States. (E. K. Bishop) Engin. M. 13: 62.
— Summer. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 62: 268.
Logging-camp, As Seen in a. (S. Allis) Overland, n. s. 36: 195.
"Logia," The. *See* Jesus Christ, Logia of.
Logia, The, of Behnesa. (E. A. Abbott) Am. J. Theol. 2: 1.
Logic, Christian. (A. N. Craft) Meth. R. 58: 610.
— Creighton's Introductory. (George Rebec) Science, n. s. 9: 779.
— Deductive, Psychology of. (M. Washburn) Mind, 23: 523.
— The Hegelian Dialectical Method. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 23: 55, 233, 388.
— Infallible, Hawley on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 22: 13. — (F. C. Russell) Monist, 8: 464.
Logic of Chance. (A. H. Frechette) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 669.
— of Relatives. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 7: 161.
— On the Logical Subject of the Proposition. (E. C. Benecke) Mind, 23: 34.
— The Presupposition Question in, Hegel's. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 6: 497.
— Relation of, to Psychology. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 6: 1.
Logical Inference, Paradox of. (E. E. C. Jones) Mind, 23: 205.
Logos, The False Philonian. (L. Mills) Asia. R. 32: 109.
— Zoroaster and the. (L. H. Mills) Am. J. Philol. 22: 432.
Lohse, Otto, Musician, Sketch of. (M. Aronson) Music, 11: 708.
Loisey's Biblical Studies. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 14: 147.
Loitering of Colonel Tarleton; a story. (C. F. Bourke) Cosmopol. 27: 419.
Loitering on a Canal. (H. R. Tybout) Outing, 34: 178.
Lollards, Early, Recantations of. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 4: 423.
Lomax, John A. Squire's Song. Art J. 49: 372.
Lomax, John Taylor, with portrait. (E. W. P. Lomax) Green Bag, 9: 373. — (Sa[illegible] E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 116.
Lombard Street, Politics in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 453.
— under Foreign Control. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 376.
Lombards, The. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 129: 19.
Lombardy, Agricultural Excursion in. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 89.
Lombock and the Sassaks. Acad. 51: 469.
London, Jack. (Ninetta Eames) Overland, n. s. 35: 417. — With portrait. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 50.
London. Blackw. 166: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 646-700. — Acad. 61: 135.
— Ancient Customs of. (J. D. Morgan) Green Bag, 10: 312.
— and its Censors. (A. Gibbs) Argosy, 74: 221.
— and Globe Finance Corporation. Failure. Sat. R. 91: 5, 38.
— and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 278.
— and Peking; two cities. (A. Little) Fortn. 71: 943. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 340.
— Architecture of, The Government and. (C. G. Harper) Fortn. 72: 523.
— Art Exhibitions, 1899. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Acad. 56: 509, 561.
— as a Jubilee City. (H. H. Statham) National, 29: 594.
— as a Seaport. (H. V. Hart-Davis) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 72.
— as seen by C. D. Gibson. Scrib. M. 21: 183 — 22: 83.
— as a Sketching Ground. (H. Marshall) Studio (Lond.) 2: 213. 3: 106.
— at Night. Sat. R. 89: 291.
— at Play. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 32: 569.
— Australian's View of. (H. Lawson) Argosy, 72: 213. 73: 76, 181.
— Birds in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 33: 461.
— Buildings in. (C. S. Bremner) Fortn. 72: 291.
— Cafés of. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 125.
— The Charm of. Spec. 77: 851. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 477.
— Christ's Hospital. Macmil. 83: 285.
— The Citizen and the Politician. (R. Donald) Contemp. 79: 589.
— City of, and the Drama. (A. H. Billing) Theatre, 38: 142.

London, City of Strange Customs. (A. Clifford) Good Words, 40: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 620.
— Clubs of, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: *passim*.
— Coaching Inns, Old. (A. W. Jarvis) Good Words, 42: 605.
— Commune of, J. H. Round's. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 5: 742.
— Congestion of. Spec. 82: 264. — (H. W. Wilson) National, 37: 598. — Spec. 8: 42.
— Corn Exchange. Illus. (W. C. Mackenzie) Good Words, 38: 309.
— County Council. Quar. 187: 259.
— — and Reform. (J. Martin) Forum, 31: 318.
— — Attack on the. (T. McK. Wood) Contemp. 73: 202.
— — Fifth. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 75: 623.
— — Works Department of. (W. F. Dyson) Sat. R. 83: 34, 57.
— County Council Election. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 69: 197.
— Croydon Palace. (J. C. Paget) Am. Arch. 66: 99.
— Customs, Past and Present. (R. Davey) Sat. R. 89: 72.
— Defence of. (S. Wilkinson) National, 29: 42.
— Deserted, Walk through. (A. West) 19th Cent. 43: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 433.
— Directory, Kelly's. Acad. 56: 25.
— Doctors of, and their Work. Temp. Bar, 116: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 232.
— Downing St., 10; Official Residence of 1st Lord of the Treasury. (G. A. Wade) Pall Mall M. 23: 171.
— East, Besant on. (W. P. Ridge) Bookman, 13: 339.
— — The Helping Hand in. (W. Besant) Cent. 39: 541.
— — in the Middle Ages. (H. F. Hills) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 452.
— — One of Two Millions in. (W. Besant) Cent. 37: 225.
— — Riverside of. (W. Besant) Cent. 38: 522.
— — Shadow and Sunlight in. (W. Besant) Cent. 39: 408.
— — Twenty-five Years of. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. 74: 280.
— — Types from. (W. Besant) Cent. 38: 905. 39: 220.
— East End Concerts. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 399.
— Eighteenth-century, through French Eyeglasses. (G. Paston) Longm. 38: 419.
— Elizabethan. (M. Creighton) Cornh. 81: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 548.
— Factory Girl of. Temp. Bar, 122: 315.
— Fetter-lane and its Literary Traditions. Acad. 51: 429.
— Fish and Fish-shops in. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 77: 182.
— Fog and Smoke of. (W. B. Richmond) Pall Mall M. 23: 462.
— Food Supply of. Quar. 190: 467. 191: 117.
— Footprints of Famous Americans in. (J. C. Thornley) Chaut. 29: 211.
— French, in 1793. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 54.
— Government of. Quar. 189: 492.
— — Bill for. (W. J. Collins) Contemp. 75: 515. — Sat. R. 87: 260.
— — A Year in. (R. E. Welby) Munic. Aff. 3: 506.
— Government Reorganized. (P. W. L. Ashley) Munic. Aff. 4: 481.
— Growth of, during Victoria's Reign. Lond. Q. 89: 120.
London; Ha'penny Comics. (G. Burgess) Bookman, 14: 392.
— Her Majesty's Theatre. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 470.
— Higher Life of. (W. Besant) Outl. 55: 919.
— Hospitals, Sixty Years' Work of. Belgra. 93: 203.
— Housing Problem in. (H. P. Harris) National, 34: 923.
— How it maintained its Charter. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 9: 498.
— Hyde Park in Olden Time. (A. W. Jarvis) Pall Mall M. 12: 239.
— — the Resort of Vagabonds. Sat. R. 92: 294.
— Ideal. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 74: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 440.
— Immensity of. (J. Gennings) Chaut. 28: 219.
— Impressions of. (S. Crane) Sat. R. 84: 105, 132, 158.
— in the Night-watches. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 65, 191.
— in the Time of Pepys. (A. J. C. Hare) Pall Mall M. 18: 112.
— Inquiry concerning. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 64: 649.
— Italian Colony in. (J. Strang) Good Words, 40: 119, 815.
— Journeys to, from South of Ireland, in 1761 and 1762. (G. Bowles) Antiq. n. s. 36: 203.
— Keeping House in. (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 866.
— Life and Labor of the People in, Booth's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 7: 385.
— Lights of. (J. M. Bacon) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 95.
— Limits of. Belgra. 98: 479.
— Lincoln's Inn Fields, A Childhood in. Temp. Bar, 116: 382.
— Literary, in 1799. Acad. 56: 131.
— — Twenty Years Ago. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 80: 753.
— Literary Holborn. Acad. 54: 303.
— Literary Landmarks of. Ecl. M. 136: 264. — Acad. 55: 165. — Liv. Age, 227: 775.
— Literary Life in. (W. H. Rideing) No. Am. 166: 697.
— Locomotion in, 1873. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 247.
— Lord Mayor's Show. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 33: 433.
— Lost Rivers of. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 334.
— Magistrates of; Good Work. Sat. R. 88: 222.
— Mansion House Council. Work of inspecting Homes of Poor. Sat. R. 91: 494.
— Mediæval. (J. H. Round) Ath. '00, 1: 83.
— Military Traditions of. Pall Mall M. 21: 39.
— Minor Sects of. Spec. 83: 562.
— Missionary Society's Museum. (H. C. Gordon) Eng. Illust. 21: 81.
— Municipality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 179.
— Music Halls; The Tivoli. Idler, 18: 231.
— Music in. (H. Ellis) Music, 20: 276.
— Nature in. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 37: 245.
— Naval and Military Club Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 133.
— New Century Theatre. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 379.
— of Chaucer's Time. (F. Rinder) Argosy, 75: 172.
— of the Writers. Acad. 52: 114, 353, 405. 53: 14, 130, 209, 401.
— Old, Passing of. (J. H. Slater) Antiq. n. s. 37: 38.
— — Recent Losses in. (F. Rinder) Art J. 51: 240.
— — Street Names and Shop Signs of. (E. Endres) Cath. World, 70: 593.
— Old Bailey Prison. (F. Watt) Pall Mall M. 25: 329.
— Opening of the Exposition Season in. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 70: 355.
— Overcrowding and Rent in. Sat. R. 88: 637.
— Overcrowding of. (Mrs. L. Phillimore) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 44.

London, Park System of; a Green Girdle for London. Spec. 86: 726.
— People's Palace Library. Library, 2: 341.
— Piccadilly. (Fs. Watt) Art J. 50: 359.
— Piccadilly Circus; humorous sketch. (Allen Upward) Idler, 11: 21.
— The Picture Shows. Belgra. 96: 186.
— Play in; the garden. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 32: 346.
— Pleasure Gardens; Life in the Past. (L. Forest) Temp. Bar, 111: 420. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 754.
— Poetry of. Spec. 81: 826.
— Problem of. Chamb. J. 76: 225.
— Railways in, Future of. (G. F. Millin) Contemp. 78: 113.
— Rapid Transit in. (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. 22: 3.
— Rebuilding in. Sat. R. 88: 734.
— — of Over-crowded District. (A. Morrison) Sat. R. 83: 504.
— Reform Club, Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 45.
— Religious Issue in. (E. Cecil) National, 30: 280.
— Restaurants in, Decorations of. (F. Miller) Art J. 52: 331.
— Revisited. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 81: 14.
— Riots in. Disposition of Troops in 1815. (J. Bonar) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 348.
— Roman Wall of, Discovery of Part of. (G. E. Fox) Archæol. 52: 609.
— Royal Exchange. Newly painted Panels. Art J. 52: 378.
— Rusticus in Urbe. Ecl. M. 133: 432.
— Sir Christopher Wren's London Churches. (R. D. Cleveland) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 478.
— St. George's, the High Temple of Society Weddings. (J. Milne) Eng. Illust. 17: 205.
— St. James Sq., Memories of. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. 57: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 198.
— St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell. (C. F. Cunninghame) Pall Mall M. 20: 160.
— St. Paul's. Blackw. 162: 819. — Illus. (W. C. E. Newbolt) Good Words, 38: 403, 467. — (A. P. Martin) Cornh. 75: 751. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 251.
— — Choir Decorations. (Minna Gray) Art J. 52: 99.
— — — Destructive. Sat. R. 87: 428–588. — (S. Howe) Fortn. 71: 634.
— — Decoration of. (W. C. E. Newbolt) Sund. M. 27: 28, 91. — (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 12. — (W. B. Richmond) Am. Arch. 64: 93.
— — Discovery of Portions of Old. (F. C. Penrose) Archæol. 47: 381.
— — Government of Chantry Priests in. Archæol. 52: 145.
— — Old. (H. W. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 14: 125.
— — Queen's Visits to. (Francis Montefiore) Pall Mall M. 12: 578.
— — Security of. Am. Arch. 73: 69.
— St. Saviour's, Old, Southwark. (C. E. Russell) Harper, 103: 878.
— St. Stephen Parish, Book of Records and History of. (E. Freshfield) Archæol. 50: 17.
— — Two Cathedral Inventories of. Archæol. 50: 439.
— School Board, Extravagance and Economy in. (C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. 48: 607.
— — Three Years' Progressivism at the. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 74: 790.
— seen through Foreign Spectacles. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 87.
— Sketch Club. M. of Art, 23: 228.
— South. (W. Besant) Pall Mall M. 14: 67–545. 15: 225. 16: 116–403.
— — Besant's. (T. F. Ordish) Antiq. n. s. 35: 72.
— The Sphinx of Modern. Liv. Age, 214: 539.
London; Street Improvements. (G. Shaw Lefèvre) Contemp. 75: 203. — (J. W. Barry) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 6.
— Street Life in. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. 25: 489.
— Street Noises and Cries. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Pall Mall M. 24: 41.
— Streets of, and the County Council. Spec. 85: 740.
— — to be Improved and Widened. Sat. R. 87: 551.
— Suburbs of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 315.
— Talks by Three [Artists] about Things in. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 92, 172, 208.
— Tavern Life of Old. Blackw. 167: 111.
— Taverns and Tea Gardens in, Old. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 223.
— Taxation in. (G. L. Gomme) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 442.
— Ten Years hence. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. 25: 1.
— Thames, from Wapping to Blackwall. (W. Besant) Cent. 38: 746.
— Three-quarters of a Century ago. Spec. 83: 374.
— Thirsty. (J. D. Hilton) Good Words, 40: 564.
— to Bath by Autocar. (A. Griffiths) Blackw. 166: 658.
— to Edinburgh in 1795, From. (W. MacRitchie) Antiq. n. s. 33: 10, 44.
— Tower of. (W. Harrison) Canad. M. 8: 443.
— — Humorous Sketch. (A. Goldsworthy) Idler, 15: 441.
— Trained Bands of, 1643. Archæol. 52: 129.
— Transportation in. (P. H. Oakley-Williams) Macmil. 79: 207. — (J. W. Barry) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 7.
— Trinity Almshouses. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 26: 767.
— Tuppenny Travels in. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 85: 732.
— under Elizabeth and Victoria. Sat. R. 88: 607.
— Underground. Strand, 16: 138.
— Underground Transit in. The "Tube." Outl. 66: 5.
— — Reorganization of. Nature, 57: 297.
— Underworld of. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 41: 679.
— University Bill. (S. P. Thompson; P. C. Mitchell; H. G. Wells) Sat. R. 84: 103, 135.
— University Colleges for. Nature, 60: 201.
— University for, Teaching. Spec. 80: 230–851.
— University of. Nature, 61: 492. — Quar. 191: 445.
— — Housing of Offices of. Nature, 60: 232.
— — Reconstruction of. Spec. 87: 85.
— University Problem. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 41: 205.
— Vanishing. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 70: 336.
— Water for, East London Water Co. (V. Nash) Contemp. 74: 474.
— Water Supply of. (W. Hunter) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 475. — (A. Shadwell) 19th Cent. 45: 282. — (W. H. Dickinson) Contemp. 71: 233.
— — New Water Works: Staines Reservoirs. Chamb. J. 74: 700.
— West-End, of Elizabeth, James, and Charles. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '01, 2: 286.
— What an Australian sees in. (W. H. Fitchett) Spec. 83: 11.
— Woods and Forests of. (J. B. Carlile) Pall Mall M. 22: 85.
— Workhouse, Life in a. (D. Cumming) Good Words, 42: 305.
— Zoölogical Garden. Food for Various Animals. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 84: 437.
London Bank of Australia, Limited. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 743.
London Bridge, Old. (W. H. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 11: 320.

London Bridge, Old, Rebuilding of. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. 25: 549.
London Dock, A Ramble round a. (E. R. Suffling) Chamb. J. 77: 221.
London Libraries, and London Government Act, 1899. (T. Mason) Library, n. s. 1: 25.
London Library, The. Acad. 54: 88.
London Mendicity Society; inside a Beggars' Museum. (A. H. Mann) Eng. Illust. 19: 33.
London Museums and Collections, Old. (G. L. Apperson) Antiq. n. s. 35: 118–368.
London Quarterly Review. Lond. Q. 89: 108.
London Sights, Some Photographs of. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 50: 90.
London Times. Its Valuable Newspaper Characteristics. Sat. R. 91: 39.
— Lessening Influence of. Sat. R. 84: 434.
London, Canada. (B. Willson) Eng. Illust. 17: 622.
Londonderry, Relief of, 1689. (A. Leeper; M. Oppenheim) Ath. '00, 1: 689, 721.
Londonderry, N. H., Contributions to the History of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 204: 460.
Londoner's Log-book. Cornh. 83: 258. 84: 804. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 618 — 231: 637. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 199–733.
Lone Charge of William B. Perkins; a war story. (S. Crane) McClure, 13: 279.
Lone Hand, A; a story. (Mrs. Geppert) Music, 12: 429.
Long, Lily A. Writer, 14: 42.
Long Arm of Coincidence, The; a story of Circumstantial Evidence. Green Bag, 11: 398.
Long Duel; a comedy. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 76: 555.
Long Island, Ancient Burial-grounds of. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 53: 74–412. 54: 53, 427. 55: 84, 200, 278.
— Country Homes on. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 340.
— Snipe Shooting on. (F. A. Partridge) Outing, 36: 661.
Long Ladder, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 226.
Longespee, Nicholas, Bp. of Salisbury, Will of. (A. R. Malden) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 523.
Longevity. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 56.
Longevity and Degeneration. (W. R. Thayer) Forum, 28: 741.
— Exercise and. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. 164: 566.
— in Man, Inheritance of. (Mary Beeton; K. Pearson) Nature, 60: 356.
— Increasing Duration of Life. (A. Glenesk) 19th Cent. 42: 393.
— A Man's Chance of Life. (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 18: 290.
— A Woman's Chance of Life. (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 19: 411.
Longfellow, H. W. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 707. — With portrait. Acad. 51: 455. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 217.
— Evangeline. (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 30: 415.
— — Superior to Goethe's Hermann and Dorothea. (Della Courson) Educa. 20: 362.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 138.
— Giles Corey. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 586.
— Portland Home of. (F. K. Earl) Midland, 9: 402.
— A Special Study of. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 30: 466.
— Spiritual Messages from Poetry of. (P. H. Swift) Meth. R. 59: 538.
— To the Memory of; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 65: 146.
— with his Children. (Alice Longfellow) Strand, 14: 250.
Longford Castle Collection of Paintings. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 97–363.
Longhi, Pietro. Sat. R. 83: 630.
Longinus and the Treatise on the Sublime. Quar. 192: 401.
Longleat, Country Manor of Sir John Thynne. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 13: 292.
Longmead Golf Cup; a story. (Mary Guild) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 238.
Longmeadow, Mass., Two Centuries and a Half in. (J. M. Bliss) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 582.
Longmore's Reward; a story. (M. Marstyn) Canad. M. 8: 502.
Longprè, Paul de; Le roi des fleurs. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 35: 234.
Longstreet, James. Memoirs. (S. S. P. Patteson) Sewanee, 4: 326.
Loo; a story. (B. Marnan) Strand, 15: 41.
Look Backwards, A. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 24.
Looker-on, The. Spec. 86: 797.
Looking for a Wife. (O. Fowler) Chaut. 27: 303.
Looking-glass for the Mind: a Resurrected Juvenile. (C. B. Loomis) Bk. Buyer, 21: 102.
Looking Round. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 30: 49.
Loomis, Mahlon, Inventor of Wireless Telegraphy. (G. Loomis) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 145.
Looms of Time, The. (Mrs. Hugh Frazer) Good Words, 38: Xmas app.
Loon, The. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 17: 262.
Loos, Herman Andreas. (M. C. Whitaker) Science, n. s. 12: 403.
Loot, Ethics of. (G. Reid) Forum, 31: 581.
Looting in China, An Answer to Charges of. (A. Favier) Cath. World, 74: 387.
Looting of the Ly-Chee, The. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: 344.
Loras, Rev. Mathias. (J. Ireland) Cath. World, 67: 721. 68: 1.
Lord, John, Literary Rank of. (W. J. Armstrong) Meth. R. 59: 911.
Lord Bateman, Mystery of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 81: 185.
Lord Chief Justice, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Harper, 97: 393.
Lord Gilberthorpe's Proposal; a story. (H. Rawdon) Cornh. 76: 365.
Lord Jim; a story. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 166: 441–807. 167: 60–803. 168: 251–688.
Lord Marlowe's Dilemma; a story. (R. Neish) Pall Mall M. 25: 160.
Lord of Creation, A. (C. Mand) Temp. Bar, 118: 33.
Lord of Powder, The; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 571.
Lord Tottenham; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 51.
Lord Venetia; a story. (J. M. W. van der P. Schwartz) Cosmopol. 25: 709.
Lords of the Night and the Tonalamatl of the Codex Borbonicus. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Anthrop. 2: 145.
Lord's Prayer. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 491.
— Divine Name in the. (J. Bigelow) N. Church R. 8: 498.
Lord's Remnant, The; a story. (C. F. Cunninghame) Pall Mall M. 22: 345.
Lord's Supper. (F. P. Manhart) Luth. Q. 27: 457.
— and Christ's Glorified Humanity. (S. L. Keyser) Luth. Q. 37: 62.
— and the Food of Life. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 246, 343.
— and the Passover. (T. G. Selby) Expos. 5: 210.
— Archbishop of Canterbury on. Spec. 81: 518. — (J. Orr) Contemp. 74: 779.
— Doctrine of the Eucharist in the Eastern Church. Dub. R. 122: 174.

Lord's Supper; Episcopalian Doctrine of Eucharist. (A. A. Müller) Cath. World, 70: 178.
— Gore on the Body of Christ. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 11: 400. — Church Q. 52: 69. — (H. I. D. Ryder) Dub. R. 129: 225. — (H. R. Percival) 19th Cent. 50: 617.
— Harnack, Jülicher, and Spitta on. (G. W. Stewart) Expos. 4: 43, 98.
— Holy Eucharist, an Historical Inquiry. Church Q. 52: 342. 53: 92.
— Individual Cups in. (G. D. Stahley; S. S. Rohn; L. De Yoe) Luth. Q. 29: 221.
— Luthardt on. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 31: 19.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (T. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 37: 233.
— The Prayer of Memorial in Our. (J. F. DeLong) Ref. Q. 44: 504.
— The Presence in, and the Anglican Divines. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 123: 318.
— Protestantism and the. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 137.
— Recent Discussions on. (J. H. Thayer) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 110.
— Reservation of the Holy Sacrament, Hearing on, 1899. Church Q. 49: 221. 50: 459.
— Round Table Conference, Fulham Palace. Church Q. 51: 442.
— Sacramentalism the Remedy for Sacerdotalism. (P. T. Forsyth) Expos. 4: 298.
— Shall we follow Mark or Paul? (A. Menzies) Expos. 6: 241.
— Synoptic Account of. (C. P. Coffin) Am. J. Theol. 5: 102.
— Zwingli's Doctrine of. (C. A. Scott) Expos. 9: 161.
Lorimer, John H., and his Art. (F. C. de Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 113.
Loring, Charles H., Commodore, U. S. N., with portrait. Cassier, 18: 262.
Lorna Doone, The Land of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 69: 887.
Lorraine's Awakening. (H. Bindloss) Good Words, 42: 382.
"Los' ell an' yard, De." (A. W. Whitney) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 293.
Loss of the First-born; a story. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 80: 44.
Loss of the "Merry Jane." (E. K. Mackenzie) Good Words, 42: 195.
Lost and Found. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 84: 39.
Lost and Found; a story. (L. Hardy) Argosy, 69: 301.
Lost Ball, The; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Outing, 37: 61.
Lost Cargo, The; a story. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 17: 58.
Lost Cause, The. (D. L. Johnstone) Chamb. J. 76: 481–613.
Lost! Dec. 25th; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 593.
Lost Derby, The; a story. (E. Jepson) Argosy, 70: 96.
Lost Dog, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 101: 699.
Lost Eden, A; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 25: 676.
Lost Eden, The; a poem. (W. Watson) Bk. Buyer, 16: 117.
Lost Gem, A. (M. Q. Couch) Sund. M. 27: 461.
Lost Hedgehog, The. (B. Jones) Good Words, 39: 487.
Lost in a Blizzard; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 14: 385.
Lost in the Bush. (H. Virstow) Outing, 34: 621.
Lost on the Prairie; a story for boys. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 10: 462.
Lost Opportunity; a story. (E. Lefevre) Munsey, 25: 429.
Lost Papers, Mysterious Finding of. (J. W. Albertson) Green Bag, 9: 76.
Lost Penny, The; a story. (A. F. Stephens) Sund. M. 30: 519.
Lost Rearguard, The; a story. (H. Fielding) Pall Mall M. 18: 339.
Lost Reward, A; a story. (B. Macgregor) Idler, 14: 730.
Lost Sorrows. (G. Jackson) Sund. M. 29: 289.
Lost Torpedo, The; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 18: 58.
Lost Trail; a poem. (F. L. Pollock) Atlan. 87: 722.
Lot, That Righteous man. (E. Day) Bib. World, 13: 255.
Lot 104; a story. (B. Capes) Cornh. 78: 774.
Lothian, Henry S. Kerr, 9th Marquis of. Geog. J. 15: 289.
Loti, Pierre, pseud. *See* Viaud, Julien.
Lotta, Lorenzo. (E. G. Gardner) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 373.
— on a Recent Criticism of. (M. Logan) Studio (Lond.) 5: 63.
— Temptation of St. Anthony. (S. A. Strong) Art J. 51: 92.
Lotteries and Gambling Systems. Pall Mall M. 20: 263, 377.
— English State. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 19: 543.
— A Fools' Paradise. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 22: 406.
— Italian State. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 151: 447.
— Old English. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 20: 85.
Lottery Ticket, The; a story. (A. E. Glase) Argosy, 64: 243.
Lotty North, Athenian; a story. (Charles Edwardes) Pall Mall M. 11: 148.
Loubet, Emile, President of the French Republic. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 40: 23. — (Emily Crawford) Good Words, 41: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 300.
— Election at Versailles. (L. M. Salmon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 427.
— The French Presidency. Outl. 61: 439.
— A Peasant President. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 725.
— Some Notes on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 423.
Loud Postal Bill. (H. N. Wheeler) Nation, 66: 87.
Louey; a story. (C. Burke) Temp. Bar, 112: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 55.
Louis IX., A Glance at the Reign of. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 47.
— Miracles of. (F. MacCunn) Good Words, 40: 444.
— Sepet's. Sat. R. 88: 322.
Louis XI. An Afternoon with. (M. G. Segar) Month, 90: 175.
Louis XIII., Childhood of. (L. Crump) Atlan. 85: 531.
Louis XIV. and his Time. (R. Hudson) Chaut. 24: 532.
Louis XV., A Military Incident in the Reign of. (S. P. Oliver) Un. Serv. M. 20: 379.
— A Royal Family. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 22: 599.
— The Wife of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 71: 402, 423.
Louis XVI. and Marie-Antoinette, Last Days of. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 33: 33.
— — Wedding of. Cornh. 80: 380.
Louis XVIII., The Favorites of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 371.
Louis Philippe in the United States. (J. M. Parker) Cent. 40: 746.
Louis, Dauphin of France, Celebration of Birth of, in Philadelphia, 1782. (B. Rush) Pennsyl. M. 21: 257.
Louisa Mary, Daughter of James II., the Last Stuart Princess. (A. Shield) Dub. R. 125: 56.
Louise, Queen of Denmark. Spec. 81: 431. — (G. I. Colbron) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 655.
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 703.

Louise, Queen of Prussia. (H. Tuttle) Open Court, 12: 129.
— and her Posthumous Portrait, with portraits. (Countess de Montaigu) Midland, 11: 111.
— Girlhood of. (A. W. Ward) Cornh. 82: 509.
Louise-Ulrique, Queen of Sweden. (F. M. F. Skene) Blackw. 164: 383.
Louisbourg, Colonial Fighters at. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 17: 457.
— Rolls of Artificers and Laborers at. N. E. Reg. 55: 65.
Louisiana and the Floridas, Origin of Genet's Proposed Attack on. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 650.
— Carondelet on the Defence of, 1794. Am. Hist. R. 2: 474.
— Documents on the Relations of France to, 1792–95. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 490.
— The Wilderness we bought from France. (C. F. Manderson) Cosmopol. 25: 69.
Louisiana Expansion in its World Aspect. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 84: 549.
Louisiana Purchase, and Napoleon I. (A. D. Anderson) Indep. 52: 1967. — (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 381.
Louisiana Territory. The Record of a Lost Empire in America. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 33: 478.
Louisville, Ky. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 925.
— St. Xavier's College, Sons of. (L. S. Flintham) Cath. World, 67: 732.
Lounsbury, Thomas R., an American Scholar. (B. Matthews) Cent. 33: 561.
Lourdan, Monat. Portraits of Children. (H. Armitage) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 57.
Lourdes. (A. F. Robertson) Temp. Bar, 14: 582. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 572.
— and Pilgrimages. (C. P. Whiteway) Month, 94: 154.
— Nôtre Dame de. (S. E. Saville) Belgra. 98: 58.
— The Superstition of. Sat. R. 86: 230.
Louvain, Belgium, Picturesque. (M. P. Seter) Cath. World, 69: 595.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint. (I. A. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 113: 404.
— The Greatest Black Man known to History. (J. H. Batten) Arena, 24: 573.
Louvre, The New. (F. Rinder) M. of Art, 25: 107.
— New Rooms in the. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 71: 306.
Louys, Pierre. Acad. 53: 100.
— Works of. (A. G. Des Voisines) Sat. R. 86: 572.
Lovat, Lord, Life and Execution of. Eng. Illust. 18: 282.
Love, Mabel, with portrait. Strand, 15: 55.
Love and the Brownings. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 60: 694.
— Hugo's Praise of. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 72: 727.
— Let it be Controlled. (I. H. Harper) Indep. 53: 1477.
— The Master Passion. (W. I. Fletcher) Bib. Sac. 54: 86.
— Modern, Scope of. (H. T. Finck) Harper, 103: 277.
— Primitive Love and Love Stories, H. T. Finck on. (W. G. Everett) Am. Hist. R. 6: 108.
— Swedenborg's Doctrine of. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 7: 241.
Love; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 25: 89.
Love; a poem. (E. W. Watson) Bk. Buyer, 16: 139.
Love across the Lines. (H. S. Edwards) Lippinc. 64: 483.
Love among the Lions; a story. (A. S. Forrest) Idler, 14: 31, 163.
Love and the Capello. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 11: 11.
Love and Change; a poem. (R. Hovey) Cent. 33: 572.
Love and a Coward; a story. (William James) Eng. Illust. 22: 126.
Love and the Dai Butsu. (M. L. W. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 31: 14.
Love and Photography; a story. (Margaret Westrupp) Temp. Bar, 124: 365.
Love and Sport. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 30: 173.
Love and Suicide; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 764.
Love and a Wooden Leg. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 83: 550.
Love at the Point of the Sword. (A. Powell) Overland, n. s. 36: 230.
Love the Conqueror came to Me; a poem. (R. U. Johnson) Atlan. 87: 390.
"Love, the Idler;" a story. (P. Trent) Argosy, 72: 201.
Love in a Fog; a London story. (H. C. Oakley) McClure, 11: 325.
Love in a Mask; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 16: 445.
Love in the Winds; a poem. (R. Hovey) Atlan. 81: 464.
"Love Knows no Caste;" a story. (L. A. Harker) Argosy, 69: 111.
Love of Darby Macartney; a story. (A. Merry) Belgra. 97: 415.
Love of a Fool. (I. H. Ballard) Cent. 34: 254.
Love of Hester Ricketts, The; a story. (B. Marnan) Pall Mall M. 20: 300.
Love of an Ideal; a story. (L. S. Porter) Harper, 95: 304.
Love of Parson Lord, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 98: 219.
Love that Glorifies, The; a sketch. (L. T. Bryant) McClure, 16: 50.
Love will have its Way; a story. (C. E. Ogden) Outl. 61: 166.
Love Affairs of the Comte de Fauras. (L. M. Eassie) Idler, 17: 311, 535.
Love Affairs of Julius Standen. (G. Stanhope) Chamb. J. 78: 481–675.
Love-apple, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 15: 79.
Love-child, The; a story. (L. Housman) Idler, 14: 713.
Love laughs at Blacksmiths; a story. (O'Neill Latham) Cosmopol. 27: 515.
Love-letters, A Batch of Famous. (A. Turner) Temp. Bar, 121: 65.
— Eighteenth-century. (G. Paston) Fortn. 75: 364.
— Should they be Published? Outl. 68: 620.
— Unimaginary. Ed. R. 193: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 141.
Love-letters of an Englishwoman. (M. D. Petre) Month, 97: 116.
Love Lyric, A. (A. G. Hopkins) Argosy, 68: 391.
Love-making in the Cevennes. (Z. de Ladevèze) Cornh. 80: 779.
Love Poems of Greece. Acad. 53: 476.
Love Story, A. (A. Webster) McClure, 15: 573.
Love Story, A. (A. J. Dawson) Pall Mall M. 12: 165.
Love Story of an Old Marquise, The; a tale. (J. Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 180.
Love Story of a Selfish Woman. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 83: 691.
Loveliness; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 84: 216.
Lovely Sentiment, A; a story. Macmil. 83: 59.
Love's Apologie; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 66: 110.
Love's Counter spell; a tale. (C. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 455.
Love's Delay; poem. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 79: 257.
Love's Gift; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 27: 220.
Love's Flower; a story. (M. Beaumont) Sund. M. 29: 619.

Love's Year; a poem. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 518.
Lover, Samuel. (F. Schmid) Cent. 31: 578.
Lover, The. (E. Duvall) Atlan. 88: 641.
Lover Fugitives, The. (J. Finnemore) Chamb. J. 78: 1-468.
Lover of Music, A. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 25: 387.
Lover of Wine, A; a story. (H. A. Hurkson) Idler, 16: 260.
Lover's Day at a State Camp. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 25: 153.
Lovers of Poverty. (L. W. Hart) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 680.
Loves Me, Loves Me Not; a story. (J. S. Fletcher) Munsey, 18: 346.
Loves of the Lawyers. Green Bag, 11: 500.
Low, Seth. (J. H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 545. — With portrait. (J. B. Reynolds) Indep. 53: 268.
— Administrator. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 551.
— A Character Sketch. (E. Cary) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 33.
— Opportunity as Mayor. (W. L. Hawley) Indep. 53: 2770.
Lowe, Sir Hudson, and Beginnings of Campaign of 1815. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 517.
— A Vindication of. (R. C. Seaton) National, 38: 274.
Lowell, Jas. Russell, with portraits. (M. A. De W. Howe) Bookman, 7: 35. — (C. Akers) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 446. — Ed. R. 191: 157. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 21: 78. — Acad. 57: 113, 135. — (W. M. Gamble) Conserv. R. 2: 149.
— and his Friends. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 58: 21 — 60: 853.
— — Hale's. Critic, 34: 521. — Nation, 68: 420. — Poet-Lore, 11: 427. — (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 18: 431.
— and his Spanish Friends; with an unpublished poem. (E. Gayangos de Riaño) Cent. 38: 292.
— Conversations with. Atlan. 79: 127.
— Correspondence of. (J. B. Kenyon) Meth. R. 61: 269.
— Fable for Critics, First Editions. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 9, 74.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 139.
— in Spain. Critic, 33: 171. — (E. E. Hale) Liv. Age, 221: 657.
— Memorial Park. Critic, 31: 331. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 225.
— Memorial to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 89.
— A Personal Retrospect of. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 28: 363.
— The Prose of. (C. H. Lerch) Ref. Q. 45: 525.
— Scudder's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 73: 416. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 312.
Lowell, Orson. Illustrations to the Choir Invisible. Artist (N. Y.) 24: lii.
Lowell, Mass. (S. P. Hadley and M. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 625.
— the City of Spindles. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 373.
Lowell Observatory in Mexico. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 4: 489.
— Recent Work at. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 448.
Lowell Pedigree. (E. Wheelwright) N. E. Reg. 54: 315.
Lowells, A Few. (G. V. W. Duryee) Bk. Buyer, 18: 436.
Lower Races, Our Relations with the. (H. R. Marshall) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 409.
Lowland and Highland. Nation, 72: 90.
Lowry, Henry Dawson. Acad. 52: 497.
Lowry, Robert J. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 380.
Loyal Comrade, A; a War Incident. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 631.
Loyal Legend of Legaré; poetry. (H. Austin) Indep. 53: 1968.
Loyalists, American. Quar. 188: 430.
— Connecticut. (G. A. Gilbert) Am. Hist. R. 4: 273.
Loyalty. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 1.
— and Patriotism. Spec. 83: 401.
— and War. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. 154: 1.
— to Rulers. Sat. R. 91: 105.
Loyola, Ignatius, Joly's Life of. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 371.
— Sanctity of, with portrait. Cath. World. 71: 577.
Lubienski, Count Constant, Bishop of Sejny. Month, 94: 320.
Lubrication, Theory of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 442. 145: 61.
Lucan, "Pharsalia" of. Ed. R. 185: 139.
Lucas, Arthur, as Print Publisher. (H. M. Bromhead) Art J. 51: 351.
Lucas, Edward Verrall, as an Essayist. Acad. 59: 649.
Lucas, John, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 310.
Lucas, Winifred. Acad. 52: 495.
Lucchesi, Andrea Carlo. Portrait and Illus. (C. C. Hutchinson) M. of Art, 23: 24.
Lucerne and its House Exterior Decoration. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 372.
Lucero the Inquisitor. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 2: 611.
Lucheni, Assassin of the Empress of Austria. (B. H. Ridgely) Strand, 18: 298.
— Study of. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 199.
Lucian, An Ancient Critic. (C. Whibley) New R. 17: 205.
— Macaulay's Estimate of. (H. S. Jarrett) Macmil. 77: 256.
— Peregrinus; Study of the Church in 2d Century. (J. R. Taylor) Meth. R. 60: 725.
— Timon; Sewall's. (F. M. Bronson) School R. 6: 45.
— True History of. (D. Smith) Expos. 8: 302.
Luck, Ethics of. Chamb. J. 78: 431.
— in Artistic Work. (H. D. Lowry) Acad. 60: 37.
Luck of Actæon, The. (E. Kidson) Temp. Bar, 117: 223.
Luck of the Babe, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 285.
Luck of the Northern Mail, The; a story. (A. M. Kerr) McClure, 14: 230.
Luck of Shadow Brook; a story. (L. C. Howe) Outing, 36: 62.
Luck of Vesprie Towers, The; a poem. (T. Watts-Dunton) Bookman, 10: 338.
Luck of William Phips. Chamb. J. 78: 508.
Luckenbach, Rev. William H. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 28: 396.
Lucknow. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 94: 17.
"Lucky Find" Mine, The. (E. W. Gillmore) Overland, n. s. 33: 259.
Lucretius. Acad. 59: 27.
— and the Evolution Idea. (W. L. Potast) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 166.
— Emendations to. (W. A. Merrill) Am. Anthrop. 21: 183.
— on Life and Death; a poem. (W. H. Mallock) Ecl. M. 135: 120.
— the Poet, and Tennyson's Poem, "Lucretius." (K. Allen) Poet-Lore, 11: 529.
Ludlow, Eng., Points of a Pilgrimage. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 26: 579.
Ludwig, Carl; memorial address. (W. His) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 338.
Luetgert Case. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 32: 187.
Luetken, Christian Frederik. Science, n. s. 13: 540. — (W. E. Hoyle) Nature, 63: 520.
Lugger, Otto. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 13: 980.

Lugh, Africa. (Lily Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 140.
Luigi and the Salvationist; a story. (Grant Allen) Pall Mall M. 19: 489.
Luigi's Sacrifice. (M. B. Whiting) Sund. M. 30: 605.
Luksch, Josef, Prof. Geog. J. 18: 544.
Lulea in Norbotten. (J. L. Robertson) Chamb. J. 74: 39.
Lullaby; a poem. Outl. 61: 196.
Lullaby Mullen; a story. (P. V. Michels) Outing, 31: 51, 173.
Lully, Raymond. (H. C. McDowall) Macmil. 76: 23.
Lumber, American. (B. E. Fernow) Chaut. 28: 436.
Lumber-camps and Logging in America. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 483.
Lumber Town, Notes on a. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 85: 100.
Lumbering in Canada. (C. Fairbairn) Chamb. J. 74: 58.
Luminous Creatures; Natural Incandescent Lights. (C. Parkinson) Good Words, 40: 415.
Luminous Objects, Projection of, in Space. (E. L. Bruce) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 201.
Lumley *vs.* Wagner, Doctrine of. (E. C. C. Firth) Law Q. 13: 306.
Lumsden, Sir Harry Burnett. Blackw. 165: 1003.
Lunacy Commissions. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 6: 36.
Lunatics, Contracts by. (H. Gondy) Law Q. 17: 147.
— Illustrious. (W. J. Corbet) Arena, 21: 571.
Lunch for the General, A; a storv. (D. Dallas) Belgra. 95: 225.
Luncheon for a Million. (G. Sudley) Munsey, 24: 834.
Lung of Desmognathus. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Natural. 35: 182.
Lungs and Swimming-bladder, Secretion and Absorption of Gas in. (J. S. Haldane) Sci. Prog. n. s. 2: 120, 237.
Lura; Story of a Smuggler's Life. (P. B. Elderkin) Overland, n. s. 29: 636.
Lurilla Ann's Day; a story. (F. R. Sterrett) Midland, 10: 554.
Lustre Ware, Making Paints for. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 156.
Lute, The, in France. (Brenet) Music, 16: 140.
Luther, Dr. C. T. R., and Dr. G. Rumker. Nature, 61: 473.
Luther, Martin. Quar. 186: 1.
— and the Augsburg Confession. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 29: 497. 30: 463.
— and Free Will. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 29: 453.
— and Tetzel. Month, 92: 588.
— as a Preacher. (J. Yutzy) Luth. Q. 28: 579.
— Attitude at the Marburg Colloquy. (J. J. Young) Luth. Q. 27: 488.
— Gayety of. (W. Cowan) Good Words, 40: 49.
— his Idea of the Real Presence. (C. F. Fleming) Crit. R. 11: 249.
— Influence on Literature. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. 26: 11.
— Protestant Biographers of. (H. G. Ganss) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 582.
— Relation to Dogmatic Tradition. (R. Seeberg) Luth. Q. 31: 186.
— Side-light on. (R. C. Ford) Bib. Sac. 56: 114.
Lutheran Book of Worship, New. (O. H. Gruver) Luth. Q. 29: 381.
Lutheran Church, Evangelical, Meaning of Fundamental Doctrines in Augsburg Confession. (L. S. Keyser) Luth. Q. 27: 501.
— in Georgia, Early History of. (D. M. Gilbert) Luth. Q. 37: 155.
— in New Jersey, History of. (A. Hiller) Luth. Q. 28: 98, 165.
— in the United States, Doctrinal Standpoint of, Development of. (J. L. Neve) Luth. Q. 31: 413.
— The Press in. (V. L. Conrad) Luth. Q. 28: 532.
Lutheran Quarterly. Luth. Q. 28: 153.
Lutherans of America, Education among the Early. (B. C. Steiner) Luth. Q. 29: 273.
Lutiger, François, and his Silver Work. (G. C. Williamson) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 72.
Lutkin, P. C., Organist and Musician, with portrait. Music, 13: 343.
Lutzen, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 462.
Lux ex Tenebris; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 384.
Lux Hominum; a poem. Pall Mall M. 11: 1.
Luxembourg, Marshal de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 375.
Luxembourg, Musée de. (L. Bénédite) M. of Art, 24: 433.
Luxuries; are they Wasted Wealth? (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 12: 151.
Luxury and Extravagance. (J. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 54.
— Evolution of. (G. Ferrero) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 346.
— in America. Spec. 82: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 585. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 109.
— Some Aspects of. (F. S. Baldwin) No. Am. 168: 154.
Luzon, Civilization and Barbarism in. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 221.
— Northward through. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 913.
— Southern, and Northern Mindanao, In. (H. M. Reeve) Indep. 52: 2035.
— A Taste of War in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 493.
Lycées of France. (E. L. Hardy) School R. 9: 459.
Lyceum, American. (H. D. Jenkins) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 46.
— at Fort Agawam. (E. Swift) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 229.
— The Bygone. (M. L. Luther) Dial (Ch.) 25: 291.
Lyddite — the New Explosive. Chamb. J. 76: 72.
— in Action. Chamb. J. 77: 269.
Lydia; a poem. (M. Cawein) Bk. Buyer, 16: 314.
Lyell, Mount, Trip to. (C. E. Townsend) Overland, n. s. 34: 1.
Lying, Art of. (L. H. Bugg) Cath. World, 66: 109.
— Equivocation and. Spec. 81: 110.
Lyke-wake, The; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 385.
Lyke-wake Fight, A; a story. (H. Sutcliffe) Pall Mall M. 19: 343.
Lyme House, Cheshire, England. (E. Newton) Pall Mall M. 12: 149.
Lyme Regis, At; a poem. (M. Prower) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 307.
Lynch, Charles, the Real Judge Lynch. (T. W. Page) Atlan. 88: 731.
Lynch, Hannah. Autobiography of a Child. Critic, 36: 30.
Lynch-law. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 64: 254. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 6. — (O. F. Hershey) Green Bag, 12: 466.
— Epidemics of. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 165: 119.
— — Prevention of. (E. L. Pell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 321.
— in America. (I. B. Wells-Barnett) Arena, 23: 15.
— Origin and History of. (H. C. Featherstone) Green Bag, 12: 150.
— Remedies for. Sewanee, 8: 1.
Lynching and the Excuse for it. (I. W. Barnett) Indep. 53: 1133.
— and the Franchise Rights of the Negro. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 493.
— in the South. (W. H. Levell) Outl. 69: 731.
— — Causes of. Sat. R. 85: 717.
— — How can it be checked? (Q. Ewing) Outl. 69: 359.
— Quintuple, in Indiana. Pub. Opin. 23: 389.
— Southern Sentiment on. Outl. 62: 200.
— Urban, O. June, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 741.

Lynching Horror, The. Nation, 73: 162.
Lynde, Samuel, Deed of Land by, 1700. (S. B. Doggett) N. E. Reg. 51: 64.
Lynn, Mass., a City by the Sea. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 68: 207.
Lynx that Triumphed. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 33: 241.
Lynxes, Pair of. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 31: 519.
Lyon, Mary. (Mrs. M. Smith) Educa. 17: 471.
— Inner Life of. (A. E. Dunning) Chaut. 30: 420.
Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel; his Missouri Campaign of 1861. (J. S. Clark) Midland, 8: 111.
Lyons, Vice-admiral Sir Edmund, S. E. Wilmot's Life of. (F. A. Maxse) National, 33: 655. — Blackw. 165: 120.
Lyons, France. Nôtre Dame de Fourvières. (E. Endres) Cath. World, 64: 623.
Lyre, Legends of the. (C. Feeney) Music, 14: 379.
Lyric, A; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 16: 145.
Lyric Poetry, American, Knowles's. (H. M. Belden) Citizen, 4: 8.
— Intensive Study of. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 31: 617.
— Irish. Acad. 52: 143.
Lyrists, Lesser Elizabethan. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 76: 181 — Liv. Age, 214: 544.
Lyttelton, Lucy, Letters of. (Maude Lyttelton) National, 37: 87.
Lyttelton, Sir Thomas, an 18th Century Soldier. (Maude Lyttelton) National, 38: 241.
Lytton, E. L. E. B., Lord, Novels. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 50: 449. — Liv. Age, 231: 562.
— A Sketch from Memory. Macmil. 83: 360.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord, Indian Administration of. Blackw. 166: 852.

Ma Blonde; a romance. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 33: 448.
Maas-Tapper, Bertha, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 340.
Mabel's Lover; a story. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 583.
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 8. — (H. van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 18: 279.
Mac, the Divil an' his Dip'ties. Temp. Bar, 118: 505.
Macao. (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 831.
— and Canton. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 316.
Macaroni. (M. C. Perry) Cent. 38: 323.
Macartney, James, Macalister's Memoir of. Ath. '01, 1: 55.
Macaulay, Thos. Babington, Lord, with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 121.
— Ancestors of. (W. C. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 128.
— A Day with. (G. L. Apperson) Chamb. J. 75: 113.
— Vitality of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 84: 163.
Macaulay, Zachary, Life and Letters of, Knutsford's. (E. C. Wilson) Econ. R. 11: 386. — (F. M. Bird) Nation, 72: 299.
McAuley, Jerry, and his Prayer-meeting. (G. Kennan) Outl. 67: 306.
Macbeth and Saul. (H. W. Blanc) Sewanee, 1: 273.
Macbeth, R. W. Art Works. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 52: 289.
McCarthy, D'Alton. Canad. M. 11: 92.
McCarthy, Justin, Historian of the Queen's Reign. Eng. Illust. 17: 398.
— Reminiscences. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 720. — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 28: 374. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 27: 42.
McCauley, James A. (T. S. Thomas) Meth. R. 57: 849.
McClellan, Gen. Geo. B., Michie's Life of. (I. R. Pennypacker) Dial (Ch.) 31: 318. — (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 73: 323.
McClure, S. S. (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 88.
MacColl, Malcolm. His "New Convocation." (F. W. Maitland) Fortn. 72: 926.
McComas, Francis, Artist, with portrait. Brush & P. 6: 92.
MacConglinne, Legend of. Cornh. 81: 829.
MacCormac, William. Nature, 65: 131.
McCoy, Sir Frederick; obituary. Nature, 60: 83.
McCribben sues the City; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 37: 302.
McCulloch, George. Collection of Paintings. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 49: 1–373.
M'Culloch, J. R., and J. S. Mill, with portraits. Gunton's M. 15: 341.
Maccunn, Hamish, Composer, with portrait. Music, 15: 86.
McCurdy, J. F. History, Prophecy, and the Monuments. Vol. 3. (A. B. Davidson) Crit. R. 11: 387.
McCutcheon, Geo. Barr, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 603.
Macdonald, Flora. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 2: 212.
— Portraits of. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) Art J. 51: 111.
Macdonald, George. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 240.
— a Great Teacher. Spec. 86: 382.
— Pedagogics of. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 19: 357.
Macdonald, Sir John A. Quar. 191: 337. — Canad. M. 17: 206. — (Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe) Pall Mall M. 13: 347.
Macdonell, Colonel John. (A. Lang) Macmil. 78: 113.
Macdonnell, Alastair, a Jacobite Arch-traitor. (A. Lang) Lond. Q. 88: 229.
MacDowell, Edward A. Music, 13: 658.
— an American Composer. (H. T. Finck) Cent. 31: 448.
— Criticism on. (P. Woolf) Music, 16: 100.
— Third Sonata for Piano. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 410.
— Woodland Sketches, Musical Compositions by. Music, 13: 400.
McDuffie, George, with portrait. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 1.
Macedonia and Southern Albania, Cvijic's Researches in. Geog. J. 16: 215.
— Anticipated Revolt in. (H. C. Thomson) Sat. R. 83: 215.
— The Danger in the Near East. Liv. Age, 220: 587.
— Unwise Desire for Autonomy. Sat. R. 87: 133.
"Macedonian" and "United States." (G. A. Stockwell) Canad. M. 15: 68.
Maceo. (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 213: 120.
— Death of; a poem. (A. E. Ball) Arena, 17: 641.
Macfadyen, Dugald. Alfred, the West Saxon King of the English. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 357.
McFarland, Walter Martin. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 20: 85.
McFarland Girls, The; a story. (Anna Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 478.
McGiffert, A. C., Apostolic Age. (M. S. Terry) Meth. R. 60: 196.
— Case of. Outl. 64: 19, 343.
— Personal Influence of. Outl. 64: 345.
— Position of. Outl. 63: 531.
McGranahan, James, Evangelistic Singer, with portrait. Music, 13: 630.
MacGrath, Harold, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 764.
Machiavelli. Acad. 52: 63.
— and the English Reformation. (W. A. Phillips) 19th Cent. 40: 907. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 84.
— in Modern Politics. Liv. Age, 214: 876.
— "The Law of the Beasts." (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 42: 532.
— The Modern. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 42: 462. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 236.

Machiavelli, Morley on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 455. — Spec. 78: 795. — Sat. R. 83: 619. — Am. Cath. Q. 22: 850.
— Political Theory of. (W. A. Dunning) Internat. Mo. 4: 766.
Machili to Lialui, From. (H. Bertrand) Geog. J. 9: 145.
Machine of Moses. (I. K. Friedman) Atlan. 86: 105.
Machine, Political, An Expert on the. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 179.
Machine, the Tool, the Man. (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 20: 379.
Machine Designing, Discrepancies in Rules for. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 21: 429.
Machine Forms, Geometrical Generation of. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 19: 83.
Machine Guns and Small-arm Ammunition of the Battlefield. (Sir B. Williston) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 121.
— in the Spanish-American War. (J. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 18: 629.
— in Tirah, With. (H. P. de La Bere) Un. Serv. M. 20: 165.
— Modern. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 16: 47.
Machine Power, The Growth of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 71: 183.
Machine-shop. Amer. Practice from a German Viewpoint. (P. Lüders) Engin. M. 21: 877. 22: 220.
— American Conditions. (M. Cokely) Engin. M. 21: 677.
— and Foundry, Cost-keeping Methods in. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 14: 56–626.
— Classification of Shop Orders. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 342.
— Commercial Organization of. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 511. 20: 391.
— Expense Account. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 20: 365.
— Figuring of Total Costs. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 20: 229.
— Good Equipment and Comfort of Employees. (H. F. L. Orcutt) Engin. M. 20: 717.
— Modern. (J. Horner) Cassier, 17: 383.
— Modern Economies of. (O. Smith) Cassier, 17: 295. 18: 243.
— Piece Work and Cost Reduction. (M. Cokely) Engin. M. 20: 192.
— — not Necessary for Best Results. (J. O'Connell) Engin. M. 19: 373.
— Practical and Accurate Time-keeping. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 20: 73.
— Principles of Arrangement in. (F. R. Hutton) Cassier, 17: 471.
— Production Department. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 892.
— Store-room Management. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 705.
— Work of the Immediate Future. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 903.
Machine-shop Management in Europe and Amer. (H. F. L. Orcutt) Engin. M. 16: 549, 703. 17: 15–743.
Machine-shop Practice. Automatic Mechanical Production on Heavy Work. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 729.
— Evolution of the Tool-maker. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 41.
Machine-shop Work, Application of the Turret to. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 369.
— at the Glasgow Exhibition. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 399.
— at the Paris Exhibition, 1900. (J. Horner) Cassier, 18: 451. 19: 65, 108.
— Evolution of. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 15: 124.
— in the Mechanic Arts. (C. Sellers) Cassier, 18: 207.
Machine-shop Work, Mechanical Engineering of. (C. L. Griffin) Engin. M. 21: 216.
— Modern. (E. C. Amos) Cassier, 21: 52.
Machine Work, Cost of. (F. H. Richards) Cassier, 18: 170.
— Reducing the Cost of. (W. D. Forbes) Cassier, 19: 308.
Machinery, American, Some Reasons for the Excellence of. (H. B. Binsse) Cassier, 16: 591.
— and Labor. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 25: 603.
— and the Man. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 464.
— Automatic, the Secret of Cheap Production. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 593.
— Bp. Potter on. Pub. Opin. 22: 587.
— Cheap, Need for. Spec. 85: 403.
— Costly, Discarding, for Better. (H. F. J. Porter) Engin. M. 20: 741.
— Depreciation of Plant, and General Expense. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 16: 812, 957. 17: 76. — (J. Nasmith) Cassier, 16: 233.
— Follies of American Exporters. Engin. M. 19: 348.
— in Bridge Erection. (C. E. Fowler) Cassier, 17: 327.
— Labor-saving, Cheap Production by. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 12: 650.
— — Does it deprive Men of Labor? (C. D. Wright) Chaut. 25: 484.
— Men and. (S. H. Nichols) No. Am. 166: 602.
— The Mission of. (H. M. Williams) Arena, 19: 207.
— New Shop Methods. Engin. M. 19: 369.
— Planing, Flooring, and Moulding. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 17: 252.
— Repetitive Shop Processes and Interchangeable Machine Parts. (B. Cruikshank) Engin. M. 21: 741.
— Works Management for Maximum of Production. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 19: 211.
Machines, and what they have done for Arts and Crafts. (F. L. Wright) Brush & P. 8: 77.
Machinist, The Foreman. (M. P. Higgins) Cassier, 20: 238.
Machpelah and Israel's Faith in Bondage. (C. D. Day) Meth. R. 59: 65.
M'Ilwraith, Jean. (M. MacMurchy) Canad. M. 17: 131.
Mackay, A. H., Educator. (A. B. De Mille) Canad. M. 16: 310.
McKeesport, Pa., in Strike Times. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 2: 1326.
McKenna, E. W., Process for Renewing Steel Rails. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 12: 20.
McKenna, Joseph, with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 289.
MacKennal, Rev. Alexander. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 28: 447.
Mackenzie, Miss Anne. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 348.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C., on English Music. (W. Armstrong) Music, 18: 233.
Mackenzie, Sir George; A Study of Old Scots Crime. (H. H. Brown) Jurid. R. 13: 261.
— A Visit to, after 200 Years. Chamb. J. 76: 333.
Mackenzie, Gertrude, a Canadian Actress. (M. O'Grady) Canad. M. 15: 416.
Mackenzie, General Ranald S., Last Fight of. (J. G. Bourke) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 29, 198.
Mackerel, Snapping, Fishing for. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, 34: 401.
Mackinac, Mich., Story of. (R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 21: supp. 71.
— and Other Places, Librarians' Trip to. Pub. Lib. 1: 243.

McKinley, William. (A. M. Low) National, 29: 228. — Spec. 81: 138. — (J. W. Hamilton) Contemp. 80: 457. — (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 131. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 14: 275. — (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 17: 568. — (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 26: 155. — Outl. 69: 155. — With portrait. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 25: 289. — (S. J. McLean) Canad. M. 15: 431.
— Address at Buffalo, Sept. 5, 1901. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 432. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 87.
— Administration of. Cosmopol. 22: 489.
— — and Prosperity. (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 23: 554.
— — Ladies of. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 9: 120–495.
— America's Wise and Simple President. Blackw. 170: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 258.
— and Congress. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 216.
— and Mrs. McKinley, Early Portraits of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 455.
— and Mr. Roosevelt. (H. P. Robinson) Good Words, 42: 765.
— and Temperance. Outl. 66: 100.
— and the War. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 49.
— Annual Message of, 1897. Gunton's M. 14: 5.
— as President. (H. B. F. Macfarland) Atlan. 87: 299.
— Assassination of. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 8: 588.
— — and the Aftermath. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 532.
— — Events at Time of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 5.
— Brief Outline of his Career. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 26: 161.
— Bryan and. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 74: 778.
— Character of, with portrait. (H. B. F. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 430.
— A Christian Gentleman. (F. Barton) Chaut. 34: 134.
— Chronology of, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 673.
— Death of the President. Atlan. 88: 432a. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 73: 218.
— — European Sympathy with America. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 50: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 823.
— — The Final Tribute. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 38: 365.
— Funeral of, Washington, September 17th. Outl. 69: 215.
— Impressions of; with Especial Reference to his Opinions on Reciprocity. (J. A. Kasson) Cent. 41: 269.
— in War Times. McClure, 11: 209.
— Inaugural of, 1897. Gunton's M. 12: 215.
— Inauguration of, Decorations for. Am. Arch. 55: 100.
— Last Days of, with portrait. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 414.
— The Man at the Helm. (A. B. Nettleton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 405.
— Mark Twain on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 104.
— Message of, 1899. Outl. 63: 861.
— Opportunity of. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 67: 148.
— Polk and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 254.
— Portrait of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 103.
— The President at Work, with portrait. (A. Halstead) Indep. 53: 2080.
— Record of the Administration. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 33.
— Some Personal Characteristics of. (J. D. Long) Cent. 41: 144.
— Tributes to. Outl. 69: 241.
— Two Presidents and the Limits of American Supremacy. Fortn. 76: 555.
— Undoing of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 74: 1.
— Western Tour, 1901. (H. L. West) Forum, 31: 661.
McKinleys, The. (F. C. Crawford) Munsey, 17: 11.
McKinley Faith, The. W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 24.
McKinley Horoscope, The. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 419.
Mackintosh, Robert, and Intuitionalism. (D. G. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 512.
Macklem, Rev. Provost. (A. H. Young) Canad. M. 15: 224.
Mackmurdo, Arthur, Designer. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 7: 183.
McLachlan, Alexander. (D. McCaig) Canad. M. 8: 523.
McLachlan, Thomas Hope. (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 83: 655.
Maclagan, Miss Christian. Ath. '01, 1: 634.
Maclagan, W. D., Archbp. of York. Sund. M. 28: 257.
Maclaren, Alexander. Sund. M. 30: 405.
Maclaren, A. C. (F. W. Ward) Strand, 17: 509.
McLean, John, Letters of, to John Teesdale. Bib. Sac. 56: 717.
Maclean, Kaid; a sketch. (J. Edwards) Canad. M. 17: 329.
McLennan, William. Canad. M. 13: 251. — With portrait. (J. G. Menard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 61.
— Spanish John, Plagiarism in. (T. G. Marquis) Bookman, 7: 40. — (W. McLennan) Bookman, 7: 138.
Macleod, Fiona. Acad. 51: 525. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 255.
— and the Celtic Movement. Acad. 51: 418.
— The New Mysticism. (E. Rhys) Fortn. 73: 1045.
Macmillan, Hugh, Early Recollections. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 30: 361.
McMillin, Emerson, with portrait. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 1201.
Macmonnies, Frederick. (R. Cortissoz) Studio (Lond.) 6: 17.
Macnamara, Lewis. Irish Idylls. (Frank Danby) Sat. R. 84: 445.
MacNeil, H. A., Sculptor. Brush & P. 5: 68.
McNutt, Rev. G. L. Minister and Laborer. (L. McCrae) Outl. 67: 78.
Macombe's Country, Africa; its ancient gold fields, etc. (C. Peters) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 343.
Macpherson, James, and the Nairne Papers. (A. Parnell) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 254.
— Corrections to his "Original Papers." (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 533.
Macpherson, John, and Patterson, Wm. Letters, 1766–73. (W. M. Hornor) Pennsyl. M. 23: 51.
McQuinn's Ghost. (E. M. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 32: 361.
Macropetalicthys, Characters of. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 31: 493.
MacSheehy, Bernard, a Franco-German Spy in 1796. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 120.
McTaggart, Wm. (E. Pinnington) Good Words, 40: 750.
— Portraits of. Strand, 14: 160.
Mad Jack. Temp. Bar, 118: 525.
Mad Patrol, The. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. 37: 1019.
Madaba, Map of. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 17: 516.
Madagascar a French Colony. Ed. R. 189: 458.
— French in. (F. A. Gregory) 19th Cent. 41: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 352.
— the Land of Parrots: or Gonneville's Land. (S. P. Oliver) Ath. '00, 2: 583.
— Jesuit Missions in. Month, 89: 467.
— War in. (Col. Graves) Un. Serv. M. 14: 293, 351. — (C. R. St. Leger Shervinton) Un. Serv. M. 14: 475.
Madame Bartholin. Temp. Bar, 120: 254.
Madame Butterfly. (J. L. Long) Cent. 33: 374.
Madame de Mersy; a story. (M. Maartens) Cosmopol. 28: 234.
Madame Desirée's Spirit Rival; a story. (Cora B. Hills) Midland, 7: 227.

Madame Geoffrin. Liv. Age, 228: 189.
Madame J——; a sketch. Argosy, 73: 232.
Madame Maman; a story. (J. Madeleine) Acad. 57: 234.
Madame Mills; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 35.
Madame Noel, an Acadian Idyl. (G. H. Picard) Lippinc. 66: 643.
Madame Poulard's Day Dream; a story. Macmil. 79: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 570.
Madeira, Cycling in. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 270, 375.
— Winter Solstice at. Garden & F. 10: 33.
Madeira Waterways. (R. Owen) Blackw. 164: 550. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 731.
Mademoiselle Angéle. (R. R. Gilson) Atlan. 87: 398.
Mademoiselle de Castelfranc; a story. (Adolphe Ribaux) Cosmopol. 30: 371.
Mademoiselle Parchesi; a story. (G. Burgess) McClure, 15: 495.
Mademoiselle's Romance; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Temp. Bar, 122: 345, 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 686—231: 20.
Madison, James. (G. Hunt) Conserv. R. 2: 296.
— Debate with Parson Leland. (M. N. Marshall) Green Bag, 12: 339.
— Letters from Presidents of the U. S. and Ladies of the White House. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355.
Madness of Mercy Newdigate; a story. (Martin A. S. Hume) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 269.
Madness of Philip, The; a story. (Josephine D. Daskam) McClure, 16: 183. Same art. Idler, 19: 4.
Madness of Sur Birbel Sahad; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 36.
Madonna, The, in Art. (P. W. Dykema) Brush & P. 2: 97.
Madonna, The, of the Ermine Mantle. (E. W. Champney) Harper, 103: 775.
Madonna of the Peach-tree: a story. (M. Hewlett) Blackw. 165: 317.
Madonna that is Childless, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 23: 351.
Madonna's Robe, The; a story. (E. Andrews) Outl. 63: 570.
Madonnas, Famous, in California. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 36: 517.
Madras, Etymology of. (G. Birdwood) Ath. '00, 2: 412.
— Landholders' Grievances, The. (P. P. Pillai) Asia. R. 23: 277.
— The Southern Satrapy. (J. D. Rees) J. Soc. Art, 49: 469.
Madrazo, Raimundo de; Spanish Painter in America. (L. Cooper) Munsey, 20: 561.
— Departure from the Masquerade. Art J. 51: 92.
Madreporaria, Classification of. (M. M. Ogilvie) Nature, 55: 280.
Madrid. (E. Hübner) Chaut. 27: 545.
— Carnival at. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 174.
— El Prado. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 754.
— In the National Library at. (A. P. Valdes) Ecl. M. 133: 774. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 720.
— Life in. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: 468.
— Royal Functions at. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 33: 171.
— Scenes in the Spanish Capital. (A. Houghton) Cent. 35: 779.
Madroña at Ukiah, The. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 283.
Maedchen, Das. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 399.
Maeterlinck, Maurice. (D. M. J.) Westm. 151: 409.—(A. R. Ropes) Contemp. 76: 422.—Acad. 52: 45, 113.—(V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 68: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 185.
— and Music. (E. Newman) Atlan. 88: 769.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, and Mystery. (W. Archer) Critic, 37: 220.
— as Artist. (C. Weekes) Argosy, 75: 77.
— as an Essayist. Acad. 51: 465.
— as a Mystic. (A. Symons) Contemp. 72: 349.
— as a Realist. Acad. 56: 285.
— as Thinker. (T. Fortebus) Argosy, 75: 86.
— Bluebeard and Aryan. (S. C. de Soissons) Fortn. 74: 994. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 130.
— Later Work of. (A. Phelps) Poet-Lore, 11: 357.
— The Life of the Bee. Acad. 60: 459.
— Moralist and Artist. Ed. R. 193: 350.—Liv. Age, 230: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 281.
— Pelleas and Melisande. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 843.
— Treasure of the Humble. Study of Death. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 6: 276.
— A Visit to. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 69: 701.
— Wisdom and Destiny. Acad. 55: 147.
Maeterlinck of the Midlands, A; a tale. (Ethel Wheeler) Argosy, 71: 203.
Mafeking, With Plumer to the Relief of. Blackw. 168: 804.
Mafia, The. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, 12: 302.
— and Omerta. (R. Bagot) National, 36: 856.
— Observations by a Non-member. Nation, 73: 7, 27.
Mag's Limitation. (Addie E. Scott) Overland, n. s. 34: 172.
Magazine, Making a. Cosmopol. 23: 465.
Magazine of Art, The, its Majority; a Retrospect. M. of Art, 23: 316.
Magazine Day. (M. E. Hazeltine) Pub. Lib. 1: 51.
Magazine Editors, Notes on Some American. (Flora M. Holly) Bookman, 12: 357.
Magazine Literature, Decade of. (C. H. Eaton) Forum, 26: 211.
Magazines, American, Conduct of. Atlan. 86: 425.
— Half-forgotten. (G. N. Lovejoy) Chaut. 33: 28.
— Purposes of National. (J. G. Mowat) Canad. M. 17: 166.
— Writing for. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 61: 572.
Magdala, Back from; Cholera and Mutiny upon the High Seas. (H. Hervey) Chamb. J. 77: 381.
Magee, William Connor, Archbishop of York. Church Q. 43: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 589.—(A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 29: 358.—Lond. Q. 88: 20.
Magellan Straits, Winter Voyage through. (R. W. Meade) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 129.
Magellanian Beds of Punta Arenas, Chile, Fauna of. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 158: 427.
Magersfontein, The Fight at. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 249.
— A Visit to the Battlefield. (W. S. Fletcher) Chamb. J. 77: 433.
Magic. (W. B. Yeats) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 144.
— and Astrology, Modern. Chamb. J. 74: 742.
— and Primitive Man. Westm. 148: 439.
— and Religion, Lang on. Ed. R. 194: 343.
— An Experiment in. (F. Legge) Pall Mall M. 15: 73.
— Old and New. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 333, 422.
Magic of a Voice. (W. D. Howells) Lippinc. 64: 901.
Magic Flute, The. (A. Theuriet) Outl. 63: 798.
Magic-lantern, Evolution of the. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 213.
Magic Lines. (S. R. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 23: 239.
Magic Organ, The; a story. (Mrs. Pfirshing) Music, 12: 79.
Magic Word, The. (C. Smith) Good Words, 40: Xmas no.
Maginnis, Charles D., with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 246.
Magna Charta, with Text. Gunton's M. 12: 380.

Magnanimity, The New. (C. De Thierry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 231.
Magnanimity of the Man of Pleasure; a story of the days to come. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 19: 122.
Magnetic Circuit, The, Du Bois on. (A. Gray) Nature, 57: 385.
Magnetic Concentrating Process, Wetherill. (H. B. C. Nitze) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 279.
Magnetic Curves. (J. Pawling) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 269.
Magnetic Elements, Recent Values of. (C. Chree) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 424.
Magnetic Increment of Rigidity in Strong Fields. (H. D. Day) Am. J. Sci. 153: 449.
Magnetic Survey of the U. S. Science, n. s. 13: 353.
— Progress of. Nature, 63: 398.
Magnetism, Action of Light on. (J. H. Hart) Am. J. Sci. 160: 66.
— and Morals. (F. R. Statham) Westm. 150: 561.
— Magnetic Observations of Peary Exped. to Greenland, 1896. Nature, 57: 347.
— Solar and Terrestrial, Bigelow's Comments on. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 155: 455.
— Terrestrial. (A. W. Rücker) Geog. J. 11: 522.
— — and Atmospheric Electricity. (C. Chree) Nature, 64: 151.
— — Trowbridge's Theory of. (L. A. Bauer; J. Trowbridge) Science, n. s. 9: 264.
Magnetization, Circular, and Magnetic Permeability. (J. Trowbridge and E. P. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 161: 175.
Magneto-optic Rotation, and Explanation by a Gyrostatic System. (A. Gray) Nature, 60: 379, 404.
Magnets. Properties of Seasoned Magnets made of Self-hardening Steel. (B. O. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 155: 334.
— Temperature Coefficients of Certain Seasoned Hard Steel. (A. Durward) Am. J. Sci. 155: 245.
Magnitude, Judgments of, by Comparison with a Mental Standard. (R. S. Woodworth and E. Thorndike) Psychol. R. 7: 344.
Magnolia Glauca. (M. L. Dock) Garden & F. 10: 402.
"Magpie and Stump," The New. Studio (Lond.) 5: 67.
Magruder, Julia, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 343.
Mahabharata, the Iliad of Ancient India. (R. C. Dutt) Asia. R. 6: 368.
Mahaffy, John Pentland, on International Jealousy. Sewanee, 4: 361.
Mahan, Alfred T., with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 429.
— With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 200.
— Counsels to the United States. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 43: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 833.
— in New York. (C. De Kay) Critic, 32: 353.
— Interpreter of Naval History. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 553.
Maharaja's Entry for the Maripoor Cup; a story. (D. G. Wood) Belgra. 95: 501.
Maharaja's Justice; a story. (C. Carnegie) Temp. Bar, 114: 131.
Maharaja's Stratagem; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 425.
Maharaja's Water Carnival. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 38: 112.
Mahat, J. P., as an Englishman. (W. Roberts) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 426.
Mahdi, Remains of the, Lord Kitchener and. Spec. 82: 813.
Mahdiism; What its Crushing signifies. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 28: 708.
Mahmoud II. (G. F. White) Un. Serv. M. 16: 62.
Mahnet; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Harper, 103: 268.
Mahogany, In Quest of. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 549.
Mahomet's Paradise; a Russian story. (A. N. Begetsky) Idler, 14: 378.
See Mohammed.
Mahrattas, In the Land of. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 93: 293.
Maid and Two Swords, A. (C. G. D. Roberts) Chamb. J. 77: 125. Same art. Canad. M. 15: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 713.
Maid Mattie. (E. H. Bell) Sund. M. 28: 318.
Maid of Athens; Theresa Macri. (E. Singleton) Bookman, 5: 121.
Maid of Many Moods; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 17: 28.
Maiden Effort, A; a cycle story. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Outing, 32: 276.
Maiden Land, Hawkins's, Can it be Identified as the Falkland Islands? (B. M. Chambers) Geog. J. 17: 414.
Maiden of Tretallow, The; a poem. (H. Overy) Argosy, 72: 171.
Maidstone, The Lesson of. Spec. 79: 479.
Mail Service, Foreign, at New York. (E. G. Chat) Scrib. M. 26: 61.
Mails in England. Chamb. J. 77: 13.
— Rural Free Delivery. (P. S. Heath) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 383.
Maimon, Solomon. Temp. Bar, 120: 413.
Maimonides, Moses, Treatise on Eternal Bliss by. (W. Bacher) Jew Q. 9: 270.
— Apostasy of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 13: 539.
— Mishneh Torah, A Muhammadan Commentary on. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 13: 488.
— Responses of, in the Original Arabic. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 11: 533.
Maine, Sir Henry, and Darwinism. Asia. R. 26: 20.
— and India. (C. L. Tupper) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 390.
— His Work for India. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 390.
— A Lawyer with a Style. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 82: 363.
Maine de Biran, F. P. G., with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 458.
Maine, Defences of Houses in. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 54: 408.
— in Literature. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 726.
— Musical Festival. Music, 13: 89.
— — Preliminary Preparations. (B. H. Dingley) Music, 11: 449.
— National Guard of. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 29: 388, 493, 597. 30: 77, 182, 281.
— The Plight of, 1901. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 72: 271.
Maine Woods, Hunting in. (S. H. Nealy) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 373.
"Maine" The, Explosion of. (Minna Irving) Midland, 9: 387.
— — and after. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640.
— — Personal Narrative of. (C. D. Sigsbee) Cent. 35: 74-373.
— — Truth about. (H. W. Wilson) National, 31: 671.
Maintenon, Madame de. (Mlle. d'Aubigné) Temp. Bar, 110: 393.
— as an Educator. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 147.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 84.
Maisonneuve Monument, Montreal. Canad. M. 17: 98.
Maitland, Edward. Acad. 52: 301.
Maitland, Sir Thomas, Lord on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 67: 133.
Majesty of the Law; a story. (B. W. Howard) Eng. Illust. 16: 537.
Major, Charles, with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 609.
Major, The, and a Peg Leg; a story. (H. S. Canby) Outl. 67: 538.
Major John; a story. (F. H. Spearman) Outl. 66: 849.

Major Marr's Yarn. Chamb. J. 76: 190.
Major's Mistake, a French-Canadian Tale. (M. A. Low) Canad. M. 15: 439.
Major's Wife's Maiden Aunt, The. (D. Dallas) Belgra. 96: 472.
Major-domo of Hezekiah, Isaiah's Prophecy concerning. (A. Kamphaussen) Am. J. Theol. 5: 43.
Majority, The; must it always rule? (E. D. Mead) Outl. 64: 644.
Majuda, From, to Omdurman. (T. B. Townshend) Chamb. J. 76: 407.
Makar Chudra. (M. Gorky) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 173.
Makart, Hans. (P. G. Konody) Idler, 16: 530.
Make and Break, New Form of. (C. T. Knipp) Am. J. Sci. 155: 283.
Making Money; a story. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 78: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 720.
Making of a Jockey, The. (C. E. Newell) Overland, n. s. 36: 291.
Making of a Man, The. (Ann Scott) Chamb. J. 76: 273–342.
Making of a Marchioness. (F. H. Burnett) Cent. 40: 178, 358, 521. Same art. Cornh. 83: 730 — 84: 146.
Making of a Pilot, The. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 30: 661.
Making Progress; a story. (G. King) Harper, 102: 423.
Makovsky, Vladimir. Come unto me; a painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 199.
"Malahack." (R. Garnett) Nation, 73: 377.
Malakand Field Force, Story of, Churchill's. Sat. R. 85: 561.
Malan, Solomon Cæsar, Life of, by A. N. Malan. Church Q. 46: 73. — Ath. '98, 1: 207.
Malaria. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 360.
— and Certain Mosquitos. (L. O. Howard) Cent. 39: 941. — Quar. 192: 291.
— and its Prevention. (R. Fielding-Ould) Nature, 63: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 251. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 754.
— Cause and Prevention of. (R. Ross) Nature, 60: 357.
— Life-history of the Parasites of. (R. Ross) Nature, 60: 322.
— Mosquito Theory of. (R. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 42.
— New Discoveries in, 1900. (G. B. Grassi) Indep. 52: 2975.
Malaria Expedition to Sierra Leone, Report of. Nature, 61: 614. — (R. Fielding-Ould) Nature, 63: 32.
Malaria Germ and Allied Forms of Sporozoa. (G. N. Calkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 189.
Malarial Fever, Causation and Prevention of. (H. M. Biggs) Science, n. s. 14: 266.
Malarial Parasite. Science, n. s. 14: 297.
— and Other Pathogenic Protozoa. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 628.
Malay Language. (R. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 813.
Malay Literature. (R. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 379.
Malay Magic, Skeat on. (J. Abercromby) Folk-Lore, 11: 305.
Malay Peninsula. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 166: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 860.
— Bushwhacking in. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 167: 1–194.
— East Coast Etchings. Macmil. 75: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 689.
— Fascination of the Forest in the. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 81: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 367.
— Primitive Socialists. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 168: 42.
Malay States, A Lesson from the. (H. Clifford) Atlan. 84: 587.
— Trengganu and Kelantan. (H. Clifford) Geog. J. 9: 1.
Malcolm, Sir John, Unpublished Manuscript by. (G. Paston) Longm. 36: 526.
Malden, Massachusetts, Two Centuries and a Half in. (D. P. Corey) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 357.
Maldon as a Sketching Ground. (E. W. Charlton) Studio (Lond.) 8: 215.
Malebranche, Nicholas, with portrait. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Open Court, 12: 543.
Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, Mrs. M. S.
Maletesta, Temple of, at Rimini. Am. Arch. 55: 62.
Malicious Fortune; a novel. (S. M. Düring) Argosy, 75: 3, 122, 242.
Malicious Motive as a Ground of Action. (J. H. Henderson) Jurid. R. 13: 452.
Mallard Shooting in the Timber. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 32: 54.
Mallarmé, Stéphane. (Edmund Gosse) Sat. R. 86: 372. — Acad. 54: 304. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 227. — (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, 17: 306. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 70: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 766. — Sat. R. 86: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 261. — Blackw. 164: 692.
— Divagations. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 83: 109.
Mallock, W. H. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 280.
— Aristocracy and Evolution. (F. H. Giddings) Book R. 5: 391.
— as Political Economist. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 73: 528.
— Works of. Acad. 53: 388, 453.
Mallomonas, Vertical Distribution of. (G. C. Whipple; H. N. Parker) Am. Natural. 33: 485.
Mallory, Peter, of New Haven, Conn. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 54: 320.
Malmaison, Chateau of. Am. Arch. 62: 37.
Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 453.
Malmesbury as a Village Community, History of. (G. L. Gomme) Archæol. 50: 421.
Malmesbury Abbey. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 92.
Malory, Sir Thomas. (A. T. Martin) Ath. '97, 2: 353.
Malpighi, Marcello, and his Works. (M. Foster) Nature, 57: 529.
— Swammerdam, and Leeuwenhock. (W. A. Locy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 561.
Malta and the Question of Language. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 71: 484.
— Grievances of. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 80: 239.
Malthus, Thomas R., with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 188.
— Centenary of. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 8: 206.
— Letter to. (W. M. D.) Citizen, 3: 225.
— Letters of, to Macvey Napier. Econ. J. 7: 265.
— on Population. (F. A. Fetter) Yale R. 7: 153.
Mammal, Newly discovered. Spec. 86: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 198.
Mammals, Evolution of. (W. B. Scott) Internat. Mo. 4: 21, 224.
— Eyes of. Spec. 87: 1023.
— from the Liu Kiu Islands. (O. Bangs) Am. Natural. 35: 561.
— Geography of. (W. L. Sclater) Geog. J. 9: 67. 10: 84.
— in Europe and North America. (A. S. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 12: 328.
— in San Miguel Island, Panama. (O. Bangs) Am. Natural. 35: 631.
— in the Water. Spec. 78: 370.
— North American. (V. Bailey) Am. Natural. 35: 221.
— of North America and the Adjacent Seas, Elliot's. (G. S. Miller) Science, n. s. 14: 25.
— Origin of. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 32: 309. — (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 406. — (H. F. Osborn) Am. J. Sci. 157: 92.
— Physical Geography of the West Indies. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 802.

Mammals, Sclater's, of South Africa. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 583.
— Small. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 64: 102.
Mammalian Fauna of the Santa Cruz Beds of Patagonia. (W. B. Scott) Science, n. s. 12: 937.
Mammalian Sub-classes. (B. A. Bensley) Am. Natural. 35: 117.
Mammoth, The Truth about the. (F. A. Lucas) McClure, 14: 349.
Mammoth Ivory. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 67.
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. (J. R. Procter) Cent. 33: 643. — (R. E. Call) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 204.
— and Cloudland. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 67: 145.
— Notes on the Flora and Fauna of. (R. E. Call) Am. Natural. 31: 377.
Mammy's Love-story. (J. B. Tenney) Chaut. 33: 597.
Mamzelle of the Myrtles. (Jeannette H. Walworth) Overland, n. s. 35: 116.
Man, The Abdication of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 167: 191.
— Ancestors of. (St. G. Mivart) Acad. 55: 159.
— and the Environment, a Study from the Paris Exposition. (P. Geddes) Internat. Mo. 2: 169.
— Antiquity of. (Sir J. Evans) Nature, 56: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 798. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 93.
— — at Trenton. (H. C. Mercer; A. Hollick) Science, 6: 675.
— — Human Remains from the Trenton Gravels. (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 33: 143.
— — in North America. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 317.
— Antiquity of Civilized. (A. H. Sayce) Am. J. Theol. 5: 692.
— as a Member of Society. (P. Topinard) Monist, 7: 505. 8: 39.
— Auriferous Gravel, in California. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthrop. 1: 107, 614.
— The Average. Sat. R. 90: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 726.
— between the Animals and the Angels. (B. F. Mills) Arena, 22: 1.
— The Cradle of the Race. (S. Waddington) 19th Cent. 48: 801.
— The Creative. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 18: 262.
— Earliest Type of. (S. M. Warren) N. Church R. 7: 108.
— Early, in America. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 69: 683.
— — in Scotland. (Sir W. Turner) Nature, 57: 234, 257.
— Effects of High Altitudes upon, Regnard on. Nature, 56: 490.
— Ethical Progress through Experience. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 23: 384.
— Evolution of, from the Lower Beasts. (St. G. Mivart) Acad. 56: 94.
— — Haeckel on. (Grant Allen) Acad. 56: 150.
— Genesis or Creation of. (C. Thomas) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 487.
— The Holy. Liv. Age, 215: 748.
— in History. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 17: 815.
— in relation to the Glacial Period. (H. Hicks) Nature, 57: 402.
— Making of. (A. Brown) Lond. Q. 96: 45. — (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 61: 525.
— Neolithic, H. J. Dukinfield Astley. Antiq. n. s. 36: 336, 358.
— Palæolithic. (E. T. Newton) Nature, 57: 354.
— Past and Present, Keane's. (L. Carr) Nation, 70: 381. — (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 33: 738.
— Place of, in Nature. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthrop. 3: 1. Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 453. — (J. Lindsay) Presb. Ref. R. 12: 195. — Liv. Age, 220: 528.
Man, Pleistocene, in the Thames Gravels. (H. Stopes) Ath. '00, 2: 92.
— Pre-historic, in the Central Mediterranean. (J. H. Cooke) Knowl. 24: 91.
— — in the Eastern Mediterranean. Pts. 2–3. (J. L. Myres) Sci. Prog. 7: 69, 289.
— — in Holderness. (T. Sheppard) Antiq. n. s. 36: 38, 80.
— Primitive, in the Delaware Valley. (W. H. Holmes) Science, 6: 824.
— — Mind of. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 1. Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 281.
— Selection in. (J. Beddoe) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 167.
— Some Distinctive Characters of Human Structure. (W. Turner) Nature, 56: 425.
— Study of. (A. MacDonald) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 839.
— — as related to Religious Work. (G. E. Dawson) Bib. World, 13: 176.
— — Haddon's. Sat. R. 86: 244. — (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 225.
— — True Relation to God. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 6: 1.
— Study of the Practical. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 94: 493.
— The Superior, in Fiction. (J. Reinhard) Sewanee, 7: 400.
— Tripartite Nature of. (S. W. Howland) Bib. Sac. 58: 692.
Man and Monk; a story. (H. Drummond) Eng. Illust. 22: 1.
Man, A, and Some Others. (S. Crane) Cent. 31: 600.
Man at Amnat, The. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 160: 764. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 173.
Man at the Edge of Things; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 84: 321.
Man at the Wheel. (G. Parker) Atlan. 83: 785. Same art. Canad. M. 13: 101.
Man behind the Gun. (G. B. Walker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 306.
Man fights Best in his own Township, A; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 928.
Man for Sheriff, The; a story. (F. B. Tracy) McClure, 13: 553. Same art. Idler, 20: 349.
Man from Bohemia, The; a story. Macmil. 77: 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 852.
Man from the Cape, A. (W. P. Ridge) Chamb. J. 74: 110.
Man from Glengarry, The. (R. Connor) Outl. 68: 548–1009. 69: 78–498.
Man from the Machine, The. (J. Knox) Scrib. M. 26: 447.
Man from St. Just, The. (E. Atkins) Overland, n. s. 38: 195.
Man he Saved. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 135.
Man in the Iron Mask, The. (A. Lang) Ath. '01, 2: 32.
— Final Explanation of, Brentano's. Sat. R. 89: 132.
— Identity of. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 78: 349.
Man Killers at Close Range. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 26: 195.
Man of Resources, A. (W. D. Fountain) Overland, n. s. 34: 24.
Man of Science in Practical Affairs. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 487.
Man of Sentiment, A; a story. (A. Macdonell) Eng. Illust. 20: 145.
Man of the Third Silence, The. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 216: 728.
Man on Horseback, The. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 26: 538.
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, The; a story. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 100: 29.

Man who could work Miracles; a tale. (H. G. Wells) Canad. M. 11: 348.
Man who Died, The. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 81: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 765.
Man who gave no Tip, The; a story. (B. H. Ridgely) McClure, 17: 423.
Man who hung on. (W. B. Foster) Lippinc. 61: 865.
Man who Intervened, The; a story. (Robert Hichens) Pall Mall M. 12: 383.
Man who played the Cymbals; a story. Music, 18: 279.
Man who stole the Castle, The. (T. Gallon) Strand, 18: 704.
Man who wanted the Earth, The. (W. O. McGeehan) Overland, n. s. 35: 345.
Man who went with the Place, The. (M. L. Knapp) Cent. 39: 399.
Man who Won, The; a story. (E. Lefêvre) McClure, 17: 360.
Man who worked for Collister. (M. T. Earle) Cent. 31: 728.
Man with a Bacon Rind. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 22: 467.
Man with the Cap, The. (Sol. N. Sheridan) Overland, n. s. 38: 278.
Man with the Empty Sleeve. (F. H. Smith) Atlan. 84: 206.
Man with the Gash, The; a story. (J. London) McClure, 15: 459. Same art. Idler, 20: 232.
Man with the Hoe, The; a poem. (E. Markham) Arena, 22: 15. Same art. McClure, 13: 15. Same art., with the picture. Outl. 62: 38.
Man with No Character; a story. (A. Merry) Idler, 12: 807.
Man with One Talent; a story. (R. H. Davis) Cosmopol. 24: 510.
Man without a Country, with a New Introduction. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 59: 116.
Man without a Past. (J. D. Ruff) Cent. 33: 758.
Man-eater, The; a story. (J. H. Rosny) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 139.
Man-eater of Avaghoe, The. (A. Merry) Belgra. 97: 165.
Man-hunting in India. (Charles Johnston) Cosmopol. 24: 656.
Man-hunting in the Pound; a story. (J. Fox, jr.) Outing, 36: 346.
Mankind, History of, Ratzel's. (F. Russell) Am. Hist. R. 5: 323. — (D. G. Brinton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 322. — (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 86. 24: 143.
Man-trap from Monmouthshire. (E. Hartland) Reliquary, 41: 126.
Man's Death, A. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 18: 241.
Man's Dependence on the Earth. (L. Gallouédec) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 99.
Man's Message, A; a story. (C. Lyon) Belgra. 98: 218.
Man's Place in the Cosmos, Seth on. (R. A. Armstrong) New World, 7: 149.
Man, Isle of. (N. Webb) Nation, 69: 90.
— Anthropology of. (A. W. Moore and J. Beddoe) Anthrop. J. 27: 104.
— as a Sketching Ground. (A. Knox) Studio (Lond.) 7: 142.
— Manx Life, Undercurrents of. Chamb. J. 77: 618.
— Manxland in Winter. Chamb. J. 77: 207.
— Old Ionan Church. (A. Knox) Antiq. n. s. 34: 75.
Man-o'-war's Last Berth. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 42: 396.
Manacled; a story. (S. Crane) Argosy, 71: 364.
Manatees. Sat. R. 83: 36.
Manchester, Eng. (E. A. Davies) Chaut. 28: 531.
— Ancient Name of. (H. Bradley) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 495.
Manchester, Eng.; Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 1895. Studio (Lond.) 5: 128.
— — Sept. 1898. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 6: 121.
— Free Library, "Weeding out" at the. (E. Axon) Library, 8: 264.
— Gifts of Mrs. Rylands, Mr. Darbishire, and Mr. Christie to. Nature, 60: 578.
— John Rylands Library. Lib. J. 24: 621.
— Population of; Essay in Statistics. (E. T. Campagnac; C. E. B. Russell) Econ. R. 11: 73.
— School of Art. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 5: 104.
— Technical Education in. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, 63: 336.
Manchester, New Hampshire. (J. W. Fellows) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 33.
Manchester School and To-day. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 43: 277.
— End of the. Spec. 81: 681.
Manchu Dynasty, Legend of the Origin of the. (R. Morrison) Open Court, 15: 624.
Manchu Imperial Family. (E. H. Parker) Cornh. 82: 458.
Manchuria, The Future of. (F. Younghusband) 19th Cent. 43: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 592.
— in Transformation. (A. R. Colquhoun) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 58.
— Micawberism in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 79: 649.
— Russian Exploration in. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 11: 63.
— Russian Problem in. (G. F. Wright) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 60.
— Russians in. (P. Kropotkin) Forum, 31: 267. — (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 207.
'Manda. (J. Pemberton) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 349.
Mandalay, Burmah. (Marie A. Millie) Idler, 12: 160.
— From Canton to. (W. A. Johnstone) Fortn. 69: 264.
Mandarin, Life of a Chinese. (E. H. Parker) Cornh. 77: 375.
Mandarins, Our Own. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 22: 138.
Mandeville, Bernard de, his Place in English Thought. (N. Wilde) Mind, 23: 219.
Mandrake, The; a poem. (G. F. Northall) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 91.
Mandrake, Notes upon. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 23: 259.
"Manerius." (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '01, 1: 696.
Manet, Edouard, Artist, with portrait. (A. Proust) Studio (Internat.) 12: 227. — (A. J. Eddy) Brush & P. 1: 137.
Mangan, James Clarence. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 241. — (A. P. Graves) Cornh. 77: 328.
— and his Poetry. (P. A. Gillard) Westm. 149: 648.
— Genius of. Cath. World, 65: 528.
— O'Donoghue's Life of. Acad. 53: 142.
Manganese as the Pyrophosphate, Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 156: 233.
— as the Sulphate and as the Oxide, Estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 155: 209.
— Estimation of, separated as the Carbonate. (M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 155: 382.
Manganese Ore Deposits of the Queluz (Lafayette) District, Minas Geraes, Brazil. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 162: 18.
Manhattan Company, The, 1799–1899; a Historic Institution. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 98: 971.
Manicheans, Italian, Unpublished Treatise against. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Theol. 3: 704.
Manifest Destiny, A Fresh View of. (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 31: 115.
Manila. (L. M. J. Garnett) Nation, 66: 475.
— An American in. (J. E. Stevens) McClure, 11: 186.

Manila, American Victories before. (G. C. Craig) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 26.
— and the Filipinos. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 609. — (A. Falkner von Sonnenburg) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 65.
— and the Philippines. (A. T. Martin) Overland, n. s. 31: 546. — (I. M. Elliott) Scrib. M. 24: 12.
— Battle of. (E. W. Harden) McClure, 12: 369. — (J. L. Stickney) Harper, 98: 475.
— The Battle of the Block-houses. (P. G. McDonnell) Scrib. M. 25: 657.
— Battle of Manila Bay, described by Eye-witnesses. (G. A. Loud; C. P. Kindleberger; J. C. Evans) Cent. 34: 611.
— Capture of. (F. V. Greene) Cent. 35: 785, 915. — (O. K. Davis) McClure, 13: 171. — Spec. 80: 645.
— Conditions in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 63: 917.
— Day of Civil Government in. (O. L. Lawrence) Overland, n. s. 38: 426.
— Fall of. (Capt. T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 24: 683.
— Fourth of July at. Nation, 73: 184.
— Frauds at. (H. White) Nation, 72: 268.
— Last Days at. (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. 61: 356.
— Life in. (W. Cumming) Cent. 34: 563.
— A Middy in. (F. H. Paine) Cent. 34: 634.
— Military Government of. (H. Martin) Indep. 52: 266.
— Negotiations at. (H. White) Nation, 68: 326.
— Observatory of. (J. Algué) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 427.
— Old Glory in the Land of the Oppressed. (C. A. Hasson) Overland, n. s. 34: 323.
— Origin of the Name. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 23: 333.
— A Reminiscence of. (F. T. Bullen) National, 31: 856.
— Saloon in. (H. Martin) Indep. 52: 1537.
— Situation at, April, 1899. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 214.
— — in 1900. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 862.
— Surrender of, as seen from Dewey's Flagship. (J. T. McCutcheon) Cent. 35: 935.
— under American Rule. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 29: 146.
— Why we Won at. (B. A. Fiske) Cent. 35: 127.
Manitoba, After Wild Geese in. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 168: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 32.
— and the Elections of 1899. (K. Fessenden) Canad. M. 14: 333.
— and the Riel Insurrection. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 12: 26.
— Premiers of. (R. B. C. Montgomery) Canad. M. 9: 386.
— University of. (James Lawler) Canad. M. 8: 382.
— Winter Pastimes in. Canad. M. 10: 285.
Mann, Horace, and the Common School Revival in the United States, Hinsdale's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 679.
Manna, Strange Story of. (G. C. Nuttall) Sund. M. 30: 289.
Manners and Customs, Old and New. Cornh. 81: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 14. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 350.
— Decadence of. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 38: 534.
— in the 20th Century. (F. H. Hall) Indep. 53: 2703.
— Modern. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 484.
— Teaching of, Plea for Better. (F. Bell) 19th Cent. 44: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 9.
Manning Family. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 51: 389.
Manns, August, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 704.
Manœuvres and Kriegs-Spiel. (C. H. Barth) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 937.
Manon; a story. (A. Smith) Belgra. 99: 493.
Manor Houses in the 16th Century, Appointments of. (C. Reade) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 598.
Manor Lords of Hurstmoncéaux. (S. B. Chester) Antiq. n. s. 36: 362.
Mansel, William Lort. (E. Peacock) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 505.
Mansfield, Lord. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 88: 777.
Mansfield, M. D. (H. A. Keays) Canad. M. 16: 251.
Mansfield, Orlando A. The Student's Harmony. Music, 12: 400.
Mansfield, Richard, with portrait. (N. D. Hanna) Munsey, 21: 881.
— in Henry V. (J. R. Towse) Critic, 37: 428. — (N. D. Hanna) Gunton's M. 19: 324.
Mansfield, Mass., Revolutionary Records. N. E. Reg. 55: 170.
Mantchuria. *See* Manchuria.
Mantinean Basis. (J. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 275.
Mantis, Development of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 32: 513.
Mantle of Elijah, The; a novel. (I. Zangwill) Harper, 100: 835. 101: 63–940.
Manual Training. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 22: 23. — (J. Fitch) Canad. M. 15: 554. — (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. 18: 194.
— at Naas. (C. L. Pratt) Educa. 21: 416.
— Educational Value of. (T. F. Chapin) Char. R. 6: 335. — (F. Eby) Educa. 18: 491.
— in Europe and America. (G. Larsson) Educa. 17: 257.
— in Mental Development. (H. W. Hetzel) Arena, 24: 93.
— New. (A. Henry) Munsey, 25: 558.
— A New Feature in. (G. A. Stoker) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 282.
— Philosophy of. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 145, 772.
Manual Training Exhibit, A. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 64: 171.
Manual Training School in Ottawa. (A. H. Leake) Canad. M. 16: 538.
— Toledo. (J. H. Barrows) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 579.
Manual Training Schools. (J. W. Robertson) Canad. M. 16: 521.
Manuel, J. T. Wright, Character Draughtsman. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 16: 130. — Studio (Lond.) 2: 218.
Manufacture, Progress in Methods of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 18: 83.
Manufacturer of History, A; a newspaper story. (C. Warren) McClure, 14: 525.
Manufactures in Massachusetts, Annual Statistics of. (H. G. Wadlin) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 77.
Manufacturing, Distribution of, in the U. S. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 27: 587.
— Economies in. Some Short Cuts. (H. Binsse) Cassier, 16: 109.
Manufacturing Property, Valuation of, for Taxation. (C. T. Main) Cassier, 17: 26.
Manufacturing Trades in 16th Century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 20: 511. 21: 32, 158.
Manuscript, Preparing for the Press. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 14: 65.
Manuscripts and Prints in the New York Public Library, Cataloguing of. (H. M. Lydenberg) Lib. J. 24: 249.
— Authors'. Critic, 37: 481.
— British, in Harleian Library. (J. M. Stone) Blackw. 162: 494.
— Care of. (H. Friedenwald) Lib. J. 22: supp. 52.
— in European Archives, Stevens's Facsimiles of. (L. Swift) Nation, 67: 115.
— Lost. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 73: 447.

Manuscripts of Amer. Authors, McKelly Collection of. (S. A. Cunes) Bookman, 7: 289.
— Market for. (Alice M. Douglas) Writer, 14: 138, 152.
— Whereabouts of the Lost. (Z. A. Norris) Writer, 12: 36.
Manx. *See* Man, Isle of.
Manzanillo's Conscience; a story. (W. Pain) Idler, 16: 649.
Manzoni, Alessandro. (W. D. McCrackan) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 112.
Maori Houses. (C. J. Prætorius) Studio (Internat.) 13: 18.
Maori Wood Carving. (C. J. Prætorius) Studio (Internat.) 12: 15.
Maoris, Poetry of the. (R. Holder) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 382.
Map, Transformation of the, 1825–1900. (J. Sohn) Scrib. M. 29: 349.
Map Making and Graphic Representation. (W. Z. Ripley) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 313.
Maps and Charts in a Library. (R. S. Fletcher) Pub. Lib. 4: 444.
— Care of. (T. Letts) Lib. J. 26: 688.
— Mediæval, New Light on Some. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 14: 620. 15: 130, 378. 16: 319.
— Preservation of, in the Library of Congress. (P. L. Phillips) Lib. J. 25: 15.
— Weston Tapestry. (W. K. R. Bedford) Geog. J. 9: 210.
Mapes, Victor. Writer, 14: 107.
Maple Sugar and Syrup Industry of Canada. Chamb. J. 76: 335.
Maple Sugar, Making. (M. B. Thrasher) Cosmopol. 30: 623. — (E. P. Powell) Indep. 53: 781.
Mapleson, Col. J. H., Operatic Manager. Music, 21: 75.
Mappemonde, Crawford Reproductions of. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 12: 569.
Maranos. *See* Marranos.
Marat, Jean Paul, Bax's Life of. (E. D. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 30: 229.
Marble. (William Brindley) Am. Arch. 66: 86, 92.
— Greek. Chamb. J. 77: 171.
— Moulding, by Pressure. Chamb. J. 75: 523.
— used in Greek Sculpture, Identification of. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 1.
Marbles, Lore of. (J. L. Steele) Outing, 38: 203.
Marcelle, the Blanchisseuse; a story. Idler, 14: 391.
Marcet, Dr. William. (F. W. Tunnicliffe) Nature, 61: 497.
March of Progress. (C. W. Chesnutt) Cent. 39: 422.
March Genealogy. (E. G. March) N. E. Reg. 53: 121.
March Hare, A. (C. Strachey) Longm. 32: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 45.
March Weather, In. (E. Ingersoll) Outl. 61: 537.
— in the United States, Types of. (O. L. Fassig) Am. J. Sci. 158: 319.
March Wind, A. (A. Brown) Atlan. 83: 537.
Marches. (T. L. Crittenden) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 33.
Marches, The. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 11: 226.
Marchesi, Matilda. (Florence Dingley) Music, 13: 606, 676.
— her Methods of Work. Interview with Mrs. S. H. Eddy. Music, 12: 677.
— Marvellous Memory of. (J. G. Huneker) Bk. Buyer, 16: 61.
— Reminiscences. Music, 17: 91.
Marching, "Flexion." (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. 75: 702.
Marconi, William, and Wireless Telegraphy, with portrait. (J. S. Ames) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 700.
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, Porcher's. (W. L. Brown) Nation, 66: 107, 129.
See Antoninus.
Marcy, Mt., A Winter Ascent of. (C. G. La Farge) Outing, 36: 69.
Mare Island, Social Life at. (Ella M. Hammond) Overland, n. s. 38: 485.
Mare's Nest, A; a story. (M. P. Williams) Pall Mall M. 13: 307.
Mare's Nest, A; a story. (C. Rook) Idler, 15: 699.
Maréchal, François, Etcher. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 11: 102. — (Pol de Mont) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 1.
Mareuil, Col. De Villebois. (J. E. C. Bodley) Ath. '00, 1: 465.
Marg. (Alma M. Estabrook) Overland, n. s. 37: 775.
Margaret; a poem. (R. Bourne) Argosy, 65: 764.
Margaret; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Ecl. M. 132: 92.
Margaret Emma Henley; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Ecl. M. 132: 361.
Margaret of Anjou, Shakespeare's "Life beyond Life" of. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 17: 617.
Margaret of Denmark, Hill's. (J. E. Olson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 122.
Margaret of Scotland; a poet-princess. (A. Shield) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 559.
Margaret Perris; a story. (A. Radford) Eng. Illust. 17: 291.
Margaret Sinclair; a story. (Lady M. Howard) Argosy, 65: 557.
Margherita, Queen. History of a Prayer. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Good Words, 42: 164.
Margot; a story. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 333.
Margrave, Bachelor; a story. (C. M. Parker) Harper, 96: 229.
Marguerite of Navarre as Princess and Poetess. (Katherine W. Elwes) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 33.
Marguerite's Carnival; a story. (L. Zangwill) Eng. Illust. 16: 592.
Marguerite's Husband; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 21: 819.
Marholm, Laura. Six Modern Women. (L. C. Bull) Critic, 30: 35.
Maria Theresa and Joseph II., Bright's. (C. H. Lincoln) Citizen, 3: 140.
Maria d'Arquien, Queen of Poland. Acad. 56: 184.
Maria de la Luz. (Mary H. Rose) Overland, n. s. 35: 181.
Maria Gaetana Agnese. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 97: 575.
Maria Theresa, Sketch of. Argosy, 67: 343.
Marianson; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 92.
Marie-Antoinette and Louis XVI., Last Days of. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 33: 33.
— as Dauphine. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 32: 841.
— Last Attempt at Rescue of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 63: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 552.
— Lenôtre on. (H. M. Stevens) Citizen, 3: 257.
— Nolhac's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 434.
Marie Antoinette Houses of the United States. (J. M. Parker) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 53.
Marie Duplan's Child; a story. (Imogen Clark) Cosmopol. 25: 77.
Marienberg. (C. De Kay) Archit. R. 9: 1.
Marie's Story; a tale of Prussia's Invasion of France, 1870. (John le Breton) Pall Mall M. 11: 416.
Marigold-Michel. (B. W. Howard) Atlan. 79: 313.
Mariki; a story. Macmil. 82: 419.
Marine, Mercantile, as a Feeder to the Royal Naval Reserve. Un. Serv. M. 16: 233.
Marine Animals and Plants. Preparation as Lantern-slides. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 57: 520.

Marine Biological Laboratories. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 100: 335.
Marine Carrying-trade. (J. Codman) Engin. M. 13: 497.
Marine Engineering, Development of, and Untrammeled Shipbuilding. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 16: 559.
— The Outlook in. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 15: 251, 401.
— Progress in British Cargo Boat Machinery. (J. F. Walliker) Cassier, 21: 26.
Marine Engines, 1807–50, in the U. S. (C. H. Haswell) Cassier, 15: 160.
— Modern. (C. E. Hyde) Cassier, 12: 441.
Marine Garrisons for Naval Bases. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 67: 98.
Marine Insurance, Intricacies of. (W. Allingham) Chamb. J. 78: 684.
Marine Station, A Scottish, and its Development. (W. Sinclair) Good Words, 42: 629.
Mariner, William, Adventures of, 1805–06. (E. S. Holden) Outing, 39: 308.
Marines, The, and the Navy, British. Un. Serv. M. 15: 87.
— Antiquity of. (R. F. Collum) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 243.
Marinus, a Jewish Philosopher. (S. Krauss) Jew. Q. 9: 515.
Marinus of Reijmerswale, Paintings of. (A. R. Evans) M. of Art, 21: 246.
Mariology, Highland, A Study in. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 147: 128.
Marion; a story. (Violet Needham) Temp. Bar, 124: 335.
Marion, Massachusetts. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613.
Marionettes as Actors. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 84: 55.
Maris, James. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 24: 481. — With portrait. (P. Zilcken) Studio (Internat.) 9: 231.
— Art Work of. Art J. 52: 107.
Marischal, George Keith, 10th Earl of. Scot. R. 32: 316.
Maritime Capture; Enemy's Property at Sea. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 24.
Maritime Expeditions in relation to Sea-power. (T. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 72: 815.
Marivaux, P. C. de C. de, Deschamps's. Sat. R. 84: 66.
— Novels of. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 7: 287.
Mark and his Lantern. (G. F. Scott) Good Words, 42: 176.
Mark on the Shack; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 115.
Marked Cards; a tale of justice. (C. Ross) Canad. M. 12: 545.
Marken, A Visit to. (E. Robinson) Outing, 35: 475.
Market-gardens, World's Largest. (J. E. Bennett) Cosmopol. 28: 495.
Market Wrecking. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 67: 546.
Markets, Open, and Foreign Policy. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 124.
Markham, Edwin; with portrait. (J. M.) Bookman, 9: 441.
— and Cora Chase. (G. L. Farnell) Critic, 35: 1031.
— Man with the Hoe. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 35: 1033. — (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 17.
— Mission of, as Poet, with portrait. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 54.
— a Pessimist. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 69: 688.
Markham, Gervase. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 76: 537.
Marks, Gilbert, Artist in Silver. M. of Art, 21: 158.
— Silver Work of. M. of Art, 22: 564.
Marks, Henry Stacy, with portrait. (G. D. Leslie) M. of Art, 22: 237. — Acad. 53: 76. — Ath. '98, 1: 93.
Marksmanship, Old and New. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) 19th Cent. 47: 753.
— Needful in Soldiers. (A. P. Hillier; W. Murray) Sat. R. 85: 748, 818, 848.
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of, with portrait. (W. F. Fauley) Bookman, 13: 318. — (W. O. Morris) Un. Serv. M. 19: 474, 609. 20: 24, 543. 21: 1.
— Unconscious Treason of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 161: 798.
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of, Molloy's Life of. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 31: 435.
Marlborough House, London. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 23: 135.
Marlowe, Christopher, and Shakespeare, Joint Authorship of. (J. T. Foard) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 134.
— New Light on. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 71: 212.
Marlowe, Julia, An Appreciation. (E. N. Bagg) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 704.
Marlowe's Assignment. (J. R. MacMahon) Outl. 64: 74.
Marmosets; the Dulce-Piji Family. (J. Ingersoll) Cent. 37: 809.
Marni, Jeanne. (F. Loliée) Bookman, 11: 316.
Maroons of Jamaica. (E. Blake) No. Am. 167: 558.
— A Dress Rehearsal of Rebellion. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 74: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 88.
— Story of the. Chamb. J. 74: 711.
Marotse and Mashikolumbwe Countries, Journey in. (A. St.H. Gibbons) Geog. J. 9: 122.
Marotseland, Explorations in, and Neighboring Regions. (A. St.H. Gibbons; F. C. Quicke) Geog. J. 17: 106.
Marquand, Henry G. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 94: 560.
Marquette Iron Range, Petrography of, Van Hise and Bayley on. Am. Natural. 31: 1050.
Marranos, Expulsion from Venice in 1550. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 13: 520.
Marriage, Alleged Decline of. Ecl. M. 133: 466.
— and Chastity. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 4: 70.
— and Divorce. (C. Cort) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 221.
— — in their Legal Aspects. (J. D. Enright) Cath. World, 70: 673.
— — U. S. Cases before Canadian Courts. (E. Lafleur) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 196.
— and Modern Civilization. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 50: 905.
— and Morality. (A. G. Lewis) Westm. 156: 184.
— and Motherhood Spiritually Considered. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 4: 346.
— and Unselfishness. Sat. R. 90: 544.
— The Artist and. Atlan. 83: 142.
— the Choice Matrimonial. Chamb. J. 75: 497.
— Contract of, Fraud and. (L. M. Friedman) Am. Law R. 32: 568.
— Early. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 69: 52.
— Education and. (A. L. Mearkle) Arena, 23: 661.
— English and French Views of. Sat. R. 89: 133.
— in the 15th Century. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 59: 107.
— in Modern Fiction, Chapman on. Spec. 79: 246.
— Morality of, Caird's. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 85: 257.
— National Views of. Sat. R. 89: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 722.
— The "New" in the Old. (A. Lang) No. Am. 164: 415.
— or Free Love. (E. Johnson) Westm. 152: 91.
— Scouring Shakespeare's Dictum. Atlan. 82: 860.
— Vacarius on. (F. W. Maitland) Law Q. 13: 133, 270.
— Why More Men do not Marry. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. 165: 123.
— A Woman's Chance of. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 15: 266.
Marriage of Convenience, A; a story. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 66: 221.

Marriage of a Rajput Prince. Macmil. 80: 212.
Marriage of Thomasina; a Queensland story. (F. Campbell) Pall Mall M. 20: 318.
Marriage, A, without a Wooing. Chamb. J. 78: 349.
Marriage Ceremonies, Quaint. Belgra. 97: 62.
Marriage Ceremony, The. Outl. 68: 663.
Marriage Customs, Hutchinson on. (M. L. Miller) Dial (Ch.) 24: 181.
— Oraibi. (H. R. Voth) Am. Anthrop. 2: 238.
Marriage Laws and Customs of the Cymri. (R. B. Holt) Anthrop. J. 28: 155.
— Mediæval, and Anglican Bishops. Month, 92: 113.
— Suggestion of a Substitute for the. (H. Flowerden) Westm. 152: 293.
Marriage Market, The. Spec. 78: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 622.
Marriage Questions in Fiction, Miss Chapman on. (Sarah Grand) Fortn. 69: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 667.
Marriage-rate, Correlation of, with Trade. (R. H. Hooker) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 485.
— English. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 75: 959.
Marriage Returns; Ignoring the Law. (R. W. Brokaw) Outl. 66: 1007.
Marriages at Sea. (J. D. White) Law Q. 17: 283.
— Foreign; Americans who have married Titles. (Frances De Forest) Cosmopol. 27: 227.
— Happy, of Noted Persons. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 66: 587.
— Scotch. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 11: 426.
— Unhappy, of Noted Persons. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 67: 526.
— Validity of, Performed in a Jurisdiction other than that of the Domicile of the Parties. (W. C. Rodgers) Am. Law R. 31: 524.
— West-Pyrenean. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 404.
Married Women in England, Legal Capacity of. (E. Stocquart) Am. Law R. 32: 562.
Marriott, C. The Column. Macmil. 84: 120. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 387.
Marrying of Kat, The. (R. Ashton) Temp. Bar, 119: 44.
Mars, The Planet. (S. F. Breckenridge) Luth. Q. 27: 520.
— as a World. (R. A. Gregory) National, 34: 914. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 21.
— Calendar for. (D. A. Drew) Pop. Astron. 4: 417.
— Canals on. (M. A. Orr) Knowl. 24: 38.
— Hourglass Sea on. (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 20: 169.
— in Jan., 1899. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 7: 113.
— An Invasion from. Spec. 79: 398.
— Is Aqueous Vapor Present on? (E. I. Yowell) Pop. Astron. 7: 237.
— Is it Possibly Inhabited? (G. S. Jones) Pop. Astron. 9: 234.
— Lowell's Observations of. (G. Schiaparelli) Science, n. s. 9: 633.
— Signalling to. (R. Ball) Pall Mall M. 23: 365. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 770. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 277.
— What we know about. (E. S. Holden) McClure, 16: 439. Same art. Idler, 20: 218.
— Where did it get its Moons? (E. Miller) Pop. Astron. 4: 424, 499.
Mars-La-Tour, Battle of. Un. Serv. M. 23: 24.
Marseillaise, Strange Origin of the. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 50: 93.
Marseilles to Les Pennes. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 370.
Marsh, Othniel Charles. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 157: 403. — (J. L. Wortman) Science, n. s. 9: 561. — Nature, 59: 513.
Marsh, Othniel Charles, Bequests of. Science, n. s. 9: 494.
— Bibliography of. Am. J. Sci. 157: 420.
Marsh, Richard, as a Novelist. Acad. 59: 423.
Marsh Gas. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 74: 123.
Marshall, Charles, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 160.
Marshall, Mrs. Emma. Acad. 56: 497. 59: 487.
Marshall, John. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 22. — (J. B. Thayer) Atlan. 87: 328. — (A. Russell) Am. Law R. 35: 1. — (J. F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 35: 161. — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 172: 191. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 104. — (R. Olney) Outl. 67: 573. — With portraits. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 53. — With portraits. Green Bag, 13: 158, 213. — (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 8: 330. — (R. Olney) Am. Law R. 34: 550.
— and John Scott. (J. B. Cassody) Am. Law R. 33: 1.
— and Joseph Story, Friendship between. (A. Moses) Am. Law R. 35: 321.
— Anecdotes of. World's Work, 1: 394.
— A Great American Judge. Spec. 86: 198.
— Jefferson's Opinion of. Am. Law R. 35: 63.
— Letter to R. Smith, July 27, 1812. Pennsyl. M. 25: 263.
— Letters of, when Envoy to France, 1797, 1798. Am. Hist. R. 2: 294.
— Southern Federalist. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 9: 129.
— Voyage of, 1795. (E. M. O. Marshall) Longm. 37: 147.
Marshall, R. His Excellency the Governor; a farce. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 815.
Marshall, William. (B. Chew) Bk. Buyer, 19: 265, 572.
Marshfield, Mass., and its Historic Houses. (R. A. Bradford) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 422.
Marsiglio of Padua and William of Ockam. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 409, 593.
Marston Friars; a novel. (M. C. Rowsell) Belgra. 99: 676.
Marston Moor. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 76: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 345.
Marston St. Lawrence, Excavation of an Ancient Burial Ground at. (H. Dryden) Archæol. 48: 327.
Marsupials and their Skins. Spec. 78: 169.
— Australian. (B. A. Bensley) Am. Natural. 35: 245.
Marta's Inheritance. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 64: 444.
Marteau, Henri, Violinist, Interview with, with portrait. Music, 13: 740.
Marten, German Officer; a German Dreyfus. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 260.
Martha and Mary; a character study. (J. D. Walsh) Meth. R. 59: 421.
Martha Ellen at the Chicago Exposition. (E. E. Wood) Cent. 38: 46.
Martha Middleton's Version of the Business. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 643.
"Martha Washington," Case of the. (L. R. McCabe) Eng. Illust. 12: 695. Same art. McClure, 8: 236.
Martha's Lady. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 80: 523.
Martha's Vineyard. (W. A. Mowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 543.
— Genealogical Notes from. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 52: 27.
— Is Capowack the Correct Indian Name of? (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 52: 176.
Marthy's Dress. (C. B. Morgan) Lippinc. 69: 677.
Martial, Literary Influence of, upon Juvenal. (H. L. Wilson) Am. J. Philol. 19: 193.
Martial Law and Social Order. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 57.

Martial Law in Insurrection. (R. N. Scott) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 408.
— Proper. (H. C. Carbaugh) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1176.
Martian, The; a novel. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 94: 186–839. 95: 129, 182.
Martin, Helena Faucit, Lady. Blackw. 168: 906. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 303.
Martin, Henri, French Painter. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 113.
Martin, John, Painter, Works of. (E. Wakecook) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 189.
Martin, John Biddulph. Econ. J. 7: 300.
Martin, Hon. Joseph. (J. R. Robinson) Canad. M. 13: 424.
Martin, Samuel, Baron, with portrait. Green Bag, 12: 105.
Martin, T. Byam, Admiral. (R. B. Martin; R. V. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. 19: 437.
Martin, William. (E. P. Payson) N. E. Reg. 54: 27.
Martin, Dr. W. A. P., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 21: 8. — Outl. 65: 783.
Martin Farroner; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 96: 358.
Martin Keary's Dago Partner; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 10: 741.
Martineau, James. (P. T. Forsyth) Lond. Q. 93: 214. — Acad. 51: 455. — (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 579. — (A. W. Jackson) No. Am. 171: 543. — (A. W. Jackson) New World, 9: 1. — (C. C. Everett) Atlan. 86: 317. — (P. H. Wicksteed) Contemp. 77: 187. — Acad. 58: 65. — (J. Jacobs) Ath. '00, 1: 83. — Outl. 64: 153. — (E. E. Hale) Outl. 64: 259. — (J. W. Chadwick) Outl. 64: 421. — With portrait. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 14: 257. — Spec. 84: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 523.
— and Harriet. (A. W. Jackson) Liv. Age, 228: 325.
— and the Term Unitarian. (J. Morrow) Outl. 64: 694.
— as an Ethical Teacher. (S. H. Mellone) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 380.
— An Hour with. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bookman, 13: 427.
— Jackson's Life of. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 312. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 71: 312. — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, 37: 445. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 19: 222.
— on the Four Notes of the Church. Dub. R. 127: 261.
— Recollections of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 77: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 793. — Macmil. 81: 342.
— Some Letters of. Atlan. 86: 489.
Martini, Ferdinando, with portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 7: 25.
Martyn, Edwin. Heather Field. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 106.
Martyrdom of Fame, The. (C. E. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 22: 777.
Martyrdom of "Mealy" Jones; a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 9: 968.
Martyrs, English, Relics of. (D. B. Camm) Dub. R. 129: 320.
— in the Valladolid Manuscript. (D. B. Camm) Month, 96: 345.
— of Sebaste, The Forty. (H. Dalehaye) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 161.
Martyrs' Idyl, The; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Harper, 98: 130.
Maruska; an Incident in Modern Life. Blackw. 162: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 418.
Marvell, Andrew, with portrait. Acad. 51: 478.
— Home in Highgate. (Alex. Ramsay) Art J. 51: 250.
— Lyrical Poems of. (H. C. Beeching) National, 37: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 637.
— Pamphlet against the Members of Parliament of Charles II. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 57.
Marvellous, Propensity toward the. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 539.
Marvels of Science, The; a play. (George Hibbard) Scrib. M. 29: 476.
Marvin, Matthew, and his Second Wife, Widow Alice Bouton. (W. T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 51: 330.
Mary, Virgin, Dedication of the Month of May to. (H. Thurston) Month, 97: 470.
Mary Magdalene, St., and the Early Saints of Provence. (H. Thurston) Month, 93: 75.
Mary, Queen of Scots. Acad. 61: 207, 381.
— and the Grand Papal League. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 97: 258.
— and Opinions of her Catholic Contemporaries. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 91: 575.
— and Recent Research. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 91: 342.
— Casket Letters. (A. Lang) Blackw. 168: 890.
— Did she love Bothwell? (A. Tasker) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 570.
— Letter to. Archæol. 47: 242.
— Mystery of, A. Lang on. Ath. '01, 2: 653.
— Portrait of, at Osborne House, Isle of Wight. (G. Scharf) Archæol. 51: 469.
— Silver Casket at Hamilton Palace, connected with. (Mary A. Baillie-Hamilton) Macmil. 80: 131.
— Studies on the History of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 96: 167, 241, 392.
Mary Tudor, Personal Character of. (J. M. Stone) Month, 94: 128.
Mary of Guise, Alleged Treachery of. (A. Lang; E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '00, 1: 657, 690, 720, 753, 784, 815.
Mary Amelia Spot; a story. (G. Keats) Blackw. 165: 616. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 772.
Mary and Martha. Few Things Needful. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 9: 256.
Mary Connor's Release; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 566. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 374.
Mary Ellen; a story. (Mary Hartier) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 88.
Mary Ellen's Auction. (P. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 605.
"Mary had a Little Lamb," True Story of. (E. A. Warren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 251.
Mary's "Past;" a story. (R. Wood) Idler, 18: 555.
Maryland, Adoption of the Federal Constitution by. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 5: 22.
— Bar of, Early. (E. S. Riley) Green Bag, 12: 577.
— Browne's Archives of. (J. W. Black) Am. Hist. R. 3: 377.
— Constitution of, 1864. (W. S. Myers) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 347.
— Eastern Shore of. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 61: 57.
— Governors before made a Royal Province. (B. C. Steiner) Pennsyl. M. 22: 98.
— Harford County. (C. D. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 161.
— Memories of. (J. Edgeworth) Chaut. 25: 161.
— Taxation in. (T. S. Adams) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 1.
Marysienská, Queen of Poland, Waliszewski's. Sat. R. 87: 340.
Marx, Karl, and the close of his System, Boehm-Bawerk's. Sat. R. 85: 754.
— Boehm-Bawerk on. Gunton's M. 16: 56.
Masaniello; a nine days' king. Macmil. 76: 279.
Masawa or Elgon, Mt., Journey round. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 9: 179.
Mascagni and his New Opera. (Alma Dalma) Cosmopol. 22: 316.
Mashonaland Railway Survey. Geog. J. 15: 144.

Mask of Life; a story. (V. W. Cloud) Cosmopol. 29: 326.
Masks. (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Strand, 15: 169.
— Curious, among Greeks and Barbarians. (C. de Kay) M. of Art, 22: 583, 651.
Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley. Acad. 57: 690.
Mason, Eugene, Poetry of. Acad. 56: 626.
Mason, George, Painter, 1818–72. (A. L. Coghill) Longm. 30: 301.
Mason, James Mason, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 114.
Mason, Hon. Jeremiah, with portrait. Green Bag, 12: 497.
Mason, J. R., with portraits. Strand, 15: 668.
Mason, John Y., with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 111.
Mason, William, American Pianist and Composer. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 351.
— Memories of a Musical Life. (W. Mason) Cent. 38: 438–848.
— Musical Memories. (W. Mason) Music, 18: 561.
— Piano Method. (L. A. Nelson) Music, 18: 597.
— 70th Birthday of. Music, 15: 516.
— System of Technics. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 621.
Masonry, Face Bonding in. (C. A. Martin) Am. Arch. 63: 45.
Masque, The English. (E. Dowden) 19th Cent. 46: 102.
— — and French Ballet. (H. M. Johnstone) Sewanee, 4: 428.
— A Modern. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 47.
Masquerade, The. (P. Lee) Atlan. 81: 255.
Mass, The. (G. W. E. Russell; J. A. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 418, 837.
— Fresh Light on the Early History of the. Month, 95: 129.
— Genuflexion at. (H. Thurston) Month, 90: 391.
— Lessons from the. (J. Foxley) Contemp. 75: 178.
— Low, The Vestments of. (H. Thurston) Month, 92: 265–615.
— Primitive and Protestant. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 41: 418.
Masses, The Sacrifices of. (J. F. Besant) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 548.
Massachusetts and Connecticut, Boundary Line of. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 339.
— and New Hampshire, Boundary Line of. (G. J. Varney) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 347.
— Birth-rate in. (F. S. Crum) Q. J. Econ. 11: 248.
— Coat of Arms and Great Seal of. (E. H. Garrett) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 623.
— Farmer in, and Taxation. (C. S. Walker) Yale R. 6: 63.
— Gas Commission of. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 14: 509.
— Hill Towns of. (E. P. Pressey) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 695.
— — Are they Degenerating? (A. E. Winship) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 654.
— Manufactures in, Annual Statistics of. (G. H. Wadlin; S. N. D. North) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 77.
— Political Development of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 116.
— Provincial to Commonwealth Government in, Transition of, Cushing's. (A. M. Davis) Am. Hist. R. 2: 740.
— Public Charities in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 128.
— Public School System of. (A. W. Edson) Educa. R. 16: 435.
— Recent Legislation in. (A. N. Lincoln) Char. R. 6: 404.
— Slave Trade in. (L. Brandt) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 83.
Massachusetts, Tax Report, 1896. (A. C. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 225.
— Western, Record of Marriages in, 1795 to 1823. (G. Sheldon) N. E. Reg. 52: 340.
— Woodward's and Saffery's Map of 1642. (L. B. Chase) N. E. Reg. 55: 155.
Massachusetts Archives, Gleanings from. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 55: 388.
Massachusetts Bay, Courts of Justice in the Province of, under the First Charter, 1630–84. (T. L. Phillips) Am. Law R. 34: 566.
— Davis's Currency and Banking in. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 73: 250.
Massacre, Oriental, The Motive of. Spec. 85: 72.
Massacres, A Tale of Two. Chamb. J. 74: 529.
Massai's Crooked Trail; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 96: 240.
Massasoit, Sowams the Home of; where was it? (V. Baker) N. E. Reg. 53: 317.
Massean, Fix, Art Work of. Artist (N. Y.) 30: 93.
Massena's Lines of March in Portugal and French Routes in Northern Spain. (T. J. Andrews) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 472.
Massenet, J., Debut of. (Victorin Joncieres) Music, 15: 268.
— Grisélidis. (J. F. Runcimann) Sat. R. 92: 776.
— Mary Magdalen; oratorio. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 150.
Massinger, P. The Fatal Dowry. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 180, 294.
— Note on. (A. L. Casserley) Westm. 152: 444.
Massingham, H. W., a Gifted Editor. (C. K. Shorter) Eng. Illust. 17: 243.
Masson, David, with portrait. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 25: 378.
— Conversation with. (W. Archer) Critic, 39: 457.
Massorah, The, A Contribution to the Study of. Asia. R. 26: 110.
Massoretic Studies. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 9: 471.
Master, The, and the Bees. (Isabel M. Hamill) Chamb. J. 76: 631–650. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 562.
Master Builder, The; a poem. (E. N. Lyon) Outl. 68: 456.
Master Casimir; a story. (G. Hesekiel) Argosy, 68: 225.
Master-key of Newgate, The; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 14: 329.
Master Mathematician, The. (D. B. Vare) Temp. Bar, 123: 480.
Master Maynard; a tale. (H. A. Hering) Argosy, 73: 97.
Master Mind of Hollydene; a story. (G. W. Ross) Canad. M. 12: 160.
Master of Craft, A. (W. W. Jacobs) Strand, 17: 532, 638. 18: 88–775.
Master of Finance, A; a story. (A. St. J. Adcock) Good Words, 39: 829.
Master of Palmyra; a dramatic poem. (A. Wilbrandt) Poet-Lore, 13: 161.
Master Peaceful; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 16: 88.
Master sold by a Slave, A; a story. (J. S. Bonner) McClure, 9: 709.
Masterpiece of God; a sketch. (F. Baird) Canad. M. 18: 148.
Mastodon, Early Discoveries of the. (T. J. Freeman) Am. Antiq. 23: 320.
Masut, the New Substitute for Coal. Chamb. J. 74: 293.
Mataafa, Catholic Hero of Samoa. (J. G. Leigh) Month, 95: 163.
Matabele Campaign, 1896, Baden-Powell's. Sat. R. 84: 201.
Matabele Outbreak, What I saw of the. (D. Kearns) Good Words, 38: 774.

Matabele Revolt, History of, Selous on. Spec. 78: 513.
Match Factory, An English. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 448.
Match Game, The; a story. (W. A. Walker) Outing, 30: 464.
Matches, Manufacture of, How can it be made Healthful? (E. Magitot) Chaut. 25: 273.
Mate for Melinda, A; a story. (E. B. Tiffany) Harper, 102: 923.
Materfamilias; a story. (J. Mansergh) Cornh. 76: 801. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 142.
Materia Medica, Folk. (R. H. True) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 105.
Materialism. (C. Thomas) Luth. Q. 30: 297.
— and Socialism *vs.* Spiritual Development. (M. M. Sheedy) Cath. World, 66: 577.
— and the Unknowable. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. 155: 163.
— Modern, Idealist's Prescription for. (J. J. Tigert) Meth. R. 59: 219.
— of the Age. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 12: 93.
— will it be the Religion of the Future? (H. C. Corrance) Dub. R. 125: 86.
Materials, The Cost of Raw. (H. M. Chance) Gunton's M. 18: 19.
Maternal Associations, Early History of. (M. L. Butler) Chaut. 31: 138.
Maternal Solicitude. (Geo. Courteline) Liv. Age, 216: 681.
Maternity, An Educated. (A. L. Moqué) Westm. 153: 53.
— Mexican Superstitions of. (V. A. Lucier) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 108.
Mathematical Economics, Cournot's. (I. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. 12: 119, 238.
Mathematical Tripos, The. Ath. '00, 1: 149.
Mathematicians, International Congress of, 1897. (C. A. Scott) Nation, 65: 183.
— — Paris, 1900. (C. A. Scott) Nation, 71: 186. — Nature, 62: 418. — Ath. '00, 2: 253.
Mathematics. (A. Hume) School R. 8: 75.
— and Biology. (K. Pearson) Nature, 63: 274.
— and Physics in Public Schools. (G. H. J. Hurst) Nature, 63: 370.
— Beginning of. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthrop. 1: 646.
— Elementary, Cajori's History of. (D. E. Smith) School R. 5: 184.
— for Children. (M. Laisant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 800.
— History of. (W. W. Beman) Science, 6: 297.
— in the Higher Schools of Prussia, Teaching of, Young on. (G. W. Myers) School R. 9: 262.
— The Limitations of. (J. H. Gore) Educa. R. 17: 164. — (W. H. Maltbie and J. L. Coolidge) Educa. R. 17: 390.
— Preparation of High School Teacher of. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 5: 504.
— Recent Work on the Principles of. (B. Russell) Internat. Mo. 4: 83.
— Routine Work in. (H. L. Coar) School R. 8: 271.
— Teaching of. (J. Perry) Nature, 62: 317.
— — Different Methods Contrasted. (J. V. Collins) School R. 7: 97.
— — in High Schools. (E. S. Loomis) Educa. 20: 102.
— — Smith's Rational. (J. Perry) Nature, 63: 367.
— What ought the Study of, to contribute to the Education of the High-school Pupil? (F. Milner) School R. 6: 105.
Mather, Cotton, and the Witch-maid. (Pauline B. Mackie) Liv. Age, 218: 771.
— Witch-finder. (K. L. Montgomery) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 150.
Mather, Nathaniel; a Colonial Boyhood. (K. M. Cone) Atlan. 88: 651.
Mather, Richard, Parents of. (W. F. Irvine) N. E. Reg. 54: 348.
Mather, Samuel, Will of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 52: 366.
Matheson, Dr. George. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 30: 238.
Mathews, Albert. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1.
Mathews, W. S. B. Songs of all Lands. Music, 17: 343.
Mathurin; a story. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, 212: 112.
Matin Song. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 88: 538.
Matinée Girl, The. Munsey, 18: 34.
Matinicus Rock, Maine, Lighthouse Service. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 32: 219.
Matrimonial Campaign, A; a story. (M. R. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 455.
Matrimonial Confidence Club; a story. (Marie E. Beynon) Midland, 7: 156.
Matrimonial Opportunities of Maria Pratt. (V. W. Cloud) Cent. 37: 217.
Matrimony, How Miss Miggs fitted herself for. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 26: 505.
Matsys, Quentin. (M. Van Even) Scot. R. 36: 230.
Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613.
Mattawa Valley, Ontario, Scoured Bowlders of. (F. B. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 153: 208.
Matteo Falcone; a story. (P. Mérimée) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 480.
Matter and Spirit. (W. E. Krebs) Ref. Church R. 45: 311.
— Lord Armstrong's Theory of. Spec. 78: 863.
— Modern Views of. (O. J. Lodge) Internat. Mo. 1: 493.
Matter of Authority, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 16: 444.
Matter of Interest; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Cosmopol. 23: 315, 421.
Matter of a Mashie. (D. Gray) Cent. 36: 18.
Matter of Opinion, A. (Geo. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 28: 233.
Matter of Prosody; a story. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 16: 66.
Matter of Taste, A; a story. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 16: 236.
Matterhorn, Ascent of the. (C. W. Hodell) Outing, 36: 290.
— The Spirit of the. Acad. 52: 215.
— Up the. (S. Turner) Canad. M. 17: 309.
Matthew the Apostle and Zacchæus, were they the Same Person? (J. H. Wilkinson) Expos. 4: 37.
Matthews, Brander, as a Critic. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 3: 373.
— as a Dramatic Critic. (W. P. Trent) Internat. Mo. 4: 289.
Matthias, Election of, to the Apostolate. (A. Carr) Expos. 7: 388.
Maturing, Lines of Growth in. (R. G. Boone) Educa. R. 14: 118.
Maud-Evelyn. (H. James) Atlan. 85: 439.
Maude, Cyril, Portraits of. Strand, 15: 53.
Mauna Loa, On the Summit of, Guppy's. Nature, 57: 20.
Maundy-Daly Affair, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 16: 3.
Maupassant, Guy de. Boule de Suif. Acad. 57: 107.
— Love-letters of. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 68: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 648.
Maurice, Frederick Denison. (W. P. Roberts) Good Words, 40: 250.
— Recollections of. (E. Strachey) Cornh. 75: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 730.

Mauritius, the Island of "Paul and Virginia." (C. Smythe) Chamb. J. 76: 29.
— Memories of. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 81: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 168.
Mauser Self-loading Pistol. (F. S. Foltz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 515.
Mausoleum of Maussolus. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 495.
Mausoleums. How the Rich are Buried. Archit. R. 10: 23.
Max, Gabriel, the Painting of, with portrait. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 74: 157.
Max — or his Picture. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 26: 739.
Max Beverley's Model; a tale. (C. Young) Belgra. 92: 271.
Max Tegelstein's Duel; a story. (F. Whishaw) Idler, 11: 112.
Maximilian I. of Mexico. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 420.
— and Iturbide. (R. M. Potter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 404.
— Fall of. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 853.
— Footprints of. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 32: 395.
— his Allies and Enemies, Reminiscences of. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 113.
— How an Austrian Archduke ruled an American Empire. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 602.
Maximite, the United States Government's New Explosive. (Hudson Maxim) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 36.
Maxims and Ideas, Pernicious. (A. H. Holmes) Arena, 24: 99.
— Two Famous Greek. (P. E. More) New World, 7: 18.
Maximus; a story. (A. Williams) Outing, 29: 568.
Maxwell, James Clerk, Influence on Modern Physics. (A. Gray) Nature, 58: 221.
May, Phil. (R. Riordan) Critic, 34: 55. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 14: 13.
— The Children of Velendam. (P. May) M. of Art, 24: 299.
May, Samuel, of Leicester, Mass. (J. W. Chadwick) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 201.
May Carols. (A. M. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 41: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 793.
May Day in Olden Times. (A. W. Jarvis) Pall Mall M. 12: 32.
May it Please Your Highness. (B. Copplestone) Temp. Bar, 120: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 31.
May Meetings, The, 1898. Month, 92: 52.
May Queen, A Cheshire. (A. G. Skinner) Sund. M. 28: 294.
May Queens in Wales. (M. D. Griffith) Strand, 15: 583.
May Week Melodrama, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 41: 21.
Maya Indians, Among. (F. Starr) Indep. 53: 2164.
— Architecture of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 113.
— Superstitions and Customs of. (Thomas Gann) Chamb. J. 77: 167.
Maya Inscriptions, Archaic. (A. P. Maudslay) Nature, 56: 224.
Maya Ruins, On the Age of. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Anthrop. 3: 697.
Maya Time System and Time Symbols. (C. Thomas) Am. Anthrop. 2: 53.
Maybrick, Mrs. F. E., Trial of; the English Dreyfus Case. (H. Densmore) Arena, 22: 598.
— — Legal Aspect of. (C. Bell) Green Bag, 9: 185.
Mayer, Alfred M., with portrait. (W. LeC. Stevens) Science, n. s. 6: 261.
Mayer, Henry, Humorous Caricaturist. Brush & P. 8: 161.
Maynooth, Second Plenary Synod of. (M. O'Riordan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 136.
Mayor, Fred., Pictures by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 92.
Mayor, Office of, in the U. S. (E. A. Greenlaw) Munic. Aff. 3: 33.
Mayor of Five Rivers. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 19.
Mazahua Hieroglyphic Catechism. (N. León) Am. Anthrop. 2: 724.
Mazamas, The. (J. S. Diller) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 58.
Mazarinus MS. and St. Francis of Assisi. (F. Andrew) Dub. R. 125: 144.
Mazdaism. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 141.
Mazers, English Mediæval Drinking Bowls called. Archæol. 50: 129.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. (F. Moscheles) Liv. Age, 214: 191.
— Early Letters, 1834–40. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 66: 146.
— Idealist. (S. M. Burnett) Am. Anthrop. 2: 502.
Mazzucato, Giannandrea, Musical Critic, with portrait. Music, 18: 513.
Meacci, Ricciardo. (Helen Zimmern) M. of Art, 23: 149.
Meade, Gen. George G., Bache's Life of. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 304. — Nation, 66: 444.
— Pennypacker's Life of. (T. L. Livermore) Nation, 73: 35. — (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 30: 394.
Meade, Mrs. L. T. Writer, 14: 28.
Meade, Sir Richard, Thornton's Life of. Spec. 81: 152. — Ath. '98, 2: 213. — Acad. 54: 318.
Meade, Admiral R. W., with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 8: 142.
Meadow Frogs; poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 83: 720.
Meakin, L. H., Artist. Brush & P. 3: 224.
Meaning, Science of. (J. P. Postgate) Fortn. 68: 418.
Meanings, Science of. (A. J. Bell) School R. 9: 379.
Meason, George S. Ath. '01, 1: 313.
Measure of Eyes, The; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 32: 21.
Measurement, Evolution of Standards of. (J. A. Brashear) Cassier, 20: 410.
Measuring Machine, The, in the Workshop. (J. E. Sweet) Cassier, 20: 388.
Meat Extracts, Preparation of. (C. R. Valentine) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 430.
Mechanical Arts, Progress of, 1824–99. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 5.
Mechanical Devices in Warfare, Importance of. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 25: 343.
Mechanical Engineering, Progress and Tendency of, during the Nineteenth Century. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 34, 141.
— — Pres. Addr. Mech. Sec. Brit. Assoc. 1901. (R. E. Crompton) Nature, 64: 517.
— Influence of the Machine upon the Worker. (M. P. Higgins) Engin. M. 20: 568.
Mechanical Engineers in China, Openings for. (C. Beresford) Cassier, 18: 290.
Mechanical Science, Progress in, 1837–97. (R. G. Blaine) Knowl. 20: 132.
Mechanical World, Revival in the; symposium. Engin. M. 12: 684.
Mechanics, Applied, Perry on. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 57: 313. — Sci. Prog. 7: vii.
— Developmental, Roux on. Nature, 57: 531.
— Theoretical, Love's. Sci. Prog. 7: ix.
Mechanism and Biology. Hertwig's. Nature, 56: 98.
Mecklenburg and Pomerania, Architecture and Ecclesiology of Towns in. (A. G. Hill) Archæol. 49: 301.
— Around an Ancient Duchy. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 150: 68.
Medallist's Art in France during the 19th Century, Evolution of. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 373.
Medals at the Paris Exhibition. (R. Marx) Studio (Internat.) 13: 221.

Medals awarded to Artists, Alma Tadema Collection. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 24: 342.
— A Cabinet of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 244.
— English. (G. F. Hill) Knowl. 20: 82, 184.
— — and their Strange Story. (R. S. Loveday) Eng. Illust. 18: 624.
— French, The Renaissance in. (R. Marx) Studio (Internat.) 6: 14.
Medaska's Lost Cup, The; a yarn. (R. Slye) Outing, 35: 180.
Mediæval Mechanicians, Some. (S. H. Hollands) Antiq. n. s. 33: 234.
Mediæval Students, Life of, as Illustrated by their Letters. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 3: 203.
Medical Charities. (S. Smith) Char. R. 8: 9.
Medical Department in the U. S. Army. (J. R. Williams) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 81. — (C. Smart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 692.
Medical Education at the Univ. of Pennsylvania. Educa. 21: 631.
— A Forgotten Factor in. (A. L. Benedict) Educa. R. 15: 79.
— Knowledge and Practice. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 10: 1.
— Research Work in. Nature, 60: 569.
Medical Ethics. (R. B. Carter) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 22.
Medical Expert and the Legal Examiner. (J. C. Patterson) Green Bag, 11: 356.
— as a Witness. (F. S. Rice) Green Bag, 10: 464.
Medical Jurisprudence, New Questions in. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 454.
Medical Practice and the Law. (C. S. Andrews) Forum, 31: 542.
— Legal Restriction of. (W. R. Fisher) Arena, 19: 527.
— — and the Public Weal. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 781.
Medical Profession, Organization of the. (P. M. Foshay) Forum, 32: 166.
Medical School of the Future. (H. P. Bowditch) Science, n. s. 11: 681.
Medical Schools, Opening of. (F. W. Tunnicliffe) Nature, 62: 572.
Medical Science, Need of State Endowment for Advancement of. (D. B. St. J. Roosa) Internat. Mo. 1: 531.
— Recent Advance in. (R. W. Wilcox) Internat. Mo. 1: 632.
Medical Services in Time of War. (F. P. Nichols) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 622.
Medical Students, Preparatory Education of. (A. L. Benedict) School R. 7: 18.
Medical Teaching. (M. A. Crockett) Educa. R. 14: 160.
Medical Trust, The. (T. A. Bland) Arena, 19: 520.
Medical Woman in Fiction, The. Blackw. 164: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 570.
Medici, Catherine de. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 23: 483. — Argosy, 66: 24.
Medici, Cosimo de', Constitutional Position of. (K. D. Vernon) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 319.
Medicine, Amateur, Fallacies of. (R. W. Leftwich) Westm. 151: 70.
— and Law, Better Training for. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 16: 49.
— and Surgery, A Court of: a symposium. Arena, 17: 211, 494.
— — Recent Triumphs in. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 23: 28.
— as a Science and as an Art. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 62: 356.
— Biology and. (W. H. Welch) Am. Natural. 31: 755.
— The Fallible Physician. (W. T. Larned) Arena, 24: 150.
Medicine, Family Doctor's Relation to Recent Progress in. (A. Caillé) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 459.
— Folk, in Ancient India. (M. Winternitz) Nature, 58: 233.
— Hindu, Sinh Jee on. Nature, 55: 221.
— in relation to Life Insurance. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 525.
— Masters of, ed. by Hart. (H. M. Lyman) Dial (Ch.) 24: 231.
— Physics and Chemistry in relation to. (J. Crichton-Browne) Nature, 56: 556.
— Practice of, Freedom in; a conversation with Alexander Wilder. Arena, 26: 631.
— Preventive, True Aim of. (A. Shadwell) Contemp. 78: 579.
— Progress of, in Victoria's Reign. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. 41: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 75. — (H. B. Crofts) Westm. 148: 568.
— Science and, Relation between. (J. Burdon-Sanderson) Nature, 61: 254.
— Science and Pseudo-science in. (G. M. Sternberg) Science, 5: 199.
— Scientific, Century's Progress in. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 99: 38.
Medicine Bags. Chamb. J. 74: 367.
Medicine-men, Kootenay. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 95.
— of the North American Indians. (W. T. Parker) Open Court, 15: 290.
Medicines, Patent, Some Facts about Making. (A. C. Cantley) Chaut. 27: 387.
Medico-legal Conflict over Mental Responsibility. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, 13: 123.
Mediterranean Race, Sergi on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 31: 360.
Mediterranean Scare, 1903. (A. S. Hurd; E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 50: 293.
Mediterranean Sea. Gibraltar to Alexandria. (M. Jadwin) Chaut. 32: 59.
— Great Britain's Position in; a Fool's Paradise. (W. Verner) Fortn. 75: 951.
Médoc, France. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 84: 309.
Medusa. Regeneration in the Hydromedusa. (T. H. Morgan) Am. Natural. 33: 939.
Meehan, Thomas. (S. A. Skan) Nature, 65: 132.
Meek, Alexander Beaufort. (C. H. Ross) Sewanee, 4: 411.
Mees, Arthur, Musician, with portrait. (E. Swayne) Music, 14: 45.
Meess. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 118: 190.
Meeting Cousin Agatha; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Canad. M. 11: 124.
Meetings, Annual, Too Many. Sat. R. 88: 414.
Mega Spelæon; or, the Monastery of the Great Cave. (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 70.
Megascolides, Undescribed Species of, from the United States. (F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 202.
Meier, Edward Daniel. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 18: 174.
Meilhac, Henri. Ath. '97, 2: 76.
Meir Ben Ephraim of Padua. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 11: 266.
Meissen Porcelain. (Paul Schultze-Naumberg) M. of Art, 23: 278.
Meissonier, J. L. Ernest, Life and Art, Greard's. Sat. R. 84: 170. — Ath. '98, 1: 90.
— Personal Recollections and Anecdotes. (C. Yriarte) 19th Cent. 43: 822. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 843. — (V. Verestchagin) Contemp. 75: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 706.
Melancthon, Philip. (W. Kelly) Luth. Q. 37: 12. — (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 1.

Melancthon, Philip, and the Augsburg Confession. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 27: 299. 28: 355, 545.
— as a Theologian. (H. E. Jacobs) Chr. Lit. 16: 512. — (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 37: 254.
— Boyhood of. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 17: 383.
— Doctrine of the Will. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 30: 190.
— Greek Letter to Camerarius, June 16, 1525. (W. A. Lambert) Luth. Q. 30: 415.
— the Teacher of all the Churches. Ref. Q. 44: 243.
Melanesian Mission, Tragedy in. (A. R. Bush) Sund. M. 29: 543.
Melanesians, Intellectual Life of, Expression of. (G. v. Pfeil) Anthrop. J. 27: 181.
Melann, Ernst, Designer in Wrought-iron. (W. Seegmiller) Brush & P. 5: 60.
Melba, Madame, with portraits. (P. C. Standing) Strand, 17: 12. — Music, 18: 278.
— Melba Talks. Eng. Illust. 19: 315.
Melbourne, William Lamb, 2d Viscount. (T. Raleigh) Chaut. 28: 333.
Melbourne, Australia. (C. Short) Pall Mall M. 15: 4. — (F. Dolman) Idler, 15: 15.
Melbourne, Golden. Chamb. J. 78: 337.
Melchers, Frantz M., Artist. (Pole de Mont) Studio (Internat.) 8: 85.
Melchers, Gasi, and his Work, with portrait. (J. Brenchley) M. of Art, 24: 145.
Melchisedech, Priest and King. (W. H. Johnson) Cath. World, 73: 179.
Meldrum, Charles. (A. Buchan) Nature, 65: 9.
Meleager, The Harvard, with Plate. (R. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 485.
Meliador; the romance of a song-book. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 135.
Méline, M. Spec. 83: 79.
Meliorism, Philosophy of. (J. H. Browne) Forum, 22: 624.
Mellone, S. H., Studies in Philosophical Criticism and Construction. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 8: 317.
Melodrama, A Plea for. Theatre, 39: 176.
— Public educated above the Common. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 368.
Melody, Dr. Meyer's Elements of a Psychological Theory of. (C. K. Wead) Psychol. R. 7: 377.
— Theory of. (M. Meyer) Psychol. R. 7: 241.
Melos, Report on Archæology in, 1896. (Cecil Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 347.
Melrose Abbey. (D. Y. Cameron) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 113.
Melville, Andrew, and the Revolt against Aristotle in Scotland. (R. S. Rait) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 250.
Melville, George Wallace. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 11: 459. — With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 8: 187.
Member from the Ninth, The; a story. (J. G. Sanderson) McClure, 15: 150.
"Member of Parliament." (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 708.
Members of Parliament and their Fads. (A. Mackintosh) Eng. Illust. 20: 416.
Memoir, Decline of the. Spec. 84: 546. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 651.
Memoirs and Biographies. (Agnes Repplier) Liv. Age, 227: 328.
Memoirs of a Pair of Stays. (E. Bergerat and M. Leloir) Overland, n. s. 31: 61.
Memoranda, Reason for keeping. (Clara M. White) Educa. 19: 379.
Memorial of Two Lady Margarets. (H. Thurston) Month, 95: 596.
Memorial Tablets, Bronze. Archit. R. 5: vii.
Memories, Early. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 485.
— — Study of. (Eliz. B. Potwin) Psychol. R. 8: 596.
Memories, Phenomenal. (E. S. Holden) Harper, 103: 906.
— Propagation of. (C. L. Herrick) Psychol. R. 4: 294.
Memories; a poem. (M. Cawein) Bk. Buyer, 16: 318.
Memories; a poem. (A. E. Ragg) Canad. M. 17: 253.
Memorizing Music, Method of. Music, 19: 272.
Memory. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 63: 497.
— and Individuality. Spec. 86: 909.
— and Inference. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 24: 145.
— and its Cultivation. (F. B. Denio) Educa. 18: 217.
— Education of. (F. A. Shoup) Sewanee, 1: 63.
— Experiments on Discrimination of Clangs. (F. Angell; Henry Harwood) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 67.
— in Old Age. Spec. 86: 614.
— Individual Memories. (F. W. Colegrove) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 228.
— An Inductive Study, Colegrove on. (C. A. Scott) School R. 9: 127.
— Interpolation in. (M. Hartog) Contemp. 78: 532.
— Logic of Emotions, and. (W. M. Urban) Psychol. R. 8: 262, 360.
— A Mystery of. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 66: 537.
— Notes on the Experimental Study of. (A. Binet) Am. Natural. 31: 912.
— Nursery Mnemonics. (C. Wells) Bk. Buyer, 18: 37.
— Training of. (F. B. Denio) Educa. 20: 399.
Memory, A; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 597.
Memory, A; a story. (O. M. Crawford) Sund. M. 30: 551.
Memory Image, Analytical Study of. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 409.
— and its Qualitative Fidelity. (I. M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 1.
Memory-saver, The; a story. (F. C. Younger) Strand, 17: 228.
Memory Tests of Whites and Blacks. (G. R. Stetson) Psychol. R. 4: 285.
Memory Types, Experiments on. (C. J. Hawkins) Psychol. R. 4: 289.
Memphis, Ancient, and the Necropolis of Sakkara. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 23: 323.
Memphis Packet, The. (Willis Gibson) Scrib. M. 30: 228.
Memphremagog, Lake. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 626.
Men and Machinery. (M. Carey) Un. Serv. M. 23: 395.
— and Microbes. (E. Stenhouse) Knowl. 24: 187.
— What Women like in. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 31: 303.
Men of Blood; a story. (J. McCrae) Canad. M. 14: 61.
Men of Forty-mile, The. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 401.
Men-of-War, Misnamed. (W. G. F. Hunt) Un. Serv. M. 19: 136.
Men who would be Kings. (A. de St. André and G. G. Thomas) Eng. Illust. 19: 129.
Men, a Woman, and the World, as Bob saw them; a story. (A. L. Provost) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 480.
Menageries, Travelling. Spec. 79: 733.
Menalcas. Idyl viii. 63–66. (E. C. Lefroy) Ecl. M. 132: 580.
Ménard, René, a Precursor of Marquette. (H. C. Campbell) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 248.
Menasha, Wis., Public Library. Lib. J. 22: 748.
Menasseh Ben Israel's Mission to Oliver Cromwell. (L. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 14: 1.
Mendelssohn, and his Violin Concerto. (J. N. Huyette) Music, 16: 179.
— in Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 33: 94.
— Rondo Capriccioso; explanatory remarks. (E. Liebling) Music, 12: 362.
— Visit to Queen Victoria. Music, 12: 494.

Mendicant, A; a story. (A. Kinnosuke) McClure, 18: 180.
Mendocino, Northern, Less Known Resorts of. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 30: 61.
Mends, Sir W. Blackw. 165: 853.
Ménégoz, E., and *Fidéisme*. (A. H. Douglas) Crit. R. 11: 232.
Menelek, King, and his People. (C. Moffett) McClure, 13: 466.
— and Morocco. Ecl. M. 135: 268.
— The Mission to. Spec. 78: 295.
— Myth of. (E. de Poncins) 19th Cent. 45: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 498.
Menpes, Mortimer. (A. L. Baldry) National, 31: 96.
— and his Mexican Memories. Studio (Lond.) 6: 161.
— an Artist of Many Methods. (A. L. Baldry) National, 31: 96.
— as Portraitist. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 184.
— Japanese Drawings by. Studio (Internat.) 1: 165.
— The Man and his Methods. (C. Roberts) Harper, 101: 703.
— Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 8: 91.
Mental Activity, Theories of. (T. Loveday) Mind, 26: 455.
Mental and Motor Ability, Correlation of, in School Children. (W. C. Bagley) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 193.
Mental Attitudes, Positive, Efficacy of. (H. Frank) Arena, 21: 326.
Mental Development, Baldwin on. (A. T. Ormond) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 177. — (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 7: 398.
— Culture-epoch Theory of, from an Anthropological Standpoint. (N. C. Vandewalker) Educa. R. 15: 374.
— Romanes' Idea of. (M. H. Carter) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 101.
— Social and Ethical Interpretations of. (W. Caldwell) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 182.
Mental Diseases, Prevention of. (J. Morel) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 72.
Mental Energy. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 632.
Mental Fatigue. (E. Thorndike) Psychol. R. 7: 466, 547. — (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 511.
— due to School Work. (E. Thorndike) Science, n. s. 9: 862.
Mental Functions, Effect of Improvement in One, upon Others. (E. L. Thorndike; R. S. Woodworth) Psychol. R. 8: 247, 384, 553.
Mental Growth in Childhood, Highways of. (M. V. O'Shea) Indep. 53: 87.
Mental Stimuli, Double Effect of. (S. Bryant) Mind, 25: 305.
Mental Variety, Biologic Origin of. (H. Nichols) Am. Natural. 31: 3.
Mental Work, Physiological Effects of. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 732.
Menus, Royal. (J. J. Moran) Strand, 15: 132.
Menzel, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 457.
— Latest Works and Studies of. (J. Jessen) M. of Art, 26: 49.
Meonstoke, Charters of the Manor of. (T. F. Kirby) Archæol. 57: 285.
Mephistopheles, Goethe's. (J. Reinhard) Sewanee, 5: 80.
Meran, Austria, Open-air Folks-play at. Cath. World, 67: 780.
Mercantile Training-ships or Barracks. (R. B. Nicholetts) Un. Serv. M. 20: 234.
Mercer, Hugh. Orders of Mercer, Sullivan, and Stirling, 1776. Am. Hist. R. 3: 302.
Merchant-marine, American. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 319. — (S. E. Payne) No. Am. 168: 240.
Merchant-marine and the Subsidy Bill. (C. H. Cramp) Indep. 53: 130.
Merchant Service, English. (P. E. LeConteur) Un. Serv. M. 14: 508.
Merchants of the Staple. (S. Brodhurst) Law Q. 17: 56.
Mercurius Caledonius; the earliest Scottish newspaper. Good Words, 42: 58.
Mercury, as Mercurous Oxalate, Separation and Determination of. (C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 159: 401.
— Motion of a Submerged Index Thread of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 159: 139.
— Titration of, by Sodium Thiosulphate. (J. T. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 160: 48.
Mercury Resistance, Pressure Coefficient of. (A. deF. Palmer, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 154: 1.
Mercury, Planet. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 466. — (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 4: 360.
— as a Naked-eye Object. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 61: 430. Same art. Pop. Astron. 8: 202.
— in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 79: 493.
— Visibility of. (G. S. Jones) Pop. Astron. 9: 367.
Mercury of the Foothills; a story. (Bret Harte) Cosmopol. 31: 271.
Mercy. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 269.
— The Prerogative of. (A. R. Whiteway) Month, 94: 271.
Mercy of Death, The. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 27: 237.
Mercy of Lord Hungerford; a story. Pall Mall M. 21: 342.
Mere Folly. (M. L. Pool) Lippinc. 61: 731.
Mère Susanne; a story. (A. Smith) Belgra. 94: 285.
Meredith, Ellis. Writer, 48: 11.
Meredith, George. (W. Sharp) Good Words, 40: 477. — Acad. 53: 187, (F. Thompson) 293. — (J. W. Young; W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 7: 129. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 411.
— and his Critics. Acad. 58: 393.
— and Thomas Hardy. Bookman, 9: 146.
— Diana of the Crossways, The Real. (J. Fyvie) Temp. Bar, 121: 391.
— Early Poetry of. Acad. 55: 121, 204.
— Egoist, Dramatization of. Acad. 54: 178.
— Historic Place of. (F. Grosse) Internat. Mo. 4: 299.
— Note on. (A. Symons) Fortn. 68: 673.
— Novels of. Quar. 186: 159. — Spec. 79: 342. — (P. E. More) Atlan. 84: 484. — (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 33: 156.
— Obscurity of. Acad. 60: 211.
— on the Source of Destiny. (E. G. Hooker) Poet-Lore, 12: 238.
— Poetry of. Church Q. 44: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 634. — Acad. 52: 253.
— A Reading of Life. Acad. 60: 547.
Mérejkowski, Dmitri. (H. Trench) Critic, 39: 264. — (E. D. North) Outl. 69: 417.
— Death of the Gods. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 39: 353. — Sat. R. 91: 209.
Merely a Matter of Business. (G. McF. Galt) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 615.
Meridian Line, Establishing a. (G. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 9: 246.
Meriel. (A. Rives) Lippinc. 61: 435.
Mérimée, Prosper. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 19.
— Fiction of. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 6: 167.
Merit System in the British Colonies. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 68: 414.
Merivale, Charles, Dean. Ath. '98, 2: 379.
— Autobiography of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 71: 73. — Sat. R. 89: 206.

Mermillod, Gaspard, Cardinal. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 757.
Merrimac, Original Significance of. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Antiq. 21: 14.
"Merrimac," Heroes of the. Outl. 59: 374.
— Sinking of the. (R. P. Hobson) Cent. 35: 265, 427, 580, 752. — (R. P. Hobson) Strand, 17: 628.
Merriman, Henry Seton (pseud.). *See* Scott, Hugh S.
Merritt, Anna Lea. Writer, 14: 60.
Merritt, Darwin R., lost on the "Maine," with portrait. Midland, 9: 273.
Merritt, Henry, and the Conservation of Pictures. (M. Q. Holyoake) M. of Art, 24: 310.
Merryweather *vs.* Nixan, The Rule in. (J. F. Williams) Law Q. 17: 293.
Merycochœrus in Montana, New Species of. (E. Douglas) Am. J. Sci. 160: 428. 161: 73.
Méryon, Charles, French Etcher. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 16: 456.
Mesa, The Enchanted. (F. W. Hodge) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 273.
— — Ascent of. (F. W. Hodge) Cent. 34: 15.
Mesa Verde. (F. H. Newell) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 431.
Mesa Life, Old. (Fernand Lundgren) Cent. 34: 26.
Mescal Intoxication. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 73: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 280.
Mesdag, H. W. Modern Dutch Master. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 73.
Mesopotamia, Oppenheim's Journeys in. (C. W. Wilson) Geog. J. 17: 183.
— Petroleum Field of. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 9: 528.
Mesozoic Flora of the U. S., Ward's. (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 13: 904.
Message-sticks and Prayer-sticks. (A. W. Buckland) Antiq. n. s. 33: 299.
Messages from the Sea. (W. Allingham) Chamb. J. 74: 715.
Messenger, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Scrib. M. 21: 194.
Messenger, Adventures of a Royal. (P. H. Litchfield) Chamb. J. 78: 385.
Messenger from the Dead, A. (A. Oscar) Chamb. J. 75: 284.
Messer Cino and the Live Coal; a story. (M. Hewlett) Macmil. 78: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 240.
Messiah. Foreshadowings of the Christ. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 9: 34–457.
— Jews' Expectation of, in the Time of Jesus. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 12: 437.
— The Ordination of. (R. McC. Edgar) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 599.
Messiahs, False. (A. M. Hyamson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 79.
Messiahship as conceived by Jesus. (A. B. Bruce) Bib. World, 12: 6.
Messianic Movement among Jews of Germany and the Byzantine Empire, about 1096. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 10: 139.
Messianic Prophecy, Arrangement of Passages containing. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 12: 400.
— Some Books on. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 12: 444.
Messmates; poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. 82: 616.
Meta; a story of the burnt woods of Oregon. (Clara A. Nash) Midland, 9: 165, 251, 346.
Metabolism in Human Body, Experiments upon. Science, 5: 493.
— of the Salmon. (W. D. Halliburton) Sci. Prog. 7: 371.
Metal, Expanded. (W. M. Bailey) Am. Arch. 72: 20.
— — and its Uses. (J. S. Merritt) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 431.
Metal, Expansion of, at High Temperatures. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 161: 374.
— Flow of. (H. V. Loss) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 456.
Metal Bowls of the Late-Celtic and Anglo-Saxon Periods. (J. R. Allen) Archæol. 56: 39.
Metal Decoration Exhibition. (W. T. Whitley) Art J. 50: 254.
Metal Rolling, Early. (W. F. Durfee) Cassier, 15: 478.
Metal Squirting Machine. (J. W. Meyjes) Cassier, 13: 257.
Metal Stamping, Machinery for. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 14: 973.
Metal Work and Leaded Glass, Design for. (Walter S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 324.
— Art. (N. Dawson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 517. — (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 273.
— Beaten. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 79.
— in Domestic Decoration. (H. B. Philpott) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 7.
— Light, for Amateurs. (C. H. L. Emanuel) Studio (Lond.) 7: 223.
Metal Workers' Exhibition. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 22: 569.
Metallic Structures, Painting of. Am. Arch. 56: 93.
Metalliferous Deposits. (B. H. Brough) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 673, 689, 721. — Nature, 63: 18.
Metallography, Progress in. (T. K. Rose) Nature, 63: 232.
— Uses of. (A. Sauveur) Engin. M. 17: 977.
Metallurgy and Metal Mining in America, Progress of, since 1850. (J. Douglas) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 21, 134.
— Early, of Copper, Tin, and Iron in Europe and Primitive Processes surviving in Japan. (W. Gowland) Archæol. 56: 267.
— — of Silver and Lead. (W. Gowland) Archæol. 57: 359.
— Progress in, 1825–99. (C. Kirchhoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 424.
Metals as Fuel. Nature, 64: 360.
— Bearing, Microstructure of. (G. H. Clamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 138.
— Eighth Group of the Periodic System and Some of its Problems. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 11: 1012. 12: 20.
— Electrified, Effect of Density of Surrounding Gas on Discharge of, by X-rays. (C. D. Child) Science, 5: 791.
— Melting Points and Latent Heats of Fusion, Relations between. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 379.
— Thermo-electricity in Certain. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 158: 303.
— used by the Great Nations of Antiquity. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 57: 594.
Metamorphism, Contact, Contribution to the Study of. (J. M. Clements) Am. J. Sci. 157: 81.
Metamorphosis in Plants. (S. H. Vines) Sci. Prog. 7: 79.
Metamorphosis of Corpus Delicti; a story. (J. H. Cranson) McClure, 13: 259.
Metamorphosis of Mary Ann; a tale. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 9: 190.
Metaphysics, Ethics, and Religion. (W. A. Heidel) Philos. R. 9: 30.
— Problem of, and its bearing upon Ethics. (A. E. Taylor) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 352.
Metargon. Recently discovered Gases. (W. Ramsay) Science, n. s. 9: 273.
Metaurus, Campaign of the. (B. W. Henderson) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 417, 625.
Meteor, Parallax of a, determined by Photography. (J. M. Schaeberle and A. L. Colton) Pop. Astron. 5: 232.

Meteor-showers, Contemporary, of the Leonid and Bielid Meteor-periods. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 61: 222, 271.
Meteora, Convent of, in Thessaly. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 64: 317. — (C. Angus) Eng. Illust. 20: 173.
Meteoric Iron, New. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 158: 153.
— — near Iredell, Tex. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 158: 415.
— Platinum and Iridium in. (J. M. Davison) Am. J. Sci. 157: 4.
Meteoric Shower of November. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 6: 502.
— Nov. 13, 1897. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 6: 294.
Meteorite, Farmington, Metallic Veins of. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. 161: 60.
— from Oakley, Kans. (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 159: 410.
— New Kansas. (H. L. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 157: 233. 158: 225.
Meteorites. Chamb. J. 75: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 617.
— and Comets. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 46: 934. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 20.
— A Century of the Study of. (O. C. Farrington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 429.
— Four New Australian. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 155: 135.
— in Ancient and Modern Times. (H. A. Miers) Sci. Prog. 7: 349.
— in the Peabody Museum of Yale University, Catalogue of. Am. J. Sci. 153: 83.
— Iron, as Nodular Structures in Stony Meteorites. (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 155: 62.
— Jerome, Kansas. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 155: 447.
— New, from Allegan, Michigan, and Mart, Texas. (G. P. Merrill) Science, n. s. 10: 770.
— Note on a New Meteorite from the Sacramento Mountains, Eddy Co., New Mexico. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 65.
— Real Paths of Fireballs and Shooting Stars. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 271.
— San Angelo. (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 155: 269.
— Stability of a Swarm of, and of a Planet and Satellite. (A. Gray) Nature, 62: 582.
— Two New American. (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 159: 283.
— Worship and Folk-lore of. (O. C. Farrington) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 199. — (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 153: 1. — (H. A. Newton) Nature, 56: 355.
Meteorology, Applied, C. Abbe on. Nature, 61: 448.
— Indian. Nature, 56: 226.
— Progress of, during the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 41.
Meteors, Bielid, Observations of, 1899. (G. W. Meyers) Pop. Astron. 8: 13.
— Great Showers of. (Sir R. Ball) Strand, 18: 562.
— Heights of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 57: 540.
— Leonid. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 6: 568.
— — of 1898. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 6: 553. — (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 20: 249. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 59: 78.
— — November, 1899. (W. A. Cogshall) Pop. Astron. 7: 71. — (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 412. — (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 7: 415. — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 475, 574. — Ed. R. 190: 309. — (W. F. Denning and others) Nature, 61: 81. — (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 22: 250. — (C. A. Young) Lippinc. 64: 727. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 60: 592.
Meteors, Leonid, November, 1899, Chart of Radiant Points of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 7: 337.
— — — The Coming Star Shower. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 329.
— — — Failure of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 15.
— — — The Great Bombardment. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 506.
— — — Non-appearance of. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 523.
— — — Observations of. (L. G. Weld) Pop. Astron. 7: 17. — (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 396. — (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 61: 132.
— — — — at Claremont, Cal. (F. P. Brackett) Pop. Astron. 7: 30.
— — — Perturbations of. (G. J. Stoney; A. M. W. Downing) Pop. Astron. 7: 227.
— — for 1901. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 559.
— — Observation of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 56: 613.
— — — from a Balloon. (D. Klumpke) Cent. 38: 276.
— — Orbit of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 523.
— November. (A. L. Cortie) Month, 94: 505.
— — — 1898, '99, 1900. (J. K. Rees) Pop. Astron. 9: 79.
— Shooting. (O. F. Bianco) Chaut. 28: 351.
Meter, Venturi. J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 108.
Methodism, American, Catholicity of. (E. R. Hendrix) Meth. R. 59: 513.
— and the Age. (W. L. Watkinson) Lond. Q. 91: 130.
— and Religious Thought. (W. C. Madison) Meth. R. 59: 865.
— History of, Buckley's. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 55: 1036. Same art. Chr. Lit. 17: 51. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 65: 134.
— Influence of, on Scotland. (R. Green) Lond. Q. 92: 50.
— Is it Catholic? (H. K. Carroll) Meth. R. 58: 177.
— Making of, Tigert's. (C. J. Little) Am. Hist. R. 4: 555.
— Mission of. (W. L. Watkinson) Lond. Q. 91: 343.
— New. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 447.
— Side-lights on. Lond. Q. 90: 278.
— Spirit of Modern. (W. T. Davison) Contemp. 72: 808.
— Unifying Factors in. (C. F. M'Kown) Meth. R. 59: 732.
Methodist Book Concern, Reviews and Views of. (G. P. Main) Meth. R. 60: 34.
Methodist Church, The. Outl. 65: 110.
— in Italy. (S. M. Vernon) Meth. R. 57: 604.
— Up-to-date Constitution for. (C. Sheard) Meth. R. 60: 418.
Methodist Colleges, Self-help and Cost at. (J. M. Lee) Meth. R. 61: 773.
Methodist Ecumenical Conference. (J. W. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 446.
Methodist Saints and Martyrs. (R. C. Nightingale) Contemp. 72: 378.
Methodology and Truth. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 10: 45.
Methuen, Massachusetts. (C. H. Oliphant) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 97.
Metric System. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 10: 196.
— and British and American Machine Shops. (C. Sellers) Cassier, 17: 365.
— and International Commerce. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 31: 739.
— from a Mechanical Point of View. (S. Webber) Cassier, 11: 447.
Metropolitan Journalism, 1800-40, Rise of. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 6: 446.
Metropolitan Love Incident. (J. Barker) Cosmopol. 28: 679.

Metropolitan Museum, Rogers Bequest to. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 25.
Metternich, Prince, and Napoleon. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 164.
Metz, Restoration of, to France. Arena, 17: 293.
Meudon Astrophysical Observatory. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 56: 494.
Meunier, Constantin, Artist. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 2: 73. — (Emile Verhaeren) M. of Art, 23: 496.
Meuse, Department of, Visit to. (E. V. Beaufort) Belgra. 96: 245.
Mexican Army, The. (F. H. Hardie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1203.
Mexican Codices, Recent Reproductions of. (M. H. Saville) Am. Anthrop. 3: 532.
Mexican Federal Palace Competition. Am. Arch. 57: 25.
Mexican Head-piece, Ancient, coated with Mosaic. (C. H. Read) Archæol. 54: 383.
Mexican War and Admission of Texas. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 72.
— Artillery in the. (G. W. Van Deusen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 87.
Mexico. (C. Harcourt) Midland, 10: 3.
— and China, Religion of, compared. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 19: 319.
— and the Hispano-American Conflict. (L. D. Kocen) Westm. 150: 11.
— and the United States, Romero on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 26: 243. — (F. R. G. S.) Bk. Buyer, 18: 136.
— Archæological Studies in, Holmes's. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 44.
— Archivo General de. (G. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 430.
— Awakening of a Nation. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 94: 365, 498, 741.
— Buchanan's proposed Intervention in. (H. L. Wilson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 687.
— Conquests of, Coincidences of, 1520–1847. (H. Coppée) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 29.
— French Intervention in. (M. Romero) Cent. 32: 138. — (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 113.
— Geology of, with Map. (P. Lake) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 609.
— Great Drainage Canal of. (B. G. Hunt) Cosmopol. 24: 595.
— Highlands of, Impressions in the. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 69: 277, 360, 464. 70: 68, 124.
— Holy Week in. (F. Starr) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 161.
— its People and Ways. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 151.
— Judicial Proceedings in, Mistakes about. (M. Romero) No. Am. 164: 639.
— Linguistic Families of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthrop. 2: 63.
— Lummis on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 24: 322.
— Maximilian's Empire in. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 420, 602.
— — Withdrawal of the French from Mexico. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. 32: 128.
— A Modern Arcadia. (E. F. Ames) Blackw. 162: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 66.
— Music in. (A. H. Noll) Lippinc. 60: 424.
— National Festival of, Sept. 16. (Clara S. Brown) Overland, n. s. 37: 1027.
— Native Races of. (H. S. Brooks) Lippinc. 67: 368.
— Notes of Travel. (C. G. Pringle) Garden & F. 10: 32, 42.
— of To-day. Am. Arch. 59: 60. — (I. Mariscal) Indep. 51: 3059. — (J. N. Navarro) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 52, 176, 235.
Mexico, Oriental Influences in. (W. Hough) Am. Anthrop. 2: 66.
— Paganism in, Survivals of. Illus. (F. Starr and P Carus) Open Court, 13: 385.
— Peon System. (A. De Iturbide) No. Am. 168: 424.
— Pictorial Documents by Native Artists. Open Court, 12: 746.
— Prospecting in Western. (T. S. DeLay) Engin. M. 22: 247.
— Religion and the Church in. (C. E. Jeffery) Month, 92: 251.
— Romero on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 25: 131.
— Scenery and Architecture in. Am. Antiq. 22: 197.
— Society in, in Maximilian's Time. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 707.
— Spain's Legacy to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 91.
— Trip through. (L. M. Boulton) Canad. M. 15: 128.
— Women of. (M. Adams) Chaut. 27: 622.
Mexico, City of, to Acapulco. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 29: 593.
Mexico, Gulf of, and the Caribbean Sea, Strategic Features of. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 95: 680.
Meyer, Adolphe von, as Photographer. (Isabel Brooke-Alder) Art J. 51: 270.
Meyer, Claus. Game at Cards; etched by Struck. Art J. 53: 142.
Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand. Acad. 55: 555.
Meyer, F. B., Work of, in South London. (M. Quiller-Couch) Sund. M. 27: 461.
Meyer, Herr; his Genius; a story. (A. M. Rose) Sund. M. 26: 687.
Meyer, Victor. Ath. '97, 2: 229. — Nature, 56: 449. — (H. C. Cooper) Science, 6: 449.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, Composer. (M. Moszkowski) Cent. 37: 747.
Meynell, Alice. (K. T. Hinkson) Bk. Buyer, 18: 204.
— as a Judge of Poetry. Acad. 52: 391.
— Poems of. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 73: 521.
— The Spirit of Place and Other Essays. (H. van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 18: 206. — Sat. R. 87: 246.
Mezzotints, The Present Rage for. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. 50: 257.
M. I.; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 17: 525.
Miamu, Prehistoric Grotto at. (A. Taramelli) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 287.
Mica Group, Minerals of, Crystal Symmetry of. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 157: 199.
Mica Mining in District of Nellore, India. (R. W. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 671.
Mi-careme in Paris. (J. Marlin) Canad. M. 13: 50.
Michailovsky, N. K. (V. S. Yarros) Bookman, 6: 292.
Michel and Angète; a story of Huguenot Exiles. (G. Parker) Harper, 101: 685, 895.
Michel Angelo Buonarroti. (J. La Farge) McClure, 18: 99.
— as a Poet. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 65: 802.
— Painting of, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 2: 417.
— Sculpture of, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 2: 416.
— Statue of, in the Congressional Library. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 25: 381. — Artist (N. Y.) 24: x.
Michelet, Jules. Acad. 54: 66. — (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 78: 254. — (W. M. Sloane) Critic, 33: 147.
— and the College of France. (T. Stanton) Nation, 67: 108.
— as an Historian. Quar. 193: 130.
— Intellectual Attachments. (R. Doumic) Ecl. M. 134: 20.
Michelstadt in Odenwald, Church Library at. Library, n. s. 2: 405.
Michigan, Farm in, Story of a. (A. B. Chalmers) Chaut. 32: 594.

Michigan, Lumber Region of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 676.
— Some Features of Pre-glacial Drainage in. (E. H. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 383.
— University of, Music in. (P. C. Lutkin) Music, 18: 392.
Michigan Schoolmasters' Club, Proceedings of the 27th Semi-annual Meeting. (E. C. Warriner) School R. 5: 95.
— — 28th Meeting. (E. C. Goddard) School R. 6: 116.
— — 29th Meeting. (E. C. Goddard) School R. 6: 419.
— — 30th Meeting. (W. H. Sherzer) School R. 6: 422.
Michigan State Normal College. (B. L. D'Ooge) Educa. R. 18: 387.
Michigan State Normal School, Putnam's History of. (G. H. Locke) School R. 8: 300.
Michilimackinac. (C. O. Ermatinger) Canad. M. 12: 437, 503. *See* Mackinac.
Micmac Legend, Taleak of the Soosoon. (P. W. Hart) Canad. M. 9: 277.
Micmac Mythology, Weather and the Seasons in. (S. Hagar) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 101.
Micmac Raid in Acadie, A. (C. G. D. Roberts) Liv. Age, 224: 589.
Micro-organisms of Combustible Fossils. (B. Renault) Science, n. s. 13: 577.
Micro-biology as applied to Hygiene. Nature, 58: 15.
Microbe in Agriculture. (C. M. Aikman) 19th Cent. 43: 994.
Microbes and the Human Body, Dr. Metchnikoff on. Nature, 63: 621.
— and Medicine. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 287.
— and Mineral Waters. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Good Words, 38: 243.
— are they inherently Pathogenic? (M. L. Johnson) Westm. 145: 325.
— in Co-operation. (G. C. Nuttall) Knowl. 22: 151.
— in the Household. (G. M'Carthy) Chaut. 29: 230.
— Our Invisible Foes. (G. M. Sternberg) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 27.
— The War with. (E. A. de Schweinitz) Science, 5: 561.
Microcosm of Empire, A; a story. (H. C. MacIlwaine) Pall Mall M. 20: 193.
Micronesian Weapons, Dress, and Implements. (F. W. Christian) Anthrop. J. 28: 288.
Microphilus, Who was? (J. H. Slater) Ath. '00, 2: 250.
Microsclerometer, A. (T. A. Jaggar, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 154: 399.
Microscope, Home-life and the. Chamb. J. 75: 443.
— Simple Instrument for inclining a Preparation in. (T. A. Jaggar, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 153: 129.
Microtome, A New Rocking. Nature, 61: 115.
Microtomes, Automatic. (C. S. Minot) Nature, 5: 857.
Midas. (L. Parr) Longm. 33: 142.
Midday Moon, The; or, the Midnight Sun. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 88.
Middle Age, Some Difficulties Incidental to. (F. Bell) 19th Cent. 47: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 819.
Middle-age Enthusiasms; a poem. (T. Hardy) Ecl. M. 132: 701.
Middle-aged Romance, A. (H. J. Arden) Sund. M. 29: 599.
Middle-aged Romance, A. (A. F. Robertsen) Cornh. 80: 366, 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 116–165.
Middle Ages; Bibliotheca Historica Medii Ævi, Potthast's. (D. C. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 2: 710.
— Fisher's Mediæval Empire. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 69: 114. — Am. Hist. R. 4: 704.
— Jenks on Land and Politics in. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 141. — Sat. R. 85: 690. — (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 25: 71.
Middle Ages, Political Theories of, Gierke on. Ath. '01, 1: 133.
— Taylor's Classical Heritage of. (J. H. Robinson) Nation, 73: 171.
— Transition to. (J. S. Banks) Lond. Q. 96: 262.
Middlebury College, Sketch of. (C. B. Wright) Educa. 19: 594.
Middleman, The Triumph of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 349.
Middlesex Fells. (W. B. de Las Casas) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 701.
Middleton, Alexander. (E. F. Ware) N. E. Reg. 52: 13.
Middletown, Ct. Story of a New England Town. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 86: 722.
Midland Railway, England, Railway Car Building on. (C. H. Jones) Cassier, 13: 227.
Midland University, The Proposed. Nature, 57: 277.
Midmar Castle. Antiq. n. s. 35: 139.
Midnight Express, The; a story. (L. McQuaid) Belgra. 95: 160.
Midnight Warning, A; a story. (T. F. O'Brien) Midland, 9: 434.
Midshipman, Mercantile, Training of. (S. D. Gordon) Un. Serv. M. 24: 114.
Midsummer Night's Trip, A; a railroad story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 365.
Mid-winter's Madcaps; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 33: 327.
Midwives, Registration of. (C. J. Cullingworth) Contemp. 73: 394.
Mierevelt's Portrait of Sir Thomas Roe. (W. Foster) Ath. '00, 2: 689.
Miersite. (L. J. Spencer) Nature, 57: 574.
Mifflin, Lloyd. At the Gates of Song. Poet-Lore, 11: 133.
Migration. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 784.
— Internal, in England and Wales. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 10: 141.
Migration in University Education. (R. M. Alden) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 309.
Migration Movements, Great. (W. Wheelock) Nation, 72: 484.
Migratory Impulse *vs.* Love and Home. (L. W. Kline) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 1.
Mikado, Personality of the. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 68: 559.
Mike. (Mrs. B. Tanqueray) Good Words, 42: 679.
Mila Whendle; an "unpleasant play." (N. H. Musselman) Poet-Lore, 13: 22.
Milady's Maid; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 65: 508.
Milan, Castello of. (Julia Cartwright Ady) Monthly, R. 4, no. 2: 117.
— Cathedral. Am. Arch. 61: 46.
Milanese Art Foundation, A. (B. Berenson) Nation, 69: 49.
Milaraspa; a poet and mystic of Thibet. (G. Sandberg) 19th Cent. 46: 613.
Milburn, W. H., "the Blind Man Eloquent." (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 26: 829.
Mildenhall, Suffolk, Church of St. Andrew, Roof of. (J. G. Waller) Archæol. 54: 255.
Miles, George H., with portrait. (T. E. Cox) Cath. World, 74: 48.
Miles, Manly, Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 834.
Militarism, Danger of. (U. Gohier) Indep. 52: 233.
— Fruits of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 126.
Military Academy and the Education of Officers. (W. P. Richardson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 170.
— as an Element in the System of National Defense. (J. Parker) Harper, 95: 295.
See West Point.
Military Administration in Gibraltar 100 Years ago. Chamb. J. 74: 238.

Military Administrations of Five Great Powers. (H. T. Allen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 63.
Military and Naval Manœuvres. (W. R. Livermore) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 411.
Military and Warlike Nations. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 309.
Military Camps in Canada. (A. T. Hunter) Canad. M. 17: 317.
Military Instruction in Colleges. (Frank L. Winn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 272.
Military College, Royal. (R. H. Rosser) Un. Serv. M. 18: 548.
Military Court of Appeal. (J. B. Fry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 323.
Military Crime and its Treatment. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 76: 863.
Military Criticism and Modern Tactics. (G. F. R. Henderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 828, 1048, 1261.
Military Discipline. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 268.
Military Duties in Aid of the Civil Power. (J. Regan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 285.
Military Education. (P. S. Michie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 154.
— for the Masses. (A. V. Kautz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 486.
— in England. Sat. R. 91: 795, 827. 92: 8.
Military Europe. (N. A. Miles) McClure, 11: 129, 253, 353.
Military Expeditions beyond the Seas, Furse on. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 527.
Military Forces, British, Distribution of. (F. J. S. Cleeve) Un. Serv. M. 16: 274.
Military Geography. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 15: 239.
Military Gymnastics. (M. C. Foote) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 243.
Military History, A Plea for. (C. Oman) National, 35: 812.
Military Impedimenta and Individual Comforts on Campaign. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 1.
Military Instruction of Youth. (F. Eastman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 255.
— Proper for Our Officers. (J. S. Pettit) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 1. — (R. G. Hill) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 453.
Military Instruction Camps: Wanted — an American Aldershott. (J. Parker) Harper, 96: 799.
Military Law. (W. T. Sherman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 129, 320, 385.
Military Lawyers. Green Bag, 11: 251.
Military Life, Science in. (Von der Goltz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 56.
Military Machine, Defects in our. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 196.
Military Matters, Changes in. (H. Hildyard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 379.
— — and Progress in. (T. von Jarotsky) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1059, 1281.
Military Medicine in Europe. (J. S. Billings) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 234.
Military Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 273.
Military Operations, Field-works in. (A. L. Parmerter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1182.
Military Papers. Un. Serv. M. 16: 446.
Military Penology. (J. W. Pope) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 782.
Military People, Are we a? J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 363.
Military Power, Relations of Civil and. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 85.
Military Preparedness and Unpreparedness. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 37: 149. Same art. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 58.
Military Prisoners. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 78: 318.
Military Progress, 1875–85. (J. P. Wisser) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 235.
Military Provident Fund. (Earl of Arran) 19th Cent. 49: 574.
Military Punishments, Barbaric. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 10: 34.
Military Railway Transportation. (F. West) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1000.
Military Reservations. (J. S. Parke) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 522.
Military Roads and Bridges, American. (P. S. Michie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 675.
Military Sanitation in the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. (C. L. Heizman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 709.
Military Schools of the Pacific Coast. (W. R. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 29: 465.
Military Science; modern engines of war. (C. de W. Willcox) Munsey, 23: 176.
Military Service, Obligatory. (H. S. Montgomerie) Un. Serv. M. 22: 300. — (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 21: 558.
Military Service Institution. (A. S. Webb) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 1. — (J. B. Fry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 20.
Military Shoe, Our. (H. S. Kilbourne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 482.
Military Strategy. (C. Reichman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 403.
Military System, Independence of the. (G. N. Lieber) Forum, 25: 276.
Military Tactics, Evolution of. (W. C. Bawolle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 609.
Military Technology, Review of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 496.
Military Topography. (C. B. Hagadorn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 155.
Military Training and Modern Weapons. (F. N. Maude) Contemp. 77: 305.
— and its Value in War. (T. L. Livermore) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 810.
— in Colleges. (A. C. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 405.
— in Secondary Schools. (C. G. Gull) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 93.
— Modern. Un. Serv. M. 23: 404.
— Necessity for a General Staff. (G. M. Wheeler) Cosmopol. 25: 464.
Military Training Schools for Lads. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 49: 566.
Military Uses of Photography. (A. Williams) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 558.
Militia, The. (W. T. Sherman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 1.
— as a Temporary Home Depot. (G. Stovell) Un. Serv. M. 16: 297.
— British, and the Infantry Company. Un. Serv. M. 15: 96.
— — Future Function of the. Un. Serv. M. 22: 616.
— — Past, Present, and Future of. (Telfer-Smollett) Un. Serv. M. 20: 571.
— Maine. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 29: 388, 493, 597. 30: 77, 182, 281.
— The National Guard Problem. (J. H. Parker) Forum, 28: 190.
— Nationalization of the. (T. M. Anderson) Forum, 30: 653.
— Our Duty to our Citizen Soldiers. (J. A. Dapray) No. Am. 166: 585.
— Transformation of Citizen into Soldier. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 149.
— United States. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 858.
— Voluntary Training to Arms *vs.* Conscription. (Sir H. Havelock-Allan) Fortn. 67: 85.

Militia Medical Service. (W. Tobin) Canad. M. 8: 527.
Militia Reform without Legislation. (T. F. Rodenbough) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 388.
Milk, Bacteria in. (E. Verney) Contemp. 72: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 17.
— Dangers from, and their Remedies. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 29: 464.
— Microbes in. (E. C. Fincham) Chamb. J. 75: 548.
Milk Maids and their Melodies. (L. A. Smith) Belgra. 95: 393.
Milk Supply of Cities. (H. W. Conn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 627.
— Improvement of. (R. A. Pearson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 19.
Milky Way, Best Way of Observing. (A. Pannekoek) Pop. Astron. 5: 524.
— Charts for Inserting. (A. Pannekoek) Pop. Astron. 5: 485.
— in Cygnus. (W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 273.
Mill, John Stuart, with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 341.
— and Romanes. The Heart and the Will in Belief. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 166: 121.
— Education of. (Mrs. M. West) Educa. 19: 434.
— Humanity of. (G. O. S. Pringle) Westm. 150: 159.
— Letter to. (W. M. Daniels) Atlan. 86: 664.
— Letters to A. Comte. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 153: 421.
— Letters to Professor Nichol. Fortn. 67: 660.
Mill Operatives in the South. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. 28: 458. — (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 31: 306.
Mill Town, Southern, Life in a. (H. Thompson) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 1.
Millais, John Everett. Ed. R. 191: 182. — M. of Art, 24: 313. — Sat. R. 85: 73. — (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 50: 1. — Spec. 80: 47.
— and his Works, Spielman on. Studio (Internat.) 5: 214.
— and Rossetti Exhibitions. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 69: 189.
— Drawings. Sat. R. 91: 468.
— Exhibition of Paintings by. Acad. 53: 36. — Am. Arch. 59: 83. — Ath. '98, 1: 57.
— Millais's Life of. Acad. 57: 533. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1101.
— Memories of. (W. W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 78: 833.
— Painter of Men and Women. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 94.
— Portrait of Gladstone. (Benjamin-Constant) M. of Art, 24: 152.
— Religious Art of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 59: 75.
— Some Recollections of. Liv. Age, 224: 197.
— Some Reminiscences of. (Rudolf Lehmann) Art J. 51: 251.
— Works of, at Burlington House. (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 43: 376.
Millais, Lady, Death of. Ath. '98, 1: 30.
Millard, Evelyn. What it must be like to be Beautiful. (M. C. Salaman) Eng. Illust. 18: 135.
Millennium, The. Spec. 84: 625.
— Is it Evolution? (B. F. Rawlins) Meth. R. 79: 925. — (E. L. Eaton) Meth. R. 80: 587.
Miller, James Russell. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 227.
Miller, Joaquin. Acad. 53: 181. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 17: 103.
Miller, John, Marriages of Daughters of. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 51: 33.
Miller, Joseph, the Jester. (R. Bell) Eng. Illust. 18: 27.
Miller, Lewis. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 29: 139.
Miller, Valentine: a Rival of Blind Tom in California. (C. Kittredge) Overland, n. s. 35: 239.
Miller, Warner. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 712.
Miller of Bolarque, The. Chamb. J. 74: 286.
Millers' Seal, The; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 474.
Millet, Jean François, with portrait. (C. Yriarte) Pall Mall M. 23: 433. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 8. — Idler, 12: 365.
— Mrs. Ady's. (H. Grenfel) Citizen, 3: 209.
— and Walt Whitman. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 79: 719.
— Less-known Pictures. (Arthur Tomson) Art J. 53: 308.
— Loan Exhibition at Hanover Gallery. Sat. R. 90: 45.
— Model of, — Adële Moschener. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 129.
— Notable Masterpiece by; the Wood-sawyers. (F. Keppel) Cent. 40: 457.
— Village of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 64: 275.
Milling Machines, British. (A. Herbert) Cassier, 18: 323.
Million-dollar Freight Train, The; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 14: 380.
Millionaire, The Cult of the. Blackw. 170: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 583.
— Education of the. (T. Beale) Forum, 30: 457.
— Extravagances of a. Eng. Illust. 16: 533.
Millionaire of Horinbrook Island. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 74: Xmas supp. 1.
Millionaires Defended. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 13: 493.
— Meanness of. Eng. Illust. 18: 103.
— Mischief of. Spec. 86: 525.
— Motives of. Spec. 86: 726.
— Studies in. (J. Burnley) Chamb. J. 78: 212–263.
— Ten Years of, in England. (H. S. Maclauchlan) Contemp. 71: 432.
Millionaires' Sons. Spec. 87: 118.
Mills, Benjamin Fay, in the Forum. (D. M. Morrell) Arena, 21: 201.
Mills, Charles Henry, Lord Hillingdon. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 751.
Mills College, College Life at. (Frances Smith) Overland, n. s. 33: 456.
Mills of the Little Tin Gods; a story. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 101.
Mills' Hotel, The; a paying philanthropy. (T. A. Hyde) Arena, 20: 76.
Millstones, Living. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 28.
Milltown. Sketches in a Northern Town. (Mrs. H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 50: 479, 1001. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 613.
Milman, Lieut. Gen. George Bryan, with portraits. Strand, 15: 54.
Milman, Henry Hart. Ed. R. 191: 510 Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 193.
Milne, John; observer of Earthquakes. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 17.
Milner, Sir Alfred. Eng. Illust. 22: 149. — Sat. R. 83: 213. — (E. B. Iwan-Mullen) National, 37: 178. — Sat. R. 91: 696.
— and Ruskin. Indep. 53: 2585.
Milton, John, Sr. (E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '97, 2: 160.
Milton, John, with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 357. — (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 5: 1. — Acad. 59: 385.
— L'Allegro with Pictures by Maxfield Parrish. Cent. 41: 163.
— and London. Acad. 54: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 194.
— as seen in his Latin Poems. (G. Gerrell) Temp. Bar, 115: 547.
— England's Debt to. Spec. 83: 746. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 845.
— Facsimile of MS. (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 21: 135.

Milton, John; Influence on Wordsworth. (V. P. Squires) Poet-Lore, 9: 540.
— Manuscripts at Trinity. (E. Gosse) Atlan. 85: 586.
— New Light on. Quar. 194: 103.
— Ode on the Nativity, with Colored Illustrations. Cent. 39: 161.
— Paradise Lost. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 697, 730.
— — Study of. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 19: 570.
— Prose Works; Payne's ed. Ath. '98, 1: 791.
— Walter Raleigh on. Critic, 37: 408.
— Samson Agonistes, played in 1900. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 489.
— Sonnets, Milton as seen in. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 121: 27.
— Tract on Education. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 20: 598.
— Transfigured Theology of Paradise Lost. (R. Rawlings) Westm. 153: 32.
— Works, Cambridge ed. Poet-Lore, 11: 438.
Milwaukee, The City of. Bank M. (N. Y.) 63: 353.
— the German City of America. (E. Goes) Chaut. 27: 659.
— Layton Art Gallery. (J. W. Pattison) Brush & P. 3: 202.
— School System of. (D. Mowry) Educa. R. 20: 141.
— Street Railway Problem. (J. A. Butler) Munic. Aff. 4: 212.
Milwaukee Art Exhibition, 20th Annual. (H. T. Tait) Brush & P. 9: 93.
Milwaukee Industrial Exhibition, 1898, Pictures at. (J. W. Pattison) Brush & P. 3: 137.
Milwaukee Soldiers' Monument. Brush & P. 3: 78.
Mimicry and Warning Colors, Poulton on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 60: 55.
— in Butterflies and Moths, Haase on. (E. B. P.) Nature, 57: 1, 25.
— in Insects. (R. Trimen) Nature, 57: 304.
Mina and his Three Hundred. (R. M. Potter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 38, 248, 439.
Minches, Life in the. (H. Prichard) Cornh. 82: 390.
Mind, A, and a Mind. Liv. Age, 226: 438.
Mind, The, and Disease. (H. Coryn) National, 30: 918. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 376.
— Architecture of. Dial (Ch.) 29: 217.
— Baldwin's Story of the. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 67: 281.
— Concentration of. Spec. 86: 166.
— Evolution of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 433.
— Growth of, as a Real and the Influence of the Formal on the Real. (S. S. Laurie) School R. 6: 1, 75, 245.
— Passage of, to Matter. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 58: 1.
"Mind, Body, and Estate." (E. Hope) Temp. Bar, 117: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 429.
Mind-cure. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 21: 772.
Mind Motor, The, A. D. 2096. (A. M. Reynolds) Overland, n. s. 29: 527.
Mind-reader, A. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 576.
Mind-reading in the Nursery. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 502.
— Successful Attempts in Scientific. (E. W. Roberts) Cosmopol. 26: 561.
Mind Training, Methods of, Aiken's. (L. H. Galbreath) School R. 5: 484.
Mindanao, Around. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 67: 637.
Minden, Battle of. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 76: 147.
Mine Accounts. (J. P. Channing) Engin. M. 13: 926.
Mine-salting. Chamb. J. 75: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 123. — (C. M. Dobson) Cosmopol. 24: 575.
Mineral Analyses, Interpretation of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 160: 19.
Mineral Products; statistics of 1896. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 23: 694.
Mineral Resources of the Antilles, Hawaii, and the Philippines. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. 17: 242.
Mineral Waters, Natural, and Bacteria. (Mrs. Percy Frankland) Good Words, 39: 843.
Mineral Wealth, English. (W. Galloway) Nature, 57: 522.
Mineralogical Notes. (C. H. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 156: 116.
Minerals, Casualty of Composition in Case of. (J. W. D. Kirkland) Jurid. R. 13: 81.
— Determination of, Critical Review of Methods. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 139.
— — in Thin Rock Sections. (L. V. Pirsson and H. H. Robinson) Am. J. Sci. 160: 260.
Miners and Iron Workers at Home and Abroad. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 1: 309.
— Life and Aims of. (John Mitchell) Cosmopol. 31: 622.
Miners' Strike, 1897, and the Law. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 63.
See Strike.
Minerva Bust, The. (J. Stafford) Chamb. J. 78: 475–488.
Mines, Cornwall. Half a Mile Down. (Gertrude Bacon) Good Words, 41: 341.
— Fires in. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 63: 831.
— Lost, Legends of. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 63: 542.
— Management of. (A. G. Charleton) Engin. M. 20: 235.
— Metal, Characteristic American: St. Joseph Lead Company. (J. W. Jones) Engin. M. 13: 358. — Anaconda Copper Mine. (T. Ulke) 13: 512. — Minnesota Iron Company. (H. V. Winchell) 13: 872.
— Prehistoric, of Lake Superior. (J. H. Lathrop) Am. Antiq. 23: 248.
— Timbering of, in U. S. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 15: 20.
Mines and Torpedoes, Submarine. (J. C. Bush) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 179, 377.
— Land. (G. L. Anderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 278.
— Submarine, and Home-coast Defence. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 282.
— — in Modern Warfare. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 458.
Ming Tombs, China. (H. J. Gallagher) Am. Arch. 73: 22.
Mingan Seigniory, To the Shores of the. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 22: 309.
Miniature Painters, Amer. Society of. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 6: 21.
Miniature Painting. (W. G. Bowdoin) Outl. 67: 774.
— American. (P. King) Cent. 38: 820.
— Art of. (C. de Kay) Cosmopol. 30: 331.
— its Past, Present, and Future. Ecl. M. 129: 863.
— Practical. (Kathleen A. Behenna) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 191.
— Renaissance of. (A. Praga) M. of Art, 20: 87, (J. L. Propert) 189.
Miniature Portrait, The. (E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 21: 249.
Miniatures, Early Christian. (Jane Bury) Scot. R. 30: 93.
Mining; accounting and cost keeping. (A. G. Charleton) Engin. M. 20: 685.
— Ancient. (J. A. Church) Cassier, 15: 389.
— at Great Depths. (B. H. Brough) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 57.
— Electric Power in. (J. McGhie) Cassier, 15: 37.
— Electricity, Steam, and Compressed Air for. (W. E. Garforth) Cassier, 16: 700.
— Geological Knowledge in. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 13: 3.

Mining, Gold and Silver. (C. C. Goodwin) Chaut. 24: 670.
— Iron, Edison's Method. (T. Waters) Idler, 19: 390.
— Placer Gold and how it is secured. (J. E. Bennett) Cosmopol. 26: 23.
— Practical Management of. (J. E. Hardman) Engin. M. 20: 665.
— Progress in, 1825–99. (C. Kirchhoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 424.
Mining Activity, Prospective Resumption of. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. 12: 621.
Mining Camp, In a. (D. Vane) Good Words, 42: 551.
Mining-camps of the West. (S. Davis) Chaut. 25: 65.
Mining Industry, Italian. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1173.
— Mechanical and Engineering Progress as influenced by. (J. Birkenbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 61.
Mining Law in British Columbia, Mexico, and the United States. (R. W. Raymond) Engin. M. 14: 925.
Mining Machinery, Electricity in, Savings effected by the Utilization of. (C. Robinson) Engin. M. 13: 89.
Mining Statistics of the World. (B. H. Brough) Nature, 63: 551.
Minister, The Christian. (F. D. Altman) Luth. Q. 28: 301.
— Relation of, to Outside Movements and Organizations. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 29: 374.
Ministerial Priesthood, Moberly on. (W. G. Craig) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 771.
Ministerial Scholarship, Standard of. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 28: 419.
Ministerial Virility. Bib. World, 17: 3.
Minister's Man, The; a story. (A. W. Stewart) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 269.
Minister's Second. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 85.
Minister's Socks, The; a story. (M. C. Huntington) Outl. 66: 409.
Minister's Wife, Confessions of a. Atlan. 87: 202.
Ministers and Politics. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 343.
— Congregational, The Surplus of. (M. Pratt) Outl. 63: 162, 222.
— Salaries of. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 61: 170.
— Young, Demand for. (N. J. M. Bogert) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 636.
Ministry and the Newer Education. (W. J. Tucker) Bib. World, 12: 183.
— Call to the. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 31: 453.
— Christian, of the 20th Century. (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 1.
— Doctrine of the. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 37: 200.
— Education for. (S. D. McConnell) World's Work, 2: 837.
— — Higher. (G. G. Findlay) Lond. Q. 95: 108.
— — Psychology in. (J. F. Flint) Bib. World, 13: 326.
— — Wanted, a Chair of Tent-making. (A. Brown) Atlan. 84: 794.
— Essential Qualifications for. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 8: 1.
— for the Times. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 321.
— Overcrowding of the. Pub. Opin. 22: 593.
— The Paradoxical Profession. (H. J. Barrymore) Forum, 29: 189.
— — The Preëminent Profession; a rejoinder. (H. A. Stimson) Forum, 29: 465.
— Practical Suggestions for. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 8: 181.
— Priests and Prophets in the Modern Church. (L. Abbott) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 289.
— Sacrificial Office of. (C. A. Scott) Expos. 7: 130.
— Self-culture in. (H. Mosser) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 219.
— The Teaching. Bib. World, 15: 164.
Mink Story, The. (G. C. Teall) Midland, 7: 235.
Minneapolis and the Saloons. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 63: 206.
— Arts and Crafts in. (C. Whitcomb) Brush & P. 7: 344.
— Author's Club of. (L. S. Mitchell) Writer, 12: 177.
— Music in. (E. Biorkman) Music, 12: 692.
— Public Library. Pub. Lib. 4: 35.
— Walker Art Collection. (C. M. White) Brush & P. 4: 181, 229.
Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, 1st Exhibition. (C. M. White) Brush & P. 6: 83.
Minnesota and the Northern Securities Co. (W. D. Washburn, jr.) Outl. 69: 975.
— Board of Control in. (S. G. Smith) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 778.
— Moraines of, Revision of. (J. E. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 156: 469.
— Outing in the North Woods of. (C. W. Stiles) Midland, 10: 454.
— Primary Election Law. (A. L. Mearkle) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 464.
Minnesota State Library Association. Pub. Lib. 4: 27.
Minnie Baba and the Tiger Prince; a story. Midland, 8: 338.
Minogue, Anna C. Writer, 12: 155.
Minor, John Barbee, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 119.
Minor Scales. (Carl Faelten) Music, 15: 347.
Minority Committee. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 617.
Minos, Palace of. (A. J. Evans) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 115.
Minsi-Delaware, Notes on the Modern Dialect of. (J. D. Prince) Am. J. Philol. 21: 295.
Minster Lovell, Small Holdings at. (A. G. Butler) Econ. J. 7: 423.
"Mint and Cummin;" a story. (A. Sherwill) Sund. M. 27: 410.
Mint, Canadian. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 16: 209. 17: 197.
— The Largest, in the World. (C. G. Yale) Overland, n. s. 36: 558.
— Royal, Report for 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 44.
— — for 1897. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 113.
— — for 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 329.
— — for 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 329.
Minting Machinery. (E. S. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 401.
Minussinsk and its Museum. (A. M. B. Meakin) Chamb. J. 78: 620.
Miquette's First Dinner-party. (Gyp) Liv. Age, 218: 557.
Mirabeau before the Revolution. (A. M. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 23.
— in London. (W. B. Duffield) Macmil. 77: 459.
— in the Revolution. (A. M. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 234.
— Secret Mission to Berlin. (R. M. Johnston) Am. Hist. R. 6: 235.
— a Victim of the Lettres de Cachet. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. R. 3: 19.
— P. F. Willert on. Bk. Buyer, 17: 141.
Miracle Joyeux; a legend. (F. Norris) McClure, 12: 154.
Miracles, Delusions concerning. (J. H. Denison) New World, 7: 543.
— Evidential Value of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6: 331.
— in Religion have a Scientific Counterpart. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 302.
— Modern, A Town of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 65: 561.
— of the Bible. (John Stevens) Meth. R. 57: 65.
— Philosophy of. (A. B. Taylor) Luth. Q. 28: 510.
— Place of. (S. L. Blake) Bib. Sac. 56: 12.
— Real Meaning of the. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 4: 585.

Miraculous, The, in Church History. (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 382.
Mirage. (P. A. MacMahon) Nature, 59: 259. — (J. Wells) Sund. M. 29: 389. — (C. M. Charroppin) Pop. Astron. 5: 23.
Miraglia Gullotti, Don Paolo. (A. P. Irby) National, 34: 110.
Miranda, Francisco, and the British Admiralty. Am. Hist. R. 6: 508.
Miranda Harlow's Mortgage. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. 86: 671.
Miriam Silberstein; a story. (Leslie Gurnell) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 105.
Mirror of Justices, Authorship of. (I. S. Leadam) Law Q. 13: 85.
Mirrors and Frames. (E. G. Dawber) Art J. 50: 151.
— Distorting. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 14: 313.
— Magic, of Japan. (J. M. Wade) Open Court, 15: 233.
— Modern Patent. Am. Arch. 64: 102.
"Miscegenation." Spec. 83: 245.
Misdemeanors of the Lady Gertrude. (F. Forbes-Robertson) Liv. Age, 212: 243.
"Miserre" Carvings. Gent. M. n. s. 58: 204.
"Miseries of Human Life." (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 78: 390.
Misers, Motives of. Spec. 87: 1021.
"Misery." (E. F. Tittle) Lippinc. 62: 289.
Misery in Mis' Randolph's Knee. (R. Shackleton) Lippinc. 65: 602.
Misogamy and its Causes. (R. Mulckow) Chaut. 28: 563.
Misprision of Felony; a story. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 108.
Miss Almira Muggins. (B. S. Woolf) Chamb. J. 74: 202.
Miss Atkinson's Charm. (E. K. Mackenzie) Good Words, 42: 757.
Miss Belinda's Love-letters. (E. T. Fowler) Longm. 29: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 259.
Miss Bolt; a story. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 122: 484.
Miss Carrington's Professional. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 33: 17.
Miss Cayley's Adventures; a story. (Grant Allen) Strand, 15: 320 — 17: 191.
Miss Champion de Pollinaxe; a tale. Argosy, 69: 485.
Miss Constable's Nephew; a story. (A. Kenealy) Temp. Bar, 124: 42.
Miss Crissie's Roup. Chamb. J. 75: 264.
Miss Cullender's Lamb; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 15: 53.
Miss Davenant's Experiences; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 63: 161.
Miss Deborah's Easter House-party; a story. (M. Harland) Canad. M. 16: 508.
Miss Eurita Fleason's Relaxation; a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 95: 266.
Miss Fanny; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 26: 431.
Miss Flook's Feelings; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 251.
Miss Gunton of Poughkeepsie. (H. James) Cornh. 81: 603.
Miss Hetty's Carpet. (Flora H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 33: 128.
Miss Irene. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 27: 216.
Miss Jones and the Masterpiece. (Anne D. Sedgwick) Scrib. M. 23: 661.
Miss Lady; a story. (N. V. McClelland) Harper, 100: 20.
Miss Latimer's Lover. (E. T. Fowler) Argosy, 65: 749.
Miss Lutimer's Resentment. (A. Moore) Temp. Bar, 121: 595.
Miss Melissa's Miracle. (E. Meredith) Lippinc. 64: 743.
Miss Mitty's Work; a story. Sund. M. 28: 469.
Miss Moffett; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 96: 713.
Miss Morgan's Victory; a story. (W. A. White) Idler, 20: 45.
Miss Multon; Staging of the Play. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 529.
Miss Mylrea's Last Journey. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 159.
Miss Noel's Reason; a story. (A. F. Redbranche) Harper, 103: 556.
Miss Ophelia's Beau. (A. S. Winston) Outl. 63: 362.
Miss Peckitt's Pincushion. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 32: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 889.
Miss Penelope's Pension; a story. (Anna B. Patten) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 82.
Miss Peniford's Prayer. (A. Wayte) Sund. M. 29: 511.
Miss Peters's Indian Summer. (M. E. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 357.
Miss Rosamond's Engagements. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 67: 402.
Miss Selina's Settlement. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 31: 586.
Miss Smith's Book. Temp. Bar, 124: 526.
Miss Sophia's Prescription. (Eliz. Stuart-Langford) Cornh. 81: 205.
Miss 'Stacy's "Buryin'-money." (A. M. Ewell) Cent. 33: 454.
Miss Temple's Game; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 30: 297.
Miss Twinch and her Pigs; a story. (Penley Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 563.
Miss Van Cortlandt's Burglar; a story. Indep. 53: 1481.
Miss Wynifred Fraser; a story. (H. J. T. Hill) Canad. M. 16: 463.
"Missing;" a story of the South Pacific. (J. A. Barry) Cornh. 75: 794. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 371.
Missing of the Stone, The; a sketch. (E. A. Maitland) Belgra. 98: 273.
Missing Passenger, The; a story of early Mormonism. (J. J. Gray) Midland, 8: 342.
Mission of Kitty Malone, The; a story. (K. M. Cleary) McClure, 18: 88.
Mission Field, Trophies of the. (F. B. Broad) Sund. M. 29: 16, 190, (J. D. Mullins) 292.
Mission Ruins of California. (J. M. Scanland) Open Court, 11: 602.
Mission Work, 200 Years of. (S. E. A. Johnson) Sund. M. 30: 410.
Missionaries and Governments. (L. C. Brown) Contemp. 78: 870.
— Catholic, in Central America. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 260.
— Christian, in China, Corea, Burma. (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. 120: 351.
— in Asia. (P. S. Grant) Outl. 66: 161.
— in China. *See* China.
— in China and Elsewhere. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 83: 280.
— Protestant, in the Far East. (F. Penman) Cath. World, 72: 387.
— Should be Native not Foreign Born. (E. F. Goerwitz) N. Church R. 8: 102.
— Some Truths about the. (J. Barrett) Outl. 66: 462.
— to Non-Catholics, Winchester Conference of. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 74: 90.
Missionary, Foreign, Home Preparation of. (A. Oltmans) Bib. World, 13: 185.
— Modern Foreign, Equipment of. (G. W. Gilmore) Am. J. Theol. 2: 561.
— Roman Catholic, and his Topics. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 74: 97.
Missionary of the Cross; a story. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 15: 258.

Missionary Conference, Ecumenical, of 1900. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 64: 771. — (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 65: 13, 19.
— Educational Program for. (J. H. Ross) Educa. 20: 493.
— from the Missionary's Standpoint. (J. Chamberlain) Indep. 52: 991.
— a Witness to the Faith. Outl. 64: 951.
Missionary Countries, Old and New. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 1.
Missionary Cyclorama, The. (H. Moxon) Sund. M. 30: 440.
Missionary Enterprise in China. Outl. 66: 774.
Missionary Methods, Anglo-Saxon. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 243.
Missionary Movement in the Anglican Church. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 72: 315.
Missionary Outlook. (A. H. Bradford) Bib. World, 13: 79.
Missionary Polity, Our. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. R. 61: 706.
Missionary Problem. Sat. R. 89: 771.
Missionary Progress, True Method of. (W. F. Oldham) Meth. R. 59: 277.
Missions and Expansion. The Church's Opportunity. Outl. 64: 391.
— and Politics. (W. A. Shedd) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 39.
— and Social Progress, Dennis's. (C. Thomson) Econ. R. 10: 276. — (C. Martin) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 374.
— Apostolic and Modern compared. (C. Martin) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 75–713.
— as a Sociological Factor. (F. W. Williams) Yale R. 8: 202.
— at the End of the Century. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 28: 309.
— a Century of. (Geo. Smith) Sund. M. 28: 244. — Spec. 82: 514.
— Christian Expansion. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 30: 35.
— Contributions of, to Science, Commerce, and Philanthropy. (E. C. Ewing) Bib. Sac. 57: 193.
— Do they Pay? (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 166: 268.
— Early Christian, and Heathen Religions. Church Q. 45: 53.
— Foreign. Sat. R. 87: 487. — (G. Trowbridge) N. Church R. 8: 568.
— — Bibliography of. Chaut. 32: 657.
— — in the 20th Century. (E. F. Merriam) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 64.
— — Problem of. (H. Drummond) Expos. 5: 16.
— in Asia. (J. M. Scanland) Arena, 24: 258.
— in India. (F. E. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 93.
— in Southern California, Preservation of. (E. H. Enderlein) Cath. World, 73: 626.
— in Texas. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 57: 71.
— A Landmark of. (E. M. Camp) Chaut. 31: 236.
— New Departure in, Proposed. (A. B. Leonard) Meth. R. 58: 420.
— Princeton Lectures on. (C. A. Salmond) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 565.
— Protestant, and Rome. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 60: 771.
— — a Retrospect of the 19th Century. (J. Smith) No. Am. 172: 394.
— Scriptural Theory of. (E. Wilson) Outl. 67: 674.
— Spanish, in California. (J. W. Ball) Luth. Q. 29: 82.
— Statistics of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 332.
— their Field and Justification. (T. F. Wright) Meth. Church R. 4: 600.
— Ways of Settlements and Missions. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 42: 975.
Mississippi, Advice to. (H. White) Nation, 72: 466.
— State Government of, during the Civil War. (J. W. Garner) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 283.
— Supreme Court of. (T. H. Somerville) Green Bag, 11: 503.
— Taxation in. (C. H. Brough) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 177.
Mississippi River. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 63: 525.
— Improvement of, by Dredging. (H. St. L. Coppii) Engin. M. 15: 458.
— Navigation in 1835. Midland, 8: 326.
— Modern Problem of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 24. — (H. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 297.
— — the Levee System. (R. S. Taylor and Gustave Dyes) Forum, 24: 325 and 334.
— Reaction Breakwater as proposed for the Opening of the Southwest Pass of. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 1.
Mississippi Valley in the Civil War, Fiske's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 478. — Outl. 65: 223.
— Future of the. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 100: 413.
— New Era in the Middle West. (C. M. Harger) Harper, 97: 276.
— Organized. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 88: 614.
Missouri. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 86: 63.
— Game Preserves of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 77.
— Mortgage Taxation in. (F. N. Judson) Q. J. Econ. 15: 287.
Missouri Bill's Last Trip. (J. H. Lawrence) Overland, n. s. 32: 555.
Missouri Botanical Garden, Proposed Enlargement of. (F. C. Seavey) Garden & F. 10: 213.
Missouri Compromise, Dixon on. (L. W. Spring) Am. Hist. R. 4: 560.
— Repeal of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 68: 277.
Mis-spellings, Psychology of. (T. LeM. Douse) Mind, 25: 85.
Mist, The; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 86: 778.
Mist, Tales of the. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 144.
Mistake in the Count, A. (L. J. Roach) Cent. 40: 49.
Mistake of his Life, The. (E. Hay) Chaut. 27: 147–613. 28: 41.
Mistaken Admiration, A. (A. M. Low) Macmil. 80: 17.
Mistaken Perspective. (P. Duffield) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 672.
Misther McCran of Belfast; a story. (Seumas MacManus) Harper, 99: 738.
Mistletoe. (R. Blight) Arena, 19: 120. — (J. Hudson) Westm. 152: 680.
Mistral, Frédéric. Acad. 52: 261.
Mistress Doris; a story. (W. M. Raine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 507.
Mistress Jane Seymour; a story. (E. F. Cobby) Antiq. n. s. 33: 143, 178.
Mistress of a Manse, A. (Helen E. Smith) Liv. Age, 228: 67.
Mistress Submit. (A. B. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 168.
Misunderstanding and Misstatements. (Agnes Gove) Westm. 156: 470.
Misunderstandings. (Mme. Blanc) Liv. Age, 224: 529–757.
Misunderstood; a poem. Ecl. M. 132: 556.
Misunderstood Dog, A. (B. Gilman) Scrib. M. 22: 323.
Mitchell, Arnold, Architect, House of, at Harrow. Studio (Internat.) 6: 178.
Mitchell, Donald G., with portrait. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 604. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 18: 193.
— and his Writings, with portrait. (W. Winter) Bk. Buyer, 14: 252.

Mitchell, Donald G., the Master of Edgewood. (L. R. Kimball) Scrib. M. 27: 184.
Mitchell, Maria, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 544.
Mitchell, S. Weir. (T. Williams) Cent. 35: 136. — (H. S. Morris) Critic, 32: 119.
— The Adventures of François. Bk. Buyer, 17: 324.
— and his Work, with portrait. (S. G. Fisher) Bk. Buyer, 15: 193.
— Hugh Wynne. (W. Churchill) Bk. Buyer, 19: 369.
Mitford, Mary Russell. (Annie Fields) Critic, 37: 512.
— A Memory of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 66: 462.
Mithræum at Spoleto, On the. (H. C. Coote) Archæol. 47: 205.
Mithridatic Drop, The; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Belgra. 97: 184.
Mitla, Mexico. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 61: 85.
— Pueblo of, Ruins in. (W. Corner) Anthrop. J. 29: 29.
Mivart, St. George. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 61: 569. — Ath. '00, 1: 437.
— and the Church. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 142. — (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 71: 353. — Outl. 64: 381, 392. — (H. H. Henson) National, 35: 646.
— — A Liberal Catholic View of. (R. E. Dell) 19th Cent. 47: 669.
— Recent Articles of, 1900. Month, 95: 113.
— Unchanging Dogma and Changeful Man. (W. Ward) Fortn. 73: 628.
Mixed; a California story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 16: 83.
Mixed Proposal, A; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 102: 255.
Mnium, Study of. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 163.
Moabitish Woman; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 29: 90.
Moat, The; a poem. (M. Blind) Ecl. M. 133: 146.
Mob and Military. (R. W. Young) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 67, 249.
Mobile and Fairhope, Alabama. (E. S. Gardner) Midland, 9: 291.
— West Florida's Attempts on, 1810–11. Am. Hist. R. 2: 699.
Mobs. The Mob Mind. (E. A. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 390.
Mockingbird, English. Spec. 86: 762.
— the King of the Woods. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 322.
Models, Artists and. (J. D. Hilton) Good Words, 40: 706.
— of the N. Y. Art Schools. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 18: 202.
Modern Ananias, A; a story. (R. Neish) Pall Mall M. 18: 404.
Modern Cleopatra; a story. (C. B. Davis) Cosmopol. 27: 423.
Modern Fairy Tale; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 22: 297, 421, 525.
Modern Fairy Tale, A; adapted from the French by C. H. Page. Bookman, 10: 360.
Modern Language Association; Meeting at New York. Nation, 70: 28.
Modern Language Text-books, Objections to the Use of Some. (A. Schinz) Educa. R. 19: 75.
Modern Languages, Neglect of. Blackw. 169: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 698.
— New Departure in the Study of. (E. H. Magill) School R. 6: 257.
— Teaching. (E. Lecky) Longm. 32: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 244.
— — Reform Movement in. (O. Thiergen) School R. 8: 230.
Modern Lorelei, A; a story. (C. S. Long) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 776.
Modern Martyr, A; a story. (W. Graham) Eng. Illust. 16: 467.
Modern Music Series, Scott, Foresman & Co.'s. Music, 16: 515.
Modern Olympiad, A; a story. (I. J. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 17: 53.
Modern Perseus; a sketch. (H. Duvar) Canad. M. 10: 445.
Modern Pirate; a story. (W. Bathon) Cosmopol. 29: 544.
Modern Political Institutions, Baldwin's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 401.
Modern Rifle-shooting. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 98.
Modern Thought, Changing Temper of. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 19: 10.
Modernity, The Craze for. (René Doumic) Liv. Age, 219: 341.
Modesty, and Clothing, Psychology of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 246.
— Evolution of. (Havelock Ellis) Psychol. R. 6: 134.
— — Ellis on. (H. M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 9: 553.
Modjeska, Helena. (C. J. Phillips) Cath. World, 73: 609.
Moels, Origin of, and their Subsequent Dissection. (J. E. Marr) Geog. J. 17: 63.
Mogul, Mahratta, and Sikh Empires. (W. H. Rattigan) Asia. R. 29: 1.
Mohammed. (W. H. Rattigan) Lond. Q. 92: 291.
— and the Rabbis, Historical and Legendary Controversies of. (H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 10: 100.
— a Great Asiatic Reformer. (W. H. Rattigan) Lond. Q. 92: 291.
Mohammedan Calendar, The. (L. L. Kropf and S. Lane-Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 700.
Mohammedan Criticism of the Bible. (H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 13: 222.
Mohammedan Era, The. (J. D. Bate) Asia. R. 29: 381.
Mohammedan Festival in Tunis. (H. Vivian) Idler, 14: 331.
Mohammedan Law, Scientific Study of. (W. H. Rattigan) Law Q. 17: 402.
Mohammedan University, A. (T. Morison) National, 32: 243.
Mohammedanism and Christian Missions. (W. P. Reeve) Open Court, 13: 279.
— Death and the Intermediate State in. (W. M. Patton) Meth. R. 61: 53.
— How an Empire was Built. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 464, 475.
— in the 19th Century. (O. Mann) No. Am. 171: 754.
— a Moslem's View of the Pan-Islamic Revival. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 42: 517.
— Sources of, by W. St. Clair-Tisdale. (W. Muir) 19th Cent. 48: 1001.
Mohammedans; the Senussi Sect. Acad. 55: 282.
— Women among. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 466.
Mohawk Valley; the eastern gateway of the United States. (A. P. Brigham) Geog. J. 13: 513.
Mohawkite. (J. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 161: 457.
— Stibio-domeykite, Domeykite, Algodonite, and some Artificial Copper Arsenides. (G. A. Koenig) Am. J. Sci. 160: 439.
Mohonk, Lake, and its Conferences. (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 447.
— Indian Conference at. Outl. 60: 476.
Mohonk Lodge, The; an experiment in Indian work. (W. C. Roe) Outl. 68: 176.
Mohun, Charles, Lord, Adventures of. Green Bag, 13: 562.
Moira, Gerald, Designer of Stained Glass. Studio (Internat.) 9: 18.
— Relief Painter. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 3: 223.
Mojsisovics, E. von. Geog. J. 10: 545.

Molasses and Peat Fodder in Germany. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1149.
Mole Antonelliana. (G. W. Percy) Am. Arch. 57: 3.
Moles. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 42: 275.
Molesworth, Sir William. Acad. 61: 587.
Molière, J. B. P. de. Acad. 58: 249.
— as a Poet. (W. Platt) Westm. 152: 301.
— The House of. (W. E. G. Fisher) Fortn. 73: 557.
— Shakespeare and. (J. Clarétie) Fortn. 72: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 665.
— Tartuffe. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 32: 297.
Molkenboer, Antoon, Artist. (H. Hendrix) Studio, (Internat.) 13: 181.
Mollie's Birthday Text. (F. Nöel) Sund. M. 29: 740.
Molluscan Fauna of the Genesee River. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 35: 659.
Molluscs, Cuenôt's Excretion in. Am. Natural. 35: 151.
— Littoral, from Cape Fairweather, Patagonia. (H. A. Pilsbry) Am. J. Sci. 157: 126.
Molly Maguires. Macmil. 15: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 374.
Molteno, Sir John Charles. Life and Times. Sat. R. 89: 587.
Moltke, H. von, Strategy of, in the War with the French Republic. (A. E. Turner) Un. Serv. M. 20: 616.
Molybdenum, Estimation of, Iodometrically. (F. A. Gooch) Am. J. Sci. 153: 237.
— in the Rocks of the United States, Distribution and Quantitative Occurrence of. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 156: 209.
— Iodometric Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and J. T. Norton, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 156: 168.
Molybdic Acid reduced by Hydriodic Acid, Estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and O. S. Pulman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 162: 449.
Moment of Clear Vision, The ; a story. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 23: 311.
Moment's Madness, A ; a story. (Maud Diver) Pall Mall M. 13: 389.
Moment's Madness, A ; a story. (K. Guthrie) Idler, 14: 654.
Momerie, Alfred Williams. Outl. 67: 7.
Mon rêve ; a poem. (C. Hannan) Belgra. 95: 135.
Monaco, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 256.
— The Story of. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 22.
Monadnock, W. P. Phelps's Paintings of. (C. E. Hurd) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 363.
Monarch or Monk? — a legend of Tomsk. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 161: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 325.
Monarchical Idea, Revival of. Church Q. 44: 1.
Monarchies and Republics. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 62: 370.
Monarchs at Home. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 18: 561, 579.
Monarchy in the 19th Century. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 49: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 73.
Monasteries, English, The Internal Order of. Church Q. 45: 427
— Greek Monachism. (Z. T. Sweeney) Cosmopol. 23: 297.
— Injunctions of Bishop of Lincoln to Certain. (E. Peacock) Archæol. 47: 49.
Monastery, An Anglican, near Alton, England. (A. Kelly) Idler, 12: 797.
— Changes and Chances of a. (S. M. C. Boevey) Reliquary, 39: 34.
— McCabe's Life in a Modern. Acad. 54: 238.
— Russian, Life in a. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 118: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 177.
Monastic Architecture in Russia. (C. A. Rich) Archit. R. 9: 21.
Monastic Orders up to Date. (E. Saint Genix) Contemp. 77: 437, 579.
Monastic Towns, English, Risings in, in 1327. (N. M. Trenholme) Am. Hist. R. 6: 650.
Monasticism, French, Problem of. (J. Manson) Fortn. 75: 682.
Monazite. (H. B. C. Nitze) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 127.
— from Idaho. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 154: 63.
— Notes on. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 160: 217.
Monboddo and the Old Scottish Judges. (A. F. Shand) Cornh. 83: 482.
Monet, Claude, Impressionist Artist, with portrait. (W. Dewhurst) Pall Mall M. 21: 209. — Artist (N. Y.) 29: 57.
Monetary Chaos. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 42: 678. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 52.
Monetary Commission, Indianapolis. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 841. — (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 24: 303. — (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 93.
— and its Work. (C. S. Fairchild) No. Am. 166: 172.
— Final Report of. (F. M. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 293. — (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 31.
— Open Letter to. (G. A. Groot) Arena, 19: 602.
— Plan of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 193.
— Questions for. Gunton's M. 13: 408.
Monetary Convention, Indianapolis, 1897. Gunton's M. 12: 110.
Monetary Outlook, 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 1.
Monetary Reform in the United States. (F. M. Taylor) Econ. J. 8: 579.
— Progress of. (C. S. Hamlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 711.
Monetary Review for 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 65.
— for 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 259.
Monetary Securities, Transfer of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 406.
Monetary Standard, Historical Changes in. (W. W. Carlile) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 352.
Monetary System, Cure for a Vicious. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 22: 722.
— Proposed Reforms of. (J. F. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 191.
Monetary Union, Latin, History of, Willis's. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 11: 391. — (A. de Foville) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 113.
Money. (Leo Tolstoi ; J. L. Laughlin) Open Court, 14: 193.
— and its Vicissitudes, Bailey on. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 12: 343.
— and Prices. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 196.
— and Social Problems, Harper on. Spec. 78: 516.
— Cheap, and Good. (R. Ewen) Westm. 149: 214.
— — Meaning of. Spec. 78: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 280.
— Coin of the Republic. (H. Wood and J. A. Collins) Arena, 23: 167.
— Common Sense on. Gunton's M. 16: 224.
— Congress and Monetary Relief. (W. C. Cornwell) Gunton's M. 17: 447.
— Distribution of. (C. A. Conant) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 47.
— Fiat, in N. E. (E. F. McLeod) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 229.
— Figures made of Pressed Paper-. (G. Dollar) Strand, 17: 796.
— Functions and Qualities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 27, 189.
— Functions of. (O. Lodge) Econ. R. 8: 433.
— Honest. (W. J. Bryan ; M. W. Howard, and others) Arena, 18: 57.
— in the Field. Spec. 84: 410.

Money in U. S. Treasury, 1894–96. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 13: 204.
— Limits of its Power. Sat. R. 88: 544.
— Meaning of the Term. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. 13: 219.
— Measure of the Value of, according to European Economists. (G. M. Fiamingo) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 42.
— Modern Worship of. Spec. 79: 893. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 277.
— The Monetary Chaos. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 42: 678.
— Multiple-Standard. (H. Winn) Arena, 19: 639. — (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 18: 318.
— Origins of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 346.
— Place of, in Economics. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 10: 23.
— a poem. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 28.
— Prevailing Theories in Europe as to the Influence of, on International Exchange. (G. M. Fiamingo) Yale R. 6: 361.
— Problem of, Arbitration the only Solution of the. (A. R. Foote) Forum, 23: 208.
— Quantitative Theory of. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 8: 1.
— — from the Marxist Standpoint. (A. P. Hazell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 78.
— Rise in Value of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 569.
— Safety of the Legal Tender Paper. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 11: 223.
— Science of. (L. Vann) Conserv. R. 4: 184.
— Shall we teach our Daughters the Value of? (A. L. B. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 686.
— Stable. (T. E. Will) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 85.
— Standard of, steadily appreciating. (C. M. Walsh) Q. J. Econ. 11: 280.
— Stock of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 305.
— Value of. (W. Cunningham) Q. J. Econ. 13: 379.
— — and Prices. (G. J. F. Grant) Westm. 154: 95.
— — Law of. (C. A. Conant) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 189.
— without Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 382.
Money Articles, Mysteries of. (H. Withers) Cornh. 75: 684.
Money Controversy, Our Next. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 119.
Money-lenders. Spec. 79: 39.
— and their Customers. Spec. 78: 621.
Money-lending Inquiry, The. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 44: 234. — Chamb. J. 75: 502. — Spec. 81: 40.
Money Making, The Morality of. Spec. 83: 601.
Money Market, The. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 58.
— and the Stock Exchange. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 54.
— International. (C. Rosenraad) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 1.
— Modern Conditions in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 1.
Money Power; the Invisible Empire. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 828.
Money Reform of Austria-Hungary. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 705.
Money Unit, Value of. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 11: 429.
Monge, Gaspard, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 12: 112.
Mongol-Mayan Constitution. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 20: 169.
Mongolia. (W. E. Gowan) Asia. R. 25: 387.
Mongols, Modern. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 618.
Mongoose in Jamaica. (C. W. Willis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 86.
Monhegan, Historical and Picturesque. (A. G. Pettengill) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 65.
Monier Construction. (J. B. Johnson) Am. Arch. 69: 37.
"Monica's" Chief Engineer; a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 371.
Monism and Pluralism. (D. G. Ritchie) Mind, 23: 449. — (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 7: 355.
— for the Multitude, Haeckel on. Nature, 63: 320.
— Lotze's. (W. J. Wright) Philos. R. 6: 57.
Monistic Psychology. (C. W. Rishell) Meth. R. 58: 863.
"Monitor," the U. S. Ironclad. (F. M. Bennett) Cassier, 13: 459.
— and the Navy under Steam, Bennett on. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 820.
— and the Later Turret Ships. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 14: 110.
Monk from the Ghetto. (M. Wolfenstein) Lippinc. 66: 131.
Monk of Baldwyn Priors; a ghost story. (A. S. Appelbee) Eng. Illust. 19: 452.
Monkey, An Invisible. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 129.
Monkey, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 102: 109.
Monkey that Never Was, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 36: 461.
Monkey-flowers; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Cosmopol. 31: 405.
Monkeys. Quar. 186: 394.
— at the Zoo. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 42: 559.
— Brazilian Names of. (J. Platt) Ath. '01, 1: 695.
— Hand-prints of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 3.
— Intelligence of. (E. L. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 273.
Monkhouse, Allan. Acad. 55: 485.
Monkhouse, William Cosmo. Acad. 61: 77. — (S. Lee) Ath. '01, 2: 125.
Monks and Monasteries, A. W. Wishart on. Outl. 65: 743.
— of Islam. (L. J. Garnett) Sund. M. 29: 655.
Monmouth, James, Duke of, Fea's Life of. (P. ... Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 31: 511.
Monmouthshire, Bibliography of. (W. Haines) Library, 8: 239.
— Border Castles of. (C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 118: 421.
Monmouthshire Sketches, Some. (J. R. Larkby) Reliquary, 40: 145.
Monogamy, Historical and Ethical Basis of. (T. Williams) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 156.
Monograms, Making of. (G. White) Studio (Lond.) 5: 185.
Monologue. An Enchantress, with illustrations. (Phœbe Hart) Pall Mall M. 19: 553.
Monopolies; the Amsterdam Avenue Fight, N. Y. City. Outl. 61: 623.
— and Combinations, Classification of. (N. H. Robinson) Yale R. 9: 324.
— and Fair Dealing. (C. S. Devas) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 59.
— and the Law. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 463.
— and Trusts, Ely's. (F. C. Montague) Econ. J. 10: 519.
— — Nature and Significance of. (R. T. Ely) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 273.
— Limitations of. (E. S. Meade) Forum, 31: 213.
— or Franchises — their Public Ownership and Operation. (H. E. Tremain) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 310.
— Regulated. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 229.
— The War on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 410.
Monopolists, Coming Contest with. (R. Ewen) Westm. 152: 516.
Monopoly and Economic Consolidation. (P. A. Robinson) Conserv. R. 4: 33.

Monopoly, Graziani on Mathematical Theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 8: 234.
— in British Industry. (H. W. Macrosty) Contemp. 75: 364.
— *vs.* Competition. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 188.
Monotype, The. (G. W. Steevens) New R. 17: 564.
Monotype Party, A, at the Salmagundi. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 15: 1.
Monotypes. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 517.
Monro, Dr. Thomas, 1759–1833. (Clara E. Coode) Art J. 53: 133.
Monroe Doctrine. Westm. 150: 171.
— American Policy and the. Liv. Age, 225: 586.
— Americanism and. (J. C. Green) Westm. 149: 237.
— and the Doctrine of Permanent Interest. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 7: 77.
— and Hay-Pauncefote Treaty. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 30: 722.
— Beaumarchais on. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 355.
— Birth of. (O. S. Borne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 599.
— Notes on. (John Harold) Sat. R. 92: 300.
— Olney Doctrine and America's New Foreign Policy. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 849. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 161.
— Original Intention of. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 70: 357.
— Reddaway on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 368. — Sat. R. 85: 721. — (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 25: 41.
— Repeal of, and "Our Next War." (J. Chetwood) Arena, 23: 247.
— Shall it be Modified? (W. Wellman) No. Am. 173: 832.
— Some Aspects of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 76: 1013.
Monserrat. *See* Montserrat.
Monsieur Beaucaire; a novel. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 14: 158, 247. Same art. Idler, 17: 397, 499. 18: 8.
Monsieur Bibi's Boom-boom; a story. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 14: 81.
Monsieur Duval; a sketch from life. (F. Barry) Temp. Bar, 110: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 471.
M. Galleria. (J. Van Z. Belden) Lippinc. 65: 476.
Monsieur le Colonel. Macmil. 76: 444.
Monsieur le President. (E. Greck) Temp. Bar, 113: 53.
Monson, New Hampshire. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 652.
Monsoon, English. Spec. 87: 383.
Monster, The; a story. (S. Crane) Harper, 97: 343.
Monsters, Mythical. (D. S. Lamb) Am. Anthrop. 2: 277.
Mont St. Michel, Graves and Ghosts of. (B. Gilman) Overland, n. s. 36: 305.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. Quar. 186: 436. — (F. C. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 426. — (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 33: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 11.
— and Mary Astell. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 151: 289.
Montaigne, M. de. Acad. 54: 3.
— and Essay Writing in France. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 32: 192.
— and Shakespeare. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 85: 850.
— Romantic Side of. Temp. Bar, 110: 26. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 620.
Montalembert, Charles F. de, with portrait. (J. G. Daley) Cath. World, 71: 331. — Ed. R. 190: 209.
— and French Education. (R. B. S. Blakelock) Dub. R. 126: 102.
Montana and Idaho, Boundary Line. (R. U. Goode) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 23.
— Northwestern; the Crown of the Continent. (G. B. Grinnell) Cent. 40: 660.
Montana, the Treasure State. (J. H. Crooker) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 741.
Montanians, The. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 81: 737.
Montauk, A Week at. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 8: 368.
Monte Carlo. (Jane Marlin) Overland, n. s. 35: 353. — (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 86: 138.
Monte Oliveto. Temp. Bar, 116: 254.
Montefiore Library, Hebrew MSS. of, Catalogue of. (H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 14: 159.
Montenegro. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Longm. 31: 163.
— and her Prince. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 70: 911.
— Code of Property of. (H. A. D. Phillips) Law Q. 13: 70.
— In. (A. A. Coolidge) Nation, 69: 239.
— Jubilee of, 1901. (W. Miller) Macmil. 84: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 385.
— Law and Order in. (S. F. Batchelder) Nation, 72: 130.
— Visit to. (H. K. Scott) Belgra. 96: 98.
— A Visit with the Prince of. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 75: 545.
Monterey, Cal. A California Plymouth Rock. (M. H. Field) Chaut. 31: 388.
— The Artist in. (H. A. Culmer) Overland, n. s. 34: 514.
— Siege of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 325.
Monterey Coast, Two Pictures of an Unknown Bit of the. (H. W. Fairbanks and L. M. Dixon) Overland, n. s. 30: 291.
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 28.
— in Italy. Quar. 190: 43.
Montfort, Thomas P. Writer, 14: 74.
Montgomery Invincibles; a story. (H. G. Carleton) Cosmopol. 30: 599.
Montgomery Race Conference. (B. T. Washington) Cent. 38: 630. — (I. C. Barrows) Outl. 65: 153, 160.
Montmorency, Duchess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 421.
Montpelier, Vermont. (H. A. Huse) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 301.
— the Home of Dewey. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 442.
Montreal. (W. D. Lighthall) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 233. — (S. Byrne) Cath. World, 73: 494. — (F. Dolman) Idler, 15: 467.
— and Quebec, Notes on. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 19: 185.
— and Some of its Homes. (H. C. Walsh) Canad. M. 12: 51.
— Bank of. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 16: 99.
— Chateau de Ramezay. (A. C. Yate) Asia. R. 29: 163.
— The Maids of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 249.
— Memorial Tablets of. (J. Maclean) Am. Antiq. 21: 80.
— Municipal Government of. (F. H. McLean) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 359.
— Municipal Reform in. Canad. M. 12: 457.
— a poem. (W. D. Lighthall) Canad. M. 15: 73.
— to Ste. Anne, Bicycling from. (F. Farrington) Outing, 38: 423.
— The Two Montreals. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 66: 1047.
Montrose, James, Marquis of, The Heart of. Chamb. J. 78: 499.
— and Argyll in Fiction. Blackw. 165: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 495.
Montrose, Scotland, St. Mary's Church. Woodward Memorial Reredos. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 53: 282.
Montserrat. Maravilla de Cataluña. (Eleanor Lewis) Outl. 59: 80.
— Monastery of. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 599.
Monumental Timekeepers. (J. M. Bacon) Good Words, 41: 822.

Monuments, Brass, their Lettering and Ornament. (E. F. Strange) Art J. 50: 119.
— Christianized Megalithic. (A. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 668.
— National, Two Centuries of. Liv. Age, 213: 91.
— Old and Modern. Idler, 14: 475.
— Unfinished. Am. Arch. 73: 54.
Monuments, History, Prophecy, and, McCurdy's. (C. H. Toy) Am. Hist. R. 2: 327.
Monvel, Boutet de, the Painter. (M. L. Van Vorst) Cent. 35: 572. — McClure, 10: 197. — (Th. Bentzon) Critic, 34: 129. — With portrait. Brush & P. 3: 257.
— Art of. (C. Hiatt) Studio (Lond.) 5: 157.
Moods, Ephemeral and Eternal. (T. Cleveland, jr.) Poet-Lore, 10: 235.
Moody, Dwight L. (A. M. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 671. — Outl. 63: 1003. — With portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 163. — (G. F. Pentecost) Indep. 52: 10. — (J. Stalker) Sund. M. 29: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 690.
— His Northfield Home. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 478.
— Inner Life of. (C. M. Stuart) Chaut. 30: 527.
— a Personal Tribute. (G. A. Smith) Outl. 64: 163.
— Power of his Ministry. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 170: 263.
Moody, Fannie. Animal Sketches. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 121.
Moody, William Vaughn. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 9: 332.
— Poems. Atlan. 88: 132. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 39: 224. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 30: 365.
— A Poet of Promise. Outl. 68: 664.
Moon; Adams's Lectures on the Lunar Theory. (P. H. Cowell) Knowl. 24: 155.
— Enlargement of, near Horizon, Ptolemy's Theorem on. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 8: 362.
— In the Northern Regions of. (A. Mee) Knowl. 21: 84.
— The Lunar Atmosphere. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 205.
— Origin of the Lunar Formations. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 147, 181.
— Photographic Atlas of. (L. Weinek) Pop. Astron. 5: 240. — Nature, 60: 491.
— Photographs of, taken at Paris Observatory. Nature, 56: 280.
— Ringed Plains of the Mare Nubium. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 200.
— Schmidt-Dickert Model of. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 9: 35.
— "Seas" of; what are they? (J. G. O. Tepper) Knowl. 22: 251.
— Stereoscopic Study of. (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 13: 407.
— Sunrise on the Sea of Plenty. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 61.
— Theory of Motion of, Brown's. Nature, 57: 88.
Moonlight in London; a poem. (W. Hogg) Spec. 80: 479.
Moon's Miracle, The; a story. (W. Ramal) Cornh. 75: 524.
Moonshiners, Glimpse of. (E. O. Peterson) Chaut. 26: 178.
— Raiding. (S. G. Blythe) Munsey, 25: 416.
"Moonshining" in Georgia. (W. M. Brewer) Cosmopol. 23: 127.
Moon-stricken; a story. (B. E. J. Capes) Cornh. 74: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 171.
Moor-hens, Our. (Clara Bensted) Chamb. J. 78: 795.
Moore, Albert. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 3: 3, 46. — (E. Radford) Idler, 14: 3.
Moore, Albert, An Embroidery by. Art J. 50: 109.
Moore, Alfred, with portrait. (J. Davis) Green Bag, 12: 325.
Moore, Charles Leonard. Ghost of Rosalys; a play. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 9: 215.
Moore, Clement C.; the Author of "A Visit from St. Nicholas." (Clarence Cook) Cent. 33: 198.
Moore, F. Frankfort. Writer, 48: 109. — With portrait. Bk. News, 16: 353.
Moore, George. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 41.
— as a Critic of Stevenson. (V. Blackburn) Acad. 51: 476.
— Conversations with. (W. Archer) Critic, 39: 47. Same art. Pall Mall M. 24: 353.
— Evelyn Innes. Bk. Buyer, 17: 55. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 498.
Moore, Henry, Animal Studies by. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 4: 223.
Moore, Sir John, at Corunna. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 1.
— in '98. (R. Staveley) Cornh. 78: 156.
Moore, Thomas, American Trip of, with portrait. (J. G. Daley) Cath. World, 73: 768.
— An Unpublished Poem by. (J. C. Johnson) Bookman, 7: 386.
Moore, T. Sturge. Vinedresser and other Poems. Sat. R. 88: 77.
Moore Families, of Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 55: 78.
— of Londonderry, N. H. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 204: 488.
Moore Genealogy. (J. S. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 52: 72.
Moorefield, A Mass House in. (Scott Damant) Eng. Illust. 21: 579.
Moorish Art, Two Centres of. (E. L. Weeks) Scrib. M. 29: 433.
Moorish Service, Europeans in the. (B. Meakin) Un. Serv. M. 18: 552.
Moorish Treasure, The. (Capt. Cecil North) Chamb. J. 77: 625–702.
Moors, Influences left in Spain. Sat. R. 88: 194.
— Meakin's Land of the. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 73: 15.
Moose in Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 55.
— My First Bull. (F. C. Selous) Outing, 39: 138.
— where it Lives and how. (A. J. Stone) Outing, 39: 258.
Moose-call, A Tragic. (A. A. Shute) Outing, 33: 184.
Moose-hunt. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 37: 3.
Moose-hunting. Blackw. 168: 58. — (H. R. Wadsworth) Canad. M. 16: 56. — (P. Syms) Outing, 31: 156. — (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 33: 221.
— in the Maine Woods. (C. Bailey) Outing, 35: 127.
— in New Brunswick. (W. C. Gaynor) Canad. M. 8: 399.
— on Snow-shoes. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 31: 249.
— William's Moose. (H. Sears) Harper, 97: 87.
— with the Tro-chu-tin [Klondike Indians]. (T. Adney) Harper, 100: 495.
Moose-land, Christmas in. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 33: 400.
Moosilauke. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 87: 667.
Mooswa of the Boundaries; a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 15: 497. 16: 49, 157.
Moot System, The. (C. Walsh) Law Q. 15: 416.
Moplas, The, of Malabar. (F. Fawcett) Asia. R. 24: 288.
Moqui Indians, Sun Worship among. (J. W. Fewkes) Nature, 58: 295.
Moral, Essence and Extent of the. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 371.
Moral Adventuress. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 22: 756.
Moral Character of Children, Influence of Puberal Development upon. (A. Marro) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 193.

Moral Education in a Democracy, Fouillée on. Educa. 19: 443.
— of Children. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 176.
— Some Aims of. (Frank C. Sharp) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 214.
— Study in. (J. R. Street) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 5.
Moral Evolution, Harris's. (G. S. Patton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 531.
Moral Impulses, Nurture of. (H. Sabin) Educa. 20: 259.
Moral Instinct, Sutherland on. (T. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 177. — (Hiram M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 25: 167. — Spec. 81: 17.
Moral Judgments, Objective Study of Some. (F. C. Sharp) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 198.
— Predicates of. (E. Westermarck) Mind, 25: 184.
Moral Law, The. (F. Thilly) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 223.
— Possibilities of the. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 477.
Moral Life of the Early Romans. (F. Granger) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 281.
Moral Obligation, Some Defective Theories of. (C. C. Dove) Westm. 154: 432.
— Source of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 463. — (G. H. Joyce) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 41.
Moral Order, The. Outl. 61: 862.
— Bruce on. (A. Macalister) Crit. R. 10: 1.
Moral Progress, 1-300 A. D., Some Presuppositions for a History of. (W. R. Inge) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 203.
Moral Standard, Variability of the. (J. Rickaby) Month, 90: 183.
Moral Teaching in Ancient Egypt. (H. Osgood) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 267.
Moral Training of Children, New Psychology and. (H. Davies) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 493.
Moralities, Minor. (Lady Magnus) Good Words, 39: 91–308.
Morality and Belief in the Supernatural. (E. Ritchie) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 180.
— and Religion. (N. Wilde) Philos. R. 6: 64.
— — Vanishing Landmarks of. Contemp. 80: 136.
— Intuitive and Imperative. (T. Nichols) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 511.
— Psychic Rudiments and. (G. E. Dawson) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 181.
— Relation between Early Religion and. (E. Buckley) Internat. Mo. 1: 577.
— Social, W. A. Watt on. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 129: 123.
— without Religion. (O. Pfleiderer) Am. J. Theol. 3: 225.
"Morality" Play, A Modern. (J. Lemaitre) Liv. Age, 212: 55.
Moralizing in Art, Against. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 84: 229.
Morals. (F. Barnard) School R. 7: 222.
— American, History of. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 1.
— and Civilization. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 67: 263.
— and Science. (P. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 326.
— at Home and Abroad. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 163.
— Basis of. (G. G. Findlay) Chr. Lit. 16: 374, 395. — (D. D. Lum) Monist, 7: 554.
— Metaphysical, Basis of. (J. Fearnley) Sewanee, 3: 339.
— Personal Equation in. Overland, n. s. 34: 371.
Moran, Edward, Artist. Brush & P. 8: 188.
Moran, Mrs. Mary Nunmo, Etcher, with portrait. (M. T. Everett) Brush & P. 8: 3.
Moran, Thomas, Painter-etcher, with portrait. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 7: 1.
Morata, Olympia. (B. G. Johns) Good Words, 42: 267.
Moray, James Stuart, Earl of; A New View of the Good Regent. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 151: 310.
Moray, the Traitor; a story. (F. M. White) Pall Mall M. 18: 384.
More, Alex. Goodman. Knowl. 21: 187.
More, Hannah, Horace Walpole and. (H. Toynbee) Temp. Bar, 110: 371.
More, Henry, Ethical System of. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 6: 593.
More, Mrs. Patty; a Mendip Annal. (M. J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 114: 269.
More, Sir Thomas, The Gentle. (E. S. Saville) Westm. 156: 454.
— and the Persecution of Heretics. (H. G. Ganss) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 531.
More Dolly Dialogues. (A. H. Hawkins) McClure, 16: 110.
More Gracious Estate, The; a story. (Mrs. E. Nepean) Belgra. 95: 241.
More than enough Moa. (V. Waite) Cornh. 80: 604.
More Warm than Pleasant; a story. (O. Hall) Eng. Illust. 16: 449.
Moreau, Gen. J. V. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 107.
Moreau, Gustave. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 24: 97. — (C. I. Holmes) Contemp. 74: 403.
— Hermelin's. Nation, 67: 463.
Morelia, Mexico, Cathedral of. (J. W. Perkins) Am. Arch. 64: 35.
Morelli, Domenico, Artist. (I. M. Anderson) Studio (Internat.) 15: 83.
Morelos, J. M., Hidalgo and. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 4: 636.
Morgan, Alice. Writer, 14: 140.
Morgan, Charles Hill, with portrait. Cassier, 19: 158.
Morgan, Gen. Daniel, Some Letters of. Pennsyl. M. 21: 488.
Morgan, Sir Henry, and his Buccaneers. (C. T. Brady) Idler, 19: 69. Same art. McClure, 15: 502.
Morgan, J. Pierpont. (L. Denison) World's Work, 1: 610. — (R. S. Baker) McClure, 17: 507.
— and his Work. (E. E. Machen) Cosmopol. 31: 177.
— "Morganeering." (W. R. Lawson) National, 37: 538.
Morgan, Julius P. (J. P. Bock) Munsey, 24: 406.
Morgana mia; a poem. (F. Blake Crofton) Canad. M. 12: 244.
Morin, Louis, French Caricaturist, with portrait. (H. Boucher) Studio (Internat.) 10: 242. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 151.
Moriscos of Spain, Lea's. Nation, 72: 376.
Morison, Rev. John H. A Memoir. N. Church R. 4: 475.
Morisons of Perth, A Notable Publishing House. (J. Minto) Library, n. s. 1: 254.
Morituri: Teias. (H. Sudermann) Poet-Lore, 9: 330.
Morland, George. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 37: 504.
Morlattan, Pa., Missions at, 1760. (B. F. Owen) Pennsyl. M. 25: 372.
Morley, Henry. Acad. 55: 326.
— Life of. Ath. '98, 2: 633.
Morley, John. (T. Bouran) Westm. 154: 117. — Fortn. 70: 249. — (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 72: 368.
— as Politician. Sat. R. 92: 581, 622.
— Opposed to British Imperialism. Sat. R. 87: 69.
— A Study by a Member of Parliament. Cent. 36: 874.
— Verdict of History on. Fortn. 76: 322.
— Warnings by. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 103.
Mormon, Book of, Origin of. (P. B. Pierce) Am. Anthrop. 1: 675.
— Law of the Book of. (J. Williams) Am. Law Q. 34: 219.

Mormon Power in America, The. (J. M. Scanland) Gunton's M. 18: 131.
Mormon Question, The. (J. E. Wing) Outl. 64: 884.
— Revival of the. (E. Young) No. Am. 168: 476.
Mormon Theogony. (J. D. Gillilau) Meth. R. 58: 777.
Mormonism, and the Mormon War in Missouri. (W. F. Switzler) Midland, 11: 296.
— Anti-polygamy. (H. Lesan) Midland, 8: 300.
— Congressman-elect Roberts's Position in Regard to. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 377.
— Danger from. (R. W. Beers) Bib. Sac. 58: 469.
— Indictment against. (G. E. Ackerman) Meth. R. 61: 388.
— Its History, Doctrines, Strength, Methods, and Aims. (P. Anstadt) Luth. Q. 30: 228.
Mormons. (W. J. Larned) Lippinc. 60: 382. — (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 85: 261. — (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 64: 305.
— in Mexico. (C. W. Kindrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 702.
— James J. Strang's Beaver Island Colony. (A. N. Somers) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 115.
— Passing of. (A. L. Mearkle) Arena, 23: 378.
— Truth about. (C. C. Goodwin) Munsey, 23: 310.
— A Word for the. (T. W. Curtis) Arena, 21: 715.
Morning Calls; Mrs. Patrick Campbell. Eng. Illust. 17: 28.
Morning-glories, Wonderful, of Japan. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 33: 281.
Morning Musicale, The Year's Work of the. Music, 16: 509.
Morning's Imbroglio, A. Eng. Illust. 22: 69.
Morocco. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 37: 126.
— as an Independent Power, Possible Collapse of. Asia. R. 30: 63.
— Berbers of. (W. B. Harris) Anthrop. J. 27: 61.
— Cafés of. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 583.
— Central, Nomadic Berbers of. (W. B. Harris) Geog. J. 9: 638.
— A Coming Problem of North Africa. (H. M. Grey) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 75.
— The First Woman's Hospital in. (M. J. Meath) 19th Cent. 43: 1002.
— French Activity in. (A. Krausse) Indep. 52: 1544.
— French Interest in. Sat. R. 89: 450.
— Future of. (H. M. Grey) National, 33: 670. — Sat. R. 87: 518.
— in 1899, Present Aspect of Affairs in. Asia. R. 27: 338.
— Land of Woe. (M. J. Meath) 19th Cent. 49: 1050.
— Memories of. Cornh. 82: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 495.
— Menelek and. Ecl. M. 135: 268.
— The Mogador Conflict. (I. Perdicaris) Asia. R. 29: 84.
— Notes on. (Isabella B. Bishop) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 89.
— Past and Present. Quar. 192: 336.
— Piracy in. (I. Perdicaris) Asia. R. 24: 325.
— Pirates of. (B. Meakin) Scot. R. 33: 73.
— Question of. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 168: 1.
— — and the War. (W. B. Harris) National, 32: 29.
— Riding and Camping in. Chamb. J. 78: 504.
— Russia and. Fortn. 73: 258.
— South, A Ride in. (F. W. Wynn) Macmil. 79: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 295.
— Spain and. (A. G. Spilsbury) Fortn. 76: 222.
— A Special Mission to. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 32: 306.
— A Swan's Song from. (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. 76: 117.
— Up-to-date. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 72: 270.
— Yesterday and To-day in. (B. Meakin) Forum, 30: 364.
Morocco City, The Imperial. (A. G. Aflalo) Pall Mall M. 20: 53.
Morphological Museum as an Educational Factor in the University System. (G. S. Huntington) Science, n. s. 13: 601.
Morphology, Experimental. (G. F. Atkinson) Nature, 57: 41. — (G. F. Atkinson) Science, 6: 538.
— — Davenport's. Am. Natural. 33: 514.
— of Higher Plants, Goebel on. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 32: 606.
— of Pennaria Tiarella, McCrady on. (Martin Smallwood) Am. Natural. 33: 861.
Morrant's Half-sovereign; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Cornh. 75: 487.
Morrell, Wm., Bigamist. (F. S. Potter) Cornh. 80: 95.
Morrill, Justin S. (H. White) Nation, 68: 5.
— and Popular Education. (H. Babson) Outl. 68: 81.
— Notable Letters from Political Friends. Forum, 24: 137, 267, 402.
— Oldest U. S. Senator. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 26: 515.
Morris, Clara. Her First Appearance on the New York Stage. (C. Morris) McClure, 16: 201.
— Life on the Stage. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 31: 322.
— Stage Notes. Critic, 38: 25, 445. 39: 59.
Morris, Harrison S., with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 386.
Morris, Wm. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 78: 153. — Acad. 52: 394. — Ed. R. 185: 63. — (Walter Crane) Scrib. M. 22: 88. — (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 161. — (J. B. Renyon) Meth. R. 59: 386. — Blackw. 166: 16. — Quar. 190: 487. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 620. — Library, n. s. 2: 113. — (F. Tiffany) New World, 9: 103.
— and the Arts and Crafts in London. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 313.
— and Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Ed. R. 191: 356.
— and Pre-Raphaelism. (A. Streeter) Month, 94: 595.
— and Reviewers. Citizen, 2: 362.
— and Some of his Books. (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 22: 309.
— Art of. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 7: 440.
— — Vallance's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 66: 111. — (G. M. R. Twose) Dial (Ch.) 25: 343. — Spec. 81: 624.
— as a Poet, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 917.
— Bibliography of, Scott's. Ath. '97, 2: 591.
— The Books of, Forman on. Ath. '98, 1: 80.
— Commonweal. (L. D. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 428.
— Kelmscott Press. Critic, 35: 910.
— Labor Church at Leek; a sketch. (L. D. Abbott) Bk. Buyer, 16: 31.
— Last Romances of. (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 24: 320.
— Life of, Mackail's. Bookman, 9: 533. — Acad. 56: 525. — Ath. '99, 1: 587.
— — A Study in Biography. (G. White) Conserv. R. 2: 347.
— Life-work of. (F. S. Ellis) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 618.
— Mackail on. Church Q. 51: 47.
— Poem to. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 63: 136.
— Poetry of. (N. Smith) Fortn. 68: 937.
— Printing of. (T. L. De Vinne) Bk. Buyer, 13: 920.
— Revolutionist and Poet. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 117.
— Some Memories of. (K. Tynan) Bk. Buyer, 13: 925.
— The Sundering Flood. Acad. 53: 304.
— Water of the Wondrous Isles. Acad. 52: 343.
— Work and Life of. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 20: 89.
Morrison, Arthur. Acad. 52: 493.
Morrison, George Ernest. (H. A. Strong) Spec. 85: 75.
"Mors, Morituri te Salutamus;" a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 132: 728.
Mort à La Mode, La; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) Idler, 14: 571.

Mort d'eté ; a poem. (A. E. Glase) Argosy, 64: 544.
Mortality, The Great, in the 14th Century. (E. P. Cheney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 402.
— in Extreme Old Age. (H. Westergaard) Econ. J. 9: 315.
Mortar, Roman. Am. Arch. 70: 69.
Mortars, Domestic. (F. Peacock) Antiq. n. s. 33: 243, 362.
Mortgage Guarantees. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 789.
Mortgaged Nations. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 21: 61.
Mortgages and Trade Fixtures. Law Q. 15: 165.
— Foreign. Bank M. (Lond.) 63: 129.
— Taxation of. Outl. 64: 243.
— — in New York, Proposed. (C. E. Sprague) Gunton's M. 18: 218.
— — A Just Tax Law. Outl. 66: 728.
Mortification of the Flesh. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 250.
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 546.
Mortmain in Thought and Life. Spec. 85: 365.
Morton, Alexander, and Co., Weavers. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 52: 7, 78.
Morton, Martha. Critic, 30: 80.
— Bachelor's Romance. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 75.
Morton, Oliver P., Foulke's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 4: 570.
Mortuary Chapel, Design for a. (Mrs. G. F. Watts) Studio (Internat.) 5: 235.
Mosaic. (C. R. Lamb) Chaut. 30: 246.
— Historic Development of. (G. W. Hayler) Am. Arch. 71: 68, (G. Birdwood) 71: 94. — (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 265.
— recently discovered at Jerusalem. (F. J. Bliss) Bib. World, 18: 46.
Mosaics, Improved Process of Manufacturing. (J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 198.
— in Venice. Am. Arch. 70: 87.
Mosasaur Skeleton, A Complete Osseous and Cartilaginous. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 10: 919.
Mosasaurs, Lizards, and Sphenodon. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural, 34: 1.
Moscheles, Ignaz, in Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 33: 94.
Moscow. (A. Symons) Liv. Age, 216: 19.
— The Retreat from, and Passage of the Beresina. (Colonel Turner) Un. Serv. M. 14: 335, 463, 585. 15: 8, 113.
— — by One of the Old Guard. (A. J. Butler) Cornh. 78: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 388.
— A Review in. (C. W. G. Richardson) Un. Serv. M. 20: 345.
Mose Martin's Temptation ; a story. (C. Lanier) Indep. 53: 1067.
Moseley, Edward Strong. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 54: 377.
Moser, Mary. (F. Miller) Eng. Illust. 19: 434.
Moses and the Exodus. (G. F. Price) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 327.
— as a Scholar. (H. H. Hall) Luth. Q. 27: 531.
— Education of. Meth. R. 57: 809.
— in Egypt, Story of, told for Children. (W. F. Adeney) Bib. World, 13: 330.
— Religion of. (J. P. Peters) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 101.
— Story of. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 170.
Moses, Belle. Writer, 14: 27.
Moses, the Tale of a Dog. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 32: 569.
Moslem Confraternities of North Africa. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 170: 545.
Mosquito, The, and Yellow Fever. (G. M. Sternberg) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 84.
Mosquito Coast, Sport on. (S. Vail) Outing, 30: 246.
Mosquitoes. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, 38: 572. — (Grant Allen) Strand, 15: 395.
— and Malaria. Quar. 192: 291. — (R. Ross) Nature, 61: 522. — (R. Ross) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 18. — (L. O. Howard) Cent. 39: 941. — (P. H. Grimshaw) Knowl. 22: 49. — Chamb. J. 76: 678. — (R. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 42.
— — Investigations on. (Dr. Daniels) Nature, 60: 333.
— as Transmitters of Disease. (L. O. Howard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 192.
— Goldfish as Destroyers of Mosquito Larvæ. (W. L. Underwood) Science, 14: 1017.
— How a Southern City Abolished. (N. T. Barton) Indep. 53: 1660.
— Transmission of Yellow Fever by. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 225. — Nation, 72: 351.
Mosquitos ; a story. (M. H. Robins) Temp. Bar, 120: 352.
Mossback's Peril, A ; a story. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 9: 337.
Most Peculiar Man, The ; a story. (E. W. Cooley) Midland, 7: 53.
Most Remarkable Case, A. (Mrs. H. A. Wales) Midland, 7: 443.
Moth, The Codling. (F. W. Card) Garden & F. 10: 302.
— Gypsy, in Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 677.
Mother. (M. L. Knapp) Atlan. 85: 110.
Mother, The, in the Church. (L. R. Meyer) Meth. R. 61: 716.
Mother, The ; a song-drama. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 75: 741.
Mother, The ; a story. (Maarten Maartens) Good Words, 39: 51, 126, 195.
Mother and Child. (H. C. Potter) Harper, 104: 102.
Mother-of-pearl and its Sources. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 97.
"Mother Goose" and Baby-life. (J. Monteith) Educa. 19: 206.
Mother's Touch ; a poem. (B. A. Macnab) Canad. M. 14: 100.
Motherhood and Marriage spiritually considered. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 4: 346.
— as a Profession. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 25: 89.
— Should the College train for ? (H. H. Backus) Outl. 61: 461.
— Wild. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 37: 501.
Motherless Heroines in English Classics. (G. Withington) Poet-Lore, 11: 259.
Mothers and Daughters. (Florence Bell) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 593. — Spec. 87: 84.
— in Council. (Elaine G. Eastman) Outl. 58: 281.
— in Israel. (T. L. Cuyler) Sund. M. 28: 44.
— Modern. (D. Dale) Argosy, 68: 145.
— National Congress of. (E. A. Richardson, J. W. Hoyt, and F. Reed) Arena, 17: 857.
— Worldly, In Defence of. (E. Desart) National, 29: 382.
Mothers of Honoré, The ; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 99: 136.
Mothers' Clubs of St. Paul. (Elaine G. Eastman) Outl. 58: 725.
Moths and Tulips. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 866.
— Case. (M. T. D. Badenoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 656.
Motion and its Reversal. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 9: 70.
— in Animals and Plants, as related to Electricity. (J. Burdon-Sanderson) Nature, 60: 343.
— Objective Presentation of Harmonic. (Carl Barus) Science, n. s. 9: 385.

Motion of a Heavenly Body in a Resisting Medium. (G. A. Bliss) Pop. Astron. 6: 20.
Motive Power. Steam Turbines and High Speed Navigation. (C. A. Parsons) Nature, 61: 424.
Motley, John Lothrop, Bismarck and. (J. P. Grund) No. Am. 167: 360, 569.
Motor, Diesel. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 371. — (E. D. Meier) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 241.
— Pelton, Efficiency Surface for. (W. K. Hatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 455.
Motor-cars, Flying. Spec. 87: 277.
— Some Experiences with Modern. (Dawson Turner) Chamb. J. 77: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 636.
Motor Cycling *vs.* Motoring. (M. C. Krarup) Outing, 37: 207.
Motor Impulse, Diffusion. (C. Wissler and W. W. Richardson) Psychol. R. 7: 29.
Motor-poacher, The; a story. (A. S. Appelbee) Eng. Illust. 21: 563.
Motor Traffic. (Sir D. Salomons) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 581.
Motor Trucks, Steam. (J. G. Dudley) Engin. M. 21: 260.
Motorman Cupid; a story. (Melville Chater) Cosmopol. 28: 290.
Motors, Benzine and Petroleum. (G. Lieckfeld) Engin. M. 17: 818.
Mott, Samuel, of Preston, Conn., Marriages by. (F. Palmer) N. E. Reg. 55: 176.
Mottoes for a House. Acad. 58: 171.
Mouat, F. J. Geog. J. 9: 331. — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 159.
Mouchrabiehs of Cairo. (I. B. Starr) Art J. 49: 110.
Moujik, The, and his Home. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 75: 321.
Mould and Vase; poem. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 88: 343.
Mould, The Maple. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 20: 89.
Moulding Machine. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 311.
Mouldings, The Theory of. (C. H. Walker) Archit. R. 6: 83, 95, 108, 139. 7: 5.
Moulton, Louise Chandler, Poetry of. (H. A. Clark) Poet-Lore, 12: 114.
Moulton, William Fiddian. (P. W. Bunting) Sund. M. 27: 245. — (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 11: 325. — (G. G. Findlay) Lond. Q. 93: 52.
Mound, Ancient, at How Tallon. (R. A. Getty) Reliquary, 38: 105.
Mound at Marathon, The; a poem. (A. E. Hanscom) Chaut. 31: 625.
Mound-builder Remains in New York. (A. L. Benedict) Am. Antiq. 23: 99.
Mound-dwelling, An Aberdeenshire. (D. MacRitchie) Antiq. n. s. 33: 135.
Mounds, Aboriginal, of Georgia Coast, Moore on. Nature, 57: 400.
— Aztec, Romance of Opening. (Dr. Gann) Chamb. J. 78: 373.
— Fairy. (D. MacRitchie) Antiq. n. s. 36: 52, 70.
Moung Tu's Revenge; a story. Eng. Illust. 19: 483.
Mt. Caburn Camp, near Lewes, Excavations at. (A. L. Fox) Archæol. 46: 423.
Mount Desert, Romance of. (S. A. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 682.
Mount Edgcumbe House, England. (Lady Ernestine Edgcumbe) Pall Mall M. 12: 5.
Mount Holyoke College. (H. E. Hooker) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 545.
Mt. Lowe Railway Observatory. (E. L. Larkin) Pop. Astron. 9: 359.
Mt. Melleray Monastery, Ireland. (C. Johnson) Outl. 67: 265.
Mt. St. Elias, Expedition of Prince Luigi of Savoy to, in 1897. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 93.
Mountain Climbing, Practical. (A. S. Peck) Outing, 38: 695.
Mountain Climbing; to the Summit of Mount Hood. (M. K. Locke) Cosmopol. 25: 369.
Mountain Lion, Trapping a. (J. E. Badger, jr.) Outing, 35: 268.
Mountain Moloch. (D. Osborne) Lippinc. 60: 3.
Mountain-pine, The. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 230: 842.
Mountain Ranges of the Great Basin. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 14: 457.
Mountain Structure and its Origin. (J. Geikie) Internat. Mo. 3: 17, 202.
Mountain Tourists, Women. (T. Girm-Hochberg) Chaut. 25: 553.
Mountain Whites of the South. (C. J. Ryder) Educa. 18: 67.
Mountaineering. Ascent of the Grand Teton. (W. O. Owen) Outing, 38: 302.
— The Cup and the Lip in. (F. Connell) Cornh. 85: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 802.
— Modern. Ed. R. 186: 33.
— Pioneer Climbers. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 60: 274.
— Recent. Quar. 194: 126.
— Recent Achievements in. (W. M. Conway) No. Am. 164: 537.
Mountaineers, Early. Spec. 83: 222.
— Southern. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 29: 387-556.
Mountains, Age of. (L. J. Lobley) Knowl. 20: 136.
— — of British. (J. L. Lobley) Knowl. 20: 92.
— Concerning. (G. L. Bell) National, 38: 616.
— Effect of, on the Quality of the Atmosphere. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 7: 354.
— Experiments among. Chamb. J. 74: 95.
Mountains of the Moon, The; a story. (L. Housman) Pall Mall M. 18: 78.
Mountebank, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 598.
Mountebanks, Strolling. (A. Castaigne) Harper, 103: 841.
Mounted Infantry, Importance of. (A. M. Low) Forum, 30: 310.
Mounted Troops in War. (E. T. H. Hutton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 344.
Mouravieff, Count, and his Successor. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 78: 326.
Mourne Mountains, The. (C. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 128. — (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 121.
Mouse, Pocket, in Confinement. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 32: 583.
Mouse, The; a story. (E. Clifford) Temp. Bar, 113: 604.
"Mouse, The;" a story of the Diplomatic Corps. (L. N. Clark) Cent. 38: 297.
Mouse Club, The. (L. Wain) Eng. Illust. 20: 398.
Mouse Cure, The; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 12: 457.
Moussorgsky, M. P., Russian Musician. (A. Pougin) Music, 13: 438.
Mouthful of Husks, A; a story. (O. Barron) Pall Mall M. 15: 529.
Movement, Irritability and. (W. Haacke) Chaut. 28: 276.
— Sensation of, Does it originate in the Joint? (W. B. Pillsbury) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 346.
Movements, American Fondness for. (E. L. Fell) Lippinc. 63: 677.
— Development of, Comparative Observations on. (Kathleen C. Moore) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 231.
Moving Finger, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 102: 627.
Mowat, Sir Oliver, with portrait. (W. Clayton) Green Bag, 10: 1.
Mowbray, Sir John. Parliamentary Reminiscences: Seventy Years at Westminster. Blackw. 167: 26.
— Seventy Years at Westminster. Sat. R. 91: 210.

Mowry Family Monument, Woonsocket, R. I. (W. A. Mowry) N. E. Reg. 52: 207.
Moynton Prizes, Stories of the. (A. D. Savage) Outl. 67: 211.
Mozart. (Edvard Grieg) Cent. 33: 140.
— and his Manuscripts. (C. Malherbe) Music, 21: 1.
— in France, with portraits. (H. Buffenoir) Music, 16: 160.
— New Versions of. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 11: 31.
M. P. Errant, An; a story. Belgra. 94: 257, 385.
Mr. Appleby's Vote. (C. V. Glen) Cent. 41: 17.
Mr. Bawler. (H. B. Leatham) Sund. M. 27: 766.
Mr. Bellou's Watch; a story. (H. Spender) Eng. Illust. 17: 513.
Mr. Blakeley's Boomerang. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 263.
Mr. Braithwaite's Perplexity. (Mrs. H. Synge) Chamb. J. 76: 81–120.
Mr. Brisher's Treasure. (H. G. Wells) Strand, 17: 469.
Mr. Carter's Candidacy. (E. C. Shipman) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 721.
Mr. Cholmondeley's Indecision; a story. (E. G. Wheelwright) Argosy, 68: 468.
Mr. Cornelius Johnson, Office Seeker; a story. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 26: 420.
Mr. Dawson; a sketch. (C. M. Priest) Belgra. 92: 71.
Mr. Gedge's Cat's-paw. (C. Hyne) Canad. M. 11: 493.
Mr. Grigsby's Way. (A. S. Winston) Cent. 38: 897.
Mr. Hapgood's Gospel. (W. Payne) Atlan. 87: 706.
Mr. No-Name. (R. Jackburns) Sund. M. 30: 547.
Mr. Perkins's Wife; a story. (H. Fuller) Harper, 99: 147.
Mr. Perry's Wooing; a story. (H. Godfrey) Pall Mall M. 15: 305.
Mr. Potter's Speech. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 74: 497–517.
Mr. Skipper's Lodgers; a story. (J. E. Cussans) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 353.
Mr. Smedley's Guest. (E. S. Chamberlayne) Atlan. 87: 213.
Mr. Smith, Perthshire. (A. E. Brand) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 396.
Mr. Tumbledowndick; a story. (R. Jackbern) Sund. M. 29: 813.
Mr. Willie's Wedding-veil; a story. (M. T. Earle) Harper, 96: 131.
Mr. Wyatt; a story. (C. M. Nicklin) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 74.
Mrs. Bingham's Foot; a story. (W. Pett Ridge) Idler, 11: 716.
Mrs. Brown of Brownsville; a story. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 10: 145.
Mrs. Brown's Christmas. (J. T. Connor) Midland, 7: 75.
Mrs. Clyde; a story. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 23: 495 — 24: 413.
Mrs. Conyers to the Rescue; a story. (I. Coventry) Argosy, 71: 416.
Mrs. Dimson's Diamond Jubilee; a story. (H. Stanford) Argosy, 71: 150.
Mrs. Evans's Last Sensation; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 32: 199.
Mrs. Fenimore; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 586. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 224.
Mrs. Gaylord's Cellar Party. Lippinc. 67: 242.
Mrs. H. Harrison Welles's Shoes. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 24: 688.
Mrs. Hiram Pointdexter's Front Door. (R. Smylie) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 600.
Mrs. Lawton's Little Dinner; a story. (Carolyn Wells) Cosmopol. 32: 61.
Mrs. Luttrel's Husband. (E. Burrowes) Argosy, 70: 207.
Mrs. McCafferty's Mistake. (S. MacManus) Cent. 40: 430.
Mrs. Mary Chiddimore; a story. (E. M. O. Marshall) Temp. Bar, 113: 436.
Mrs. Merington's Philosophy; a story. (C. O'C. Eccles) Pall Mall M. 17: 335.
Mrs. Meriwether's Wedding. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 60: 522.
Mrs. Mills's Economy. Chamb. J. 76: 573.
Mrs. Norton's Visitor. (L. Hardy) Sund. M. 28: 189.
Mrs. Omadu's Totem; a story. (G. Leatherdale) Pall Mall M. 15: 571.
Mrs. Oriel; a story. Temp. Bar, 123: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 103.
Mrs. Pettingrew's Question; a story. (E. D. Deland) Harper, 97: 96.
Mrs. Portingale's Lunatic. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 77: 93.
Mrs. Rashleigh's Mistake; a story. (Lady V. Sanders) Argosy, 65: 302.
Mrs. Russell's Sister. (A. E. Brand) Lippinc. 62: 731.
Mrs. Simpson's Poodle; a story. (Laura B. Thornely) Midland, 9: 77.
Mrs. Skimp joins the Army. (A. K. Spero) Overland, n. s. 36: 257.
Mrs. Tea-meeting Smith. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 10: 106.
Mrs. Tetlow's Thanksgiving Guests. (K. W. Patch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 213.
Mrs. Thankful's Charge. (N. Brooks) Cent. 40: 563.
Mrs. Upton's Device; a story. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 95: 726.
Mrs. Walton's Holiday; a story. Argosy, 64: 423.
Mrs. Whin's Caddie. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 74: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 105.
"Mrs. William;" a story. (H. R. Kent) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 420.
Mucha, Alphonse Marie; a great decorative artist. (Frederic Lees) M. of Art, 23: 205. — Artist (N. Y.) 30: 113.
Muckley, Louis Fairfax, Work of. Studio (Lond.) 4: 146.
Muddy Corner, A. (R. C. Nightingale) Good Words, 40: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 255.
Mud-marks, Mystery of the. (L. James) Macmil. 81: 59.
Mudie's Select Library, London. (T. W. Idle) Pub. Lib. 3: 339.
Mueller, F. von; His Services to California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 10: 381.
Mueller, Fritz. Nature, 56: 546.
Mueller, George, with portrait. (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 10: 255. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 572.
Mueller, Max. (C. Bendall) Ath. '00, 2: 580. — (W. Hopkins) Nation, 71: 343. — (A. Lang) Contemp. 78: 784. — With portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 14: 734. — (B. E. Smith) Critic, 37: 510. — Dial (Ch.) 29: 345. — Liv. Age, 227: 520. — (K. Blind) Westm. 155: 529.
— and his Work. (A. V. W. Jackson) Forum, 30: 620.
— and the Religious Parliament. (Lady Blennerhassett) Open Court, 15: 115.
— and Royalty. (H. Vivian) Sat. R. 84: 283.
— at Oxford. Atlan. 87: 867.
— Auld Lang Syne. (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 4: 61. — Music, 14: 111. — With portrait. (M. Kingsley) Bk. Buyer, 16: 215.
— Autobiography. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 260.
— Estimate of. With portrait. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 703.
— Memories of. (M. D. Conway) No. Am. 171: 884.

Mueller, Max. Personal Reminiscences. (E. D. Warfield) Outl. 66: 655.
Muenster, Sebastian. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 17: 423.
Muensterberg, Hugo, on the New Education. (J. Lee) Educa. R. 20: 123.
— on School Reform. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 20: 85.
— Psychology and Life. (R. S. Holdane) Mind, 25: 205.
Muff, The. (M. S. Patterson) Cosmopol. 26: 21.
Muffet, Thomas. Health's Improvement, Extracts from. Westm. 153: 209.
Muggletonians, and their Religious Movement. (J. Hyde) N. Church R. 7: 215.
Mugwump, Opportunity of the. Sewanee, 3: 1.
Muhlenberg, Peter, Some Letters of. Pennsyl. M. 21: 488.
Muir Glacier, The, Silent City of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 161.
Mule, The Common. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 47: 130.
Mule, The; a story. (H. S. Scott) Cosmopol. 26: 222.
Mules as Pack-animals. Spec. 80: 619.
Müller. *See* Mueller.
Mullet Fishing. (L. R. Meekins) Outing, 36: 551.
Mullion Church, Cornwall, Door in. (M. E. Hartland) Reliquary, 41: 128.
Mulready, William. Art J. 51: 65.
Mummers, Christmas, at Rugby. (W. H. D. Rouse) Folk-Lore, 10: 186.
Mummies and Scarabs. (J. C. Haig) Chamb. J. 74: 315.
Mummification, especially of the Brain. (D. S. Lamb) Am. Anthrop. 3: 294.
Mummy, The, and the Moth. (A. W. McClelland) Overland, n. s. 35: 304.
Munger, Nicholas, of Guilford, Conn. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54: 46.
Munich, Exhibition at, 1900. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 135.
— Festsaalbau; Gallery of Beauty. (Augustus Van Cleef) Cosmopol. 30: 451.
— in Summer. (A. Lodeman) Nation, 65: 127.
— Prince Regent Theatre, Opening of. (E. Hoffmann) Music, 20: 289.
— St. George's Day in. (M. Maskell) Month, 91: 386.
— "Secession" Exhibition, 1899. (G. Keyssner) Studio (Internat.) 8: 178.
— — and Glas-Palast Exhibition. (A. Werschler) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 24.
Municipal Administration, Bibliography of, 1897, 1898. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 1: 224–783. 2: 157–802.
— of Public Utilities. (J. R. Commons) Indep. 53: 2633.
Municipal Activities in Germany (F. S. Hoffman) Outl. 58: 1063.
Municipal Æsthetics from a Legal Standpoint. Munic. Aff. 3: 715.
Municipal and Private Distribution of Water, Gas, and Electricity, Investigation of, by Labor Bureaus. (C. D. Wright and others) Econ. Stud. 3, supp. no. 1: 57.
Municipal Art. (Elma Graves) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 673. — (Isabel McDougall) Brush & P. 3: 302, 342. — (F. S. Lamb) Munic. Aff. 1: 674. — (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 100: 655. — (L. A. Mead) Brush & P. 6: 220.
— Civic Architecture. (C. R. Lamb) Munic. Aff. 2: 46.
— Color in. (F. S. Lamb) Munic. Aff. 2: 110.
— Conference on, Baltimore. Munic. Aff. 3: 706.
— in American Cities. Munic. Aff. 2: 1.
— in the Netherlands. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267.
— in New York, Future of. (J. DeW. Warner) Munic. Aff. 2: 123.
— Mural Painting. (E. H. Blashfield) Munic. Aff. 2: 98.
Municipal Art; Sculpture. (K. Bitter) Munic. Aff. 73.
— A Word for. (E. H. Blashfield) Munic. Aff. 3: 582.
Municipal Board, State. (J. W. Jenks) Munic. Aff. 2: 411.
Municipal Co-operation, Limitations of Legislative Control of. (E. McQuillan) Am. Law R. 34: 505.
Municipal Control of Electric Lighting. (Con. R. R. Bowker) Munic. Aff. 1: 605. — (Pro. J. R. Commons) Munic. Aff. 1: 631.
Municipal Corporations, Public Control of. (E. B. Smith) Atlan. 87: 583.
Municipal Corruption, Ethical Survivals in. (Jane Addams) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 273.
Municipal Development, A Year's. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 532.
Municipal Elections, Non-partisan. (G. C. Wright) Munic. Aff. 4: 363.
Municipal Employment and Progress. (J. R. Commons) Munic. Aff. 4: 294.
Municipal Enterprise, Cost of. (D. H. Davies) J. Soc, Arts, 47: 224, 265.
Municipal Enterprises: ought they to be allowed to yield a Profit? (E. Canaan) Econ. J. 9: 1.
Municipal Expenditure and National, Growth of. (Lord Avebury) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 73.
Municipal Finance and Municipal Enterprise. (Sir H. H. Fowler) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 383.
— Uniformity in. (C. W. Tooke) Munic. Aff. 2: 195.
Municipal Franchises, The Future of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 371.
Municipal Frontiers, Rectification of. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 8: 454.
Municipal Government. Classification of Municipal Receipts and Expenditures. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 112.
— Eaton on. (J. Bryce) Nation, 70: 74.
— in the United States. (J. Ford) No. Am. 172: 751.
— Now and a Hundred Years Ago. (C. R. Woodruff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 60.
Municipal Industries and the Ratepayer. (W. Smart) Econ. J. 11: 169.
Municipal League, National, 15th Annual Meeting, Columbus. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 122.
Municipal Life, Chamberlain on. Spec. 79: 677.
Municipal Lighting. (E. W. Bemis) Outl. 62: 884.
Municipal Misgovernment and Corruption. (Frank Moss) Cosmopol. 32: 102.
Municipal Monopolies, Bemis on. (J. H. Gray) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 563.
Municipal Neutrality Laws of the United States. (H. C. Carbaugh) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 69.
Municipal Ownership. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 26.
— All Sorts of. (C. R. Woodruff) Outl. 68: 111.
— and Corruption in American Cities. (J. W. Martin) Contemp. 76: 856. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 287.
— Failure of. (H. H. Vreeland) Indep. 52: 1165.
— of Docks in N. Y. City. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 4: 207.
— of Gas. (E. M. Grout) Munic. Aff. 1: 225, 290.
— — Reply. (A. R. Foote) Munic. Aff. 1: 245.
— of Natural Monopolies. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 172: 445.
— of Street Railways. (J. DeW. Warner) Munic. Aff. 1: 421. — (E. E. Higgins) Munic. Aff. 1: 458.
— — in Detroit. (C. Moore) Q. J. Econ. 13: 453. 14: 121.
— of Telephones. (F. Brocklehurst) Econ. J. 10: 552.
— — in Amsterdam. (P. Falkenburg and J. H. Van Zanten) Munic. Aff. 4: 24.
— A Successful Substitute for. (A. F. Potts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 576.

Municipal Politics. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 47.
— Relation of the Church to. (T. R. Slicer) Munic. Aff. 4: 385.
Municipal Printing in Boston. (B. S. Chase) Munic. Aff. 4: 774.
Municipal Problems, Bibliography of. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 5: 1.
— Goodnow on. (D. F. Wilcox) Munic. Aff. 1: 363.
Municipal Program, A. (H. E. Deming) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 431.
Municipal Progress in England and America. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 663.
— in London. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 2: 221.
Municipal Proprietorship. (A. L. Mason) Arena, 19: 43.
Municipal Reform, Is a Third Party Necessary? (J. J. Chapman) Munic. Aff. 4: 329.
— Obstacles to. (J. K. Macomber) Midland, 9: 274.
— The Primary. (G. L. Record) Munic. Aff. 2: 176.
— Progress of. (C. R. Rogers) Munic. Aff. 1: 301.
Municipal Reformers in Party Politics. (J. W. Keller) Munic. Aff. 4: 343.
Municipal Sculpture. (C. A. Lopez) Munic. Aff. 5: 696.
Municipal Socialism. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 2: 577.
— in Boston. (F. J. Douglas) Arena, 20: 545.
— in England, Opposition to. (H. J. Gibbons) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 243.
Municipal Theocracy. (J. T. Young) Munic. Aff. 2: 535.
Municipal Trading. (L. R. Phelps) Econ. R. 11: 283. — (Lord Avebury) Contemp. 78: 28. — (J. Harrison) Econ. J. 10: 251. — Ed. R. 192: 405. — Spec. 84: 438.
— and Profits. (R. Donald) Econ. J. 9: 378.
— A Defence. (R. Donald) Contemp. 78: 227.
— in Great Britain. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 147. — (P. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 458.
— Statistics of. (J. Row-Fogo) Econ. J. 11: 12.
Municipal Tramways, Glasgow's. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 4: 40.
Municipal Works, Day Labor and Contract Systems on. (J. R. Commons) Yale R. 5: 428.
See Cities.
Municipalities, and Vice. Munic. Aff. 5: 376.
— British. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 3: 314.
— Constitutional Right of Local Self-government of. (E. McQuillin) Am. Law R. 35: 529.
Municipality, Old and New. (J. P. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 469.
— Relation to the State, in Rhode Island. (S. A. Sherman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 472.
Munkácsy, Michael. Ecl. M. 129: 720.
Munro, Neil, with portrait. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, 11: 122. — (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 29: 31. — Acad. 55: 430.
— John Splendid. (A. Lang) Bookman, 8: 369, (W. Wallace) 370.
Munro, Robert. The Real Dugald Dalgetty. (C. G. Robertson) Blackw. 164: 509.
Munroe, Kirk. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 340.
Munroe, Lucy. Writer, 14: 27.
Munsey's Magazine, Making and Marketing of. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 22: 323.
Münster. *See* Muenster.
Munthe, Gerhard, Decorative Artist. (K. V. Hammer) Studio (Lond.) 8: 221.
Mura, Frank, Drawings in Charcoal by. Studio (Lond.) 6: 153.
Mural Decoration. (G. A. Reid) Canad. M. 10: 501.
— in Scotland. Studio (Internat.) 1: 100.
— Making of a. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 37: 58.
Mural Painting and a Word to Architects. (F. Fowler) Archit. R. 11: 310.
Mural Painting in its Relation to Architecture. (E. E. Garnsey) Am. Arch. 66: 76.
— Requirements and Difficulties of. (N. A. Wells) Brush & P. 6: 228.
Mural Paintings in American Cities, with a List. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 25: 125.
Murat, Joachim. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 261.
— and Bentinck. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 44: 626.
Muratori, Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 70: 414.
Muravieff, Count, Indiscretion of. Fortn. 72: 1036.
Murchison's March; a story of Alaska. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 75: 396.
Murder, Constructive, Law as to. (G. Pitt-Lewis) 19th Cent. 45: 841.
— Fine Art of, Study in the. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 13: 515.
— Idea of, among Men and Animals. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 805.
Murder Cases, Some Notable. (W. F. Howe) Cosmopol. 29: 379.
Murder Trials and Newspapers, Modern. (C. E. Grinnell) Atlan. 88: 662.
— Interest in. Sat. R. 91: 295.
Murderers, Conscience of. Cornh. 83: 645.
"Murdher in Irish;" a true story. (A. L. Milligan) Cornh. 77: 801.
Murfree, Mary N., "Charles Egbert Craddock." (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 25: 294.
Murger, Henry, the King of Bohemia. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 10: 432.
Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban, Painter, with portrait and Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 10.
— Painter of Heaven. Portrait. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 72: 615.
— Painter of the Virgin. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 72: 305.
Murphy, Charles Perez. Writer, 14: 8.
Murphy, Hermann Dudley, Artist, with portrait. Brush & P. 5: 49.
Murphy's Prisoner; a tale. (R. H. Mainer) Canad. M. 15: 479.
Murray, Anne. (M. M. Verney) Longm. 29: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 538.
Murray, Sir Charles. Blackw. 163: 688.
— Adventures with the Pawnees. Cornh. 76: 638.
— Fragments from the Recollections of. Cornh. 76: 29.
Murray, David Christie, as a Critic. Acad. 52: 194.
Murray, Donald, and his Printing Telegraph. (M. Foster) World's Work, 2: 1195.
Murray, Gilbert. Andromache. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 267.
Murray, Sir John. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 238. — (A. Lang) Blackw. 164: 220. — (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 75: 465.
— Bell's Life of. Ath. '98, 2: 56.
Murray Islands, Torres Straits, Ethnographical Notes on. (A. E. Hunt) Anthrop. J. 28: 5.
Murrell, John, and his Clan. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Harper, 94: 302.
Muru, Law of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 73.
Muruts, The, of North Borneo. Chamb. J. 77: 636.
Muscallonge, in the Flambeau Waters. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 38: 707.
Muscallonge Fishing in June. (C. S. Thompson) Outing, 36: 264.
Muscat, A Ramble in. (J. F. Fraser) Chamb. J. 75: 136.
Muscle and Nerve, Some Recent Work upon. (Fs. Gotch) Sci. Prog. 7: 430.
Muscogee, I. T., U. S. Jail at. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 801. — Green Bag, 10: 267.

"Muscovy" Company, Story of the. (L. Hart) New R. 17: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 422.
Muscular Exercise, Psychical Aspects of. (L. Gulick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 793.
Muse's Tragedy, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 25: 77.
Museum Sermon, The. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 40: 810.
Museums. (R. Meldola) Nature, 58: 217.
— as Educational Institutions. (O. C. Farrington) Educa. 17: 481.
— as retarding the Advance of Science. (F. A. Bather) Science, 5: 677.
— Conducive to Extinction of Animals. (R. Nyana) Sat. R. 90: 268.
— Essays on, Flower's. Sci. Prog. 7: xxxix.
— Formative Period in. (L. P. Gratacap) Science, n. s. 14: 168.
— in Connection with Public Libraries. (C. Adler; M. Medlicott) Lib. J. 23: supp. 94.
— The Making of. (L. B. Gratacap) Archit. R. 9: 376.
— Notes on European. (E. O. Hovey) Am. Natural. 32: 697. — (O. C. Farrington) Am. Natural. 33: 763.
— Open Air, in Sweden. (G. Bröchner) Studio (Internat.) 12: 158.
Mushroom Caves of Paris. (D. Griffith) Strand, 16: 507.
Mushrooms, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 10: 435.
— Edible and Poisonous. (G. M'Carthy) Chaut. 27: 394.
— French, and Mushroom-growing. (R. H. Wallace) Chamb. J. 74: 676.
— Poisonous. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 469.
Music, African, Survival of, in America. (J. R. Murphy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 660.
— American, and European Fallacies. (O. G. Sonneck) Music, 19: 220.
— Americanism in. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 15: 123.
— and Æsthetic Theory. (H. M. Davis) Music, 12: 329, 462.
— and Common Life. (Helen Place) Music, 19: 543.
— and Literature. Macmil. 75: 267.
— and Matrimony. (J. C. Hadden) Cornh. 79: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 33.
— and Men of Genius. (Cunningham Moffett) Music, 17: 273.
— and Words. (F. Ritchie) Longm. 34: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 558.
— Anglo-Saxon. (W. H. Sheran) Westm. 147: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 60.
— Artistic Development in, Maitland's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 269.
— as an Art rather than a Teacher. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 355.
— as a Civilizing Agency. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 72: 711.
— as an Educational Factor. (M. Reilly) Cath. World, 68: 603.
— as Medicine. (P. Pastnor) Music, 15: 651.
— as Revealer of National Character. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 80.
— at the French Exposition, 1900. (C. Eddy) Music, 16: 589.
— Bas-relief Symbolizing, in Cathedral of Rimini. (J. G. Waller) Archæol. 52: 175.
— Beginnings in. (R. Foresman) Music, 20: 259.
— Best Books about. (J. Huneker) Bk. Buyer, 21: 99.
— Children's, Program of. Music, 12: 246.
— Church. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 145. — (James Taft Hatfield) Meth. R. 58: 404.
Music, Church, Catholic. (E. Dickinson) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 2: 141.
— — English. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 232.
— — Ideal of. (E. Dickinson) Bib. Sac. 54: 320.
— — Novel Class in. Music, 12: 122.
— — Reforms in. (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, 74: 283.
— Classical; great Composers compared. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 327 — 12: 365.
— Debt of Poetry to. (J. B. Chapman) Music, 14: 589.
— Deterioration of. (Cesar Cui) Music, 17: 150.
— Earth, Sky, and Air in Song. (W. H. Neidlinger) Music, 19: 553.
— Effect of, on Caged Animals. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 31: 460.
— Effect on Imagination. (E. Swayne) Music, 16: 258. — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 292.
— English, contrasted with French. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 791.
— English, Foreign Influence. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 173.
— — and English Musical Criticism. (E. Newman) Contemp. 80: 734.
— — in 19th Century. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 45.
— — MS. of 16th Century, in Library of Eton College. Archæol. 56: 89.
— Evolution of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 1.
— Examinations in, Curse of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 458.
— Field. (A. H. Merrill) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 84.
— for Grade and Rural Teachers. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 12: 254.
— Formality or Freedom in. (F. B. Arndt) Music, 14: 174.
— Benj. Franklin's Relation to. (O. G. Sonneck) Music, 19: 1.
— French. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 846.
— Grace Notes, Proper Performance of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 250.
— History of, Study of. (E. Dickinson) Music, 18: 18, 128, 323.
— Home Study of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 541.
— How to Hear. (R. Welton) Music, 11: 504.
— How to Memorize. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 18: 290.
— How to Study, alone. Music, 14: 660.
— in Beloit College. Music, 18: 183.
— in Beloit Schools. (Amy Z. Peavey) Music, 20: 270.
— in Bohemia, Hungary, and Poland. (Octavia Hensel) Music, 12: 567.
— in Boulder, Colo. (C. H. Farnsworth) Music, 16: 415.
— in Chicago High Schools. (W. H. Fairbanks) Music, 18: 604.
— in the Church. (L. C. Elson) Internat. Mo. 4: 166.
— in the Congressional Library. Music, 14: 609. 17: 270.
— in Country Schools. (C. Lagerquist) Music, 14: 328.
— in Des Moines, Iowa. (S. Urban) Midland, 10: 257.
— in England, Century of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 11.
— in Fiction. (C. W. James) Cornh. 84: 631.
— in Finland. (Anna C. Stephens) Music, 12: 521.
— in German Universities. (M. Emmanuel) Chaut. 27: 520. — (M. Emmanuel) Music, 15: 272.
— in High-schools. (Wm. L. Prince) Music, 19: 547.
— in the Insect World. (Albert of Godesberg) Music, 20: 179.
— in a Liberal Education. (R. H. Howland) Music, 19: 138.
— in London at Queen's Accession. (J. S. Curwen) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 375.

Music in New York. (Amy Fay) Music, 19: 179.
— in the 19th Century. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 233.
— in Practical Life. (E. C. Thompson) Music, 13: 535.
— in Primary Schools. (C. I. Rice) Music, 19: 110.
— in Public Schools. (J. E. Crane) Music, 14: 220, 436. — (C. V. Smith) Music, 14: 532. — (Mrs. E. Thomas) Music, 13: 389 — 15: 130. — (W. L. Tomlins) Music, 14: 651. — Music, 18: 196. — (E. E. Simpson) Music, 17: 562. 19: 196. — (M. Meyer) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 124. — (E. A. Thomas) Music, 17: 330 — 18: 608. — Music, 12: 103. — (J. L. Mathews) Music, 12: 106. — (Mrs. E. Thomas) Music, 12: 251. — Music, 20: 351.
— — and the Teacher. (Lilla Parr) Music, 12: 396.
— — Tests of School Singing in New England. (C. C. Birchard) Music, 12: 388.
— in St. Petersburg. Music, 19: 426.
— in School, Proper Use of. (F. H. Ripley) Music, 12: 616.
— in the School Room. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 597.
— in Scotland. Music, 19: 429.
— in Springfield, Mass., High School. (Mary L. Regal) Music, 17: 138.
— in Telugu Land. (Ellen Kelly) Music, 12: 273.
— in Universities, Neglect of Culture Aspects of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 585.
— in Venice. (E. B. Perry) Music, 14: 3.
— Influence of Ancient, on Modern. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 122.
— Influence of, on Cerebral Circulation. (M. L. Patrici) Music, 11: 232.
— Intellectual Side of. (W. F. Gates) Music, 15: 401.
— Jewish. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 14: 412.
— Kaffir. (Nora and W. C. Scully) Pall Mall M. 12: 179.
— Mezzotints in Modern, Huneker's. (E. Singleton) Bk. Buyer, 18: 241.
— Miscellaneous Writers on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 554.
— Mission of. (S. A. Barnett) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 494.
— Modern, Typical Forms of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 104.
— Mysterious. (G. G. Thomas) Chamb. J. 77: 665.
— National Schools of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 335.
— Naturalism and Musical Æsthetic. (M. Shirlaw) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 122.
— Necessary Part of an Education. (E. Dickinson) Music, 14: 117.
— Octave Playing. (Mary W. Chase) Music, 20: 327.
— Octave Technic. (Leopold Godowsky) Music, 11: 285.
— of the Bible. (H. G. Simpson) Meth. R. 61: 359.
— of the Future. (Dudley Buck) Music, 19: 352.
— of the Roman Church. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 522.
— of Spain and Netherlands. Music, 14: 661.
— The Old and the New. (E. Newman) Contemp. 78: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 812. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 300.
— Olden-time, in the Connecticut Valley. (C. G. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 12.
— Oratorios with Organ Accompaniment. (F. Meen) Music, 11: 465.
— Origin of. (J. Donovan) Westm. 153: 292.
— Passage Practice, Rational Methods of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 582.
— Pater on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 712.
— Place of, in a 20th Century Education. (Mrs. F. M. Clark) Music, 20: 48.
— Poor People's, in Lancashire. (E. E. B. Russell; E. T. Campagnac) Econ. R. 10: 289.
Music, Popular. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 122.
— Practical Æstheticism in. (M. J. Coats) Music, 18: 470.
— Primitive, Study of. (C. K. Wead) Am. Anthrop. 2: 75.
— Printing of. (F. H. Gilson) Writer, 11: 17.
— Program, Development of. (E. B. Hill) Music, 20: 26–391.
— Prophecy of. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 358.
— Psychology and. (E. F. Bartholomew) Music, 16: 637.
— Public School, in St. Joseph. (Hannah M. Cundiff) Music, 20: 115.
— Recent Outlooks upon. (C. K. Wead) Sci. 82: 206.
— Rhythm in. (B. C. Henry) Music, 13: 469.
— Russian, in England. Ed. R. 194: 363.
— School, for New Century. (Mrs. Crosby Adams) Music, 19: 539.
— — Importance of a Musical Gait. (C. I. Rice) Music, 16: 394.
— — in Calumet, Mich. Music, 19: 624.
— — in Indianapolis. (Helen M. Place) Music, 19: 617.
— — in Manitoba. (L. H. J. Minchin) Music, 20: 267.
— — in Taylorville, Ill. Music, 19: 636.
— Smith and Henderson on. (F. R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 16: 347.
— Study of, Abroad. (M. W. Chase) Music, 14: 373.
— — — not Essential. Music, 16: 421.
— — in Berlin. (Edith L. Winn) Music, 12: 451.
— — in Public Schools. (Mrs. E. Thomas) Music, 15: 369–692. 16: 22, 328. 17: 104, 219. — (Helen M. Place) Music, 16: 378. — (H. Griggs) Music, 20: 198. *See above*, Music in Public Schools.
— Teaching of, as cultivating the Public Taste. (M. Benedict) Music, 14: 280.
— — in Schools. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 42: 142.
— Thoughts of Great Men on. (H. M. Maguire) Music, 18: 242.
— Trashy. (T. F. Delaney) Music, 15: 568.
— — Injurious in Tendency. (Arthur Weld) Music, 15: 249. — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 439.
— Three Elements of. (V. K. Sakai) Music, 15: 406.
— Utility of. Music, 14: 186. — (H. T. Finck) Forum, 25: 300.
— Value of. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 73: 44.
— Vocal Recitals. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 390.
— What People get from. (Harlow Gale) Music, 19: 207.
— Words for. (G. H. Powell) Macmil. 78: 436.
Music of a Woman's Face. (Gustav Kobbé) Cosmopol. 32: 3.
Music Critics, Some of our. (P. G. Hubert) Bk. Buyer, 18: 303.
Music Festival at Dubuque, Ia. Music, 20: 131.
Music Hall Success in England. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 76.
Music Halls. (A. Wilson) Contemp. 78: 134.
— and Popular Songs. (Reginald de Koven) Cosmopol. 23: 531.
— Planning of. (H. S. Statham) Am. Arch. 64: 37.
— Use for. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 460.
Music Reading at Sight. Music, 18: 489.
Music-saga out of Norseland, A; a story. (Carolyn E. Huse) Music, 15: 410.
Music Schools in Chicago, Summer. Music, 20: 273.
Music-student Experiences. Music, 20: 173.
Music Students' Club Extension. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 228, 610. 17: 551. 18: 193.
Music Students' Clubs. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 106.
Music Teachers and their Studios in Chicago. Music, 20: 233.

Music Teachers, National Association of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 223.
— — New York Meeting, 1897. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 482.
— — Cincinnati Meeting, 1899. Music, 16: 301.
Music Teachers' Associations, their Trials and Needs. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 375.
Music Teachers' Convention, Illinois State. Music, 20: 202.
Music Teaching. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 516.
— Defects in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 254.
— Difficulty of using New Compositions. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 431.
— Use of Imitation in. (Helen Place) Music, 20: 39.
Musical Books, The Best. (F. H. Marling) Bk. Buyer, 16: 329, 417, 510.
Musical Clubs, Illinois Federation of. Music, 19: 609.
— National Federation of. Music, 17: 438.
— Women's Amateur. (Rose F. Thomas) Music, 20: 90.
Musical Comedy, The Doom of. (E. Kuhe) Theatre, 39: 182.
Musical Composers and "Artistes." (H. R. Haweis) Harper, 94: 471.
— Modern, in the Light of Contemporary Criticism. (A. Moszkowski) Forum, 22: 547.
Musical Composition, Greek, of Third Century, B. C. (Ludvik Kuba) Music, 11: 398.
Musical Conception, Development of. (Bertram C. Henry) Music, 11: 403.
Musical Consciousness, The. (H. M. Davies) Music, 12: 25, 171.
Musical Criticism. (Charles Dennee) Music, 13: 167.
Musical Culture, by hearing Music. (R. Welton) Music, 11: 388.
Musical Degrees, Bogus. Music, 19: 648.
Musical Drama. (Saint-Saens) Music, 18: 516.
— Interpretation of. (V. Maurel) Music, 14: 573.
Musical Duel; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 12: 231.
Musical Education in Conservatories. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 189.
— New Ideals in. (W. S. Pratt) Atlan. 86: 826.
Musical Endowments, Fields for. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 449.
Musical Æsthetics. (Prof. Meyer) Music, 20: 149.
Musical Expression, Limits of. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 12: 418.
Musical Festival, Cincinnati. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 261.
Musical Instinct. (J. Moos) Music, 14: 460.
Musical Instruments, Brass and Percussion. (A. C. G. Weld) Music, 11: 406.
— Chinese. (L. B. Starr) Music, 14: 499.
— Native American Stringed. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 19: 19.
— of Japan. (L. E. Dew) Music, 17: 445.
— Self-playing. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 186.
Musical Interpretation; memorizing. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 35.
Musical Journalism. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 342.
Musical Life, Humors of. (M. V. White) Cornh. 78: 109.
Musical Memory. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 12: 636. 13: 158.
Musical Mind-training. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 16: 572.
Musical Notation, A New. Music, 12: 381. — (C. C. Guilford) Music, 13: 403.
— Guilford's System. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 641.
Musical Notation; Wagner's New System. (W. Erhardt) J. Soc. Art, 49: 501.
— upon Lines and Spaces, Earliest System of. Archæol. 46: 389.
Musical Notes on Great Composers. (H. Clark, jr.) Music, 12: 311.
Musical Overtones, or Upper Partials. (C. S. Wake) Music, 12: 409.
Musical Periodicals in America. Music, 14: 647.
Musical Pitch, New Philharmonic. (A. J. Hipkins) Nature, 60: 421.
Musical Programs. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 75.
Musical Renaissance of Northern New England. (L. T. Bryant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 583.
Musical Science, Task of. (R. Wallaschek) Music, 11: 362.
Musical Study, Aims of. (Pauline Jennings) Music, 15: 40.
Musical Terminology. (Dr. H. C. Hanchett) Music, 16: 237. — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 285.
Musical Therapeutics, The Key-note in. (H. W. Stratton) Arena, 25: 287.
Musical Traditions, Are there any? (H. T. Finck) Indep. 52: 2041.
Musical University wanted in America. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 11.
Musical Wit and Humor. (J. C. Hadden) Chamb. J. 74: 262.
Musical without Practice, How to be. (J. S. Smith) Music, 16: 535.
Musicians, American, Group of Native. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 435.
— Great Feeble. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 323.
— Multiplication of. (J. C. Hadden) National, 29: 735.
— Narrowness of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 78.
— Norwegian. (E. E. Simpson) Music, 19: 364.
— Noteworthy Modern. Music, 12: 208–705. 13: 82, 223.
— of the Restoration. (S. M. C. Boevey) Longm. 34: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 305.
— Some New York, Singers, Organists, Teachers. (S. H. Thinker) Music, 11: 664.
Musk, Wild. (W. H. Hudson) Argosy, 74: 279.
Musk-ox Hunting among the Iwilics. (A. H. Verrill) Outing, 38: 158.
— of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 122.
Musket, The, as a Social Force. (J. McElroy) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 199.
Musketeers, The; Criticism of the Play as produced by Beerbohm Tree, 1898. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 805.
Musketry. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 232.
— and Discipline. Un. Serv. M. 22: 611. 23: 365. 24: 186.
— and Tactics. (S. Murray) Un. Serv. M. 17: 653.
— The School of. Chamb. J. 74: 431.
Musketry Reform. Un. Serv. M. 23: 81.
Musketry Training and its Value in War. (J. Parker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 61.
— of the Volunteers. (De La Bère) Un. Serv. M. 19: 58. — (D. Howie) Un. Serv. M. 19: 290.
Muskoka Lakes. (A. Blackwood) Longm. 37: 215.
— A Highland Holiday. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 323.
— A People's Playground. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 267.
Musolino, Giuseppe; an Italian Brigand of To-day. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 53: 1844.
Musri, North Arabian Land of, in Early Hebrew Tradition. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 11: 551.
Mussels, Simpson's Synopsis of Pearly Fresh-water. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 13: 983.

Musset, Alfred de. Lorenzaccio. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 713.
Mut in Asher, Temple of; Excavations by Benson and Gourlay. Sat. R. 87: 342.
Mutare Pulices. (K. F. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 22: 44.
Mutinies on American Ships. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 25: 646.
Mutiny on the Flag-ship. (Anna A. Rogers) Scrib. M. 24: 297.
Muttra, India, the Sacred City. (J. MacCartie) Pall Mall M. 20: 334.
Mutual Aid Societies in France. (W. F. Willoughby) Yale R. 6: 169.
Muzafer-Ed-Din, Shah of Persia; the Shah at Home. (J. F. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 17: 3.
Mweru, Lake. (A. B. Watson) Geog. J. 9: 58.
Mweru District, Choma Division of the. (H. Croad) Geog. J. 11: 617.
My Affinity; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 46.
My Book; the story of an Author's Vanity. Acad. 59: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 70. — Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 586.
My Boyhood Dreams; a sketch. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, 14: 286.
My Captive; a Tale of Tarleton's Raiders. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 66: 483.
My Castle. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 86.
My Corn-cob Pipe; a poem. (T. D. Ashbaugh) Outing, 33: 366.
My Crank Client; a story. (W. B. Hutchinson) Cosmopol. 29: 217.
My Divinity; a story. (D. Monroe) Belgra. 98: 334.
My Dog; a poem. (C. Hawkes) Outing, 29: 487.
My Doris; a story. (Alice H. Rich) Midland, 7: 347.
My Experiences as a Collaborator. Chamb. J. 75: 335.
My Fifth in Mammy; a story. (W. L. Sheppard) Harper, 96: 121.
My First Play; a story. (J. Hickory Wood) Idler, 16: 633.
My Foreign Friend; a story. (A. M. Purser) Cornh. 75: 250.
My Friend Ah-Chy. (C. Ritchie) Atlan. 82: 197.
My Friend Donald. (M. Byrde) Longm. 37: 47.
My Friend Jack. (G. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. 76: 205.
My Heart's Haven; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 65: 300.
My H'intimate Friend. (H. A. Lincoln) Sund. M. 28: 592.
My Host of the Moor; a story. (A. K. Gill) Pall Mall M. 22: 191.
My Japanese Friends. (E. Hallam) Temp. Bar, 119: 129.
My Lady Moon; a story. (Lady M. Majendie) Argosy, 63: 81, 736. 64: 86.
My Lady of Orange. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. v. 37, 38.
My Ladye's Bower; a tale. (E. Curtis-Plim) Argosy, 72: 433.
My Lady's Bower; a ghost story. (A. Hooper) Canad. M. 10: 530.
My Lady's Chamber; a story. (O. Thanet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 137, 275, 354.
My Lady's Honor; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 15: 637.
My Late Widow; a story. (C. W. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 22: 393.
My Little Maid. (J. T. K. Tarpey) Temp. Bar, 121: 256.
My Little Schoolmaster. (E. Griffith-Jones) Sund. M. 27: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 265.
My Lord Duke. (E. W. Hornung) Chamb. J. 74: 1-331.
My Love-story. (J. R. Perry) Scrib. M. 28: 209.
My Mother's Diary. (M. Westenholz) Cornh. 83: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 510.
My Normandy; a poem. (M. Macleod) Argosy, 74: 170.
My Old Guitar; a sketch. Canad. M. 11: 58.
My Own Funeral. (G. Moore) Lippinc. 68: 601.
My Pennsylvanian. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 69: 707.
My Revenge; a story. Argosy, 63: 468.
My Saint Katharine; a tale. (C. Blackwell) Argosy, 69: 415.
My Share in the War. (F. N. Connell) Chamb. J. 74: 92.
My Son's Friends; a tale. (M. H. Spielmann) Argosy, 74: 37.
My Strange Mirror; a story. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 9: 424.
Mycenæ, The Arts at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 66: 182.
— Question of. (H. R. Hall) Nature, 64: 280.
Mycenæan Age, Tsountas and Manatt's. (F. B. Tarbell) Am. Hist. R. 2: 706. — (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 22: 304.
Mycenæan House of the Double-axe, The. (L. Dyer) Nation, 71: 86.
Mycenæan Vase, Notes on a. (P. Orsi) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 251.
Mycetozoa, The. (Edward and Agnes Fry) Knowl. 22: 1-271.
Myers, Frederic W. H. Acad. 60: 88. — Ath. '01, 1: 113. — Dial (Ch.) 30: 95.
— Life-work of. (A. Boutwood) Lond. Q. 96: 98.
— Service to Psychology. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 380.
Myles, John. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 342.
"Myrey's Fambly;" a Nova Scotian story. (A. Ashmore) Canad. M. 14: 377.
Myrick, Herbert, An Agricultural Editor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 678.
Myrmecophaga and Didelphis. (O. Thomas) Am. Natural. 35: 143.
Mysia, Explorations in. (J. A. R. Munro and H. M. Anthony) Geog. J. 9: 151, 256.
— Gleanings from. (J. A. R. Munro) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 229.
Mysie; a story. (L. Towle) Pall Mall M. 17: 372.
Mysterious Fever, A; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 14: 274.
Mysterious Miss Dacres. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 67: 385.
Mystery, The Evolution of. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 73: 899.
Mystery of Mr. Cain. (L. McLaws) Lippinc. 63: 3.
Mystery of Fifty-fivers, The. (H. Seymour) Belgra. 98: 377.
Mystery of Hayward Castle; a story. (W. E. Boynton) Midland, 8: 77.
Mystery of the Mist; a poem. (K. Coolidge) Atlan. 86: 421.
Mystery of Red Light Island; a story of early Iowa. (W. S. Kerr) Midland, 10: 443.
Mystery of the Sword, A. (E. and H. Heron) Chamb. J. 75: 353-376.
Mystery Play, The; a story. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 41: 182.
Mystery Plays. (E. F. L. Gauss) Open Court, 14: 415.
— Effect of, upon Subsequent Religious Thought. (C. J. Wood) Open Court, 15: 23.
— Greek, a Preparation for Christianity. (P. Carus) Monist, 11: 87.
— Pagan and Christian, Cheetham on. (J. B. Heard) Crit. R. 8: 141.
Mystic, Connecticut. (O. D. Tompkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 152.
Mystic Music. (W. Richards) Temp. Bar, 124: 233.
Mysticism, Christian. Church Q. 49: 333.
— Essay on the Bases of the Mystic Knowledge, Récéjac's. (E. G. Martin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 319. — (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 543.

Mysticism, Japanese, Hearn on. Spec. 79: 736.
— Modern. Quar. 190: 79.
— Münsterberg on. (J. H. Hyslop) Psychol. R. 6: 292. — (H. Münsterberg) Psychol. R. 6: 408.
— The New. (E. Rhys) Fortn. 73: 1045.
— Psychology and. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 83: 67.
— True and False. (J. Lindsay) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 617.
— What is? (G. Tyrrell) Month, 90: 601.
Mystics of the Middle Ages, Catholic. Ed. Rev. 184: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 19.
Myth, Philosophy of. (I. F. Russell) Meth. R. 58: 726.
Mythology. (A. C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 23: 316.
— in teaching English. (Alice S. Randall) Educa. 22: 166.
— Max Müller on Science of. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 139. — Acad. 51: 297.
— Modern, Lang on. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 508. — Sat. R. 84: 91.
— Norse. (H. Wunsh) N. Church R. 8: 404.
— — Drawings illustrating. (N. Molkenboer) Studio (Internat.) 13: 181.
Myths, Ethnic Variation of. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 22: 213.
— Pedagogy of, in the Grades. (Ezra Allen) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 258.

Nachez, Tivadar, with portraits. Strand, 15: 200.
Nadir of Temperature, and Allied Problems. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 162: 168.
Nādir Shah, Legend of. Folk-Lore, 8: 77.
Nagging. Spec. 79: 334.
Nagid, Egyptian, Installation of the. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 9: 717.
Nai Yim, the Fish-fighter. (B. Thomson) New R. 17: 710.
Nail Combine, Failure of. Gunton's M. 12: 32.
Naivasha Lake to the Victoria Nyanza, Journey from. (G. H. Gorges) Geog. J. 16: 78.
Naketah; a story. (S. Sheldrake) Canad. M. 17: 375.
Name, Question of a. (J. London) Writer, 48: 177.
Nameless; a poem. (A. Soumet) Argosy, 63: 777.
Nameless One, A. (J. Reimers) Overland, n. s. 35: 219.
Nameless Pickaninny. (F. H. Sweet) New Eng. M. 23: 220.
Names. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 334.
— and Numbers. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 37.
— Bardsley's Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 717. — (E. Whitaker) Macmil. 84: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 354.
— Cognominal Puzzles. (E. Whitaker) Good Words, 41: 442.
— Household. (J. F. Cowan) Educa. 19: 640.
— Inaccurate Use of. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 19: 304.
— Indian; Old Friends with a New Face. (St.J. E. C. Hankin) Fortn. 68: 297.
— of Persons and Places, Significance of Some. (Ezra Brainerd) Educa. 19: 140.
— of Places. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 167: 527.
— Surnames and Christian. (E. F. Watrous) Chaut. 31: 631.
Nanak and the Faith of the Sikhs. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 7: 704.
Nance, R. Morton, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 5: 257.
Nancy; a story. (J. S. Wood) Cent. 31: 930.
Nancy and I and the Girl; a story. (N. V. McClelland) McClure, 18: 59.
Nancy of Chigwell Row. Ath. '00, 2: 282.
Nancy, France, Art at. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 92.
Nansen, F. (F. Hope) Canad. M. 8: 479. — (L. Stephen) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 1.
— and the Approach to the Pole. Ed. R. 186: 307.
— and the "Fram." (W. H. Dall) Nation, 64: 306.
— Arctic Expedition of '93–'96. (F. Nansen) Geog. J. 9: 473.
— Farthest North. (A. W. Greely) Critic, 30: 331. — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 65: 641. — (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 57.
— — Diary of a Pagan. (H. Stuck) Sewanee, 6: 193.
— Heroic Journey. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 79: 610.
— in America. Critic, 31: 290.
— Meeting for, in Albert Hall. Geog. J. 9: 249.
— Originality of. Sat. R. 83: 162.
— Story of Nansen's Achievement. Liv. Age, 212: 870.
See Arctic Regions.
Nantucket, Marriages in. (O. G. Hammond) N. E. Reg. 51: 54, 161.
— Naval Manœuvres at, 1901. (H. H. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 180.
— Secession and Annexation of. (C. Cornish) Green Bag, 11: 124.
Naomi; a story. (J. Stafford) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 1.
Naphtha Industry, Russian. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1136.
Napier, Sir Charles, Admiral. (J. K. Laughton) Ath. '01, 1: 532. — (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 81: 65.
Napier, Sir John. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 9: 59, 173.
Napier, Robert C., Lord, of Magdala. (G. H. Trevor) Sund. M. 27: 541.
Napiers, The Youth of the. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 75: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 674.
Naples. (A. Symons) Liv. Age, 217: 267.
— and the Gospel. (A. E. Keeling) Lond. Q. 94: 119.
— Aquarium at. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 39: 756.
— Breakfast in. (M. Scott-Uda) Cent. 40: 15.
— City Election, 1901. Ousting an Italian Tammany. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 393.
— Low Life in, as pictured by Neapolitans. (L. Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 84.
— Republicans of, Nelson and the. (F. P. Badham) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 261.
— Sketches in. (C. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 119: 416.
— Witchcraft in. (J. B. Andrews) Folk-Lore, 8: 1.
— Zoölogical Station. (E. H. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 668. — (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 63: 68.
— — The Greatest Biological Station in the World. (W. A. Herdman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 419.
— — Some Unwritten History of. Am. Natural. 31: 960.
Napoleon I. and Alexander I., Vandal's. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 352.
— and the Eagle. (Katharine H. Brown) Overland, n. s. 36: 538.
— and England, Lumbroso's. Am. Hist. R. 3: 144.
— and Josephine. (A. Laugel) Nation, 71: 462.
— — at Bayonne. (W. H. James) Macmil. 78: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 671.
— and Prince Metternich. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 164.
— Aphorisms of. (R. G. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 20: 567.
— Armies of, Economy of. (E. S. May) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 126.
— as Novelist. Sat. R. 87: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 796.
— as Social Reformer, Sloane's. Spec. 78: 407.
— at Elba. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 355.
— at La Malmaison. (G. De Dubor) Pall Mall M. 24: 468.
— at St. Helena. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 26: 215. — (R. Doumic) Ecl. M. 133: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 45.

Napoleon I., Autobiography of. Cosmopol. 25: 83 — 26: 329.
— Campaign of 1796. (W. V. Bremen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1000.
— Childhood of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Pall Mall M. 16: 562.
— Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 473.
— Continental System of. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 213.
— 18th Brumaire. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 193, 231.
— English Translator. (A. de Ternant) Westm. 156: 98.
— Escape from Elba. (C. L. H. Dempster) Longm. 37: 405.
— Folly of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 81: 151.
— The Gratitude of. (Cecile de Courtot) Liv. Age, 225: 329.
— the Great Emperor. Illus. (W. Canton) Good Words, 38: 247.
— Growth of. (F. Maurice) Un. Serv. M. 14: 478.
— The Hates of. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 68: 559.
— in Corsica. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 83: 356.
— in Egypt. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 150: 420. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 750.
— in 1815, Passing of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 65: 413.
— in the Near East. (W. Miller) Westm. 154: 524.
— Interest in the Battle of New Orleans. (W. H. Robarts) Cent. 31: 359.
— Later Years of. Quar. 193: 202.
— Letters of. (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 533. — (J. B. Rye) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 473. — Quar. 187: 357. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 25.
— — Inedited. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 147, 164.
— — Unpublished. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 380.
— Life and Conversation at St. Helena. (B. E. O'Meara) Cent. 37: 611, 778, 860.
— Limitations of. (Lord Rosebery) Liv. Age, 228: 61.
— Masson's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 297.
— Maxims of. (G. F. R. Henderson) Blackw. 166: 587.
— of the Stage. (F. Ormathwaite) Theatre, 38: 130. — (W. H. Pollock) Theatre, 38: 316.
— on England and the English. (L. Rosen) Cornh. 75: 579.
— on Himself. (G. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 41: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 403.
— The Other. Liv. Age, 215: 141.
— Plans for a Colonial System. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 4: 439.
— A Prisoner under. (E. Dowden) Blackw. 165: 925.
— The Real, and a Napoleon of Finance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 74.
— Relics of, at Ajaccio. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 17: 303.
— Rosebery's. Blackw. 168: 922. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 125. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 38: 511. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 75: 118. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 495.
— Russian Campaign, Public Opinion at Paris during. (H. B. George) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 513.
— Sloane's Life of. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 3: 355. — Atlan. 79: 847.
— Strategy of. (F. L. Huidekoper) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 20.
— Studies and Sketches of. Eng. Illust. 18: 3 — 19: 523.
— Surrender of. (H. Senhouse) Macmil. 76: 321.
— Tarbell's Life of. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 30: 374.
— Col. Wilks and. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 63.
— Youth of, Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 477.
Napoleon's Eaglet. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 356.
Napoleon II., with portraits. (F. G. Walters) Idler, 13: 751.
Napoleon III., at Boulogne, 1840. Chamb. J. 76: 639.
— Life of. (A. Forbes) Idler, 10: 801 — 12: 171.
— — Archibald Forbes's. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 4: 360. — Ath. '98, 1: 142. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 219.
Napoleon, Prince Louis, French Pretender, 1889. (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183.
Napoleon, Prince Victor, with portrait. (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183.
Napravnik, Edward, Bohemian Composer, with portrait. Music, 15: 318.
Narcissus Pest. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 154.
Narcotic Inebriety in America. (J. B. Mattison) No. Am. 166: 254.
Narration, Art of. (J. H. Findlater) National, 34: 708. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 496.
Nascent Stages and their Pedagogical Significance. (E. B. Bryan) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 357.
Nash, Francis, of Braintree. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 54: 404.
Nash, Richard, *called* Beau. (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415. — (C. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 50: 265.
Nash, Stephen Payn. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 10: 325.
Nashua, N. H. (N. B. Atherton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 479.
Nashville, Tennessee, Centennial of. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 22: 333. — (M. W. Handly) Cent. 32: 92. — (E. J. McDermott) Cath. World, 65: 240. — (C. H. Sebastian) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 537. — (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 58: 31.
Nasmyth, James, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 117.
Nasr-Ed-Din Stories. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 487.
Nassau, Spring Visit to. (E. G. Cummings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 772.
Nat and Natty. (C. K. Burrow) Longm. 32: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 792.
Natal, The Afrikanders in. (J. C. Voigt) No. Am 170: 212.
— and its People. (A. H. Baynes) Good Words, 41: 14.
— Artillery in. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 22: 169.
— Campaign in, 1900. Fortn. 73: 680.
— Clearing. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 49: 240.
— A Colonial Paradise. White Man's Africa, Pt. 9. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 95: 224.
— Memories of. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 81: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 365.
— Restriction of Immigrants from India. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 85: 133.
— Treatment of Natives of British India in. (R. Cust) Asia. R. 23: 320.
Natchez Indians, End of the. (J. Mooney) Am. Anthrop. 1: 510.
Natchez's Pass; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 102: 437.
Nathan Bone's Skeletons; a story. (A. K. Gill) Pall Mall M. 22: 513.
Nathanael, Confession of. (R. Rhees) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 21.
— Revelation of the Son of Man to. (W. D. Ridley) Expos. 4: 380.
Nation, Mrs. Carrie, and her Mission. (Mrs. Nation) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 478.
— — The Saloon Keeper's Side. (J. J. Coughlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 481.
Nation, Depreciators of the. (Earl of Meath) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 171.
— or Religious Community? (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 12: 177.
National Academy of Design; Exhibition of 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 25: ii.

National Academy of Design; A Retrospect. Artist (N. Y.) 25: x.
National Archives, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 393.
National Association of Manufacturers of the U. S. Banquet at Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, Jan. 27, 1898. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 686.
National Bank Law, Changes in the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 702.
— Deposit-reserve System of the. (E. S. Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 209, 292.
National Banks, Insolvent, in City and Country. (W. A. Cutler) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 367.
National Capital, Expenditure of, Giffen on. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 891.
National Cash Register Factory, Dayton, O., Industrial System of. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 729.
National Character. Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 11.
— and National Growth. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 185.
National Competition in Art, in English Schools, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 37.
National Debt, U. S., its Origin, History, and Peculiarities. (H. S. Boutell) Forum, 32: 138.
National Debts; Modern Loan-mongering. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 73: 326.
National Democratic Convention of Kentucky, 1897. Pub. Opin. 23: 101.
National Development, Theory of. Gunton's M. 15: 302.
National Educational Association, Milwaukee Meeting, 1897. Educa. R. 14: 191. — Pub. Opin. 23: 117.
— Washington Meeting, 1898. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 16: 200.
— Los Angeles Meeting, 1899. (W. S. Abbott) Overland, n. s. 34: 74. — (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 362. — School R. 7: 409.
National Expenditures and Municipal, Growth of. (Lord Avebury) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 73.
National Gallery, London, and Common Sense. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 69: 592.
— Condition of. Sat. R. 85: 275. — (H. Bishop) Sat. R. 86: 240. — (L. Housman) Sat. R. 86: 272.
— Eastlake on. Sat. R. 83: 691.
— Five New Pictures in. (M. H. Witt) 19th Cent. 48: 648.
— Hall of Masterpieces at; Why not? Spec. 85: 557.
— in 1900, and its Present Arrangements. (M. H. Spielmann) 19th Cent. 48: 54.
— Poynter on. Art J. 52: 117.
— Some Pictures in, 1901. (J. Todhunter) Temp. Bar, 124: 447.
— Two Pictures recently acquired. (Herbert P. Horne) M. of Art, 23: 241.
National Geographic Society. (J. Hyde) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 220.
— President's Address. (A. G. Bell) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 401.
National Guard. (E. E. Britton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 155.
— and its Value. (Col. Thos. Wilhelm) Overland, n. s. 38: 496.
— Congress and. (J. M. Rice) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 452.
— Did it Fail, in 1898? (H. F. Davis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 417.
— Future of. (C. S. Clark) No. Am. 170: 730.
— How can it be made Effective to the Regular Army in both War and Peace. (H. Barry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 189. — (D. M. Taylor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 232. — (L. D. Greene) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 340. — (W. B. Beal) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 371.
National Guard, How to improve the Efficiency of. (H. A. Giddings) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 61.
— Limitations of. (L. C. Scherer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 267.
— Proposed Reorganization of. (F. R. Coudert) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 239. — (J. Ruppert, jr.) Arena, 23: 225. — (E. MacPherson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 329.
— What it is and its Use. (J. M. Rice) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 909.
National Hero, The True. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 270.
National Highway, The Old. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 29: 447.
National Honor, and the Morality of Statesmen. Spec. 80: 435.
National Hymns. Songs of Freedom. (L. Mead) Chaut. 31: 574.
National Ideals, Conscious and Unconscious. (G. Murray) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 1.
National Liberal Club, London, Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 305.
National Life and Character. (T. Roosevelt) Sewanee, 2: 353.
— Religion in. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 555.
National Magazine, Boston; its Aims, and its Staff and Contributors. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 503.
National Municipal League. (C. R. Woodruff) Yale R. 7: 213.
National Music Teachers' Association, Des Moines, 1900. Music, 18: 264.
— — Concerts. Music, 18: 272.
National Park in the Minnesota Pine Forests. (H. B. Hudson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 698.
National Personality. Ed. R. 194: 132.
National Physical Laboratory, The. Nature, 60: 25.
— Aims of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 64: 290.
National Prison Association Congress, 1899. (C. P. Kellogg) Char. R. 9: 382.
National Prosperity, Conditions of. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 44: 52.
National Provident Institution. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 674.
National Repository for Science and Art, A. (F. Petrie) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 525.
National Resources, On the Calculation of. (V. V. Branford) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 380.
National Sculpture Society, Exhibition of. (Barr Ferree) Am. Arch. 60: 99.
National Social and Political Conference, 1901. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 25: 588.
National-Social Movement in Germany, Social Objects of. (P. Göhre) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 765.
National Songs: "God Save the Queen." (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 72: 93.
— U. S., and their Writers. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 284.
National Stability founded on Morality. (C. W. Super) Bib. Sac. 54: 293.
National Types, Change of. Chamb. J. 78: 673.
National Unity, One View of. (E. E. Brown) Arena, 22: 186.
National University, A. Science, n. s. 14: 45. — (C. W. Dabney, jr.) Science, n. s. 5: 378. — (W. H. Smith) Educa. R. 17: 88.
— Constitutionality of a. (E. J. James) Educa. R. 18: 451.
— Need of a. (L. R. Harley) Educa. 19: 273.
— Our. (W. J. McGee) Harper, 96: 633. — (C. W. Eliot) Critic, 32: 414.
— Proposed Washington Memorial. (Susanna P. Gage) Outl. 58: 521.

National University; Relations to the Scientific Bureaus of the Govt. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 33: 97.
— Report of the Committee on, to the National Council of Education. Arena, 22: 180.
— Walcott on. (J. W. Hoyt) Science, n. s. 14: 505. *See also* University, National.
Nationalism, Edward Bellamy's. (R. Timsol) Lippinc. 61: 274.
Nationality of Persons of British Origin born Abroad. New R. 17: 690.
Nations and the Decalogue. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 85: 577.
— Competition of the. (B. Adams) McClure, 12: 558.
— in Competition at the Close of the Century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89.
— In what does the Strength of, consist? (E. Gomez de Baquero) Liv. Age, 220: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 566.
— Living and Dying. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 705.
— Rivalry of. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 33-600. 33: 31, 142.
Nations of Antwerp. (J. H. Gore) Am. Arch. 61: 53, 59.
Native Genius, A; a tale. (H. V. Myers) Belgra. 93: 415.
Nattier, J. M. Munsey, 18: 432.
Natorp, Paul. Socialpaedagogik. (A. Allen) Educa. R. 19: 290.
Natural, First that which is. (J. F. Chaffee) Meth. R. 60: 898.
Natural, The, Value and Right Use of. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 28: 255.
Natural Beauty, Utility and. Spec. 80: 686.
Natural Bridge, Virginia, At. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 82: 112-257.
Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings, Maudsley on. (C. S. Wake) Monist, 8: 467.
Natural History, Aims and Methods of Study in. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 13: 14.
— as a Vocation. (W. H. Flower) Chamb. J. 74: 225.
— "Oh, what is Abroad in the Marsh." (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 32: 586.
— Popular. (A. Pollard) Sat. R. 85: 287.
Natural History Charts and Illustrations. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 17: 493.
Natural History Hall, Trinity College. Science, n. s. 13: 57.
Natural Impulses. (W. Bernhardt) Am. Natural. 31: 582.
Natural Religion, New Study of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 68: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 717.
Naturalism and Agnosticism, Ward's. (W. K. Brooks) Science, n. s. 10: 288. — Church Q. 50: 124. — (W. R. Sorley) Crit. R. 10: 9. — (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 9: 70. — (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 349.
— and its Results. (C. C. Everett) New World, 9: 486.
— and Idealism. (C. S. Myers) Philos. R. 10: 463.
— The Passing of. Outl. 64: 570.
Naturalist, Day's Work of a. (E. W. Nelson) World's Work, 1: 372.
— Field, Duty of a. Knowl. 22: 260.
Naturalist's Vacation, A. (E. H. Baynes) Indep. 53: 1311.
Naturalists on the Battlefield. Liv. Age, 224: 788.
— Pioneer. Spec. 83: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 650.
Naturalization Laws, Development of. (C. S. Walton) Arena, 17: 810.
Nature, Ancient and Modern Feeling for. (L. O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 79: 920.
— and Mind; Notes on Ward's Gifford Lectures. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 9: 241.
— Architectural Forms in. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 63.
Nature, Aristotelian Concept of. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 18.
— Conflict between Man and. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. 29: 287.
— for its Own Sake, Van Dyke on. (H. C. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 25: 100.
— in February, Facing the North Star. (C. C. Abbott) Harper, 98: 473.
— in the Last Latin Poets. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 76: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 744.
— Interpretation of. (E. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 72.
— Is it Christian? (F. Palmer) New World, 8: 714.
— Limits of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 72: 722. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 880.
— Man's Love for. (E. J. Newell) Macmil. 80: 300.
— an Organized System. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 1.
— Plan in the History of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 71: 376.
— Poetic Interpretation of. (C. A. Binkley) Poet-Lore, 13: 53.
— Purpose in, Duke of Argyll on. (H. V. Knot) Philos. R. 7: 286.
— Return to. (C. M. Weed) Book R. 7: 97.
— Some Old Clothes in. (G. C. Nuttall) Argosy, 65: 760.
— A Springtime Ramble. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 32: 69.
— Study of, in the Public Schools. Book R. 6: 175. — (C. H. Hamlin) Educa. 19: 167.
Nature Interpretation, The Modern School of. (J. W. Buckham) Bk. Buyer, 20: 108.
Nature Lessons. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 21: 92.
Nature Pictures, Revolution in, by Photography. (A. R. Dugmore) World's Work, 1: 33.
Nature-sense, Genesis of the Occidental. (H. S. Nash) New World, 7: 248.
Nature-study. (J. I. France) Educa. R. 17: 292. — (J. Burroughs) Outl. 61: 326.
— and its Influence. (M. W. Morley) Outl. 68: 737.
— by Reading. (E. L. Thorndike) Educa. 19: 368.
— Foundations of. (C. F. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 536. 7: 95, 208.
— in the Philadelphia Normal School. (L. L. W. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 313.
— in Rural Schools. Nature, 61: 553.
— in the Schools. (Caroline G. Soule) Outl. 64: 224.
— A January. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 32: 379.
— Myths and Fairy Tales in. (F. L. Holtz) Educa. 17: 541.
— of Common Things. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 22: 177.
— on the Cornell Plan. (L. H. Bailey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 463.
— Wrong. (Caroline G. Soule) Educa. 20: 622.
Nature-worship a Christian Sentiment. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 212.
— a Pagan Sentiment. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 580.
Nature's Eastertide; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 32: 8.
Nature's Step-child. (Helen Shipton) Temp. Bar, 123: 48.
Nature's Wild Garden, In. Sat. R. 88: 543. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 590.
Nature's Workshop, In. (Grant Allen) Strand, 17: 25-647. 18: 409.
Naunton, Robert. Autobiography in Verse. (C. Johnson) Ath. '00, 2: 218.
Naushon, an Island of New England. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 34: 753.
Nausicaa. (Arthur Colton) Scrib. M. 29: 453.

Nautical Nomenclature. (C. W. McKay) Outing, 39: 86.
Nautilus, Notes on Living. (B. Dean) Am. Natural. 35: 819.
Navaho Blanket, A Two-faced. (W. Matthews) Am. Anthrop. 2: 638.
Navaho Indians, Physical and Physiological Observations on. (A. Hrdlička) Am. Anthrop. 2: 339.
Navaho Legends, Matthews's. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 146.
Navaho Night-chant. (W. Matthews) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 12.
Naval Accidents. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 27: 349.
Naval Administration, Another Weak Point in. (C. M. Johnson) Un. Serv. M. 14: 493. 15: 1.
Naval and Military Progress in the United States. (C. S. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 420.
Naval Annual, 1897, Brassey's. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 611.
Naval Architecture and Sanitation. (J. R. Tryon) Cassier, 18: 129.
Naval Battles near Madras, 1758. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 83: 204.
Naval Cadets. (L. H. Eliot) Un. Serv. M. 16: 390.
— Education of. Un. Serv. M. 14: 402.
— — and Some Naval Anomalies. Un. Serv. M. 14: 402.
Naval Conflicts, Uncertain Factors in. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 81: 728.
Naval Defence. Westm. 147: 504.
Naval Economics. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 22: 348.
Naval Engineering, Fifty Years of Advance in. (R. Hunt) Engin. M. 13: 904.
— Increasing Power, Speed, etc., in. (G. W. Melville) Engin. M. 16: 887.
— Value of Steam in. (G. W. Melville) Engin. M. 16: 695.
Naval Engineers, Dearth of. (C. E. Lart) 19th Cent. 47: 723. — (C. E. Lart) National, 38: 267.
— in Battle. (F. M. Bennett) Cassier, 15: 217.
Naval Ethics, Casuistry in. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 3081.
Naval Evolution in Love-making, A. (Jessie Kaufman) Overland, n. s. 35: 140.
Naval Exhibition at the Hague, 1900. (J. K. Laughton) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 67.
Naval Families, Old. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. 84: 767.
Naval Fashions. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 50: 751.
Naval Force, Limitations to. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 46: 180.
Naval Heroes, British. Un. Serv. M. v. 17-22.
Naval Militia, United States. (H. D. Sawyer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 265.
Naval Observatory, U. S., Report of Board of Visitors, 1901. Science, n. s. 14: 877.
— Report of. (G. A. Hill) Science, n. s. 14: 945.
Naval Officer, The. Nation, 67: 105.
— Evolution of the. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 164: 545.
— of the Future, the Fighting Engineer. (W. M. Mcfarland) Cassier, 13: 423.
Naval Officers, Dearth of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 1045.
— Education of. Un. Serv. M. 14: 579. 21: 470. 22: 16.
— War Training of. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 71.
Naval Phraseology. (C. A. G. Bridge) Ath. '00, 2: 579.
Naval Power and the Spanish-American War. (H. W. Wilson) Pall Mall M. 15: 418.
— of the European Nations compared. (M. Warren) Pall Mall M. 16: 256.
Naval Problems and Perplexities. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 1248.
Naval Progress in 1901. Blackw. 170: 443.
Naval Recruiting, Evolution of. Un. Serv. M. 18: 599.
Naval Reform. (C. M. Johnson) Un. Serv. M. 15: 219.
Naval Reminiscences. Un. Serv. M. 15: 548. 16: 617.
Naval Repair Ship Vulcan. (G. C. Sims and W. S. Aldrich) Engin. M. 17: 359.
Naval Reserve, Development of a National. (J. W. Miller) Indep. 53: 76.
— National, Bill for. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 51: 183.
Naval Reserves, California's; making of Citizen Jacktars. (D. Waite) Overland, n. s. 34: 456.
Naval Rewards, after Two Wars. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 761.
Naval Strength of the Seven Sea Powers. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 74: 100.
Naval Subjects, Current Fallacies on. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 97: 42.
Naval Surgeons Ashore and Afloat. (F. R. Lee) Chaut. 27: 601.
Naval Training. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Un. Serv. M. 21: 237.
Naval Training Station at San Francisco, The. (Lt. P. Andrews) Overland, n. s. 34: 549.
Naval War. (P. H. Colomb) Cassier, 14: 283.
— Developments of. (P. H. Colomb) Un. Serv. M. 17: 118.
— Mechanism of. (C. H. Cramp) Cassier, 14: 191.
— Preparedness for. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 94: 579.
— Present and Future. (F. T. Jane) Forum, 24: 234.
Naval Warfare, Cruiser in. (F. Blake) Idler, 16: 802.
— Future of. (P. H. Colomb) National, 29: 916. — Reply. (H. J. May) National, 30: 284.
— How Sailors fight. Idler, 16: 333.
Naval Wives and Daughters. (A. P. Meade) Outl. 61: 62.
Navies and Naval Construction Programme, 1898. (H. W. Wilson) Engin. M. 15: 711.
— and War. Canad. M. 11: 149.
— Armaments of Seven. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 74: 228.
— Growth of. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 45: 620.
— U. S. and German. Illus. (W. S. Meriwether) Munsey, 24: 856.
Navigation. (J. F. Ruthven) Nature, 58: 104.
— for Yachtsmen. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 36: 496.
— Past and Present Methods. Blackw. 170: 476.
— Prospective Place of Solar Azimuth Tables in accelerating Ocean Transit. (G. W. Littlehales) Science, n. s. 9: 640.
— Safe, Needful Precautions for. (J. Hyslop) Harper, 99: 142.
Navigation Laws, Protective. Gunton's M. 12: 230.
Navy, Fighting, Strength of the. Un. Serv. M. 24: 1.
— U. S. *See* U. S. Navy.
Navy Yard, The New York. Munsey, 19: 105.
Navy Yards, Building of Ships in the. (G. J. Campbell, jr.) Overland, n. s. 38: 465.
Nawaz Khan; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 14: 549. Same art. Temp. Bar, 121: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 166.
Naworth Castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 21: 293.
Nazareth and Bethlehem in Prophecy. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 9: 14.
— the Home of Jesus. (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 11: 5.
Ne bis in idem. (A. C. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 54.
Nealby, W. J., Sculptor, Work of. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 88.
Neale, John Mason. (C. M. Stuart) Meth. R. 60: 740.
Near Thing, A; a story. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 41: 188.

Nebraska, Constitution of, Some Features in. (C. S. Lobingier) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 433.
— Home Rule in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 6.
— Phytogeography of, Pound and Clement's. (A. Hollick) Science, n. s. 13: 981.
— Riches of a Rural State. (W. R. Lighton) World's Work, 1: 93.
— Some Phases of the Dakota Cretaceous in. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 159: 429.
— Western Vegetation of Foothills of, Some Characteristics of the. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 32: 111.
Nebraska Plains, Are the Trees advancing or retreating upon? (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 10: 768.
Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, 14: 3.
Nebula, Great, of Rho Ophiuchi. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 5: 227.
— in Andromeda. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 7: 507.
— in Lyra, Ring. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 337.
— in Orion, Photograph of. (J. Roberts) Knowl. 20: 100.
— Photograph of Spiral Nebula Messier 33 Trianguli. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 21: 39.
— round Nu Argûs, The. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 20: 120.
Nebulæ, The, and the Herschels. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 78.
— and Region round Gamma Cassiopeiæ. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 21: 106.
— Astronomy of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 490.
— Detection of New, by Photography. Pop. Astron. 9: 431.
— discovered at Lowe Observatory, Lists no. 6–8. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 6: 19, 400.
— Gaseous, Gravitation in. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 157: 459.
— Photographs of Two. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 23: 132.
— Spiral. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 55: 249.
Nebular Hypothesis, Professor Chamberlain on the. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 5: 508.
— Swedenborg and the. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 361.
Necessity. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 25: 289.
— Greek Doctrine of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 92: 505.
Necker, Susanne, Mme. (M. C. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 46: 302. — (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 37: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 428.
Necropolis, A Gallic, in Italy. (L. Scott) Reliquary, 38: 1.
Nectaries. (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 13: 885.
Ned Bruce's Temper; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 297.
Ned Stirling; his story. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 81: 812.
Needham, Mass. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 53: 33.
— Marriages recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in, 1738–1811. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 55: 258, 391.
Needlecraft, A Plea for American. (A. Sterling) Atlan. 86: 557.
Needlework. (Kate M. Foster) Educa. 17: 536.
— Art, Royal School of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 20: 243.
— as a Mode of Artistic Expression. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 22: 144, 197.
— in the Bible. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 82.
— Teneriffe Drawn. (W. Shaw-Sparrow) M. of Art, 21: 191.
Needlework Maps. (F. Peacock) Reliquary, 41: 27.
Neely Case, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 165.
Neesima, Joseph; A Two-sworded Man of God. (R. E. Welsh) Sund. M. 27: 86.
Nefastus; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 64: 480.
Nég Créol. (K. Chopin) Atlan. 80: 135.
Negative, The, in Logic. (A. T. Ormond) Psychol. R. 4: 231.
Negative Futures in the Greek New Testament. (W. G. Ballantine) Am. J. Philol. 18: 453.
Neglected Pioneer; a sketch. (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 12: 239.
Negligence, Professional, A Story of. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 11: 496.
Negligence Cases, Necessity of alleging what you intend to prove in. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 30: 827.
Negotiable Instruments, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 697.
Negri, Ada. Acad. 59: 498–610. — With portrait. (A. M. Von Bolmberg) Bookman, 11: 252.
Negro, The American. (P. A. Bruce) Contemp. 77: 284.
— — as he really is. (W. E. B. DuBois) World's Work, 2: 848.
— — Our Responsibility to. (I. W. Parks) Meth. R. 59: 713.
— — Thomas on. (W. E. B. DuBois) Dial (Ch.) 30: 262. — Bk. Buyer, 22: 144. — (C. W. Chesnutt) 38: 350.
— — — Defence of. (W. H. Thomas) Critic, 38: 548.
— and his Economic Value. (B. T. Washington) Internat. Mo. 2: 672.
— and the Soil. (D. A. Willey) Arena, 23: 553.
— at Paris. (W. E. B. DuBois) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 575.
— British West Indian. (G. Lambert) Belgra. 93: 138.
— Canadian V. C. (W. D. Warner) Canad. M. 17: 113.
— The Criminal. (F. A. Kellor) Arena, 25: 59–510. 26: 56–521.
Negro-American Dialects. (A. W. Whitney) Indep. 53: 1979, 2039.
Negro Catechists, Roman Catholic, College for. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 70: 1.
Negro Criminality. (W. F. Willcox) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 78.
Negro Element in English Language. (J. Platt) Ath. '00, 2: 283.
Negro Folk-lore and Dialect. (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, 17: 186.
Negro Hymn from Georgia. (Emma M. Backus) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 22.
Negro Life in America, Art Aspect of. (M. M. Hurll) Brush & P. 7: 239.
Negro Melody; Mammy's Song, with Music. (Julia N. Finck) Music, 13: 604.
Negro Problems, Study of. (W. E. B. DuBois) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 1.
Negro Race, Origin of the. (H. M. Stanley) No. Am. 170: 656.
Negro Regiment, First. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 59: 521.
Negro Schoolmaster in the New South. (W. E. B. DuBois) Atlan. 83: 99.
Negro Song from North Carolina. (Emma M. Backus) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 60.
Negro "Spirituals." (M. A. Haskell) Cent. 36: 577.
Negro Teacher, Training of. (N. B. Young) Educa. 21: 359.
Negro Volunteer, Some Characteristics. (R. L. Bullard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 29.
Negro Writers, Fiction by. (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 23: 26.
Negroes, African, Literature of. (M. Muret) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 241.
— American. (J. H. Babcock) Chaut. 29: 178. — (P. A. Bruce) Conserv. R. 2: 262. — (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 46: 459.

Negroes, American, Future of. Spec. 84: 516.
— — Hoffman on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 22: 17. — (J. C. Rose) Nation, 64: 246. — (M. M. Dawson) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 5: 142.
— — and African Colonization. (O. F. Cook) Forum, 27: 114.
— and Education. (K. Miller) Forum, 30: 693.
— and our New Possessions. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 31: 341.
— and Whites, Ratios for Eleven Decades. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 73: 391.
— as Citizens. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 62: 490.
— as an Industrial Factor. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 62: 31.
— as Soldiers. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 85.
— — Evolution of the Colored Soldier. (W. T. Parker) No. Am. 168: 223.
— Booker T. Washington's Work among. (Susan Sands) Midland, 8: 10.
— British, Fate of. Spec. 84: 623.
— Case of. (B. T. Washington) Atlan. 84: 577.
— Colored Troops under Fire. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 32: 194.
— Crime among, in Chicago. (M. N. Work) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 204.
— Disfranchisement of, as a Remedy. (J. M. McGovern) Arena, 21: 438.
— Disfranchising. (H. White) Nation, 69: 384.
— Educated, and Menial Pursuits. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 26: 434.
— Education of. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 213. — (C. M. Blackford) Arena, 23: 24. — (H. B. Frissell) New World, 9: 625. — (C. D. Warner) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 1. — (K. Miller) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 117.
— — and New Orleans. Gunton's M. 20: 66.
— — in the South. (P. B. Barringer) Educa. R. 21: 233.
— — Present Problem of. (W. H. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 52.
— — Shall the Negro be educated? Outl. 68: 13.
— — Will it solve the Race Problem? (J. R. Straton) No. Am. 170: 785. — Reply. (B. T. Washington) No. Am. 171: 221.
— Educational Possibilities of. (B. T. Washington) Arena, 21: 455.
— Future of. (W. H. Councill) Forum, 27: 570. — (B. T. Washington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 16.
— Growth of the Negro Population. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 73: 333.
— Hymns of. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 609, 707.
— Impossibility of Racial Amalgamation. (W. S. McCurley) Arena, 21: 446.
— in Baltimore, (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 66: 519.
— in Business. (B. T. Washington) Gunton's M. 20: 207. — (I. T. Montgomery) Outl. 69: 733. — Spec. 84: 440.
— in Georgia, Savings of. (W. E. B. DuBois) Outl. 69: 128.
— in No. Carolina, Popular Education and. (J. W. Bailey) Outl. 68: 114.
— Montgomery Race Conference. (B. T. Washington) Cent. 38: 630. — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 307. — Outl. 64: 247.
— Oceanic. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 97.
— of Southern United States. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 653.
— Origin of Race Antagonism. (J. T. Holly) Arena, 21: 422.
— Past and Future of. (D. W. Culp) Arena, 17: 786.
— Paths of Hope for. (J. Dowd) Cent. 39: 278.
— Philadelphia, DuBois and Eaton's. (H. L. Phillips) Char. R. 9: 575. — (K. B. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 248.
Negroes, Position of. (D. E. Tobias) 19th Cent. 46: 957.
— Problem of. (H. A. Herbert) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 95. — (B. T. Washington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 317. — (J. L. M. Curry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 177.
— — as discussed by Negro Women. (Mary T. Blauvelt) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 662.
— — a Business Proposition. (J. M. F. Erwin) Outl. 69: 815.
— — in the North. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 310.
— — Is there a? (W. H. Councill) Arena, 21: 426.
— — Phases of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 163.
— — Southern View of. (H. E. Belin) Macmil. 84: 225.
— — Two Southern Views. Outl. 69: 810.
— Progress of, in the South. (E. G. Murphy) Outl. 68: 721.
— Question of. (W. A. McCorkle) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 203. — (C. H. Grosvenor) Forum, 29: 720. — (O. W. Underwood) Forum, 30: 215.
— — The Barbarism of Civilization. (C. H. Pemberton) Arena, 23: 5.
— — The Fourteenth Amendment and. (M. West) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 248.
— — Lawlessness *vs.* Lawlessness. (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, 24: 478.
— — Passing of the. (W. L. Hawley) Arena, 24: 467.
— — A Plea from the South. (W. Guild) Arena, 24: 483.
— Relation of the Whites to. (G. T. Winston) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 105. — (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 20: 18.
— Religion of. (W. E. B. DuBois) New World, 9: 614.
— Religious Tendencies of. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 1070.
— Representation of, on the Stage. (C. R. Sherlock) Cosmopol. 31: 631.
— Salvation of. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 1: 961.
— Signs of Progress among. (B. T. Washington) Cent. 37: 472.
— since the Civil War. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 29.
— Social Condition before the War. (J. C. Ballagh) Conserv. R. 3: 211.
— Social Life of the Southern. (W. T. Hewetson) Chaut. 26: 295.
— The South and. (M. L. Dawson) No. Am. 172: 279.
— Southern, Hope for. Outl. 63: 623.
— Strivings of the Negro People. (W. E. B. DuBois) Atlan. 80: 194.
— Suffrage for, Three Phases of. (W. C. Ham) No. Am. 168: 285.
— The Transplantation of a Race. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 513.
— Village Improvement among. (R. L. Smith) Outl. 64: 733.
— Vindicated, The. (G. A. Mebane) Arena, 24: 449.
Nehemiah and his Work. (N. Schmidt) Bib. World, 14: 329.
— Times of. (T. K. Cheyne) Bib. World, 14: 238.
Neidlinger, W. H. Ulysses, an Opera, Criticism of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 360.
Neighborliness in the Light of Psalm 107. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 5: 10.
Neitzsche, Frederick. Spec. 85: 266.
Nekhludoff. (Leo Tolstoy) Liv. Age, 225: 66.
Nekrassof, Nicholas Alexeievitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 423.
Nell; a biographical fragment. Macmil. 76: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 823.
Nelson, Lady Frances H.; a Vindication. (Evelyn M. Woodward) National, 36: 723.
Nelson, Harold, Black and White Artist. M. of Art, 25: 40.

Nelson, Horatio. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 30: 55. — Lond. Q. 89: 1.
— and his Biographers. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 76: 92.
— and his St. Vincent Campaign. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 13: 320.
— and his Times. (Lord Charles Beresford) Ath. '98, 1: 820.
— at Copenhagen. (H. G. Hutchinson) Blackw. 166: 323.
— at Naples in 1799. (J. K. Laughton; F. P. Badham) Ath. '00, 1: 498.
— at Trafalgar. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 741.
— Birthplace of. Argosy, 69: 32.
— Fatal Shot at Trafalgar. (A. M. Horwood) Chamb. J. 75: 75.
— Genealogy of. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 42: 755.
— How he looked in the Year of the Nile, with portraits. (D. Sladen) M. of Art, 22: 529.
— in the Battle of the Nile. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 435.
— Mahan's Life of. Quar. 187: 126. — Am. Hist. R. 4: 719. — Ed. R. 186: 84. — Atlan. 80: 264. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 67: 895. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 152. — (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 41: 893. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 379. — (S. Wilkinson) National, 29: 703. — (H. E. Bourne) Citizen, 3: 160. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 242. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 285. — (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 363. — Spec. 78: 545.
— Moral Riddle in the Life of. (P. Young) Un. Serv. M. 17: 244.
— The Neapolitan Republicans and Nelson's Accusers. (A. T. Mahan) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 471.
— Our Great Naval Hero. (W. C. Russell) Eng. Illust. 16: 545 — 17: 607.
Nelson, Mrs. Ann, a Queen of the Road. (Thormanby) Chamb. J. 78: 360.
Nelson, British Columbia, a Typical Mining Town. (W. F. Brougham) Canad. M. 14: 19.
Nelumbiums. (W. Tricker) Garden & F. 10: 127.
Nemerteans, Times of Breeding of some Common. (W. R. Coe) Science, n. s. 9: 167.
Nemesis, or The Divine Envy. (P. E. More) New World, 8: 625.
"Neminism," President Jordan's. (A. Pangloss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 494.
Neminist, Education of the. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 176.
Nencki, Marcel. Science, 14: 889.
Neo-Hegelian "Self" and Subjective Idealism. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 10: 139.
Neolithic Cemetery in Cornwall, Discovery of. (J. Baker) Ath. '00, 2: 383.
Neolithic Period in Northern Africa, Zaborewski's. Am. Natural. 33: 423.
Neolithic Settlement, A Supposed. (J. Kenworthy) Reliquary, 41: 121.
Neolithic Troglodytes, Reading and Writing of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 55: 229.
Neon; recently discovered Gas. (William Ramsay) Science, n. s. 9: 273.
— and Metagon, New Elements. Pop. Astron. 6: 345.
Neo-Pantheism and the Catholic Faith. (J. J. Elmendorf) Sewanee, 1: 207.
Nepaul, Visit to. (L. de Forest) Cent. 40: 74.
Nepenthes. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 10: 382.
Nepheline Syenite in New Jersey, New Occurrence of. (F. L. Ransome) Am. J. Sci. 158: 417.
נפש, Use of, in the Old Testament. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 17.
Nepigon River, Fishing Trip to. (J. S. Stokes) Outl. 59: 277.
Neoplatonism, Permanent Influence of, upon Christianity. (W. R. Inge) Am. J. Theol. 4: 328.
Neotropical Region, History of the. (H. von Ihering) Science, n. s. 12: 857.
Nepos, Cornelius, Lives of, Lindsay's. (J. R. Bishop) School R. 6: 47.
Neptunian; poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. 82: 285.
Nerelle; a tale of an Austral Maid. (G. F. Scott) Belgra. 93: 159, 257. 94: 26-423.
Nernst Lamp in America. Nature, 64: 632.
Nero, True History of the Reign of. (C. P. Parker) New World, 7: 313.
Nerval, Gérard de, Problem of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 69: 81.
Nerve and Muscle, Prime Movers of. Knowl. 20: 230.
— Some Recent Work upon. (Fs. Gotch) Sci. Prog. 7: 430.
Nerves in the Nursery. Liv. Age, 224: 659.
Nerve-activity, Theory of. (E. Hering) Monist, 10: 167.
Nerve-wave, The. (Chas. Richet) Nature, 60: 625.
Nervous Disease, Few Ethnic Features of. (I. C. Rosse) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 239.
Nervous System, Barker on. Am. Natural. 35: 61.
— Artificial Formation of a Rudimentary. Illust. (A. L. Herrera) Nat. Sci. 13: 333, 384.
— Education of the, Halleck's. (J. H. Hyslop) Bookman, 4: 451.
— From Fundamental to Accessory in Development of. (F. Burk) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 5.
— Maintenance of the Equilibrium as a Function of the Central. (H. Obersteiner) Am. Natural. 33: 313.
Nescience; a poem. (C. A. Lane) Open Court, 12: 696.
— First Principles of. Spec. 85: 233. — Liv. Age, 227: 130.
Net Result, The. (H. Martley) Longm. 32: 434.
Netherlands, Blok's History of the People of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 72: 515.
— Conquest of the. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 111: 475.
Nethersole, Olga. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 15.
— in The Termagant. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 324.
— My Struggles to succeed. Cosmopol. 28: 193.
Netley Hospital; when Tommy is Sick, and how he is Cured. Eng. Illust. 20: 170.
Netsukes, Japanese. (E. Gilbertson) Studio (Lond.) 2: 123.
Nettleship, R. L., Lectures of, Bradley's. Ath. '97: 2: 780.
Neuchâtel. Musée des Beaux-arts, Decoration of the. Studio (Internat.) 6: 254.
Neufeld, Charles, Captivity of, at Omdurman. Acad. 57: 367.
Neuschwanstein Castle, Bavaria. (Anna Douglas) Art J. 53: 364.
Neutrality Laws. (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 333.
Nevada, The Future of. (F. G. Newlands) Indep. 53: 885.
— Shall it be deprived of its Statehood? (C. W. E. Smythe) Forum, 23: 228.
Nevada Silver Boom. Blackw. 165: 735.
Never Again; a story. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 105.
"Never the Lotos closes;" a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 75: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 455.
Nevill, Sir Hugh de, Will of, written at Acre, 1267. (M. S. Giuseppi) Archæol. 56: 351.
Nevill Holt. (Maud Cunard) Archit. R. 7, no. 2: 143.
Neville Princesses, The. (A. Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 157.
Nevin, Ethelbert. (L. Campbell-Tipton) Music, 19: 572.
New Academy of Complements (*sic*). (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 32: 331.

New Amsterdam. Knickerbocker Days. (E. S. Martin) Cosmopol. 30: 219.
— Mother City of Greater New York. (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer) Cent. 34: 138.
New Anthem, A. (J. Crabtree) Belgra. 93: 113.
New Britain, Connecticut. (M. C. Talcott) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 721.
— Institute Library Building. Lib. J. 26: 276.
New Brunswick and its Scenery. (A. M. Belding) Canad. M. 15: 49.
— In "the Pine-tree Province." (Rev. R. Wilson) Chamb. J. 78: 381.
— Premiers since Confederation. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. 9: 213.
— Representative Institutions in, Early. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 21.
New Century, A, and an Old Riddle. (Mrs. T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 49: 7.
New Christmas Carol; a story. (W. Pett Ridge) Cosmopol. 32: 165.
New Church, The, and the Holy Spirit. (E. J. E. Schreck) N. Church R. 6: 497.
— Three Essentials of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 321.
New Church Belief Simple not Abstruse. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 120.
New Church Conference of 1899, Manchester, England. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 593.
New Church Convention of 1899 in Boston. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 6: 590.
New College and Oxford. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 837.
New Curiosity Shop, A; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 68: 34.
New "De Profundis," The; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 16: 204.
New Earth, A; a story. (A. J. Raine) Sund. M. 28: 531.
New England, Animals of. (F. E. Keay) New Eng. N. n. s. 24: 535.
— Colonial Houses in. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 6: 61.
— Council for, and the Merchant Venturers of Bristol. (M. Cristy) Am. Hist. R. 4: 678.
— Country Towns in. (C. N. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 50.
— Decadence of Agriculture in. (C. S. Phelps) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 374.
— Early, Travel in. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 82.
— England and. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 466.
— in War-time. (A. G. Hyde) Macmil. 81: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 8. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 665.
— Influence of Hebrew Thought in the Development of the Social Democratic Idea in. (C. S. Allen) Arena, 18: 748.
— Lakes of. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 605.
— Loyalists of. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Longm. 30: 116.
— Musical Life in, 1850–90. (M. D. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 131.
— Popular Education in. (W. C. Lawton) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 115.
— Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms of. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 52: 185.
— Religious Life of, Walker's. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Hist. R. 3: 374.
— Renaissance of. (F. W. Rollins) Indep. 53: 69.
— Removals and Attempted Removals from, 1635–60. (F. Strong) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 184.
— Rural, Future of. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 80: 74.
— — Problems of. (P. Morgan and A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 79: 577.
— — Regeneration of. I. Economic. (R. L. Hartt) Outl. 64: 504.
New England, Rural, Regeneration of. II. Social. (R. L. Hartt) Outl. 64: 577.
— — — III. Religious. (R. L. Hartt) Outl. 64: 628.
— — — Discussions. Outl. 64: 745.
— Weather in. (E. T. Brewster) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 415.
New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Report of, 1896. (R. G. Huling) School R. 5: 641.
— — 1897. (R. G. Huling) School R. 6: 691.
— — 1898. (R. G. Huling) School R. 7: 577.
— — 1899. (R. G. Huling) School R. 8: 569.
— — 1900. (R. G. Huling) School R. 9: 613.
New England Character. (Sara C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 407.
New England Festival, A; a story. (A. Y. Keith) Indep. 53: 1913.
New England Hill Town. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 83: 561, 712.
New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Proceedings of. N. E. Reg. 54: 220, 446.
New England Homestead, Recollections of. (C. Guild) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 117.
New England Magazine, First, and its Editor. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 103.
New England Poets, W. C. Lawton on. (C. Richter) Book R. 6: 190.
New England Primer, Ford's History of. (W. Eames) Am. Hist. R. 3: 372. — (W. de Groot Rice) Dial (Ch.) 24: 139.
New England Statesmen. (H. B. Stimpson) Conserv. R. 1: 184.
New England Type, The. Outl. 64: 617.
New England Village. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 462.
New English Art Club. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 4: 71. 6: 213. 9: 285.
— and British Artists' Exhibition, 1901. Art J. 53: 190.
— Exhibition, 1893. Studio (Lond.) 2: 79.
— — 1898. M. of Art, 22: 227. — Sat. R. 85: 552.
— — 1900. Sat. R. 89: 525.
New-fire Ceremony, Lesser, at Walpi. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 3: 438.
New Forest, Birds in. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 130.
— Making of. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 427.
— Summer in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 35: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 110.
— A Village in. (C. Gleig) Blackw. 170: 658.
New Gallery. (F. Bate) Studio (Lond.) 1: 78. — (F. Khnopff) M. of Art, 22: 428. — Ath. '97, 1: 585, 686.
— and Old Masters. M. of Art, 22: 222.
— Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 1893. (A. Vallance) Studio (Lond.) 2: 3, 56.
— — 1899. Am. Arch. 66: 52.
— Exhibition, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 537.
— — Summer, 1897. Acad. 51: 479.
— — 1898. Acad. 53: 479. — Spec. 80: 624. — Am. Arch. 63: 69, 77.
— — Summer, 1899. Art J. 51: 185.
— — Winter, 1899. Ath. '00, 1: 54, 120.
— — 1900. Art J. 52: 184. — M. of Art, 24: 265.
— — 1901. M. of Art, 25: 341, 403. — Art J. 53: 183. — Sat. R. 91: 535.
— Some Pictures criticised. (E. Aman-Jean) Studio (Lond.) 8: 165.
— Watts's Pictures at. Spec. 78: 17. — Ath. '97, 1: 23, 89.
New Guinea, Birds of. (G. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 31: 204.
— British, Studies in the Anthropogeography of. (A. C. Haddon) Geog. J. 16: 265, 414.

New Guinea, Tribes inhabiting the Mouth of the Wanigela River in. (R. E. Guise) Anthrop. J. 28: 205.
New Hampshire and Massachusetts, Boundary Line of. (G. J. Varney) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 347.
— Old Home Week in. (W. H. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 647. — (H. H. Williams) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 145.
— Old Roads in. (W. H. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 674.
— Opportunity of. (F. W. Rollins) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 534.
— Part of, in Sullivan's Expedition of 1779. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 355.
— Rebellion in, 1786. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 323.
— Whittier's. (D. L. Maulsby) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 631.
New Haven. (W. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 481.
New Hebrides, An Adventure in the. (L. Becke) Pall Mall M. 16: 547.
New Invasion; a poem. (H. H. Godfrey) Canad. M. 13: 147.
New Ipswich, New Hampshire. (P. C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 97.
New Jersey, Education in; system of public instruction. (J. M. Green) Educa. R. 16: 254.
New Jersey Highlands, Awheel over. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 8.
New Jersey Precedent; Holmes *vs.* Walton. (A. Scott) Am. Hist. R. 4: 456.
New Learning, The. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 42: 928.
New Mexico. (Edith M. Nicholl) Cornh. 82: 251.
New Minister, The; a story. (A. F. Robertson) Belgra. 97: 305.
New Netherland, English and Dutch Towns of. (A. E. McKinley) Am. Hist. R. 6: 1.
New Noah, A. (Fred Whishaw) Chamb. J. 76: 710.
New Organ; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 26: 411.
New Orleans. (E. S. Gardner) Midland, 9: 195.
— and Reconstruction. (A. Phelps) Atlan. 88: 121.
— Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 65: 405. — (C. Slack) Un. Serv. M. 21: 190. 27: 221.
— — Napoleon's Interest in. (W. H. Roberts) Cent. 31: 359.
— Conference of Charities. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 145.
— Fisk Free and Public Library. (W. Beer) Lib. J. 22: supp. 32. — Pub. Lib. 4: 54.
— Free Public Library. Lib. J. 22: 89.
— of G. W. Cable. (W. Hale) Bookman, 13: 136.
— The Old Cabildo of. (G. King) Harper, 102: 283.
— Under Side of. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 60: 513.
"New Race," The; a prehistoric people of Egypt. (Wilfred M. Webb) Eng. Illust. 22: 135.
New Reporter, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 23: 572.
New South Wales, Australia, Life on a Station in. (Hugh Henry) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 493. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 813.
— Making of. Lond. Q. 89: 231.
New Steward, The. Liv. Age, 216: 255.
New Thought, The; What is it? (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 29.
New Valet, The; a story. (H. Macfarlane) Eng. Illust. 20: 163.
New Waiter at the Boathouse Inn, The. (E. Kerns) Chamb. J. 77: 44.
New Wines and Old Bottles. Temp. Bar, 117: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 888.
New World, Influence of, upon the Old. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 51: 1727.
— Payne's. (A. S. Gatschet) Nation, 70: 499.
New Year Wish; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 65: 64.
New Year's, With the Japanese Court at. (F. B. Hayes) Cosmopol. 24: 587.
New Year's Day; customs of various nations. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 28: 16.
New Year's Day, 1900; a poem. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 308.
New Year's Greeting, A; a poem. (E. M. Alford) Argosy, 65: 128.
New York City and its Historians. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) No. Am. 171: 724, 872.
— American Art in. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 7: 48.
— Appellate Court Building. (C. De Kay) Indep. 53: 1795. — (R. Ladegast) Outl. 67: 286. — (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 191.
— Aquarium, Treasures of the. (C. L. Bristol) Cent. 38: 553.
— Art World of. (D. C. Preyer) Brush & P. 8: 26, 91.
— at Night. (J. B. Carrington) Scrib. M. 27: 326.
— Ball-giving in. (C. Van Horne) Munsey, 21: 124.
— Battery and Castle Garden, Iconography of. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 22: 190, 304.
— Botanical Garden. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 171.
— Broadway's Grenadiers. (J. W. Harrington) Munsey, 22: 43.
— Central Park in Winter. (R. S. Spears) Munsey, 22: 633.
— Chamber of Commerce; New York's Oldest Corporation. (W. L. Hawley) Munsey, 26: 38.
— Changes and Improvements in. Am. Arch. 73: 5.
— Charity Appropriations. (H. Folks) Char. R. 7: 869.
— Charter of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 136.
— Charter Revision, 1900. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 71: 439. — Outl. 65: 198. — (H. D. Baldwin) Munic. Aff. 4: 768.
— Children's Playgrounds in. (S. V. Tsanoff) Munic. Aff. 2: 293.
— City Magistrates' Courts. (R. C. Cornell) Scrib. M. 21: 221.
— City of Bridges. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 3: 651.
— Civic Assets of. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 55.
— Columbus Circle, Beautifying. (A. P. Doyle) Munic. Aff. 5: 722.
— Criminal Legislation by Proxy. (F. Moss) Forum, 28: 46.
— Cross Streets of. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 28: 571.
— Daily Papers and their Editors. (J. Swinton) Indep. 52: 168.
— Debt Limit of, should be Amended. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 5: 664.
— Desperate Plight of. Cent. 40: 951.
— East Side Considerations. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 96: 853.
— East Side Living Conditions. Gunton's M. 15: 194.
— Education in the Charter of Greater. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 13: 486.
— — Administration of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 13: 195.
— — Public Education Association. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Educa. R. 16: 209.
— Election, 1897. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 72: 751.
— — Lessons of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 14: 514. — (D. F. Wilcox) Munic. Aff. 2: 207.
— — What is Involved in. Spec. 79: 587.
— Election of 1901. (M. R. Maltbie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 551. — Outl. 69: 674. — Gunton's M. 21: 400. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 258.
— — Campaign for Decency. (H. Davis) Munsey, 26: 248.

New York City. Election of 1901, Municipal Betterment in. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 5: 625.
— — Scenes from the Campaign. (L. Denison) World's Work, 3: 1555.
— — What the New Administration should do. (J. Martin) Munic. Aff. 5: 641.
— Episcopal Church in. (W. Kirkus) Munsey, 22: 713.
— Federation of Churches. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 160.
— Finances of. (H. de F. Baldwin) Munic. Aff. 1: 329.
— — Durand on. (J. Q. Adams) Citizen, 4: 39. — (D. F. Wilcox) Munic. Aff. 2: 308.
— — Sinking Funds. (E. J. Levey) Munic. Aff. 4: 651.
— Financial Problems of a Great City. (B. S. Coler) No. Am. 173: 464.
— Foreign Quarters of. (E. L. Earle) Cath. World, 68: 782.
— From Battery to Harlem. (National Sculpture Soc.) Munic. Aff. 3: 616.
— Getting about in. (E. Ingersoll) Outl. 58: 829.
— Golf Clubs. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 443.
— Government of. (B. S. Coler) No. Am. 169: 90. — (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 389.
— Greater. (W. C. de Witt) Munsey, 17: 923.
— — A Century hence. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Munic. Aff. 1: 713.
— — Charter Needs of a Great City. (B. S. Coler) No. Am. 170: 850.
— — Charter of. (J. W. Pryor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 20.
— — Educational System of. (N. M. Butler) Indep. 49: 305.
— — Franchises of. (M. West) Yale R. 6: 387.
— — Municipal Problem and. (A. Shaw) Atlan. 79: 733. — Spec. 79: 849.
— — New Charter for. Munic. Aff. 4: 449.
— — Political Inauguration of. (E. M. Shepard) Atlan. 81: 104.
— — Water Supply of. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 167: 90. — (M. N. Baker) Munic. Aff. 4: 486.
— — Wonders of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 9: 1097.
— Health of. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 94: 384.
— — Contagion and Quarantine. (J. H. White) Munic. Aff. 2: 286.
— — Working and Living Conditions of. (H. White; A. S. Daniel) Munic. Aff. 2: 237.
— Historic. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1009.
— — Edited by Maud W. Goodwin, Alice C. Royce, and Ruth Putnam. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 16: 311.
— History Club of. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 18: 444.
— Hotels of. (R. Stewart) Munsey, 22: 280.
— Houses of Old New Amsterdam. (H. E. Smith) Indep. 51: 2351.
— in Fiction. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 10: 33, 128, 224, 348.
— In the New York Ghetto. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 23: 608.
— in the Seventies. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 62: 393.
— Journalism of. (H. Davis) Munsey, 24: 217.
— The Larger Hope for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 180.
— Library Meeting, 1898. Critic, 32: 163.
— Literary Shrines of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 61: 258, 511.
— Mayor, and the Revised New York City Charter. (G. L. Rives) No. Am. 173: 454.
— Metropolitan Museum, Rogers Bequest to. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 53: 311.
— Midsummer in. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 40: 483.
New York City, Midsummer Morning in. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 21: 528.
— Midsummer Afternoon in. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 21: 673.
— Midsummer Evening in. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 21: 850.
— Midwinter in. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 37: 520.
— Monuments of. (H. K. Bush-Brown) Munic. Aff. 3: 602.
— Moral and Political Duty of. Gunton's M. 19: 540.
— Most Expensive City in the World. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 16.
— Municipal Ownership of Docks. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 4: 207.
— New Building Code as affecting Tenement Reform. (L. Veiller) Char. R. 9: 388.
— New Policy for, Seth Low's. Gunton's M. 21: 526.
— The Newer. (G. B. Clark) Cassier, 20: 472.
— Non-partisan Municipal Government, Mayor Strong's Experiment in. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, 23: 539.
— Old. Munsey, 19: 43.
— — Exhibition at the Library. (J. Montague) Bk. Buyer, 22: 111.
— Old Houses in. Bk. Buyer, 22: 125.
— Places in. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 31: 501.
— A Plea for. (J. K. Paulding) Atlan. 87: 172.
— Police, Heroism of. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 32: 803.
— Police Corruption, National Danger from. (F. Moss) No. Am. 173: 470.
— Police Courts, Social Aspect of. (Mary R. Smith) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 145.
— Police Department of. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 60: 581.
— Public Charities of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 155.
— Public Franchises. (G. Meyers) Munic. Aff. 4: 71.
— Public Hospitals in. (H. Folks) Munic. Aff. 2: 271.
— Public Library. (S. Reid) Indep. 53: 2752. — Critic, 30: 371. — (C. De Kay) Critic, 31: 355. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 56. — (J. S. Billings) Outl. 58: 55.
— — Building for. Lib. J. 22: 296, 744.
— — Card Catalogue of. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 26: 377.
— — Plans of. Archit. R. 7: 385.
— Rapid Transit in. (W. B. Parsons) Scrib. M. 27: 545.
— Rebuilding of. (M. G. Cunniff and A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1485.
— Recent Art Exhibitions. Brush & P. 6: 17.
— Reconquest by Tammany. (S. Sterne) Forum, 24: 553.
— Reform through Social Work, Some Forces that tell for Decency in. (T. Roosevelt) Fortn. 76: 739.
— Riverside Park. (T. Cady) Munsey, 20: 73.
— Rural. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 30: 178.
— Sanitary Progress in. (C. F. Wingate) Munic. Aff. 2: 26.
— School Buildings. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. R. 7: 359. — (C. B. J. Snyder) Educa. R. 15: 17.
— Shopping in. (L. H. French) Cent. 39: 644.
— Society in, Basis of. (Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer) Cosmopol. 27: 350.
— Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 459.
— Some Literary Shrines of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 60: 569, 857.
— Stock Exchange. (P. C. Stuart) Archit. R. 11: 525.
— Street-cleaning in. (C. A. Meade) Munic. Aff. 4: 721. — (G. E. Waring and others) Munic. Aff. 2: [supp. to June no.]
— — a Successful Labor Experiment. Gunton's M. 13: 172.
— — Work of Colonel Waring. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 234.

New York City, Subsidy Problem in. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2161.
— Subway. (E. W. Mayo) Outl. 65: 21.
— — Franchise of. (W. J. Gaynor) Munic. Aff. 5: 433.
— Summer School in Philanthropic Work. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 375. — (J. B. McDonald) Munsey, 25: 226.
— Tenements of. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166.
— to the North of "Town." (J. Barnes) Harper, 95: 866.
— to Savannah on the "Dragoon." (C. G. Davis) Outing, 35: 499.
— Trinity Church, Bicentenary of. Critic, 30: 344.
— — History of, ed. by Morgan Dix. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 30: 372.
— The Unification of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 69: 273.
— The Walk Up-town. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 27: 44.
— Water-front of. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 26: 385.
— The Waterways. (M. Foster) Munsey, 24: 200.
— A "Zoo" for. Spec. 80: 788.
New York Athletic Club. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 33: 248.
New York Day. (C. D. Gibson) Morning, Scrib. M. 23: 671; Noon, 24: 305.
New York Gulf, Gomez and the. (L. D. Scisco) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 371.
New York History Club. (A. W. Winsor) Munic. Aff. 2: 463.
New York Philharmonic and Emil Paur. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 558.
New York Province, 1765–74, Growth of Revolutionary Parties and Methods in. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 7: 56.
— Nominations in. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 6: 260.
New York State, Beginnings of Liberty in. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 69: 703.
— Forest Preserve, Working Plans for. (G. Pinchot) Outing, 36: 89.
— Frontier of, Halsey on. (A. C. Buell) Bk. Buyer, 22: 388. — (H. C. Matthews) Dial (Ch.) 30: 398.
— Regents' Syllabus, Changes in the. (F. D. Boynton) School R. 8: 405.
— — for 1900, Changes in the. (F. D. Boynton) School R. 7: 483.
— School Supervision in. (W. S. Allerton) Educa. R. 17: 287.
— Settlers from New England. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 55: 297, 377.
— State Administration in. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 50.
— State Normal Schools. (M. T. Dana) Educa. R. 21: 82.
— Transition from Dutch to English Rule in, 1664–76. (A. E. McKinley) Am. Hist. R. 6: 693.
— University Convocation, Thirty-seventh. (F. H. Howard) School R. 7: 418.
New York State Bankers' Association. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 220. 59: 225.
New York Types in Fiction. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 20: 199.
New York Yacht Club, Story of. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 38: 12.
New Zealand. (Sir Robert Stout) Contemp. 76: 539.
— Alps of, Harper's. Ath. '97, 1: 217.
— Ancient Maori Houses. (C. J. Prætorius) Studio (Internat.) 13: 18.
— and its Resources. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 28: 57.
— Business Prospects in. (A. C. Yorke) 19th Cent. 45: 833.
New Zealand, Cities of, and their Government. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 29: 480.
— Compulsory Arbitration, Court of. (H. D. Lloyd) Outl. 63: 877.
— a Country without Strikes. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 72: 145. — (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 259.
— Democracy in. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 9: 298.
— Flightless Rail of. Nature, 61: 576.
— From a Country House in. (Mrs. A. S. Boyd) Blackw. 167: 220.
— Gold Dredging in. (W. H. Cutten) Engin. M. 18: 697.
— Industrial Emancipation in. (H. H. Lusk) Outl. 62: 167.
— Letter from. (J. Christie) Atlan. 86: 520.
— H. D Lloyd on. The Lesson of "Newest England." Outl. 67: 390. — (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 30: 15.
— Municipal Life in. (R. Stout) Open Court, 11: 577.
— Newest England. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 84: 789.
— Poor Law. New Zealand Innovation. Spec. 81: 516.
— Progress in. (E. Tregear) Indep. 52: 1716.
— Success of Woman's Enfranchisement in. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 23: 173.
— Women in. (J. Christie) No. Am. 168: 509.
— — Franchise for. Sat. R. 87: 328.
Newark, N. J., Public Library Building. Lib. J. 23: 38.
Newbolt, Henry. The Island Race. Acad. 55: 371.
Newburyport, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 614.
Newcastle, Duke of, and the Election of 1734. (B. Williams) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 448.
Newcastle Conference, The, 1901. Month, 98: 394.
Newcomb, Simon, with portrait. (M. Loewy) Nature, 60: 1.
Newdigate, Lady Newdigate. The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor. (J. H. Wagner) Bk. Buyer, 17: 53.
Newdigate Prize Poems. Acad. 53: 554.
Newel, Stanford, a Typical Western Citizen. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 549.
Newell, W. W. A New Translation of the Arthurian Epos. Atlan. 81: 278.
Newfoundland. (G. M. Grant) Canad. M. 11: 467. — (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 12: 461. — Spec. 85: 794.
— and the Claims of France. (C. W. Dilke) Pall Mall M. 17: 211.
— Around "The French Shore." (P. T. McGrath) Chamb. J. 78: 65.
— Connection with. (Wm. Des Vœux) 19th Cent. 46: 223.
— Cruising on the French Treaty Shore. (A. C. Laut) Westm. 151: 581.
— Dialect of. (G. Patterson) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 203.
— Dilemma in, 1901, True Origin of. (W. B. Duffield) 19th Cent. 50: 737.
— France and. Macmil. 79: 359. — (P. T. McGrath) 19th Cent. 45: 46.
— French Fishery Rights in. (H. M. Adler) Law Q. 17: 63. — (P. T. McGrath) National, 32: 123.
— French Rights and Wrongs. (M. Harvey) Indep. 51: 400.
— in 1897, Harvey's. Sat. R. 84: 19.
— in 1900. "French Shore" Acute again. (P. T. McGrath) Fortn. 73: 110.
— its Recent Premiers. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 11: 475.
— Mineral Wealth of. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 161.
— Opportunity of. (B. Wilson) Fortn. 71: 226.
— A Page from its Early History. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. M. 8: 406.
— Question of. Quar. 194: 33.

Newfoundland, Question of; Is a Present Settlement with France desirable? (B. Willson) Fortn. 75: 359.
— Railways of. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 9: 117.
— Railway Question in. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 16: 329.
— School System of. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 9: 52.
— Seal Hunters in. (J. Harvey) Canad. M. 16: 195.
Newfoundlanders of the Outports. (N. Duncan) Outing, 39: 271.
Newgate Episodes. (J. Stephen) Eng. Illust. 16: 584.
Newgate Prison, Demolition of. Illus. Green Bag, 11: 113.
Newhaven, Eng., Fisher-folk of. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. 26: 617.
Newill, Mary L., Aspects of the Work of. Studio (Lond.) 5: 56.
Newlands, John A. R. Nature, 58: 395.
Newlyn as a Sketching Ground. (F. Richards) Studio (Lond.) 5: 174.
Newlyn Point of View. Studio (Lond.) 1: 32.
Newman, Fred. Wm. Ath. '97, 2: 489.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, with portrait. (H. E. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 71: 81. — (H. B. Munson) Meth. R. 57: 47.
— and the Oxford Movement. (J. A. Hall) Luth. Q. 31: 39.
— and Renan. (W. Barry) National, 29: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 347.
— and Sabatier. (W. Ward) Fortn. 75: 808.
— Five Letters by. Contemp. 76: 357. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 915. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 251.
— Influence of. (A. E. O'Hare) Cath. World, 69: 623.
— Letters of. (W. H. Sheran) Cath. World, 73: 602.
— Philosophy of, A Characteristic of. (E. V. Wilks) Month, 98: 127.
— Recollections of. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) Cornh. 84: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 793.
— Two Mottoes of. (W. Ward) Fortn. 74: 39.
Newman, Robert, as Promoter of Orchestra Concerts. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 764.
Newnes, Sir George, a Chat with. Eng. Illust. 17: 541.
Newport, R. I., as a Resort. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 291.
— "The Breakers," a Newport Palace. (Montgomery Schuyler) Cosmopol. 29: 361.
— in Summer. (E. Gregory) Harper, 103: 165.
— Magnificent. (H. Davis) Munsey, 23: 472.
— Palace Cottages of. (E. Kavanagh) Munsey, 17: 833.
Newport in Wentloog, Early Chapters of the Borough of. Archæol. 48: 431.
Newport Neck, R. I., Contribution to the Geology of Newport Neck and Conanicut Island. (W. O. Crosby) Am. J. Sci. 153: 230.
Newport News Ship-yard. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 11: 427.
Newport Pagnell, Bull's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 73.
"News" Element in Modern Fiction. (M. Boyce) Bookman, 13: 149.
News in War Times, Afloat for. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 501.
Newsam, Albert, Lithographic Portraits by. (D. McN. Stauffer) Pennsyl. M. 14: 267. 24: 430. 25: 109.
Newsboys' Association, Evening Press. (Mary W. Brown) Char. R. 8: 236.
News-getting at the Capital [Washington]. (D. S. Barry) Chaut. 26: 282.
Newspaper, American, Development of. (W. L. Hawley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 186.
— — a Study in Social Psychology. (D. F. Wilcox) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 56.
— Art and the Daily. (J. Pennell) 19th Cent. 42: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 758.
— Business of a. (J. L. Steffens) Scrib. M. 22: 447.
Newspaper; Collection of News. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 21.
— Education by. (A. R. Kimball) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 26.
— Evolution of the. (E. Arden) Chaut. 29: 152.
— First Philadelphia. Pennsyl. M. 22: 217.
— Gleanings from an Old Southern. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 86: 356.
— a Great National. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 24: 209.
— How to get a Position on a. (M. Sullivan) Writer, 14: 49.
— Ideal. (A. E. Fletcher) Indep. 52: 771.
— Making of a. (A. Leslie) Writer, 12: 99.
— Old Provincial, Early History of. Antiq. n. s. 37: 84.
— Problem of the Daily. (M. M. Snell) Conserv. R. 5: 228.
— The Telephone. (T. S. Denison) World's Work, 1: 640.
Newspapers, The. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 46: 848.
— Daily, and the Truth. (C. M. Sheldon) Outl. 65: 117.
— Early American. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 341.
— Early Iowa. (J. M. Brainard) Midland, 7: 147.
— English, 1815–36. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 711.
— English Journalism. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 29: 345.
— Famous Foreign. (G. A. Wade) Pall Mall M. 19: 375.
— Influence of; is it declining? (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 14: 229.
— Local. Spec. 80: 539.
— Magazines, and the Public, R. W. Gilder on. (C. Johnson) Outl. 61: 317.
— Making and Reading of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 79: 365. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 181.
— Modern, in War Time. (Arthur Brisbane) Cosmopol. 25: 541.
— New York Editors and Daily Papers. Chaut. 27: 56.
— of New York City, Alien. (H. Clemens) Bookman, 14: 37.
— Reform Needed in. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 270.
— Simultaneous, of the 20th Century. (A. Harnsworth) No. Am. 172: 72.
— Statesmen, and the Public. Ed. R. 185: 215.
— Titles of. Acad. 53: 102.
Newspaper and Periodical Press of France. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 24: 415.
— — of Germany. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 27: 233.
Newspaper Art and Artists. (Katharine L. Smith) Bookman, 13: 549.
Newspaper Article, How to write. (E. L. Shuman) Writer, 13: 55.
Newspaper Clippings, Preservation and Use of. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 26: 872.
Newspaper Correspondents, Blunders of. (R. Smyth) Writer, 11: 120.
Newspaper Discussion, Integrity of. Gunton's M. 19: 509.
Newspaper English. (M. E. McOnot) Writer, 10: 15. — (J. F. Nisbet) Acad. 53: 60, 104, 134.
Newspaper Enterprise, The Beginnings of. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. 29: 331.
Newspaper Foreman; Autocrat of the Night. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 41: 781.
Newspaper Life, Diversions of. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 41: 157.
Newspaper Making, Development of. (E. Arden) Chaut. 29: 239.

Newspaper Notices; their use and abuse. (M. Watson) Theatre, 39: 17.
Newspaper Press, The Government and the, in England. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 666.
— Half a Century's Survey. (F. Greenwood) Blackw. 161: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 62.
Newspaper Reporters and Oversupply. (J. L. Wright) Arena, 20: 614.
Newspaper Reporting of Speeches and Sermons. (W. J. Fowler) Writer, 13: 98.
Newspaper Science. Dial (Ch.) 26: 233.
Newspaper Stopgap, A. (E. G. Henham) Cornh. 81: 96.
Newspaper Work as a Career. (A. R. Kimball) Writer, 10: 45.
— Limitations of Truth-telling. (E. F. Adams) Arena, 20: 604.
— Practical. (H. S. Underwood) Writer, 10: 29.
— Queerest Phase of. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 42: 277.
Newspaper Writers, Rules for. (E. H. Wood) Writer, 12: 36.
Newton, Ernest, Architect. Studio (Internat.) 4: 170.
Newton, Hubert Anson. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 153: 359.
Niagara Falls. (I. Trudell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 461. — (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 36: 184.
— Age of, New Method of Determining. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 145.
— Another Episode in the History of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 156: 439.
— in Winter. (O. E. Dunlap) Cosmopol. 28: 593.
— The New. (R. L. Hartt) McClure, 17: 78.
— The Passing of. (M. B. Hartt) Outl. 68: 21.
— Power from. (O. E. Dunlap) World's Work, 2: 1052.
— Queen Victoria Park. (E. A. Meredeth) Canad. M. 9: 228.
— Story of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. Antiq. 23: 1.
— Use of. (R. L. Hartt) McClure, 17: 78. — (W. C. Andrews) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 694. — (H. W. Buck) Cassier, 20: 3.
Niagara Fools, The, and their Feats. (G. Dollar) Strand, 14: 332.
Niagara's Banks; a story. (J. W. Dafoe) Canad. M. 8: 493.
Nibelungen Lied, The. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 302. — (Margaret Watson) Dub. R. 126: 297.
Nicæa, Greek Emperors of, at Nymphio. (E. Freshfield) Archæol. 49: 382.
Nicanor Gate and the Brass Gate. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 11: 46.
Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Location of Boundary between. (A. P. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 22.
— and the Isthmian Routes. (A. P. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 247.
— Naturalist in. (J, Crawford) Outing, 31: 564.
— Northeast. (J. M. Nicol) Geog. J. 11: 658.
Nicaragua Canal, The. (J. R. Chandler) Indep. 52: 1106. — (W. Miller) Forum, 26: 331. — (H. D. Money) Munsey, 18: 747. — (H. White) Nation, 66: 396. — Quar. 193: 279. — Nat. Geog. M. 12: 28. — (R. Bromley) 19th Cent. 49: 100. — (E. R. Johnson) Indep. 51: 179. — (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 168: 552. — Liv. Age, 220: 134. — (A. P. Davis) Munsey, 21: 542. — (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 12: 385.
— Advantages of. (A. S. Crowninshield) Cent. 35: 458.
— and Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. (T. B. Strange) Canad. M. 12: 480.
— and the Monroe Doctrine, Keasbey's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 90. — Spec. 78: 837.
— and our Commercial Interests. (E. R. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 571.
Nicaragua Canal and Panama Canal compared. (A. P. Davis) Forum, 30: 527.
— and the Treaty. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 1: 438. — (H. White) Nation, 73: 294.
— and the West Indies. (O. Wachs) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1229.
— Bill for. Outl. 65: 107.
— Commission on, a Trio of American Engineers. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 292.
— Control of. (E. Van Dyke Robinson) Indep. 53: 2962.
— Debate in Congress, Jan., 1897. (H. White) Nation, 64: 81.
— Difficulties of Projected Route. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 972.
— England and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. Spec. 81: 264.
— How and by whom it should be Built. (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. 15: 550.
— in its Commercial and Military Aspects. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Engin. M. 15: 720.
— in its Military Aspects. (G. P. Scriven) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1. — (W. R. Hamilton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 687. — (L. D. Green) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 1.
— in the Light of Present Politics. (L. M. Keasbey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 566.
— Latest Aspects of the Project. (C. M. Stadden) No. Am. 167: 698.
— Neutralization of. (J. R. Procter) Internat. Mo. 1: 447.
— Our Diplomatic Relations with. (C. M. Stadden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 444.
— Question of Permanency of. (C. W. Hayes) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 156.
— The Report on. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 68: 431.
— a Review. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 60: 431.
— Route of. (C. Willard Hayes) Science, n. s. 10: 97.
— — Physiography of. (C. Willard Hayes) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 233.
— — — Hayes on. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 33: 679.
— A Spanish View of. (J. G. Sobral) No. Am. 164: 462.
— The Trans-isthmian Canal Problem. (W. Ludlow) Harper, 96: 837.
— Water Supply for. (A. P. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 363.
— West Indies in their relation to England and the U. S. (J. P. De Putron) Westm. 154: 182.
See Interoceanic; Panama.
Nicene Creed in a Novelette. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 147: 11.
— Scott on. (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 123.
Nicholas I. of Russia; his visit to England in 1844. (C. Murray) Cornh. 75: 341.
Nicholas II. of Russia. (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 28: 377. — (F. J. Dillon) Good Words, 41: 446.
— and the French People. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 2464.
— Coronation of. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 94: 335.
— Emperor of Peace. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 35.
— Monarchs at Home. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 19: 304.
— Peace Proposal of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 580. — Spec. 81: 823. — Contemp. 74: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 417. — (A. White) National, 32: 201. — (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 44: 697.
— Rumored Abdication of. Spec. 83: 209.
— Salutation to; a poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 83: 97.
Nicholls, George, and the English Poor Law. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 66: 428.
Nicholls, Harry, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 118.
Nicholls Manslaughter Case. Spec. 80: 650.

Nicholson, John; hero of the Indian Mutiny. (Douglas Sladen) Idler, 11: 243, 314. — Blackw. 163: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 82.
— Trotter's Life of. Acad. 53: 5. — Sat. R. 85: 468. — Ath. '98, 1: 44.
Nicholson, William. (O. Uzanne) Bk. Buyer, 17: 293. — (Edna Harris) Brush & P. 3: 354.
— and his Work. (J. A. Reid) Art J. 52: 72.
Nicholson, W. P., Colored Prints of. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 3: 177.
Nickel and Cobalt. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 74: 661.
— — Atomic Weights of. Nature, 57: 374.
— — Separation of, by Hydrochloric Acid. (F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 156: 396.
— Mining, Smelting, and Refining. (T. Ulke) Engin. M. 16: 215, 451.
— On the Qualitative Separation from Cobalt. (P. E. Browning and J. B. Hartwell) Am. J. Sci. 160: 316.
Nickel Steel in Metallurgy, Mechanics, and Armor. (H. W. Raymond) Engin. M. 12: 838.
Nicknames of French Monarchs. (J. F. Cowan) Educa. 19: 500.
Nicobar Islands. (R. C. Temple) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 105.
Nicod, Paul. Spec. 80: 82.
Nicolas of Flüe. (M. E. Blake) Cath. World, 65: 658.
Nicolet, G., Painter. (T. Nicolet) M. of Art, 25: 97.
Nicolette; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 13: 234.
Niecks, Frederick, Prof., Musician and Writer, with portrait. Music, 17: 249.
Niello Work. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 245.
Niese on the Two Books of the Maccabees. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 13: 508.
Nieto de Silva, Don Felix, A Gentleman of Spain. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 78: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 461.
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Acad. 59: 175. — (T. B. Saunders) Ath. '00, 2: 281. — (O. Crawfurd) 19th Cent. 48: 592. — Acad. 60: 35, 479. — Acad. 57: 31. — (B. Hume) Lond. Q. 94: 338. — Acad. 54: 195.
— and Darwinism. (A. Fouillée) Internat. Mo. 3: 134.
— and his Philosophy. (S. Zeisler) Dial (Ch.) 19: 219.
— and Richard Wagner. (B. Marshall) Fortn. 69: 885.
— as Critic, Philosopher, Poet, and Prophet, with Selections, compiled by T. Common. Ath. '01, 1: 751.
— Beyond Good and Evil. (C. C. Everett) New World, 7: 684.
— Ethics of. (M. Adams) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 82.
— Genealogy of Morals. Book R. 5: 265.
— Influence of Schopenhauer upon. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 10: 241.
— Life and Works. (A. Seth) Blackw. 162: 476.
— a Mad Philosopher. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 25.
— A Nietzsche Breviary. Bookman, 8: 153.
— The Opinions of. (A. S. P. Pattison) Contemp. 73: 727.
— Philosophy of. Poet-Lore, 11: 622. — (H. Brooks) Book R. 6: 11.
— Teachings of. (Charles M. Bakewell) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 324.
— Tragedy of a Thinker. Macmil. 81: 106.
Niger, The French on the. (F. A. Edwards) Fortn. 69: 576. — (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 275.
Niger, Hourst Expedition to. (E. de Sasseville) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 24.
— Question of. Spec. 79: 480.
— Source of. (J. K. Trotter) Geog. J. 10: 237, 386.
Niger Coast Protectorate, Jekris, Sobos, and Ijos of. (H. L. Roth) Anthrop. J. 28: 104.
Niger Country, Bindloss on. Ath. '99, 2: 280.
— Future of the. (F. A. Edwards) Westm. 151: 388.
Niger Delta, Ju-Ju Laws and Customs in. (C. N. De Cardi) Anthrop. J. 29: 29.
— Life and Death in. Blackw. 163: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 525.
Niger Lapis in the Comitium at Rome. (G. Boni) Archæol. 57: 175.
Niger-Soudan, With a Maxim in the. (W. D. Bird) Un. Serv. M. 15: 322.
Niger Trade, An Incident of the. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 76: 154.
Nigeria. (A. S. Geden) Lond. Q. 92: 262.
— and its Trade. (H. Bindloss) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 67.
— French Mutiny in. Spec. 83: 274.
— A Glance at. (H. Bindloss) Asia. R. 28: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 559. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 40.
Nigger of the Narcissus; a story. (J. Conrad) New R. 17: 125, 485, 605.
Night. (T. Fortebus) Argosy, 75: 300.
Night; a poem. (R. Coolidge) Atlan. 82: 288.
Night and Sleep and Rest. (Myron Reed) Cosmopol. 22: 437.
Night in Austin Friars, A. (T. S. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 74: 705–756.
Night in a Cathedral, A. (W. O'C. Morris) Poet-Lore, 10: 473.
Night in the Clouds, A. (M. A. Morrison) Good Words, 42: 172.
Night in Devil's Gully. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 63: 272.
Night in the Desert; a poem. (J. S. Phillimore) Argosy, 71: 361.
Night in a Hospital, A. Macmil. 79: 473.
Night in the Mountains, A; a story. (R. E. Dean) Midland, 9: 28.
Night in Time of War; a poem. (E. Gosse) Ecl. M. 131: 387.
Night in Venice; a story. (M. P. Shiel) Cornh. 76: 500.
Night on the Moor, A; a story. (R. M. Gilchrist) Pall Mall M. 22: 367.
Night on Urondi Kopje, A. Chamb. J. 74: 603.
Night Escape, A; an episode of the war. (S. Vail) Scrib. M. 24: 630.
Night Piece; a poem. (A. Colton) Atlan. 88: 428.
Night Run of the "Overland," The; a story. (E. E. Peake) McClure, 15: 143.
Night Song in the Streets. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 26: 336.
Night Walk, The. (G. Meredith) Cornh. 80: 145.
Night's Adventure on the Pearl River. Blackw. 169: 806. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 346.
Nightingale, Florence. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 721. — (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 30: 702.
Nightjars, A Study of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 141.
Nightmare, Origin of. Science, n. s. 9: 455.
— The Riddle of. (L. Hearn) Liv. Age, 220: 332.
Nihilism and Anarchy. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 171: 302.
— Regicide, in the 19th Century. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 382.
— Russian, of To-day. (A. Cahan) Forum, 31: 413.
Nijni Novgorod, Fair of. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 67: 727.
Nile, Battle of, Nelson in the. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 435.
— — Sir Thomas Foley's Action at the. (J. B. Herbert) Un. Serv. M. 15: 420.
— Campaign of the, 1798. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 14: 108.
— Dam at Assouan. (A. J. Liversedge) Cassier, 21: 140. — (F. C. Penfield) Cent. 35: 483. — Am. Arch. 60: 14.

Nile, Dams of. (J. S. Horner) Un. Serv. M. 19: 75.
— Delta of, Sand-dunes bordering. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 15: 1. Same art. Nature, 61: 403.
— Floods of, and Monsoon Rains. Nature, 62: 391.
— The French on. (F. A. Edwards) Fortn. 69: 362.
— Journey on. (G. Montbard) Art J. 50: 13, 74, 289, 331.
— Life on, South of Fashoda. (A. D. Milne) 19th Cent. 46: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 31.
— The Low, of 1899, in relation to the Cotton Crop of 1900. (S. W. Wallace) Blackw. 167: 247.
— Philistines on. (E. P. Telford) Outing, 31: 351.
— Reservoirs of. (J. Ward) Cassier, 20: 267.
— Upper, French Exploring Parties on. Geog. J. 11: 169.
— — Irrigation Projects on; Garstin's report. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 18: 398.
— — The Scramble for. (R. D. Mohun) Cent. 34: 59.
— Voyage on, March, 1897..(A. P. Irby) Longm. 31: 73.
— White, from Khartoum to Kawa. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 24: 75–265.
— — Sudd of. Geog. J. 15: 234.
— Winter on. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 73: 190.
Nile Basin, Upper, French Claims in. Sat. R. 85: 70, 101.
Nile Cataracts, Shooting the. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 74: 192.
Nile Valley, The. (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 86: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 657.
— Britain's Exploitation of. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 24: 698.
Nilsson, Christine. Music, 13: 665.
Nina; a story. (E. Cecil) Argosy, 63: 121.
Niña Arcadia, The; a leaf from life in Honduras. (G. G. de Aguirre) Arena, 17: 761.
Nine Acres of Eden. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 567.
Nine at Delhi, The. (F. A. Steel) Liv. Age, 212: 497.
Nine Days' King, A. Macmil. 76: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 103.
Nine Tides of Sron-Na-Boghar; a story. (N. Tourneur) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 495.
Nineteenth Century, The. (A. J. Balfour) Ecl. M. 135: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 628.
— Achievements of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 497.
— as a Utilitarian Age. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 271.
— a Centennial Stock-taking. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 27: 325.
— Great Movements of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 1, 141.
— in Europe; book reviews. Outl. 65: 645.
— Literature of, Brandes's. (G. S. Hellman) Bookman, 14: 139. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 277.
— a Poem. (F. Thompson) Acad. 59: 647.
— Political Changes of. (P. S. Reinsch) World's Work, 1: 205.
— Political Movement of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 258.
— Progress of. (W. H. Carruth) Dial (Ch.) 31: 131. — (J. Reade) Canad. M. 16: 264, 319.
— Religious Thought of. Expos. 10: 161, 253.
— Retrospect and Prospect in the Last Years of. (J. N. Larned) Lib. J. 21: supp. 5.
— a Review, an Interpretation, and a Forecast. Outl. 66: 1019.
— Scientific Progress in. Pop. Astron. 20: 91, 128.
— Spirit of, in Fiction. (S. B. Elliott) Outl. 67: 153.
— Spiritual Movement in. Spec. 86: 9.
— Story of. (C. E. Russell) Munsey, 24: 551.
— a Survey. (B. W. Wells) Bk. Buyer, 21: 203.
— Time-spirit of. Ed. R. 194: 92.
— Trend of. (S. Low) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 1. — (S. Low) Atlan. 82: 153.
Nineteenth Century, A. R. Wallace on. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 318.
— Wars of. (W. Verner) Macmil. 82: 468.
— The Wonderful Century. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 25.
Nineteenth-century Christians. Month, 94: 261.
Nineteenth-century Daughter of Pharaoh. (S. Norvell) Cosmopol. 28: 114.
Nineveh, Royal Library at. (C. Bezold) Nature, 63: 562.
Nippur; the oldest city in the world. Liv. Age, 214: 277.
— Excavations on the Site of. Am. Arch. 57: 33. — (F. Brown) Nation, 65: 92.
— Explorations at. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Citizen, 3: 289.
— — by University of Pennsylvania Expedition in 1888–90. V. I. Sat. R. 85: 639.
— Peters on. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 23: 281. — (F. Brown) Am. Hist. R. 3: 337.
Nirvana. (J. T. Bixby) Bib. World, 12: 307.
Nisbet, John Ferguson. Acad. 56: 395, (H. G. Wells) 502.
Nitragin. (C. F. Townsend) Knowl. 20: 201.
Nix-nutz, Ein. (J. L. Long) Cent. 33: 740.
Nixon, Lewis, with portrait. Cassier, 12: 638.
Nixon's Armistice; a story. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 77: 748. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 446. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 548.
No Continuing City. (Blanche W. Howard) Scrib. M. 22: 577.
No Footsteps but Some Glances backward. (E. Field) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 238.
No-good Britisher, The. (K. & H. Prichard) Strand, 17: 564.
No Great Catch. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 42: 599.
No Hero. (Constance Smith) Good Words, 41: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 436.
No Man is a Hero to his Valet; a story. Idler, 17: 324.
No Man's Land, Tragedy and Trial of. (H. B. Kelly) Green Bag, 9: 494.
No-man's-land; a story. (J. Buchan) Blackw. 165: 1.
No Man's Ranch. (W. M. Raine) Overland, n. s. 38: 210.
No Quarter. (F. W. Wharton) Atlan. 81: 702.
"No Room in the Inn," a story. (H. Butterworth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 311.
No Sinecure; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 30.
No Soul above Money; a story. (W. Raymond) Idler, 15: 46–764. 16: 69.
No Traitor. (C. F. Embree) Liv. Age, 227: 61.
Noah's Ark. (I. Zangwill) Lippinc. 64: 274.
Nobel, Alfred. (H. de Mosenthal) 19th Cent. 44: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 690.
— Bequests of. (C. L. Lange) Indep. 53: 2683. — Spec. 78: 47.
— His Life and Will. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 156: 642.
Noble Five, The. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 74: 278–326.
Nobody's Fool. (L. S. Bernard) Lippinc. 62: 853.
Noctes Ambrosianæ. Blackw. 165: 167.
Nocturnal Protective Coloration in Mammals, Birds, Fishes, Insects, etc., as developed by Natural Selection. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 153: 132.
Nocturne; a poem. (A. C. Deane) Ecl. M. 130: 44.
Noel's Princess; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 178.
Noise and Health. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 25: 323.
Noises, City, To abate the Plague of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 165: 460.

Noke, Charles J., Pottery Enamel Work by. (K. Parkes) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 210.
"Noli me Tangere;" a story. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 219.
Nome, Cape, Gold District. (F. C. Schrader) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 15. — (W. J. Lampton) McClure, 15: 134. — (C. Edgar Lewis) Outl. 64: 784. — (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 633.
— Gold Mining at. (Elizabeth Robins) Pall Mall M. 23: 55. — (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 505.
— Woman's Experience at. (E. B. Caldwell) Cosmopol. 30: 81.
Nomenclature, Scientific. (T. Roosevelt) Science, 5: 685.
— — The Merton Rules. (E. Coues and J. A. Allen) Science, 6: 9.
— — Reform in. (A. L. Herrera) Science, n. s. 10: 120.
— — Strange Practices in Plant Naming. (C. L. Pollard) Science, n. s. 14: 280.
Nominating Caucus, Rise and Fall of. (M. Ostrogorski) Am. Hist. R. 5: 253.
Nominating Conventions in Pennsylvania. (J. S. Walton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 262.
— National. (J. M. Thurston) Cosmopol. 29: 194.
Nominating System. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 79: 450.
— in Philadelphia. (W. J. Branson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 18.
Nomination of Candidates by the People. (J. S. Hopkins) Arena, 19: 729.
Nominations, The Presidential, 1900. Nation, 70: 491.
Non-combatant, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 21: 741.
Nonconformists and the Stage. (A. Halstead) Theatre, 39: 78.
— Early, Education of. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 229.
Nonconformity, The Position of. Liv. Age, 213: 675.
Nonius Marcellus, Leyden MS. of. (W. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Philol. 22: 29.
Non-literary, The. Spec. 78: 84.
Non-partisan Municipal Elections. (G. G. Wright) Munic. Aff. 4: 363.
Nono, Luigi. (Lilian Priuli-Bon) Art J. 53: 193.
Nonsense, The Sense of. (Carolyn Wells) Scrib. M. 29: 239.
Nonsense Verses, Old and New. (St.J. E. C. Hankin) Idler, 14: 90.
Noontide; a poem. (F. W. Bourdillon) Spec. 83: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 910.
Noose, The. (H. Hutchinson) Blackw. 163: 665.
Norbury Church, Derbyshire. (G. Le Blanc Smith) Reliquary, 41: 200.
Nordau, Max. Degeneration. Sewanee, 3: 503. — (E. Garnett) Acad. 56: 96.
Nordenskjöld, A. E. Von. (W. S. Bruce) Nature, 64: 450. — With portrait. Geog. J. 18: 449.
— "Periplus." (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 12: 373.
Nordhoff, Evelyn H., in Memoriam. (Ellen D. Hale) Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxv.
Nordica, Madame; a study. (W. Armstrong) Music, 19: 15.
Norfolk, England, History and Description of. Quar. 185: 117.
— Broads of. (E. V. Beaufort) Belgra. 93: 466. — (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 195.
— Farming in. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 32: 401, 497. 33: 220–500. 34: 32–500.
— Meal-marshes of, Fish and Fowl in the. Liv. Age, 214: 893.
— North, Fish and Fowl of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 79: 312.
Norfolk, Summering in. (J. W. White) Outing, 38: 374.
— West, A Corner of. Blackw. 162: 382.
— Wild Fowl Decoy in. (E. R. Suffling) Chamb. J. 75: 77.
Norfolk, Va., Quaint Old. (Malinda C. Faville) Midland, 9: 35.
Norfolk Island. Gent. M. n. s. 62: 438.
Norland Lyrics; a foreword. (C. G. D. Roberts) Canad. M. 12: 156.
Normal School and its Mission. (G. R. Pinkham) Educa. 18: 538.
— Central Defect of the. (W. H. Mace) Educa. R. 21: 132.
— in France. Educa. R. 13: 291.
— Michigan State. (D. E. Smith) Educa. 17: 563.
— Problems of, at Opening of 20th Century. (H. H. Seerley) Educa. 21: 287.
Normal Schools and the Training of Teachers. (F. Burk) Atlan. 81: 769.
— Continuous Sessions of. (I. Shepard) Educa. R. 15: 363.
— Courses of Study for. (O. Chrisman) Arena, 22: 56.
— Do we need Higher? (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. 19: 183.
— Future of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 17: 1.
— of Massachusetts. (G. E. Gay) Educa. 17: 513, (A. G. Boyden) 611. 18: 55.
— of the South, Some Wornout Methods of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 633.
— Origin and Growth of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 343.
— Original Investigation in. (F. E. Bolton) Educa. 20: 548, 603.
— The Relative Importance of Practice Teaching in. (J. W. Hall) Educa. R. 18: 292.
— Report on, by a Committee of the National Educational Association. Educa. R. 20: 72.
Normal School Problems of 20th Century. (A. G. Boyden; J. W. Cook; E. Conant; E. T. Pierce; J. G. Thompson) Educa. 21: 1.
Normal School Teacher, A, "Confessions" of. (M. H. Leonard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 620.
Norman, Henry, Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 16: 466.
Norman, Mrs. Henry. (Ethel F. Heddle) Good Words, 42: 15.
Norman Features in Wold Churches, Yorkshire. (E. M. Cole) Antiq. n. s. 37: 294.
Normand, Ernest, Art Work of. (Fk. Rinder) Art J. 53: 137.
Normand, Mrs. Ernest. *See* Rae, Henrietta.
Normandy, In. (I. P. Stevenson) Chaut. 31: 169.
Normans, Characteristics of the. (C. Gibson) Cath. World, 65: 506.
Normanton, Earl of. Collection of Pictures. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 310, 325.
Norris, Frank, Realist, with portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 10: 234.
— The Octopus. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 22: 326.
Norris, John Pilkington. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 29: 821.
Norse Remains and Indian Works, Points of Difference between. (G. Fowke) Am. Anthrop. 2: 550.
North Adams, Massachusetts. *See* Adams.
— Public Library Building. (A. B. Jackson) Lib. J. 25: 105.
North America, Second Book, Tarr and McMurry's. (R. D. Salisbury) School R. 8: 627.
North and South. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 367.
North Cape, A Jaunt to the. (Isabel McCrackan) Overland, n. s. 32: 195.

North Carolina, Constitutional Amendment. Outl. 65: 841.
— Mineralogical Notes from. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 126.
— Race War in. (H. L. West) Forum, 26: 578.
— Suffrage Amendment of. (A. J. McKelway) Indep. 52: 1955.
— Taxation in. (G. E. Barnett) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 77.
— Transition from Colony to Commonwealth. (E. W. Sikes) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: no. 10–11.
North Central Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools. School R. 5: 38.
North Clare; Leaves from a Diary. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 46: 603.
North Country of England, Notes from. Temp. Bar, 118: 336.
North Laos Mission, A Visit to the. (H. King) Indep. 53: 1721.
North Polar Stars, Catalogue of. (Caroline E. Furness) Pop. Astron. 9: 1.
North Pole, Attempt to reach the. (R. E. Peary) McClure, 12: 417.
— Nearer the. (S. Bompiani) Outl. 66: 573.
— Quest of. (H. C. Walsh) Munsey, 25: 613. — Blackw. 170: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 574.
— Waymarks to, Nansen's. (W. F. Hume) Knowl. 20: 33.
— Wellman Expedition, 1898–99. (W. Wellman) Idler, 19: 130, 206.
North Road, The Great, C. G. Harper on. Ath. '01, 1: 457.
North Sea Canal: a Great Dutch Waterwork. Chamb. J. 74: 673.
North-sea Fisheries. (W. Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 256.
Northampton, Massachusetts. (S. E. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 581.
Northamptonshire, England. (Alice Dryden) Pall Mall M. 13: 239.
— The Hidation of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 78.
Northcote, James. Acad. 54: 31. 61: 377.
Northern Pacific R. R., Cataclysm in. (H. White) Nation, 73: 65.
Northern Pastoral, A. (B. Russell) Sund. M. 26: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 822.
Northfield, Massachusetts, Old Days and New in. (A. M. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 671.
Northrop, Birdsey G. (E. B. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 269.
Northumberland, Hinds's History of. Ed. R. 192: 140. — Ath. '98, 2: 123.
— Rustics of. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 29: 321.
Northumbrian Palatinates and Regalities. (W. Page) Archæol. 51: 143.
Northumbrian Worthies, Old. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 1: 419.
Northwest; Conquest of the Country N. W. of the River Ohio, 1778–83, English's. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 363.
— Evolution of the. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 35: 321.
— Henry and Thompson on the Greater. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 23: 40.
— Literary Development of the Far. (H. Bashford) Overland, n. s. 33: 316.
— The New. (J. A. Wheelock) Harper, 96: 299.
— under Three Flags, C. Moore's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Am. Hist. R. 6: 139.
— "Where Rolls the Oregon." (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 59: 1028.
— The Wonderful. (H. A. Stanley) World's Work, 2: 812.
Northwest, Canadian, In the. (Harold Bindloss) Good Words, 41: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 772.
Northwestern Railway. (John Pendleton) Good Words, 39: 381, 470.
Norton, Caroline E. S., and her Writings. (I. A. Taylor) Longm. 29: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 448.
Norton, Rev. John, of Middletown. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 53: 87.
Norton, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn., Descendants of. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54: 269.
Norvins's Memorial. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 3: 360.
Norway, Arthur H. Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall. Studio (Internat.) 4: 127.
Norway, Agricultural. (R. H. Wallace) Econ. R. 7: 145.
— and Sweden, Quarrel between. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 558. — (H. L. Brækstad) Fortn. 69: 96.
— — Relations of. (L. Stejneger) Conserv. R. 2: 317. 3: 114.
— Chapter on. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 233.
— Cruise in the Fjords of. (C. M. O'Brien) Cath. World, 69: 533.
— Day in. (H. E. Scudder) Cent. 32: 546.
— — Another. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 32: 551.
— Glacier Excursion in. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 23: 625.
— Glimpses of its Scenery. (W. Wilton) Canad. M. 9: 208–483.
— Letters from. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 70: 57–403. 71: 41–444. 72: 23–386.
— Revisited. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 167: 534.
— The Romsdal. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 168: 336.
— Wild. Lond. Q. 89: 289.
— A Woman's Trip through the Upper Saeterdal. (E. Taylor) Outing, 34: 367.
Norway Vidda, Crossing the. (E. Taylor) Outing, 36: 664.
Norwegian Literature, 1896–97. (C. Brinckmann) Ath. '97, 2: 24.
— 1897–98. (C. Brinckmann) Ath. '98, 2: 23.
— 1898–99. (C. Brinckmann) Ath. '99, 2: 24.
— 1899–1900. (C. Brinckmann) Ath. '00, 2: 24.
— 1900–01. (C. Brinckmann) Ath. '01, 2: 24.
Norwich, England, Government of. (Elsie Watson) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262.
Norwich Cathedral. (W. Lefroy) Sund. M. 26: 183.
Norwich Union Life Insurance Society. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 141.
Norwich University, Norwich, Vt. (N. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 65.
Nosairîs, Dussaud's History and Religion of. Ath. '01, 1: 10.
Nose, Scientific Opinions of the. (E. Schutz) Chaut. 24: 594.
Noses of Apes, Contrasts in. (R. Lyddeker) Knowl. 22: 174.
Noses and Minds. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 169: 796. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 347.
Not in the Signal Code. (Edith L. Wood) Scrib. M. 27: 372.
Not made in Germany; a story. Macmil. 75: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 557.
Not on the Passenger-list; a story. (J. V. Z. Belden) Harper, 99: 291.
Not Peace, but a Sword; a story. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 28: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 556.
Not Poppy nor Mandragora; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l. M. (Bost.) 10: 413.
Not Servants but Friends. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 128.

Not a Writing Man. (Constance Cotterell) Good Words, 41: 36.
Not yet the Light; a poem. Argosy, 67: 61.
Notabilities at Play. Chamb. J. 75: 289.
Notarial Marks in the Common Paper of the Scrivener's Company. Archæol. 5: 39.
Notary, Julian, A New English 15th Century Printer. (E. G. Duff) Library, 1: 102.
Notation, Musical, Prof. Hans Wagner's New System of. (W. Erhardt) J. Soc. Art, 49: 501.
Note of Scarlet. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 36: 134, 250.
Nothing to Lose; a story. (G. F. Leatherdale) Temp. Bar, 116: 572.
Notions, Of Odd. Liv. Age, 215: 82.
Notre Bon Ami; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 279.
Nott, Dr. Eliphalet, of Union College. (W. J. Stillman) Liv. Age, 230: 61.
Nottingham and its Writers. (A. G. Porritt) Outl. 69: 431.
Nottingham Conference, The, 1898. Month, 92: 337.
Nottingham Manufactures, Decline of. Sat. R. 84: 313.
Nottingham Mechanics' Institution, Library of. (P. Cropper) Library, 4: 45.
Nottingham Registers, The. (W. P. W. Phillimore) Ath. '00, 2: 249.
Nova Scotia and the Annapolis Valley. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 15: 65.
— Founders of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 390.
— Glimpse of. Argosy, 75: 117.
— its Characteristics. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 387.
— Premiers since 1867. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 9: 3.
— Problems of. Canad. M. 13: 467.
— Representative Institutions in, Early. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 17.
— Universities of. (A. Reade) Canad. M. 9: 475.
See Acadia.
Nova Zembla. The Nearest Village to the North Pole. (A. M. Brice) Macmil. 80: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 582. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 28.
Novel and the Play. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 30: 33. — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 72: 210.
— Apotheosis of, under Queen Victoria. 19th Cent. 41: 769. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 779.
— Art and Psychology in the. Acad. 53: 544.
— The Bad. Acad. 60: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 460.
— Certain Characteristics of. (Katharine Merrill) Dial (Ch.) 29: 11.
— The Domestic. Acad. 60: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 726.
— The "Early Christian." Liv. Age, 217: 734.
— Elizabethan. (R. A. Ashworth) Sewanee, 3: 62.
— for the Masses, How to write a. (C. B. Loomis) Atlan. 87: 421.
— Future Development of the. Acad. 61: 245.
— Future of the Six-shilling. Acad. 59: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 790.
— Historical. (A. S. Bradford) Dial (Ch.) 30: 67.
— — Degeneration of. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 12: 489.
— W. D. Howells on. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 34: 319.
— In France, Naturalistic, Decline and Fall of. (C. R. Lepetit) Ecl. M. 134: 273, 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 57–837.
— in the 19th Century. Liv. Age, 229: 164.
— in Praise of the. (J. K. Hosmer) Library, n. s. 1: 132.
— in Recent Criticism. (G. C. Edwards) Sewanee, 8: 306.
— Its Deadliest Friend. (N. Boyce) Bookman, 14: 27.
Novel; Its Friends and Foes — a Reply. (Gertrude Atherton) Bookman, 14: 137.
— The Murder-. (J. M. Robertson) Ecl. M. 132: 801.
— The Neo-romantic. (G. R. Carpenter) Forum, 25: 120.
— Popular. Quar. 194: 244.
— The Price of. Acad. 56: 272.
— Problem of the. (A. N. Meyer) Arena, 17: 451.
— The "Religious." (A. C. Deane) National, 31: 244. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 738.
— Scandinavian. Ed. R. 194: 463.
— The Sensational Serial. Acad. 60: 387.
— Significance of the. Outl. 64: 901.
— The Social, in France. (M. J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 75: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 329.
— Twentieth Century. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 153: 528.
— What will it become? Liv. Age, 231: 587.
— with a Purpose. (M. Deland) Indep. 51: 1067.
Novels, Girls', in France. (Y. Blaze de Bury) No. Am. 169: 273.
— — — and England. Acad. 57: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 847. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 241.
— Great War. (Jane H. Findlater) National, 37: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 488.
— Hard Times among the Heroines of. (E. A. Madden) Lippinc. 69: 716.
— Historical, Past and Present. (H. Frederic) Bookman, 8: 330.
— — Use of. (M. Grenfell) Citizen, 3: 250.
— in the 19th Century. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 23: 268.
— Length of. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Liv. Age, 219: 733.
— Manufacture of. Spec. 87: 277.
— New England Historical. (R. Choate) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 309.
— Notable Recent. Atlan. 80: 846.
— of American Life. Ed. R. 187: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 163.
— of 1898, Best. Pub. Lib. 4: 62.
— — Typical. Church Q. 46: 52.
— of 1899, Some. (W. E. Henley) No. Am. 170: 253.
— of 1900. Acad. 59: 407.
— of Irish Life. Macmil. 75: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 389.
— of the Italian Renaissance. Ed. R. 185: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 226.
— of Manners, Some Recent. Ed. R. 192: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 729.
— of New England Life, Religion in. (H. H. Bowen) Westm. 151: 558.
— of University Life. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 77: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 328.
— One Hundred of the Best. Pub. Lib. 6: 341.
— Religious. Quar. 188: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 535, 636.
— Some Old. (H. C. Tilney) Temp. Bar, 111: 380.
— turned into Plays. (E. A. Dithmar) Bk. Buyer, 19: 282.
Novel Complication, A. (E. S. Van Zile) Lippinc. 67: 129.
Novel Reading as a Mental Discipline. Sewanee, 3: 329.
— Make it more of Value. (C. D. Spivak) Pub. Lib. 4: 135.
Novel-reading Habit. (G. Clarke) Arena, 19: 670.
Novel Writing, Future. (W. Besant) Idler, 13: 118.
— Some Notes and Suggestions. Chamb. J. 78: 593.
Novelist and Novel, My Favorite. (W. D. Howells) Munsey, 17: 18, (B. Matthews) 238, (F. R. Stockton) 351, (Mrs. B. Harrison) 538, (S. R. Crockett) 723, (P. Bourget) 908. (W. C. Russell) 18: 235, (A. Hope Hawkins) 350.

Novelist, True Reward of the. (F. Norris) World's Work, 2: 1337.
Novelists, American Historical, with portraits. (J. L. Gilder) Indep. 53: 2096.
— as Costumers. (E. A. Madden) Lippinc. 60: 715.
— as Poets. Acad. 53: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 614.
— English, as Dramatists. (E. Morton) Bookman, 7: 481.
— Epigrammatic Criticism of Living. Acad. 58: 366.
— I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 76: 170.
— An Open Field for. (R. Hall) Writer, 10: 93.
— Women, of Victoria's Reign, Oliphant and others on. Ath. '97, 2: 55.
Novelists' Estimates of their own Work. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 448.
November; a poem. (J. T. Ruprecht) Outing, 35: 143.
— Balmy. (Phil Robinson) Contemp. 76: 790.
— Recollections of. (Edward Thomas) Atlan. 88: 696.
Nowell, Arthur T. (W. H. Ward) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 10.
— and his Paintings. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 185.
Noyes, Cutting, of Newbury, Mass., and his Descendants. (H. W. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 55: 196.
Noyes Pedigree. (J. A. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 53: 35.
"Nubby" Tomkins; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Cornh. 76: 198.
Nubia, A Glimpse at, miscalled "The Soudan." (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, 98: 242.
Nuclear Reduction and the Function of Chromatin. (M. Hartog) Nat. Sci. 13: 115.
Nude, The, in Art. Sat. R. 89: 646.
— in Potography. Studio (Lond.) 1: 104.
Nugent, Robert, Earl. Memoir. Ath. '98, 2: 660.
Nuisances in Roman Law. (M. de Villiers) Law Q. 13: 387.
— Inspector of Private. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 84: 218.
Nullification and Secession, Powell on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 24: 258.
— in South Carolina, Houston on. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 2: 559.
Nullification Movement in South Carolina, 1830–34. Am. Hist. R. 6: 736. 7: 92.
Number and its Application. (D. E. Phillips) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 221.
— and Quantity, Relations of. (B. Russell) Mind, 22: 326.
— Psychology of. (J. Dewey) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 426, (D. E. Phillips) 590.
— — a Genetic View. (M. V. O'Shea) Psychol. R. 8: 371.
Number-forms, Genesis of. (D. E. Phillips) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 506.
Number Systems, Origin and Development of. (E. S. Crawley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 524.
No. 6 Rue St. Simon; a story. (A. Holmes) Pall Mall M. 22: 166.
No. 90's last Torpedo. (W. Wood) Chamb. J. 74: 155.
Number 1523; a story. (W. B. Allen) Harper, 95: 942.
No. 87,617 Colt. (G. B. Rodney) Lippinc. 61: 682.
Numbers, Scriptural, Meaning of. (J. H. Rockwell) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 178.
— Use of, by Learned and Unlearned. Ath. '98, 2: 326.
Numeral Characters, Origin and Development of. (C. B. Moseley) Am. Antiq. 22: 279.
Numerical Relations of Nature. (H. Macmillan) Lond. Q. 96: 1.
Núñez de Arce, Gaspar. Poetry. Sat. R. 87: 327.
Nuns in Rome during the First Centuries. (J. A. Campbell) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 766.
Nupe and Ilorin. (S. Vandeleur) Geog. J. 10: 349.
Nuraghi, Among the. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 71: 108.
Nurse, Female, in the Army. (D. Bache) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 309.
— Hospital, Half-an-hour's Chat with a. (Rev. A. C. E. Thorold) Chamb. J. 76: 344.
— Trained, Evolution of the. (Mrs. B. Fenwick) Outl. 64: 57.
— — Moral Influence of the. (H. W. A. Wilson) Westm. 148: 320.
Nurse and Doctor; a story. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 63: 559.
Nurse Isabel. (Beatrice Harraden) Liv. Age, 222: 389.
Nursery, Art in. (R. D. Benn) Art J. 52: 247, 262.
Nursery Rhymes, Origin of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 61: 426.
Nurses, Men as. (P. James) Westm. 147: 309.
— Modern. (N. Paul) National, 28: 701.
— A Talk to. (E. S. Phelps) Indep. 51: 1736.
Nurses' Life in Camp Meade. (N. V. McClelland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 33.
Nursing à la Mode. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 41: 28. — Reply. 19th Cent. 41: 325.
— Army. (Ethel McCaul) 19th Cent. 49: 580.
— — Past and Present. (M. B. Lowndes) Pall Mall M. 20: 349.
— — Reform in, and Men Nurses. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 155: 255.
— as a Calling. Spec. 79: 305.
— Care of the Sick at Home. (J. S. Fulton) Cosmopol. 28: 282.
— Chicago Visiting Nurse Association. (Harriet Fulmer) Char. R. 8: 320.
— District. (Miss Quaife) Char. R. 6: 138.
— An Obligation of Empire. (M. E. Chamberlain) No. Am. 170: 493.
— the Poor in their Homes. (M. Howard) 19th Cent. 44: 835.
Nusqually Mythology; studies of the Washington Indians. (J. Wickersham) Overland, n. s. 32: 345.
Nussey, Ellen. Acad. 52: 485.
Nuthatch, Stronghold of the. (A. H. Machell) Knowl. 24: 101.
Nuts imported into Canada. (W. L. Edmonds) Canad. M. 12: 204.
Ny Carlsberg Glyptotheca Collection of Statuary. (O. Tryde) Art J. 49: 156.
Nyassa-Tanganyika Plateau. (F. F. R. Boileau; L. A. Wallace) Geog. J. 13: 577.
Nyassa, Lake, Explorations West of. (R. I. Money and S. K. Smith) Geog. J. 10: 146.
Nymphe, The, and the Cleopatre. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 83: 503.

O Everlasting Voices; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. 133. 61.
O. H. M. S.; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, 124: 79.
"O the Lash of the Rain!" a poem. (C. K. Burrow) Ecl. M. 133: 112.
Oak, Old. Quar. 189: 384. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 746.
Oak-dwellers, The. (C. D. Lanier) Scrib. M. 21: 469.
Oaks; Quercus Labata. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 202.
Oasis; a poem. (E. Dowden) Ecl. M. 137: 188.
Oates, Titus. The Dreyfus Scandal of English History. (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 72: 563.
Oath, The. (Sarah O. Jewett) Liv. Age, 231: 61.
— Royal, of Great Britain. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 417.
Oaths. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 9: 57. — Green Bag, 12: 454.

Oaths and the Law. (W. H. Olding) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 69.
— Cardinal Vaughan on. Spec. 87: 345.
— Judicial. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 271.
Oatmeal Porridge, Decline of. Chamb. J. 76: 707.
Obach, Eugene. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 139.
Obelisks, Egyptian, and European Monoliths compared. (W. C. Lukis) Archæol. 48: 421.
Obedience. Spec. 81: 771.
— to the Law. (J. P. Hopps) Westm. 151: 398.
Ober Ammergau ; a description. Acad. 59: 245.
— Passion Play, 1900. (A. J. C. Hare) Argosy, 71: 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 295. — (H. D. Rawnsley) Atlan. 86: 409. — Church Q. 51: 179. — (H. Devrient) Forum, 29: 545. — (M. E. Blake) Indep. 52: 1672. — (A. S. Hardy) Indep. 52: 2361. — (A. L. Dingley) Music, 18: 207. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 719. — (S. Beale) Sund. M. 29: 383. — Acad. 58: 288. — (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 72: 241. — (M. L. Todd) Nation, 71: 67. — Sat. R. 90: 422. — (J. J. Lewis) Munsey, 22: 193.
— — and the Paris Exposition. (J. S. S. Glennie) Open Court, 15: 480.
— — Krauskopf's Impressions of. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 14: 141.
— — Peasants and. (J. J. Lewis) Munsey, 23: 792.
— Vulgarizing of. (L. C. Morant) 19th Cent. 48: 820.
Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe. (H. M. Poynter) Temp. Bar, 114: 26.
Oberlin Choral Union. Music, 18: 595.
Oberlin College. (G. F. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 65.
— as a Christian Opportunity. (J. H. Barrows) Educa. 19: 583.
— Contribution of, to Ethics. (W. E. C. Wright) Bib. Sac. 57: 429.
— Music Buildings. Music, 20: 12.
Obermann, and Matthew Arnold. *See* Senancour, E. P. de.
Obituary Notices from their Humorous Side. Chamb. J. 77: 334.
Object of the Federation, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 30: 239.
Objectives of Telescopes, On the Best Form for the Double Achromatic. (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. 159: 287.
Obrist, Hermann, Embroidered Decorations of. (M. Logan) Studio (Lond.) 9: 98.
— Work of. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 17.
Obscure Struggle, An. (A. E. MacLeod) Good Words, 40: 482.
Observation and Experiment. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 13: 521.
— The Art of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 37: 188.
— in Natural History. "The Hearing Ear and the Seeing Eye." (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 601.
— The Science of. (C. L. Whittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 456.
Observatories, Mountain. (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 30: 33.
Observatory, U. S. Naval. *See* U. S. Naval Observatory.
Obsidian Mines of Hidalgo, Mexico. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthrop. 2: 405.
Obsidian Razor of the Aztecs, The. (G. G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthrop. 2: 417.
Occult, Modern. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 449.
Occult Things. (S. W. Mitchell) Liv. Age, 228: 592.
Occultation Phenomena. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 6: 524.
Occupation, Precariousness of. Spec. 80: 818.
Occupations, Mortality Statistics of the Census in relation to. (W. A. King) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 216.
Ocean, The Bottom of the. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 16: 160.
— The Drift of the. (C. W. Bulman) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 611.
— Floor of the. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 83: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 524.
— — Temperature of the, and of Surface Waters. (Sir John Murray) Geog. J. 14: 34.
— in Sanskrit Epic Poetry. (W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 21: 378.
— Intermediate Depths of, Exploration of. (Geo. Murray) Geog. J. 13: 147.
— Life in the Depths of the. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 74: 390.
— On Salt Water. (C. M. Skinner) Outl. 58: 124.
— Study of. (J. Thoulet) Chaut. 27: 390.
— Sub-oceanic Changes. (J. Milne) Geog. J. 10: 129, 259.
— Sub-oceanic Physical Features off Coast of Western Europe. (E. Hull) Geog. J. 13: 285.
— Temperature in Surface Waters. (Sir John Murray) Geog. J. 12: 113.
— World beneath the. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 40: 881. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 19. Same art. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 56.
Oceans, International Research in the. Geog. 18: 77.
Ocean Commerce, Enemies of. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 30: 78.
Ocean Currents. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 84: 166.
Ocean Disasters, Causes of. Sat. R. 87: 647.
— A Proposed Remedy. Sat. R. 87: 688.
Ocean Flora, Our. (E. Step) Good Words, 42: 562.
Ocean Travel. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 195.
— When the Novice goes to Sea. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 29: 3.
Ocean Winds. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 84: 306.
"Oceanic, The ;" the largest steamship afloat. (E. Mayo) McClure, 15: 64.
Oceanographic Research, International. Geog. J. 14: 646.
— Methods of, Prof. Pettersson on. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 14: 185.
Oceanographical Expeditions. Geog. J. 12: 569.
Oceanography. (Sir John Murray) Geog. J. 14: 426.
— A Museum of. (R. A. Daly) Science, n. s. 13: 951.
— Recent Progress in. (A. Lindenkohl) Science, n. s. 10: 803.
— Results of Researches on. (Albert, Prince of Monaco) Nature, 58: 200.
Ochtman, Leonard, Landscape-painter, with portrait. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 9: 65.
Ockam, William of, Marsiglio of Padua and. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 409.
O'Connell, Daniel. (W. A. Dunning) Sewanee, 3: 257. — (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 79: 29. — Temp. Bar, 120: 331.
— as a Legal Raconteur. Green Bag, 10: 31–53.
— as I remember him. (D. O'Connell) Temp. Bar, 118: 206.
— Duel with D'Esterre. (M. MacDonagh) Cornh. 82: 362.
O'Connor, Mrs. T. P. Madame Delphine. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 112.
Octahedrite and Brookite, from Brindletown, N. C. (H. H. Robinson) Am. J. Sci. 162: 180.
Octave, Musical. (C. S. Wake) Music, 15: 25.
October, English. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 69: 333.
— In Keen. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 34: 77.
October ; a poem. (M. A. Kirby) Outl. 63: 406.
Octogenarian, Notes of an. (Louisa Courtenay) Cornh. 84: 84.
Octonions, McAulay on. (W. Burnside) Nature, 59: 411.

Octopus or Devil Fish. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 38: 396.
Odd Notions. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 31: 49.
Odd People I have met. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 28: 52, 202, 547, 693.
Oddingley Murders, The. (E. P. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 56.
Oddment, An; a story. (Mrs. J. H. Perks) Temp. Bar, 115: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 254.
Odds beyond Arithmetic. Temp. Bar, 122: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 238.
Ode to a Nightingale, Keats's. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bookman, 5: 377.
Odell, Benjamin B., jr. Governor-elect of New York. (L. Abbott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 687. — (R. Ogden) McClure, 17: 283.
— Executive Work of; with portrait. World's Work, 1: 922.
— a Practical Politician. Outl. 69: 97.
Oder, The River. Geog. J. 9: 422.
Odile; a story. (R. Mackay) Temp. Bar, 115: 298.
Odin and the Royal Family of England. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 33: 371.
O'Donnells in Spain. Temp. Bar, 114: 488.
Odors. (E. Duvall) Lippinc. 61: 269.
Odysseus, Inner Life of. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. 32: 640.
Odyssey of the North, An; a story. (J. London) Atlan. 85: 85.
Odyssey of Sandy M'Pherson; a story. (H. E. Warner) Midland, 8: 237.
Oehlenschlager, Adam Gottlob. (W. M. Payne) Sewanee, 8: 129.
O'er Sea and Land. (Mrs. W. C. Hawksley) Chamb. J. 74: 625–691.
Of Autumn Downs; a poem. (E. W. Barnard) Outing, 31: 19.
Of the Golden Age; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Cosmopol. 26: 513.
Of Janet; a poem. (J. Rhoades) Ecl. M. 132: 306.
Of Men and Matters in Our Village; a story. Blackw. 169: 637.
Of the Old Guard; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 17: 450.
Of Royal Blood. (W. Le Queux) Chamb. J. 77: 1–404.
"Of the Stock Exchange, London, Gentleman." (E. Davies) Argosy, 64: 377.
Offa's Dyke, On. Archæol. 53: 465.
Offertories. Spec. 80: 536.
Office, Corruption in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 107.
— Federal, Power of Removal from. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 10: 164.
— Public Service without. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 310.
Office-seeking during the Administration of John Adams. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 241.
— during Jefferson's Administration. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 3: 270.
Officers at Posts, Practical Instruction of. (J. P. Wisser) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 198.
— in the Field, Personal Equipment of. (W. C. Brown) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1219.
— on the Retired List. (G. N. Lieber) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 62.
Officers' Quarters, Furniture for, Earl's Court Exhibition, 1901. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 84.
Ogden, Ruth, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 113.
Ogilvie, G. Stuart. Master. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 592.
— White Knight. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 324.
Oglethorpe, Anne and Eleanor. Blackw. 163: 196.
Oglethorpe, James Edward. (A. Dobson) Longm. 33: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 537.
O'Gorman, Camila. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Cornh. 77: 535.
O'Higgins, Bernard, Dictator of Chili. Temp. Bar, 15: 263.
Ohio, Early Pioneer Life in. (B. F. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 210.
— Emigration to, 1798–1800. (G. T. Ridlon) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 695.
— in National Affairs. (C. M. Harvey) Chaut. 26: 392.
— in 1790. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 62: 242.
— The Legislature that elected Mr. Hanna. (J. T. Kenny) Arena, 21: 311.
— Municipal Code Commission. (E. Kibler) Munic. Aff. 3: 528.
— The Ohioans. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 84: 679.
— School System of. (E. E. White) Educa. R. 17: 465.
— Tax Inquisitor Law. (T. N. Carver) Econ. Stud. 3: 167.
Ohio Coal Measures, Names for the Formations of. (C. S. Prosser) Am. J. Sci. 161: 191.
Ohio Library Association, Sixth Annual Meeting of. Pub. Lib. 5: 355.
Oil. (C. W. Mason) Argosy, 69: 98. — (J. Croskey) Chamb. J. 76: 657.
— Lubricating, Purification of. (G. W. Bissell) Cassier, 12: 126.
Oil and Water; a story. (C. B. Loomis) Munsey, 25: 287.
Oil-fields, New, of the U. S. (D. T. Day) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 711.
— of Texas and California. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 276. — (E. R. Treherne) Cosmopol. 31: 251.
— of the U. S., Story of. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 12: 663.
Oil Kings, Defeat of, in England. (R. Donald) Contemp. 74: 232.
Oil-wells at Oil City, Pa. (W. Fawcett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 483.
— Boring, in the Sea. Chamb. J. 75: 224.
Okapi, The, African Quadruped. (F. E. Beddard) Pall Mall M. 24: 569. — (H. H. Johnston) McClure, 17: 497.
Oklahoma. (H. C. Candee) Atlan. 86: 328.
— The Government's Gift of Homes. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 68: 907.
— Land Lottery in. (J. G. Speed) Outl. 68: 667.
— The Next Commonwealth. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 67: 273.
Oklahoma Boomers. (G. Dollar) Strand, 14: 137.
Oklahoma Claims. (H. C. Candee) Lippinc. 62: 557.
Oklahoma Territory. (J. M. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 393.
— Social Conditions. (H. C. Candee) Forum, 25: 426.
Okuma, Count; a famous Japanese statesman. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 53: 91.
Olbreuse, Elénore d', and Queen Victoria. (A. van Amstel) 19th Cent. 43: 625.
Olbrich, J., Vienna Architect. (O. Stoessl) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 34.
Olbrich, J. M., Work of, at Darmstadt Artists' Colony. (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) 15: 91.
Olcott, Eben Erskine. Cassier, 20: 175.
Old Age. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 42: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 768.
— Browning's Vision of. (C. W. Hodell) Meth. R. 61: 99.
— Deferment of. (W. A. Hollis) Indep. 51: 935.
— Elders of Arcady. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 47: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 347.
— an Investment for. Chamb. J. 75: 815.

Old Age, Pensions for. (B. Holland) Econ. J. 8: 333. — Spec. 81: 75, 516. — (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 20: 97. — Chamb. J. 75: 593. — (L. Holland) National, 31: 868. — (W. D. MacGregor) Westm. 154: 276. — (H. H. Lusk) Arena, 23: 635. — (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 124: 26. — (C. S. Loch) Econ. J. 9: 520. — (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 9: 321. — Ed. R. 190: 332. — (E. Tregear) Indep. 51: 799. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 146. — (S. Walpole) 19th Cent. 45: 681. — (J. Trist) Westm. 152: 533. — (V. Nash) Contemp. 75: 495. — Spec. 82: 672. — (A. Murray) Bank M. (Lond.) 168: 740.
— — Denmark and its Aged Poor. (A. W. Flux) Yale R. 7: 434.
— — Fallacies about. (C. S. Loch) 19th Cent. 44: 807.
— — from a Socialist's Standpoint. (J. C. Chase) Lippinc. 64: 748.
— — in Denmark. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 78: 430.
— — in France. (A. F. Wood) 19th Cent. 46: 131.
— — in Italy. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 86.
— — in New Zealand. (W. H. Montgomery) Canad. M. 12: 296. — Bank M. (Lond.) 66: 804.
— — Is Unionist Party committed to? (C. A. Whitmore) National, 33: 709.
— — The Landlords to pay. (W. C. Wright) Westm. 151: 501.
— — made Easy. Fortn. 71: 445.
— — Outline of a Practical Scheme of. (J. C. Haig) National, 38: 432.
— — Plea for. (M. Davitt) Forum, 28: 677.
— — Poor Law Statistics as used in Connection with. (C. Booth) Econ. J. 9: 212.
— — Report on. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 285.
— — Report of the Committee on. (T. Scanlon) Fortn. 70: 575.
— — Shall we give? (W. E. H. Lecky) Indep. 51: 2662.
— — A State Crutch. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 152: 44.
— — Why I oppose. (W. E. H. Lecky) Forum, 28: 687.
— a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 67: 290.
Old and the New; a poem. (A. B. Willits) Cosmopol. 25: 64.
Old and New Music; a story. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 25: 303.
Old Bachelor's Story, The. (Mattie A. Curl) Midland, 11: 150.
Old Bailey, The. (J. C. Thornley) Chaut. 28: 323.
Old Betty and her Ladyship. (L. G. Moberly) Temp. Bar, 120: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 453.
Old Brigadier. (Ivan Turgénief) Scot. R. 32: 272.
Old Broideries; poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 82: 286.
Old Cab-driver, The. (Jacques Normauth) Liv. Age, 226: 298.
Old Captain; a story. (M. Hemenway) Harper, 98: 3.
Old Captive, The; a poem. (J. D. Daskam) Atlan. 84: 429.
"Old Carnations." (A. B. Paine) Scrib. M. 28: 146.
Old Catholic Movement, Incidents in the Inception of. (A. T. Brook) Am. J. Theol. 2: 632.
— Origin and Development of. Am. J. Theol. 2: 481.
Old Catholics and the Lambeth Conference. Spec. 79: 206.
Old Cavalier, The; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 12: 485.
Old Chester Tales. (M. Deland) Harper, 96: 664 — 98: 142.
Old Cinder Cat; a story. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 101: 416.
Old Commoner, An. Argosy, 70: 92.
Old Don's Honor, The. (F. L. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 33: 202.
Old Earth; a poem. (J. E. Downey) Poet-Lore, 11: 354.
Old Elm's Story, The. (M. E. Hall) Midland, 7: 529.
Old English Words, Revival of. (M. H. Leonard) Writer, 13: 22.
Old Esther's Easter Bonnet; a story. (E. Atkinson) Canad. M. 14: 519.
Old-fashioned Wooing, An; a story. (E. E. Kelley) McClure, 17: 139.
Old Flame, An; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 707.
Old Friends. (E. Brower) Lippinc. 59: 274.
Old Glory, 1898; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Atlan. 82: 727.
Old Grand Army Man, An; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 162.
Old Homes; a poem. (M. Cawein) Atlan. 82: 855.
Old House, The; a romance. Liv. Age, 222: 1–225.
Old Jim Horse, The; a sketch. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 15: 32.
Old Ladies, In Praise of. (L. M. Donnelly) Atlan. 84: 852.
Old Lady, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 408.
Old Lamps for New Ones, Dickens's. (Ellen Duvall) Citizen, 4: 11.
Old Land and the Young Land, The; a poem. (A. Austin) Ecl. M. 134: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 787.
Old Love and Young; a story. (E. A. Gillie) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 105.
Old Lovers; a poem. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 64: 564.
Old Maid's Canvassing Experience; a story. (Mrs. C. A. Scarff) Midland, 7: 58.
Old Man Dawson's Ploughing Bee. Chamb. J. 77: 550.
Old Man's Love Song; Indian story, with music. (A. C. Fletcher) Music, 18: 137.
Old Man's Son, The. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 80: 31.
Old Masters, Renaissance of the. (A. Hoeber) Bookman, 11: 229.
Old Mr. Jellicoe's Plan. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 78: 641–691.
Old Mrs. Jenkins. (E. K. Mackenzie) Good Words, 42: 111.
Old No. 7; a railway tale. (W. E. Hunt) Canad. M. 11: 101.
Old Novels, Some. Spec. 78: 57.
"Old Oaken Bucket," and its Author. (J. S. Gibson) Outl. 63: 367.
Old Pine Tree. (A. M. Douglas) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 643.
Old Quilt, An; a story. (J. H. Vincent) Outl. 64: 873.
Old Schoolhouse; a poem. (M. E. Sangster) Cosmopol. 22: 335.
Old Sile's Clem; a story. (P. H. Coggins) Harper, 96: 922.
Old Story, An; a New England story. (H. A. Nash) McClure, 14: 255.
Old Testament Religion, Dillmann on. (F. B. Denio) Bib. World, 9: 349.
Old Things that Pass away. (H. Le Roux) Liv. Age, 223: 130.
Old Tom of Nantucket. (J. Altsheler) Lippinc. 59: 240.
Old Tories, Revolt of. Spec. 79: 545.
"Old Venny;" a story. (G. Gamble) Eng. Illust. 20: 589.
Old Violin, An. (Hélen Nyblom) Liv. Age, 221: 695–770.
Old World in the New. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 82: 145.
Old-world Wooing, An. (A. M. Jenney) Cent. 39: 605.
Oldbuck, Mr., My Boyhood's Friend. (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 17: 221.
Oldys, William, A Relic of. (C. I. Elton) Cornh. 77: 786.
Ole Mis' Anne; a story. (E. T. Hewitt) Eng. Illust. 20: 194.

Oleomargarine. Pure-food Legislation. (A. I. Chamberlain) Outl. 66: 954.
O'Leary, Rev. Arthur. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 68: 195.
Oligocene, White River, So. Dakota, Aqueous *vs.* Æolian Deposition of. Science, n. s. 14: 210.
Oligochæta, Parasitic or Commensal, in New England. (M. A. Willcox) Am. Natural. 35: 905.
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson. Acad. 52: 15. — Ath. '97, 2: 35. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 239. — Blackw. 162: 161. — (A. L. Coghill) Fortn. 68: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 492. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 80: 424. — Spec. 79: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 403. — (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 5: 484. — (W. A. Guerry) Sewanee, 8: 64. — (M. Townsend) Cornh. 79: 773. Same art. Critic, 35: 812.
— and her Rivals. Scot. R. 30: 282. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 44.
— An Appreciation. Lond. Q. 89: 85.
— Autobiography. Acad. 56: 553. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 84: 567. — Blackw. 165: 895. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 27. — Quar. 190: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 752. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 1. — Scot. R. 34: 124. — Church Q. 49: 140. — (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 429. — (E. Fuller) Bookman, 9: 528. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 19: 110.
— as a Biographer. Blackw. 163: 501.
— as a Novelist. Blackw. 162: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 74.
— as a Realist. (G. Slater) Westm. 148: 682.
— Coghill's. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 19: 111.
— Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 190: 26.
— A Sketch from Memory. (H. O. Sturgis) Temp. Bar, 118: 233.
Oliphant, Laurence. Sympneumata. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, 20: 526.
Olive Branch of the Civil War; a story. (L. C. Pickett) Arena, 17: 694.
Olive Cultivation in Persia. J Soc. Arts, 45: 52.
Olives and Oil-making at Sorrento. Chamb. J. 75: 573.
Oller, Galofre. Boria Avall. (D. A. Hart) Art J. 50: 5.
Olympian Games, at Paris, 1900. (P. de Coubertin) No. Am. 170: 802.
Olympus, The Shepherds of. Macmil. 78: 284.
Omaha Exposition, 1898. (C. H. Walker) Cent. 33: 518. — (A. Shaw) Cent. 34: 836. — (H. W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 52. — (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 59: 428. — (J. J. Ingalls) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 517. — (Elsie Reasoner) Overland, n. s. 3: 446. — (Elsie Reasoner) Midland, 9: 258. — (Alice French) Cosmopol. 25: 599. — (C. H. Walker) Archit. R. 5: 11.
— and the West. (W. A. White) McClure, 11: 575.
— Architecture. Midland, 8: 555.
— Indian Life at, Glimpses of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 436.
Omar Khayyam. (J. A. Murray) Fortn. 66: 848. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 65. — (J. Hay) Critic, 31: 401. — (J. Hay) Critic, 33: 484.
— as a Bore. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 216.
— Cult of. Acad. 59: 55, 77.
— Rubáiyát of. Acad. 52: 475.
— — and Kipling's Seven Seas. (P. E. More) Atlan. 84: 800.
— — Fitzgerald's Translation. Critic, 33: 487. — Gent. M. n. s. 60: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 287.
— — Influence of. Spec. 82: 816.
— — New Rendering of; a poem. (Richard Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 23: 247, 385.
— — Paraphrase of. (C. P. Murphy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 253.
Omar Khayyam, Rubáiyát of, Present Popularity of. (B. Holland) National, 33: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 363.
— — Recent Notes upon. (E. Radford) Idler, 14: 198.
— — Sibleigh's French Translation of Fitzgerald's Version. (F. A. H. Morgan) Critic, 38: 335.
Omayyads, The, and the Eastern Empire. (S. K. Bukhsh) Asia. R. 32: 134.
Omdurman and Havana. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 40.
— and the Moslem World. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 44: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 565.
— Battle of. (F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 44: 1048. — (W. Huyshe) Sat. R. 86: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 121.
— — Slaughter of Wounded after. (E. N. Bennett) Contemp. 75: 18. — (Sir W. Gatacre) Contemp. 75: 299.
Omen Animals of Sarawak. (A. C. Haddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 80.
Omitlan, a Prehistoric City in Mexico. (W. Niven) Am. Antiq. 19: 187.
Omnibus Driving in London. (G. E. Mitton) Eng. Illust. 18: 314.
On Board the Rose Marie; a story. (S. R. Tarr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 385.
On a Boy's First Reading of "King Henry V.;" a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 35: 333.
On the Coast of Acadie; a poem. (A. J. Chipman) Canad. M. 14: 7.
On Credulity; a story. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 122: 219.
On de Rapide. (M. K. Bartlett) Cent. 38: 609.
On Deck. (H. B. Fuller) Liv. Age, 217: 488.
On a Diamond Jubilee; a poem. (Lewis Morris) Acad. 51: 631.
On the Divide; a story. (L. Wasson) Chaut. 29: 472.
On the Echo o' the Morn. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 29: 659.
On Egoism; a story. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 124: 358.
On Enchanted Ground. (E. Cox) Temp. Bar, 118: 108.
On the Fever Ship. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 25: 21.
On Georgian Bay; a story. (J. N. McIlwraith) Cornh. 82: 179.
On the Gonzales Ranch. (Viola Bruce) Overland, n. s. 34: 326.
On a Grecian Urn, Keats's Ode. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bookman, 5: 217.
"On Her Majesty's Service;" a story of West Africa. (H. Bell) Idler, 12: 644.
On Her Majesty's Service; a story. (A. B. Fletcher) Blackw. 167: 551. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 481.
On the Highlands; a poem. (H. Ibsen) Poet-Lore, 13: 335.
"On the Hip." (W. H. Browne) Nation, 79: 397.
On the Hire System; a Drawing-room Comedy. (L. L. Lang) Blackw. 170: 591.
On the Housetop; a story. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 15: 363.
On the Inside Track; a story. (Marion Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 44.
On a Little Music; a story. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 123: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 316.
On Memory's River; a poem. (W. H. Woods) Outing, 33: 490.
On the Monks' Island; a tale. (Z. de Ladeveze) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 125.
On the Night Desk; a story. (A. B. Paine) Munsey, 22: 225.
On the Night Train. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 85: 748.
On the Pages of an Old Reading-book. (N. J. Welles) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 118.
On a Picture of Dante and Beatrice; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 64: 503.
On Primrose Hill. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 653.

On the Reef of Norman's Woe; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 436.
On the Rio Grande; a story. (M. Robertson) Eng. Illust. 18: 633.
On the River; a story. (Guy de Maupassant) Idler, 15: 376.
On the Road; a story. (L. Galbraith) Temp. Bar, 122: 260.
On the Road to Crowninshield. (D. L. Hastings) Atlan. 87: 365.
On the San Pedro Trail; a story. (S. Lawrence) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 528.
On Shotover Hill; a poem. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 13: 180.
On the Side of the Angels; a story. (F. Campbell) Temp. Bar, 122: 497.
On the Spur of Occasion; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 75: 360. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 40.
On the Steps of the City Hall; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 98: 524.
On to or Onto. (F. Hall) Nation, 70: 280.
On Trial; a story. (G. Keats) Blackw. 165: 959. 166: 27–504.
On Trolley Car No. 24; a story. (M. T. Frisbie) Munsey, 25: 501.
On Truth. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 122: 338.
On War's Red Touchstone. (M. L. Luther) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 510.
On the Word of Victor Paul; a story. (M. T. Earle) Outl. 66: 345.
One April Month; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Cornh. 76: 696–830.
One Body in Christ, Rom. xii.; 1 Cor. xii. (F. A. Christie) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 118.
One Fair Daughter. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 80: 54.
One Good Time; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 94: 309.
One Incident in the Life of "Little Doubtful." (Grace F. Davenport) Overland, n. s. 32: 527.
One Little Life; a sketch. Argosy, 63: 249.
One Man in a Million; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 103: 944.
One Man's Idol; a Canadian story. (G. Peel) Harper, 96: 596.
One of Cupid's Tragic Errors. (B. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 35: 339.
One of God's Fools; a War Reminiscence. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 974.
One of the Lord's People. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 944.
One of Many; a sketch. (S. E. Gannett) Cosmopol. 22: 336.
One of Ourselves. (L. B. Walford) Longm. v. 35-37.
One of these Little Ones. (Princess Volkonski) Liv. Age, 229: 1.
One Possible Man; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 22: 650.
One Thanksgiving Day. Overland, n. s. 32: 476.
1000 A. D. and the Antecedents of the Crusades. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. 6: 429.
One Touch of Nature; a tale of San Miniato. Blackw. 163: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 594.
One Tramp; a story. (J. W. Hannon) Canad. M. 10: 358.
One Virginia Night; a story. (K. Brown) McClure, 13: 167.
One Way of Love; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 31: 371.
One Way of Love; a tale. (G. Hodgson) Argosy, 74: 33.
One Way to Happiness; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 19: 225.
One Wedding Day. (L. Diman) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 444.
One who Stood Alone. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 41: 335.
One who Watches, The; a poem. (S. E. Kiser) Chaut. 31: 142.
One Woman's Heroism; a story. (I. C. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 244.
One Woman's Life. (I. D. Cameron) Lippinc. 68: 515.
One Woman's Work; a story. Month, 96: 419–638. 97: 80–628.
Onesimus; story of a Slave. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 28: 682.
Onion-eating Contest, An. (J. Burnly) Chamb. J. 76: 820.
Onions or Kitchen-lilies. Chamb. J. 77: 455.
Only a Ball-dress; a story. (Baroness von Zedlitz) Idler, 13: 354.
Only a Dog; an Australian story. (H. Preskin) Chamb. J. 76: 209–265.
Only a Dream; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 65: 743.
Only Guest, The. (Isabel Smith) Good Words, 41: 557.
"Only the Master shall Praise." (J. M. Oskison) Cent. 37: 327.
Only Soldier, The; a story. (M. E. Francis) Temp. Bar, 122: 190.
Ono Huis; a Practical Dutch Charity. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 103.
Ontario, Annual Expenditure of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 85.
— Attractions for Tourists. (W. B. Varley) Canad. M. 15: 24.
— Explorations in North. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 16: 303.
— Government Parks, Rondeau Bay. (A. P. McKishine) Canad. M. 9: 405.
— Northern, Sport in. (W. R. Wadsworth) Canad. M. 13: 149, 254.
— Premiers of. (J. S. Willison) Canad. M. 10: 16.
— School System of. (E. W. Hagarty) Citizen, 3: 153.
Ontology, Dawson's. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 10: 207.
Oölite, Eopaleozoic Hot Springs and the Origin of the Pennsylvania Siliceous. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 154: 262.
Opacity and Transparency. (Lord Rayleigh) Science, n. s. 10: 104.
Opal Bracelet, The. (A. F. Robertson) Chamb. J. 77: 353–392.
Opal Vial, The. (G. W. Gerwig) Overland, n. s. 32: 415.
Open Air Performance, An. (J. F. Thorne) Munsey, 17: 535.
Open Boat, The. (S. Crane) Scrib. M. 21: 728.
Open Court [Review], Principles of. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 14: 1.
Open Door; a story. (E. Duvall) Atlan. 86: 382.
Open-door Policy and the Constitution. (R. C. E. Brown) Open Court, 14: 95.
— and the Law. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 11: 56.
Open Lands, Movements for the Inclosure and Preservation of. (R. Hunter) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 360.
Opera and Symphony as Educators. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 174.
— Comic, The Future of. Theatre, 39: 277.
— Early, in America. (C. D. Hess) Cosmopol. 32: 139.
— 18th Century, Humors of. (G. Le G. Norgate) Temp. Bar, 118: 561.
— English. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 12: 136.
— — at Castle Square Theatre, Boston. (J. K. Murray) Music, 11: 494.
— — at the Metropolitan, N. Y. (R. Aldrich) Critic, 37: 327.

Opera, English, by Stock Company. (W. H. Mathews) Music, 17: 281.
— — Castle Square Company, with portraits. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 73.
— — for America. (H. W. Savage) Indep. 52: 1109.
— — in Chicago. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 413. — (J. L. Mathews) Music, 12: 606. 13: 212.
— Errors of Public Approval. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 646.
— French. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 750.
— Grand, as a Business. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 23: 798.
— — The First. (A. C. G. Weld) Music, 12: 154.
— — in San Francisco. (S. W. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 33: 279.
— — Season's Promise of, 1899. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 694.
— in America and Europe. (H. T. Finck) Internat. Mo. 1: 188.
— in Brussels. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 329.
— in England. (J. Bennett) Theatre, 38: 134.
— — Hope for. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 300.
— — Wanted — an Opera. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 43: 985. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 353.
— in Florence. (M. T. Davis) Music, 14: 141.
— in France, Origin of. (A. Adams) Music, 16: 388.
— in Germany. Ath. '00, 1: 666.
— — and in England. (Kathleen Schlesinger) Pall Mall M. 24: 364.
— — Statistics of Performances in 1899 and 1900. Music, 19: 306.
— in London. (Horace Ellis) Music, 13: 229.
— in Moscow. Music, 19: 531.
— in the 19th Century. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 345.
— in Philadelphia. (J. V. Hood) Music, 11: 613.
— in the United States. (Egbert Swayne) Music, 13: 237.
— Modern, Some Tendencies of. (R. de Koven) Scrib. M. 23: 78.
— Musical and Lyric Drama. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 19: 470.
— The Musical Drama. (V. Maurel) Critic, 34: 542.
— of England, and Messager. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 75, 174.
— Russian Reform of. (A. Pougin) Music, 12: 181.
— Russian School of. (A. E. Keeton) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 117.
— To improve Performances of. Sat. R. 84: 84.
Opera Company, Castle Square. (K. Hackett) Music, 16: 6.
Opera-Glass, The. (D. R. Goodale) Lippinc. 63: 852.
Opera Houses and Theatres, Modern, Sachs on. Ath. '98, 1: 126.
— Municipal. Spec. 80: 899.
Opera Libretti. (A. Lang) Forum, 29: 63.
Opera Season in Boston. (A. S. Inger) Music, 13: 774.
— of 1898. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 139.
— of 1898–99. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 9: 224.
— of 1900–01. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 13: 252.
Operas and Opera-singers in America. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 321.
Operatic Celebrities, Modern. Music, 15: 187.
Operations, Mathematical; Burnside's Theory of Groups of Finite Order. Science, n. s. 9: 106.
Operetta for Children. Libretto by Mrs. A. C. D. Riley, Music by Mrs. Jessie L. Gaynor, with portraits. Music, 19: 297.
Ophelia, Tragedy of. (D. A. McKnight) Poet-Lore, 12: 258.
Ophir and Africa, Etymology of. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 365.
— Discovery of. (Dr. Carl Peters) Harper, 102: 115.
Opie, John. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 35: 579. — Temp. Bar, 116: 30.
Opinion-making, Ethics of. (J. M. Robertson) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 173.
Opium, English Commission on, Report of. (A. Foster) Contemp. 74: 121.
— Growth and Manufacture of. (G. Levett-Yeats) Macmil. 77: 188.
— in China. (W. A. Cornaby) Lond. Q. 93: 131.
Opium-smoking, in London. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 191.
Oporto, Plague in. (A. Shadwell) 19th Cent. 46: 833.
Opossum Hunt, An. (C. L. Fidlar) Outing, 35: 240.
— North Carolina. (F. A. Olds) Outing, 36: 33.
Opossum Hunting. (M. C. Williams) Outing, 38: 258.
Opp, Julie, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 118.
Opportunity; a poem. (J. J. Ingalls) Ecl. M. 131: 270.
Opportunity makes Desire; a story. (E. Thomas) Good Words, 39: 540.
Opposition, The Lack of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 326.
Oppressing the Oppressor. (C. Warman) Lippinc. 67: 731.
Optic Lobes of the Bee's Brain in the Light of Recent Neurological Methods. (F. C. Kenyon) Am. Natural. 31: 369.
Optical Illusions. (G. L. Johnson) Strand, 14: 394. — (C. H. Judd) Psychol. R. 6: 543.
— Geometrical. (A. H. Pierce) Science, n. s. 8: 814.
— Sensation of Motion and its Reversal. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 9: 70.
Opticians, Registration of. Nature, 60: 88.
Optimism; a sermon. (Phillips Brooks) Outl. 63: 719.
— Scientific. Spec. 79: 550.
— Social. Spec. 85: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 526.
Optimists and Pessimists. Temp. Bar, 115: 407. — (F. C. Hodgson) Temp. Bar, 116: 30.
Or Storm, or Poison. (H. Prichard) Cornh. 81: 818.
Oracles of God. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 217.
Orange, The Dramatic Festivals of. (J. Clarétie) No. Am. 169: 669.
Orange Free State, Invasion of. Fortn. 73: 872.
— A Plea for. (W. Sweetman) Westm. 154: 602.
— President of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 452.
— Two Republics of the Southern Cross. (F. E. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 175.
Orange Culture in South California. (D. Wingate) Chamb. J. 77: 532.
Orange Groves as an Investment. (W. M. Tisdale) Garden & F. 10: 18.
Orange-peeler, Mr. Birch, the Champion. (A. B. Henn) Strand, 18: 642.
"Orator" Exton. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 41: 483.
Orators, Campaign. (W. D. Foulke) Forum, 30: 658.
— of the South as Peacemakers. (L. L. Knight) Conserv. R. 5: 30.
— Some Famous, I have heard. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 30: 61.
Oratory. (E. A. Parkyn) Westm. 84: 553. — (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 29: 756.
— Changes in Public. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 235.
— Decay of. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 58: 278.
— English Market Value of. (A. Kinnear) Contemp. 75: 439.
— Excess of. Spec. 85: 137.
— The Four Ways of delivering an Address. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 331.
— Happy Hits in. (E. Manson) Temp. Bar, 116: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 648.

Oratory, Irish. (J. F. Taylor) Cornh. 75: 321.
— Parliamentary, Interest in. Nation, 72: 369.
Orbit of Bodies under the Action of a Central Attraction. (R. W. Wood) Pop. Astron. 8: 32.
— Parabolic, Graphical Method of Finding Elements. Pop. Astron. 7: 193.
Orbits, Periodic. Nature, 57: 394.
Orcady, Road in. (D. J. Robertson) Ecl. M. 131: 496.
Orchar Collection of Pictures. Illus. Good Words, 38: 811.
Orchards, English. (G. Gordon) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 305.
Orchardson, William Quiller. (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 21: 399. — (R. W. Maude) Strand, 15: 483.
— Parting of the Ways. Art J. 53: 72.
Orchestra, Drawing-room. Belgra. 97: 253.
— Growth of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 369.
— Local, at Bangor, Me. (Abbie N. Garland) Music, 12: 113.
— Prout's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 635. 89: 76, 104.
Orchestral Conductors. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 384. — (C. Eddy) Music, 13: 411.
Orchestras in Chicago. Music, 18: 95.
Orchestration. (J. P. Sousa) Music, 11: 501.
Orchid, The; a poem. (M. A. Mason) Outing, 32: 284.
Orchid Breeding, Curiosities of. (C. C. Hurst) Nature, 59: 178.
Orchids, A Few Native, and their Insect Sponsors. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 94: 861.
— Meditation on. Sat. R. 87: 746.
— Story of the. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 22: 149, 210, 259.
Orcutt, Emma Louise. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 182.
Ordeal, Modern Survival of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 624.
Order, The Notion of. (B. Russell) Mind, 26: 30.
— The Price of. (T. Williams) Atlan. 86: 219.
Order of the Yellow Robe; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 526.
Orders and Decorations, Royal. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 26: 32.
— Knightly, of France. (J. F. M. Fawcett) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 276.
— Sacrament of, in the 17th Century. (F. A. Gasquet) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 625.
Ordination, The. (M. S. Harpel) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 672.
Ordnance Department. (C. E. Dutton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1083.
Ordnance Factories, The Royal. (C. H. Owen) Un. Serv. M. 19: 243.
Ordnance Manufacture in France. (Col. Gun) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1291.
Ordnance Survey, British, Twelve Years' Work of, 1887–99. (J. Farquharson) Geog. J. 15: 565.
Ordsall Hall, Manchester, Eng. Am. Arch. 69: 16.
Ordway, Alfred. (L. W. Usher) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 3.
Ore Deposits, Geology of. (C. R. Van Hise) Science, n. s. 14: 745, 785.
Ore Dock Machinery, American. (A. C. Johnston) Cassier, 18: 355.
Ores, Analysis of. (J. Parry) Nature, 58: 149.
— Magnetic Concentration of. (W. A. Anthony) Cassier, 13: 433.
— Science of. (H. Louis) Nature, 63: 510.
— — Beck on. (H. Louis) Nature, 63: 245.
— Zone of Maximum Richness in Ore Bodies. (C. R. Keyes) Science, n. s. 14: 577.
Oregon, Illinois, Artist Life in. Brush & P. 2: 271.
Oregon, Southern, Glimpses of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 65: 201, 221.
— — Hunting in. (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 30: 146.
Oregon Election, 1898, Significance of. (W. McCamant) Forum, 26: 41.
"Oregon," Great Voyage of the. (E. W. Eberle) Cent. 36: 912.
O'Reilly, John Boyle, Writings of. (R. E. Connell) Cath. World, 65: 751.
Organ, The, as an Instrument of Musical Expression. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 150.
— The Boston. (W. F. Gates) Music, 16: 560.
— Enharmonic, Joseph Alley's, Sketch of the Inventor. (S. H. Hooker) Music, 11: 677.
— Mediæval, at Lübeck and others. (A. G. Hill) Archæol. 51: 419.
— of Jewish Temple, Washington, D. C. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 575.
Organ-blowers, Humors of. (J. C. Hadden) Longm. 35: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 824.
Organ Builders, Early, of Pennsylvania. (J. W. Johnson) Pennsyl. M. 22: 231.
Organ Concert in Chicago, Description of. Music, 15: 584.
Organ Music Abroad. (P. C. Lutkin) Music, 20: 296.
— and Organ Playing. (A. Guilmant) Forum, 25: 83.
Organ Pipes, Behavior of Small Closed Cylinders in. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 185.
— Mediæval, and the Musical Scale. (C. K. Wead) Music, 15: 387.
Organ Recitals, Free Public, in Boston. (W. I. Cole) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 579.
Organist, The American. (E. Swayne) Music, 17: 185.
Organist of Ponikila, The. (H. Sienkiewicz) Munsey, 18: 557.
Organists and Organ Playing in the United States. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 615.
— French, Celebrated. (C. Eddy) Music, 13: 589.
Organist's Trials in India. Music, 19: 478.
Organization, Economic. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 26: 345.
— of Mankind. (E. W. Cook) Contemp. 80: 395.
— Waste of Energy in. (Ellen H. Richards) Outl. 63: 928.
Organized Bodies, Molecular Structure of. (F. W. Jones) Nature, 61: 273.
Organized Matter, Central Element of. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 341.
Organs, American. (C. Eddy) Music, 15: 615.
— and Hurdy-gurdies in Streets; Boston's New "in Tune" Law. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 347.
— and Organ-building in New England. (H. C. Lahee) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 485.
— and Organists of Europe. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 21: 12.
— Elliston on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 301.
Orient, A Reading Journey in the. (M. Jadwin and others) Chaut. 32: 59–623. 33: 54, 164.
Oriental Studies in England, Endowment of. Acad. 52: 222.
Orientals, Two Westernized. (G. Lynch) Outl. 67: 671.
Orientalists, International Congress of, 1897. (A. V. W. Jackson) Nation, 65: 258.
— — 1900. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 29: 113, 323.
— International Congresses of. (R. N. Cust) Asia. R. 24: 79.
Orientation, Sensations of. (E. Mach) Monist, 8: 79.
Origen. Theory of Knowledge. (H. H. Davies) Am. J. Theol. 2: 737.
Original, An; a story. Cornh. 79: 80.
Original Package Doctrine, Latest Phase of. (S. Miller) Am. Law R. 35: 364.
— What is the? (M. M. Townley) Am. Law R. 35: 669.

Orinoco, In the Valley of the. (S. Paterson) Geog. J. 13: 39.
— With a Steam-launch on the. (S. Paterson) Chamb. J. 74: 385–404.
Oriole, Orchard. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 95: 75.
Orion, A Night with. (W. Noble) Pop. Astron. 4: 428.
Oriskany Fauna. Camden Chert of Tennessee and its Lower Oriskany Fauna. (J. M. Safford and C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. 157: 429.
Orkney Foray, An. Blackw. 164: 375.
Orkney Islands, A Road in. (D. J. Robertson) Longm. 32: 265.
Orleans, Henry, Prince of. Geog. J. 18: 318. — (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183.
Orleans, Princes of. (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. 68: 119.
Orleans, Sophie Charlotte d', Duchesse d'Alençon, a Heroine of Charity. (M. M'Shane) Month, 89: 620.
Orleans Pretenders, The. (A. D. Vandam) Contemp. 72: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 728.
Orlik, Emil, Artist. (R. Mather) Studio (Internat.) 11: 159.
Ormerod, Eleanor A. Ath. '01, 2: 161. — (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 64: 330.
Ormon, the Gulfer. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: supp. 1.
Ormuzd, or the Ancient Persian Idea of God. (A. V. W. Jackson) Monist, 9: 161.
Ornament. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 18, 49.
— and Decorative Arts, Reference Books on. Library, 9: 251.
— Natural, The Place of. Spec. 82: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 322.
Ornament Motives; Trefoil and Palmette. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Archit. R. 8: 27.
Ornithology, Economic, Methods in, with special reference to the Cat Bird. (S. D. Judd) Am. Natural. 31: 392.
Oroya Railway, Climatic Contrasts along. (R. DeC. Ward) Science, n. s. 7: 133.
Orpen, Wm. (W. Meynell) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 177.
Orphan, The; a whale story. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 79: 615.
Orpheus and Eurydice; a famous old pantomime. (W. J. Lawrence) Theatre, 38: 31.
Orpheus Relief, The. (J. Pickard) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 169.
Orr, Monro S. Drawings. (W. Sharp) Art J. 52: 310.
Orsay, Alfred d'; Beau Brummel's Successor. (Albert L. Cotton) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 503.
"'Orse," The; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Longm. 30: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 199.
Orthoclase as Gangue Mineral in a Fissure Vein. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 155: 418.
Orthodoxy, After, — What? (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 170: 585.
— What is? (F. Brown) No. Am. 168: 409.
Orton, Edward. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 11: 1. — (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 11: 6. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 607.
Orvieto, Corpus Christi Day at. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. 74: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 176.
Orwell Hall; a poem. (E. A. Newton) Pall Mall M. 12: 193.
Osborne, Francis, Author. (C. C. Osborne) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 351.
— a 17th Century Chesterfield. (S. Peel) 19th Cent. 40: 944. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 206.
Osborne Family, Military Services of. (W. H. Osborne) N. E. Reg. 54: 283.
Osborne House. Eng. Illust. 17: 461.
Osbourne, Lloyd, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 21: 179.
Oscar II., King of Norway and Sweden, with portraits. Strand, 15: 198. — (W. H. Harvey) Good Words, 41: 750.
Oscar and Louise. (Margaret S. Briscoe) Scrib. M. 30: 436.
Oscillographs. Nature, 63: 142.
Osiris and the Resurrection. (E. R. Emerson) Am. Antiq. 20: 129, 261.
— The Tomb of. Liv. Age, 217: 407.
Osmotic Pressure. (Lord Kelvin) Nature, 55: 272.
— Theory of. (J. Larmor) Nature, 55: 545.
Osprey, The. Sat. R. 88: 701.
Ossian, Poems of. Sharp's Edition. Spec. 78: 273.
Ossianic Ballads. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 34: 260.
Osterley Park and Manor, England. (M. E. Jersey) Pall Mall M. 14: 4.
Ostertag, Blanche, Artist. (Helen Underwood) Brush & P. 1: 55. — (Isabel McDougal) Brush & P. 3: 129.
Ostracoda, Giant, Old and New. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 24: 100.
Ostrich, The American. (W. M. Gray) Cosmopol. 22: 377.
Ostrich Inn, Colnbrook, England. (R. Waybrook) Idler, 15: 413.
Ostrich Ranching in California. (S. M. Kennedy) Overland, n. s. 32: 531. — (A. Inkersley) Good Words, 41: 232.
Ostwald, Wilhelm, Laboratory of. (F. H. Neville) Nature, 64: 428.
Oswego County, N. Y., Swamps of, and their Flora. (W. W. Rowlee) Am. Natural. 31: 690, 792, 864.
Oswell, William Cotton, as Hunter and Explorer. Sat. R. 91: 776.
Other Grace, The. (J. H. Findlater) National, 29: 130. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 125.
Other Man, The; a story. (S. C. Bryant) McClure, 17: 519.
Other Man, The; a story. (E. O. Petersen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 276.
Other Maumer, The; a story. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 101: 749.
Other Mr. Smith. (E. D. Deland) Lippinc. 63: 97.
Other Side, The; a tale. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 16: 375.
Other Vagrant. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 182.
Othin, The Cult of, Chadwick on. (F. Y. Powell) Folk-Lore, 11: 81.
Otis, Albert Boyd. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 52: 9.
Otis, Amos, of Yarmouth Port, Mass., Ancestry of. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 51: 328.
Otis, Maj.-Gen. Elwell Stephen. (W. C. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 299. — (C. A. Woodruff) Indep. 51: 595.
Ottawa, Canada. (McLeod Stewart) Pall Mall M. 15: 185. — (J. M. Oxley) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 181.
— and Hull, Fire at, April 26, 1900. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 15: 195.
— and Rideau Hall. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 12: 149.
Ottawa County, Kansas, Remarkable Concretions of. (W. T. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 161: 315.
Ottawa River, The Upper. Where the Water runs Both Ways. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 26: 259.
Ottawa Valley, Canada. (N. H. Smith) Canad. M. 15: 57.
Ottenhausen's Coup; a story. (J. W. Harrington) Idler, 20: 20. Same art. McClure, 10: 475.
Otter, Sea-. Chamb. J. 75: 589.
Otter-hunting. Sat. R. 86: 9. — (W. P. Collier) Temp. Bar, 117: 560. — Sat. R. 84: 161.
— in England. (F. A. Roller) Pall Mall M. 12: 45.
Otterbein, P. W., and the Reformed Church. (W. J. Hinke) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 437.

Otterburne's Heir; a story. (A. de L. Kirkpatrick) Argosy, 69: 85.
Ottoboni, Cardinal, Letters of. (R. Graham) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 87.
Ottoman Empire, Integrity of the. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 563.
Ottoman Poetry, Gibbs's History of. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 72: 15.
Ottoman Provincial Government. (H. H. Johnson) Westm. 153: 13.
Ottway, Thomas. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 118: 372.
Ouananiche Fishing in Canada. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 237.
Oudeypore; an Indian jewel. (J. Ralph) Harper, 100: 272.
Oudinot, N. C., Memoirs of, comp. by G. Stiegler. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 302.
Ouida [Louisa de La Ramée]. Acad. 51: 549.
— Massarenes. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 8.
Oulton, John, Merchant. (A. Titus) N. E. Reg. 53: 391.
Our Automotor Omnibus; a story. Macmil. 81: 62.
Our Brother, the Mountain. (F. Converse) Atlan. 88: 278.
Our Cattleman at Zootvaal Homestead; a story. (F. Selous) Belgra. 99: 641.
Our Comrades of Greater Britain. (G. T. H. Hutton) Un. Serv. M. 14: 527.
Our Family Tree; a story. (E. D. Roberts) Munsey, 16: 468.
Our Inaugural Guest; a story. (I. C. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 66.
Our L.-T.; a story. Blackw. 170: 419.
Our Lady of Antibes. (E. D'Arcy) Cent. 37: 51.
Our Lady of Deliverance. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 77: 417–804.
Our Lady of the Foam; a poem. (F. Savile) Argosy, 72: 272.
Our Lady of Little Cañon. (J. Ayscough) Macmil. 84: 304.
Our Little All. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 41: 846.
Our Lord and St. Peter. (S. Lagerlof) Ecl. M. 134: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 82.
Our M. P.; a story. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 10: 70.
Our Mantua-maker. (V. Roseboro) Cent. 36: 143.
Our Marching; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 14: 272.
Our Mary. (M. E. Mann) Longm. 33: 163.
Our Match at the Park. Macmil. 82: 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 111.
Our Music-master. Temp. Bar, 118: 569.
Our Novel; a story. (A. E. W. Mason) Eng. Illust. 16: 531.
Our Queer Old World; a poem. (J. W. Riley) McClure, 9: 883.
Our Soldier. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 80: 363.
Our Square. (Mrs. B. Bosanquet) Cornh. 80: 790.
Our Two Uncles. (S. H. Preston) Scrib. M. 29: 336.
Our Typewriter; a story. (E. P. Butler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 122.
Our Venetian Baby; a story. (H. L. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, 111: 120.
Our Village; a story. (E. B. Harrison) Temp. Bar, 114: 417.
Our War Veteran. (R. A. Norris) Arena, 19: 850.
Our Witch. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 31: 760.
Our Youngest "Pup." (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 30: 354.
Ouse River, Cowper and. (J. C. Tarver) Macmil. 82: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 364.
Ouseley, Sir Fred Gore. (A. F. Ferguson) Sund. M. 28: 197.
Out of Bondage. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 80: 200.
"Out of the Deep." (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 777.
Out-of-door Books, Old. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 35: 342.
Out-of-door Literature, American. (H. L. West) Forum, 29: 632.
Out-of-doors, Americans. Outl. 65: 243.
Out of the Fog. (E. Marshall) Cent. 37: 213.
Out of Meeting. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. 60: 683.
Out of Muhlqueen's Alley; a story. (A. L. Provost) Chaut. 31: 508.
Out of Season; a story. Argosy, 67: 377.
Out of the Shadow; a story. (E. E. Peake) Cosmopol. 27: 642.
Out of the Silence, Speak! a poem. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 86: 707.
Out of Tune; a story. (A. L. Kielland) Liv. Age, 212: 123.
Out Past the City Gates; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Temp. Bar, 116: 48.
Out-patients; a sketch. Macmil. 84: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 512.
Outcast, The; a poem. (H. Seymour) Belgra. 98: 126.
Outdoor Life. (H. Hendry) Sat. R. 86: 265.
Outdoor Recreation League. (A. Henry) Outl. 64: 47.
Out-door Relief, Effect of, in England. Sat. R. 85: 454.
— in Canada. (A. M. Machar) Char. R. 6: 457.
— in Ohio. (L. B. Gunckel) Char. R. 7: 755.
— in the West. (R. Hunter) Char. R. 7: 687.
— — The Grievance of. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 23: 476.
— Official. (E. Bicknell) Char. R. 6: 449.
— Public. (C. A. Elwood) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 90. — (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 8: 186.
— — in New York. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 8: 129.
— Relation between Public and Private. (F. Almy) Char. R. 9: 22, 65.
Outing, Seven Years'. (Frances B. Perkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 592.
Outlaw, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Pall Mall M. 21: 42, 167, 322, 492. 22: 34.
Outrageous Fortune; a novel. (S. M. Düring) Argosy, 73: 1, 124, 283. 74: 49, 119, 230.
Outsider, The; a story of the Boer war. (R. Kipling) McClure, 15: 210.
Outsiders. (J. Ayscough) Temp. Bar, 117: 585. 118: 135, 153.
Outwitting a Grizzly. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 61: 279.
Outwitting of the King. (Winona Godfrey) Overland, n. s. 34: 177.
Over the Border. (X. Wraigh) Westm. 149: 329.
Over Hermon; a poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 88: 519.
Over-nutrition and its Social Consequences. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 33.
Over-production, Measurement of. (G. C. Selden) Q. J. Econ. 15: 138.
Over the Roses and under the Vines; a comedietta. (E. Durand) Canad. M. 11: 399.
Over Sunday. (Carolyn Wells) Scrib. M. 30: 476.
Overbeck, Johannes. (Walter Miller) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 361.
Overland Monthly, Beginnings of. (A. Roman) Overland, n. s. 32: 72.
— Conditions in the '80's. (Milicent W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 32: 66.
— Early Days of. (Noah Brooks) Overland, n. s. 32: 3.
— Reminiscences of. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, n. s. 32: 41.
Overton, J. H. The Church in England. Church Q. 45: 471.
Overtures, Notes on. Sat. R. 83: 347.
Ovid, Fasti, Principal MSS. of. (G. J. Laing) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 212.
Owakülti Altar at Sichomovi Pueblo. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 3: 211.

Owd Tuesday. (C. L. Antrobus) Longm. 37: 334.
"Owdest Member." (M. E. Francis) Longm. 31: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 390.
Owen, Richard, b. 1810, with portrait. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 259.
Owens, John E., Recollections of. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 149.
Owens College. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 63: 374.
— Library. (J. T. Kay) Library, 5: 20.
— New Physical Laboratory at. Nature, 62: 250.
Owl Ewings, the Stone-breaker; a story. (J. J. Britton) Eng. Illust. 20: 217.
Owls, in England. (W. H. Hudson) Idler, 13: 641.
— Nests, and Trees. Spec. 78: 401.
— Observations on. (T. H. Montgomery) Am. Natural. 33: 563.
Ownership, Beginnings of. (T. Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 352.
— Psychology of. (L. W. Kline and C. J. France) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 421.
Oxalates, Estimation of Calcium, Strontium, and Barium as. (C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 162: 216.
Oxalic Acid, Titration of. (F. A. Gooch and C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 157: 461.
Oxenbridge, Daniel, Will of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 53: 116.
Oxenford, John. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, 39: 80.
Oxenham, E. L. Geog. J. 9: 99.
Oxford. (C. J. M. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 533. — Pall Mall M. 21: 485.
— Church of S. Mary the Virgin. (H. L. Thompson) Sat. R. 91: 630, 664.
— Municipal Charities of. (W. A. Spooner) Econ. R. 7: 158.
— to Edinburgh and Back in 1737. (A. J. G. Bricknell) Antiq. n. s. 33: 207.
Oxford Leaders, Five Great, Donaldson on. Church Q. 50: 48.
Oxford Liberalism. (R. A. Johnson and O. W. Richards) National, 29: 877.
Oxford Movement, and its Leaders. (S. P. Cadman) Meth. R. 59: 207.
— Hidden History of. Church Q. 48: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 802.
— in East End of London. Sat. R. 91: 627.
— Secret History of, Walsh's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 155.
— Some Aspects of. (H. C. Alleman) Luth. Q. 31: 521.
— Twelve Years' Converts. (E. Jackson) Dub. R. 125: 284.
Oxford Press, Some Curiosities of the. (F. Madan) Library, 1: 154.
Oxford Union, Reminiscences of the. (B. R. Wise) National, 28: 68.
Oxford University and Berlin, University Study at. (S. H. Bishop) Educa. R. 15: 351.
— and the Church. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 124: 314.
— and her Colleges. (W. K. Stride) Argosy, 74: 148. — (A. D. Godley; J. G. Smith) Argosy, 70: 217, 316, 447. 71: 84-482. 72: 68-316.
— and the Quakers. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 23: 273.
— Arms of. (P. Landon) Antiq. n. s. 37: 208, 230.
— At "the House" in the 50's. (J. A. Bridges) Cornh. 80: 65.
— Atmosphere and Personnel of. (C. F. Sitterly) Meth. R. 57: 429.
— Buildings from an Engineer's Point of View. (J. W. Parry) Engin. M. 16: 397, 567.
— Chairs of Philosophy at, Need of Reform in. (J. H. Muirhead) Contemp. 74: 724.
— Colleges and Natural Science. (E. R. Lankester) Sat. R. 89: 394.
Oxford University, French View of. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 44: 991. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 393.
— Graduate Study at. (L. Dyer) Nation, 70: 432.
— in the 18th Century. (A. D. Godley) Macmil. 78: 370.
— in the '30's. Liv. Age, 218: 92.
— in 1898. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 44: 208.
— in Vacation. Critic, 39: 565.
— in the Victorian Age. Blackw. 169: 330.
— Law Degrees at. Nation, 70: 396.
— Life at. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 14: 280.
— Mediæval, University Life in. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 129: 72.
— Modern, and Nonconformity. (H. W. Strong) Lond. Q. 92: 279.
— Natural Science in. (G. C. Brodrick; E. R. Lankester) Sat. R. 89: 459, 527.
— New College and. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 837.
— Old College Customs at. (H. W. Matthews) Temp. Bar, 118: 298.
— Philosophy at. (F. C. S. Schiller) Educa. R. 18: 209.
— Picturesque. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 22: 201.
— 17th Century Scandal at. (John Woodhouse) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 553.
— The Undergraduate at. Chamb. J. 78: 526. — (H. Brodrick) National, 36: 241.
— Undergraduate Life at. (C. Hay) Good Words, 42: 325.
Oxfordshire Traces of the Northern Insurgents of 1065. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 295.
Oxidases or Oxidizing Enzymes. (J. R. Green) Sci. Prog. 7: 253.
Oxidation of Manganese precipitated by the Chlorate Process, Condition of. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 155: 260.
Oxygen and the Nature of Acids. Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 115.
— Atomic Weight of. (E. W. Morley) Sci. n. s. 11: 281.
— Sulphur and Selenium, Researches on Spectra of, Runge and Paschen's. (A. Schuster) Nature, 57: 320.
Oxyrhynchus, Epic Fragment from. (G. M. Bolling) Am. J. Philol. 22: 63. — (J. A. Cross) Crit. R. 8: 135. — Acad. 54: 190. — Spec. 81: 711.
Oyster. Hermaphroditism in Ostrea Lurida. (F. L. Washburn) Science, n. s. 9: 478.
Oyster Culture, Eastern, in Oregon. (F. L. Washburn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 233.
Oyster-planting and Oyster-farming. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 59: 536.
Oysters, British, in Roman Times. Chamb. J. 74: 15.
— Large, of Patagonia. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 154: 355.
Ozanam, Frederic. (J. A. Locke) Char. R. 9: 72.
Ozone and its Uses. Knowl. 22: 5.
— Production and Uses of. Nature, 58: 416.

Pablo Gutierrez and the "Americanos." (Mary Harding) Overland, n. s. 38: 259.
Pace-making, Dynamogenic Factors in. (N. Triplett) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 507.
Pachyderms. Idler, 14: 629.
Pacific Cable, A. At the Bottom of the Sea. Outl. 67: 663.
— of the United States. (G. O. Squier) Indep. 52: 359.
— Projected to the Philippines. (C. Hale) No. Am. 171: 82.
Pacific-cable Routes, The Proposed. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 18: 223.
Pacific Coast, Literature of the. (C. H. Shinn) Forum, 28: 245.
— Northern. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 33: 373.

Pacific Coast, Northern, Archæological Investigations on, 1899. (H. I. Smith) Am. Anthrop. 2: 563.
— A Psychological Study of Influence. (J. Royce) Internat. Mo. 2: 555.
Pacific Isles, Sketches of, Becker's. Ath. '98, 1: 116.
Pacific Ocean, America in the. (J. Barrett) Forum, 30: 478.
— and Far East, America in. (J. Barrett) Harper, 99: 917.
— and Our Future there. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 61: 110.
— Coming Struggle in. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 44: 656. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 662.
— Date Line in. Geog. J. 15: 415. — (B. E. Smith) Cent. 36: 742.
— A First Day in; Passages from a Diary. (John La Farge) Scrib. M. 29: 670.
— Gains and Losses in. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 73: 45.
— The New. Sat. R. 88: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 264.
— Our Future on; what we have to hold and win. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 166: 281.
— Partition of the Western. Ed. R. 191: 478.
— South, In the. (F. M. Price) Indep. 51: 1473.
— United States, the Paramount Power of. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 169: 165.
Pacific Railroads, Settlements with. (H. R. Meyer) Q. J. Econ. 13: 427.
Pacific States, Industries of, The Urgent Need of. (E. Berwick) Arena, 17: 831.
Pack Service in the U. S. Army. (A. C. Cantley) Chaut. 27: 591.
Packing Industry, Chicago. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 25: 615.
Paderewski, Ignace Jan. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 651.
— an Appreciation. Critic, 36: 87.
— in London. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 800.
— Piano Playing of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 509. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 735.
Padlock, Ancient. (F. Peacock) Reliquary, 40: 191.
Padmaja, the Lotus-born; a story. (M. S. Naidus) Canad. M. 16: 70.
Padre Ignazio; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 100: 692.
Padrone System, The. Gunton's M. 12: 342.
Padstow Church. (S. Barber) Reliquary, 40: 182.
Padua, Art of. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 55: 68, 83.
— Municipal Government of. (L. Einaudi) Munic Aff. 3: 215.
Pæstum; remnant of Paganism. (F. C. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 491.
Pagan Literature, Popular, of the 2d Century. (J. Reinhard) Sewanee, 6: 325.
Pagan Myths and Christian Figures. (W. H. Jewitt) Antiq. n. s. 37: 74–337.
Paganini and Chopin. (H. Marteau) Music, 15: 57.
Paganism, Judaism, and Christianity. Outl. 61: 107.
— Modern. Outl. 66: 544.
— Two Remnants of. (F. C. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 491.
Page, Mary Bowdoin. Writer, 14: 9.
Page, Thos. Nelson, English of. (V. T. Artz) Writer, 11: 69.
— The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock. (G. W. Cable) Bk. Buyer, 21: 378.
— Red Rock. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 17: 297. — (R. T. W. Duke) Conserv. R. 1: 339.
Pages from the Diary of Parson Parlett. Liv. Age, 212: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 419.
Pages from a Private Diary. Cornh. 75: 114 — 77: 541.
Paget, Sir James. (F. W. Tunnicliffe) Nature, 61: 256.
Pahlavi, Items from the Gathic. (L. H. Mills) Am. J. Philol. 21: 287.
Paige, Rev. Lucius Robinson. (A. E. White) N. E. Reg. 52: 297.
Pain, Barry. Acad. 52: 494.
Pain and Death, Some Thoughts on. (H. B. Marriott-Watson) No. Am. 173: 540.
— and Strength Measurements of School Children. (Ada Carman) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 392.
— The Ethics of. (W. Barry) Liv. Age, 219: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 252.
— of the World, The. (W. O. McGeehan) Overland, n. s. 36: 150.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Johnson) Cath. World, 73: 104.
— Physical Basis of. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 1057.
— Sensibility to. (E. J. Swift) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 312.
— Value of. (W. Hutchinson) Monist, 7: 494.
Paine, Albert Bigelow, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 183.
Paine, Thomas, Americanism of. (M. D. Conway) Arena, 21: 205.
— Monument to, at New Rochelle. (E. H. Shaw) Bk. Buyer, 18: 371.
— Political Theories of. (C. E. Merriam, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 389.
— Residences in Paris. (M. D. Conway) Ath. '99, 1: 398.
Paine, Timothy O., Selections from the Poems of. N. Church R. 4: 636.
Paint and Painting. (E. H. Brown) Am. Arch. 65: 35, 59. 68: 27.
— and Powder. (I. A. Taylor) 19th Cent. 46: 633. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 236.
Painted Skeleton from Northern Mexico. (A. Hrdlička) Am. Anthrop. 3: 701.
Painter *vs.* Poet in portraying Nature. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 52: 1.
Painter-etchers, Royal. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 21: 78.
Painters behind the Scenes. Ed. R. 185: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 705.
— Dutch, of To-day. M. of Art, 24: 280. — (E. W. Champney) Cent. 34: 395.
— Florentine, of the Renaissance, Berenson's. (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 90: 237.
— of Seville. (A. Symons) Fortn. 75: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 656. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 798.
— Scandinavian, Modern Group of. (Cecilia Waern) Scrib. M. 25: 643.
— who would Express themselves in Words, Concerning. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 26: 254.
Painters' Club, A. (L. Grier) Studio (Lond.) 5: 110.
Painting. The Academy, the New Gallery, and the Guildhall. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 72: 101.
— Art *vs.* Realism in. Sat. R. 87: 77.
— Barbizon School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 8.
— British Contemporary. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 8: 193.
— The Building-up of a Picture. (F. Leighton) M. of Art, 22: 1.
— A Century of. Idler, 11: 153, 571. 12: 41–772. 13: 39.
— Decorative, by J. D. Linton. Studio (Internat.) 11: 243.
— Decorative Tendency in. Sat. R. 89: 425.
— Dutch Masters at Burlington Fine Arts Club. Sat. R. 89: 777.
— Dutch School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 6.
— English School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 7.
— Flemish School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 1.
— Florentine, of the 14th Century. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 112.

Painting. Florentine School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 5.
— French, Idealism in Contemporary. (C. Manclair) M. of Art, 26: 25.
— — Masterpieces of. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 24: 515.
— German School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 4.
— Glasgow School of. Ed. R. 194: 490.
— House, Specifications for. Am. Arch. 64: 43, 51, 91.
— in Relief. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 344.
— Landscape. Brush & P. 4: 114.
— Modern Decorative. (W. H. Low) McClure, 8: 472.
— The New Heritage of, of the 19th Century. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 30: 253.
— on Metal Plate, a New Black and White Art. Studio (Lond.) 7: 30.
— Responsibility of. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 3: 6.
— Some International Comparisons. Sat. R. 85: 681.
— Spanish School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 3.
— Tempera. (U. Allan) Art J. 52: 358.
— — Revival of. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 14: 155.
— Two Old Masters in Mexico. (S. Baxter) Scrib. M. 28: 637.
— Venetian School. Mast. in Art, 1: Pts. 2, 9.
— — Coloring of. Studio (Internat.) 2: 222.
— Water Color Exhibition, Chicago. (J. W. Pattison) Brush & P. 4: 149.
Paintings, Allegorical, in Miniature, Hoefnagel's. (P. Norman) Archæol. 57: 321.
— Conservation of, H. Merritt and. (M. Q. Holyoake) M. of Art, 24: 310.
— How made. (E. Cameron) Brush & P. 8: 121.
— Important Private Collections of, in Paris. (Eugene Müntz) Ath. '98, 1: 29.
— Restoration of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Chamb. J. 74: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 589.
— The World's Twelve Great Masterpieces. Brush & P. 2: 145, 201.
Pair of Lunatics; a story. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 17: 378.
Pair of Patient Lovers, A; a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 95: 832.
Palace Gate House, London, Architecture of. (G. H. Leonard) Studio (Internat.) 7: 90.
Palace of Golden Deeds, The. Chamb. J. 74: 737.
Paladino, Eusapia: psychic forces. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 18: 730.
Palæarctic Lepidoptera, Staudinger and Wocke's Catalogue of. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 64: 348.
Palæo-botany, North American, 1890–1900. (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 13: 161.
Palæolithic Age. (J. Evans) Am. Antiq. 19: 251, 283.
Palæolithic Implement from Isle of Thanet. Reliquary, 41: 57.
Palæolithic Wooing, A. (M. Whitcomb) Lippinc. 67: 378.
Palæontological Progress of the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 674.
Palæontology, Contributions to. (F. A. Lucas) Am. J. Sci. 156: 399.
— Glyptic and Graphic Art applied to. Nature, 58: 392.
— Vertebrate, Recent Papers on. Am. Natural. 31: 314.
— — Woodward's. Sci. Prog. 7: xli.
Palenquean Inscriptions, Day Signs in. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 19: 81.
— Numerical Signs in. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 19: 1.
Paleotrochis and Volcanic Rocks in Mexico, Occurrence of. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 157: 335.
— Origin of. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 157: 337.
Palestine, Agricultural Life in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 15: 185.
Palestine and the Jews. Spec. 79: 300.
— and Syria, Modern. (G. L. Robinson) Chaut. 32: 409.
— Antiquities from. (G. F. Lawrence) Reliquary, 39: 239.
— Christian and Infidel in the Holy Land. (D. C. Monro) Internat. Mo. 4: 690, 726.
— Famous Fountains of. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 68: 758.
— from Nazareth to Nablous. (R. Meredith) Midland, 8: 511.
— Future of. Spec. 81: 767.
— Geography of, Von D. F. Buhl on. (C. R. Conder) Crit. R. 7: 33.
— Impressions of the Holy Land. (A. F. Spender) Dub. R. 122: 74.
— in 1535. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 491.
— Jewish Colonies in. (J. Prag) Contemp. 73: 706.
— Journey from Haifa to Nazareth. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 16: 407.
— McCurdy, Hilprecht, etc.; Recent Research in Bible Lands. N. Church R. 4: 308.
— Mâdaba Map of. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. World, 12: 244.
— Mathews's History of, during New Testament Times. (M. V. Bartlett) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 694.
— Modern, Dress and Personal Adornment in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 18: 167.
— Population of, Possible. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 740.
— Social Customs in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 15: 262.
— Traces of the Middle Ages in. Chamb. J. 75: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 251.
— a Type of Heaven. (W. L. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 543.
— Wall-maps of. (T. A. Hoben) Bib. World, 13: 413.
— William II. and. Fortn. 70: 548.
— Women in. (J. E. Bulkley) Bib. World, 11: 69.
Palestine Exploration. (T. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 189.
Palgrave, Francis Turner. (L. I. Guiney) Conserv. R. 2: 39. — Sat. R. 87: 372. — Acad. 52: 353. — Critic, 31: 253. — Ath. '97, 2: 599. — Sat. R. 84: 457. — (J. C. Collins) 486.
— An Appreciation of. Liv. Age, 215: 894.
— Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Second Series. Acad. 52: 317.
Pali and Mamaidi, Journey to, Notes on. (P. A. Clive) Geog. J. 14: 177.
Pali Texts, Gospel Parallels from. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 14: 114, 246, 358. 15: 43.
Palingenesis of Billy Merriwether. (L. H. H.) Indep. 53: 1670.
Palisades of the Hudson, Stories of the. (C. De F. Hovie) Outl. 58: 348.
Palladio and his Work. (A. Melani) Archit. R. 7: 241. 8: 332.
Pallanza, North Italy, Monument at, dedicated to the Matronæ. (W. M. Wylie) Archæol. 46: 171.
Palmer, Arthur. Ath. '97, 2: 857.
Palmer, Erastus Dow. The Angel at the Sepulchre; a sculpture. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 445.
Palmer, Geo. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1054.
Palmer, John M. Autobiography. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 231. — (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 73: 496.
Palmer, Mrs. John, of Jamaica. (F. M. Alleyne) Longm. 32: 460.
Palmerston, Lord. (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. 28: 130.
— Quarrels with Court and Colleagues. (J. Sykes) Macmil. 80: 37.
Palmistry; a Glance at the Dark Arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89.
Palms. (S. E. Saville) Scot. R. 33: 232.

Palu, The, of the Equatorial Pacific. (L. Becke) Chamb. J. 77: 37.
Pamir Boundary Commission, Proceedings of. Geog. J. 13: 50.
Pampanga Province, In. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 395.
Pamphlet, The English Political. Acad. 51: 623.
Pamphlet-case. (F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 9: 720.
Pamphlets and the Pamphlet Duty of 1712. (J. Macfarlane) Library, n. s. 1: 298.
— Care of. (C. H. Foye) Lib. J. 24: 13.
— Literary. Spec. 80: 169.
— The Uses of. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 23: 277.
Pan and a Memory; a story. (K. Leeds) Pall Mall M. 14: 444.
Pan-American Congress, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 332.
— and Mexican Hospitality. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 69: 971.
— The Next. (W. C. Fox) Forum, 30: 294.
— A South American on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 505.
— What can it Accomplish? (W. E. Curtis) Gunton's M. 18: 497.
Pan-Celtic Congress. Ath. '01, 2: 285, 318.
Panama, City of, Old and New. (M. MacMahon) Cath. World, 73: 653.
Panama, Isthmus of, Hill's Geological History of. Am. Natural. 33: 350.
Panama Canal, The. (H. H. Lewis) Munsey, 23: 360.
— Actual Condition of. (C. Paine) Engin. M. 18: 681.
— and Nicaragua Canal compared. (A. P. Davis) Forum, 30: 527.
— Best Isthmian Canal. (H. L. Abbot) Atlan. 86: 844.
— Commercial Aspects of the. (W. C. Ford) Harper, 96: 761.
— Compared with Nicaraguan. (G. A. Burt) Engin. M. 19: 19.
— The New. (H. L. Abbot) Forum, 26: 343.
— Plans for Completion of. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 711.
— Scheme for. (E. V. Smalley) Outl. 60: 911.
Panama Canal Co., Surrender of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 486.
Panama Scandals, Revival of. Spec. 78: 467.
Pancho's Happy Family; a story. (H. D. Skinner) Harper, 97: 840.
Pandects, Discovery of the. Green Bag, 12: 183.
Pandora. (C. Foley) Outl. 66: 215.
— and Prometheus. (Arthur, Duke of Wellington) Un. Serv. M. 16: 317.
Pandora Vase, A New. (P. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 1.
Pandora's Box. (Jane E. Harrison) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 99.
Panel, Painting of the Doom, discovered in 1892. (C. E. Keyser) Archæol. 54: 119.
Panel Paintings of Saints on the Devonshire Screens. (C. E. Keyser) Archæol. 56: 183.
Panics and Prices. (G. Yard) Cornh. 77: 757. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 80.
— How can their Severity be Ameliorated? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 892.
Panizzi, Antony. Library, n. s. 2: 225.
Panjab. *See* Punjab.
Panoramas, Painting of. (W. Telbin) M. of Art, 24: 555.
Pantheon, The Paris. Am. Arch. 58: 18.
— Roman. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 65: 27.
— — Gilt-bronze Tiles of. (F. G. Moore) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 40.
Pantomime. (J. Knight) Theatre, 38: 70.
— of 1898–99 at Drury Lane Theatre, London. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 83.
Pantomime Music and Songs, Old-time. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 553.
Pantomimes, Poor. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 11.
Paolo; a story. (C. Smith) Temp. Bar, 114: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 311.
Paolo, Fra [Pietro Sarpi]. (H. F. Brown) Scot. R. 30: 251.
Pap's Mules. (S. M. Peck) Bk. News, 15: 549.
Papacy, The. Spec. 82: 334.
— and the Italian Government. (W. Ward) Fortn. 71: 475.
— and Mediæval Empire, Final Conflict of. (D. S. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 58: 491.
— and Pelagianism. Dub. R. 120: 88. — (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 121: 99.
— and the Temporal Power. (F. M. Crawford) Indep. 53: 361.
— Claims of, Puller on. Church Q. 51: 350.
— The College of Cardinals. (D. S. Muzzey) Outl. 62: 566.
— in the 19th Century. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 435.
— in 1897. (W. J. D. Croke) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 330.
— in Rome in the 20th Century. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 68.
— Intolerable Situation in Rome. (H. M. Vaughan) Westm. 156: 178. — Reply. (G. della Vecchia) Westm. 156: 446.
— Italy's Quarrel with. (G. della Vecchia) Westm. 155: 402.
— Last Ten Years of Temporal Power. (Donat Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 131, no. 4: 142.
— The Policy of the Holy See. (G. M. Fiamingo) Contemp. 75: 290.
— Practical Aspect of. Church Q. 52: 188.
— Primacy of, St. Peter and. (F. Bacchus) Dub. R. 121: 314.
— Rivington on the Roman Primacy. Church Q. 49: 1.
Papagueria. Illus. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 345.
Papal Authority, Puller and Rivington on. (J. P. Sheraton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 126.
Papal Conclave, The Next. (G. Fiamingo) Open Court, 11: 135.
— of 1740. (W. K. Stride) Argosy, 71: 21.
Papal Independence and Italy's Prosperity. (A. Diarista) Cath. World, 73: 97.
Pape, Eric, Painter and Illustrator. (Dora M. Morrell) Brush & P. 3: 321.
Paper, Adaptability of. (T. L. de Vinne) Bookman, 5: 222.
— and Paper-marks, On. (W. Blades) Library, 1: 217.
— and Paper Standards. (C. F. Cross) Sci. Prog. 7: 395.
— Cellulose in. Nature, 55: 241.
— Deterioration of, Report of Committee on. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 597.
— Embossed, Work in. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 332.
— Fine, in England in the 18th Century. (R. Garnett) Library, 9: 133.
— From Logs to. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 20: 420.
— Mexican. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 22: 301.
— Modern Book, Durability of. (J. Y. W. MacAlister) Library, 10: 295.
Paper Currency in Colonial South Carolina. (B. W. Wait) Sewanee, 5: 277.
Paper-hangings and Textile Fabrics. (Walter S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 416.
Paper-making, Recent History of. (C. Beadle) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 405.
Paper Money as a Standard of Value. (A. R. Wallace) Acad. 55: 549.
— in the Light of Political Economy and Experience. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 922.

Paper Money in New England, 1620–1789. (F. F. McLeod) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 57.
Paper War, The; a story. (C. K. Moore) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 779.
Papias, Fragment by, Emendation of the. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 176.
— Hall's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 105.
Pappiscus and Philo. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 4: 796.
Papyri, Grammatical Notes from. (J. H. Moutton) Expos. 9: 271.
— International Catalogue of. (W. M. Adams) Asia. R. 27: 127.
— A Large Find of. (B. P. Grenfell; A. S. Hunt) Ath. '00, 1: 600.
Papyrolith. (Eugene Germain) Am. Arch. 56: 22.
Parable of the Unjust Steward. (T. Nicholson) Meth. R. 59: 575.
Parables, The, and the Gospel. Spec. 87: 553.
— Interpretation of the. (S. Mathews) Am. J. Theol. 2: 293.
— Jülicher on. (G. W. Stewart) Expos. 7: 231–461.
— Koetsveld's Exposition of the. (C. F. Fleming) Crit. R. 11: 140.
Parabolic Mirrors, Aberration of. (J. M. Schaeberle) Pop. Astron. 6: 38.
Parabolic Motion, Euler-Lambert Explanation of. (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 8: 2.
Paradise, as an Ecclesiastical Term. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '00, 1: 239.
Paradise Valley, Mt. Rainier. (N. P. Hedrick) Garden & F. 10: 53.
Paraffins, Dielectric Constant of. (W. G. Hormell) Am. J. Sci. 162: 433.
Paraguay and Peru. On the Fringe of the World. Chamb. J. 78: 519.
— Notes on Life in. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 84: 360, 382.
Parallaxes of 61 and 61^2 Cygni. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 6: 487.
Parallelism, Alleged Proof of, from the Conservation of Energy. (L. M. Solomons) Philos. R. 8: 146.
Parallels, A Few. Temp. Bar, 114: 323.
Parasites and Mess-mates in Ant-hills. (C. Janet) Nat. Sci. 12: 323.
— and their Peculiarities. (P. H. Grimshaw) Chamb. J. 76: 442.
— Notes on. (A. E. Shipley) Sci. Prog. 7: 445.
Parasitic Worms in Man and Animals, Poisons given off by. (G. H. F. Nuttall) Am. Natural. 33: 231.
Parcels Post, Needed. (L. E. Guillow) Arena, 23: 103.
Pardners; a story. (E. Kelley) McClure, 16: 472.
"Pardon," The, of Sainte Anne de La Palue; strange customs of Brittany. (A. G. Shaw) Overland, n. s. 32: 518.
Parent, The Spoiled. (W. Larremore) Forum, 31: 328.
Parenthood. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 32: 175. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 211.
Parents. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 102: 18.
— Modern. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 81: 662. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 38.
— Reverence towards; the Fifth Commandment. (L. W. Sheldon) Arena, 23: 208.
Parents' Meetings. (B. S. Bruce) Educa. R. 18: 185.
Parepa-Rosa, Madame, Memories of. Music, 18: 486.
— Concert at Terre Haute. Music, 18: 179.
Pari Passu Bonds; a new method. (W. P. M. Black) Jurid. R. 9: 74.
Parianite, What is? (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 161, 314.
Paris, Philippe d'Orleans Comte de, Visit to. (Mrs. Harvey) Cornh. 77: 746.
Paris, Academy of Sciences, Prize Subjects of. Nature, 57: 331.
— Alexander III. Bridge. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 17: 214.
— American Colony in. (W. G. Robinson) Cosmopol. 29: 575.
— and Ideas. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 90: 817.
— Art and Art Influence of, To-day. Artist (N. Y.) 29: iii.
— Art Life in. (F. Rowell) Chaut. 30: 405.
— Art Students in. (W. H. Leavitt) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 291.
— Artistic. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 38: 400.
— Artists in, American. (F. Keyzer) Studio (Internat.) 4: 246.
— as it is, by K. DeForest. Outl. 65: 180.
— Avenue d'Jena. Archit. R. 9: 65.
— Bal des quat'z Arts. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 64: 765.
— Bombardment of, in 1870–71. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 246.
— Bourse of. (E. Friend) Forum, 32: 232.
— British Visitors to, 1802–3. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 739.
— Cabarets of, Poetic. (E. Gregory) Scrib. M. 27: 93.
— Café Procope. Acad. 54: 39.
— Cafés of. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 230.
— Charm of. (Ida M. Tarbell) Scrib. M. 27: 387.
— Commune of. (M. E. Seawell) Munsey, 17: 705, 810. 18: 113.
— — Thirty Years after. (W. Trant) Cent. 40: 508.
— Cries of. Blackw. 163: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 10.
— A Day in. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 60: 767.
— during the Armistice, 1871. (C. E. De La Poer Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 16: 264.
— Employés in, Treatment of. (E. J. James) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 826.
— Exposition of 1900. (E. M. de Vogüé) Ecl. M. 136: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 201. — (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 71: 13. — (M. P. Handy) Munsey, 20: 90. — (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 60: 394. — (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 30: 616. — (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 29: 339. — Art J. 52: 129, 368. — (P. Geddes) Contemp. 78: 653. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 74: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 305. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 70: 493. 71: 8–208. — (M. L. Todd) Nation, 71: 46, (J. Douglas) 168. — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 679. — (G. Hanotaux) Ecl. M. 134: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 736. — (E. Insley) Harper, 101: 485. — (B. D. Woodward) No. Am. 170: 472. — (A. Barthélemy) Pall Mall M. 20: 537. — (A. C. Blunt) Idler, 17: 271. — Am. Arch. 63: 5. 66: 30. 69: 13. 70: 69. — (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 29: 315. — (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 28: 3.
— — American Library Association Exhibit at. Pub. Lib. 5: 96.
— — American Sculpture at. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 6: 164, 211.
— — Amusements of. (J. Schopfer) Cent. 38: 483, 643.
— — Architecture of. (L. H. Gibson) Brush & P. 6: 158.
— — Art at. Sat. R. 90: 326, 358, 392. — (F. H. Jackson and others) M. of Art, 25: 122, 218, 247.
— — Art Building at. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 24: 461.
— — "Art nouveau Bing" House. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 11: 164.
— — Austrian Decorative Art. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 12: 113.
— — A Bibliography. Bk. Buyer, 20: 298.
— — Bits of Antiquity at. (Josephine Tozier) Overland, n. s. 35: 291.

Paris; Exposition of 1900; Boiler and Engine Plants. (W. H. Donner) Engin. M. 19: 529.
— — Books and Journals at. (T. M. Blagg) Ath. '00, 2: 314.
— — Bread and Bread-making at. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 30: 303.
— — British Pavilion at. M. of Art, 24: 549.
— — Building up a World's Fair in France. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 35: 114.
— — Buildings for. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 265. — (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 17: 455, 645.
— — A Camera at the Fair. (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 28: 605.
— — Canada's Exhibit. (W. R. Stewart) Canad. M. 15: 387.
— — Discouragements of. Sat. R. 90: 231.
— — Education at. (H. L. Taylor) School R. 9: 201.
— — Educational Aspects. (H. J. Rogers) Outl. 66: 742.
— — Educational Exhibits at. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 21: 53.
— — Educational Lessons of. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. 21: 174. 22: 137.
— — Electricity at. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 19: 83.
— — First View of. (F. A. Kidder) Cosmopol. 29: 227.
— — French Press and. (A. F. Sanborn) Indep. 52: 1485.
— — German Decorative Art. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 12: 14.
— — Glass and Ceramic at. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 66, 122.
— — The Greatest of World's Fairs. (C. E. Russell) Munsey, 24: 161.
— — Historical Aspects. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 66: 657.
— — in Outline. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 65: 110.
— — the Industrial Side. (R. Donald) Outl. 66: 105.
— — Interiors and Furniture at. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 6.
— — International Astronomical Conference. (M. Loewy) Pop. Astron. 9: 393.
— — International Congresses of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 392. 15: 133. — Open Court, 14: 120.
— — — History of Religions. (J. Reville) Open Court, 14: 271. — (T. Stanton) Forum, 28: 185.
— — Its Mechanical Achievement. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 19: 399.
— — A Juror's Experience at. (H. L. Taylor) Educa. R. 21: 49.
— — Landscape Features of. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 28: 614.
— — Lesson of the Maize Kitchen at. (J. S. Crawford) Forum, 30: 157.
— — Little Trades of. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 30: 599.
— — Locomotives at. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 19: 877. 20: 247.
— — Machine Tools at. (J. Horner) Cassier, 19: 65, 108.
— — — Cranes, Boilers, and Engines. (J. Horner) Cassier, 18: 451.
— — Metal Industries at. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 182.
— — Modern Jewelry at. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 189.
— — Municipal Art in. (C. M. Robinson) Harper, 103: 200.
— — National Pavilions at. (Josephine Tozier) Overland, n. s. 35: 450.
— — "New Art" at. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 71: 487.
— — Opening. Am. Arch. 68: 61.
— — Painting, Grand Prix for. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 25: 1.
— — "Palais du Costume." (F. Lees) Studio (Internat.) 11: 227.
Paris, Exposition of 1900; Peninsular and Oriental Pavilion Decorations. Studio (Internat.) 11: 149.
— — Pictorial Side of. (F. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 33.
— — Pictorial View of. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 38: 353.
— — Plans for. (C. A. Towne) Cosmopol. 28: 149.
— — Popular Science Notes at. (E. G. Craven) Chamb. J. 78: 49.
— — Preparation and Plans, 1898. (F. Mayer) Cassier, 14: 499.
— — Press of. (Emil Friend) Cosmopol. 30: 260.
— — Religious Aspects of. (C. Wagner) Outl. 66: 155.
— — Sculptors of the U. S. Pavilion. (G. Fraser) Brush & P. 5: 233.
— — Sculpture, Medals for. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 24: 510.
— — Sights of. Blackw. 168: 107. — (A. H. Mattox) Munsey, 22: 784.
— — Sketches of. (T. Grubhofer) Studio (Internat.) 11: 217.
— — Social Economy at. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 279. — (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 66: 311.
— — — Awards for. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 503.
— — Some Afternoon Amusements at. (Josephine Tozier) Overland, n. s. 35: 515.
— — Some Features of. (B. DeCourson) Month, 96: 574.
— — Some Picturesque Sides of. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 27: 515.
— — Suggestions for an Educational Exhibit at. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 19: 129.
— — Transportation at. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 19: 697.
— — The U. S. at. (F. W. Peck) No. Am. 168: 24.
— — U. S. Govt. Building at. M. of Art, 24: 180.
— — U. S. School Exhibits and Pedagogical Monographs. (G. Compayré) Educa. 21: 341, 420.
— — Woman at. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 66: 259.
— Fairs in. (Clive Holland) Idler, 12: 655.
— Fashionable. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 37: 817.
— Fire in, 1897, and the Building of Temporary Structures. (H. H. Statham) Engin. M. 13: 504.
— Higher Life of. (C. Wagner) Outl. 56: 47.
— Historic Architecture in. (Mme. J. Marion) Chaut. 30: 284.
— Historic Houses of. (G. A. Raper) Good Words, 40: 37.
— Impressions of, in Times of Turmoil. (Hamlin Garland) Outl. 63: 968.
— in June, 1871. (A. J. Butler) Cornh. 75: 744. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 392.
— in 1900. Ed. R. 192: 117.
— in the Streets of. (Ellen G. Cohen) Good Words, 38: 551.
— Irish College at. Am. Cath. Q. 23: 273.
— Landmarks and Legends of. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 85: 485, 518, 550.
— Latin Quarter, Month in. (E. F. Heddle) Belgra. 92: 144.
— Life in. Spec. 85: 972.
— Life of the Boulevards. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 38: 254.
— Literary, Twenty Years ago. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 81: 81.
— — and Artistic. (T. Stanton) Critic, 32: 381.
— Literary Landmarks in. (F. Lees) Pall Mall M. 19: 215.
— Living in, in Exposition Year. (W. H. Leavitt) Outl. 64: 449. — (E. R. Cutter) Outl. 64: 871.
— the Magnificent. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 25: 1, 227.
— Mairies of. (F. Mazade) Archit. R. 7: 401.
— Market-women of. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 72: 683.
— Medical Congress at, 1900. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. 52: 2096.

Paris, Morgue in. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 338.
— Municipal Libraries of. Library, 4: 243.
— Natural History Museum. (J. Shopfer) Archit. R. 10: 55.
— Notes from. (J. Clarétie; W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 334. 2: 88, 251.
— Notre Dame. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 27: 671.
— of Balzac. (B. E. and C. M. Martin) Scrib. M. 26: 588.
— of the Faubourgs. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 37: 662.
— of To-day. (Mme. J. Marion) Chaut. 30: 175.
— Old and New. Sewanee, 4: 233.
— Opera Comique. Am. Arch. 64: 44.
— Orleans Railway. New Terminal. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 17: 57.
— Parliament of, at the Beginning of the 16th Century. (C. Gans) Jurid. R. 13: 335, 439.
— Pastimes in. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 38: 87.
— A Phase of Socialism in. (A. I. Butterworth) Cath. World, 66: 64.
— Power of. Spec. 81: 646.
— The Press of. Macmil. 79: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 632.
— Quais of, Along the. (S. Dewey) Cent. 40: 42.
— Reminiscences of Student Days in. (J. S. Gordon) Canad. M. 14: 108.
— revisited; the Governmental Machine. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 37: 487.
— Sainte Pélagie Prison. Am. Arch. 65: 69.
— Salon and the Royal Academy. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 75: 1079.
— Salon of the Champs Elysées. Am. Arch. 56: 61. — M. of Art, 21: 185.
— — — 1895. (G. Mourey) Studio (Lond.) 5: 150. 8: 101.
— — of the Champ de Mars, 1897. Am. Arch. 56: 91. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 233.
— Salons. 1897. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 946. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 171. — (A. Michel) Ath. '97, 1: 620–816. — Art J. 49: 193.
— — — Sculpture at. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 318.
— — 1898. Am. Arch. 60: 85. 61: 3. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 69: 992. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 489, 535. — (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 44: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 499.
— — — Decorative Art in. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 549.
— — 1899. Am. Arch. 64: 68. — Art J. 51: 245. — (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 409, 434. — (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 8: 3. — (A. Michel) Ath. '99, 1: 600–728.
— — 1901. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 100.
— — — Sculpture. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 153.
— Social Museum. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 505.
— Street Cries of. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 387.
— Suburbs of. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 30: 510.
— Treaty of. (T. Stanton) Indep. 51: 115.
— Types from. (E. C. Peixotto) Cosmopol. 31: 48.
— University of, Americans at. (W. Strunk, jr.) Nation, 68: 352.
— — Biblical Workers in the Theological Faculty. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 13: 7.
— — Protestant Faculty of Theology. (G. Bonet-Maury) New World, 7: 113.
— Vanishing. Macmil. 75: 292.
— The Woman's. (Ada Cone) Scrib. M. 24: 549.
Paris-Lyons Station, Decorations in. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 25: 278.
Paris Observatory, The. Ath. '00, 2: 483.
Parish of St. Thomas Equinas. (David Gray) Cent. 33: 24.
Parish, Story of the. Sat. R. 92: 425.
Parish Chest, The. (P. H. Ditchfield) Chamb. J. 78: 17.
Parish Clerk in England. Sat. R. 87: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 668.
Parish Councillor's Dilemma; a West Country sketch. (C. Hare) Longm. 29: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 109.
Parish Life in England before the Great Pillage. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 43: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 547.
Parish Registers. (W. Bradbrook) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 374.
— A Few Extracts from. (J. J. Raven) N. E. Reg. 53: 125.
Parish Scandal, A; a story. (Athol Forbes) Eng. Illust. 21: 593.
Parishes, Smallest, in England. (M. J. Langley) Sund. M. 30: 736.
Parisian Household, A. (Paul Bourget) Liv. Age, 227: 465–812. 228: 42–164.
Parisian Life, Scenes of. The New Bicycle. (H. Lavedan) Liv. Age, 219: 51.
Parisite, Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield and C. H. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 158: 21.
Park, Carton Moore, Artist. (C. Hiatt) Studio (Internat.) 12: 171.
Park, Edwards Amasa. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 187. — Outl. 65: 386.
— and his Pupils. (J. Cook) Indep. 51: 111.
— as Preacher and Teacher. (A. Hovey and J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 58: 338.
— as a Theological Preacher. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 58: 540.
— Ninetieth Anniversary of. Bib. Sac. 56: 301.
Parker, Gilbert, The Books of. (C. Ross) Bk. Buyer, 17: 60.
— Novels of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 33: 271.
— — New Ed. (M. S. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 14.
Parker, Joseph, Rev. Sund. M. 30: 405. — Acad. 57: 426. — (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 393. — Acad. 58: 295. — Outl. 64: 127.
Parker, Louis N. Happy Life. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 662.
— Vagabond King. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 439.
Parker, Nahum, of Kittery, Me., Descendants of. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 54: 387.
Parker, Theodore. (F. Tiffany) New World, 9: 686.
— Chadwick's Life of. (C. S. Northrup) Dial (Ch.) 30: 42.
Parker, Thomas Jeffery. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 57: 225.
Parkes, Sir Henry. Acad. 51: 513.
Parkman, Francis. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 441. — (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 383.
— at Lake George. Scrib. M. 30: 22.
— Farnham's Life of. (R. G. Butler) Bk. Buyer, 21: 295. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 71: 368. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 38: 415.
— Historical Writings of. Quar. 185: 530.
— Work of. (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 704. Same art. Canad. M. 13: 363, 477.
Parks and Forest Reservations of the West, The Wild. (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 15.
— and the People in N. Y. City. (S. Parsons, jr.) Outl. 59: 23.
— and Tree Planting in Cities. (F. W. Kelsey) Munic. Aff. 5: 675.
— and Trees in Cities, A Plea for. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 29: 337.
— City. (B. Jones) Munic. Aff. 3: 687.
— — True Function of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 261.

Parks, Country, Future of. Spec. 79: 78.
— Maintenance of, Cost of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 271.
— Making of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 489.
— National, of California, Uncle Sam's Troopers in. (Capt. J. A. Lockwood) Overland, n. s. 33: 356.
— of Minneapolis and St. Paul. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 10: 162.
— One Way to make Attractive. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 201.
— Open Spaces of the Future. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 46: 26.
— Public, New Dangers to. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 439.
— — True Purpose of Large. (J. C. Olmsted) Garden & F. 10: 212.
— Three Natural, at Halifax, Truro, and St. John. (G. N. Hay) Garden & F. 10: 3.
— Urban, Natural Beauty in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 251.
Park-making as a National Art. (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. 79: 86. — (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 11. — (H. B. Merwin) World's Work, 1: 293.
Parkways and Boulevards in American Cities. (Sylvester Baxter) Am. Arch. 62: 11, 27, 35.
Parlaghy, Vilma. (C. Ruge) Munsey, 23: 529.
Parliament of Paris, The. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 229.
Parliament and Convocation. Spec. 78: 689.
— and Government. Spec. 83: 744.
— Congress and; a Contrast. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 170: 78.
— Dissolution of, Prerogative of. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 48: 137.
— English and French, Two Days in. (J. S. Crawford) Gunton's M. 21: 320, 422.
— English, and the Party System. Macmil. 84: 471.
— From behind the Speaker's Chair. Strand, v. 14-18.
— Front Bench Invertebrates. (H. W. Wilson) National, 31: 292.
— Great Britain's Law-makers. (P. Alden) Outl. 61: 519.
— Is it so Shocking? (G. A. B. Dewar) Westm. 149: 324.
— Lawyers in. (E. Porritt) Green Bag, 11: 131.
— Leaders in. (F. J. Higginbottom) Pall Mall M. 18: 96, 266, 396, 566.
— Long, Diary of Early Days of. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 730.
— Loquacity in. Spec. 78: 687.
— A New Member's First Impression of. (H. Norman) Outl. 67: 105.
— of 1264. (J. P. Gilson) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 499.
— Payment of Members at Home and Abroad. (W. Miller) Westm. 149: 25.
— Quaint Side of. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 43: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 462. Same art. Green Bag, 12: 555.
— The Queen's Parliaments. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 164: 741. 165: 99.
— Recollections in and out of. (Sir C. Dalrymple) Good Words, 42: 27.
— Redistribution. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 34: 439.
— Shortening of. (T. C. Snow) Contemp. 73: 115.
— Significant Acts of. (H. T. S. Forbes) Cornh. 78: 811.
— Violence and Disorder in. (J. Sykes) Good Words, 42: 675.
— Visit to House of Commons. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 18: 122.
Parliamentary Election in England, The. (A. V. Dicey; A. Webb) Nation, 71: 362.
Parliamentary Oath, Evolution of the. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 46: 316.
Parliamentary Privilege. Spec. 81: 139.
Parliamentary Sketches in Ottawa. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 13: 438.
Parliaments of the World. (T. B. Reed) Munsey, 18: 211.
Parmelee, John, Descendants of. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 53: 405.
Parnassian Scramble, A. (F. Lynde) Atlan. 84: 88.
Parnassus, Grass of. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 39: 673.
Parnell, Charles Stewart. (L. Johnson) Acad. 55: 293. — Blackw. 165: 138. — (A. Webb) Conserv. R. 2: 65. — (A. Webb) Nation, 68: 106, 123. — Westm. 151: 1.
— and Cromwell; a dialogue betwèen their ghosts. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 152: 244.
— and his Power. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 70: 872.
— and his Work. Ed. R. 189: 543.
— O'Brien's Life of. Spec. 81: 740, 776. — Ath. '98, 2: 667. — (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 40. — (C. De Kay) Critic, 35: 729. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 74.
Parnellism and Practical Politics. Westm. 149: 40.
Parodies. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 119: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 250.
Parodists, Some American. (W. T. Larned) Bookman, 14: 21.
Parody, A Plea for. (P. Pollard) Bookman, 14: 47.
Parol Evidence in respect to Writings under the Statute of Frauds. (I. Browne) Am. Law R. 30: 863.
Parr, Samuel. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 155: 54.
Parried; a dialogue. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: 318.
Parrish, Maxfield, Artist and Illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 9: xxii.
— The Work of. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 16: 220.
Parrot, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 101: 603.
Parrot and the Melodrama, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) McClure, 12: 249.
Parrot Story, An African. (M. H. Kingsley) Cornh. 76: 389.
Parrots. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 91: 765.
— Wild, In Haunts of. (F. A. Ober) Indep. 53: 1373.
Parry, Caleb Hillier. Quar. 185: 94.
Parry, Charles Hubert, Composer; with portrait. Music, 14: 195.
Parry, Joshua. Quar. 185: 94.
Parsi Tower of Silence, A Special Visit to a. (A. V. W. Jackson) Nation, 72: 449.
Parsism and Judaism, Stave on. (J. H. Moulton) Crit. R. 10: 323.
Parsimony, Law of. Meth. R. 57: 455.
Parson, John. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 29: 413.
Pars'n Dan'l; a story. (A. Baird) Temp. Bar, 112: 94.
Parson Kelly. (A. E. W. Mason and Andrew Lang) Longm. 33: 193-481. 34: 1-481. 35: 59.
Parson of Cactus Flats, The. (E. Day) Munsey, 16: 474.
Parson Punchard's Pigs; a Suffolk sketch. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 77: 446.
Parsonages, Country, in England. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 48.
Parson's Barrel, The. (T. L. Cuyler) Sund. M. 30: 577.
Parson's Duty; a story. (C. Dutton) Belgra. 92: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 746.
Parson's Indication, The; a story. (B. Marnan) Pall Mall M. 19: 317.
Parson's Letter-bag, The. Chamb. J. 76: 825.
Parson's Revels, The; a story. (H. M. Batson) Cornh. 75: 757.
Parson's Sermon, The; a story. (H. F. Hetherington) Sund. M. 27: 511.
Parsons, Alfred, Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 7: 149.

Parsons, Beatrice. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 140.
Parsons, Charles Algernon. Cassier, 17: 246.
Parsons, Frank; an Economist with 20th Century Ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 154.
Parsons, Father Robert, The Portrait of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 98: 113.
Parsons, Thomas William. (M. S. Porter) Cent. 40: 934.
Parsons, Prevalence of. (G. S. Lee) Bk. Buyer, 14: 373.
Part Payment by one of several Joint Debtors; does it affect the right of the others to take advantage of the Statute of Limitations? (M. S. Gunn) Am. Law R. 32: 846.
Parthenon, The. Am. Arch. 55: 36.
— Decay of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 64: 220, (E. Robinson) 243.
— Horizontal Lines of. (W. F. Decker) Am. Arch. 69: 51.
— How an Inscription was Unraveled. (E. P. Andrews) Cent. 32: 301.
— Metopes of the West End of. (W. S. Ebersole) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 409.
Parthenon Sculptures, New Light on. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 104: 12.
Parties, American, Defence of. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 86: 577.
— and Principles. Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 25.
— Changes in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 461.
— Disintegration of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 164: 753.
— Failure of Two-party System. (A. Watkins) Forum, 31: 643.
— Future of. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 88: 365.
— Influence of Issues on. Gunton's M. 12: 46.
— Non-partisanship, Theory and Practice of. Gunton's M. 13: 259.
— Oscillations in Power of. (A. L. Lowell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 69.
Parties and Dinner-parties in England. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 1848.
Parting, The; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 27: 598.
Parting of the Ways; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 68: 360.
Partisan or Non-partisan, Which? Outl. 69: 399.
Partisanship and Cosmopolitanism. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 7: 342.
Partnership, Some Recent Massachusetts Decisions in. (L. M. Freedman) Am. Law R. 32: 244.
Parton, Sarah Willis [Fanny Fern]. (E. Parton) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 94.
Partridge, Bernard, Artist. (H. G. Daniels) Idler, 11: 359.
Partridge, William Ordway. (W. C. Langdon) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 383. — (C. C. Sargent, jr.) Munsey, 19: 436.
Partridge, Norfolk. Spec. 86: 47.
Partridge Cooking. Sat. R. 90: 266.
Partridge Shooting. (Ernest Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 13: 177. — Sat. R. 88: 289.
Parts of Speech, Psychological Significance of. (Gertrude Buck) Educa. 18: 269.
Party, Burke on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 512.
— Nemesis of. (A. B. C.) Fortn. 69: 1.
— Political Degeneracy in. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 414.
— Possible New, in England, 1900. Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 1.
Party at Madeira's, A; a story. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 103: 590.
Party Government. (W. Trant) Canad. M. 8: 442.
— in the Cities of New York State. (D. F. Wilcox) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 681.
Party Government, The Price of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 73: 922.
Party System, The. (B. N. Langdon-Davies) Macmil. 84: 373.
— Break-up of. (H. C. Garrod) Westm. 155: 209.
— is it Breaking up? (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 45: 502.
Pascal, Blaise. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 68: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 517. — Acad. 51: 139.
— Boutroux's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 71: 129, 148.
— Inner Life of. (N. Luccock) Chaut. 32: 197.
— Scientific Achievements of. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 12: 595.
— A Visit to. (A. Suarés) Liv. Age, 227: 73–150.
— with Three Portraits. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Open Court, 12: 582.
Pasha's Prisoner, The; a story of modern Turkey. (R. Barr) McClure, 15: 35.
Pasigraphy, and the Pasigraphic Movement in Italy. (E. Schroeder) Monist, 9: 44.
Pasquale's Stratagem. (W. McVeigh) Munsey, 17: 696.
Passage-at-arms, A. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 75: 156.
Passage-at-arms, A; a story. (J. J. á Becket) Harper, 94: 360.
Passages from the Diary of Parson Parlett. (B. Pardepp) Longm. 29: 336.
Passamaquoddy Bay, Dialect of. (A. S. Gatschet) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 16.
Passenger to Cudgellico; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 16: 575.
Passeur; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Eng. Illust. 18: 62.
Passing of Cat Alley. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166.
Passing of Empires, Maspero's. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 70: 380.
Passing of Enriquez. (Bret Harte) Cent. 34: 230.
Passing of MacIvor, The; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 11: 484.
Passing of Mother's Portrait. (R. Field) Atlan. 87: 523.
Passing of a Poet. (C. Scollard) Lippinc. 66: 795.
Passing of Ronald Carew. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78: supp. 38.
Passing of Thorndale. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 209.
Passing of Thomas, The. (Grace Luce) Overland, n. s. 34: 444.
Passing of Two Angora Rugs, The. (Matie E. Dudley) Overland, n. s. 35: 505.
Passing of Zaxtia, The; a story. (E. H. Wilcox) Outing, 29: 345.
Passing Strange if True; a tale. (G. F. F.) Argosy, 64: 249.
Passion-flowers. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 724.
Passion Play at Selzach. (A. G. Hopkins) Belgra. 92: 263. — (C. T. Herrick) Lippinc. 65: 956.
— An English. (R. H. Davis) Cent. 39: 622.
— The Gospel on the Parisian Stage. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 13: 449.
— in Switzerland. (R. H. E. Starr) Cosmopol. 24: 131.
— Mexican Indian. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 37: 817.
— Ober-Ammergau. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
Passion Study. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 22: 320.
Passmore Edwards Settlement in Bloomsbury. Spec. 80: 267.
— Architecture of. (G. L. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 7: 11.
Passon's Dilemma. (E. C. M. Dart) Longm. 38: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 309.
Passover, Chronology of, Mr. Lewin and Prof. Bacon on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6: 431.
— Time of, Ramsay on. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 8: 1.

"Past Carin';" a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 169: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 504.
Pastel Drawing. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 5: 100.
— its Value and Present Position. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 24: 277.
Pastel Society Exhibition. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 51: 119. — Sat. R. 87: 170.
Pastellist, Art of the. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 5: 100.
Pasteur, Louis. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 42: 113. — Acad. 61: 455.
— and his Discoveries. Quar. 193: 384.
— Radot's Life of. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 65: 97.
— a sketch. (G. C. Frankland) Good Words, 38: 490.
— Tomb of. Nature, 55: 275.
— Work of, and Modern Conception of Medicine. (C. Richet) Nature, 56: 508.
Pastimes in Moderation. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 77: 582.
Paston, George, *pseud.* Acad. 55: 520.
Paston Letters. (C. W. Turner) Sewanee, 5: 425. — (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 59: 107. — (J. W. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 31: 132.
Pastor, Ludwig, German Historian, with portrait. Cath. World, 67: 55.
Pastor, Charge to a. (T. F. Dornblaser) Luth. Q. 28: 61.
— What he owes to his Pulpit. (T. B. Birch) Luth. Q. 28: 325.
Pastoral Drama on the Elizabethan Stage. (W. W. Greg) Cornh. 80: 202.
Pastoral Work, Joy of. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 28: 793.
Pastorate, City, Discouragements and Encouragements of. (F. M. Porch) Luth. Q. 30: 533.
Pat Mullarkey's Reformation. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 33: 233.
Patagonia, Explorations in. (F. P. Moreno) Geog. J. 14: 241, 353.
— Journey in Northwestern. (O. Nordenskjold) Geog. J. 10: 401.
— New Fossils from. (F. P. Moreno) Nature, 60: 396.
— Southern, and Adjoining Islands, Indian Tribes of. (J. B. Hatcher) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 12.
— — Geographic Features of. (J. B. Hatcher) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 41.
— — Geology of. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 154: 327.
Patagonian Personalities. Science, n. s. 14: 693.
Patchwork; a story. (A. Pain) Idler, 18: 191.
Pâte-sur-pâte. (L. Solon) Art J. 53: 73.
Patent Law, English, its History, Literature, and Library. Library, 10: 42.
— International. (J. S. Fairfax) Engin. M. 15: 952.
— Reform of. (A. Siemens) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 431.
Patent Office, United States. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 39: 346.
Patent Office Library, The British. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 75: 102.
Patent System as a Factor in National Progress. (W. C. Dodge) Engin. M. 13: 542.
— British and American. (G. C. Marks) Cassier, 19: 207.
— History of the. (E. W. Hulme) Law Q. 16: 44.
— U. S., Benefits of. (W. C. Dodge) Cassier, 18: 198.
Patents, Grant of, Past and Present, in Great Britain. (E. W. Hulme) Law Q. 13: 313.
— Infringement of, by Intention. (J. M. Lainé) Law Q. 17: 201.
— Is it Worth while to take out a Patent? (H. Huntington) Forum, 24: 606. — (E. J. Prindle) Forum, 25: 95.
— A Talk on. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 14: 81.
— Working of Patent Acts. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 669.
Pater, Walter. Acad. 53: 13. — (Stanley Addleshaw) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 227. — (L. Johnson) Acad. 51: 78. — (W. Mountain) Poet-Lore, 13: 275.
— An Appreciation of. (H. L. Eno) Citizen, 3: 248.
— as a Writer. Acad. 59: 314.
— a Study. (A. D. Malley) Cath. World, 70: 602.
— Theology of. Chr. Lit. 16: 406.
Paternalism *vs.* Fraternalism in Government. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780.
Paternoster Row. (W. Besant) Liv. Age, 222: 291.
Paterson, A. B., Poetry of. Acad. 53: 555.
Paterson, Oscar, Artist in Stained-glass. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 4: 12.
Paterson, William Romaine. Acad. 52: 490.
Path of the Storm. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 99: 877.
Pathology. Adaptation in Pathological Processes. (W. H. Welch) Science, 5: 813.
Pathos, The New. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 79: 856.
— Pathetic Lines from English Literature. Acad. 53: 175, 214.
Pathrick's Proxy; a story. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 28: 343.
Paths of Glory. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 73: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 515.
Pathway Round. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 86: 229.
Patience; a story. (H. Akroyd) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 398.
Patience of Prudence Morrison. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 33: 446.
Patient Love; a story. (F. H. Spearman) Cosmopol. 28: 454.
Patmore, Coventry. Acad. 59: 399, 493. — With portrait. (H. E. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 69: 646. — (E. Gosse) Contemp. 71: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 581. — (A. Symons) New R. 16: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 244. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 970. — (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 75: 304. — (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 149. — (G. Tyrrell) Month, 96: 561. — Lond. Q. 88: 56.
— Champney's Memoirs and Correspondence of. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 37. — (F. M. Bird) Nation, 72: 71.
— The Praise of the Odes. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 67: 207.
Paton, Dr. J. B., at Home. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 26: 599.
Patricia. (C. K. Burrow) Chamb. J. 75: 493.
Patriot, The; a story of the war. (H. Fuller) Arena, 20: 658.
Patriot's Progress, The; a story. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 75: 516.
Patriotic Association of Phila., 1778. Roll of Members. Pennsyl. M. 23: 356.
Patriotic Impulse, The New. Dial (Ch.) 27: 265.
Patriotic Societies of America. (Marion Howard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 249.
Patriotism. (W. Everett) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 1.
— and Ethics. Ecl. M. 137: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 258.
— by Manual. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 71: 439.
— Chamberlain on. Spec. 79: 640.
— Decadence of, and what it means. (H. E. Foster) Arena, 19: 740.
— The History of a Poem. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 164: 283.
— in the Public Schools. (H. E. Perrin) Educa. 20: 404.
— Its Defects, its Dangers, and its Duties. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 166: 310.
— Love of Country. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66: 83.
— The New. (S. Jones) Munic. Aff. 3: 455.
— Pseudo-, The Menace of. (E. M. Chapman) No. Am. 164: 250.

Patriotism, Recollections of. Liv. Age, 212: 61.
— Renaissance of. (G. J. Manson) Indep. 52: 1612.
— Spurious *vs.* Real, in Education. (W. Wilson) School R. 7: 599.
Patrocles and the Oxo-Caspian Trade Route. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 10.
Patrols, Independent. (C. Miller) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 185.
Patron, Literary. Spec. 86: 45.
Patrons, Last of the. Quar. 188: 504.
Patron Saints of England. Acad. 57: 596.
Patronage, Corrupting Power of Public. (O. W. Underwood) Forum, 31: 557.
Patronage of High Bear; a story. (Owen Wister) Cosmopol. 30: 250.
Patten, Simon N., Psychological Doctrines of. (W. Fite) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 384.
Patten, Willard, and his Oratorio, Isaiah. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 573.
Pattern Design, Animals in. (Walter Crane and L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 212.
Patterson, Wm., and Macpherson, John. Letters, 1766–73. (W. M. Hornor) Pennsyl. M. 23: 51.
Patti, Adelina, An Afternoon with. (W. Armstrong) Music, 12: 632.
Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow, "Sister Dora." (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 8: 413.
Paul, St., Abbott's Life and Letters of. (G. F. Greene) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 527.
— Address on Mars' Hill, Elements of Persuasion in. (J. M. English) Am. J. Theol. 2: 97.
— and the Jerusalem Church. (J. Warschauer) New World, 7: 722.
— and our Modern Life. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 72: 428.
— and Silas at Philippi. (E. C. Selwyn) Expos. 9: 415. 10: 29.
— and Social Relations. (W. E. McLennan) Meth. R. 58: 738.
— and the Twelve. (E. P. Gould) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 184.
— Attitude towards Greek Philosophy. (A. Carr) Expos. 5: 372.
— Back to Christ through. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 553.
— Chronology of Life of, Review of. (A. G. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 57, no. 4: 61.
— — Second Fixed Point in. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 8: 81.
— Conversion of. (G. Elliott) Meth. R. 60: 345.
— Data on, Some. (J. B. Young) Meth. R. 60: 232.
— Doctrine of, Structure of. Lond. Q. 88: 272.
— Doctrine of Salvation, in Romans. (W. Rupp) Ref. Church R. 45: 52.
— Emancipation of Saul, According to. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 69.
— Family and Rank of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 10: 328.
— First Galatian Ministry of. (F. Rendall) Expos. 9: 241.
— Fouard's Last Years of. (W. H. Johnson) Cath. World, 72: 638.
— From Paul to John. (J. Warschauer) New World, 9: 49.
— Gospel according to. (C. A. Scott) Expos. 8: 202.
— — Feine on. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 49.
— History of, Acts and Galatians. (S. S. Stewart) Meth. R. 58: 86.
— identified with Antichrist by the Jews. (E. C. Selwyn) Expos. 10: 115.
— Imprisonment in Rome, Was there a Second? (J. Macpherson) Am. J. Theol. 4: 23.
— Influence of the Damascus Vision upon his Theology. (E. I. Bosworth) Bib. Sac. 56: 278.
Paul, St.; is he a Competent Witness? (E. F. Williams) Bib. Sac. 56: 657.
— Life and Letters of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 58: 61–971.
— The Many-sided Apostle. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 61: 640.
— New Chronology of. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. Sac. 55: 244.
— Portraits of, Have we Authentic? (W. H. Bradley) Bib. World, 9: 179.
— Sermons of. Spec. 86: 965.
— Spiritual Development of. (G. A. Barton) New World, 8: 111.
— Statesmanship of. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 79: 377, 544.
— Supernaturalism of. (O. Cone) New World, 7: 483.
— Teaching of, Schäder on. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 355.
— Touch of Nature in. Spec. 87: 981.
— An Unrecorded Sermon of. Spec. 87: 417.
Paul of Burgos in London. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 12: 255.
Paul Petrovetsky; a story. (W. Hayward) Midland, 8: 539.
Paul Poirier's Bear-trap; a sketch. (F. Baird) Canad. M. 13: 165.
Paula's Quest. (J. H. Durham) Overland, n. s. 35: 211.
Paulicians, Conybeare on the. Church Q. 47: 365.
— Manual of their Church; tr. by F. C. Conybeare. Ath. '98, 1: 814.
Paulist Fathers and their Work. (R. Everett) Arena, 21: 407.
Paulitschke, Dr. Philipp. Geog. J. 15: 186.
Paulsen, F., "Philosophia Militans" of. (K. Francke) Nation, 72: 352.
Paulus Diaconus, Historical Congress in Honor of. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 76: 673.
Pauncefote, Lord, of Preston. (C. Roberts) Harper, 100: 687.
Pauper Child, Psychology of the. (P. Lombroso) Ecl. M. 135: 214.
Pauper Children in Reign of George I. (E. Sellers) Sund. M. 30: 229.
Pauperism; Bibliography. Chaut. 33: 95.
— the Grievance of the West. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 23: 476.
— How far is it a Necessary Element in a Civilized Community? (T. Mackay) Econ. R. 10: 417.
— in England, Changes in. (G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 249.
— Making Paupers and making Men. Outl. 63: 147.
— Problem of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 545. — (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 147: 274.
— — in America. (F. de L. Booth-Tucker) Char. R. 6: 127.
— Progress of. Spec. 85: 958.
Pausanias. (W. B. Wallace) Un. Serv. M. 21: 302.
— Description of Greece. (H. N. Fowler) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 357.
— Frazer's. Ed. R. 188: 358. — (H. F. Tozer) Geog. J. 12: 158. — Spec. 80: 580. — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 24: 318. — (C. Whibley) Macmil. 77: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 549. — (W. Cantor) Good Words, 39: 818. — Nation, 67: 468, 487. — Ath. '98, 1: 411, 442. — (J. I. Manatt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 137.
Pavement, Wood, and where it comes from. Chamb. J. 75: 605.
Pavement Artists and their Work. (C. L. M. Stevens) Eng. Illust. 20: 201.
Pavements, Glass for. Am. Arch. 63: 76.
Pavia, Certosa of, Minor Sculptures of the. (Alfredo Melani) Art J. 53: 312.
Paving, Good, and Street Cleaning. (G. E. Waring) Engin. M. 12: 781.

Paving, Wood. (B. S. Wheeler) Am. Arch. 74: 93.
Paving Brick in the Middle West. (H. F. Bain) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 60.
Pawned Kingdom, A; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 18: 15.
Pawnee Ceremony of Giving Thanks. (Alice C. Fletcher) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 261.
Pawnee Ritual used when changing a Man's Name. (Alice C. Fletcher) Am. Anthrop. 1: 82.
Pawnee Rough Rider. (H. W. Ball) Midland, 10: 452.
Pawnees, Last Hunt of the. (J. F. Bixby) Overland, n. s. 29: 52.
Pawns; a sketch. (E. S. Chamberlayne) Harper, 103: 240.
Pawnshop, Philanthropic, in Vienna. (E. Sellers) National, 29: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 706. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 397.
Pawtucket, R. I., Public Library Building. Lib. J. 24: 258.
Pax, Ebony, bearing the Legend of St. Veronica. (G. Stephens) Archæol. 46: 266.
— Instrument of. (H. J. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 33: 209.
Paying Concern, A; a story. (G. Roscoe) McClure, 14: 189.
Paymaster's Boy, The. (N. Munro) Good Words, 40: 1–793.
Paymaster's Escort, The. (J. A. Lockwood) Overland, n. s. 33: 109.
Payment Time; a story. (P. Bourget) Poet-Lore, 11: 479.
Payn, James. Spec. 80: 474. — Acad. 53: 373. — Bookman, 7: 313. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 389. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 77: 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 656. — Critic, 32: 236.
Payne, Charles H. (W. F. Anderson) Meth. R. 61: 177.
Payne, Roger, Characteristics and Peculiarities of. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, 22: 607.
— and Thomas; the Two Paynes. (A. Dobson) Studio (Lond.) 2: 155.
Payne, William H., with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 158.
Peabody, Josephine Preston. The Wayfarers. Poet-Lore, 11: 132.
Peabody Education Fund. (J. L. M. Curry) Educa. R. 13: 226.
— Thirty Years of. (D. C. Gilman) Atlan. 79: 161.
Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Catalogue of Library. Library, 6: 69.
Peace as a Factor in Social and Political Reform. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 225.
— Democracy and. (S. M. Macrane) Yale R. 9: 9.
— of the World. (Charles Macksey) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 28.
— Prepare the World for. (E. S. Wicklin) Arena, 25: 163.
— a Problem of Practical Diplomacy. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 360.
— that cometh of Understanding; a discourse for Necessitarians. (J. MacCunn) Int. J. Ethics, 10: 89.
— Twentieth Century Peacemakers. (A. W. Tourgée) Contemp. 75: 886.
— Universal. (F. A. White) Westm. 156: 357. — Westm. 151: 357.
— — Cause against. Sat. R. 87: 70.
— — The Czar's Project. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 180. — Contemp. 74: 498. — Sat. R. 86: 300.
— — From a Woman's Standpoint. (B. von Süttner) No. Am. 169: 50.
— — Impossibility of. Sat. R. 87: 645.
— — Prospects of. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 236.
— — The Vanishing of. Fortn. 71: 871.
See also Disarmament.
Peace of God; a poem. (S. Sterne) Atlan. 81: 839.
Peace Commission in Paris. Outl. 60: 572.
Peace Conference, International, 1899. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 121. — (E. E. Hale) Forum, 31: 197. — (E. E. Hale) Outl. 61: 472. — (Percy Alden) Outl. 62: 22, 837. — (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 166: 417. — (L. Courtney) Contemp. 75: 609. — (W. T. Stead) Forum, 28: 1. — Gunton's M. 17: 1. — (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 51: 997. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 270. — (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 601. — (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 651. — (S. Low) No. Am. 169: 625. — (E. M. Bliss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 432.
— and Arbitration. Ed. R. 190: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 465.
— and its Effect on "Custom of War." (W. D. Thompson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 404.
— and its Results. (J. H. Vickery) Indep. 51: 2533.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. (F. W. Holls) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 560.
— and the Moral Aspect of War. (A. T. Mahan) No. Am. 169: 433.
— and what it might have been. Cath. World, 69: 577.
— The Czar and. (P. Fiore) Chaut. 29: 242.
— The Czar's Details. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 41.
— The Czar's Rescript. (T. J. Lawrence) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 137.
— Dangers of Mediation. Sat. R. 87: 742.
— Holls on. (T. S. Woolsey) Yale R. 9: 457. — (E. E. Hale) Outl. 67: 919, 965. — (W. H. Buckler) Nation, 72: 318.
— The House in the Wood. (G. Lecky) 19th Cent. 45: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 113.
— Hypocrisies of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 45: 689.
— International Law and the. (J. H. Vickery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 76.
— Its Possible Practical Results. No. Am. 168: 771.
— Lack of Results. Sat. R. 88: 156.
— Note on. Quar. 190: 537.
— Outcome of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 312.
— Some Lessons of. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 72: 944.
— Some Plain Words about the Tsar's New Gospel of Peace. (H. H. Howorth) 19th Cent. 45: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 75.
— U. S. Delegation to. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 545.
Peace Demonstrations, The Present. (V. Tchertkoff) Fortn. 71: 593.
Peace Movement. Westm. 151: 124.
— Advance of, throughout the World. (F. Passy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 183.
— Evolution of. (W. F. Gill) Arena, 22: 228.
— Present Status and Prospects of. (B. von Süttner) No. Am. 171: 653.
Peace Offering, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 458.
Peace Society of England. (W. E. Darby) Pall Mall M. 19: 264.
Peace with Honor; a story. (S. C. Grier) Argosy, 63: 22–657. 64: 1–641.
Peacemaker; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 16: 126.
Peacemaker, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 26: 643.
Peacemaker of Lamont. (G. Zollinger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 383.
Peacemakers, The. (H. Bindloss) Good Words, 42: 814.
Peach Families, of Marblehead. (R. W. Peach) N. E. Reg. 54: 276.
Peach, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 25: 85.
Peach Farm, Maryland, Balance-sheet of a Small. (W. B. Stottlemyer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 317.
Peacham, Henry, the younger, as an Educationist, 1622. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 507.

Peaches, Varieties of. (R. H. Price) Garden & F. 10: 12.
Peacock, Ralph, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 12: 3.
Peacocks. Spec. 82: 232.
Peak Forest, Eng., a Mid-country Gretna Green. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 81.
Peakland, Township in; Fairfield. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 238.
— — Some Bygone Happenings in. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 389.
Peal, Samuel E. Nature, 56: 421.
Pean, Angelique des Meloises, Mme. de. The Two Pompadours. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 381.
Pear Trees, Body Blight in. (W. Paddock) Science, n. s. 10: 85.
Pearl; a story. (R. Neish) Pall Mall M. 19: 535.
Pearl of Pevynsy, The; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 92: 80.
Pearl Diving. Working under Water. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 61: 124.
Pearl-seeking. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 61: 375.
Pearls, Fresh-water, of America. Nature, 60: 150.
— Production of Fine. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 29: 173.
Pearls; a story. (Francis Prevost) Pall Mall M. 12: 252.
Pears, Charles. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 50: 306.
Pearson, Charles Henry. Church Q. 52: 211. — Acad. 58: 550.
— Stebbing's Memorials of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 71: 331.
Pearson, Fred Stark, with portrait. Cassier, 18: 446.
Pearson, John Loughborough, Architect, with portrait. (C. Monkhouse) Pall Mall M. 15: 93. — Ath. '97, 2: 861.
Pearsons, D. K., Friend of the American Small College. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 580.
Peary, Robert E., Explorations of. Acad. 54: 288.
— His Latest Work in the Arctic. (H. L. Bridgman; R. E. Peary) McClure, 14: 235.
— Northward over the Great Ice. Bookman, 7: 413.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 16: 111.
— Work of, in 1900 and 1901, with portraits. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 357.
Peasant Mother, A; a recollection of the Siege of Paris. (N. Iasigi) Outl. 67: 65.
Peat, Commercial Uses of. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 63: 590.
Peck, Harry Thurston, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 452.
Peck, Maude, Singer, with portrait. Music, 14: 625.
Peck, Samuel Minturn, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 556. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 374.
Pectolite, Prophyllite, etc., Experiments relative to Constitution of. (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. 158: 245.
Peculiar Attack, A; a monologue. (P. Hart) Pall Mall M. 16: 555.
Pedagogical Type, The. (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, 6: 514.
Pedagogue, A. (Mary J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 124: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 34.
Pedagogue's Romance, A; a story. (H. C. Bradby) Ecl. M. 136: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 356.
Pedal, Loud, or Damper. (H. A. Kelso) Music, 12: 231.
Pedigrees, The Amateur Monger of. (P. E. Lewin) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 339.
— Positive, in New England. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 52: 185.
Pedrell, Filippo, and the Spanish Lyric Drama. (G. Tebaldini) Music, 13: 679.
Pedro, Case of, "Public Property." (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. 18: 650.
Peek, Sir Cuthbert. Geog. J. 18: 222.
Peel, Sir Robert. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 28: 231. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. 75: 747. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 735. — Ed. R. 189: 285. — (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 71: 551. — (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 33: 203.
— and William Pitt. Quar. 189: 359.
— Library of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 627.
— C. S. Parker's. (E. Porritt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 721. — Spec. 82: 238. — Sat. R. 87: 179.
Peel Act: Should it be modified? Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 192.
Peel Heirlooms, Sale of the. Ath. '00, 1: 631.
Peerage, The Story of a Claim to a. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 11: 449.
Peg-legged Romance, A. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 469.
"Peggy Stewart," the, Destruction of, at Annapolis, 1774. Pennsyl. M. 25: 248.
Peggy Travels. (F. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 60.
Pegram, Fred., Artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 11: 673.
Peignot, Gabriel, Letters of. (R. Harrison) Library, 6: 159.
Pekenino, Michel-Louis. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 69: 100.
Peking and London. (A. Little) Fortn. 71: 943. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 340.
— Besieged in. (C. E. Payen) Cent. 39: 453.
— British Capture of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 245.
— Disestablishment of. Spec. 80: 816.
— Diplomatic Life in. (E. von Heyking) Internat. Mo 4: 359.
— Fall of. (G. Reid) Forum, 30: 578.
— Foreign Legations in. Liv. Age, 228: 26.
— The Last Palace Intrigue at. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 73: 958. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 1.
— Legation Street in. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Liv. Age, 226: 325.
— A Prisoner in. (L. Miner) Outl. 66: 641–734.
— The Punishment of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 493.
— Revisited. (Mrs. Archibald Little) Cornh. 84: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 602.
— Siege of the Foreign Legations in. (R. Allen) Cornh. 83: 202. — Liv. Age, 227: 401–642. 228: 265. — (Sir R. Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 121.
— — American Marines in. (C. H. Fenn) Indep. 52: 2845.
— — Causes of. (R. Allen) Cornh. 82: 669, 754. — (W. A. P. Martin) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 53.
— — Causes which led to the Preservation of the Legations. (R. Allen) Ecl. M. 136: 232.
— — Chinese Account of. (Chuan Sen) Indep. 52: 2776.
— — Defense of the Legations. (J. H. Ingram) Indep. 52: 2979.
— — a National Uprising and International Episode. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 74: 713.
— — Personal Side of. (M. S. Woodward) Indep. 52: 2782.
— — Struggle on the Wall. (W. N. Pethick) Cent. 39: 308.
— — With the Relief Column. (F. Palmer) Cent. 39: 302.
— — With the Relief Force, 1900. (H. C. Thomson) National, 37: 270.
— — A Woman's Diary of. (K. M. Lowry) McClure, 16: 65.
— Streets of. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 859.
— Transformation of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 157.
— Visit to, in 1899. Good Words, 41: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 752. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 105.
Peking Gazettes, A Précis of the. Liv. Age, 227: 677.
Pelagian Controversy, Augustine and. (B. B. Warfield) Chr. Lit. 16: 248.

Pelagianism and the Holy See. Dub. R. 120: 88. — (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 121: 99.
Pelargoniums at Cornell University. Garden & F. 10: 184.
Pelatan-clerici Process for the Extraction of Gold and Silver. (E. G. Spilsbury) Cassier, 15: 282.
Pele Towers and Border Castles, Ansted's. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 186.
Pelican, The; a story. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 24: 620.
Pelopidæ Papers, The. (G. H. Powell) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 457.
Peloponnesian War, A Southerner in the. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 80: 330.
Pelota, Game of, in Madrid. (Poultney Bigelow) Cosmopol. 26: 578. — (C. Edwardes) Cornh. 76: 515.
Pelzer, S. C.; a Model Factory Town. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 32: 60.
Pemberton, Max. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 509.
Pemberton, J. C., Gen., Regime of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 583.
Pembroke, George, 13th Earl of. (A. V. Dicey) National, 28: 616.
Pemosis, Physiological. (George Macloskie) Science, n. s. 9: 206.
Pen, Mightiness of the. (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 40: 487.
Pen and Brush Club, New York. (M. Tracy) Writer, 11: 97.
Pen-drawing for Reproduction. (C. G. Harper) Studio (Lond.) 1: 152, 197.
— Pennell on. Studio (Internat.) 4: 59.
Penal Code for the Army. (R. M. Power) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 319.
— The Modern. (C. T. Lewis) Charities, 7: 119.
Penal Institutions; a study in nativities. (B. C. Mathews) Forum, 26: 621.
Penal Sentences. (E. F. DuCane) Chamb. J. 75: 704.
Penal Servitude, Past and Future of. (H. B. Simpson) Law Q. 15: 33.
Penal System, California. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 644.
— Evils of. (P. C. Garrett) Citizen, 3: 176.
Penalized; a story. (Bernard Pares) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 417.
Penalties and Substituted Contracts. (A. I. Clark) Law Q. 16: 117.
Penang, India. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 12: 314.
Pendleton, Edmund. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 14.
Pendulum, Physical, New Form of. (J. S. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 155: 14.
Penelope's Irish Experiences. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 86: 629, 779. 87: 30–485.
Penelope's Progress. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 80: 561, 702, 833. 81: 90, 232, 366.
Peneplain, The. (R. A. Daly) Am. Natural. 33: 127.
Penfield, Edward, and his Art. (C. B. Davis) Critic, 34: 232.
Pengelly, Wm., Memoir of, ed. by H. Pengelly. Nature, 57: 4.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 113.
Penguins on Macquaire Islands, S. Pacific Ocean. (W. H. Bickerton) Pall Mall M. 13: 363.
Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Line. Tenting on Two Seas. (J. Ralph) Harper, 99: 747.
Peninsular War, Diary of a Soldier in. (W. Verner) Macmil. 77: 1.
Penitent, A. (L. E. Smith) Longm. 36: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 314.
Penitent Thief, The; from the Pali. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 14: 628.
Penitential Discipline in the Early Church. (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 417.
Penitential Hymn. (J. E. Spingarn) Cosmopol. 27: 195.
Penn, William, and Gulielma, Early Homes of. Temp. Bar, 115: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 553.
— Burial-place of. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 548. Same art. Canad. M. 13: 418.
— Family of. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 21: 1–402. 22: 71, 171, 326.
— Letter to Robert Harley, 1701. Pennsyl. M. 25: 282.
— Return of, December, 1699. (W. Perrine) Lippinc. 64: 929.
— Sermon by, Abstract of. Pennsyl. M. 22: 128.
Penn Family, and the Taxation of their Estates. Pennsyl. M. 23: 290, 420. 24: 165, 308.
— General Title to Pennsylvania. (W. B. Rawle) Pennsyl. M. 23: 60–479. 25: 80.
Pennell, Joseph, and his Drawings. (Arthur Tomson) Art J. 52: 225.
— Work of. Brush & P. 8: 72.
Pennsylvania and the English Government, 1699–1704. (H. V. Ames) Pennsyl. M. 24: 61.
— and South Africa; a contrast. (H. Hodgkin) Westm. 155: 614.
— Colonial, German and Swiss Settlements of, Kuhns on. (M. D. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 6: 813.
— Colony and Commonwealth of, Fisher's. (J. G. Rosengarten) Citizen, 3: 137.
— Constitution of 1776. Last General Assembly. (W. B. Rawle) Pennsyl. M. 25: 220.
— Description; Notes of Travel in 1772. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 25: 208.
— The Fight for Honesty in. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 73: 145.
— First Charter of Liberties given to. (R. Almack) Archæol. 47: 83.
— History of Quaker Government in, I. Sharpless's. (H. M. Jenkins) Am. Hist. R. 5: 767.
— Ills of. Atlan. 88: 558.
— Legislation in, Local and Special. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 269.
— Legislative History of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 22: 393.
— Origin of Surnames in. (L. O. Kuhns) Lippinc. 59: 395.
— Political Situation in. (R. Evans) Nation, 67: 185.
— Proprietary Government in, Shepherd's. (H. M. Jenkins) Am. Hist. R. 2: 735.
— The Quaker and Palatine as Commonwealth Builders. (F. R. Diffenderffer) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 145.
— Representation in, Prior to the Revolution. (C. H. Lincoln) Pennsyl. M. 23: 23.
— Religious Condition of, J. Falckner's Missive on, tr. by J. F. Sachse. Pennsyl. M. 21: 216.
— The Riots in. Spec. 79: 361.
— Sachse's German Sectarians of. (M. Merriman) Nation, 72: 301.
— School System of. (L. R. Harley) Educa. 20: 389.
— Schools of. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 17: 463.
— State Regiment of Foot, May 10 to August 16, 1777, Orderly Book of. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 22: 57–457.
— University of, Observatory. *See* Flower Observatory.
— "Translations and Reprints of Original Sources of European History" criticised. (H. T. Henry) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 449.
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 67th Exhibition, 1898. Citizen, 3: 273.
— 68th Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xxiii. — Brush & P. 3: 288.

Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Art 70th Exhibition, 1901. Brush & P. 5: 262. — Artist (N. Y.) 30: iii.
Pennsylvania Dutchman and wherein he has excelled. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 22: 452.
Penny, Value of a, in 1695. (H. N. Williams) Argosy, 74: 301.
Penny Wise. (V. F. Boyle) Atlan. 85: 518.
Penobscot Indians, The. (G. J. Varney) Green Bag, 12: 662.
Penology, Progress in. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, 30: 442.
Penshurst, Kent. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 275.
Penshurst Place. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 389.
Pension Bureau, South and the. (T. A. Broadus) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 203.
Pension Frauds, Alleged. (G. R. Scott) Arena, 20: 409.
Pension Funds and Banking Superannuation. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 702.
Pension Love-story, A. (R. Herrick) Scrib. M. 22: 740.
Pension System, Defects in our. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, 31: 670.
— of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 271.
Pensions; Cash *vs.* Glory. (E. P. Jackson) No. Am. 167: 382.
— Military and Naval, of the United States. (O. O. Howard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 1. — (H. C. King) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 158.
— The New Raid. (J. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 86.
— Old Age. *See* Old Age.
— Problem of. (H. C. Evans) Munsey, 19: 697.
— Some Weak Places in our System. (S. N. Clark) Forum, 26: 306.
— Teachers'. The Story of a Women's Campaign. (E. A. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 700.
See also Teachers.
— To purge the Pension List. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 166: 374.
— Voluntary *vs.* State. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 151: 620.
— Workingmen's. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 501.
Pentathlum, The Modern. Liv. Age, 214: 307.
Pentecost, Day of. (E. Huber) Luth. Q. 27: 406.
— the Birthday of the New Testament Church. (C. Cort) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 227.
Penury, Cure of. (W. Gladden) Bib. Sac. 57: 135.
Penycuik Breeding Experiments. Nature, 60: 272. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 126.
Penzance and Vicinity. (J. Shaylor) Idler, 16: 175.
People, Sovereignty of the. (H. Seal) Westm. 147: 524.
People I have known. Ecl. M. 134: 84.
People in my Watch, The. (T. K. Beecher) Outl. 69: 509.
People of the Buffalo, The; a story. (H. Garland) McClure, 16: 153. Same art. Idler, 19: 29.
People who Disappointed one. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 131: 700.
People's Palace Art School. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 21: 252.
People's Party, The. (M. Butler) Forum, 28: 658.
— Passing of the. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 166: 12.
Peoria, Ill., Fort Créve-Cœur. (F. J. O'Reilly) Cath. World, 71: 88.
— Public Library. Lib. J. 22: 145.
Pepper, Herbert S. New Designer for Metal-work. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Lond.) 3: 142.
Pepper, Dr. William; a remarkable American. (F. N. Thorpe) Cent. 39: 579.
— Sketch of. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 836.
Peppercorn, A. D., Artist. (A. M. Stevenson) Studio (Internat.) 12: 77.
Pepys, Samuel, with portrait. Acad. 51: 284.
— and his Wife. (M. Dale) Westm. 153: 547.
— Marriage of, Date of. (S. R. Gardiner) Ath. '00, 1: 786.
— Our Inimitable Diarist. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 155: 323.
— Will of. (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '97, 1: 214.
Pepys, Mrs. Samuel. Temp. Bar, 118: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 936. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 193.
Pepys visits Bayreuth; a story. (W. Bendall) Idler, 16: 20.
Perception, Fallacies of. (J. W. Powell) Open Court, 12: 720.
— of Horizontal and of Vertical Lines. (B. O. Peirce) Science, n. s. 10: 425.
Perch, Educability of the. (N. Triplett) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 354.
Percival, John, with portraits. Strand, 16: 432.
Percy, Lady Elizabeth. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 18: 523.
Percy, George W. (G. A. Wright) Am. Arch. 72: 31.
Percy, Josceline, Vice-Admiral. (Mrs. C. Bagot) Blackw. 165: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 806.
Perdita; a story. (H. Hawthorne) Harper, 94: 557.
Père Lachaise Cemetery, In. (J. Stafford) Chamb. J. 75: 582.
Père Michel; a story. (L. G. Moberly) Belgra. 93: 128.
Pereira, Nuño Alvares. (C. J. Willdey) Scot. R. 32: 37.
Père Raphaël. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 40: 545.
Perez, Francesco. (G. A. Cesareo) Liv. Age, 220: 744.
Perfect Cure, A. (R. Stephens) Chamb. J. 75: supp. 39.
Perfect Things, Hiddenness of. (F. A. Fulcher) Argosy, 68: 238.
Perfection, Christian. (R. H. Story) Expos. 9: 73.
Perfidy of Mrs. Tucker. (M. Brodie) Idler, 13: 620.
Perfume of the Rose; a story. (F. A. Steel) Lippinc. 64: 935.
Perfume-manufacture. Grasse, the "Sweetest" Town in the World. (E. Hodgens) Chaut. 29: 419.
Perfumery. From Petal to Perfume. (E. Brewer) Strand, 16: 232.
— Morality of. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 25: 585.
Perfumes, Natural and Artificial. (J. Passy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 86.
Perichola, La, True Story of. (May Crommelin) Theatre, 39: 298.
Peridotites in North Carolina, Origin of the Corundum associated with. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 156: 49.
Périgueux, St. Frond. (J. C. Paget) Temp. Bar, 115: 127.
Peril of Fan-way-chin. (G. S. Hays) Cent. 39: 60.
Perilous Adventure, A. Argosy, 65: 637.
Perilous Journey. (C. M. Vaile) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 408.
Perils of the Red-box; a novel. (H. Hill) Canad. M. 17: 18.
Periodic Law. (J. L. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 152.
Periodical Literature, Bibliography of. (F. Campbell) Library, 8: 49.
— Early, in the Ohio Valley. (L. Mendenhall) Midland, 8: 144.
Periodical Press of France. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 24: 415.
Periodicals, American, 1880–1900. (H. L. Nelson) Dial (Ch.) 28: 349.
— and Transactions of Societies, Lists of. (C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. 24: supp. 29.
— Availability of Contributions. (R. Hall) Writer, 10: 13.
— Union List of, in Chicago Libraries. Pub. Lib. 5: 60.
— Use of, in Reference Work. (F. W. Faxon) Pub. Lib. 3: 207.

Perishing Land, The. (Réné Bazin) Liv. Age, 223: 267–814. 224: 26–483.
Perjury in Judicial Proceedings. (J. J. McCarthy) Am. Law R. 35: 684.
— Is it excusable under any Circumstances? (B. Borret) Green Bag, 13: 141.
Perkin, Wm. Henry. (S. Young) Good Words, 41: 256.
Perkins, George W., with portrait. (W. J. Boies) World's Work, 3: 1538.
Perley, Samuel, Marriages by, 1767–82. (H. O. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 204: 460.
Perosi, Lorenzo, Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 557.
Perpetua; a Tale of Nîmes in A. D. 213. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 26: 26–846.
Perpetuities. (C. Sweet) Law Q. 15: 71.
Perpetuity and Entry, Powers of. (A. J. Mackey) Law Q. 17: 32.
Perraud, Cardinal, and the Lacordaire Group. (J. O'Reilly) Cath. World, 65: 381.
Perry, Amos. (C. S. Brigham) N. E. Reg. 54: 245.
Perry, Bliss. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 264.
Perry, Stephen Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 835.
Perry, Thomas Sergeant. (M. C. S.) Bookman, 7: 288.
Persecution, Relic of the Times of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 96: 46.
— Religious. Spec. 83: 745.
Perseids of 1899. (J. A. Miller) Pop. Astron. 7: 406.
— August, of 1900. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 62: 398.
— Outlying Clusters of. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 56: 540.
Perseus, New Star in. *See* Stars.
Persia. Liv. Age, 225: 442. — (L. Griffin) Asia. R. 29: 225.
— and Afghanistan, Problem of. (T. E. Gordon) 19th Cent. 47: 413.
— Attack on a Telegraph Station in. (B. Williams) Longm. 30: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 236.
— Coming Struggle for. (R. P. Lobb) Asia. R. 28: 284.
— An Economist's Notes on. (J. Rabino) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 261.
— England's Trade with. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 72: 86.
— English Enterprise in. (F. E. Crow) 19th Cent. 41: 124.
— Journeys in. (P. M. Sykes) Geog. J. 10: 568.
— My First Morning at a Persian Court. (W. Sparroy) Fortn. 76: 281.
— Russia's Lien on. (T. Beale) Forum, 29: 147.
— Russian Policy toward. Sat. R. 91: 69.
— Shah of, Elder Brother of. (W. Sparroy) Blackw. 168: 264.
— Some English Interests in. Sat. R. 86: 198.
— Spinning in. Reliquary, 39: 46.
— Sufism, or Persian Mysticism. (J. H. Parsons) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 279.
— Sykes's Through Persia in a Side-saddle. Spec. 81: 151. — Ath. '98, 1: 592. — Bk. Buyer, 18: 411.
— Trade Routes in. (A. Hotz) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 341.
— Tutor's Experience in. Blackw. 167: 749.
— under Darius and Artaxerxes. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 14: 250.
Persian Apparatus, Study in the. (W. Sparroy) Macmil. 82: 337.
Persian Embassy to Europe in 1287–88. (N. McLean) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 299.
Persian Emperors, Edicts of, in the Old Testament. (L. H. Mills) Crit. R. 11: 344.
Persian Epigram, A. (E. H. Keen) Outl. 69: 1036.
Persian Folk-lore. (L. C. Sykes) Folk-Lore, 12: 261.
Persian Gulf, Ancient Trading Centres of. Geog. J. 9: 309, (A. W. Stiffe) 608. — (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. J. 16: 211. 18: 291.
— Notes on. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. J. 12: 179.
Persian Literature, Modern. (E. D. Ross) No. Am. 170: 827.
Persian Poets. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 357.
Persius Flaccus; a Roman Puritan. (F. F. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 577.
Perso-Baluch Boundary, The. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 9: 416.
Person, A, and a Picture. (G. Morris) Cent. 32: 630.
Personal Effects. Spec. 86: 966.
Personal Equation, Psychology of. (T. H. Safford) Science, 6: 784.
Personal Equation; a story of Cornell College. (J. G. Sanderson) Lippinc. 67: 86.
Personal Experience, A. (T. W. Wilkinson) Chamb. J. 75: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 463.
Personality, Alterations of, Binet's. Spec. 78: 172.
— Aspects of. (F. Gill) New World, 7: 229.
— Double. (A. Wilson) Longm. 31: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 78.
— from the Monistic Point of View. (G. F. Genung) Am. J. Theol. 3: 473.
— The Loss of. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 85: 195.
— Multiple; Plural States of Being. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 539.
— of Places. Sat. R. 88: 513.
— People with Two Personalities. Ecl. M. 129: 716.
— Problem of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 68: 652.
Personifications, Strange. (T. Flournoy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 112.
Personifying Passion in Youth, and the Sex and Gender Problem. (J. H. Leuba) Monist, 10: 536.
Perspective, Problems in. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 73: 11, 30, 88.
Persulphates, Determination of. (C. A. Peters and S. E. Moody) Am. J. Sci. 162: 367.
Perturbations, and the Perturbative Function. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 8: 309. 10: 130, 249, 436.
— of Heavenly Bodies. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 6: 88.
Peru, Antiquities, Terra-cotta, from. (A. F. Berlin) Am. Antiq. 21: 271.
— Social Condition of. (C. E. George) Gunton's M. 21: 354.
Perugia. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Argosy, 75: 24.
— The Heavenly Choir of. (K. S. Macquoid) Sund. M. 26: 510.
— Story of. (Margaret Symonds) Ath. '98, 1: 820.
Perugini, C. E. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 457.
Perugino, Williamson's. (K. Cox) Nation, 71: 496.
Peshittâ Version of the New Testament, Growth of. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Theol. 1: 883.
Pessimism and Thomas Hardy's Poems. (M. Kendall) Lond. Q. 91: 223.
— and Tragedy. (W. Archer) Fortn. 71: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 899. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 331.
— Aspects of. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 74.
— British. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 49: 901. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 328.
— Evolutional, Leopardi and. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 4: 129.
— A German Movement against. (Count S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 79: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 322.
— Health, and Courage. Outl. 61: 444.
— its relation to Ultimate Philosophy. (F. C. S. Schiller) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 48.
— Modern. (G. White) Sewanee, 4: 102, 334.

Pessimism, Personal Element in. (G. A. Gordon) Liv. Age, 209: 64.
— Some Sources of. Outl. 61: 393.
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. A Pestalozzian Pilgrimage. (S. L. Patteson) Chaut. 33: 610.
— Doctrine and Method of. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 45: 334.
— Swiss Educational Reformer. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 44: 190.
Pests. (W. Cooper) Strand, 14: 542.
Pet Animals. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78: 484.
Pet of the Gods. (C. K. Eichler) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 245.
Pets in the Sea. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 58: 181.
— Care of. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 31: 36.
— Nuisance of. (J. S. Wise) Outing, 38: 558.
Peten, Yucatan; an island city. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Harper, 96: 774.
Peter, St., the Man and the Epistle. (G. M. Harmon) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 31.
— Sojourn in Rome. (A. C. McGiffert) Am. J. Theol. 1: 145.
— Twenty-five Year Episcopate of, in Rome. Dub. R. 120: 386.
— — Barnes on. (H. Thurston) Month, 95: 402,
— A Type of Theological Transition. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 17: 348.
Peter the Great. Ed. R. 187: 460. — Lond. Q. 89: 26. — (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) New R. 17: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 546. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 296, 317.
— After. (A. Laugel) Nation, 71: 48, 68.
— Bain's Daughter of. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 71: 292.
— on the Stage. (F. Ormathwaite) Theatre, 39: 119.
— Waliszewski on. Ath. '97, 2: 58. — (H. E. Bourne) Citizen, 3: 255.
Peter, Thomas, of Saybrook and Mylor. (E. B. Peters) N. E. Reg. 54: 339.
Peter and the Interviewer; a story. (P. Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 167.
Peter and Number Six. (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. 68: 509.
Peter on Cookery Lessons; a story. (P. Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 254.
Peter on Matrimony; a story. (P. Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 417.
Peterborough Cathedral. (W. C. Ingram) Sund. M. 27: 269, 295. — (Cecilia Waerm) Am. Arch. 55: 27.
— Restoration of. Acad. 51: 28, 49.
Peters, Carl. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 67: 125.
Peters, Charles Rollo, Artist, with portrait. (F. W. Ramsdell) Brush & P. 4: 205.
Peters, Judge Richard, Puns and Witticisms of. Pennsyl. M. 25: 366.
Petersham; a poem. (R. B. Fiske) Atlan. 84: 428.
Petite Blanchisseuse, La; a story. (A. Beaumont) Belgra. 93: 445.
"Petite Chanteuse." (Ella S. Partridge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 86.
Petition, A; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 190.
Petitioner, A. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 97: 232.
Petöfi, Alexander. (A. Hegedus, jr.) Critic, 36: 431. — Temp. Bar, 109: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 256.
— Memoirs of, Ferenczi's. Ath. '97, 1: 832.
Petra, Arabia, "High Place" at. (G. L. Robinson) Am. Antiq. 23: 229.
— Ruined Capital of Edom. (A. Forder) Bib. World, 18: 328.
Petrarch, Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 68: 254.
— Letters to Cicero. (F. Abbott) Sewanee, 5: 319.
— Trials of a Man of Letters. Liv. Age, 221: 64.
Petrified Indian. (G. K. Turner) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 525.
Petroglyphs on the Amoor River. (B. Laufer) Am. Anthrop. 1: 746.
Petrography. Rock Composition and Rock Classification. Am. Natural. 35: 235.
Petrolene. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 50.
Petroleum, Asphalt, and Bitumen. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 380.
— in California. (W. L. Watts) Cassier, 21: 123.
— Thomson and Redwood's Handbook on. (W. T. Lawrence) Nature 64: 441.
Petroleum District of Baku. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 15: 986.
Petroleum Fuel, Safety of. (J. Holden) Cassier, 17: 21.
Petroleum Industry. (G. T. Holloway) Knowl. 21: 124, 151, 169.
Petroleum Pipe Line, Russian. (E. H. Foster) Cassier, 19: 3.
Petroleums, Crude, Classification of. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 114.
Petronius. Cena Trimalchionis, Peck's Translation of. (A. G. Durno) Bk. Buyer, 18: 54.
— A Study in Ancient Realism. (F. F. Abbott) Sewanee, 7: 435.
Pettenkofer, Max Josef von. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 63: 399.
Petticoat Trail, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 234.
Pettie, John. The Threat; etched by Heydemann. Art J. 50: 358.
Petty, Sir Wm., Economic Writings of. Ath. '99, 2: 793.
— Father of English Economics. (W. H. Mallock) National, 37: 548.
— Place of, in the History of Economics. (C. H. Hull) Q. J. Econ. 14: 307.
Petty Sessions, At. (E. Porritt) Green Bag, 11: 472.
Petunia-baby, The. (C. W. Bullwinkle) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 369.
Pevensey Marsh, Round. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 359.
Pew-ends, Poppy-heads and. (D. M. Image) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 11. *See* Bench-ends.
Pews, Church, History of. Sat. R. 88: 386.
Pewter-ware, Some Rare. (R. D. Benn) Art J. 51: 313, 347.
Pewter Work. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 20: 98.
Ph. D. Degree, Examination for. (W. F. Magie) Educa. R. 22: 18.
Phæstos, A Visit to. (A. Taramelli) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 418.
Phagocytes; the Scavengers of the Body. (M. A. Dastre) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 379.
Phantasies. (C. F. Keary) New R. 16: 50, 337, 383.
Phantasmatograph, The. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 34: 58.
Phantom Army; poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 87: 631.
Phantom Kangaroo. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 59: 420.
Phantom Painting, The; a story. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 464.
Phantomnation. (F. Hall) Nation, 70: 127.
Pharaoh and the Sergeant; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 9: 925.
Pharaoh's Curse; a story. (L. Sorrel) Argosy, 63: 598.
Pharaoh's Daughter, Story of, as translated from a 12th Cent. MS. at Patmos. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 22: 521.
Pheasant, Mongolian, in Oregon. (T. C. Farrell) Outing, 32: 596.
Pheasant Farming. Chamb. J. 75: 86.
Pheasant Shooting. (Ernest Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 13: 399.

Pheasants on the Table. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 92: 457.
Phelps, Edward J., with portrait. (S. E. Baldwin) Green Bag, 12: 213.
— as seen in his Letters. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 36: 405.
— Orations and Essays. (D. Mowry) Dial (Ch.) 31: 132.
Phelps, William Preston. (C. E. Hurd) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 363.
Phenomenalism in Psychology, Defence of. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 25: 26.
Phil. Burton's Ducks; a tale. (G. N. Weekes) Canad. M. 12: 367.
Phil's Pard. (W. C. Platts) Chamb. J. 74: 81–136.
Philadelphia; Art Exhibitions. (M. E. Wright) Brush & P. 7: 257.
— Assessment of Damages done by the British, 1777–78. Pennsyl. M. 25: 323.
— Campaign against Machine Rule in. (C. R. Woodruff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 558.
— Centennial of, 1876, Reminiscences of. (T. G. Alvord) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 277.
— a Century ago. (K. M. Rowland) Lippinc. 62: 804.
— Commercial Museum. (R. A. Foley) World's Work, 2: 1258. — (W. C. Betts) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 222. — (W. P. Wilson) Forum, 28: 113.
— Congress (of Societies) at, 1900. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 72: 7.
— Country Life about. Outing, 37: 398.
— Defences of, 1777. (W. C. Ford) Pennsyl. M. 21: 51.
— Election Frauds in. (C. R. Woodruff) Arena, 24: 397.
— Election Methods and Reforms in. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 181.
— Financial Institutions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 480.
— Gas Franchise in. (F. W. Spiers) Citizen, 3: 201.
— Gas Lease. (F. W. Spiers) Munic. Aff. 1: 718.
— Gas Works. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 601. — (J. I. Rogers) Munic. Aff. 1: 730.
— — Lesson of. (J. H. Stallard) Overland, n. s. 33: 175.
— Girlhood in, 1820–40. (E. D. Gillespie) Lippinc. 67: 327.
— International Commercial Congress, 1899. (W. H. Schoff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 81.
— List of Foreigners who arrived at, 1791–92. (L. R. Kelker) Pennsyl. M. 14: 187, 334.
— National Export Exposition, 1899. (W. P. Wilson) Lippinc. 64: 464. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 120: 447.
— Negro in, W. E. B. DuBois on. Am. Hist. R. 6: 162. *See* Negro in Philadelphia.
— Old, Glimpse of. (E. P. Weaver) Lippinc. 59: 557.
— — Salon in. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 92, 311.
— Photographic Salon. (W. B. Dyer) Brush & P. 7: 115. — (J. F. Ziegler) Brush & P. 5: 108.
— Reform in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 159.
— Republican Tammany of. (C. R. Woodruff) Outl. 69: 169.
— Ship Registers, 1726–75. Pennsyl. M. 23: 498. 24: 108, 212, 348. 25: 118–400.
— State House of, in 1774. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 23: 417.
— Street Railway System of, Spiers's. Citizen, 3: 183.
— Water-color Exhibition. (W. P. Lockington) Brush & P. 8: 65.
— Water Supply of, and of London. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 3: 193.
— — A Story of Procrastination. (C. R. Woodruff) Forum, 28: 305.
Philadelphia Farmer's Club. Outing, 37: 398.
Philæ, Capt. Lyons's Report on. Nature, 56: 122.
Philanthropic Work, Summer School in. (P. W. Ayres) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 297.
Philanthropists, Legislative Function of. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 51.
Philanthropy and Wage-paying. (V. M. Crawford) Econ. J. 11: 96.
— by Circular. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 725.
— Mechanism of. Spec. 78: 235.
— Practical. (H. A. Townsend) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 534.
— A School of. (P. W. Ayres) Char. R. 9: 250.
— Science in. (C. R. Henderson) Atlan. 85: 249.
— A Training Class in. (P. W. Ayres) Char. R. 8: 315.
— Training for Practical. (P. W. Ayres) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 205.
— *vs.* Legislation. (A. Ogilvie) Westm. 154: 510.
— Wise Methods in. (J. P. Poole) Westm. 152: 691.
Philbin, Eugene A. Outl. 67: 795.
Philip and Alexander of Macedon, Hogarth's. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. 3: 128.
Philip and Constance; a story. (W. S. Harwood) Music, 12: 12.
"Philip Herbert," Loss of the. (A. H. Norway) Cornh. 76: 810.
Philip of Pokanoket, King, Country of. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 605.
Philippine Islands. Am. Antiq. 20: 358. — (J. A. Osborne) Chaut. 27: 375. — (F. F. Hilder) Forum, 25: 534. — (R. R. Lala) Outl. 59: 265. — Maps and Illus. (F. F. Hilder) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 257. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 852. — Month, 98: 96. — (J. Parker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 317.
— Aborigines of. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 65: 435.
— After the Capture of Manila. (F. R. Roberson) Cosmopol. 26: 379.
— American Occupation of, Claims arising from. (W. F. Norris) Green Bag. 13: 336.
— Among the Wild Igorrotes. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 65: 213.
— and American Capital. (J. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 186.
— and China. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 108.
— and Cuba; the Territory with which we are Threatened. (W. Reid) Cent. 34: 788.
— and their Future. Quar. 190: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 139.
— and their People, Worcester's. (J. E. Stevens) Nation, 67: 415.
— Annexation of, justified by our History, Constitution, and Laws. (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 34: 310.
— — Objections to. (G. G. Vest) No. Am. 168: 112.
— — Shall they be annexed? (A. H. Whitfield) Cosmopol. 26: 351.
— Apropos of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 216.
— Architecture in. Our Acquired Architecture. (M. Schuyler) Archit. R. 9: 277.
— Are they Worth having? (G. F. Becker) Scrib. M. 27: 739.
— Army in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 22.
— An Army of Wealth Creators *vs.* an Army of Destruction. (B. O. Flower and others) Arena, 25: 521.
— as a Fulcrum. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 161.
— Balance-sheet in, Our. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 124.
— Banking and Finance in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 834.
— Blumentritt's Studies of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Anthrop. 1: 122.
— Burden of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 486.
— Campaign in. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 28: 158.
— Campaigning in. (P. Ralli) Overland, n. s. 33: 154–220. 34: 230.
— The Case of. Blackw. 165: 1016.
— Catechism on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 178.
— Catholic Church in. A Leaf out of the Latin Book. (L. W. Bacon) Outl. 64: 971.

Philippine Islands, Catholicism in. (W. Weber) Nation, 67: 148.
— Chinese Exclusion from. (S. W. Belford) Arena, 23: 449.
— Church Problems in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 443.
— Church Property in. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 2377.
— Church Question in. Outl. 64: 388.
— Civil Government in, Preparing. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 53: 1525.
— — Inauguration of. (J. W. Hillman) Indep. 53: 2017.
— Civil Service in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 72: 289.
— Civilization and Barbarism in Luzon. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 221.
— Commerce of. (J. Hyde) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 301.
— Commission, Taft, Report of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 381. — (J. T. Creagh) Cath. World, 73: 6. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 346. — Outl. 63: 621, 630.
— — Work of. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 625. — World's Work, 2: 1144.
— Commission's Proclamation. Outl. 61: 860, 890.
— Common Schools in. (C. G. Calkins) Indep. 52: 1489.
— Congress, the President and. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 169: 894.
— "Consent of the Governed." Cath. World, 70: 253.
— — and the Filipinos. (E. B. Briggs) Cath. World, 70: 794.
— Cuba and. Outl. 67: 567.
— The Cuba of the Far East. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 164: 173.
— The Currency Situation in. (P. Willis) Nation, 72: 269.
— Customs and Oddities in. (M. A. Hamm) Indep. 51: 961.
— Disposition of. (C. E. Howe) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 304.
— Do we owe Independence to the Filipinos? (C. Denby) Forum, 29: 401.
— Duty of U. S. in. (E. D. Weed) Arena, 20: 453.
— Economic Condition of. (Max L. Tornow) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 33.
— Education in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 66: 986. — (F. W. Nash) Educa. R. 22: 217.
— Efforts to determine Area and Population of. (W. F. Willcox) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 346.
— Empire of. (J. Foreman) National, 32: 392.
— Environment of. (J. Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 1.
— Excursion in. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 241.
— An Execution in. Green Bag, 10: 470.
— The Facts. Outl. 61: 620.
— Facts about, with a Discussion of Pending Problems. (F. A. Vanderlip) Cent. 34: 555.
— Fate of. Spec. 80: 646. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 837. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 138.
— Filipino Petition, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 42. — (W. F. Norris) Green Bag, 13: 450.
— Filipino Responsibility. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 674.
— Filipinos, The. (E. Wildman) Munsey, 21: 32. — (R. R. Lala) Forum, 28: 29. — Month, 97: 93.
— — The Backwoods. (L. R. Sargent) Outl. 63: 17.
— — Formation of. (B. J. Clinch) Yale R. 10: 53.
— — The Military. (L. R. Sargent) Outl. 63: 202.
— — View Point of the. (H. L. Hawthorne) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 567.
— Firmament in. (R. O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. 7: 201.
— The First Book on. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 9: 263.
— Friars in, as Missioners. (Bryan J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 73.
— — Case against. (A. Regidor) Indep. 53: 317.
Philippine Islands, Friars in, Filipinos, and Land. (J. B. Rodgers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 71.
— — The Way out. Outl. 63: 668.
— From Manila to Bacalor. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 347.
— Games of. (S. Culin) Am. Anthrop. 2: 643.
— Geographic Facts from Report of Taft Philippine Commission. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 114.
— Germany in. Liv. Age, 218: 277.
— Give the Country the Facts. Atlan. 87: 424.
— Gold in. (R. R. Lala) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 74. — (F. F. Hilder) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 465.
— Higher Administration in. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 53: 2390.
— The Hill-men of. (L. M. J. Garnett) Nation, 67: 127.
— History of the Affair. Outl. 61: 904.
— History of, 1899–1903. Outl. 61: 688.
— Holding. (H. White) Nation, 66: 438.
— Home Rule in. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 53: 1955.
— How may the U. S. govern? (W. W. Cook) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 68.
— Improving Opinion on. Gunton's M. 16: 91.
— In the. (L. R. Sargent) Indep. 51: 2477.
— in History. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 698.
— in November, 1897. (A. Bellessort) Ecl. M. 133: 1.
— An Incident in. (M. O. Wilcox) Idler, 19: 181.
— Independence of. The Filipinos' Vain Hope. (M. Wilcox) No. Am. 171: 333.
— Insurrection in, and the Voice of the Courts. (E. B. Briggs) Cath. World, 69: 544.
— — written from a Study of the Spanish Archives left in Manila. (C. G. Calkins) Harper, 99: 469.
— International Brotherhood. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 865.
— Japan and. (A. M. Knapp) Atlan. 83: 737.
— Johns Hopkins' Expedition to, to investigate Diseases. (S. Flexner; L. F. Barker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 421.
— Justice in. (P. Ralli) Outl. 68: 19.
— Katipunan Society of. (L. W. V. Kennon) No. Am. 173: 208. — (R. R. Lala) Indep. 51: 2207.
— Knotty Problems of. (D. C. Worcester) Cent. 34: 873.
— Lala on. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 26: 394.
— Land of the Igorrotes. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 960.
— Legend of. Poet-Lore, 11: 151.
— Letters from. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 221, 242.
— Lifting the Veil. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 189.
— Malay Pirates of. (D. G. Worcester) Cent. 34: 690.
— Manila and. (A. Falkner von Sonnenburg) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 65.
— Markets in, for U. S. Products. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 319.
— Material Problems in. (S. W. Belford) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 454.
— Martial Law in. Chamb. J. 74: 245.
— The Men behind the Plow. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 66: 932.
— The Military Commission in. (M. A. Hildreth) Green Bag, 12: 179.
— The Military Position in. Liv. Age, 223: 397.
— Millett's Expedition to. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 14.
— Mineral Deposits of. (F. L. Strong) Engin. M. 21: 256.
— Missionary Union in. Outl. 68: 433.
— More Truth about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 82.
— Must we obtain the Consent of the Governed? Educa. 20: 311.
— The "National Duty" Delusion. (W. H. Davis) Arena, 21: 736.

Philippine Islands, Native Population of. (J. Caro y Mora) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 308.
— Natives of. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 65: 389.
— — Personality of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 352.
— Navy in. (J. C. Watson) World's Work, 1: 179.
— Need Foreign Control. Sat. R. 87: 69.
— New System of Local Government in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 568.
— The Occupation of Marinduque. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 65: 919.
— The "Open Door" Policy in. (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. 169: 661.
— Our Duty in. (J. G. Schurman) Gunton's M. 18: 15. — (E. D. Weed) Arena, 20: 453. — (G. F. Hoar) Indep. 51: 2995.
— Our Mohammedan Wards. (H. O. Dwight) Forum, 29: 15.
— Our Policy in. (H. White) Nation, 69: 461.
— Our Rule in. (T. M. Anderson) No. Am. 170: 272.
— Our Soldiers in. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 133.
— Outlook in. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 349.
— Peace Problems in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 288.
— People of. (L. M. J. Garnett) Fortn. 70: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 299.
— Peopling of. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 257, 351.
— A Picture of. (B. W. Arnold) Gunton's M. 16: 334.
— Place Names in. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 22: 393.
— A Plan for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 288.
— Policy of U. S. in. (A. Carnegie) Indep. 51: 1070. — (C. K. Davis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 169.
— — Ethics of our. (H. Welsh) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 307.
— Political Status of the Natives. (F. Brannigan) Conserv. R. 3: 5.
— Bishop Potter on. Outl. 64: 709.
— Practical Bryan Policy for. (E. M. Shepard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 433.
— Present and Future of. (F. F. Hilder) Forum, 29: 703.
— Present Conditions and Possible Courses of Action. (G. Kennan) Outl. 67: 439, 487, 576.
— President McKinley on. Outl. 63: 99, 107.
— The President's Opportunity, 1901. Outl. 67: 709.
— Pressing Needs of. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 312.
— Primitive Tribes of. Illus. (D. C. Worcester) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 284.
— A Prisoner among Filipinos. (J. C. Gillmore) McClure, 15: 291, 399.
— Problem of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 39: 129. — (H. L. Dawes; P. Alden) Outl. 61: 114, 154. — (D. S. Jordan; J. W. Chadwick; J. P. Warren; T. H. Reid) Outl. 63: 434, 441. — (C. W. Dilke; J. Barrett; H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 167: 257.
— — The Immediate Duty of the U. S. (J. G. Schurman) Outl. 63: 534.
— — Racial, Commercial, Religious, Political, and Social Conditions. (W. Winthrop) Outl. 59: 377.
— — An Unpolitical View. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 632.
— — What should Congress do? Outl. 63: 766.
— Problems of Government in. (P. S. Reinsch) Arena, 24: 231.
— Progress in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 71: 480.
— Projected Cable-line to. (C. Hale) No. Am. 171: 82.
— Question of. (H. G. Keasbey) Outl. 64: 883. — (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 63: 662. — (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 56: 741. — (G. F. Seward) Cosmopol. 30: 561. — Outl. 67: 433.
Philippine Islands, Question of, and a Solution. (A. R. Jurado) Indep. 53: 989.
— — A Filipino's Statement of the Case. (S. Lopez) Outl. 65: 983.
— — Heart of. (M. Wilcox) Indep. 52: 2437.
— — The Insistent. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 428.
— — a Proposition for a Solution. (Sixto Lopez) Outl. 67: 857.
— — Sixto Lopez on. Outl. 67: 845.
— — Some Dissenting Opinions. Outl. 61: 840.
— — through Filipino Eyes. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 63: 835.
— Race Questions in. (F. Blumentritt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 472.
— The Real Filipino. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 2487.
— Rebellion in. (J. Foreman) National, 28: 816.
— — Last Phase of. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 562.
— Religion in. Spec. 87: 181.
— — a Missionary's View. (J. B. Rodgers) Outl. 64: 404.
— Religious Conditions in. (R. N. Reeves) Outl. 63: 158.
— Religious Liberty in. (N. H. Harriman) Indep. 51: 2795.
— Religious Orders in. (W. A. Jones) Cath. World, 68: 579.
— Religious Problem of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 68: 119. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 104.
— Religious Question in. (A. G. Robison) Indep. 52: 476.
— A Republic in. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 168: 310.
— "Revelations," No Need of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 340.
— Rights of U. S. in. (C. Denby) Indep. 51: 3263.
— Roman Catholic Church in. (B. J. Clinch) Cath. World, 69: 289.
— Savages of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 2677.
— Sawyer on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 30: 190.
— Self-government for. Outl. 62: 196.
— Semi-civilized Tribes of. (O. C. Miller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 43.
— Shall the U. S. keep? Midland, 10: 430. — (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 279. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 727.
— Situation in. (R. R. Lala) Indep. 51: 1025. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 124. — (J. Barrett) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 263.
— — Some Phases of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 65.
— A Soldier's Wife in. (E. B. Funston) Cosmopol. 29: 65.
— The South and. (H. White) Nation, 71: 66.
— Spain and. (J. Foreman) Contemp. 74: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 251.
— Spain's Title, A Flaw in. (Leonard W. Bacon) Outl. 63: 659.
— — The Spaniard in the Far East. Chaut. 27: 480.
— Spanish Administration in. Cath. World, 68: 531.
— Spanish Failures in. (C. G. Calkins) New World, 9: 420.
— Spanish Rule in. (D. C. Worcester; F. S. Bourns) Cosmopol. 23: 587.
— A Spent Protectorate. (G. F. Hoar) Outl. 62: 159.
— Strategical Value of. (T. Beale) No. Am. 166: 759.
— Story of. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 1.
— Gov. Taft and our Policy in. (R. Patterson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 179.
— Tagals. (C. C. Pierce) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 21.
— Tariff of. Outl. 69: 1013.
— Taxation in. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 680.

Philippine Islands, To-day in. (O. K. Davis) Munsey, 21: 193.
— Transportation in. (W. G. Irwin) Cassier, 17: 423.
— Trooper's Diary in. (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. 59: 775 — 60: 908.
— Two Philippine Sketches. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. 86: 364.
— 200 Years ago. (E. E. Slosson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 393.
— Types and Characteristics in. R. of. Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 302.
— Uncle Sam's Legacy of Slaves. (H. O. Dwight) Forum, 29: 283.
— An Unknown Empire. Gunton's M. 14: 384.
— The United States and. (J. Foreman) National, 36: 52. — (J. H. Marble; F. S. Baldwin; R. R. Lala) Arena, 22: 554. — (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 221: 261. — (W. H. Fleming) Conserv. R. 1: 499.
— U. S. Army in. (J. C. Gillmore) Idler, 19: 359, 429. — (S. S. Long) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 125.
— U. S. Senators' Views on Disposition of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 118.
— U. S. Title to. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 70: 50.
— The U. S. vindicated. (W. E. Chandler) Indep. 51: 1807.
— Value of. (J. Barrett) Munsey, 21: 689.
— Visit to, in 1894. (C. Ericsson) Contemp. 73: 829. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 269.
— Volcanic Eruptions in, Remarkable. (R. L. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 374.
— War Claims arising from Occupation of. (W. F. Morris) Green Bag, 12: 215.
— War in. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 3–590.
— — Filipino Appeal to the People of the United States. (A. Mabini) No. Am. 170: 54.
— — Half Year of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 290.
— — Mistakes of the Campaign. (J. M. Miller) Indep. 51: 1857.
— — Visits to Various Islands during. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 19.
— — When will it cease? (P. MacQueen) Arena, 22: 697.
— Warfare in. (P. B. Malone) Cath. World, 73: 348.
— Wealth of. (J. A. Adams) Munsey, 19: 665.
— Week in, in November, 1897. (André Bellessort) Liv. Age, 221: 469–562.
— What an American saw in. (J. T. Mannix) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 689.
— What shall we do with? (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 166: 641. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 253. — (C. Denby) Forum, 27: 47. — (W. F. More) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 237.
— White Man and Brown Man in. (F. Palmer) Scrib. M. 27: 76.
— Why the Treaty should be Ratified. (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 641.
— Why we do not Want. (Mrs. J. Davis) Arena, 23: 1.
— Will they Pay? (F. Doster) Arena, 25: 465.
— Worcester on. Outl. 61: 114.
— Worcester's Report on. Outl. 62: 376.
— Work of our Army-supply Departments in. (J. W. Pope) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 442.
— Yesterdays in the, Stevens's. Bk. Buyer, 17: 104.
— Younghusband on. (I. M. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 26: 394.
Phillip, Admiral Arthur, Memoir of, Becke and Jeffery's. Ath. '99, 2: 411. — Sat. R. 88: 427.
Phillips, George Faudel, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 65.
Phillips, Henry Wallace. Writer, 14: 9.
Phillips, J., Wood-carving of. (F. H. Jackson) M. of Art, 25: 515.
Phillips, Stephen. (E. Gosse) Cent. 39: 430. — (R. A. Streatfield) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 93. — With portrait. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 24: 246. — (C. F. Smith) Sewanee, 9: 385. — (E. A. Savage) Westm. 156: 187. — Blackw. 163: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 371. — Acad. 52: 492.
— and his Fears for the Drama. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 669.
— and Tragedy. (W. Watson) Outl. 58: 765. — (W. Watson) Fortn. 69: 432.
— Herod, a Tragedy. Acad. 59: 640. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 584, 614. — Spec. 85: 616. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 394. — (W. C. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 22: 33. — (S. Gwynn) Contemp. 79: 32. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 38: 251.
— — at Her Majesty's Theatre. Fortn. 75: 178.
— Metrical Defects in the Poetry of. Acad. 54: 301.
— Paola and Francesca. (H. Seal) Westm. 156: 393. — (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. 46: 915. — Atlan. 85: 278. — (E. R. Peacock) Canad. M. 15: 146. — (W. Archer) Critic, 36: 156. — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 29: 116. — (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 20: 423. — (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 12: 126.
— Poetry of. (R. Le Gallienne) Bookman, 13: 24. — Acad. 53: 3, 47. — Sat. R. 85: 21. — Spec. 80: 48. — Ed. R. 191: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 665.
— Real Conversations. (W. Archer) Critic, 38: 505.
Phillips, Theodore Leonard, Artist. Brush & P. 2: 284.
Phillpots, Eden, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 89. — Acad. 55: 431. — (Joseph B. Gilder) Critic, 38: 22.
— The Human Boy; a review. Spec. 83: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 128.
— Sons of the Morning. (C. Hovey) Bookman, 12: 233.
Philo Judæus, and St. John. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. 73: 219.
Philo of Alexandria, Apocryphal Work ascribed to. (L. Cohn) Jew. Q. 10: 277.
Philologia Flats. (E. Hope) Temp. Bar, 120: 386.
Philology, Amenities of. (E. W. Bowen) No. Am. 164: 379.
— Modern, and Secondary Education. (O. L. and H. H. Manchester) Educa. R. 16: 262.
— or, the Science of Expression. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 2: 603.
Philomèle. Liv. Age, 214: 41.
Philoméne; a tale. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 12: 454.
Philosopher's Romance, A; a story. (J. Berwick) Macmil. 77: 27 — 78: 1.
Philosophic Faith. (M. G. Husband) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 464.
Philosophical Disciplines, Suggestions toward a Theory of the. (G. H. Mead) Philos. R. 9: 1.
Philosophical Literature of Germany in the Years 1899 and 1900. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 10: 386.
Philosophical Method, Prof. James on. (D. S. Miller) Philos. R. 8: 166.
Philosophical Parties. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 564.
Philosophical Talks in Secondary Schools. (T. F. Willis) Month, 93: 371.
Philosophical Terminology. (F. Tönnies) Mind, 24: 289, 467. 25: 46.
— Notes on the Welby Prize Essay by Dr. Tönnies. (V. Welby) Mind, 26: 188.
Philosophy and the Activity-experience. (W. Caldwell) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 460.
— and Modern Culture. (J. Sully) Fortn. 73: 121.
— and the Study of Philosophers. (D. G. Ritchie) Mind, 24: 1.
— and Theology. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 377.

Philosophy as affected by Nationality. (F. Sewall) New World, 7: 102.
— Atomic, History of, Mabilleau's. (P. J. Hartog) Nature, 56: 513.
— College. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 29: 409.
— Cosmic, Fiske on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 1.
— Critical, Genesis of the. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 7: 225.
— Dabney's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 733.
— Doctorate of, Examination for. (W. F. Magie) Educa. R. 22: 18.
— Dominant Conception of the Earliest Greek. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Philos. R. 10: 359.
— French, Contemporary Movement in. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Monist, 9: 416.
— German; during the Years 1896–98. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 8: 273.
— in American Colleges. (A. C. Armstrong, jr.) Educa. R. 13: 10.
— in France, Contemporary. (Fr. Paulhan) Philos. R. 9: 42.
— — A Decade of, 1890–99. (L. Arréat) Monist, 10: 116.
— — Modern. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 411.
— in the German Gymnasium. (G. Uhlig) Educa. R. 22: 507.
— Hartmann's Moral and Social. (W. Caldwell) Philos. R. 8: 465, 589.
— International Congress of, Paris, 1900. (X. Leon) Monist, 10: 619.
— Ladd's Theory of Reality. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 323.
— Logic of Early Greek Philosophy. (A. H. Lloyd) Philos. R. 10: 261.
— New Century and an Old Riddle. (Theo. Chapman) 19th Cent. 49: 7. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 457.
— Powell, J. W. Truth and Error. (W. K. Brooks; L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 9: 121, (J. W. Powell) 259.
— Present-day, and Religion. (J. S. Banks) Lond. Q. 91: 235.
— Progress of, in the 19th Century. (R. Eucken) Forum, 28: 35.
— Relation to Religion. (G. C. Cromer) Luth. Q. 28: 69.
— Religious Aspect of, Royce's. (E. S. Carr) Bib. Sac. 54: 700.
— Royce's Gifford Lectures on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 686.
— Science and. (R. M. Wenley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 361.
— Seth's Essays on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 181.
— Spencer's, *vs.* the Known God. (D. S. Gregory) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 98, 266.
— Study of, Methods of Approach to. (G. A. Wilson) Meth. R. 59: 431.
— Weber on. (W. A. Hammond) Dial (Ch.) 22: 277.
— Wundt's System of. (C. H. Judd) Philos. R. 6: 370.
Philosophy 4, a Story of Harvard University. (O. Wister) Lippinc. 68: 193.
Philosophy Teachers among Yale Graduates. (E. F. Buchner) Educa. 21: 549, 618.
Philostratus, Rose-leaves from. (P. L. Osborn) Fortn. 69: 31.
Phlegrean Fields, The. (R. T. Günther) Geog. J. 10: 413, 477. — (R. T. Günther) Nature, 57: 583.
Phlox, Garden. (W. Magee, jr.) Garden & F. 10: 17.
Phocis, Excavations in. (V. W. Yorke) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 291.
Phœbe Strange; a story. (T. Cobb) Eng. Illust. 17: 123.
Phœbus on Halzaphron. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Scrib. M. 30: 163.
Phœnix of the Aztecs, The. (R. Cronan) Harper, 104: 155.
Phonetic Alphabet, Proposed. (R. W. Mason) Educa. 19: 419.
Phonetic Testament for learning English. (R. W. Mason) Educa. 19: 419.
Phonetics, Experimental. (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, 65: 182.
Phonograph Records, Analysis of. (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, 56: 209.
Phonographic Teacher, The. Chamb. J. 75: 295.
Phosphates, Double Ammonium. (M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 158: 206.
Phosphorescence. (H. Jackson) Nature, 58: 559.
— and Electricity in the Animal World. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 540.
— Marvels of. Chamb. J. 74: 469.
— of the Ocean. (G. C. Nuttall) Knowl. 21: 150.
— produced by Electrification. (J. Trowbridge and J. E. Burbank) Am. J. Sci. 155: 55.
— Utility of. (C. C. Nutting) Am. Natural. 33: 793.
Phosphorus, Effects of Temperature and of Moisture on the Emanation of, and on a Distinction in the Behavior of Nuclei and Ions. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 162: 327.
Phosphorus Emanation, in Spherical Condensers. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 161: 310.
— Number of Particles in Saturated. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 13: 501.
Phosphorus Ghost, The; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 207.
Photo-engraving of Pictures in America. (W. C. Whittam) Brush & P. 7: 92.
Photograph, Lesson of the. (K. Cox and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 637.
Photographer, A Great; G. C. Cox. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 9: 561.
Photographers, Chicago Society of Amateur. (M. Wait) Brush & P. 3: 275.
— Excursions for. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 50: 317.
— Iowa. (W. O. Reed) Midland, 10: 65.
Photographers' Convention, Chautauqua Lake, 1899. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 4: 290.
Photographic Association of England. (C. Holland) Idler, 13: 93.
Photographic Beauties of Objects in Motion. (W. Nutting) Outl. 59: 301.
Photographic Camera, Evolution of the. (W. I. L. Adams) Munsey, 25: 687.
Photographic Contest, The Overland Prize. Overland, n. s. 30: 553. 31: 54–499. 32: 12–427.
Photographic Developers and Development. (C. H. Bothamley) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 42.
Photographic Equipment, Sportsman's. (W. E. Carlin) Outing, 36: 542.
Photographic Intensities, Measurement of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 328.
Photographic Measurement of Horses. (F. Galton) Nature, 57: 230.
Photographic Negatives, Wager Exposure Scale for correctly Timing. (E. W. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 233.
Photographic Plate Tester, Chapman Jones. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 153.
Photographic Plates, Action of Certain Metals on, Russell on. Nature, 57: 607.
Photographic Portraiture. (H. H. Hay Cameron) Studio (Lond.) 2: 84.
Photographic Record Work. J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 206.
Photographic Salon, Second Chicago. (L. A. Lamb) Brush & P. 9: 12.
— 1895. Studio (Lond.) 6: 113.

Photographic Snapshot at a Bear. (S. Stokes) Outing, 38: 216.
Photographic Story of a Boy's Trip to Europe. Cosmopol. 22: 541.
Photographic Surveying. Nature, 57: 563.
Photographing by the Light of Venus. (W. R. Brooks) Cent. 40: 529.
— Cedar Birds. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 31: 120.
— Fishes. (R. W. Shufeldt) Cosmopol. 30: 43.
— Living Fish under Water. (R. W. Shufeldt) Outing, 38: 543.
— Through a Fly's Eye. (F. W. Saxby) Knowl. 21: 187.
— a Wounded African Buffalo. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 96: 655.
Photographs, Annual Exhibitions of. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 50: 348.
— Geological. (W. W. Watts) Nature, 57: 437.
— More Amateur; result of the sixth contest. Overland, n. s. 33: 55.
— Notes on. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 49: 285.
— of the Civil War, The Government Collection of. (A. W. Greely) McClure, 10: 18.
— of Moving Objects. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 228.
Photography, Amateur. (E. W. Newcomb) Chaut. 25: 305.
— and Color-printing in Japan. (M. R. Hill-Burton) Studio (Internat.) 5: 245.
— Animal. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 65: 33.
— Animated Pictures. (J. M. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 177.
— Another View of. (R. de La Sizeranne) Liv. Age, 217: 22–109.
— Artistic. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 49: 295. 52: 341.
— — Awheel. (J. Nicol) Outing, 30: 339.
— — in Portraiture. (M. Burnside) Brush & P. 6: 122.
— as a Fine Art. (C. W. Hearn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 195. — (F. H. Day) Lippinc. 65: 83.
— Astronomical. (H. Jacoby) Internat. Mo. 1: 544. — (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Knowl. 20: 193, 218.
— — as applied to Surface Markings of Celestial Objects. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 5: 200.
— — of Meteors. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 5: 282.
— — Reflector and Portrait Lens in. (M. Wolf) Nature, 55: 582.
— — Wide-angle. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 86.
— at the Crystal Palace. Nature, 58: 14.
— Best Pictures in our Amateur Competition. Eng. Illust. 21: 601.
— Child. (M. C. Blossom) Cosmopol. 30: 513.
— Color. (E. S. Shepherd) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 758–793.
— — Diffraction Process of. (R. W. Wood) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 285. — (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. 9: 859. — (R. W. Wood) Nature, 60: 199.
— — McDonough-Joly Process. (H. S. Ward) Knowl. 24: 6.
— — The Sun as Painter in Water Colors. Chamb. J. 78: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 97.
— — Wood's Method. Science, n. s. 9: 422.
— Curiosities of. Sund. M. 29: 54–832.
— Curiosities of the Camera. Sund. M. 30: 15–808.
— Disappearance of Images on Plates. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 278.
— Film. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 528.
— for Amateurs. (J. Le Couteur) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 50, 113, 241.
— for Preserving Legal Records. (H. Leffmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 351.
— for Sportsmen. (J. Nicol) Outing, 36: 451.
Photography; Gum-bichromate Process. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 49: 377.
— Holiday Work in. (J. Nicol) Outing, 34: 512.
— — with a "Frena." Artist (N. Y.) 26: 18.
— How to secure Expression in. Illus. (C. F. Jenkins) Cosmopol. 27: 131.
— in Architecture. (Hugo Erichsen) Am. Arch. 58: 73.
— in Astronomy, Development of. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 6: 425.
— in the Dark. (M. I. Wilbert) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 388. — (W. J. Russell) Nature, 60: 208.
— — Russell's Experiments. Sat. R. 84: 258.
— in Illustration. (H. S. Ward) Knowl. 20: 253.
— in Natural Colors. Am. Arch. 69: 62. — (H. S. Ward) Knowl. 20: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 746. — (W. W. Abney) Nature, 55: 318. — (H. T. Wood) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 692. — (S. Thompson) Sat. R. 83: 239. — Liv. Age, 213: 273.
— — Bibliography of. (T. Bolas) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 531.
— — Notable Advance in. World's Work, 1: 200.
— Insect Studies. (C. M. Weed) Outing, 37: 163.
— Is the Camera the Friend or Foe of Art? Studio (Lond.) 1: 96.
— Is it among the Fine Arts? (R. de La Sizeranne) M. of Art, 23: 102, (Fernand Khnopff) 156, (A. L. Baldry) 206, (H. P. Robinson) 253, (G. A. Storey) 369. — (J. Pennell) Contemp. 72: 824. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 329.
— Making of. (C. F. Himes) Pop. Astron. 8: 26. — (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 401.
— Monotypes. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 517.
— Naissance of Art in. (A. Pringle) Studio (Lond.) 1: 87.
— Nature Camera Studies. (E. H. Baynes) Outing, 38: 8.
— The New. (A. Maskell) Studio (Lond.) 4: 28.
— Newark (Ohio) Camera Club. (Ema Spencer) Brush & P. 3: 93.
— Nude in. Studio (Lond.) 1: 104.
— of Flowers, Artistic, by Henry Troth. (L. A. F. Lamb) Brush & P. 8: 281.
— of Nebulæ. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 57: 443.
— Our Photographic Corner. Sund. M. 28: 240–815.
— Painter's Views on. (A. Hartley) Studio (Lond.) 4: 59.
— Phosphorescence as a Source of Illumination in. (Jervis-Smith) Nature, 63: 421.
— Pictorial. (A. Stieglitz) Scrib. M. 26: 528.
— — Suppression and Modification in. Studio (Lond.) 3: 13.
— Picture Possibilities of. (Laura M. Adams) Overland, n. s. 36: 241.
— Pinhole. Chamb. J. 76: 263.
— Portrait, Art in. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol. 26: 123.
— Portraiture by. (W. B. Dyer) Brush & P. 5: 20.
— Positive, in Eclipse Work. (F. E. Nipher) Pop. Astron. 9: 24.
— Preservation of Photographic Records. (C. Jones) Nature, 63: 378.
— Quick. (J. Nicol) Outing, 29: 523.
— Rebellion in. (A. Genthe) Overland, n. s. 38: 93.
— Recent Progress in. (C. Jewett) Nature, 61: 416.
— Reproduction by Photographic Processes. (T. Bolas) Nature, 58: 149.
— Scientific Value of, for Astronomical Investigations. (G. Clark) Pop. Astron. 9: 294.
— Snow as a Subject for the Camera. (R. Briant) Studio (Lond.) 5: 32.
— Some Uses of the Camera in Zoölogy. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 443.

Photography, Submarine. (L. Boutan) Cent. 34: 42.
— Telephotography. (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 26: 457.
— Three-color Photographic Printing. (W. De W. Abney) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 548.
— Unusual Uses of. (G. L. Woglom) Scrib. M. 22: 617.
— Use of Single Lens in Portraiture. (E. Lambert) Studio (Lond.) 3: 54.
— Why do You Photograph? (T. A. G. Strickland) Knowl. 20: 124.
— Winter. (J. Nicol) Outing, 31: 392, 460. 33: 509. — (H. W. Gleason) Outing, 35: 353.
Photometer, Flicker. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 158: 194.
— — Color Vision and. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 158: 258.
Photometry, Stellar. (C. M. Smith) Pop. Astron. 5: 117.
Photo-micrography with High Powers. (J. E. Barnard; T. A. B. Carver) Nature, 57: 448.
Photosphere; artificial "reseau photospherique." (A. East) Knowl. 23: 129.
Phrenology; a glance at the dark arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89.
Phroso; a romance. (Anthony Hope) Idler, 10: 751.
Phrygia, Cities and Bishoprics of, Ramsay's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Am. Hist. R. 2: 507.
Φυσις, Aristotelian Concept of. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 18.
Physical Atlas, The. Nature, 61: 171.
Physical Culture; the Breed of Man. (H. H. Almond) 19th Cent. 48: 656.
— Making of a Perfect Man. Illus. (W. G. Anderson) Munsey, 25: 94.
— Psychological Basis for. (F. A. Kellor) Educa. 19: 100.
— Training in General. (R. Faries) Outing, 30: 177.
— Training for Strength. (A. Kidd) Outing, 39: 70.
— *vs.* Degeneracy. (H. W. Foster) Indep. 52: 1835.
Physical Education in Public Schools. (E. C. Willard) Forum, 25: 311.
— in Schools. Blackw. 165: 573.
Physical Exercise for Literary Workers. (P. G. Hubert) Bk. Buyer, 16: 297.
— High School Management with Respect to. (L. P. Jocelyn) School R. 7: 225.
Physical Exercises, appropriate for Periods of Growth. (W. O. Krohn) Forum, 27: 445.
Physical Geography, Davis's. (A. P. Brigham) School R. 7: 248. — (A. P. Brigham) Science, n. s. 9: 410. — (R. H. Cornish) School R. 9: 55.
— Field Work in Geology and. (R. S. Tarr) School R. 5: 519.
— in the High School. (W. M. Davis) School R. 8: 388, 449.
— in Secondary Schools. (A. P. Brigham) School R. 5: 530.
— of the Lands. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 157.
— Potamology in. (A. Penck) Geog. J. 10: 619.
— Relation to other Science Subjects. (W. H. Norton) Science, n. s. 14: 205.
— Teaching of, in Elementary Schools. (R. E. Dodge) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 470.
— Topographic Features due to Landslides. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 480.
Physical Laboratory, English National. Nature, 60: 373.
— — Aims of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 124.
Physical Law applied to the Human Body. (W. O. Owen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 68.
Physical Science, Recent Advances in. (Sir W. Crookes) Pop. Astron. 6: 493. — (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 550.
Physical Training, Compulsory, *vs.* Conscription. Spec. 84: 164.
Physical Training for Women. (J. V. Gillman) Outing, 39: 319.
— in the Colleges. (F. E. Leonard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 622.
— in the Military Service, Place of. (J. E. Pilcher) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 295.
— of the American Soldier. (E. L. Butts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 499.
Physician and his Fees. (J. W. Harrington) Munsey, 25: 586.
— Sociological Status of. (C. J. Blake) Science, 82: 772.
Physicist, Highest Aim of. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 158: 401. Same art. Science, n. s. 10: 825.
Physicists, American, Notable Contributions of, 1824–99. (T. C. Mendenhall) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 47.
Physico-chemical Research, Ostwald on. (J. Shields) Nature, 57: 508.
Physics, Advanced Study of, in India. (J. C. Bose) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 263.
— and Faith. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. 13: 241.
— at the British Association. Nature, 58: 532.
— Century's Progress in. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 254.
— Cooley's. (C. H. Henderson) School R. 6: 547.
— Elements of, Crew's. (A. C. Longden) School R. 7: 561.
— Experimentations of, and History of the Art of. Open Court, 15: 57.
— General, Outline of a Course in. School R. 6: 28.
— History of, Cajori on. (A. Schuster) Nature, 59: 601.
— Holman's Matter, Energy, Force, and Work. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 9: 24.
— in the High Schools of Michigan. (E. A. Strong) School R. 7: 242.
— International Congress of. (C. E. Guillaume) Nature, 62: 425.
— Laboratory Teaching of. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 14: 567.
— Peabody's Laboratory Exercises in. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 9: 331.
— Pedagogic Value of the History of. (F. Cajori) School R. 7: 278.
— Porter's Practical. (B. Moore) Nature, 64: 208.
— Relations of, to Development of the Mechanic Arts. (C. Abbe) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 81.
— Research Work for Teachers. (E. L. Nichols) Science, n. s. 13: 202.
— Some 20th Century Problems in. (T. C. Mendenhall) Indep. 53: 1242.
— Theoretical, Recent Development of Method in. (L. Boltzmann) Monist, 11: 226.
— What can be done to make its Study a Better "Training for Power"? (H. Crew) School R. 8: 520.
Physiognomy. A Glance at the Dark Arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89.
Physiologist's Note-book, The. (W. Francis) Argosy, 64: 745.
Physiology and Anatomy, The Century's Progress in. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 96: 621.
— A Card Centralblatt of. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 10: 370.
— Foster's History of. (E. A. S.) Nature, 64: 417.
— Human, Waller's. Sci. Prog. 7: i.
— Modern, from the Chemical Standpoint. (T. H. Milroy) Nature, 58: 73.
— Pharmacology, Pathology, and Medicine, Relationship of. (T. L. Brunton) Nature, 56: 473.
— Recent. (G. N. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 81.

Physiology, Spiritual. (E. A. Whiston) N. Church R. 6: 321.
— Teaching of. (W. T. Porter) Nature, 63: 427.
— — Advances in. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 9: 87.
— Verworn's General. (W. B. Hardy) Nature, 60: 565.
Physique, A Competitive Exam. in. Spec. 78: 869.
Pial Azôn. (C. G. La Farge) Scrib. M. 21: 189.
Pianistic Memory. (H. A. Kelso, jr.) Music, 13: 574.
Pianists, A Comparison of. Music, 15: 577.
— Modern. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 201. — (E. Swayne) Music, 13: 766.
Pianists of the Past. (C. Salaman) Blackw. 170: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 137-214.
— Virtuoso, Practices of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 654.
Piano, The, Æsthetically considered. (H. B. Philpott) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 181.
— and Piano-music in the 19th Century. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 459.
— as Furniture. Art J. 53: 335.
— Broadway Grand. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 575.
— Evolution of a. Eng. Illust. 20: 108.
— Just Intonation in a. (S. A. Hageman) Am. J. Sci. 161: 224.
— Pedal Exercises for. (Carl Faelten) Music, 19: 557.
— Resonances of the. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 17.
— Wooden, invented by Mr. Durkee. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 156.
Piano Concertos. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 66.
Piano Decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 25: 204, 544.
Piano Machine and the Artist. (H. Hanchett) Music, 18: 124.
Piano Method, Wm. Mason's. Music, 13: 781.
Piano Methods, Comparative. (W. L. Calhoun) Music, 18: 539.
Piano Music, How to listen to. (B. Squire) Music, 18: 413.
— Plea for Simpler Forms of editing. (Carl Faelten) Music, 16: 431.
Piano-music Programmes. (F. H. Clarke) Music, 19: 84.
Piano-organ, Home of the. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 18: 81.
Piano-playing. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 518.
— Correct Hand Position in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 500.
— Evolution of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 152.
— Great Need of more Careful Training in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 487.
— Memory in. Music, 14: 638.
— Oscar Raifs' Method. (Mary W. Chase) Music, 15: 396.
— Preliminary Training for. (C. Faelten) Music, 14: 256.
— Rubato. (E. B. Perry) Music, 12: 285.
— Study of, McArthur on. Music, 13: 405.
— Tendencies in Modern. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 634.
— Tufts on Technic and Notation as applied to. Music, 15: 244.
Piano Recitals Programs. (Albert Lockwood) Music, 19: 308.
Piano Study, Educational Value of. (C. O. Reed) Music, 20: 329.
Piano Teachers, Training of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 404.
Piano Tone-color. (R. H. Stetson) Music, 11: 713.
Piano-trust, The Proposed. Gunton's M. 14: 16.
Pianos, Colonial Art and Modern. (J. B. Tiffany) Archit. R. 9: 268.
Pianos, Good and Poor. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 280.
— of Killymard; a story. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 472.
— of the Olden Time. (E. Swayne) Music, 17: 577.
Piazza, History of the Word. (A. Matthews) Nation, 68: 416.
Piazza Philosophy. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 86: 548.
Picard, George H. Writer, 14: 10.
Picayune; a child study. (R. McE. Stuart) Lippinc. 64: 384.
Piccadilly, Early. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '01, 2: 125.
Pichon, J., and his Life of Count Hoym. (R. Hoe) Bookman, 5: 34.
Pichu; a story. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 28: 696.
Pickerel, Wisconsin. (R. W. Jackson) Outing, 30: 585.
Pickersgill, Frederick Richard, R. A., retired. Ath. '00, 2: 865.
Picket, On; a sketch. (G. S. Ellis) Belgra. 97: 259.
Picketing by Trades-unions. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 149: 274.
Pickett's Charge; a poem. (W. Packard) Outing, 34: 68.
Pickle the Spy; Lang's Exposure of Jacobitism. Spec. 78: 243.
Picknell, William L.; an American Landscape-painter. (E. W. Emerson) Cent. 40: 710.
Pickwickiana. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 178.
Picquart, Georges. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 62: 528.
Picts, Homes of the. (D. MacRitchie) Reliquary, 41: 89.
— Modern Views of the. (D. MacRitchie) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 131.
Picture-books of Olden Days. (M. E. Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 337.
Picture of Agnes. (Hayden Carruth) Cent. 33: 298.
Picture of the Past, A; a story. (T. Jenks) Chaut. 30: 364.
Picture Frames. (I. H. Donaldson) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 595.
— Art in. (A. Vallance) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 26.
Picture-galleries, Reflections on, 1899. (A. Streeter) Month, 93: 590.
Picture Sales of 1897. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 49: 276.
— 1898. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 50: 307.
— 1899. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 51: 283.
— 1901. (E. G. Halton) Art J. 53: 318.
Picture Study in Education. (E. M. Hurll) Outl. 61: 174.
— in Elementary Schools, Wilson's. (K. Cox) Nation, 70: 192.
Picture-writing. Strand, 15: 688.
Pictures, Animated. (J. M. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 177.
— The Antiquary among. Antiq. n. s. 33: 168. 34: 168. 37: 180.
— The Greatest, How shall we know? (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 24: 253.
— in Three Dimensions. (C. Ladd Franklin) Science, n. s. 10: 45.
— Interpretation of. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 20: 348.
— Literary, of 1900. (G. K. Chesterton and J. E. H. Williams) Bookman, 11: 427, 538.
— Picturesque. Our Heritage in the. (E. H. Hall) Munic. Aff. 5: 349.
— stolen from Library of Macon, Discovery of. (L. Delisle) Library, n. s. 1: 45.
— which have been Destroyed. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 23: 494.
— with a Past, Two. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 432.
Pidgin, Charles Felton, with portrait. Bk. News, 19: 699.
— Blennerhassett. (M. Twombly) Bk. Buyer, 23: 239.

Pidgin-English. (W. T. Dobson) Argosy, 73: 105.
Piece of Crumpled Paper, A. (Mrs. S. Garrett) Good Words, 40: 764.
Piece Work. Taylor Differential-rate System. (S. E. Thompson) Engin. M. 20: 617.
— and the Premium Plan. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 20: 913.
Piece-work Pricing. (D. Carnegie) Cassier, 18: 74.
Piedmont Springs. (Carlotta L. Sessions) Overland, n. s. 38: 511.
Piedmontese Sanctuaries, Some. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 71: 10.
Pierce, Henry L. Critic, 30: 22.
— An American Citizen. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 32: 463.
Pierce, Phebe, of Woburn, Ancestry of. (W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring) N. E. Reg. 52: 52.
Piero della Francesca *vs.* Desiderio da Settignano. Three Mysterious Profiles. (M. Cruttwell) Art J. 49: 312.
Pierre Cournet's Last Run. (V. L. Whitechurch) Strand, 18: 741.
Pierrot, Character of. (Sylvanus Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 205.
Piers Ploughman and English Life of the 14th Century. (J. W. Mackail) Cornh. 76: 42.
Pietism, Halle School, Influence of, in Pennsylvania. (J. F. Sachse) Luth. Q. 31: 170.
Pietro; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 515.
Piezometry. (C. Barus) Science, 6: 350.
Pig, The New. Spec. 79: 307.
Pig Iron, Relation of Price of, to Commercial Prosperity. (G. H. Hull) No. Am. 169: 101.
Pig-sticking at Tangier. ("Frias") Pall Mall M. 20: 485.
— in India. (Major Dalbac) Eng. Illust. 22: 87.
— in Northern India. ("Griff") Outing, 31: 549.
Pigs drawn by Celebrities. (Gertrude Bacon) Strand, 17: 338.
Pigeon, Carrier, Evolution of the. (G. Renaud) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 369.
Pigeon Post in the Service of the Army and Navy. (B. Denninghoff) Chaut. 29: 182. — (E. J. Larner) 19th Cent. 45: 815.
Pigeon Post; a poem. (J. Lincoln) Chaut. 31: 137.
Pigeons, Carrier. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 39: 311.
— — Flight of. (W. J. Lautz) Cosmopol. 24: 645.
— — in Local Lofts. (T. Gontz) Overland, n. s. 37: 1093.
— — in Warfare. (G. J. Larner) Un. Serv. M. 22: 528.
— — Practical Hints on. (C. H. Elgee) Un. Serv. M. 22: 630.
Pigeonneau's Inadvertent Romance. (A. France) Poet-Lore, 11: 28.
Pigou, Francis. Phases of my Life. Spec. 81: 803.
Pike, Albert, High Play of, at Washington. (G. Selwyn) Overland, n. s. 37: 623.
Pike, Robert. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 26.
Pike's Peak or Bust; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 17: 153.
Pilaf-Tepe, Tumulus of. (C. D. Edmonds) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 20.
Pilchard Fishing. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 170: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 289. — (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 86: 338.
Pilcher, Percy S. Nature, 60: 546.
Pile Driving. Am. Arch. 62: 31.
— Cost of. (E. N. Pagelsen) Am. Arch. 60: 78.
Piles and Pile Driving. (H. J. Howe) Am. Arch. 60: 83 — 61: 36.
Pilgrim and the Puritan, Difference between. (E. S. Cranden) N. Church R. 6: 62.
Pilgrim Fathers, Medical History of. (E. E. Cornwall) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 662.
Pilgrimage, A Fin-de-siècle. (F. W. Lockwood) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 494.
Pilgrimage of Truth, The. (E. Bögh) Harper, 102: 3.
Pilgrims; a poem. (Sir Lewis Morris) Cosmopôl. 22: 445.
— and Emigrants. (Emile Bertaux) Liv. Age, 216: 499.
— Old, and Pilgrimages. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 479.
— Pilgrim Press in Leyden. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 559.
— Story of, Arber's. (E. D. Warfield) Citizen, 3: 259.
Pilgrims to Mecca. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 35: 742.
Pillager Indians, Protest of. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, 26: 471.
Pillar of the Truth. (W. Loehe) Luth. Q. 37: 84.
Pillars of the Old Meeting-house; a sketch. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 9: 248, 426.
Pilot, The. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 39: 752.
Pilot, The; a story. (Morley Roberts) Pall Mall M. 13: 354.
Pilot of the "Sadie Simmons;" a story. (J. M. Hanson) Cosmopol. 28: 577.
Pilot Charts. Nature, 63: 494.
Pilot Service, A National. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 31: 25.
Pilot's Daughter, The; a story. (E. Elliott) Outing, 30: 160.
Pilots and their Life on the Ocean. (E. Gannet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 491.
Pin and Clock Making. Chamb. J. 76: 495.
Pin Luck. (Clara Vostrovsky) Educa. 18: 431.
Pinckney, Eliza. Quar. 186: 53.
Pindar, From; translation. Chaut. 32: 585.
Pine, Corsican, at Home. (M. L. de Vilmorin) Garden & F. 10: 411.
— Second-growth White, in Pennsylvania. (C. A. Keffer) Garden & F. 10: 92. — (A. K. Mlodziansky) Garden & F. 10: 172, 272.
— White, Œcology of. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 10: 331.
Pine Forests of Arizona. (J. W. Tuomey) Garden & F. 10: 152.
Pine Trees of Michigan. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 676.
Pineapple, The; the King of Tropical Fruits. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 78: 781.
Pineapple-growing in Florida. Chamb. J. 76: 63.
Pinebluff (N. C.) Sanitary School. Educa. 18: 379, 442, 501.
Pinehurst, North Carolina. (H. Redan) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 256.
Pinero, Arthur W., with portrait. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 23: 388. — (W. Kingsley Tarpey) Critic, 37: 117. — With Bibliography of his Plays. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 301.
— and Carr, J. C. Beauty Stone. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 744.
— Dandy Dick. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 200.
— Mrs. Ebbsmith. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 300.
— The Gay Lord Quex. Acad. 56: 436. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 459. — (J. Rankin Towse) Critic, 38: 38.
— — and the Idea of Comedy. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 67: 746.
— Iris. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 76: 902.
— Plays of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 26: 119.
— Princess and the Butterfly. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 348.
— Trelawny of the "Wells." (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 170.
Pines, The; a poem. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 9: 276.

Pines of Lory, The. (J. A. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 30: 202–577.
Pines of Shasta, Among the. (E. H. Clough) Overland, n. s. 32: 240.
Pingree, Governor, and his Reforms. (W. P. Belden) Am. Law R. 34: 36.
Pink of Courtesy, The. (Katherine L. Bates) Scrib. M. 30: 355.
Pinkney, Edward Coate. (C. H. Ross) Sewanee, 4: 286.
Pinkney, Thomas, Gen. Sewanee. 4: 80.
Pinto, Serpa. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 17: 201.
Pins and Needles. (C. J. Prætorius) Good Words, 41: 592.
Pinus Palustris in France. (M. L. de Vilmorin) Garden & F. 10: 112.
Pinwell, F. J., Williamson's Life of. (L. Housman) M. of Art, 25: 550.
Pioneer Episode, A. (L. G. Wilcoxson) Overland, n. s. 34: 427.
Pioneering, Romance of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 342.
Pioneers, Our Race as. (G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. 49: 849.
Piot, Eugène; a Precursor. (C. Yriarte) Fortn. 72: 597.
Pious Deception, A. (E. Shaw) Temp. Bar, 116: 427.
Pious Pilgrimage, The. (Countess Von Arnim) National, 35: 951. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 793.
Pi-pa-ki; Chinese drama. (H. M. Posnett) 19th Cent. 49: 307.
Pipe Lines. Am. Arch. 59: 5.
— and Penstocks, Old and New Methods applied in Planning. (F. M. F. Cazin) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 177, 280. 147: 71.
Piper, Mrs., Trances of. Spec. 80: 403.
Pipers, Lady Tweeddale's Boy. (G. Thow) Good Words, 42: 695.
Pipes and Smoking. (L. G. Yates) Overland, n. s. 33: 21.
Piracies incident to the French Revolution. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 33: 474.
Piracy, American Colonial, Death Struggles of. (S. C. Hughson) Sewanee, 1: 194.
— Early, and American Commerce. (S. C. Hughson) Sewanee, 1: 52.
— in Old Padstow, Eng. (A. H. Norway) Macmil. 79: 212.
— International, in Time of War. (W. L. Penfield) No. Am. 167: 100.
Piracy, the Scourge of the Eastern Seas. (J. S. Sewall) Cent. 36: 783.
Piræus, Serangeum in the. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '97, 1: 385.
Pirate and a Princess, A; a story. (F. V. R. Dey) McClure. 15: 349.
Pirates, Modern. Chamb. J. 75: 663.
Pirates of the Solent; a story. (A. Upward) Idler, 13: 75–844.
Pirene: 1, Before the Excavations of 1899; 2, At the close of the Excavations of 1899. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 204.
— Discovery of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 66: 440.
Pirkheimer, Charitas. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 122: 345.
Pirrie, William James. Cassier, 16: 613.
Pisa, Leaning Tower of. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. R. 7: 257.
Pisanello, Vittore. (Eug. Müntz) Art J. 50: 203.
Pisky People, The; a poem. (N. Hopper) Argosy, 73: 32.
Pistol, Ancient, Character of. (H. C. Minchin) Macmil. 84: 109.
Piston Packing Rings of Modern Steam Engines. (O. C. Reymann) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 113, 199.
Pit-vipers. (L. Jervis) Knowl. 20: 206.
Pitcher-plants. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 10: 5. — Nature, 57: 367.
Pitcur and its Merry Elfins. (D. MacRitchie) Reliquary, 37: 217.
Pitfall, The; a story. (Mary Cholmondeley) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 162.
Pithecanthropus Erectus. (L. Manouvrier) Am. J. Sci. 154: 213.
— Discovery of. (W. K. Marischal) Eng. Illust. 12: 653.
Pitiful History of Gertrude; a tale. (E. Harling) Belgra. 94: 479.
Pitt, William. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 28: 17.
— and the Eastern Question. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 67: 292.
— and the Family Compact. Quar. 190: 333.
— and Sir Robert Peel. Quar. 189: 359.
— Lord Ashbourne's Life of. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 4: 527.
— in Private Life. Acad. 55: 510. — (W. Toynbee) Westm. 148: 380.
— Life and Times of, Gibson's. Spec. 82: 18.
— Love Episode of. (Lord Rosebery) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 31.
— on Slavery in Africa, 1792. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 285.
Pitt-Rivers, Augustus H. L. F. Ath. '00, 1: 594. — Geog. J. 15: 654.
Pittsburgh, Pa. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 57.
— Art Exhibition, 1898. Brush & P. 3: 167. — Artist (N. Y.) 26: lxiv.
— — 1899. (F. B. Sheafer) Brush & P. 5: 125.
— — 1900. (A. E. Howland) Brush & P. 7: 129. — Artist (N. Y.) 29: x.
— — 1901. (A. E. Howland) Brush & P. 9: 129.
— Carnegie Library, Work with Children. (F. J. Olcott) Lib. J. 25: 166.
— a City of Brain and Brawn. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 17.
— A Glimpse of. (W. L. Scaife) Atlan. 87: 83.
Pity. (F. H. Saunders and G. Stanley Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 534.
— Disease of Excessive Sympathy. Sat. R. 91: 564.
Pity: a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 81: 412.
Pity of it, The; a story. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 811.
Pity of it, The; a story. (J. H. Riddell) McClure, 8: 211.
Pity of it, The; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 67: 444.
Pius II., How he became Pope. (A. N. Macfadyen) 19th Cent. 41: 538.
Pixies, West-country. (A. Ballantyne) Argosy, 64: 410.
Place, Francis; Radical of the Old School. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 78: 32.
— Wallas's Life of. (A. M. D. Hughes) Econ. R. 8: 558. — Acad. 53: 250. — Ath. '98, 1: 368. — (C. Datchet) Citizen, 4: 62. — Spec. 80: 480.
Place, Helen M., Musician, with portrait. Music, 20: 129.
Place, The Spirit of. Acad. 59: 469.
Place aux Dames. Lippinc. 65: 641.
Place of Abandoned Gods, The. (Arthur Colton) Scrib. M. 29: 213.
Place of Yellow Brick, The. (S. H. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 109: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 572.
Placer Mining on "Scott's Bar in '55." (Fred Lockery, jr.) Overland, n. s. 36: 129.
Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, National Trust for. (H. D. Rawnsley) Cornh. 75: 245.

Plagiarism. (E. F. Benson) 19th Cent. 46: 974.
— Fortunes of a. (F. Hall) Nation, 71: 170.
— Real and Apparent. (B. Samuel) Bookman, 12: 24, 122.
Plagioclase Feldspars in Rock Sections, Determination of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 155: 349.
Plague, The. (M. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 41: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 817.
— and Cholera, Common Salt as a Preventive of. (C. G. Gümpel) Asia. R. 31: 344.
— and the European. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 69: 185.
— Approach of. Sat. R. 88: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 849.
— at Oporto. (A. Calmette) No. Am. 171: 104.
— Bubonic. Quar. 194: 539. — (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 62. — (C. Edson) Internat. Mo. 2: 94.
— — History and Geographic Distribution of. (G. M. Sternberg) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 97.
— — in Honolulu. (R. D. Silliman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 566.
— Danger from, in America. (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 577.
— Dangers of, Minimized. Sat. R. 88: 193.
— Fighting the World's Epidemic of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 571.
— The Great Pestilence, 1348-49. (Arthur Dimock) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 168.
— in Bombay. (H. M. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 305.
— — 1897. (F. E. Clark) Lippinc. 60: 133.
— — Political Aspects of. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, 23: 737.
— in Great Britain. Spec. 85: 297.
— in India. (J. Ferguson) Canad. M. 8: 525. — (A. Lustig) Chaut. 26: 613. — (K. M. Hunter) 19th Cent. 43: 1008.
— — Quarantine Camp. Blackw. 166: 188.
— — Under the Vultures' Wings. (J. Ralph) Harper, 100: 125.
— Literature of. (H. R. Plomer) Library, 3: 209.
— Present Danger from. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. 51: 2547.
Plague Bacillus. (G. A. Buckmaster) Sci. Prog. 7: 105.
Plague Ship, The. (S. Bonsal) Scrib. M. 29: 106.
Plague-stricken City [Bangalore]. (H. C. Gordon) Eng. Illust. 22: 17.
Plain Girl, The; a sketch. (M. MacMurchy) Canad. M. 12: 69.
Plain Girl's Romance, A. (V. Wood) Belgra. 96: 213.
Plain Living and High Thinking; a story. Temp. Bar, 110: 488.
Plains and Escarpments, English. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 263.
Plains, A Tragedy of the. (E. Hough) Liv. Age, 215: 146.
Plains, Providence, A; a story. (G. M. Cooke) Munsey, 18: 403.
Plainville Sensation, A. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 752.
Plancon, Pol, Opera-singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 316.
Planet [D Q], The New. Acad. 56: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 597. — Liv. Age, 220: 530. — (Gustave Ravene) Pop. Astron. 6: 558.
— — Notes on. (Asaph Hall) Pop. Astron. 6: 567.
Planetary Work at Lowell Observatory. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 7: 74.
Planets and the Weather. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 7: 181.
— Are there Planets among the Stars? (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 171.
— How they are Weighed. (S. Newcomb) McClure, 14: 290.
Planets, Inhabited; a New Church Point of View. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 117.
— Intra-mercurial, Four. (S. J. Corrigan) Pop. Astron. 4: 414.
— Life on. (J. Janssen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 812. — (D. T. MacDougal) Forum, 27: 71. — (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Astron. 7: 420.
— Micrometrical Determination of Dimensions of. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 5: 285.
— Minor, Some Facts about the. (J. K. Rees) Pop. Astron. 6: 339.
— Scenes on. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 337.
— Spheres of Activity of. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 7: 281.
— Study of Details of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 4: 550.
— Supposed Early Conjunction of. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 8: 238.
Planisphere, Astrolabe, of English Make. (Ferguson) Archæol. 52: 75.
Planktology, Methods in. (G. W. Field) Am. Natural. 32: 735.
Plankton of Fresh Water Lakes. (C. D. Marsh) Science, 82: 374.
— of Lake Mendota. Nature, 58: 259.
Plankton Method, The. (C. A. Kofoid) Science, 6: 829.
Planning, Common-sense. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 5: 44.
Plant Doctors Wanted. (J. B. Carruthers) Contemp. 76: 573.
Plant Geography, Ecological. (A. S. Hitchcock) Am. Natural. 31: 435.
Plant Life, Alternations of Generations in. (E. Fry) Nature, 55: 422.
Plant Morphology. (G. F. Atkinson) Science, n. s. 13: 530.
— and Physiology, Society for, 1st Annual Meeting. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 32: 96.
Plant Pests, Legislation against. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 281.
Plant Physiology, Progress and Problems of. (C. R. Barnes) Science, n. s. 10: 316.
Plant Relations, Coulter's. (E. A. Schultze) School R. 7: 491.
Plant Structures, Coulter's. (H. C. Cowles) School R. 8: 364.
Plantagenets, Self-styled. (A. M. Hyamson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 503.
Plantain, The. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 30: 699.
Plantation Hymns. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 443.
Plantation Memories. (A. G. Bradley) Blackw. 161: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 655.
Plantations and Trade, Lords of, Papers of. Citizen, 3: 34.
— Sent to the. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Chamb. J. 78: 812.
Planters, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 14: 19.
Plantin, Christopher. (R. S. Faber) Library, 2: 12, 38, 87, 133.
Planting for the Future. (H. A. Caparn) Garden & F. 10: 312.
Plants and Animals, How they spend the Winter. (W. S. Blatchley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 496.
— — on the Spread of Introduced. Chamb. J. 78: 389.
— and their Food. (H. H. W. Pearson) Knowl. 23: 2-244.
— as Water-carriers. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 492.
— Bacterial Diseases of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 34, 123.
— Brain-power of. (A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 55.

Plants, Common. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 211.
— Common Carnivorous. Chamb. J. 74: 293.
— Evolution of, Campbell's Lectures on. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 9: 618.
— Flowering and Flowerless, Link between. (J. B. F.) Nature, 55: 396.
— — with Illustrations from British Wildflowers. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 24: 25–217.
— Freezing of. (J. B. Dandeno) Science, n. s. 13: 916.
— Garden, New; a Study in Evolution. Nature, 64: 446.
— Geography of, in North America. Science, n. s. 12: 708–870.
— Green Color of. (D. T. MacDougal) Harper, 94: 803.
— Metamorphosis in. (S. H. Vines) Sci. Prog. 7: 79.
— Movements of. (F. Darwin) Nature, 65: 40.
— Names of, Popular American. (Fanny D. Bergen) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 221.
— Native, The Improving of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 359.
— Sensory Mechanism of. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 173.
— Study of. (T. Cooke-Trench) Longm. 36: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 189.
— Unusual Forms in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 371.
— Vernal Phenomena in the Arid Region. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 33: 39.
Plassey, Battle of. Eng. Illust. 19: 79.
Plasterwork, Decorative. (E. P. Warren) Archit. R. 8: 13.
Plastic Art in Education. (M. L. H. Unwin) Westm. 147: 446.
Plastic Word, The. (A. C. Stephens) Poet-Lore, 12: 384.
Plastilene. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 9: 211.
Plate, Gold and Silver, at Windsor Castle. Pall Mall M. 15: 439.
Plateau Implements, Authenticity of. I. (R. A. Bullen) II. (W. J. S. Abbott) Nat. Sci. 12: 106.
Plateau Man, Authenticity of. (A. S. Kennard) Nat. Sci. 12: 27.
Plato and his Republic. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 25: 592.
— as an Educationist. Acad. 59: 238.
— Growth of a Thinker's Mind. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 69: 36.
— Logic of, Lutoslawski on. Ath. '98, 1: 145.
— Parmenides. [3d article.] (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 22: 9.
— Republic, Stoical Vein in. (A. Fairbanks) Philos. R. 10: 12.
Platonic Friendship. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 84: 835.
Platonic Idea elucidated by Composite Photograph. (J. Cooper) Meth. R. 60: 560.
Platonists, Neo-, Whittaker on. (W. L. Davidson) Crit. R. 11: 316.
— of Cambridge. (F. J. Powicke) Bib. Sac. 54: 646.
Platt, Thomas Collier. (W. A. White) McClure, 18: 145. — (G. Myers) National, 38: 219.
— City Saver. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 400.
Plattsburg, Battle of. (A. Macomb) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 76.
Plautus, Notes and Queries on. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 18: 168.
— Subjunctive in. (E. R. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 18: 383.
— Truculentus. (W. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Philol. 17: 438.
— Two Recensions of, *A* and *P*^{A}. (W. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Philol. 21: 23.
Play. Amusements of Worcester School Children. (T. R. Crosswell) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 314.
Play as a Factor in Social and Educational Reforms. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 192.
— Educational Value of. (G. E. Johnson) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 513.
— Professor Groos and Theories of. (Hiram M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 6: 86.
— in Institutions for Children, Value and Direction of. (Frances A. Kellor and F. H. Nibecker) Charities, 6: 297–302.
— in Relation to Character. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 19: 406.
— Instruction by, and Genius. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 567.
— of Man, Groos on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 31: 237.
Play, The, 's the Thing. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 26: 167.
Play-bill, The; its Growth and Evolution. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 529.
Play Devil, The. (E. A. Walcott) Cent. 39: 588.
Play Life of South Carolina Children. (Z. McGhee) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 459.
Play-writing to Order. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 405.
Players and Old Plays, Notes on. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 48: 249.
— French, Intrusion of. Theatre, 39: 75.
— The Onslaught on. Theatre, 38: 63.
Playfair, Lyon. Ecl. M. 135: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 363. — (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 171: 65. — Acad. 57: 567. — Nature, 58: 128.
— Reid's Memoirs of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 70: 114.
Playfair, Sir R. Lambert. Geog. J. 13: 439.
Playgrounds, Baths, and Gymnasia. (J. Quincy) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 139.
Playgrounds, City. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 479.
— Education in. (J. Lee) Educa. R. 22: 449.
— in New York. (S. V. Tsanoff) Munic. Aff. 2: 293.
— Municipal, in Chicago. (C. Zueblin) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 145.
— of Rural and Suburban Schools. (I. G. Oakley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 176.
— Progress in Seward Park. (C. B. Stover) Charities, 6: 386–393.
— Small, The Movement for. (Sadie American) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 159.
— — Stoyan Tsanoff and. (A. Truslow) Outl. 58: 772.
Playing Cards and Card-playing, History of. (Louisa Parr) Pall Mall M. 13: 207.
— Early, their Design and Decoration. (R. Steele) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 317.
Playing of the Game; a story. (M. MacMurchy) Canad. M. 14: 157.
Plays and Novels. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Atlan. 79: 858.
— and Players, Some Recent. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 29: 377.
— English, Woodcuts in, printed before 1660. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 1: 71.
— Founded on Old Novels. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 608.
— Immoral. (S. P. Kerr) Westm. 155: 444.
— Modern. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 334.
Playthings of Kings. (K. DeForest) Harper, 100: 760.
Playwrights, Problems and. Fortn. 74: 858.
Plea to Peace; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 355.
Pleading, Legal. (C. S. Dickson) Jurid. R. 9: 14.
Pleasant Blunder, A. (A. D. Romney) Temp. Bar, 118: 540.
Pleasure as Ethical Standard. (E. C. Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 255.
— Disenchantment of. Sat. R. 89: 453.
— Place of, in a System of Ethics. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Int. J. Ethics. 7. 475.

Pleasure, The Pursuit of; a poem. (E. H. Keen) Outl. 65: 725.
Pleasure-grounds, Public, Need of More. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 31.
— Seaside, for Cities. (S. Baxter) Scrib. M. 23: 676.
Pleasure-seeking. (W. Hutchinson) Monist, 8: 342.
Pleasures, Can there be a Sum of? (H. Rashdall) Mind, 24: 357.
Pleasures of Poverty. (P. Blouet) No. Am. 169: 285.
Pleiades, Exterior Nebulosities of the. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 7: 57.
— Onondaga Tale of. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 281.
Plesse, Princess Henry of. Critic, 37: 99.
Plevna, Siege of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 65: 759. — (T. H. Bliss) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 11.
Plots and Counterplots. (S. J. Weyman) Liv. Age, 216: 768.
— for Literary Use. (B. Capes) Cornh. 82: 101.
Ploughing; a study of farm life. (M. M. Williams) McClure, 16: 577.
Ploughing of th' Owd Lad's Bit; a tale. (C. L. Antrobus) Argosy, 72: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 312.
Plouharnac; a tale. (W. B. Wallace) Belgra. 95: 148.
Plover and Plover-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 181.
— Killdeer, and her Young. (H. W. Gleason) Outing, 36: 134.
Plumbing. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 73: 35, 44.
— Back-airing. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 73: 14.
Plummer, Alfred. Commentary on St. Luke. Church Q. 45: 409.
Plums and Plum-culture. Chamb. J. 76: 389.
Plumularidæ, Sarcostyles of the. (C. C. Nutting) Am. Natural. 32: 220.
Plural States of Being. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 539.
Pluralism and the Credentials of Monism. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 7: 355.
Plutarch and his Age. (R. M. Wenley) New World, 9: 263.
Plutocracy, Menace of. Sat. R. 87: 486.
Plymouth, England. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 395. — (E. Radford) Art J. 49: 147.
— An Enemy's Fleet off. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 80: 114.
— Marine Biological Laboratory. (E. G. Gardiner) Science, n. s. 9: 488.
Plymouth, Mass., Antislavery Times in. (A. M. Diaz) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 216.
Pneumatic Despatch. (C. A. Carus-Wilson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 309.
Pneumatic Shop Appliances. (W. P. Pressinger) Cassier, 15: 259.
Pneumatic Tubes, Recent Progress in Development of. (B. C. Batcheller) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 81.
Pneumatics. (J. H. Kinealy) Cassier, 20: 317.
Pneumatology; Science of Spirit. (L. S. Crandall) Arena, 17: 439.
Po, River, Stanzas to. (R. Edgcumbe) Ath. '01, 2: 252.
Poacher, Amateur. (H. G. Hutchinson) Longm. 38: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 497.
Poachers and their Ways. Chamb. J. 76: 529.
Pobedonostzeff, Constantine; a Statesman of Russia. (A. D. White) Cent. 34: 111.
Pocock, Nicholas. Ath. '97, 1: 349.
Poe, Edgar Allan. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 205. — Acad. 57: 137. 61: 263. — (H. Austin) Dial (Ch.) 27: 307. — (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 26: 236. — (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 62: 51.
— after Fifty Years. (W. F. Gill) Arena, 22: 526.
Poe, Edgar Allan, American Rejection of. (C. H. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 26: 40. — (A. C. Barrows; C. Sheldon) Dial (Ch.) 26: 110.
— and the Raven. (Della Courson) Educa. 20: 566.
— and Recent Poetics. (G. L. Swiggett) Sewanee, 6: 150.
— Did he plagiarize from Chivers? (J. Benton) Forum, 23: 363.
— Fifty Years after. (E. W. Bowen) Forum, 31: 501.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 232.
— Grave of. (J. B. Dugdale) Poet-Lore, 11: 583. — (L. R. Meekyns) Critic, 33: 39.
— Memorials of. (J. G. Wilson) Indep. 53: 940.
— New Glimpses of. (J. A. Harrison) Indep. 52: 2158, 2259.
— Obsession of. (J. P. Fruit) Poet-Lore, 12: 42.
— Personality of. (A. Morgan) Munsey, 17: 522.
— Place of, in American Literature. (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 84: 733.
— Plea for. (G. L. Swiggett) Poet-Lore, 13: 379.
— The Raven, Poe's Opinion of. (J. Benton) Forum, 22: 731.
— Student Days at the University of Virginia. (C. W. Kent) Bookman, 13: 430.
— Ulalume. (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 31: 182.
— Zolnay's Bust of. Bk. Buyer, 19: 247.
Poem, The. (H. B. Merwin) Atlan. 84: 428.
Poems for Music. (F. Attenborough) Music, 18: 16
— Unwritten and Unended. (E. G. Gardner) Month, 95: 588.
Poet, The, as a Prophet. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 6: 402.
— Minor, Tragedy of the. Liv. Age, 225: 261.
— What is a? (Lane Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 213.
Poet and Diplomatist; a story. (K. L. Johnston) Canad. M. 10: 128.
Poet-Lore, the Periodical. Acad. 59: 95.
Poeta Nascitur; a story. (D. May) Idler, 16: 763.
Poetic, The, in Paint. Studio (Lond.) 3: 101.
Poetic Justice; a story. (H. T. George) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 97.
Poetry, American, of 1900. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 13: 123. *See* American Poetry.
— and Landscape. Spec. 78: 331.
— and Philosophy, Old Quarrel between. (R. M. Wenley) Poet-Lore, 10: 365.
— and Pipes. (G. Greenwood) Temp. Bar, 113: 128. 118: 124.
— and Prose. Spec. 86: 233.
— Beginnings of, F. B. Gummere on. Outl. 69: 1082.
— Conditions of Great. Quar. 192: 156.
— Debt of, to Music. (J. B. Chapman) Music, 14: 589.
— A Decade of, 1869–79. (S. H. Ward) Indep. 51: 1366.
— English Patriotic. Quar. 192: 520.
— Enjoyment of. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 83: 268.
— Essentials of. Acad. 58: 199.
— Ethics of Verse-writing. (C. Urmy) Writer, 14: 97.
— Expression in. (H. C. Beeching) National, 36: 110.
— for Children. (F. MacCunn) Good Words, 42: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 446.
— Freemasonry of. Spec. 86: 307.
— Have we still Need of? (C. Thomas) Forum, 25: 503.
— In Regard to. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 217.
— Life in, and Law in Taste, Courthope's. Ed. R. 194: 320.
— — Poetical Expression. (W. J. Courthope) 19th Cent. 41: 270. 42: 113.
— Lyric, Claims of. (F. L. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 286.
— John Stuart Mill on. Acad. 51: 298.

Poetry, Minor, A Word for. Dial (Ch.) 22: 173.
— The New. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 168: 581.
— A New Criticism of. Contemp. 72: 390.
— of Brick. (A. B. Ruhl) Poet-Lore, 10: 381.
— of Love, The. (A. Repplier) Harper, 103: 696.
— of a Machine Age. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 85: 756.
— of the Maoris, The. (R. Hodder) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 382.
— of Nature. (C. G. D. Roberts) Forum, 24: 442.
— of Sport, The. Spec. 78: 377.
— of the 20th Century. (T. H. Warren) Ecl. M. 136: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 660.
— On the Anti-poetical. Ecl. M. 129: 793.
— Painful. Spec. 79: 239.
— Passion in. Spec. 79: 730.
— — and Imagination in. (H. C. Beeching) National, 35: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 180.
— Philosophy of. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. 46: 504.
— A Plea for Light-verse. Acad. 53: 402.
— Poets, and Poetical Powers. (Judius) Westm. 149: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 212.
— A Propaganda for. (F. Greenslet) Poet-Lore, 11: 41.
— Prospects of Parnassus. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 94: 345.
— Recent, 1898. Church Q. 46: 440. — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 323.
— Recent Minor. Acad. 54: 28, 76.
— Religious, Difficulties of. Spec. 78: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 276.
— Self-consciousness in. Spec. 78: 830.
— Sources and Uses of. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 32: 257.
— A Theory of. (H. Timrod) Indep. 53: 712, 760, 830.
— Victorian, Imperial Note in. (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 48: 236.
Poet's End, The. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 48: 984.
Poet's Larder, The; a story. (Dollie Radford) Idler, 15: 607.
Poet's License. (C. Marriott) Fortn. 75: 1122.
Poets' and Romancists' Tributes to Worthies. (Alfred Bailey) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 113.
Poets' Heaven. (Pauline W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 38.
Poets and Essayists as Prophets of a New Era. (N. D. Hillis) Critic, 35: 824.
— as Legislators. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 74: 118.
— at Variance. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 120: 365.
— A Competitive Examination of. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 22: 175.
— Early Tuscan. (N. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 329.
— Glimpses of Present-day; a reading course. Poet-Lore, 11: 610.
— I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 78: 687.
— in Love. (A. T. Turner) Temp. Bar, 117: 507.
— Living English. (W. Archer and others) Acad. 53: 151.
— Minor English. Acad. 53: 193. — Longm. 31: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 279.
— Modern, and the Poetic Faculty. (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 578.
— Newspaper. (R. F. Greene) Midland, 11: 320.
— Nineteenth Century, Messages of. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 30: 97.
— on their Poems. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Outl. 60: 833.
— Our Old, and the Tinkers. (F. S. Arnold) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 210.
— Religious Element in. (W. B. Carpenter) Sund. M. 29: 11-862.
— Strong's Theology of. (A. D. Barber) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 575.
— The Younger English. Acad. 61: 363.
Poets-laureate, Victorian. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 38: 232.
Pogonia Ophioglossoides Nutt. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 159: 13.
Point at Issue, The; a story. (W. F. Payson) Harper, 102: 691.
Point in Morals, A; a story. (E. Glasgow) Harper, 98: 976.
Point of Honor. (E. Duvall) Atlan. 88: 251.
— Observances of the. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 79: 111.
Point of Theology on Mādurŏ; a story. (L. Becke) Idler, 13: 327.
Point of View, The; a verse. (W. P. Stafford) Green Bag, 9: 16.
Point of View; a sentimental interlude. Fortn. 75: 739.
Poisoning in the 17th Century. Nation, 69: 50.
— of Food. (V. C. Vaughan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 98.
— Psychology of. (J. H. Beale) Green Bag, 13: 5, 111, 331.
Poisons and their Prevention. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 33: 68.
Poitiers and Caen, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 421.
Poland and Lithuania, Union of. (G. Festing) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 385.
— Religious Life in. (H. Dziewicki) New R. 17: 72.
— Struggle of Roman Catholicism with the Russian Church. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 694.
Polar Expedition, Norwegian, Scientific Results of. (A. W. Greely) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 420.
Polar Exploration. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 41: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 718.
— Determination of Positions in. (E. Plumstead) Nature, 64: 278.
— Present Condition of. (F. Nansen) Pall Mall M. 25: 297. *See* Arctic.
Polar Region Tents. (F. A. Cook) Outing, 37: 333.
Polar Research, New Phases of. (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 67.
— Objects and Results of. (G. Gerland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 635.
Polar Work, Present and Future. World's Work, 1: 256.
Polar Zone, The; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 3.
Polariscope, Lantern. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 157.
Polarity in Animals. (C. Dixon) Liv. Age, 212: 251.
— in Magic Squares. (E. D. Little) Knowl. 23: 31, 53.
Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, Legate and Primate. (D. Baxter) Month, 96: 582.
Pole, William. Nature, 63: 236.
Pole, Astronomical. (H. Jacoby) Pop. Astron. 9: 177.
— Motion of the. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 6: 509.
— North, Problem of the. Geog. J. 9: 505.
See North Pole.
'Poleon Doré; a tale of the St. Maurice. (W. H. Drummond) Canad. M. 9: 36.
Police, American, Character of. (F. Matthews) World's Work, 2: 1314.
— Dep't of, as Means of distributing Charity. (A. F. Campbell) Open Court, 11: 331.
— Mounted, Canadian Northwest. (H. C. Thompson) Outing, 32: 75. — (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 225.
— Secret, in Germany. Spec. 78: 826.
— State. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 67: 405.
— State Oversight of. (F. Moss) Munic. Aff. 3: 264.
— Vice and; Suggestions by an Ex-police Surgeon. (G. G. Hopkins) Outl. 66: 1006.
Police Administration. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 1.
— Problem of. (F. Moss) Forum, 27: 278.
Police Force, New York. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 80: 289.
Police-officer's Tale, The. (H. Fielding) Macmil. 83: 291.

Police Power, Abuse of the. (H. C. Kudlich) Forum, 23: 487.
Policeman, Itinerant, Notes of. (J. Flynt) Indep. 51: 2730-3212.
Policeman Flynn's Adventures. (E. Flower) Cent. 41: 306.
Policemen of the World. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Strand, 13: 214.
Policy Holders, Constitutional Rights of. Green Bag, 11: 571.
Policy or Grab; Jingo or pro-Boer. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 155: 624.
Polis, Game of, and Plato's Rep. 422 E. (W. Ridgeway) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 288.
Polish. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 64: 385.
Polish Danger in Prussia. (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 155: 375.
Polish Drama, Early. (H. Modjeska) Critic, 35: 1118.
Polish Literature, 1896-97. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '97, 2: 25.
— 1897-98. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '98, 2: 24.
— 1898-99. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '99, 2: 24.
— 1899-1900. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '00, 2: 24.
— 1900-01. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '01, 2: 25.
Polish Musicians. (M. Aronson) Music, 13: 754.
Politarchs, The. (E. DeW. Burton) Am. J. Theol. 2: 598.
Political Campaigns in Western Country Districts. (G. M. Burnham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 344.
— Time Element in. (L. G. McConachie) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 51.
Political Clubs in Prussian Cities. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 4: 375.
Political Conspiracy, A. (E. W. Sargent) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 306.
Political Crime, L. Proal on. Bk. Buyer, 17: 227.
Political Deal, A; a story. (E. F. Andrews) Arena, 18: 840.
Political Economy, George's. (O. T. Morton) Dial (Ch.) 24: 226.
— Handbook of, 1723, by an Unknown Writer. (L. Katscher) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 423.
— Manchester School and To-day. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 43: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 476.
— New. (F. Parsons) Bib. Sac. 56: 120.
— Nicholson on. (M. B. Hammond) Dial (Ch.) 24: 377.
— Origins of. Scot. R. 33: 353.
— Palgrave's Dictionary of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 71: 53.
— Problems in, Pressing. (A. H. McKnight) Gunton's M. 14: 104.
— Some Unpublished Notes on. (J. Rae) Q. J. Econ. 16: 123.
— Value of, to Christian Minister. (J. R. Commons) Meth. R. 58: 696.
See Economics.
Political Education. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 86: 145.
— President Hadley on. Gunton's M. 19: 365.
Political Events, Record of. November 12, 1896, to May 8, 1897. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 352.
— Nov., 1897, to May, 1898. (W. A. Dunning; M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 364, 745.
— Nov. 11, 1898, to May 10, 1899. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 357.
— Nov., 1899, to May, 1900. (W. R. Shepherd) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 356, 646.
— Nov. 10, 1900, to May 10, 1901. (W. R. Shepherd) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 370, 741.
Political Evolution. Gunton's M. 15: 388.
Political Impracticables. (T. Roosevelt) Liv. Age, 227: 580.
Political Morality, Our Standards of. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. 52: 97.
Political Movement of Our Time, Causes of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 466.
Political Oratory. Liv. Age, 212: 350.
Political Parties, State Control of. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, 25: 99.
Political Pessimist, The. (T. W. Roper) Westm. 147: 686.
Political Philosophy, Value of. (W. W. Willoughby) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 75.
Political Phrases, Some Famous. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 745.
Political Principles. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 155: 366.
Political Prophecy. Spec. 83: 652.
Political Reminiscences, Some. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 25: 285-555.
Political Science and History. (J. W. Burgess) Am. Hist. R. 2: 401.
— Problems of. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 165.
Political Sense, Growing. Gunton's M. 15: 241.
Political Society and Utilitarianism. (J. M. A. Brown) Westm. 156: 273.
Political Tenacity. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 284.
Political Tendencies, Present. (W. L. Cook) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 189.
Political Terms, Lewis on the Use and Abuse of Some. Spec. 80: 862.
Political Theory and Practice, Recent. Quar. 192: 359.
Political Union, Forms of. (W. H. Moore) Law Q. 16: 369.
Political Venture, A; a story. (E. D. Troup) Midland, 10: 37.
Politician, The, as Literary Material. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 11: 120.
— Current Coin of. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 82: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 98.
— Decline of the. (J. Annand) New R. 17: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 206.
— Peculiarities of Leading. (E. J. Mozle) Chamb. J. 78: 806.
Politics and Administration. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 177.
— — Goodnow on. (W. J. Braithwaite) Econ. R. 10: 541.
— and Education. Gunton's M. 17: 98.
— as a Form of Civil War. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 588.
— John Jay Chapman on Causes and Consequences in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 17: 289.
— Commercialism in. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2561.
— Eighth and Ninth Commandments in. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 65: 115.
— Ethics of. The Law of the Beasts. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 42: 532.
— — The Modern Machiavelli. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 42: 462.
— First Principles of, Lilly on. Ath. '99, 2: 611.
— in the Last Half Century. (P. S. Reinsch) Conserv. R. 4: 340.
— in State Institutions. (H. White) Nation, 73: 411.
— in the United States. McClure, 15: 483.
— Moral Ideas in, Use of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 1.
— Prosperity and. (H. White) Nation, 69: 274.
— Right and Wrong in. (L. Stephen) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 33.
— Science in. Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 10.
— Secrecy in. Spec. 79: 890.
— Slow Growth of Moral Influence in. (J. Hereford) 19th Cent. 48: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 665.
— Studies in Political Areas. (F. Ratzel) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 366.

Politics, Tricks and Tribulations of. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 60: 505.
— Value of a Significant Name in. Sat. R. 91: 229.
— A Wholesome Stimulus to Higher. Atlan. 83: 289.
— Young Man in. (J. B. Foraker) Munsey, 18: 398.
Politics in Magnolia; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 455.
Polity of Nature. (R. Herrick) Lippinc. 68: 458.
Polk, Leonidas, Polk's Life of. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 2: 377.
Polks, The. (C. Burrows) Munsey, 16: 397.
Pollen, Potency and Prepotency of. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 61: 470.
Pollen-bearing *vs.* Plant Vigor. (M. G. Kains) Garden & F. 10: 380.
Pollock, Charles Edward, Baron. (M. Moscow) Good Words, 39: 342.
Pollock, Frank Lillie. Writer, 14: 42.
Polly; a story. Temp. Bar, 123: 531.
Polly's Past; a story. (G. E. Moysey) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 313.
Polly Vernon's Birthday. (F. T. Dickson) Belgra. 98: 69.
Polo, Marco, Adventures of. (E. S. Holden) Outing, 37: 55.
Polo and Politics. Blackw. 165: 1030. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 174.
— English, of To-day. (T. F. Dale) Outing, 38: 501.
— Glorious Sport of. (R. Newton, jr.) Munsey, 24: 44.
— in Play. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 478.
— of the Ancients. (J. Tyler) Outing, 37: 312.
— Water-. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 18: 315.
Polo Pony, Educating the. (O. Wister) Outing, 36: 296.
Polotsk, Battles of, Swiss Contingent in. (W. Westall) Cornh. 82: 529.
Polybius. (W. B. Wallace) Un. Serv. M. 19: 485.
Polycarp, Prayer of, Liturgical Echoes in. (J. A. Robinson) Expos. 5: 63.
Polycarp; a poem. (R. C. Seaton) Month, 90: 147.
Polydactylism, A Case of. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 35: 681.
Polygamy. Shall a Mormon sit in U. S. Congress? (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 279.
Polynesia, a Drowned Continent. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 3.
Polynesian Languages, Dialect Changes in. (S. Ella) Anthrop. J. 29: 154.
Polyphase Electric Working. (A. C. Eborall) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 749–833.
Polyphemus; a poem. (Alfred Austin) No. Am. 173: 1.
Polytechnic, Northern, Halloway, London. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, 59: 449.
Polytechnics. (Q. Hogg) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 857.
— Work of. (W. Garnett) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 863.
Polypterus, Life Habits of. (N. R. Harrington) Am. Natural. 33: 721.
Pomegranates and Oleanders in California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 10: 263.
Pomeroy, F. W., Artist, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 6: 77.
Pomerium, The, and Roma Quadrata. (S. H. Platner) Am. J. Philol. 22: 420.
Pomona and Jonas tell a Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 39: 120.
Pomp, Ecclesiastical. Spec. 78: 83.
Pompeian Gentleman's Home-life. (E. Neville-Rolfe) Scrib. M. 23: 277.
Pompeian House, Interior of a. (H. G. Huntington) Cosmopol. 24: 521.
Pompeii, Excavations at. Am. Arch. 64: 54.
Pompeii, Five-storied Cliff Houses of. (H. P. F. Marriott) Antiq. n. s. 33: 20.
— Gusman's. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Bookman, 13: 243.
— House of Aulus Vettius recently discovered at. (T. Ely) Archæol. 55: 301.
— Mau's. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Bookman, 12: 48.
— Odds and Ends in. (L. Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 298.
— Reborn and Regenerate. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 64: 484.
— Study of. (H. P. F. Marriott) Antiq. n. s. 36: 206.
Pompeii; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 639.
Pompeii; a poem. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 24: 182.
Pompilia, Francesca, The Murder of. (W. H. Griffin) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 114.
"Pom-pom," The. (E. L. Zalinski) Cassier, 19: 133.
Pond, James B., a Pioneer Boyhood. Cent. 36: 929.
— Eccentricities of Genius. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 30: 40.
Ponds, The Beauty of. Spec. 83: 407.
Ponsonby, Sara. (H. M. North) Cent. 31: 424.
Pontiac, Siege of, Henry Gladwin and. (C. Moore) Harper, 95: 77.
Pontifical Manuscript of a Bishop of Metz of the 14th Century. (E. S. Dewick) Archæol. 54: 411.
Pontine Marshes. Am. Arch. 72: 53.
Pontus, Greece, Archæology in, 1899–1900. (R. C. Bosernquet) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 167.
— Milestones, Pontic. (J. A. R. Munro) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 159.
— Pontica. (J. G. C. Anderson) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 151.
— Roads in, Royal and Roman. (C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 52.
Pony, How to choose a Child's. (Francis Trevelyan) Cosmopol. 31: 129.
Pony Express. (W. F. Bailey) Cent. 34: 882.
Ponies. Outing, 32: 125.
— Connemara. Chamb. J. 78: 609.
Pool, Maria Louise. Critic, 32: 364.
Poole, W. F., and the New England Clergy. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 57: 282.
— Memorial to. Pub. Lib. 1: 192.
Poole's Index, Origin of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Nation, 67: 12, (J. Edmands) 71.
Pooling Contracts and Public Policy. (C. W. Willard) Am. Law R. 31: 236.
Poor, Aged. (J. Hutton) National, 33: 99.
— — Cottage Homes for. (J. Hutton) 19th Cent. 43: 633.
— Caring for, by Contract. Char. R. 8: 552.
— The Cry of the. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 407.
— Dwellings of, and their Morality. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 64: 573.
— Imperial Influence of. (W. Williams) Lond. Q. 94: 83.
— Improved Housing of. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 64: 719.
— in Summer. (R. A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 30: 259.
— The Insolvent. (E. A. Parry) Fortn. 69: 797.
— Lawyers' Work among the. (R. Loew) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 17.
— Relief and Care of, in their Homes. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 10: 118–334.
— Relief of. (Mrs. A. K. Terrel) Midland, 7: 330.
Poor Buckra; a Singular Literary Survival. (C. E. Means) Outl. 63: 119.
Poor Chola. (J. P. Dabney) Lippinc. 60: 723.
Poor "Fairly Rich" People. (H. E. Foster) Arena, 18: 820.
Poor Gentleman, A; a story. (G. Gissing) Pall Mall M. 19: 177.
Poor Janey; a story. (M. Collier) Belgra. 94: 235.

Poor-law and Poverty, Some Thoughts on. (L. Twining) Econ. R. 11: 308.
— Children under the, Chance's. (E. C. Gregory) Econ. R. 8: 274.
— The Church and. (J. F. Cornish) Macmil. 82: 24.
— English. (T. Burke) Forum, 31: 147.
— — and the Children. (S. A. Barnet) Sund. M. 28: 436.
— — and English Charities. (C. H. D'E. Leppington) Chaut. 28: 452.
— — and the Minimum Wage. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 152: 628.
— — History of. (F. H. Giddings) Internat. Mo. 4: 570.
— — — Mackay's. (L. R. Phelps) Econ. J. 10: 80. — (W. A. Spooner) Econ. R. 10: 395.
— — — Nicholls's. (W. A. Spooner) Econ. R. 9: 258.
— — Lonsdale on. (F. R. Morse) Char. R. 6: 506.
— Modern Criticisms of the. (L. R. Phelps) Econ. R. 7: 374.
— Poverty and. (C. M. Toynbee) Econ. R. 10: 316.
— Reform of. (G. Drage) Econ. R. 8: 77.
Poor Law Act, A Note on the. (W. C. Maude) Month, 95: 24.
Poor-law Reform. Quar. 191: 154.
Poor-law Statistics. (J. C. Wilson) Econ. R. 10: 205.
Poor-law Systems, Elberfeld and English. (W. Chance) Econ. J. 7: 332.
Poor Laws of the U. S. (C. R. Henderson) Char. R. 6: 476.
"Poor Man's Lawyer" in Copenhagen. (T. Juhl) Econ. R. 11: 236.
— in London. (J. T. Dodd) Econ. R. 11: 239.
Poor Old Folk, How they fare in Other Lands. (E. Sellars) Temp. Bar, 113: 610.
Poor Pettiman. (Rosaline Masson) Chamb. J. 78: 121–136. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 626. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 833.
Poor Pretty Mrs. Vandam; a story. (C. P. Woolley) Temp. Bar, 110: 72.
Poor Miss Pym; a story. (A. C. Sweet) Harper, 99: 902.
Poor Relief in Scotland, 1791–1891. (C. S. Loch) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 271.
— in the South. (B. J. Ramage) Nation, 70: 317.
— Indiscriminate Indoor. (J. T. Dodd) Econ. R. 10: 62.
— a Minor Reform in Indiana. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 742.
— Mormon. Char. R. 9: 301.
Pope, Alexander, with portrait. Acad. 52: 13.
— and Horace. (W. H. Williams) Temp. Bar, 15: 87.
Pope, Alexander, Animal Painter. (H. J. Cave) Brush & P. 8: 105. — (B. Solomon) Temp. Bar, 121: 268.
Pope, The, and King. (J. Robinson) Macmil. 80: 173.
— and the Temporal Power. (R. de Cesare) No. Am. 172: 863.
— as General Arbiter. Spec. 80: 503.
— Cardinals who may be the Next, with portraits. Cath. World. 69: 433.
— Civil Princedom of. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 172: 337.
— The Coming. Liv. Age, 220: 666.
— Election of; the Future Conclave. Quar. 190: 513. — Spec. 83: 598.
— Garden of the, Weeds from. (H. Thurston) Month, 89: 113.
— Making of a. (H. C. Vedder) Indep. 51: 2345.
— The Next. (S. Münz) Contemp. 77: 515.
— Next Conclave to choose a. (R. de Cesare) No. Am. 173: 594.
— The Present and the Future Conclave. (H. J. Pigott) Lond. Q. 92: 77.
— Temporal Power of. (H. Moynihan) Cath. World, 72: 289.
Pope, Temporal Power of the, Obligation of Catholics in regard to. (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 776.
— Who will be Next? (De Nevers) Pall Mall M. 25: 167.
Pope, The; story of a tree. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, 223: 715.
Popes, Future, Prophecies of. Month, 93: 561. 94: 46.
Popes of the Renaissance, Pastor on. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 125: 1. — (H. C. Lea) Nation, 65: 110.
Popejoy Case. Spec. 80: 650.
Poplar, Possibilities of, in Pictures. (W. E. Osborn) Art J. 49: 115.
Popocatapetl, An Ascent of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 505.
— Holiday on. (E. P. Gaston) Indep. 52: 2569.
Poppy, Land of the. (G. A. Levett-Yeats) Macmil. 84: 273, 359, 446. 85: 38.
Popular Government, Lessons of, G. Bradford on. Gunton's M. 17: 68. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 68: 335, 359.
Population and Food-supply. Spec. 81: 332.
— and Progress. Sat. R. 91: 626.
— and Wages. (A. Llano) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 648.
— Method of estimating Mean, in Intercensal Period. (A. C. Waters; T. E. Hayward) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 293, 434.
— Movements of. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 20: 87.
— — and Ethnic Character. (J. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 14: 171, 426.
— — — Rejoinder to Cummings. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 14: 426.
— Native and Foreign, in Massachusetts. (R. R. Kuczynski) Q. J. Econ. 16: 1.
— Science of. (C. F. Ferraris) Chaut. 27: 477.
— Shiftless and Floating City. (E. T. Devine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 149.
— Theory of; Neo-Malthusianism, Ussher's. (E. Lyttelton) Econ. R. 8: 562.
— When will the World be Full? (J. H. Schooling) Cosmopol. 31: 331.
Populism in Colleges. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 65: 412.
— in the Saddle. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 372.
— in a State Educational Institution. (G. T. Fairchild) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 392.
Poquosin, Adopted Algonquian Term. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Anthrop. 1: 162.
Porce River, Gold Fields of. (J. D. Garrison) Eng. Illust. 12: 983.
Porcelain at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 203.
— Collection of, at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 296.
— Recent Royal Worcester. M. of Art, 22: 388.
— Royal Copenhagen. Studio (Internat.) 5: 53.
— Swansea. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 22: 257.
— Walters Collection of. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 24: 354.
Porcelain Works, Swansea and Naulgarw. (J. Ward) Reliquary, 37: 119.
Porcupine, Habits of the. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 15: 313.
Porée, Charles, Father. Month, 96: 656.
Porpoise Fishing for Profit. Sat. R. 86: 266.
Porpoise Myth, A. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 82: 908.
Port, Geo. B., Workshop of. Archit. R. 10: 77.
Port Arthur; or, the China Station, 1860. (W. Blakeney) Un. Serv. M. 17: 381.
Port House Burglary, The; a tale. (S. M. C. Boevey) Belgra. 97: 227.
Port Hudson, Fight at. (T. S. Bacon) Indep. 53: 589.
Port Royal, Revolt of the Sisters; a chapter of Convent Life. (C. Jebb) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 183.

Portaleone, Leone de Sommi. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 10: 445.
Portate Ultimatum, The. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 26: 713.
Porter, Edgar G., Passing into History. (H. C. Graves) N. E. Reg. 54: 202.
Porter, Rev. Edward Griffin, Memoir of. (M. S. Dudley) N. E. Reg. 55: 11.
Porter, Endymion. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 114: 538.
Porter, Gen. Horace. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 17: 120. — Critic, 30: 215.
— Reply to Articles of. (H. H. Humphries) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 1.
Porter, Jane, Diary of. (I. M. White) Scot. R. 29: 321.
Porter, Sarah; her unique educational work. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. 38: 345.
Portion of Labor; a novel. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 102: 510-881. 103: 69-957.
Portland, Duke of, most Mysterious of Millionaires. Eng. Illust. 20: 291.
Portland, England. (M. Byron) Blackw. 170: 243.
Portland, The Isle of. Liv. Age, 227: 395.
Porto Rico. (F. W. Mansfield) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 30. — (W. A. Glassford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 15. — (W. V. Pettit) Atlan. 83: 634. — (R. J. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 93. — (F. A. Ober) Cent. 34: 546.
— Alone in; a War Correspondent's Adventure. (E. Emerson, jr.) Cent. 34: 666.
— and the Capture of San Juan. (W. Winthrop) Outl. 59: 675.
— and the Constitution. (G. H. Smith) Arena, 23: 626.
— — Are you not too Dogmatic? (F. L. Norton) Outl. 64: 645.
— and Cuba, Spanish Population of. (C. M. Pepper) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 163.
— and Hawaii as Colonies. (G. L. Bolen) Gunton's M. 18: 26.
— and its Future. (R. Stone) Munsey, 23: 620.
— and the Porto-Ricans. (M. W. Harrington) Cath. World, 70: 161.
— as seen Last Month, June, '98. (E. Emerson, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 42.
— Be Honest with. (R: Stone) Outl. 64: 470.
— Bill for Governing. Outl. 64: 569, 899.
— Byways in. (A. Rhodes) Outl. 61: 502.
— Campaign in. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 515.
— Census of. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 282.
— Characteristics of the People. (G. G. Groff) Indep. 53: 1552.
— Civil Government in, Results of. (W. H. Hunt) World's Work, 2: 1170.
— The Closed Door in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 383.
— Condition of. (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 313.
— Currency of. (J. D. Whelpley) Forum, 27: 564.
— Cycling in. (L. H. Ives) Outing, 36: 45.
— Decision of the Supreme Court. Outl. 68: 337.
— Education in. (V. S. Clark) Forum, 30: 229.
— Election in, 1900. Outl. 66: 906.
— Fauna and Flora of. (M. H. Harrington) Science, n. s. 10: 286.
— Finances of. (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 553. — (J. H. Hollander) Indep. 53: 2402.
— Financial Problems of. (T. S. Adams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 444.
— Financial Wrong in. (C. Wiener) No. Am. 167: 754.
— Fine Water-power of. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 17: 602.
— from a Woman's Point of View. (Mrs. G. V. Henry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 177.
— Ex-President Harrison on. (H. White) Nation, 71: 302.
Porto Rico, Home Life in. (H. L. Watson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 585.
— How shall it be Governed? (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 28: 258.
— In Streets of. (A. Halliday-Antona) Indep. 52: 1443.
— In, with General Miles. (W. P. Sutton) Cosmopol. 26: 13.
— Independence Day in. (T. S. Adams) Nation, 73: 47.
— Industrial Development of. (A. W. Buel) Engin. M. 19: 683.
— Inhumanity in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 122.
— Is it a Part of the United States? (J. D. Richardson) Indep. 52: 467.
— The Land and the People. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 51: 543.
— Last Spanish Budget in. (J. D. Whelpley) Indep. 52: 2206.
— Legislature of, The First. (T. S. Adams) Nation, 72: 191.
— Military Training as a Factor in the Civic Reorganization of. (L. S. Rowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 334.
— The Moral of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 84.
— Need of Electric Tramways in. (A. M. Lluveras) Engin. M. 16: 799.
— Needs and Possibilities of. (A. Hopkins) Outl. 68: 629. — (Roy Stone) Outl. 63: 1023.
— New United States Colony. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 3.
— Occupation of. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 282.
— or Puerto Rico? (Robert T. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 516.
— Our Duty in. (G. V. Henry) Munsey, 22: 223.
— Our New Island. (E. Deland) Chaut. 27: 669.
— Political Beginnings in. (J. Finley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 571.
— Political Problems in. (T. S. Adams) Nation, 72: 334.
— Problem of, Significance of. (L. S. Rowe) No. Am. 173: 35.
— Progress of Government in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 383.
— Public Instruction in. (C. E. Waters) Educa. 19: 238.
— Question of. Yale R. 8: 355.
— Relief Bill. (A. J. Hopkins) Forum, 29: 139.
— Sanitary Work in. (L. P. Davison) Indep. 51: 2128.
— School System. (A. P. Gardner) Forum, 26: 711.
— Spain's Last Outpost. Gunton's M. 15: 95.
— Status of. (H. G. Curtis) Forum, 28: 403.
— Status of People of, in our Polity. (S. Pfeil) Forum, 30: 717.
— Successful Colonial Government of. (G. G. Groff) Indep. 52: 102.
— Tariff for. Outl. 64: 436.
— — Effect of Proposed. (A. Ames) Indep. 52: 637.
— The United States and. (J. B. Foraker) No. Am. 170: 464.
— Value of. (R. T. Hill) Forum, 27: 414.
— What has been done under Military Rule. (H. K. Carroll) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 705.
— With Gen. Miles in. (B. T. Clayton) Indep. 51: 679.
Portrait by Cabanel, A; a story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Harper, 95: 287.
Portrait, What is a? (B. M. Hacker) Artist (N. Y.) 24: xlviii.
Portrait of a Lady; a story. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 11: 282.
Portrait Art by a Portrait Painter. (Geo. Butler) Scrib. M. 27: 125.
Portrait Fiction. Spec. 86: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 844.

Portrait Painters, Famous. Munsey, 16: 448. 18: 432.
— Four Living. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 543.
— Society of. New Gallery Exhibition. Ath. '00, 2: 689.
— Some British. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 34.
Portrait-painting and Some Early English Painters. (Frank Fowler) Cosmopol. 29: 495.
— and the State. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 28: 765.
— in Words. (G. Paston) Cornh. 76: 207.
— Recent. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 5: 119.
Portraits, American, Index to. (B. Samuel) Pennsyl. M. 25: 47, 228, 384.
— and Phantoms. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 214.
— at Eton. (B. W. Cornish) Pall Mall M. 21: 501.
— Collection of, in New York City Hall and Municipal Offices. Scrib. M. 22: 783.
— Early Italian. (Walter Armstrong) Art J. 53: 46.
— Electric Auto-. (A. Thurburn) Knowl. 23: 51.
— English, of 18th Century at Birmingham. Art J. 53: 89.
— of the Flavian Age. (J. W. Crawfoot) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 31.
— seen this Season. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 5: 119.
Portraiture, Analytical. (F. Galton) Nature, 62: 320.
— Artistic Photography in. (M. Burnside) Brush & P. 6: 122.
— in Recumbent Effigies, Hartshorne on. Ath. '00, 2: 286, 352, 418.
— Mortimer Menpes on. (R. Blathwayt) Pall Mall M. 20: 217.
Portsmouth, N. H., Inhabitants of, 1711. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 51: 43.
Portugal, Hotels in, Cheapness of. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 78: 725.
Portuguese Population in U. S. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 327.
Pose. Spec. 82: 636.
— of Body. (G. T. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 390.
Poseidippus, Notes on the Newly-discovered Elegy of. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 21: 76.
Posing. Citizen, 3: 57.
— the Artist and his Model. (Gustave Kobbé) Cosmopol. 31: 115.
— Women who Pose. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 32: 179.
Position, Payment in. Spec. 78: 692.
Position-finding Service in Sea-coast Defenses. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 227.
Positivism, Fouillée on. Ath. '97, 2: 345.
— its Position, Aims, and Ideals. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 172: 456.
Post-Apostolic Age, Waterman's. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Hist. R. 5: 107.
Post-cards, Pictorial. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 76: 745.
Post Mess, The. (C. J. T. Clarke) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 545.
Post Office, and the Public in 1837. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 590.
— Case for Inquiry in. (C. H. Garland) Westm. 156: 332.
— English, Banking Business of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 556.
— — Reforms Needed. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 43: 764.
— English Report of 1899, and the Hints it contains for Bankers. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 565.
— — Report for 1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 449.
Post-office Curiosities. (H. T. Churchill) Canad. M. 16: 220.
Post-office Department of U. S., Maladministration of. (W. Clark) Arena, 17: 947.
— Publishers and the. (C. H. Howard) Arena, 26: 570.
Postage for Library Books, Demand for Reduced. Educa. 20: 177.
— Imperial Penny, at Last. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 70: 385. — Spec. 81: 76.
Postage Stamps and their Collection. Chamb. J. 74: 504.
— of Canada. (A. C. Casselman) Canad. M. 11: 242.
— pictorially considered. (E. C. Fincham) Pall Mall M. 19: 126.
Postal and Telegraphic Progress under Queen Victoria. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 67: 839.
Postal Commission, Work of the. (W. H. Moody) Indep. 53: 195.
Postal Currency for Small Remittances. (C. W. Post) No. Am. 167: 628.
Postal Delivery, Rural Free. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 19: 232.
Postal Reform, American, Side Lights on. (O. J. Victor) Forum, 24: 723.
— — Need of. (E. F. Loud) No. Am. 166: 342.
Postal Savings Banks. (J. A. Gary) Munsey, 19: 387. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 37.
Postal Service, U. S., and the Railroads. (J. L. Cowles) Outl. 58: 469, 715.
— — Charge for Railway Mail Carriage. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 144.
— — Cowles's General Freight and Passenger Post. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 396.
— — Reasonable Railway Mail Pay. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 203.
— — A Step toward Economy in. (E. F. Loud) Forum, 24: 471.
— — Transportation of Mail. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 468.
Poster, Age of the. (M. Talmeyer) Chaut. 24: 457.
— The Modern. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. 29: 561.
— Passing of the. (Mabel Key) Brush & P. 4: 12.
Poster Designing, Suggestions on. (A. G. Byrns) Brush & P. 9: 154.
Posters. (G. R. Sparks) Brush & P. 1: 10. — (P. L. Barnard) Brush & P. 9: 107.
— Another Word on. (A. Fish) Studio (Lond.) 5: 215.
— Collecting of. (C. T. J. Hiatt) Studio (Lond.) 1: 61.
— of Louis Rhead. (G. White) Studio (Lond.) 8: 156.
— Some American. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 16.
Posterity, A Plea for. (H. Giffard-Ruffe) Westm. 156: 26.
Posthumous Fortune, A. (Mary T. Van Denburgh) Overland, n. s. 34. 123.
Postmaster-General's Report, English, 1898. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 465.
Postmen of the World. (T. Lake) Strand, 15: 745.
Pot of Gold; a story. (M. Austin) Munsey, 25: 491.
Pot Cranes and their Adjustments. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 38: 145.
Potato, Bacterial Diseases of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 123.
Potato Bug, Colorado, Collops Bipunctatus as an Enemy of. (C. E. Mead) Am. Natural, 33: 927.
Poteen-hunting in the Wild West of Ireland. Chamb. J. 76: 761.
Potentates in Pinafores. Eng. Illust. 19: 493.
Potential Things. (D. Bright; P. Carus) Monist, 10: 282.
Potocka, Countess Claudina. Memoirs. Sat. R. 92: 528.
Potomac Formation, Age of, Fontaine and Newberry on. (L. F. Ward) Science, 5: 411.
Potomac River Bridge at Washington. (George Keeler) Am. Arch. 70: 77.

Potsdam, New Photographic Telescope at. Pop. Astron. 8: 1.
Pottawatomies, The, in the War of 1812. (S. Po-Ka-Gon) Arena, 26: 48.
Potter, Bessie, Sculptor, with portrait. (Lucy Monroe) Brush & P. 2: 29.
— Statuettes by. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 32: 732.
— Work of. M. of Art, 24: 522.
Potter, Mrs. Brown, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 280.
Potter, Henry C., Letter of, to Mayor Van Wyck. Outl. 66: 733.
— The Scholar and the State. (J. Bryce) Bk. Buyer, 15: 637.
Potter, Margaret Potter, with portrait. Bk. News, 20: 145.
Potter, Reuben Marmaduke. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 504.
Potter Family, of New Haven, Conn. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 54: 20.
Potteries at Lambeth, Samples from. (W. T. Whitley) Art J. 50: 58.
— Two Devonshire. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 52: 119.
Potter's Art, The. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 3: 112.
Pottery, American Historical. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 265.
— Ancient Peruvian. (W. M. Webb) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 93.
— and Plumbism. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 62: 42.
— and Porcelain at Bethnal Green Museum. Art J. 51: 254.
— Art from the Kilns. (C. DeKay) Munsey, 26: 46.
— as a Historical Document. (Sir G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 689.
— Birkenhead. (W. T. Whitley) Art J. 50: 27.
— Decoration of, Recent Advances in. (W. Burton) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 213.
— Eastern. (C. Holme) Studio (Internat.) 15: 48.
— Fabric-marked. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 674.
— Fremington. (Francesca M. Steele) Art J. 52: 28.
— from Mississippi Valley, Decorations upon. (C. C. Willoughby) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 9.
— Mr. Hadley's. M. of Art, 22: 672.
— Indian. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 154.
— Kaipien. Brush & P. 5: 177.
— Material and Design in. (W. Burton) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1127, 1139, 1157.
— Newcomb. Brush & P. 6: 15.
— Persian, 13th Century. (H. Wallis) 19th Cent. 46: 560.
— Primitive Painted, in Crete. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 78.
— Pseudo-Samian, Imitations of. Reliquary, 38: 183.
— Some Dutch. (F. Rhead) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 34, 64, 198.
— Staffordshire, for America. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 49: 340. — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 22: 701.
— Textiles used in Making and Embellishing. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthrop. 3: 397.
— Van Briggle. (G. D. Galloway) Brush & P. 9: 1.
— Wileman & Co.'s. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 76.
Pottery Industry, Chemistry of. (K. Langenbeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 321.
Pouget, Baron. (A. J. Butler) Cornh. 75: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 817.
Poulett *vs.* Poulett; a coming Cause Celèbre. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 11: 255.
Poultry, Prize, as a Hobby. (A. H. Blair) Chamb. J. 77: 405.
Poultry Breeding. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 38: 404.
— in the U. S. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 37: 38.
Poultry Farming. (J. B. Walker, jr.) Cosmopol. 23: 177.
— for Profit. Chamb. J. 76: 183.
Poultry Farming in England. Sat. R. 88: 70.
Poussin, Nicholas, Denio's Life of. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 27: 421.
Poverty and Social Decay. (A. M. Colwick) Arena, 26: 34.
— Cause and Cure of. (E. B. Randle) Meth. R. 61: 911.
— Causes of. (F. A. Walker) Cent. 33: 210. — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 130.
— — Statistical Study in. (A. M. Simons) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 614.
— The Power of. (H. M. Buller) Sund. M. 28: 505.
Poverty of Fortune, The. (Douglas Tilden) Overland, n. s. 31: 195.
Poverty Corner. (Jas. Bayfield) Good Words, 39: 320.
Powder and Paint. (Ida Taylor) 19th Cent. 46: 633. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 236.
Powder, Essentials of, as distinguished from Explosives. (W. J. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst, 151: 194.
— Smokeless. (J. Castner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 786.
— — in the Light of the most Recent Discoveries. (Hudson Maxim) Forum, 30: 595.
— — in Warfare. (Hudson Maxim) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 375, 457.
— — Story of. (Hudson Maxim) Cassier, 16: 239.
Powell, John W., Extension of Bacon's Work. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 27: 168.
Powell, Maud, Violinist, with portrait. Music, 20: 127.
Powellite Crystals, from Michigan. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 157: 367.
Power and Industry. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 129.
— Cost of. (C. D. Gray) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 275, 331, 421.
— Hydraulic, Applications of. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 13: 138.
— in a Pound of Coal. (E. D. Meier) Cassier, 18: 65.
— Motive, from High-furnace Gases. (B. Donkin) Engin. M. 20: 422.
— Problem of, The Future. (T. C. Mendenhall) Cassier, 21: 41.
— Rope Transmission of, American System. (R. D. O. Smith) Cassier, 13: 153.
— — from Niagara. (O. E. Dunlap) Cassier, 11: 197.
— Small Motive. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 66: 11.
— Transmission of, by Belts and Pulleys. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 14: 641.
— — in American Warships. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 14: 241.
See Electric Transmission.
Power behind the Throne, The; a story. (C. Dawe) Pall Mall M. 20: 225.
Power of a Will, The; a story. (M. C. Sidgwick) Belgra. 98: 132.
Power Development, Future of. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 19: 728.
Power Losses in the Machine-shop. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 17: 215.
Power Plant, Care and Oversight of the. (T. C. Smith) Engin. M. 13: 742.
Power Tool, Industrial Revolution of the. (C. Barnard) Cent. 37: 941.
Powers, Hiram. (H. Boynton) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 519.
Powers, Three Great. (A. Bierbower) Lippinc. 63: 251.
— The Minor. Spec. 78: 329.
Pownalboro', Maine. (C. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 516.
Poynter, Edward J., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 111. — With portrait. (H. Sharp) Studio (Lond.) 7: 3.
— Roman Boat-race. Art J. 50: 12.
— Studies by. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 1, 289.
Poznanski, S. Ibn Chiquitilla, nebst dem Fragmenten seiner Schriften. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 8: 86.

Practical Marches of Light Artillery. (E. M. Blake) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 102.
Practice and Habit, Researches in. (W. S. Johnson) Science, n. s. 10: 527.
Pradella, Francisco, Spanish Painter. (D. A. Hart) Studio (Internat.) 13: 174.
Præsos, Crete, Researches at. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 371.
Pragmatism. (W. Caldwell) Mind, 25: 433.
Prague. (A. Symons) Harper, 103: 509.
Prairie Cabin. (G. E. Tufts) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 174.
"Prairie-chicken." (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 36: 638.
Prairie Chicken Hunt, Old-time. (E. Hough) Outing, 37: 319.
Prairie Chicken Hunting. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 39: 62.
Prairie Chums of Mine. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 164.
Prairie Dog Tales; a story of U. S. S. "Prairie." (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 135.
Prairie Fire; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 335.
Prairie Twilight; a poem. (M. Baldwin) Atlan. 86: 424.
Praise-God Barebones. (E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '97, 2: 257.
Prato, Day at. (H. Monroe) Lippinc. 65: 443.
Pratt, Dr. John F. (C. E. Bangs) N. E. Reg. 53: 354.
Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N. Y. Photograph Collection. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 25: 7.
Prawns, Changes of Color of. Nature, 61: 552.
Pray, Joseph. Capt. Pray's Company. N. E. Reg. 54: 98.
Prayer, Answers to. Sund. M. 26: 73-685.
— Books of Common, First and Second. (W. Fleming) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 338.
— An Early Christian. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 17: 309.
— The Efficacy of. (V. Y. Remnitz and A. G. Brown) Arena, 20: 370.
— — in the Light of Evolution. (W. W. Battershall) No. Am. 167: 251.
— Fallacies concerning. (J. M. Whiton) Forum, 23: 351.
— History of; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 456.
— in War-time. (E. M. Chapman) Bib. Sac. 56: 532.
— Meaning of. (J. Bigham) Meth. R. 57: 356.
— Worship by, of Great Use. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 7: 1.
Prayer; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 499.
Prayer-book as a Rule of Life. Church Q. 49: 292.
— English, Pullan on. Church Q. 50: 395.
Prayer-books, National Collection of. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 28: 695.
Prayers for the Dead. Sat. R. 87: 362.
Praying-match, The. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 38: 450.
Preacher, The, and his Message. (E. V. Du Bois) Meth. R. 61: 875.
— and the Out-of-doors. (D. L. Sharp) Meth. R. 61: 524.
— Great, The Making of a. Lond. Q. 90: 37.
— Inner Life of. Meth. R. 59: 444.
— 20th Century. (A. H. Tuttle) Meth. R. 61: 374.
Preachers who have impressed me. (W. R. Nicoll) Sund. M. 26: 145.
Preaching. (W. Kirkus) New World, 9: 226.
— Aim of. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 45: 348.
— Apprenticeship of. (W. L. Watkinson) Meth. R. 57: 37.
— Art of, in Mediæval Times. (L. Johnston) Cath. World, 74: 210.
— Christ. Ref. Q. 44: 380.
— Christlieb's Lectures on. (G. B. Carr) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 167.
Preaching during the Renaissance. (L. Johnston) Cath. World, 74: 334.
— Efficiency in. (R. F. Sample) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 279.
— Expository. (W. H. P. Faunce) Bib. World, 11: 81, 317. 12: 320.
— — a New-Church View. (T. A. King) N. Church R. 4: 513.
— for a Theological Crisis. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 27: 341.
— The Imagination in. (W. L. Ledwith) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 284.
— Impressionist. (W. L. Watkinson) Meth. R. 57: 743.
— Inspiration of. (J. T. Gladhill) Luth. Q. 29: 361.
— The Modern Prophet and his Bible. (G. A. Schwedes) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 447.
— Must be Biblical. Bib. World, 12: 289.
— Office of the Preacher. (S. K. Davis) Arena, 26: 503.
— Personal Element in. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Q. 44: 324.
— Positive Note in. (J. Watson) Chr. Lit. 17: 44.
— Primary Impression of. (T. W. Hunt) Meth. R. 57: 545.
— Proper Use of Science in. (J. M. Coulter) Am. J. Theol. 3: 641.
— Qualifications Necessary for. (P. B. Cabell) N. Church R. 6: 365.
— Sophistical Element in. (C. S. Nash) Bib. Sac. 58: 242.
— Teaching Element in. (A. H. Tuttle) Meth. R. 58: 205.
— Yale Lectures on, 1899. Meth. R. 59: 106.
Prebendary's Daughter, The; a story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 63: 429.
Precedents, Judicial, Theory of. (J. W. Salmond) Law Q. 16: 376.
Precious Metals, Del Mar's History of. (H. C. Bolton) Science, 14: 893.
— Production of. (F. B. Forbes) Gunton's M. 13: 182.
Precious Stones. Ed. R. 186: 331.
— Geography of. (G. F. Kunz) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 24, 133.
Prede Claudo; a story. (J. Hazard) Temp. Bar, 124: 72.
Predestination, A. (Frances Campbell) Good Words, 41: 702.
— and Determinism in Light of New Church. (T. M. Martin) N. Church R. 5: 459.
— in the Reformed Confessions. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 49.
Preece, William Henry. (J. W. Curra) Cassier, 14: 356.
Prefaces and the Colophon. (J. Benton) Writer, 13: 70.
Preglacial Drainage in Michigan. (E. H. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 383. 160: 158.
Prehistoric Age, Common Things of the. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 395.
Prehistoric Archæology, Canon in. (T. Wilson) Am. Antiq. 19: 125.
Prehistoric Arrowheads and Banner-stones. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 26.
Prehistoric Art and Crafts. Quar. 187: 400.
Prehistoric Copper Implements of Ontario. (G. E. Laidlaw) Am. Antiq. 21: 83.
Prehistoric Man in the Neighborhood of the Kent and Surrey Border. (G. Clinch) Anthrop. J. 29: 124.
Prehistoric Monuments. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 27: 194.
Prehistoric Remains, Sequences in. (W. M. F. Petrie) Anthrop. 29: 295.
— at Cambusnethan. Reliquary, 39: 49.
Prehistoric Workshops at Mt. Kineo, Me. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Natural. 35: 213.

Premillenarianism, History of. (C. R. Sherck) Luth. Q. 29: 60.
Premium Plan of Labor Remuneration. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 20: 631.
— Experience with. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 18: 572.
— Policy of American Organized Labor. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 18: 689.
Premium-tax, Why not a. (J. D. Holms) Westm. 153: 654.
Pre-Norman Cross-shaft at Nunburnholme. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 41: 98.
Preparatory Schools, Studies for, Report of Committee on Program of. (J. H. Kirkland) School R. 8: 72.
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, Battle of. (R. de La Sizeranne) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 90, 181.
Pre-Raphaelite Diaries and Letters. Ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Ath. '99, 2: 904.
Pre-Raphaelite Painters, Bates's. Art J. 51: 343.
— and their Influence. (R. Sturgis) Indep. 52: 181.
— English. M. of Art, 24: 125.
— Influence of, in France. (C. Manclair) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 169.
Prés salés. (L. H. Yates) Good Words, 40: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 129.
Presbyterial Ordination and Gaelic Church. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 57: 365.
Presbyterian Assemblies, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 721.
Presbyterian Church, Creeds of, E. D. Morris on. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 539.
— Crisis in. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 406.
— in Canada, General Assembly of. (W. Caven; H. MacVicar) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 752. 9: 715. 10: 654. 11: 680. 12: 682.
— in Scotland, Assemblies of. (N. L. Walker) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 732. — (D. Campbell and N. L. Walker) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 695. — (J. Orr; N L. Walker; A. W. Fergusson) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 664. — (R. Buchanan; N. L. Walker; J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 654. — (A. W. Fergusson and N. L. Walker) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 666.
— in the United States, General Assembly of. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 737. — (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 703. — (W. H. Roberts and D. C. Rankin) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 644. — (W. G. Craig; J. B. Drury) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 66. — (J. De Witt and F. R. Beattie) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 673. — Outl. 59: 344. 68: 246.
— — — Powers of. (R. M. Patterson) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 102.
— — General Assembly of the Southern Branch of. (F. R. Beattie) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 756.
— Liturgical Changes. (L. F. Benson) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 418.
— Revision Movement in. (B. B. Warfield) Indep. 52: 1906. — (J. T. Duffield) Indep. 52: 2427.
— Ruling Elder in. (W. S. P. Bryan) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 360.
Presbyterian Council, The, and the Bible. Outl. 63: 395.
Presbyterian Creed Revision. Nation, 72: 429.
Presbyterian Union. Outl. 66: 635.
— and the Anglo-Saxon League. (J. Stewart) Outl. 63: 400.
Presbyterianism, Ecumenical. Outl. 63: 398.
Prescott, Wm. Hickling. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 5: 383.
Presence, A; a poem. (I. Crockett) Outing, 32: 154.
Present *vs.* Past. Sat. R. 90: 169.
Presented to the Queen; a story. (C. M. Girardeau) Cath. World, 74: 358.
Presentiment, A; a story. (M. Prévost) Bookman, 7: 317.
Pre-Shakespearean Drama, Specimens of, Manly's. (F. D. Nichols) School R. 6: 137.
Presidency, The Good-natured. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 188.
President, Forgotten Candidates for. (F. N. Thorpe) Chaut. 31: 227.
— Growing Powers of the. (H. L. West) Forum, 31: 23.
— How Elected. (A. M. Low) Scrib. M. 27: 643.
— — Remedy for Dangerous Defects. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 24: 651.
— Inauguration Scenes and Incidents. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 31: 733.
— Our Fellow-citizen of the White House. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 31: 645.
— Power in War. Spec. 80: 613.
— Power to sign Bills after the Adjournment of Congress. (E. I. Renick) Am. Law R. 32: 208.
President of the B. & A., The. (V. Kester) Liv. Age, 231: 67.
Presidential Campaign of 1900. (W. B. Allison and J. K. Jones) Munsey, 22: 378. — (J. Boyle) 19th Cent. 48: 618. — (H. L. West) Forum, 29: 313.
— Considerations for. Outl. 65: 524.
— The Issue in. (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 170: 753. — Outl. 65: 717, 766.
Presidential Campaigns, Cost of. World's Work, 1: 77.
Presidential Chances, Law of. World's Work, 1: 104.
Presidential Election. The Part of the People and of the States in choosing the President. (W. L. Hawley) No. Am. 171: 273.
— by Direct Popular Vote. (J. Handiboe) No. Am. 171: 281.
Presidential Elections paralyzing to Business; a remedy. (A. B. Cornell) Forum, 22: 563.
Presidential Electors and the Coming Election, 1901. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 66.
— Choice of. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 34: 734.
Presidential Inaugurations, Incidents of. World's Work, 1: 477.
Presidential Votes, A Study of. (W. C. Hamm) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 50.
Presidents, Gossip about the. (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 32: 338.
— Secretaries of the. (W. W. Price) Cosmopol. 30: 487.
— Sons of Recent. (F. Coates) Chaut. 25: 617.
— Tombs of our. (F. M. Palmer) Munsey, 26: 224.
Presidents' Wives; our Four-year Queens. (M. West) Munsey, 25: 888.
Press, The, and Finance. Blackw. 164: 639.
— and Public Opinion. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 372. — (D. T. Pierce) Gunton's M. 19: 418.
— The French. Cornh. 84: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 816.
— Liberty of. (H. B. Brown) Am. Law R. 34: 321.
— Pioneer, on Pacific Coast, and its Stirring History. (C. S. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 31: 271.
— Proprietors and Editors. (A. Shadwell) National, 35: 592.
— Religious, and Social Reforms. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 20: 210.
— The White Peril. (G. M. Trevelyan) 19th Cent. 50: 1043.
Press Association, International, Congress of, at Paris, 1900. (G. B. Stuart) Ath. '00, 2: 185.
— — Foreign Journalists in London. (G. B. Stuart) Ath. '00, 1: 275, 336.
Press Clubs, International League of. (H. W. Wack) Overland, n. s. 29: 619.
Press-gang, The. (W. J. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 50: 761.

Prester John; a story. (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 74: 362.
Preston, Margaret J. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 30: 291. — (Sophia B. Gilman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 125.
Preston, Samuel, Extracts from Journal of, 1787. Pennsyl. M. 22: 350.
Preston, Dr, Thomas. Nature, 61: 474.
Preston, William Campbell, with portrait. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 393–586. 12: 37.
Prestwich, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 254. — Sat. R. 88: 270.
— and Practical Geology. Nature, 60: 265.
Presumption of Jonathan Dawes; a story. (M. Scott) Idler, 14: 365.
Pretenders. Men who would be Kings. (A. de St. André and G. G. Thomas) Eng. Illust. 19: 129.
Pretending. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 103.
Preternatural Suspicion. Spec. 79: 765.
Pretoria before the War. (H. C. Hillegas) Harper, 100: 548.
— The British at. (J. Barnes) Outl. 66: 41.
— How we escaped from. (Capt. A. Haldane) Blackw. 168: 155, 305.
— in War-time. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 28: 173.
— Last Days of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 28: 407.
— The March to. Fortn. 74: 152.
— Outside Pretoria; a Typical Fight. (J. Barnes) Outl. 66: 112.
"Pretty Rose;" a story. (Minnie Moffat) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 235.
Preventive Work in Charity. (J. Lee) Char. R. 10: 376–586. — Charities, 6: 176–485. 7: 37.
Prévost, Abbé, Author of Manon Lescaut. (W. B. Wallace) Idler, 18: 118.
— in England. (F. B. de Bury) Scot. R. 33: 27.
— Le Jardin secret. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 291.
Prevost, Augustus. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 728.
Preyer, T. W. Nature, 56: 296.
Price of the Grindstone and the Drum; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 149.
Price of the Harness. (S. Crane) Blackw. 164: 829.
Price of an Inspiration, The; a story. (E. A. Smith) Argosy, 71: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 708.
Price of a Necklace; a story. (E. Gerard) Eng. Illust. 12: 723.
Price of a Wife. (J. S. Winter) Lippinc. 60: 579.
Prices and Charges, Power of State to regulate. (G. A. Finkelnburg) Am. Law R. 32: 501.
— and Index Numbers. (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 171.
— at Woodstock in 1604. (E. A. M'Arthur) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 711.
— Determination of. Gunton's M. 14: 90.
— Fall in, since 1872, Causes of. (J. W. Jenks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 31. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 547.
— Falling. (Gordon Dean) Arena, 17: 633.
— — and Impoverishment. (H. Fuller) Arena, 17: 940.
— Gold and Silver, Stability of. (L. Darwin) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 348.
— in the Confederate States, 1861–65. (J. C. Schwab) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 281.
— Level of, Who shall control the? (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 23: 68.
— Money and. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 196.
— Movements of. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 477.
— — and Individual Welfare. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 14.
— of Commodities in 1898. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 170.
Prices of Commodities in 1899. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 92.
— — in 1900. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 87.
— Round Numbers in. (E. D. Jones) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 111.
Prichard, J. C., Anticipation of Modern Views of Evolution by. (E. B. Poulton) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 278.
Pride of Jennico, The. (A. and E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 111: 305, 449. 112: 1, 145.
Priene, a Recovered City of Alexander the Great. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Cent. 40: 103.
Priest and People. (E. T. Hargrove) Arena, 18: 772.
Priest of Mahadev, A; a story. (F. A. Spencer) Argosy, 74: 224.
Priesthood, Ancient Teutonic. (H. M. Chadwick) Folk-Lore, 11: 268.
— and Sacrifice, Oxford Conference on. (J. S. Banks) Lond. Q. 95: 359.
— — Sanday on. Church Q. 52: 100.
— The Levitical. (D. A. Walker) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 124.
— Ministerial, by R. C. Moberly. Church Q. 46: 1.
— of David's Sons. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 5: 453.
Priestly Prerogative; Sixth of the "Malemute Kid" Stories. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 34: 59.
Priestman, Bertram, Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 5: 77.
Priests and Prophets in the Modern Church. (L. Abbott) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 289.
Priests' Bargain, The; a story. (E. P. Larkin) Pall Mall M. 12: 72.
Prima Donna, Decline of the. Spec. 84: 89.
Prima Donnas. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 807.
— Advertising Famous. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 104.
— of the Past, with portraits. (G. L. Norgate) Pall Mall M. 22: 357.
Primal Instinct; a story of the East. (C. Holland) Idler, 16: 491.
Primaries, Direct and Indirect. Outl. 66: 91.
— Minnesota Law governing. (A. L. Mearkle) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 464. — (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 9: 450.
— Movement for Better. (W. H. Hotchkiss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 583.
— Municipal, in the South. (S. S. P. Patterson) Sewanee, 2: 449.
— Reform of. Gunton's M. 14: 152. — (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 323.
Primary Education Fetich. (J. Dewey) Forum, 25: 315.
Primary Schools, French. (W. Burnet) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 594.
Primates, Successors of North American. (J. L. Wortman) Science, n. s. 13: 209.
Prime Minister's Coup; a story. (W. Le Queux) Cosmopol. 28: 461.
Prime Ministers I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 75: 577.
Primers, Sarum, York, and Roman. Ath. '01, 2: 245.
Primordial; a story. (M. Robertson) Harper, 96: 693.
Primroses and Wordsworth. Acad. 53: 449.
Prince, Thomas. Brief Memoirs of Prince's Subscribers. (J. R. Kemble) N. E. Reg. 52: 360.
Prince. (R. L. Brock) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 616.
Prince Edward Island. (A. E. Mellish) Canad. M. 17: 220.
— In the Garden of the Gulf. Chamb. J. 76: 721.
— Premiers of. (W. L. Cotton) Canad. M. 9: 468.
— Scenery of. (B. Rosamund) Canad. M. 15: 62.
Prince George's Creek, Cape Fear, North Carolina, Plantation on. (S. B. Doggett) N. E. Reg. 52: 469.

Prince in Disguise. (H. A. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 438.
Prince of Georgia, A; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 165.
Prince of Illusion, The. (J. L. Long) Cent. 38: 655.
Prince of Wales Hospital-fund, The. (C. S. Loch) Macmil. 75: 401.
Prince Rupert, the Buccaneer; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Pall Mall M. 14: 564. 15: 77–333.
Prince who was like Other People; a story. (F. Gribble) Idler, 14: 404.
Prince's School-books, A. Library, 2: 352.
Prince's Town, the Convict-capital of Dartmoor. (W. Scott King) Chamb. J. 76: 563.
Princes, The Public Interest in. Spec. 78: 796.
Princess Dolores; a tale. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 371.
Princess I-would-I-wot-not; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 94: 475.
Princess in the Mountains, A; a story. (H. White) Argosy, 64: 545.
Princess Nadi. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 63: 579.
Princess Pity, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. 85: 377.
Princess Piu; a story. (L. Fenwick) Temp. Bar, 113: 213.
Princess Ronhilda, The, and the Princess Laluaba. (W. A. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 37: 676.
Princess Puck. (U. L. Silberrad) Macmil. 84: 1–301. 85: 1–81.
Princess who did not believe in Giants. (M. Gordon) Sund. M. 30: 695.
Princess Xenia, The; a romance. (H. B. M. Watson) Harper, 98: 893. 99: 78–890.
Princeton College; Administrations in the 18th Century. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 387.
— — in the 19th Century. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 636.
— Planting of. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 173.
— Undergraduate Life at — Old and New. (J. W. Alexander) Scrib. M. 21: 663.
Principal and Agent, Distinction between, and between Master and Servant. (A. Wislizenus) Am. Law R. 35: 27.
Principal, The New. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 67.
Principals, Academic, Associated, of the State of New York, Holiday Conference of, 1897. (F. D. Boynton) School R. 5: 236.
— — 1898. (F. H. Howard) School R. 6: 94.
Principles, Eternal, Harcourt on. Spec. 78: 721.
Print of a Hand; a detective story. (Minnie S. Baker) Midland, 8: 433.
Print Collector, The Field of the. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 50: 936.
Printed Book, First, and its Printers. (Percy Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 132.
Printed Page, Psychology of. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 31: 161.
Printer, King's, at Shrewsbury, 1642–43. (W. H. Allnutt) Library, n. s. 1: 355.
Printers' Errors. Acad. 52: 429.
Printers' Mysteries. Ecl. M. 129: 282.
Printing, Artistic. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxvii.
— Early Glasgow, and The Brothers Foulis. (J. Ferguson) Library, 1: 81.
— Early Spanish-American. (R. Garnett) Library, n. s. 1: 139.
— Effect of Paper Duties of 1696–1713 on. (J. Macfarland) Library, n. s. 1: 31.
— in Color on Textiles at Wardle's Works. (Gleeson White) Art J. 51: 14.
— — New Process. (Gleeson White) Art J. 49: 37.
— — the Three-color Process. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 8: 16.
Printing in Finland, Outlines of History of, Vasenius's. Ath. '98, 2: 605.
— in Holland, French Clandestine. (R. Harrison) Library, 5: 309.
— Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum, by R. Proctor. Ath. '98, 1: 627.
— Inkless; its advantages and possibilities. Chamb. J. 76: 759.
— Irish Provincial, prior to 1701. (E. R. McC. Dix) Library, n. s. 2: 341.
— The Monotype. (G. W. Steevens) New R. 17: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 62.
— of Books. (T. L. DeVinne) Outl. 57: 805.
— of Spoken Words. (F. Irland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 714.
— The Oldest Book in Existence. (T. L. DeVinne) Nation, 73: 324.
— Private and Special Presses. (F. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 23: 21, 96, 215.
— Science in. (M. Dewey) Pub. Lib. 6: 110.
— Scottish, Annals of. Library, 2: 251.
— U. S. Government. (T. E. Doty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 274.
— without Ink, More about Electrical. (A. Sanderson) Chamb. J. 77: 104.
— without Types. (S. P. Avery) Bk. Buyer, 18: 379.
Printing House, King's, under the Stuarts. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 2: 353.
Printing Press and Personality. (G. S. Lee) New World, 8: 315.
— in Politics. (L. B. Little) Munsey, 23: 740.
— Power, Jubilee of the. (C. Whibley) No. Am. 171: 861.
Printing Presses, English Provincial. (W. H. Allnutt) Library, n. s. 2: 242.
— Some Private, of the 19th Century. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 1: 407.
Prints, Color. (P. L. Barnard) Brush & P. 9: 107.
— Usefulness of. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 23: 31.
Prior, Matthew. Quar. 190: 356.
— as a Book-collector. (W. Roberts) Ath. '97, 1: 810.
Priorities and Estoppel. (J. S. Ewart) Law Q. 13: 46, 144.
Priscilla. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 35: 336.
Priscilla Hobbes; a story. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 168: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 573–625.
Prism, The. (M. E. Wilkins) Cent. 40: 469.
Prismatic Camera during Total Eclipses. (W. Shackleton) Knowl. 21: 9.
Prison, Recreations in. (T. Hopkins) Pall Mall M. 22: 335.
Prison; a poem. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 683.
Prison Association Congress, National. (R. Brinkerhoff) Char. R. 8: 409.
Prison Chaplain, Some Memories of a. Macmil. 77: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 827.
Prison House, Shades of the. (M. D. Petre) Month, 93: 381.
Prison Labor. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 164: 273.
— Another Word on. (G. Blair) No. Am. 164: 758.
Prison Laboratories. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 316.
Prison Life in England, Evils of. Sat. R. 85: 481.
— Stories of. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 104–758.
Prison Literature. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 118: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 449.
Prison Methods, French and English. (A. R. Whiteway) Month, 97: 359.
Prison Questions in Massachusetts. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 153.
Prison Reform. (J. Cooney) Month, 96: 597.
Prison Science, Past and Present Requirements of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 123.

Prison System, The English. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 167: 64.
Prisoners as Witnesses. (E. Ashley) National, 30: 728.
— Champion. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 30: 149.
— Discharged. (G. R. Vicars) Westm. 147: 694.
— of the Gods. (W. B. Yeats) 19th Cent. 43: 91.
— of War in England, a Century ago. (G. N. Godwin) Antiq. n. s. 36: 241, 374. 37: 70, 116.
— Political, English Treatment of. Green Bag, 11: 379. — (J. McCarthy) Liv. Age, 214: 147.
— Treatment of. (W. D. Morrison) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 448.
Prisons and Prisoners. (W. D. Morrison) Fortn. 69: 781.
— County, State Control of. (J. G. Thorp) Char. R. 9: 229.
— Ellen Johnson and the Sherborn Prison. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 614.
— European. (S. J. Barrows) Char. R. 6: 413.
— for Segregation rather than for Punishment. (G. Ives) Sat. R. 88: 201.
— French, and their Inmates. (C. Eardley-Wilmot) Macmil. 83: 335.
— — Caged in France. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 396.
— How far may we Abolish? (W. M. F. Round) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 197.
— of Siberia. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 161: 653.
— Old French. Green Bag, 11: 365, 409.
— Old War, in England and France. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 168: 163.
— State Control for. (Alice N. Lincoln) Char. R. 8: 381.
Pritchard, Charles. Church Q. 43: 439. — (St.G. Mivart) Acad. 51: 137. — Nature, 55: 601. — Ath. '97, 1: 51. — Sat. R. 83: 67.
Pritchett, H. S., Inauguration of. Am. Arch. 70: 30.
Private Barney Hogan. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 60: 267.
Private Hook, V. C. Macmil. 78: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 581.
Private Pitcher. Macmil. 84: 367.
Private Property. *See* Property.
Private Secretary, The, at Green Queen St. Theatre, London. (I. Allen) Idler, 18: 153.
Private Whitworth, B. A. (A. G. Hyde) Macmil. 83: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 768.
Privateer, Fighting a. (H. Senior) Cornh. 82: 475.
— A Word for the. (W. G. F. Hunt) Un. Serv. M. 17: 581.
Privateering, No. (H. White) Nation, 66: 318.
Privateers. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 62: 223.
Privilege! Privilege! (Michael MacDonagh) Good Words, 39: 705.
Privileged Communication, A. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 39: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 712.
Privity of Contract, Negligence in relation to. (C. B. Labatt) Law Q. 16: 168.
Privy Council, Judicial Committee. (R. J. Wickstead) Canad. M. 8: 273.
— Reform in the. (Lord Stanley) Asia R. 24: 234.
Prize-Fund Beneficiary, The; a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 94: 253.
Prize Money; is it Demoralizing? (T. K. Smith) Gunton's M. 17: 29.
Prize System, The. (C. M. Robinson) Educa. R. 19: 80.
Pro Patria; a story. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 23: 346 — 24: 764.
Probability, Doctrine of, Social Applications of. (O. Ammon) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 204.
Probation after Death. (J. Brubaker) Luth. Q. 29: 326.
Probation System. (C. T. Lewis) Char. R. 7: 768.
— Massachusetts. (R. O. Harris) Char. R. 10: 84.
Problem, The; a story. (E. Duvall) Harper, 96: 615.
Problem A; a poem. (E. P. Clarke) Cent. 35: 639.
Problem in Arithmetical Progression, A. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 88: 556.
Process Engraving. (C. Hentschel) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 461.
Process-serving, Romance of. Chamb. J. 74: 657.
Processions. (J. B. Paul) Scot. R. 30: 217.
— Civic Festivals and. (B. Ferrée and C. R. Lamb) Cent. 38: 457.
Proctor, A. Phimister. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 2: 241.
Proctor, the Drunkard; a story. (L. Becke) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 1.
Procurator-fiscal, Evolution of. (H. H. Brown) Scot. R. 34: 101.
Prodigal, The. (M. H. Foote) Atlan. 86: 299–679.
Prodigals, Law of. (C. T. H. Wright) Law Q. 16: 57.
Product of the Times; a comedy. (S. Flower) Midland, 7: 166.
Products, Agricultural, Distribution of, Outside the Tropics. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 15: 52.
Production, Relation to Productive Capacity. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 24: 290, 660.
Profanity, Psychology of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Psychol. R. 8: 113.
Profession, Choice of a. (T. R. Slicer) Cosmopol. 29: 438. — (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. 24: 430. — (E. S. Holden) Cosmopol. 24: 543.
Professional Duty; a story. (C. N. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 449.
Professional Schools, and Academic. (R. H. Thurston) Educa. R. 17: 16.
Professions, The Learned, in State Universities. (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 18: 52.
Professor, American, The Status of. Educa. R. 16: 417.
— and the Lay Mind. (H. Oakley) Temp. Bar, 120: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 229.
Professor Heron's Mistake. (W. H. Daly) Temp. Bar, 120: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 633.
Professor, The; a story. (J. G. Sanderson) Cosmopol. 26: 447.
Professor, The; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) Canad. M. 12: 489.
Professor's Chance, The. (R. Herrick) Atlan. 87: 723.
Professor's Dream, The; a story. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 14: 36.
Professor's Scar, The; a story. (P. L. Haworth) Outing, 36: 161.
Professors, Provincial (English), The Duties of. Nature, 60: 255.
Profit, Enterprise and. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 75.
Profits, Risk Theory of. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 15: 456. — (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 603.
Profit-sharing. (G. Livesey) Econ. R. 11: 410.
— and Coöperation. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 593, 788.
— and Domestic Service as discussed at a Woman's Club. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 166: 639.
— as a System of Economics. (L. Katscher) Cath. World, 71: 785.
— Gilman on. (J. Carter) Econ. R. 10: 286.
— "Good Fellowship" Scheme at the Thames Iron Works. (A. F. Hills) Econ. R. 11: 84.
— Is it Justifiable? (L. Katscher) Cath. World, 71: 225.
— Prosperity-sharing *vs.* (J. Bonar) Econ. R. 11: 228. — (W. H. Lever) Econ. R. 11: 316.
— — in relation to Workshop Management. (W. H. Lever) Econ. R. 11: 47.
— Successful. Econ. R. 9: 585.
Progress. (B. F. Dunelm) Econ. R. 11: 1.
— and Providence. (J. Ogden) Educa. 21: 224, 274.

Progress, Beacon of. Archit. R. 7: 94.
— T. S. Blair on. Gunton's M. 12: 264.
— Great-man Theory of. Lond. Q. 90: 265.
— Human, Conditions of. (C. Lloyd Morgan) Monist, 10: 422.
— Idea of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 195.
— Modern. Scot. R. 32: 81.
— of Mankind. (E. Reclus) Contemp. 70: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 227. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 145.
— The Path of. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 13: 136.
— A Program of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 78.
— Sixty Years'. (Canon Barnett) Sund. M. 27: 848.
— Trend of Human. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthrop. 1: 401.
Progress; a story. (S. B. Elliott) McClure, 14: 40.
Progressing by Going Back. (R. S. Long) Westm. 148: 291.
Progressive Nations, Future of the. Sat. R. 90: 7. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 524.
Progressive Second Hand, The; a story. (B. Hall) Outl. 64: 592.
Prohibition in Canada, Plebiscite on. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Nation, 66: 339. — (E. Porritt) No. Am. 167: 630.
— in Kansas. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 31: 209.
— Our Liquor Laws as seen by the Committee of Fifty. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 216.
Prohibition Episode in Maine, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 71: 224.
Prohibition Party, National, and its Candidates. (E. J. Wheeler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 327.
Projectiles, Flight of, Phenomena attending. (E. Mach) Open Court, 12: 153.
— Hardening of, by Gas. (E. P. Reichhelm) Cassier, 14: 326.
— Improvement in; Shot, Shell, and Bullets. Blackw. 167: 163.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 75: 609.
— Modern Naval. (P. R. Alger) Cassier, 14: 443.
Prologue to The Duchess of Malfy; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 45: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 384.
Prometheus. (H. M. Selby) New World, 8: 66.
Prometheus Chained, in 1898. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 351.
Prometheus Stories, The. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 589.
Promise, A; a story. (Hilda Newman) Pall Mall M. 12: 267.
Promitzfeier, The; a Pusterthal Festival. (C. L'Estrange) Belgra. 92: 398.
Promotion, Examination for, in England. (W. G. McAlexander) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 614.
— of Bright and Slow Children. (C. F. Burk) Educa. R. 19: 296.
— of Pupils, A Successful Experiment in. (J. Richman) Educa. R. 18: 23.
Promotion of Companies and the Valuation of Assets according to German Law. (E. Schuster) Econ. J. 10: 1.
Promotion of John Johnson. Macmil. 77: 111.
Promotions, Accelerated and Retarded. (W. D. Parkinson) Educa. 19: 152.
Pronunciation, Mis-, and Middleclassdom. (Lady A. Gove) Westm. 155: 337.
— — Passing of. (Jane M. Parker) Outl. 60: 379.
— Processes of Change in. (M. Bréal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 188.
Proof-reader, The. (M. Macdonagh) Chamb. J. 76: 513.
Proof-reading. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 324.
Proper Way, The; a story. (O. Angus) Cornh. 78: 368.
Property, Code of, of Montenegro. (H. A. D. Phillips) Law Q. 13: 70.
Property in an Idea, Right to. (A. R. Foote) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 425.
— its Psychology and Sociology. (C. J. France) Arena, 23: 405.
— Nature of, Church Fathers on. (H. H. Swain) Bib. Sac. 54: 677.
— Private, at Sea. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 32: 398.
— — — Immunity of. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 16: 16.
— — Case for. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 11: 273.
— — in War. (E. I. Renick) Nation, 66: 357.
— Real, English Law of. (C. Sweet) Jurid. R. 13: 285.
— Rights of. Westm. 152: 1.
Prophecies, Secular. Chamb. J. 76: 817.
Prophecy and the Apocalypse. (F. C. Porter) Bib. World, 14: 36.
— Hebrew, Nature of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 915.
— Old Testament, Predictive Element in. (W. R. Betteridge) Bib. Sac. 54: 50.
— Place of, in Christianity. (F. C. Conybeare) New World, 7: 68.
Prophet, The, as a Poet. (E. B. Pollard) Bib. World, 12: 327.
Prophet without Honor; a story. (H. Spender) Eng. Illust. 19: 195.
Prophet-fools. Spec. 79: 642.
Prophets, Hebrew, and American Problems. (L. Abbott) Outl. 62: 27-660.
— — and Science. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Q. 45: 446.
— — as Social Reformers. (G. Stibitz) Bib. World, 12: 20.
— — Dependence of, upon History. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 13: 231.
— — Historical and Religious Significance of. (W. B. Betteridge) Am. J. Theol. 4: 757.
— — Methods of, in Teaching. Bib. World, 15: 245.
— — Use of Contrast by. (E. B. Pollard) Bib. World, 18: 96.
Proposal in Fiction, Changed Fashion of. Atlan. 81: 719.
Proposals, Stray. (W. P. Ridge) Bookman, 6: 424.
Proprietary Province as a form of Colonial Government. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 644. 3: 31, 244.
Proprietors, Farm and Home, Characteristics of. (G. K. Holmes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 291.
Prose Style, Psychology of. (J. D. Logan) Educa. 22: 193.
Prosody, English. (T. S. Omond) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 128.
Prospect Union at Harvard. (L. F. Berry) Outl. 63: 691.
Prospector, The. (J. M. Goodwin) Overland, n. s. 34: 160.
Prospectus, How to judge a. (H. Withers) Cornh. 76: 105.
Prospectuses, Theory and Practice of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 68: 595, 702.
Prosperity and Politics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 323.
— and Social Education. Gunton's M. 16: 81.
— Crusade against. Gunton's M. 17: 168.
— New Era of. (T. L. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 449.
— Probed. (H. Maine) Arena, 24: 506.
— Strikes, and Politics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 25.
— Uses of. Spec. 85: 556.
— What will bring? (C. S. Smith; F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 164: 422.
Prostitution; Regulation of Vice. Munic. Aff. 5: 376.
Protection and Commercial Empire. (E. N. Dingley) Gunton's M. 17: 270.
— and Short Hours. Gunton's M. 17: 385.
— and Trusts and Class Legislation. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 8: 379.
— A Broader Philosophy of. (C. Brainerd, jr.) Gunton's M. 13: 109.

Protection for Manufactures in New Countries. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 8: 3.
— Labor's Interest in. (H. S. Robinson) Gunton's M. 14: 83.
— New Applications of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 504.
— Novel Experiment in; overproduction of Currants. (T. A. Burlumi) Econ. J. 9: 633.
— Philosophy of. Gunton's M. 13: 1.
— State, of Industry and Commerce in Württemberg. (O. Trüdinger) Econ. J. 9: 611.
Protectionism overrides the Constitution. (E. B. Smith) Nation, 72: 451.
Protective System, Economic Basis of. (J. P. Young) Forum, 30: 430.
Protectorates, Control of Dependencies through. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 19.
Proteids, Cohnheim's Chemistry of the. (J. A. Milroy) Nature, 63: 224.
Protestant Blunders, Miscellaneous. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 61: 401.
Protestant Church. The Parting of the Ways. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 25: 492.
Protestant Controversialist, Methods of a. (J. Britten) Month, 92: 528.
Protestant Declaration of the British Sovereign. (J. H. Rounds) Contemp. 79: 514.
Protestant Domination over Weak Communities. (J. E. Wright) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 538.
Protestant Episcopal Church and Grace. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 261.
— and its Work. (F. E. Winslow) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 449.
— Triennial Convention, 1901. (J. W. Brathwaite) Cath. World, 74: 141. — (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 69: 263, 404.
— — Retrospect of. (D. D. Addison) Indep. 53: 2573.
Protestant Manifesto, A. Teaching of Church of England. (J. S. Banks) Lond. Q. 93: 91.
Protestant Pulpit in Amer. Society, Future of. (R. S. Storrs) Indep. 51: 1121.
Protestant Worship, Beginnings of, in Germany and Switzerland. (J. W. Richard) Am. J. Theol. 5: 240.
Protestantism and the French Genius. (O. Prunier) Lond. Q. 92: 113.
— and Sacerdotalism. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 70: 272.
— Aut Cæsar aut Nullus. Westm. 150: 505.
— in France. (R. Heath) Contemp. 80: 666.
— in Our Cities. (J. H. Prugh) Ref. Q. 45: 370.
— Metaphysical Basis of. (M. M. Mallock) Dub. R. 120: 278.
— The New. (A. Bourrier) Outl. 64: 698.
— Problem of, for the 20th Century. (D. S. Muzzey) Outl. 64: 115.
Protestants, Early French, P. de Félice on. (W. G. Blaikie) Crit. R. 7: 303.
Protoceratidæ, Principal Characters of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 154: 165.
Protophyta, Systematic Arrangement of. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 31: 63.
Protoplasm in Certain Eggs, Visible Complexity of. Am. Natural. 31: 638.
Protoplasm, Structure of. (Prof. E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 10: 33.
Protostegan Plastron. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 155: 15.
Protozoa from Van Cortlandt Park. (G. N. Calkins) Am. Natural. 35: 645.
— Physical Life in. (G. P. Watkins) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 166.
Protozoan, Psychology of a. (H. S. Jennings) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 503.
Prout, Samuel, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 588.
Provençal Christmas Postscript. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 37: 179.
Provence, A Day in. (E. B. Homer) Am. Arch. 68: 99. 69: 3.
— In. (H. Lynch) Blackw. 166: 407.
— Note-book in. (E. V. Lucas) Macmil. 84: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 842. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 204.
Proverbial Philosophy, Danger of. Spec. 87: 694.
Proverbs. (Philip Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 444.
— as Literature. Spec. 85: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 785.
— Creole. Liv. Age, 216: 471.
— Historical Scottish. Chamb. J. 74: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 763.
— Latin, Further Collection of. (M. C. Sutphen) Am. J. Philol. 22: 1, 122, 361.
— of Northamptonshire, Markham's. Ath. '98, 1: 812.
— Some Hindu. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 70: 88.
— Spanish. Chamb. J. 77: 109.
— 20th Century. (A. D. Cameron) Outing, 38: 419.
Providence, R. I., Libraries, Co-operation in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 22: 344.
— Public Library; building. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 25: 228.
— — A Model Library. (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 146.
— — Opening of. Pub. Lib. 5: 172.
Providence and Catastrophes. Spec. 82: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 198.
— Science and. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 76: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 771.
Providence and Old Jack Woodenleg. (P. W. Hart) Chaut. 27: 193.
Providence and Tim Mudge; a tale. (E. Phillpotts) Argosy, 73: 153.
Providence and the Twins; a story. (Della R. Sheldahl) Midland, 9: 70.
Provident Loan Society of New York. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 150.
Providential Circumstance, A; a story. (G. B. Smith) Midland, 10: 273.
Provincetown, Mass. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 533.
Provincial Letters. (Urbanus Sylvan) Cornh. 83: 109 — 84: 686.
Provincialism amidst Modern Progress. Sat. R. 91: 432.
— The New. (A. R. Kimball) Atlan. 88: 258.
Provost Marshal, The. (G. S. Carpenter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 312.
Provost's Wooing; a story. (A. Maitland) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 209.
Proxima Thule; a sketch. Argosy, 64: 111.
Prudentius. Commentaries. (J. M. Burnam) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 4: 293.
Prudhomme, R. F. A. Sully. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 612. — (H. Lynch) Acad. 61: 636.
Prussia, Agrarian Reform in. (L. Brentano) Econ. J. 7: 1, 165.
— Bicentenary of. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 17.
— Infant Mortality in. (G. N. Calkins) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 148.
— Paganism in Ancient. (F. C. Conybeare) Folk-Lore, 12: 293.
— Romantic Side of. (L. Allen) Indep. 51: 16.
— Rural Laborer of, and the Evangelical Church. (R. Heath) Contemp. 75: 720.
— Städtetag. (R. C. Brooks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 364.
— State and Church in, Pariset's. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. Hist. R. 3: 352.

Prussian Army, Great General Staff. (T. A. Bingham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 666.
Prussian Campaign of 1758. (H. Tuttle) Am. Hist. R. 3: 1, 230.
Prussian Gymnasium, Results in. (E. J. Goodwin) School R. 7: 541.
Pryde, James, Drawings by. (C. Hiatt) Studio (Internat.) 14: 101.
Pryor, Roger A. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 161.
Pryse, John. Treatise on the Coinage, 1553. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 709.
Psalm of Brotherhood, A. (G. D. Herron) Arena, 24: 489.
Psalm vii. 15; a story. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 25: 350.
Psalmanazar, George. (W. E. G. Fisher) Cornh. 78: 763.
Psalmody, A New-church. (C. J. Whittington) N. Church R. 6: 145.
— Old English Rustic. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 74: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 308.
Psalms, Metrical, and the "Court of Venus." (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '99, 1: 784.
Psalter, Age and Authorship of the. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 128: 324.
— belonging to the Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's. (E. S. Dewick) Archæol. 54: 399.
Psalters at Peterhead. (T. Mason) Library, 1: 422.
— Manuscript, Two, in Collection of W. Bragge. (A. W. Franks) Archæol. 46: 241.
Psyche; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 95: 772.
Psychiatry; Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern. (F. L. Hills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 31.
Psychic Forces; Séance with Eusapia Paladino. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 18: 730.
Psychic Growth; Confessions of a Scientist. (C. M. Shepherd) Arena, 19: 708.
Psychic or Supermundane Experiences. (C. L. V. Richmond) Arena, 18: 98.
Psychic Phenomena. Unknown Natural Forces. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 19: 632.
Psychic Recognition. (Capt. Gambier) Argosy, 66: 392.
Psychic Rudiments and Morality. (G. E. Dawson) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 181.
Psychic World: a Message from beyond. (G. Clark) Arena, 19: 564.
Psychical Causation, A Case of? (W. H. Sheldon) Psychol. R. 8: 578.
Psychical Experiences, Four Remarkable. (B. F. Austin) Arena, 20: 323.
Psychical Research. (A. Goodrich-Freer) 19th Cent. 42: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 472.
— and the Roentgen and other X rays. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 149: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 402.
— New Trend of. Spec. 79: 892.
— Podmore on. (W. L. MacKenzie) Nature, 58: 5. — (F. Tracy) Citizen, 4: 38. — Sat. R. 85: 529.
— Results of. (J. H. Hyslop) Harper, 100: 786.
— Science and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 87.
— Side-scene of Thought. Ed. R. 191: 22.
— Things Worth Knowing in. (J. H. Hyslop) Indep. 51: 2734.
— The Wants of. (J. H. Hyslop) Arena, 24: 594.
Psychical Society, History and Objects of. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 57: 378.
Psychological Æsthetics, Attempted Experiment in. (M. W. Calkins) Psychol. R. 7: 580.
Psychological Classes, Division of U. S. Population into. (F. H. Giddings) Psychol. R. 8: 337.
Psychological Laboratory at Cornell University. (E. B. Titchener) Mind, 23: 311.
Psychological Laboratory, Equipment of a. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 251.
Psychological Museum, A. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 65: 46.
Psychological Philosophies. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 24: 433.
Psychological Proposition, A. (A. Provost) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 748.
Psychologist, Confessions of a. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 92,
Psychology, Analytic. Reply to Prof. Angell's Criticism. (G. F. Stout) Philos. R. 7: 72.
— and the Argument from Design. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 7: 604.
— and Art. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 82: 632.
— and Christianity. (J. Iverach) Lond. Q. 93: 270.
— and Education. (H. Münsterberg) Educa. R. 16: 105.
— and Life, Münsterberg on. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 9: 81.
— and the Medical School. (G. V. N. Dearborn) Science, n. s. 14: 129.
— and Mysticism. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 83: 67.
— and the Real Life. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 602.
— and Social Practice. (J. Dewey) Psychol. R. 7: 105. Same art. Science, n. s. 11: 321.
— Animal, Methods in. (L. W. Kline) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 256.
— — Mills on. Am. Natural. 33: 58.
— as a Natural Science. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 560.
— as Science of Selves. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 9: 490.
— A Classification of. Pub. Lib. 4: 53.
— Comparative. (W. Mills) Science, 5: 718.
— — Laboratory Course in, Suggestions toward. (L. W. Kline) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 399.
— Congress of, Fourth International. (H. C. Warren) Psychol. R. 7: 533.
— Courses in, for Normal Schools. (L. Witmer) Educa. R. 13: 45, 146.
— Currents and Undercurrents in. (J. Jastrow) Psychol. R. 8: 1.
— Essentials of, Buell's. (W. A. Clark) School R. 7: 560.
— Experimental, Danger from. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 159.
— — Münsterberg on. (C. B. Bliss) Forum, 25: 214.
— — Titchener's. (E. L. Thorndike) School R. 9: 484.
— Fact and Fable in, Jastrow's. Ath. '01, 2: 190. — (J. R. Angell) Dial (Ch.) 30: 264.
— History and. (H. Münsterberg) Psychol. R. 6: 1.
— Individual. (Stella E. Sharp) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 329.
— Maher's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 73: 267.
— Material *vs.* Dynamic. (C. L. Herrick) Psychol. R. 6: 180.
— Metaphysics of, Lloyd on. (F. J. Powicke) Crit. R. 9: 10.
— Method of, Improvement in. (W. McDougall) Mind, 23: 15, 159, 364.
— The New. (G. Stanley Hall) Harper, 103: 727. — (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 45: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 735.
— — and the Consulting Psychologist. (J. Royce) Forum, 26: 80.
— — and the Moral Training of Children. (H. Davies) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 493.
— — Sources of. (E. W. Scripture) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 98.
— of Adolescence, Suggestions from. (W. H. Burnham) School R. 5: 652.

Psychology of Fishes, Note on. (E. Thorndike) Am. Natural. 33: 923.
— of Religion, Starbuck on. (J. H. Leuba) Psychol. R. 7: 509.
— of Society. (F. H. Giddings) Science, n. s. 9: 16.
— Physical. (A. H. Lloyd) Psychol. R. 7: 172.
— Physiological. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 497.
— Physiological Basis of Mental Life. (H. Münsterberg) Science, n. s. 9: 442.
— Popular, More Books on. (E. W. Scripture) Bk. Buyer, 13: 992.
— Postulates of a Structural. (E. B. Titchener) Philos. R. 7: 449.
— Practical Aspects of. (J. Jastrow) Educa. R. 17: 135.
— Progress of, in America, Hindrances to. (G. T. Ladd) Psychol. R. 6: 121.
— Recent Advance in. (E. B. Titchener) Internat. Mo. 2: 154.
— Recent Books on, 1898. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 24: 145.
— Relation of Logic to. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 6: 1.
— Significance of the Parts of Speech. (G. Buck) Educa. 18: 269.
— Stout's Analytic. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 6: 532.
— Stout's Manual of. (J. Jastrow) Psychol. R. 7: 64.
— Structural and Functional. (E. B. Titchener) Philos. R. 8: 290.
— — Postulates of a. (W. Caldwell) Psychol. R. 6: 187.
— Talks to Teachers on. (W. James) Atlan. 83: 155–617.
— — James's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 434.
— The Teacher and the Laboratory; a reply. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 824.
— Teacher's Attitude towards. (H. Davies) Educa. 19: 476.
— Teaching of. (Hiram M. Stanley) Educa. R. 16: 177.
— — Advances in. (H. Münsterberg) Science, n. s. 9: 91.
— Weir's Dawn of Reason. (R. MacDougall) Am. Natural. 33: 611.
Psychophysical Measurement Methods, English of. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 327.
Psychrometer Applicable to the Study of Transpiration. (R. G. Leavitt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 440.
Ptyctodontidæ, Dentition of Devonian. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 32: 473, 545.
Puberal Development, Moral Influence of. (A. Marro) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 193.
Puberal Hygiene, in relation to Pedagogy and Sociology. (A. Marro) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 224.
Pubescent Period. (Oscar Chrisman) Educa. 19: 342.
Public Art in St. Louis. (J. L. Mauran) Munic. Aff. 3: 702.
Public Buildings, Grouping of. (C. H. Walker) Am. Arch. 71: 11.
Public Defenders. (Mrs. C. Foltz) Am. Law R. 31: 393.
Public Documents. (M. Mann) Pub. Lib. 4: 405.
— How made more Useful. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 26: 8. Same art. Pub. Lib. 6: 28.
Public Franchises in N. Y. City. (G. Meyers) Munic. Aff. 4: 71.
Public House, An English Village. (O. Mordaunt) Outl. 63: 553.
Public Houses. (N. Buxton) Contemp. 77: 556.
— Reformed. (O. Mordaunt) Econ. R. 9: 93.
Public-house Management, Experiment in. (Wm. Booth) Contemp. 76: 379.
Public Institutions of Charity and Correction, Politics in. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 202.
Public Life, On the Outskirts of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 81: 188.
Public Opinion, Growth and Expression of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 81: 1.
— in England and America. (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 742.
— in Public Affairs. (F. Greenwood) Macmil. 79: 161.
— International. Nation, 72: 410.
Public Ownership and the Social Conscience. (R. F. Cutting) Munic. Aff. 4: 3.
— of Natural Monopolies, Advantages and Management of. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 30: 556.
— Outlook for. (A. Watkins) Forum, 32: 201.
Public Reservations, Trustees of, in Mass. A Trust to protect Nature's Beauty. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 42.
Public Schools. (W. H. Maxwell) Munic. Aff. 4: 742.
— and Community Life. (J. K. Paulding) Educa. R. 15: 147.
— and Parents' Duties. (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 168: 399. — Reply. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) No. Am. 169: 77.
— and the Public Services. (J. C. Tarver) Fortn. 74: 589.
— English. The Education of Englishmen. (M. A. De Morgan) Chaut. 28: 427.
— False and True in Criticism of Public School Work. (E. B. Andrews) Educa. R. 21: 258.
— First American. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 21: 535.
— Influence of Public Press on. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 21: 100.
— Lock-step of the. (W. J. Shearer) Atlan. 79: 749.
— Parents and. (C. N. Chadwick) Outl. 60: 386.
— Perils of. (W. Gladden) Indep. 51: 2125.
— Politics and. (G. W. Anderson) Atlan. 87: 433.
— Product of. (H. H. Almond) New R. 16: 84.
— Relations of State to. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 20: 5.
— Roman Catholic Church and. (P. R. McDevitt) Cath. World, 73: 695.
— Shall they train Home-makers? (Julia Richman) Outl. 59: 1022.
— Some Opponents and Friends. Educa. 20: 50.
— Uniform Financial Reports for; Report of a committee of the Nat. Educa. Assoc. Educa. R. 17: 380.
Public School Politician, The. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. 19: 187.
Public School Problems at Opening of 20th Century. (A. Gove; J. M. Greenwood; C. B. Gilbert; A. D. Mayo) Educa. 21: 193.
Public School System, Evils in our. (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 16: 269.
— How High should it go? Educa. 20: 634, 635.
— Reforms in our. (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 17: 43.
Public Service, Administrative Reform in. (P. L. Gell; A. West) 19th Cent. 48: 42, 625.
— Amateurism and Mental Inertia in. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 594.
Public Service Companies and City Governments. (W. Gladden) Outl. 66: 502.
Public Services; Rights of the Public over Quasi-public Services. (W. Clark) Arena, 18: 470.
Public Speaking, Hints on. Green Bag, 9: 379.
Public Work directly performed. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 435.
Public Works, Plan for the Control of Quasi-. (J. D. Forrest) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 837.
Publisher's Methods, Changes in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 599.

Publishers, American, 1880–1900. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 28: 340.
— International Congress of. Acad. 56: 661.
— New York Pioneer. (F. Dredd) Bookman, 10: 556.
Publishing, Welsh, and Bookselling. (W. E. Evans) Library, 7: 391.
Pucci, Domenico. Liv. Age, 222: 41.
Puccini, Giacomo, and his Operas Manon and La Bohème. (A. Veit) Music, 13: 296. 15: 215.
— Tosca. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 46, 81.
Puccinia Windsoriæ, Variations in the Teleuto Spores of. (J. A. Warren) Am. Natural. 32: 779.
Puck in the Organ; a story from French of Mendez. Music, 13: 489.
Pueblo Architecture. (Cosmos Mindeleff) Am. Arch. 56: 19, 59. 57: 31, 87.
— Beginnings of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 327.
Pueblo Indians and Cliff-dwellings, Age of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 100.
— Glimpses of the Great Plateau. (H. T. M. Prudden) Harper, 103: 745.
— Great Houses and Fortresses of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 315.
— Some Antiquity in America. (F. Hart) Arena, 24: 175.
Pueblo Ruins near Flagstaff, Arizona. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 2: 422.
Pueblos and Pueblo Architecture. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 143.
Puget Sound, Coming Industrial Empire of. (D. B. Bogle) Engin. M. 20: 989.
— Sketch of its Defenses. (J. Gibbon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 409.
Pugh, Edwin, Man of Straw. Sat. R. 84: 121.
Pugilism. (W. Broadfoot) National, 29: 867.
— Old and New. (A. Austin) Outing, 37: 682.
Pugin, Augustus Welby. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 149: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 473.
Pullan, Leighton. History of Early Christianity. Church Q. 47: 89.
Pullar, Frederick Pattison. (J. Chumley) Geog. J. 17: 313.
Puller, Mr., and Dr. Rivington. Month, 97: 47.
Pulley, Steel, All-wrought. (E. G. Budd) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 447. — J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 272.
Pullman, George Mortimer. Chamb. J. 75: 93.
Pulpit and Pew of To-day. (M. L. Young) Luth. Q. 30: 160.
— and the War. (E. G. Murphy) No. Am. 166: 751.
— in Modern Life. (N. D. Hillis) Bib. Sac. 55: 397.
— Is its Power Waning? (S. J. Herben) Meth. R. 59: 896.
— Manhood in. (T. W. Buckley) Arena, 20: 207.
— Power of. Outl. 67: 618.
— Relations of, to Questions of Politics and Ethics. Ref. Q. 44: 236.
— Secular Questions in. (D. Mowry) Arena, 23: 420.
Pulpit Rock, The; a poem. (W. B. Power) Argosy, 64: 409.
Pulpits, Episcopal Thrones and. (C. Coleman) Archit. R. 11: 441.
Pulque; the national drink of Mexico. (Clara S. Brown) Overland, n. s. 36: 275.
Pulse of Spring; a story of an Artist. (E. B. Caldwell) Poet-Lore, 13: 321.
Pulteney, Sir John de. (P. Norman) Archæol. 57: 257.
Puma, The Friendly. Spec. 79: 644.
— Classification of. (Witmer Stone) Science, n. s. 9: 34.
— the Lion of South America. Chamb. J. 76: 252.
Pump, Automatic Mercury. (R. R. Lawrence) Science, n. s. 9: 510.
Pumping Machinery, Modern, for Mine Service. (O. H. Mueller) Cassier, 15: 487.
Pumps, Suction Air Chambers for. (F. M. Wheeler) Cassier, 18: 516.
"Punch" and its Makers. (R. R. Wilson) Bk. Buyer, 18: 451.
— as a Literary Chronicler. Bookman, 11: 553.
— Notes on. (F. C. Burnand) Pall Mall M. 18: 148, 326, 531.
— A Peep into. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 17: 69–681. 18: 32–623.
Punch and Judy. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 89: 612.
Pundit, The; a story. (T. Stoker) Pall Mall M. 22: 257.
Punishment. Spec. 80: 506. 81: 175.
— Corporal, as a Means of Social Control. (Earl Barnes) Educa. 18: 387.
— Deterrent. (W. A. Wall) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 157.
— Hegel's Conception of Crime and. (S. W. Dyde) Philos. R. 7: 62.
— of Crime, State. (W. R. Kennedy) Am. Law R. 33: 731.
— Origin of, Westermarck on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 151.
— to Fit the Crime. (S. H. Ranck) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 695.
Punishment, The; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 74: 198.
Punishment of Akbar Khan; a story. (M. Wild) Eng. Illust. 19: 113.
Punishment of Pearce O'Neill; a story. (I. R. Stirling) Idler, 13: 807.
Punishment of the Stingy. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 101: 323.
Punishments, Chinese. (Edward H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 49.
— Home and School. (C. H. Sears) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 159.
Punjab, Agricultural Land in the, Alienation of. (B. H. Baden-Powell) Asia. R. 29: 31.
— Folk-lore in the Legends of. (R. C. Temple) Folk-Lore, 10: 384.
— Tribes and Land in. (C. Roe) Asia. R. 27: 263.
Punjab Guide Corps. Blackw. 161: 625.
Punjab Tribal Law and Early Institutions. Asia. R. 25: 12.
Pupil-teachers in Rural Schools. (E. Rayleigh) National, 34: 563.
Pupils, Aid to Judicious. (W. G. Thayer) Educa. R. 19: 436.
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky. Outl. 67: 826.
— Inventions of, with portrait. (J. S. Ames) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 703.
Puppet Crown, The; a story. (H. MacGrath) Idler, 19: 144–531. 20: 55–424.
Puppet of Fate, A; an extravaganza. (H. Pyle) Harper, 100: 69.
Puppets, Ancient and Modern. (F. J. Ziegler) Harper, 96: 85.
Pupus Torquatianus Inscription. (F. B. R. Hellens) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 202.
Purbeck, The Isle of. Liv. Age, 227: 844.
— Quarries of. Longm. 29: 434.
Purbeck Marblers. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 42: 117.
Purgatory of St. Patrick; in Island of Lough Derg. (F. W. Lockwood) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 494.
Puritan and Anglican, Dowden's. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 72: 455.
— and Pilgrim, Difference between. (E. S. Cranden) N. Church R. 6: 62.
— in England and New England, Byington's. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Hist. R. 2: 532.

Puritan in History. (A. M. Fairbairn) Liv. Age, 212: 58.
Puritan Colony, A Forgotten. Blackw. 165: 868.
Puritan Preaching, Dr. John Brown on. (C. S. Macfarland) Outl. 63: 640.
Puritan Principles and the Modern World. (A. H. Bradford) Chaut. 27: 608.
Puritan Settlements in New England. Lond. Q. 87: 328.
Puritan Theology of New England, 1620-1720. (F. H. Foster) Am. J. Theol. 1: 700.
Puritanism and English Literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 76: 22. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 593.
— Message of. (N. D. Hillis) Bib. Sac. 55: 342.
Puritans and Richard Hooker, Paget on. Church Q. 49: 116.
Purple-eyes. (J. L. Long) Cent. 34: 354.
Purple Fly, The. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, 41: 544.
Purple Terror, The. (F. M. White) Strand, 18: 243.
Pursuit of the Piano, The; a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 100: 725.
Pusey, Edward B., and the Oxford Movement. Blackw. 162: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 237.
— and Wiseman. Quar. 187: 299.
— as a Correspondent. Church Q. 50: 282.
— as a Devotional Writer. (F. Platt) Lond. Q. 94: 263.
— Eirenicon. Why is it a Failure? Dub. R. 122: 391.
— Last Years of. Month, 90: 561.
— Letters of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 93: 166.
— Liddon's Life of. Acad. 52: 417. — Church Q. 45: 279. — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 7: 183.
— Private Life of. Acad. 59: 355.
— Spiritual Letters of; a Review. Church Q. 48: 344.
Puseyism, Latest Light on the Practical Influence of. Lond. Q. 90: 205.
Pushkin, Alex. S. Temp. Bar, 116: 519. — (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 68: 26. — Acad. 56: 676.
— and his Work. (Z. A. Ragozin) Cosmopol. 28: 307.
Pusterthal Festival, A. (C. L'Estrange) Belgra. 92: 398.
Put up the Sword; a poem. (J. J. Roche) Cent. 37: 315.
Putnam, Frank, and his Poems; with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 472.
Putnam, Frederick W., with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 429.
Putnam, Herbert, with portrait. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 200.
— Appointment to Library of Congress. (S. C. Fairchild) Library, n. s. 1: 100.
— Librarian of Congress. Library, n. s. 1: 241.
Putnam, Israel, Homes and Haunts of. (W. F. Livingston) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 193.
Putting away of the McPhersons. (C. H. Pemberton) Arena, 20: 417.
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C. (D. L. Murdoch) Conserv. R. 1: 407. — With portrait. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 6: 206. — With portrait. (M. van Vorse) Pall Mall M. 17: 313. — (G. Mourey) Studio (Lond.) 4: 171. — (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 28: 672. — (C. J. Holmes) Contemp. 74: 864. — (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 62: 80. — (R. Riordan) Critic, 33: 455.
— and Detaille. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 659.
— Appreciation of. (W. Sharp) Art J. 50: 377.
— at the Panthéon. Am. Arch. 63: 11.
— in Boston. (C. Waern) Atlan. 79: 251.
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 220: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 429.
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C., Sketches by. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 9: 12.
Puzzle-cards, Old. Strand, 18: 580.
Puzzles, A Study of. (E. H. Lindley) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 431.
Puzzolana and its Practical Use. (Josef Zervas) Am. Arch. 56: 99.
Pygmies, African. Pub. Opin. 23: 591. — (S. P. Verner) Conserv. R. 2: 306.
— and Prehistoric Libya. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 11: 381.
— Lloyd's Journey across the Great Pygmy Forest. Nat. Geog. M. 10: 26.
— of Asia. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 196.
— of the Great Forest. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 259.
Pylos and Sphateria. (H. Awdry) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 14.
Pyramid of Ghizeh, The Top of the Great. Illus. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 38: 672.
Pyramid Lake, Nevada. (H. W. Fairbanks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 505.
Pyramids, How they were Erected. (W. F. Durfee) Cassier, 15: 213.
— of Egypt, Great. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 107.
— The Pharaohs have Vanished, the Pyramids Remain. Eng. Illust. 20: 11.
Pyrenees, Customs of the Western. (A. R. Whiteway) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 625.
— West; Doctors in the Middle Ages. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 450.
— — Curé of the Past. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 191.
— — Lawyers in the Past. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 90.
— — Marriages in. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 404.
— — Mediæval Penology. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 380.
— — Peasant Proprietor. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 226.
— — Sources of Law. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 83.
— — Women of, Mediæval. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 272.
— Spender's Through the High. Ath. '98, 2: 634.
Pyrite and Marcasite. (H. N. Stokes) Am. J. Sci. 162: 414.
Pyrography, Art of. (E. H. Reed) Brush & P. 4: 79.
Pyrogravure, Possibilities of. (A. M. Harcolm) Brush & P. 7: 249.
Pyrometry, Methods of. (C. Barus) Science, 6: 338, 528.
Pythagoras, Life of. (M. Cantor) Open Court, 11: 321.

Quack's Triumph, A; a story. Cornh. 78: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 596.
Quail of the Pacific Coast. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 39: 327.
— Intelligence of. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 37: 432.
Quail Hunting in the South. (W. Howe) Outing, 33: 245.
Quail Shooting. (M. Southey) Outing, 33: 54.
— in December. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 284.
— in Southern California. (H. A. Vachell) Pall Mall M. 17: 115.
— on the Snow. (D. W. Huntington) Outing, 29: 366.
Quails. Sat. R. 87: 617.
— an International Question. Liv. Age, 220: 465.
Quain, Sir Richard. Nature, 57: 467.
— Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 835.
Quaker Boy, Recollections of a. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 88: 100.

Quakerism, The Attraction of. Spec. 84: 801.
— Present Position of. (E. Grubb) Lond. Q. 95: 61.
— Power and Function of. Spec. 86: 416.
Quakers and Palatines as Commonwealth Builders. (F. R. Diffenderffer) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 145.
— Anecdotes of the. (R. Tangye) Chamb. J. 78: 90.
— Customs of. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 18.
— Hazard on. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 28: 11.
— London, Haunts of. (B. Holmes) Antiq. n. s. 35: 11–334.
— Oxford and. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 23: 273.
— Persecution of, 1662. (E. B. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 157.
— Philadelphia. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. 60: 683.
— Rhode Island, Social Life of, 1810–25. (E. B. Chace) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 655.
— Two Generations of. (L. P. Smith and R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 88: 92.
— A Vanished Race. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 27: 586.
Qualichin and the Cultus Trader; a British Columbia story. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 18: 151.
Quantity Theory, The. (W. A. Scott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 212.
Quantrell, William C., the Guerrilla Chief. (J. J. Lutz) Midland, 7: 509.
Quarantine against Insects and Plant Diseases. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 91.
— and Sanitation. (W. Wyman) Forum, 26: 684.
— for Cattle. (H. H. Bowen) Lippinc. 60: 120.
— in England, The Last of. Liv. Age, 212: 767.
— Methods of. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 165: 201.
Quaritch, Bernard. Acad. 57: 748. — (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 20: 50. — (D. Sage) Atlan. 85: 843. — Bookman, 10: 568.
Quartermaster's Department. (J. G. C. Lee) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 257.
— Reform in the. (A. M. Palmer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 25.
— Special Service Corps for. (E. F. Ladd) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 1008.
Quartet Party, The. (Maud A. Bulmer) Temp. Bar, 124: 113.
Quartz-muscovite from Belmont, Nev. (J. E. Spurr) Am. J. Sci. 160: 351.
Quaternary Era, Inferior Boundary of the. (O. H. Hershey) Am. Natural. 31: 104.
Quatrain. (A. Phelps) Atlan. 84: 458.
Quay, Matthew, and the Constitution. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 68: 327.
— Latest Exposure of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 271.
Quebec. (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 33.
— and the American Revolution; a reply. (V. Coffin) Canad. M. 9: 56.
— as a Sketching Ground. (B. G. Goodhue) Studio (Lond.) 5: 200.
— Attractions of. (B. Nicholson) Canad. M. 16: 554.
— Capture of, 1759. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 15: 267.
— the Crowned City. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 67: 521.
— Did Wolfe or Townsend capture? (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 17: 471.
— Fall of. (C. T. Brady) Idler, 20: 28.
— Foreign Partnerships and Corporations in the Province of. (E. F. Surveyer) Am. Law R. 35: 413.
— "Journal of the most Remarkable Occurrences in Quebec, 1775." (J. Bain, jr.) Am. Hist. R. 4: 129.
— Pioneer Women of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 130.
— Premiers of, since 1867. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 8: 289.
— Provincial Elections. Pub. Opin. 22: 616.
Queen, The; a poem. (O. Seaman) Ecl. M. 136: 486.
Queen Elma. (A. Eyre) Chamb. J. 75: 481–550.
Queen, The, in her Counting-house. (Henry W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 77: 817.
Queen of the Heap. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: 455.
Queen of Heaven, A Symbolic Figure of. (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, 17: 447.
Queen of Penwinnoc, The. (C. K. Burrow) Temp. Bar, 123: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 366.
Queen of Quelparte, The. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 33: 370, 461, 563.
Queen of Spades; a tale. (H. Seymour) Belgra. 97: 387.
Queen, The, *vs.* Billy; a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) Scrib. M. 23: 69.
Queen's English, The. (W. E. Hodgson) Acad. 52: 499.
Queen's Favor, A; a story. (Hamilton Drummond) Eng. Illust. 21: 529.
Queen's Ferry, The. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 12: 268.
Queen's Flight. (E. Gore-Booth) Longm. 35: 350.
Queen's Harper, The; a story. (Nora Hopper) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 387.
Queen's Jewels, The; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Temp. Bar, 15: 242.
Queen's Own Guides. Blackw. 161: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 457.
Queen's Twin. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 83: 235. Same art. Cornh. 79: 145. Same art. Outl. 67: 455.
Queens as Sovereigns. Spec. 81: 331.
— Asiatic. Spec. 81: 645.
— Charities of. (M. A. Belloc) Sund. M. 30: 649.
— of Europe, Personal Aspects of. With portraits. (G. E. Kenton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 164.
Queensland, A Flower-hunter in. Lond. Q. 90: 247.
— Industrial Expansion in. (T. M. Donovan) Westm. 147: 254.
Queenslander; how he rides and shoots. (F. Campbell) Temp. Bar, 119: 433.
Quentin Harcourt, Q. C.: his love story. (Mrs. J. H. Needell) Chamb. J. 77: 145–202.
Quero, Cruise of the. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714.
Quest after Music; a poem. (M. B. Hinton) Atlan. 86: 450.
Quest of "Burotu," The. Chamb. J. 78: 600.
Quest of Summer, The; a poem. (R. Burton) Poet-Lore, 9: 1.
Quests; poem. (M. Vandegrift) Atlan. 88: 281.
Question of Courage, A; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 97: 190.
Question of Habit, A. (W. W. Jacobs) Strand, 17: 381.
Question of Happiness. (G. M. Gallaher) Cent. 35: 105.
Question of Precedence; a story. (H. H. Bennett) Temp. Bar, 116: 76. Same art. Lippinc. 63: 520.
Question of Religion, A; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 13: 150.
Quick, Robert Herbert, an Educational Reformer. (W. L. Bevan) Sewanee, 8: 147.
— An Interpretation. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 19: 1.
— Storr's Life and Remains of. Educa. 20: 118. — (A. E. Bernays) School R. 7: 424.
Quick and the Dead, The; a poem. (A. Lamont) Argosy, 65: 115.
Quicke, Major F. C. Geog. J. 18: 628.
Quicken Tree of Dubhros; a folk-tale. (L. L. Duncan) Folk-Lore, 7: 321.
Quiet, The; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 86: 422.
Quiet, Value of. Spec. 80: 723.
Quilt, A Remarkable. Illus. Strand, 18: 233.
Quilter, W. Cuthbert, Collection of. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 20: 121–316. 21: 64, 128.
Quimper, France. Cath. World, 72: 751.
Quin Abbey. (D. C. Parkinson) Reliquary, 37: 129.
Quinahtsk's Quits, The; a tale. (F. Leather) Outing, 36: 589.

Quincy, Josiah, Mayor of Boston. (G. E. Hooker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 575.
Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College Orchestra at. (R. Fuhr) Music, 13: 647.
Quincy Movement in Education. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 20: 80. — (F. W. Parker) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 114.
Quinn, Jean M., Musician, with portrait. (Anna C. Stephens) Music, 17: 76.
Quirinal, A 17th Century Banquet at the. (C. di Bildt) Liv. Age, 231: 107.
Quis pro domina? a poem. (O. Seaman) Cornh. 75: 832.
Quite out of Order; a story. (I. Smith) Sund. M. 27: 797.
Quito, Ecuador, Railroad to. (C. Lockhart) World's Work, 2: 1270.
Quits. (Robert Grant) Liv. Age, 226: 61.
Quivira and the Wichitas. (J. Mooney) Harper, 99: 126.
Quoque, De adverbio. (W. H. Kirk) Am. J. Philol. 21: 303.
Quotability as a Measure of an Author's Influence. Sat. R. 91: 464.
Quotation. (H. W. Fowler) Longm. 37: 241.
— Charm of. Sat. R. 90: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 582.
— Mis-. (H. Cohen) Ecl. M. 137: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 522.
Quotations, Mis-. (R. W. Shannon) Canad. M. 11: 473.
— — Popular. Liv. Age, 218: 621.
— Writers that are Quotable. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 83: 407.

R. (Lily A. Long) Cent. 39: 591.
R, Neglect of, in Pronunciation. (N. H. Whittemore) Educa. 17: 293.
Rab Vinch's Wife. Blackw. 161: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 106.
Rabb, Kate Milner. Writer, 14: 90.
Rabbe, M. Felix. Ath. '00, 1: 146.
Rabbi Eliezer's Christmas. (A. Cahan) Scrib. M. 26: 661.
Rabbinic Judaism and the Epistles of St. Paul. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 13: 161.
Rabbinic Parallels to the New Testament. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 12: 415.
Rabbinical Law of Hereditary Succession. (T. W. Brown) Am. Law R. 34: 562.
Rabbit, Tales of, from Georgia Negroes. (E. M. Backus) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 108.
Rabbits and Hares. (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 92: 618, 677.
— and Rabbit-warrens. Chamb. J. 75: 362.
— and Rabbiting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 345.
Rabbit Chase on Ice. (H. Rave) Outing, 35: 350.
Rabbit-chasing in So. California. (H. G. Tinsley) Outing, 29: 456.
Rabbit Hunt. (D. W. Fenton) Outing, 33: 405.
Rabbit-hunting. (H. A. Scott) Outing, 31: 20.
Rabbit Plagues and their Remedies. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Chamb. J. 74: 593.
Rabbit Shooting. Outing, 31: 151.
Rabbit Snaring. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 37: 371.
Rabelais, Francis. Acad. 59: 235.
— Religion of. (E. Sichel) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 128.
Race, The. (S. E. White) Lippinc. 66: 773.
— Romance of. (Grant Allen) Cornh. 76: 461.
Race for Glory; an Irish story. (J. Macartney) Idler, 14: 239.
Race 'round the Horn. (T. J. Hains) Outing, 35: 153.
Race Degeneration and Social Progress. (F. A. Fetter) Forum, 28: 228.
Race Evolution and Christianity. (J. H. Willey) Meth. R. 60: 869.
Race-patriotism from a Catholic Standpoint. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 44.
Race-preservation Dogma, The. (A. Llano) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 488.
Race Problems in the United States; bibliography. Chaut. 32: 549.
Race Psychology, Study in. (A. T. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 354.
Race Superiority, Causes of. (E. A. Ross) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 67.
Racemism. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 299, 369.
Races, Civilized and Uncivilized, Variation and Correlation in. (A. Lee and K. Pearson) Science, 6: 49.
— Classes and Societies, Conflict of. (G. Fiamingo) Monist, 7: 380.
— Decay of, Through Survival of the Unfit. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 129.
— European, Hierarchy of. (C. C. Closson) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 314.
— Inferior, Future of. Gunton's M. 17: 106.
— of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 338.
— — Ripley's. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 58. — Am. Natural. 33: 827. — (B. E. Smith) Critic, 36: 925. — (F. Starr) Am. Hist. R. 5: 325.
Racey, A. G., Cartoonist. (F. Clifford Smith) Canad. M. 16: 38.
Rachel, Madame E. R. F. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 468.
Racial Geography of Europe. (W. C. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 454. 54: 163.
Racial Problem, The. (G. R. Stetson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 100.
Racial Types, Painting. (C. DeKay) Cent. 38: 163.
Racine, J. B. Andromaque, A Study of. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 6: 51.
— Larroumet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 181.
Racine, Wis., Music in. (J. J. Kral) Music, 11: 319.
Racing, The American Derby. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 36: 370.
— Handicaps in. (G. H. Stutfield) National, 31: 386.
— The Queen's Plate, Canada. Canad. M. 15: 270.
— World's Amateur Trotting Records. (N. A. Cole) Outing, 36: 439.
See Horse-racing.
Racing Season of 1900. (A. F. Bower) Outing, 36: 143.
Racing Stables, Beckhampton. Idler, 15: 245.
— Bedford Cottage, Newmarket. Idler, 14: 784.
— Egerton House, Newmarket. Idler, 14: 687.
— Foxhill, Swindon, England. Idler, 15: 64.
— Kingsclere, England. Idler, 14: 461.
Rack Railway. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 14: 76.
Racquets and Tennis, American and English. (E. H. Miles) Outing, 36: 7.
Radcliffe, Mrs., Novels of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 82: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 387.
Radcliffe College Graduates, Address to. (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 38.
Radiant Energy, Measurement of; Compensation Pyrheliometer. Science, n. s. 9: 687.
Radiation in a Magnetic Field. (A. A. Michelson) Nature, 59: 440. — (T. Preston) Nature, 59: 224. 61: 77.
— Radio-active Substances. (G. B. Pegram) Science, n. s. 14: 53.
— Radio-activity of Matter. (H. Becquerel) Nature, 63: 396.
Radicalism and Labor. (W. Diack) Westm. 154: 133.
— Decay of. Spec. 80: 434.
— East and West. (A. Watkins) Arena, 23: 149.

Radicalism, French. Spec. 81: 8.
— Political Defects of the Old. (W. Clarke) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 69.
— *vs.* Individualism. Sat. R. 83: 32.
Radicals, Bleating of the Radical Flock. Spec. 79: 760.
— English, C. P. R. Kent's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 759.
— Intoxication of. Spec. 78: 193.
— Philosophical. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 43: 648.
Radiography, Progress in. (J. Quick) Knowl. 21: 247.
Radio-micrometer, Application of, to the Measurement of Short Electric Waves. (G. W. Pierce) Am. J. Sci. 159: 252.
Radisson, Pierre. (B. Willson) Canad. M. 13: 117.
Radnor, Earl of. Collection of Pictures. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 97.
Rae, Henrietta. Paintings. (F. Rinder) Art J. 53: 303.
— Portraits of. Strand, 14: 52.
Rae, John; forerunner of Böhm-Bawerk. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 11: 161.
Raeburn, Sir Henry. Art J. 51: 44.—(J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 35: 48.
Raffaëlli, Jean-François, Artist. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 14: 3.
Raffles, Sir Stamford, Life of, by D. C. Boulger. Ath. '98, 1: 179.
Raftery —, the Poet. (A. Gregory) Argosy, 73: 44.
Ragatz and the Baths of Pfaffers. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 69: 190.
Raglan, Lord, Traducers of. (F. A. Maxse) National, 33: 62.
'Rah, 'Rah, 'Rah, Murray. (B. E. Stevenson) Lippinc. 67: 754.
Raibolini, Francesco, Williamson on. Artist (N. Y.) 32: 160.
Raid of Carlisle; a poem. (Ernest Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 12: 483.
Raid on the "Milwaukee;" a story. (H. W. Tompkins) Eng. Illust. 22: 57.
Raif, Oscar, Musician, with portrait. (M. W. Chase) Music, 14: 39.
Raikes, Henry Cecil, Life and Letters. Ath. '98, 2: 640.
Raikes, Thomas. (W. Toynbee) Temp. Bar, 110: 71.
Railhead; a story. (F. N. Connell) Pall Mall M. 17: 526.
Railroad Accounting, Physical Aspect in. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 13: 340.
Railroad Alliance and Trade Districts of the U. S. Internat. Mo. 3: 703.
Railroad Bearings; hot boxes. (R. Job) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 439.
Railroad Bonding. (W. E. Harrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 54.
Railroad Car Building on Midland Railway, England. (C. H. Jones) Cassier, 13: 227.
Railroad Cars, Lighting of. (G. D. Shepardson) Forum, 31: 282.
— Ventilation of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 1.
Railroad Charges, Theory of. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 9: 286.
Railroad Combinations, Recent Great. (H. T. Newcomb) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 163.
— When will the Bubble Burst? (R. A. Wood) Arena, 26: 274.
Railroad Commission, English. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 7: 271.
Railroad Competition, Failure of Legislation to enforce. (H. T. Newcomb) Engin. M. 14: 473.
Railroad Construction, Mistakes and Improvements in. (G. H. Paine) Engin. M. 12: 915. 13: 50.
Railroad Crossings in Europe and America. (F. B. Locke) Cent. 34: 92.
Railroad Development in England. Sat. R. 90: 202-387.
Railroad Earning, Pooling. (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 165: 247.
Railroad Employees as Shareholders. (F. Crissey) Outl. 62: 122.
Railroad Employment of Reservists. Un. Serv. M. 19: 528.
Railroad Engineering in China. (T. J. Bourne) Cassier, 20: (July no.)
Railroad Fares and Passenger Travel. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 15: 206.
— British, and their Influence on Traffic. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. 14: 964.
Railroad Financiering as a Fine Art. (W. P. Fishback) Arena, 17: 996.
Railroad Franchises, Legislation on, in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. (C. R. Woodruff) Munic. Aff. 5: 419.
Railroad Freight Cars, Pooling of. (J. R. Cavanagh) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 347.
Railroad Geography. (J. P. Davis) Educa. R. 18: 378.
Railroad Guns, Indirect Laying for. (F. Molony) Un. Serv. M. 16: 626.
Railroad Improvement. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 25.
Railroad Investments, Future of. (W. A. Crane) Harper, 95: 788.
Railroad Labor in Europe. (C. Osborn) Econ. J. 9: 483.
Railroad Line, An Old-fashioned. Chamb. J. 75: 411.
Railroad Man, Life of the. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, 10: 211.
Railroad Management, Coöperation *vs.* Competition in. (J. W. Midgley) Forum, 27: 491.
— Some Problems of. Blackw. 167: 647.
Railroad Mission, Chapel-car. (A. M. Kreeker) Sund. M. 30: 470.
Railroad Mortgages, Security of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 5.
Railroad Notes from the Urals. (L. Sodian) Cassier, 18: 188.
Railroad Pension Funds. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 606. 71: 267.
Railroad Policy of Canada, 1849-67. (S. J. McLean) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 191, 351.
Railroad Pooling. (H. White) Nation, 69: 125.
— and the Interstate Commerce Commission. (M. H. Smith) No. Am. 168: 506.
— The Decision against. (R. Miller) No. Am. 167: 752.
— from the People's Point of View. (C. A. Prouty) Forum, 24: 446.
— Opposition to. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 168: 321.
Railroad Pools and Combinations. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 238.
Railroad President, Day of a. (C. DeL. Hine) Cent. 40: 459.
Railroad Property in the Courts. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 373.
Railroad Prosperity, Consequences of. (H. T. Newcomb) Gunton's M. 19: 497.
Railroad Question, The. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 3: 187.
Railroad Rates and Profits, Decline in. (J. Moody) Gunton's M. 16: 48.
— Reasonable. (L. Vaun) Am. Law R. 35: 383.
— Theory of. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 7: 317.
Railroad Reform in Great Britain. (R. Kipling) Fortn. 75: 207.
Railroad Ride in Engine Cab. (G. S. Hodgins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 87.
Railroad Securities, English Fall in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 340.
— Increased Confidence in American. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 13: 165.

Railroad Service, Heroes of the. (C. D. Hine) Cent. 35: 653.
Railroad Signals, New System of Working. Chamb. J. 78: 575.
Railroad Smash to Order. (J. Broome) Strand, 17: 449.
Railroad-station, English Country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 79: 118.
Railroad Stations, Architecture of. (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 11: 557.
— made Attractive. (D. B. Howland) World's Work, 1: 517.
— The Modern. (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 11: 557.
— of England. (T. Cargill) Engin. M. 16: 72, 181.
Railroad Stories, True. (C. Warman) McClure, 8: 539.
Railroad Ticket Scalping, Ethics of. Gunton's M. 16: 200.
Railroad Tickets; Anti-scalping Bill. (H. T. Mathers) Forum, 30: 684.
Railroad Tragedy, A; a story. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 458.
Railroad Trains, Frictional Effect of, on the Air. Science, n. s. 13: 115.
Railroad Travel, Cost, Comfort, and Curiosities of. (H. L. Collins) Pall Mall M. 25: 274.
Railroad Travel of Queen and People. (J. Pendleton) Eng. Illust. 17: 445.
Railroad Travellers, Types of. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 543.
Railroad Travelling, Evolution of, in America. (A. Sinclair) Pall Mall M. 15: 165, 324.
— — in England. (G. A. Sekon) Pall Mall M. 14: 457. 15: 57.
— Past and Present, Some Features of. (F. McDermott) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 222.
Railroad Unpunctuality. Spec. 83: 244.
Railroad Vote, The, in the Campaign of 1896. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. 164: 122.
Railroad Wrecks and Wrecking. Illus. (G. H. Paine) Munsey, 24: 473.
Railroading as a Profession. (H. G. Prout) Munsey, 22: 874.
Railroads, American. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 85.
— — Development of. (E. E. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 349. — Sat. R. 92: 169–295.
— — Luxury on. (F. J. Bramhall) Cassier, 15: 91.
— — Present and Future of. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 12: 674.
— American Transcontinental. (J. Douglas) Cassier, 19: 323, 469.
— and American Exports. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 366.
— and Competition. Spec. 82: 262.
— and Fortress Warfare. (E. H. M. Leggett) Un. Serv. M. 17: 398.
— and Industrial Combination. (H. T. Newcomb) Gunton's M. 17: 347.
— and Locomotives. (C. Fairbairn) Chamb. J. 74: 693.
— and the People. (T. Dreiser) Harper, 100: 479.
— and the Post-office Deficit. (S. Washburn) Gunton's M. 21: 54.
— and the Postal Service. (W. W. Baldwin) Outl. 60: 125.
— and the U. S. Government. (B. W. Arnold, jr.) Gunton's M. 15: 125.
— The Annihilation of Space. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 24: 35.
— British, in 1896. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 369.
— — Recent Prosperity of. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. 13: 223.
— Cliff. (G. C. Marks) Cassier, 12: 68.
— Discipline on. (G. H. Paine) Munsey, 23: 396.
— — and Control of Employees. (W. H. Canniff) Engin. M. 20: 753.
Railroads; Discriminations and Industrial Combinations. (C. A. Prouty) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 41.
— Do they Rob the Government? Gunton's M. 14: 402.
— Double Tracking a Transcontinental Road in U. S. (H. I. Cleveland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 590.
— English; Goods Stations and Railroad Yards. (A. R. Whitehead) Engin. M. 14: 289.
— Federal, Regulation of, A Decade in. (H. T. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 811.
— Gossip of the Switch-shanty. (C. DeL. Hine) Cent. 40: 685.
— Government Ownership of. (R. L. Richardson) Canad. M. 15: 404, 531. 16: 60, 164.
— in Asia Minor. Liv. Age, 225: 196.
— in China, Development of. (C. Denby and E. P. Allen) Engin. M. 16: 339.
— in France, Herr von Kaufmann and. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 8: 553.
— — Speed on No. Railway. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 16: 784.
— in Great Britain. Blackw. 169: 133.
— — Reform in. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 153: 167.
— in Military Operations. (W. L. Derr) Engin. M. 16: 64.
— in Ontario. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 85.
— in Switzerland, Nationalization of. (M. H. Micheli) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 609. — (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 8: 265. — (H. Dietler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 143.
— — Regulation and Nationalization of. (H. Dietler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 291.
— in U. S., Federal Regulation of. (S. J. McLean) Econ. J. 10: 151.
— Inclined Plane, American. (S. Diescher) Cassier, 12: 83.
— Inspection of. (C. Childe) Cosmopol. 29: 585.
— The Inter-continental Railroad. (F. Emory) Conserv. R. 2: 230.
— Legislation in Kansas. (F. H. Dixon) Q. J. Econ. 13: 336.
— Light, for India. Chamb. J. 75: 287.
— — in Great Britain. (C. E. Spagnoletti) Cassier, 14: 508.
— Monorail in England. Pall Mall M. 24: 509.
— Mountain. Illus. (G. L. Fowler) Munsey, 24: 641.
— of Japan and India. (W. B. Parsons) Engin. M. 19: 177.
— of the United States. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 10: 557.
— Policing the. (J. Flynt) Munsey, 22: 658.
— Prejudice against. (C. M. Depew) Gunton's M. 14: 145.
— Present Railway Situation. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 165: 591.
— Principles of Governmental Regulation of. (E. R. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 37.
— Problem of. I. The Legislative Solution. (L. Bryce). II. A Mercantile View. (J. J. Wait) No. Am. 164: 327.
— Prussian. (B. H. Meyer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 389.
— Rates and Fares on, Causes affecting. (W. E. Weyl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 324.
— — Comparative Statistics of. (H. H. Swain) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 115.
— — The Decline in. (H. T. Newcomb) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 457.
— Receiverships of, Economic Aspects of. (H. H. Swain) Econ. Stud. 3: 53.
— — in the United States. (J. F. Crowell) Yale R. 7: 319.

Railroads, Reorganization of. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 205.
— Running a Train. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 23: 596.
— Single Rail. (W. Shortis) Strand, 15: 756.
— Soldiers of the Rail. (C. Warman) Munsey, 23: 358.
— Speed on. (C. Moffett) McClure, 12: 483.
— — Cost of High-speed Trains. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 20: 885.
— — Fastest Trains. (H. G. Prout) Munsey, 22: 93–264.
— — Hundred Miles an Hour. Spec. 82: 781.
— — made Possible by Air-brakes, etc. (C. Hansell) Engin. M. 16: 599.
— — Race on the Burlington Route, 1899. (J. Broome) Strand, 17: 445.
— State, and State Revenue in Prussia. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 9: 93.
— State Control of, in Nebraska. (F. H. Dixon) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 617.
— State Purchase of, in Switzerland. (H. Micheli) Econ. Stud. 3: 355.
— State Regulation of. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. 166: 398.
— — in United States. (S. J. McLean) Econ. J. 10: 349.
— Street and Steam, in Italy. (F. Benedetti) Chaut. 25: 176.
— Taxation of, in the United States, Tendencies in. (R. C. McCrea) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 355.
— The Trans-Missouri Decision. (G. R. Blanchard) Forum, 23: 385.
— U. S. Regulation of, Ten Years of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 219. — (H. C. Adams) Atlan. 81: 433.
Rails and Rail Joints. (M. K. Bowen) Cassier, 16: 425.
— Steel, Development of, in the United States. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 13: 567, 704.
— — McKenna Process for renewing. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 12: 20.
Railway Passengers' Assurance Company. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 677.
Railways. *See* Railroads.
Raimbach, Abraham. (A. Dobson) Longm. 30: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 314.
Raimey's $10,000 Ride; Horseflesh *vs.* Steam. (T. H. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 35: 178.
Raimond, C. E., *pseud.* *See* Robins, Elizabeth.
Rain, Black, of August 6, 1899. (L. A. Eddie) Knowl. 23: 19.
— Cause of. (J. R. Plumandon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 89.
— Red. Nature, 63: 471. — (J. W. Judd) Nature, 63: 514.
Rain; a poem. (L. S. Porter) Atlan. 88: 137.
Rain in the Woods; a poem. (M. Cawein) Atlan. 87: 782.
Rain-baths in Public Schools. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 69: 11, 19.
Rainborowe, Thomas. (E. Peacock) Archæol. 46: 9.
Rainbow, Modern Views of the. Nature, 57: 298.
— Theory of. Nature, 59: 616.
Rainfall. Chamb. J. 75: 447.
— and Wheat in California. (W. H. Fraser) Overland, n. s. 33: 521.
— in India, Variations of. Nature, 56: 110.
— in South Africa. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 24: 54.
— Influence of, on Commerce and Politics. (H. H. Clayton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 158.
— of the United States. Nature, 57: 348.
— Solar Changes of Temperature and Variations in Rainfall in the Region surrounding the Indian Ocean. (N. Lockyer; W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 107, 128.
Supan on. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 13: 61.
Rainier, Mount, Impressions of. (I. C. Russell) Scrib. M. 22: 169.
Rainier, Mount, The Mazamas' Outing at. (J. P. Montgomery) Overland, n. s. 32: 114.
— Summit of. (A. W. Anderson) Outing, 38: 386.
— To the Top of, with the Mazamas. (Arthur Inkersley) Good Words, 42: 101.
Rainsford, Rev. W. S. Religion by Human Touch. (J. A. Riis) World's Work, 1: 495.
Rainy, Robert, Principal. (E. H. Rudd) Outl. 69: 131. — Sund. M. 30: 405.
Raisins and Currants. (W. L. Edmonds) Canad. M. 12: 105.
Rajputana, The Deserted Capital of. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 40: 82.
— Glimpses of. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 90: 370.
Raleigh, Cecil. Hearts are Trumps. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 388.
— Price of Peace. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 393.
Raleigh, Sir W., House of, in Youghal. Artist (N. Y.) 123: 14.
— Hume on. Ath. '97, 2: 446. — Sat. R. 84: 322.
— in Guiana; a play. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. 21: 776.
Raleigh, Professor Walter. Acad. 52: 552.
Raleigh; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 31: 364.
Rall, Colonel, at Trenton. Pennsyl. M. 22: 462.
Ralph Darrow's Tryst. (M. H. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 177.
Ralph Tarrant. (L. E. Shipman) Lippinc. 68: 643.
Ram, The, in Modern War Fleets. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 14: 99, 215.
Ram Singh, The Story of. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 78: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 314.
Ramapo Repeal Bill; a Lesson in Public Vigilance. Outl. 67: 666.
Ramapo Scandal, The. Outl. 64: 760. 65: 902.
— New York's Overshadowing Issue. Outl. 66: 99.
Ramazán. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 77: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 108.
Rambouillet, Hôtel de, and the Rise of the French Academy. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 25: 405.
Rameau, Jean-Phillippe; musician. (N. Boyerson) Music, 12: 135.
Ramie; a New Fibre. Spec. 78: 13. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 359.
— Cultivation and Manufacture of. (T. Barraclough) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 425.
Ramparts of Port Royal. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 79: 624.
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 259.
Ramsay, Norman. Temp. Bar, 117: 540.
Ramsay, Prof. William. (Prof. Dobbie) Good Words, 41: 130.
Ranche, A Lady's Life on a. Liv. Age, 216: 347.
Ranchman, American. Longm. 30: 444.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, with portrait. (S. P. Lee) Green Bag, 10: 277. — (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 13.
Randolph, Peyton. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 13.
Ranee, The. Liv. Age, 215: 122.
Ranee and the Fortune-teller; a story. Macmil. 82: 463.
Ranee's Journey, The; a story. (H. J. Bourchier) Macmil. 80: 266. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 897.
Rangabé, Mrs. Kyria Caroline. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 65: 1.
Range and Position Finding. (E. L. Zalinski) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 762.
Range-finders. (W. Stround) Nature, 62: 607.
Rangeley Lakes. (A. L. Golden) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 565.

Rani, Concerning an Imprisoned. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 50: 623.
Rank, Magic of. Spec. 87: 554.
Ranke, Leopold von. (E. G. Bourne) Sewanee, 4: 385.
Ransome, Stafford. Japan in Transition. (A. Kinnosuké) Critic, 36: 454.
Ranunculus Repens, Variations of Parts in. 2d Paper. (J. H. Pledge) Nat. Sci. 12: 179.
Raoult, François Marie. (W. Ramsay) Nature, 64: 17. — (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 13: 881.
Raousset-Boulbon, Gaston de. (D. Sampson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 292.
Rapagnetta. *See* Annunzio, Gabriele d', *pseud.*
Rape of the Baron's Wine; a poem. (Dora S. Shorter) Pall Mall M. 13: 221.
Raphael, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 12.
— Madonna di Sant' Antonio. (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 53: 284.
— Palace at Rome. Am. Arch. 62: 19.
Raphael, Mother Francis, with portrait. (L. W. Reilly) Cath. World, 65: 366.
Raphael, Mrs. Mary F. (F. Rinder) Art J. 51: 257.
Rapid Transit in Boston. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 278.
— in New York City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 274.
Rapid Transit Subways in Metropolitan Cities. Munic. Aff. 4: 458.
Rappahannock, Song of; a battle experience. (I. Seymour) McClure, 8: 314.
Rapping and Talking Table. Ecl. M. 129: 864.
Rare Books, Notes of. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 21: 212.
Rascal as Hero. (E. K. Dunton) Atlan. 86: 135.
Rash Experiment, A; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Idler, 11: 102.
Rat, Mental Processes of the. (W. S. Small) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 133. 12: 206.
— Psychic Development of the Young White. (W. S. Small) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 80.
Rat of Funafuti, The. Chamb. J. 76: 395.
Rats, A War on. Spec. 86: 563.
Rats of Sacramento, The. (W. K. McGraw) Overland, n. s. 36: 235.
Ratification and the Rights of Third Parties. (C. H. Tuttle) Am. Law R. 35: 864.
Ration, Ideal, for an Army in the Tropics. (C. A. Woodruff) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 1.
— Meat, in the Tropics. (P. R. Egan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 24.
— United States Army and its Adaptability to Tropical Climates. (L. L. Seaman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 375.
Rations in the Tropics. (L. L. Seaman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 83.
Rationalism in Religion. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 93: 1.
Ratisbonne, Louis. (W. Roberts) Ath '00, 2: 443.
Rattlesnakes. Daring the Rattler in his Den. Illus. (S. W. Matteson) Cosmopol. 26: 665.
— Pre-Cambrian. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 12: 81.
Rattlesnake Oil. Chamb. J. 75: 159.
Raven of Flamboro', The. (Alick Munro) Chamb. J. 76: 603.
Raven, Strange Habit of the. (G. Gordon) Chamb. J. 78: 128.
Raven-Hill, L., Artist. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 525. — Bk. Buyer, 14: 353.
Ravenna. (H. Spender) Fortn. 76: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 580. — (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 74: 35.
— Theodoric's Palace at. (Alfred Melani) Am. Arch. 66: 3.
Ravens, The; a poem. (J. R. Taylor) Atlan. 88: 138.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C., and Cuneiform Inscriptions. Acad. 53: 411.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C., Rawlinson's Life of. Ath. 98, 1: 333. — (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 85: 433. — (J. P. Peters) Nation, 67: 15. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 25: 259.
Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 65: 372, 394.
Rawson, William Rawson. Geog. J. 15: 74.
Ray, Anne. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 186.
Ray's Daughter. (C. Vring) Lippinc. 65: 803.
Ray's Recruit. (C. King) Lippinc. 59: 435.
Rayleigh, J. W. S., Scientific Work of. (O. Lodge) National, 32: 89.
Raymond, Daniel; An Early Chapter in the History of Economic Theory in the United States. (C. P. Neill) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 217.
Raynham, Mass. First Book of Records. N. E. Reg. 53: 59. 54: 15. 55: 41.
— Marriages and Baptisms in. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51: 290, 315, 437.
Raynham, Norfolk, Eng., Records, Material from. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 52: 318.
Reading and Composition, How to teach, Burns on. (B. F. Armitage) School R. 9: 550.
— and Talking. How naturally learned. (Harriet Iredell) Educa. 19: 233.
— and Thinking. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. 17: 523.
— and Writing, Should Children under Ten learn? (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 382.
— by Sample. (H. S. Pancoast) Educa. R. 18: 30.
— Children's. (C. Welsh) Dial (Ch.) 31: 427.
— — Supplementary. (May Lowe) Educa. 22: 45.
— Children's Tastes in. (C. Vostrovsky) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 523.
— Do Readers read? (A. E. Bostwick) Critic, 39: 67.
— for Boys and Girls. (E. T. Tomlinson) Atlan. 86: 693.
— for Children. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 22: 187.
— — Good, Importance of. (W. C. Lane) N. Church R. 4: 424.
— for the Young. (H. V. Weisse) Contemp. 79: 829. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 178.
— — Best. (G. E. Upton) Pub. Lib. 6: 88.
— Good, To interest Children in. (A. B. Hervey) Chaut. 30: 367.
— How to not read. (G. Burgess) Critic, 36: 33.
— How to read Aloud, Clark on. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 404.
— in Elementary Schools, Interest of Children in. (C. Wissler) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 523.
— in the Racine High School. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 36.
— A Lady's, Eighty Years ago. (R. H. Sessions) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 145.
— Manual for Teachers, Laing's. (B. F. Armitage) School R. 9: 550.
— of a Community, Librarian's Influence on. (A. L. Peck) Lib. J. 22: 77.
— Over-praise of. Acad. 61: 635.
— Physiology and Psychology of. (E. B. Huey) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 575. 11: 283. 12: 292.
— Psychology of. (R. Dodge) Psychol. R. 8: 596.
— Public, Art of. (S. C. LeMoyne; C. Shipman) Critic, 39: 266.
— The Question of. (B. Winchester) Sewanee, 8: 457.
— Visual. (W. B. Secor) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 225.
— What the People read. Acad. 52: 283-577. 53: 59-689. 54: 91-156.
— with a Purpose. (A. Bierbower) Chaut. 31: 146.
— "without Tears." (E. K. Robinson) Good Words, 40: 235.
Reading of Life, A; a poem. (G. Meredith) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 155. Same art. Critic, 38: 213.

Reading Books, School, Historical Development of. (R. R. Reeder) Educa. R. 18: 223.
Reading Course for College Students in Vacation. Pub. Lib. 6: 48.
Reading Public, The. (A. Lang and X, a Working Man) Cornh. 84: 783.
Reading-rooms, Village. Acad. 52: 284.
Real Banshee, The; a poem. (A. Coll) Outing, 39: 182.
Real Estate Owner, Rights of. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. 64: 15.
Real One, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 26: 620.
Real Property, Rhymes on. (R. Webb) Green Bag, 9: 338.
Real Tragedy, The; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 26: 363.
Real Treasure, A. Liv. Age, 226: 743-822.
Realism and "Hegelianism," Trans-subjective. (S. F. MacLennan) Philos. R. 10: 630.
— A Defense of. (I. O. Winslow) Philos. R. 8: 245.
— Ethics of. (T. J. Hagerty) Cath. World, 70: 352.
— in Painting. (J. Brett) Contemp. 75: 823.
— The New. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 564.
— *vs.* Pre-Raphaelitism. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 332.
Realist, What is a? (A. Morrison) New R. 16: 326.
Realists, Western. (Mary J. Reid) Midland, 9: 99.
Reality, Bradley on. (St.G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 531.
— Ladd's Theory of. (W. A. Brown) New World, 9: 536. — (J. G. Hibben) Psychol. R. 7: 70. — (J. Lindsay) Crit. R. 9: 322.
Realized Romance, A; a story. (M. M. Mears) Harper, 94: 715.
Reapers, The; a story of Ireland. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 14: 473.
Reaping, Time of. (G. M. Jacobs) Lippinc. 62: 407.
Re-arisen Mother. (A. G. Gilchrist, from the Danish) Longm. 31: 243.
Reason and Virtue, Lao-Tsze's. (P. Carus) Monist, 7: 571.
— Appeal to, in Theology. (J. E. Sagebeer) Bib. Sac. 57: 709.
— in Religion. (C. C. Everett) New World, 6: 638.
Reasonable Courtship, A. (M. Reed) Munsey, 17: 346.
Reasoning, Symbolic. (H. MacColl) Mind, 22: 493. 25: 75.
Rebel Spy, The. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 75: 461.
Rebellion of 1745, More Light on the. Chamb. J. 74: 177.
Rebus, The. (A. Watson) Antiq. n. s. 34: 368.
Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaide Bernard. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 38: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 118.
— an Uncrowned Queen. (N. Williams) Argosy, 71: 76, 195.
— H. N. Williams's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 804.
Recapitulation [in Zoölogy]. (J. T. Cunningham) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 483.
Recapitulation and Education. (C. Guillet) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 397.
Recent Confederate Victory, A; a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 9: 701.
Recessional; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 11: 592. Same art. Outl. 64: 85.
— Illuminated Text. (R. Kipling) Studio (Internat.) 11: 195.
Rechristening of Diablo, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 425.
Recidivism among Misdemeanants in Boston, Some Statistics of. (J. Koren) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 271.
Reciprocity. (J. A. Kasson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 353. — Outl. 69: 808.
Reciprocity, Agitation for. Gunton's M. 21: 497.
— and Foreign Trade. (E. J. Gibson) Forum, 32: 466.
— A Calm View of. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 34: 237.
— Commercial, with Canada. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 53: 2874.
— Development of the Policy of. (J. B. Osborne) Forum, 25: 683.
— Expansion through. (J. B. Osborne) Atlan. 88: 721.
— in Religion, Law of. (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 10: 95.
— or the Alternative. (B. Adams) Atlan. 88: 145.
— or War. (H. White) Nation, 73: 125.
— Questions of. (W. P. Wilson) Indep. 53: 2872.
— with the United States. (A. H. U. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 8: 423.
Reciprocity Commission, Work of the. (J. B. Osborne) Forum, 30: 394.
Reciprocity Treaties and the Senate. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 52: 2897.
Reckoning, The; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 464. 14: 32-627. 15: 37-328.
Recognition, Process of. (M. Washburn) Philos. R. 6: 267.
— Time required for. (F. W. Colegrove) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 286.
— under Objective Reversal. (G. V. N. Dearborn) Psychol. R. 6: 395.
Recognition; a poem. Canad. M. 11: 130.
Recollections, Earliest. (V. and C. Henri) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 108.
Recollections of Childhood in Bygone Days. Good Words, 42: 732.
Recompense of Time, A; a story. (K. H. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 17.
Reconciled; a Christmas story. (T. Swift) Canad. M. 8: 224.
Reconnaissances, General. (M. S. Bell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 231.
Reconstruction. Spec. 83: 556.
Reconstruction of the Southern States. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 87: 1.
— and Disfranchisement. Atlan. 88: 433.
— Conditions of the Problem. (H. A. Herbert) Atlan. 87: 145.
— in South Carolina. (D. H. Chamberlain) Atlan. 87: 473.
— New Orleans and. (A. Phelps) Atlan. 88: 121.
— A New South View of. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 9: 13.
— Southern People during. (T. N. Page) Atlan. 88: 289.
— Undoing of. (W. A. Dunning) Atlan. 88: 437.
— Washington during. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 87: 817.
Record Book, The; a rural story. (P. A. de Alarcon) Liv. Age, 212: 269.
Records, Local. Spec. 83: 908.
— Trivial, of Two Centuries ago. (F. M. Parsons) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 603.
Recovery, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 102: 468.
Recreation, The Church's Attitude toward. (H. R. Haweis) Outl. 66: 209.
— Communal. (C. Charrington) Contemp. 29: 839.
— Co-operative. Spec. 79: 237.
— Englishman and. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 554, 647.
Recreations of the Cultured. Acad. 53: 354.
— of Literary Men. Acad. 51: 381.
Recrimination; poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cent. 35: 914.
Recruit, The, and his Physical Training. (J. Will) Un. Serv. M. 17: 628.
Recruit who was Rushed. (C. B. Lewis) Lippinc. 61: 518.
Recruiting and Desertion. (H. L. Abbot) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 921.

Recruiting and Training of the Company. (C. Miller) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 65, 344.
Recruiting Problem, The. Un. Serv. M. 14: 550.
Recruiting Question, The. (A. M. Murray) Un. Serv. M. 19: 284.
Recruits. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 76: 177.
— and Recruiting. (Leonard W. Lillingston) Good Words, 38: 837.
— How to get, cheaply. (Rev. E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 78: 678.
Rectorcraft. (H. Cecil) Sat. R. 90: 784, 815.
Rector's Story, A. Blackw. 170: 389.
Red, Psychology of. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 365, 517.
Red and Black; a story. (E. Harling) Belgra. 94: 353.
Red Beds of Eastern Oklahoma, from Stratigraphic Evidence, Carboniferous and Permian Age of. (G. I. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 162: 83.
Red Bird's Last Race. Overland, n. s. 35: 41.
Red Book of the Exchequer, Hall's. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 2: 713.
Red Captain, The; a story. (B. Capes) Pall Mall M. 25: 315.
Red Color of the Lakes in the Wadi Natroun. (J. Dewitz) Science, n. s. 10: 146.
Red Cross Nurse; a tale of Majuba Hill. (K. B. Coleman) Canad. M. 14: 183.
Red Cross Society. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 27: 527. — Overland, n. s. 33: 77. — (G. S. Ryerson) Canad. M. 14: 563. — (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 165: 249.
— Days in San Francisco. (F. Stuart) Overland, n. s. 32: 34.
— Home of. (S. L. Hetterson) Chaut. 27: 672.
— in Cuba. (Clara Barton) Outl. 58: 911. — (Clara Barton) No. Am. 166: 552.
— in the Spanish War. (M. A. Hamm) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 56.
— of San Francisco, Second Annual Report of. Overland, n. s. 34: 464.
— Reports. Overland, n. s. 32: 178–575.
— What is it? (G. Kennan) Outl. 59: 419.
Red Flag, The. Chamb. J. 76: 524.
Red-haired Cupid, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 17: 371.
Red King's Dream, The; a poem. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 203.
Red-letter Days. (A. S. Swan) Sund. M. 28: 41–677.
Red Light. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 60: 827.
Red Lion and Blue Star; a story. (J. A. Barry) Strand, 15: 3.
Red Magic. (A. C. Goodloe) Cent. 37: 838.
Red Mill Road, The; a story. (C. B. Lewis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 343.
Red-Nob; a poem. (J. Barlow) National, 33: 813.
Red Pigment of Flowering Plants. (F. W. Keeble) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 406.
Red Rat's Daughter, The. (G. Boothby) Chamb. J. 76: 1–466.
Red River (La.) Dam and Campaign, 1862. (J. G. Wilson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 589, 851.
Red River Expedition, Canadian, 1870. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 12: 26, 245.
Red Rock; a Chronicle of Reconstruction. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 23: 34 — 24: 578.
Red Rose, The; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 20: 435.
Red Sea, Crossing of the. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 570.
Red Wolf. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 181.
Redbreast in Town, The; a poem. (E. H.) Argosy, 73: 160.
Redcoat and Continental; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 29: 316, 472.
Redemption and Evolution, Griffith-Jones on. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 43.
Redemption of David Corson, The. (N. D. Hillis) Bookman, 11: 332.
Redington, Christopher. Acad. 56: 196.
Rediviva; a poem. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 15: 452.
Redmond of the Daisy Deane; a story. (M. Foster) Munsey, 25: 161.
Redon, Odilon, Artist. Idler, 17: 139.
Redpoll's Marriage; a story. (Mrs. A. Dean) Temp. Bar, 111: 127, 289.
Redwood, The, and the Artist. (L. P. Latimer) Overland, n. s. 32: 354.
Redwood Blooms. (V. L. Boardman) Overland, n. s. 33: 427.
Redwood Forest of the Pacific Coast. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 145.
Redwood Logging in California. (W. Adams) Engin. M. 16: 587.
Redwood Story, A. (E. L. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 29: 40.
Redwood Trees of California. (G. Dollar) Strand, 14: 82.
— Hunting Big. (J. Muir) Atlan. 88: 304.
— A Suggestion. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 41.
— A Trail in the. (W. G. Bonner) Overland, n. s. 37: 1061.
Reed, Ethel, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 1: 230.
Reed, Thomas B., and the House of Representatives. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 232.
— His Retirement from Congress. Gunton's M. 16: 321.
Reeve, Henry, Laughton on. Church Q. 47: 406. — (E. Porritt) Yale R. 7: 459.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 188: 516. — Acad. 55: 21. — With portrait. Acad. 55: 35. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 70: 703. — Spec. 81: 561. — Ath. '98, 2: 479.
Reeves, E., Extracts from Letter-books of. (J. B. Reeves) Pennsyl. M. 21: 72, 235, 376.
Reeves, Sims, Tenor Singer. Music, 19: 182.
Referendum, The. Pub. Opin. 23: 583.
— and the Swiss Railroads. (J. R. Macdonald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 443.
— Constitutional, in California. (S. E. Moffett) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 1.
— Imperative Need of, Emphasized by Recent Attempted Legislation. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 425.
— in America. (E. Maxey) Arena, 24: 47.
— in Australia. (G. B. Barton) Asia. R. 30: 101.
— in Australia and New Zealand. (L. Tomn) Contemp. 72: 242.
— The Initiative and the. (E. F. Barker) Arena, 18: 613.
— *vs.* the U. S. Constitution. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 10: 479.
Refiner's Trade, Some Phases of a. Chamb. J. 78: 103.
Reflection, Irregular. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 156: 373.
Reflections in a Wood; a poem. (J. S. Thomson) Canad. M. 11: 10.
Reflex Action and Instinct. (W. Benthall) Nature, 64: 459. — Liv. Age, 231: 352.
Reform; a Business Suggestion. (J. Flynt) Indep. 53: 2503.
— by Humane Touch. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 84: 745.
— Formal. (E. C. Moore) New World, 8: 201.
— or Revolution? (J. Hudspeth) Arena, 23: 107.
— A Referendum for. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 22: 454.
— through Social Work. (T. Roosevelt) McClure, 16: 448.

Reform Bill, An Ideal; by John Bull, jr. Macmil. 83: 222.
Reform Club's Feast of Unreason. (C. A. Towne) Arena, 18: 24.
Reform Party in U. S. Politics; unite or perish. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 78.
Reformation, Counter-. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 44: 298.
— French, and the French People in the 16th Century. (H. Hauser) Am. Hist. R. 4: 217.
— in England, The Beginnings of. Church Q. 48: 406.
— — Gasquet on. Church Q. 50: 405. — (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 126: 121 — (E. E. Emerton) Nation, 70: 382.
— — Sidelights of. (D. Baxter) Month, 90: 635.
— in a London Parish. (J. V. Kitto) Ath. '00, 2: 120.
— Modern Lights on the. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 55: 281.
— Scottish, Papers of. (A. Lang) Fortn. 74: 217.
— — Story of. (M. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 584.
— Some Fruits of the. (A. W. Kennedy) Chaut. 29: 369, 429, 533.
— Walker's History of. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 202.
Reformation of Lord Cecil; a story. (J. G. Menard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 370.
Reformation of Maurice Galvin; a story. (L. Macnamara) Pall Mall M. 16: 222.
Reformation of Uncle Billy. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 35: 538.
Reformation Period, Pictures of the. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 128: 46.
Reformatories, Catholic. (J. J. Delaney) Char. R. 6: 441.
— Juvenile, Discipline and Management of. Char. R. 9: 436.
— — Essential Work of. (F. H. Niebecker) Char. R. 9: 450.
— — Methods of Discipline in. (S. Smith) Indep. 51: 2561, 2612.
Reformatory and Industrial Schools. (Lord Monkswell) Fortn. 67: 229.
— An Open-air. (E. Sellers) National, 33: 980.
Reformed Church in America, Synod of. (J. B. Drury; J. I. Good) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 745. 9: 711. 10: 658. 12: 688.
— 1747–92. (J. I. Good) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 609.
— — Sesqui-centennial Celebration of. Ref. Q. 44: 531.
— Philosophy in the Educational System of. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Church R. 45: 88.
— Relation of, to the New Theology. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Q. 44: 141.
Reformed Church in South Africa. (J. I. Marais) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 608.
Reformed Churches, Alliance of. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 137.
Reformed Church Review. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 44: 1.
Reformed Presbyterians, Political Dissent of. (J. M. Foster) Outl. 66: 1008.
Reformer, Confessions of a. Indep. 53: 1963.
Reformers, Asiatic, Three Great. (W. H. Rattigan) Lond. Q. 92: 291.
— Eccentricities of. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 62: 510.
— Futilities of. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 26: 481.
— Latitude and Longitude among. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 38: 211.
Reforms, Doorway of. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 17: 711.
Refraction, Effect of, on Measures of Double Stars. (E. Doolittle) Pop. Astron. 5: 143.
— within Telescope Tube. (J. Renton) Nature, 63: 334.
Refrain, A; a poem. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 603.
Refreshments at Entertainments. Sat. R. 90: 43.
Refrigerating; Linde's Method. (J. A. Ewing) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 375.
Refrigerating Methods, Modern. (E. H. G. Brewster) Cassier, 13: 168.
Refrigerating Plants, Small. (W. C. Kerr) Cassier, 11: 171.
Refrigeration. (Albert Siebert) Am. Arch. 56: 28.
— Principles of. (G. Richmond) Cassier, 17: 411.
Refunding Law in Operation. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 711.
Refuse, Electric Light from, in Shoreditch. (N. W. Perry) Cassier, 13: 99.
— of New York City. (E. B. Baker) Munsey, 23: 81.
Refuse Disposal in Great Britain, Town. (W. F. Goodrich) Cassier, 21: 99.
Regalia of England. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 349.
Regeneration and Justification in Lutheran Theology. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 37: 175.
Regeneration and Liability to Injury. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 14: 235.
— in the Egg. (T. H. Morgan) Am. Natural. 35: 949.
— Weismann on. (J. A. Thompson) Nature, 60: 242.
Regent's Park Zoo, London. (F. E. Beddard) Pall Mall M. 24: 159.
Regia, The, the Atrium Vestræ. Archæol. 50: 227.
Regicide in the 19th Century. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 382.
Regiment, The Making of a. (I. Seymour) McClure, 9: 1031.
Regimental Colors in Canada. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 9: 223.
Regimental Pets. (E. W. Low) Eng. Illust. 18: 399.
Regiments, Three Famous Fighting. (George Douglas) Eng. Illust. 22: 165.
Registration Reform and Women's Suffrage. Westm. 156: 68.
Regnault's Caloric, Concerning. (G. P. Starkweather) Am. J. Sci. 157: 13.
Regnier, Henri de. Critic, 36: 102. — With portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 8: 372. — (Jane G. Cooke) Bookman, 11: 136.
Reichstag, A Session of the. (R. Nordhausen) Liv. Age, 216: 563.
Reid, Eadie, an English Church Artist. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 693.
Reid, Captain Mayne. Acad. 59: 643.
Reid, Captain Samuel Chester. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 15: 186.
Reigate, England. (F. G. Kitton) Art J. 50: 238.
Reign of Terror, A Royalist Spy during. (J. H. Clapham) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 67.
Reigning, Art of. Spec. 79: 76.
Reigns, Longest, in the World. Eng. Illust. 17: 401.
Reimann, Albert, Artist in Metal. M. of Art, 26: 65.
Reinagle, Philip. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 50: 140.
Reincarnation not taught by Swedenborg. N. Church R. 4: 294.
Reincarnation of Smith. (B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 17.
Reincarnations of a Prize Novel, The; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 424.
Reindeer for Klondike. Spec. 80: 113.
— of the Jotanheim. (H. Sears) Harper, 96: 99.
Reinhard, Mme. Reminiscences. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 311, 354.
Reinicke, René, with portrait. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 15: 673.

Réjane, Madame, Portrait of, as Mme. Sans-Gêne. Theatre, 39: 5.
Rejected Titian, A. (R. Herrick) Scrib. M. 22: 29.
Rejuvenation of the Tenth Man; a story. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 55.
Relatives, Logic of. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 7: 161.
Relaxation, The Gospel of. (Wm. James) Scrib. M. 25: 499.
Release of Benjamin Cudd, The; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 15: 116.
Relics; a poem. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 63: 177.
Relics of Celebrities, Value of. (H. Macfarlane) Cornh. 81: 367.
Relief, Material, Uses and Limitations of. (F. Tucker) Char. R. 10: 249.
Relief Funds, War. (C. G. Lang) 19th Cent. 47: 121.
Relief Sculpture, Early Christian, Symmetry in. (C. L. Meader) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 126.
Religio Laici. (H. C. Beeching) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 83.
Religio Peccatoris. Month, 89: 245.
Religion, Abiding Realities of. (J. H. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 56: 543.
— Advances of, in the Present Age. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 8: 547.
— Ancestor-worship the Origin of. (G. McDermot) Cath. World. 66: 20.
— and Art. (W. Holman Hunt) Contemp. 71: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 440.
— and Honesty. Nation, 72: 209.
— and the Larger Universe. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 9: 285.
— and Magic, Primitive. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 29: 226.
— and Modern Culture. (A. Sabatier) New World, 8: 91.
— and Morality, Relation between Early. (E. Buckley) Internat. Mo. 1: 577.
— and Mythology, Egyptian and Babylonian. (F. R. Fowke) Nature, 61: 437.
— and National Success, Relation between. Spec. 81: 590.
— and Philosophy, Modern diluted. Sat. R. 88: 95.
— and Politics. (J. W. Appel) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 48.
— and Science at the Dawn of the 20th Century. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 76: 395–812.
— — Prof. Fiske and the New Thought. (R. O. Mason) Arena, 25: 365.
— and Theology. (A. Burnell) Westm. 155: 329.
— Anthropology and the Evolution of. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 80: 213, 435.
— as a Personal Relation. (H. C. King) Bib. Sac. 57: 553.
— As to the Reality of. (John Fiske) Liv. Age, 221: 662.
— Authority in. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 201. — (R. E. Day) Cath. World, 72: 75.
— — and Protestants. (F. W. Grey) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 141.
— becoming Broader with Time. N. Church R. 4: 271.
— Brinton on the Origin of. (I. W. Howerth) Monist, 10: 293.
— Christian Philosophy of. Lond. Q. 88: 108.
— Comparative, Practical Value of the Science of. (M. M. Snell) Bib. World, 13: 88.
— Conservatism in. (S. M. Woodbridge) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 702.
— The Development of. Church Q. 45: 110.
— Doctrine of Final Causes. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 8: 560.
— The Essential in. (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 10: 1.
— Essential Nature of. (L. F. Ward) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 169.
— Ethics and Relation of. (W. G. Everett) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 479.
Religion, Evolution of. (J. W. Powell) Monist, 8: 163.
— The Family and the Propagation of. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 363.
— History of, F. B. Jevons on. Church Q. 44: 73.
— How we Abuse. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 81.
— Impulses and Ends of. (J. H. Leuba) Bib. Sac. 58: 751.
— in Fiction. Spec. 86: 453.
— in Germany, The Status of. (R. Eucken) Forum, 32: 387.
— in Greek Literature. (J. Iverach) Lond. Q. 93: 85.
— — Campbell on. (B. F. Wheeler) Philos. R. 8: 622.
— in the Schools in the Philippines. Educa. 21: 374.
— Is it Declining? (J. Whitehead) N. Church R. 8: 419.
— Is it a Feeling of Dependence? (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 564.
— Jevons's Introduction to History of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 136.
— Lang on the Making of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 744. — Ed. R. 188: 311. — (E. Clodd) Acad. 53: 651. — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 8: 389. — Nation, 67: 74. — Spec. 81: 86. — Ath. '98, 1: 782. — (G. Tyrrell) Month, 92: 225, 347.
— Liberal Congress of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 434.
— Magic and, Lang on. Ed. R. 194: 343.
— Methods of Studying. (G. A. Coe) Meth. R. 61: 532.
— of Childhood. (J. A. Story) Meth. R. 60: 524.
— of Low Savages. (A. Lang) Ath. '01, 2: 221.
— of our Ancestors. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 177.
— of Primitive Peoples, Brinton's. (C. M. Tyler) Am. Hist. R. 3: 335.
— of Science. (J. Odgers) Open Court, 11: 671.
— of the Spirit, Society of the [led by Prof. E. H. Smith]. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 20: 511.
— Personal, A Study in the Dynamics of. (G. A. Coe) Psychol. R. 6: 484.
— Philosophy of. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. 129: 281.
— — and Judaism. (R. M. Wenley) Jew. Q. 10: 18.
— — and the Endowment of Natural Theology. (R. M. Wenley) Monist, 12: 21.
— — in England and America, Caldecott on. (W. Johnston) Crit. R. 11: 306.
— — Otto Pfleiderer on. (A. M. Fairbairn) Crit. R. 7: 131.
— — Recent Work in. (C. H. Toy) Internat. Mo. 1: 217.
— — Sabatier's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 144. — Outl. 60: 533.
— — Herbert Spencer's. (E. S. Carr) Bib. Sac. 54: 232.
— — Theistic, Lindsay on. Ath. '97, 2: 666. — (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 129.
— Practical; reply to L. Irwell. (C. G. Henderson) Westm. 151: 93.
— Pre-animistic. (R. R. Marett; A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 11: 162.
— Present-day, and Philosophy. (J. S. Banks) Lond. Q. 91: 235.
— Psychological Study of. (J. H. Leuba) Monist, 11: 195.
— Questionings from the Pews concerning. (B. F. Burnham) Arena, 19: 68.
— Recent Books on, 1898. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 24: 261. 25: 46.
— the Reconciler of Thought and Action. Sat. R. 88: 352.
— Reconstruction in. (E. G. Murphy) Outl. 67: 682.
— Science of. (F. B. Jevons) Internat. Mo. 3: 464, 550. — (F. Max Müller) Acad. 55: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 909.

Religion, Science of, Tiele on. (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 9: 271. — (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 8: 3.
— Theory of, Marshall on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 6: 298.
— Thought and Feeling in. Sat. R. 89: 102.
— Undogmatic. (G. W. Boag) Westm. 149: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 808.
— Value of. (G. E. Moore) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 81.
— What is it, and What does it Do for us? (D. H. Green) Outl. 63: 584.
— Wild Oats of. (W. E. Hodgson) New R. 16: 159.
Religions, Comparative Study of. (L. G. Janes) Sewanee, 7: 1.
— Congress on the History of, Paris, 1900. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 31: 117. — (V. Charbonnel) Open Court, 13: 36. — (M. Jastrow) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 503. — (N. Schmidt) Bib. World, 16: 447. — (T. Stanton) Forum, 28: 185.
— Genesis and Outlook of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 78: 898.
— Great, of the World; Jews and Judaism in the 19th Century. (M. Gasler) No. Am. 172: 778.
— — The Outlook for Christianity. (W. Gladden) No. Am. 172: 919.
— — Catholic Christianity. (J. Gibbons) No. Am. 173: 78.
— Non-Christian, What we owe to. (W. F. Oldham) Meth. R. 57: 27.
— of the Future. (L. Arréat) Open Court, 12: 97.
— — Guyau on. (W. de Groot Rice) Dial (Ch.) 24: 290.
— — a Hymn, with Music. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 571.
— Origins and Interpretations of Primitive. Meth. R. 186: 213.
Religious and Poetic Impulses, Kinship of. (C. Lanier) Meth. R. 61: 562.
Religious Art in the 19th Century. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 85.
— Modern. Studio (Internat.) 14: 174.
Religious Awakening of the 19th Century. (S. M. Warren) N. Church R. 6: 272.
Religious Belief, Bases of, Tyler on. (R. M. Wenley) Crit. R. 8: 30.
— Factors in the Efficiency of. (H. Barker) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 329.
Religious Conformity, Ethics of. Quar. 189: 103.
— Sidgwick on Ethics of. (H. Rashdall) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 137.
Religious Doctrine not a Theological Creed. (C. Ford) Westm. 150: 323.
— Subjective, not Objective. (C. Ford) Westm. 152: 332.
Religious Education. (M. Mason) N. Church R. 8: 111.
— and School Board Election in England. (Hugh Cecil) Sat. R. 90: 639.
— in Public Schools. (S. Young) Westm. 148: 48. — Sat. R. 92: 582.
— of the Jews. (M. Joseph) Jew. Q. 9: 631.
— Remarks on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Educa. R. 15: 392.
— Working Hypothesis for. (B. S. Winchester) Bib. World, 18: 197.
Religious Experience, Psychic Law of. (F. N. Riale) Bib. World, 17: 439.
— Study of. Bib. World, 16: 243.
Religious Expression, Function of. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 22: 182.
Religious Growth, Some Aspects of. (E. D. Starbuck) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 70.
Religious History, Milestones in. (T. W. Davies) Bib. World, 10: 1.
Religious Idea, Unity of the. (O. J. Simon) Fortn. 71: 666.
Religious Ideals and Religious Unity. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 7: 637.
Religious Instinct, The. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 22: 40.
Religious Instruction and its relation to Education. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 425.
— in American Schools. (L. Seeley) Educa. R. 15: 121.
Religious Journalism, Certain Phases of. (E. Parsons) Writer, 13: 97.
— in England and America. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 31: 609.
Religious Life in America. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 722, 769.
— Nature and Claims of. (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 54: 21.
— A Virginia Country Rector. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 820.
Religious Newspapers. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 441.
Religious Orders. French Associations Law. (W. Hubbard) 19th Cent. 50: 818.
— in the Roman Communion. (P. Limerick) Contemp. 71: 573.
— Why they leave France. (J. G. S. Cox) 19th Cent. 50: 1012.
Religious Philosophy, Social Standpoint in. (Wilfrid Ward) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 89.
Religious Problems, Scientific Lights on. (G. Matheson) Expos. 9: 81–421. 10: 47–363.
Religious Reaction, The, Harrison on. Spec. 78: 46.
Religious Statistics for 1900. (E. M. Bliss) Indep. 53: 32.
— of England and Wales. (H. Evans) Contemp. 71: 276.
Religious Teacher; Shall he teach New Truth? Bib. World, 13: 65.
Religious Teaching and the Moral Life. (C. R. Grant and E. C. Stanton) Arena, 17: 1024.
— Use of the Vision in. Bib. World, 14: 151.
Religious Thought, Changes in. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 262.
— during Reign of Victoria. (O. J. Simon) Jew. Q. 10: 333.
— in the 19th Century, Revolutions in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 598.
Religious Tolerance in the U. S., Growth of. (L. Abbott) Forum, 23: 653.
Religious Training of Children. (A. B. Patten) Bib. World, 13: 312. — (A. Flexner) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 314.
Religious Unrest, Current, Significance of. (J. F. Chaffee) Meth. R. 58: 559.
Remainders. Library, 4: 324. — Acad. 52: 184.
Remarkable Case, A; a story. (M. F. Theed) Argosy, 65: 45.
Rembrandt. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 687. — (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267. — Munsey, 18: 729. — With portrait. Midland, 10: 383. — With portraits and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 6.
— and the Dutch School. (A. Streeter) Month, 93: 287.
— and his Etchings. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 18: 48.
— and Sincerity. (Christian Brinton) Critic, 38: 21.
— and Velasquez. Quar. 189: 519.
— Art of. (H. Bishop) Westm. 154: 73.
— Etchings and Dry Prints by. (S. A. Walker) Indep. 52: 1310.
— — at British Museum. (C. Parkinson) Macmil. 80: 144. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 68: 105, 219. — (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 23: 510.
— Exhibition at Amsterdam, 1898. Art J. 50: 356. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 67: 257. — (F. H. Low) Pall Mall M. 17: 87.
— — — and in London. (Walter Armstrong) M. of Art, 23: 223.

Rembrandt, Genius of, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 304.
— The Painter at the Clinic. (W. C. Larned) Liv. Age, 220: 329.
— Prints and Drawings. Sat. R. 87: 299, 363.
— Work of. Sat. R. 87: 43.
Rembrandt, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Cosmopol. 29: 429.
Re-meeting, The. (R. V. Risley) Lippinc. 66: 476.
Remenyi, Edouard, Last Appearance in Boston. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 14: 284.
Remey, Rear-Admiral George Collier. Outl. 65: 835.
Reminiscences, Legal. (L. E. Chittenden) Green Bag, 9: 7.
— The Popularity of. Acad. 58: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 846.
Reminiscences of "Big Ravine." (W. K. McGrew) Overland, n. s. 36: 28.
Reminiscences of Early Days, Some. (G. Selwyn) Overland, n. s. 37: 842.
Reminiscences of a Young French Officer. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 166: 535.
Reminiscent Honeymoon, A. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 413.
Remittance Man, The. (D. W. Duthie) 19th Cent. 46: 827.
Remsen, Ira. Outl. 68: 817.
Renaissance, The. (G. H. Dryer) Meth. R. 58: 614.
— Aspects of. (J. M. Stone) Month, 89: 65.
— French. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 4: 153.
— An Idyll of the. (M. D. Walsh) Archit. R. 10: 113.
— Italian. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 69: 59, 67.
— — Art of. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 6: 129.
— The Later, Hannay's. (F. E. Shelling) Citizen, 4: 85.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 122: 372
Renan, Ary. (E. F. S. Dilke) Ath. '00, 2: 194.
Renan, Ernest. (J. F. Kelly) New R. 17: 525.
— and Duc d'Aumale; a dialogue. (C. Bastide) New R. 17: 53.
— and Berthelot, Correspondence of. Sat. R. 85: 496. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 319, 340.
— and Newman. (W. Barry) National, 29: 557.
— and the Soul of the Celt. (L. Marillier) Internat. Mo. 4: 577.
— Life of, Darmesteter's. Ath. '97, 2: 663. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 109, 117, 183. — (C. M. Bakewell) New World, 7: 190.
— Tragedy of Life of. (C. M. Bakewell) New World, 6: 664.
Renduel, Eugene; an honest publisher. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 368.
Renegade, The; a story. (C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne) Pall Mall M. 16: 301.
Renegade, A; a story. (M. Wolfenstein) Outl. 66: 34.
Renegade, A. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 78: 46.
Renegade Rebel, A. (W. McL. Raine) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 193.
Renegado, The. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 74: 478.
Rennes. Sat. R. 88: 224.
Renouard, Paul, Draughtsman. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 10: 165.
Renouf, Sir P. Le P. Ath. '97, 2: 562.
Rensselaerwyck, Relics of. (Cuyler Reynolds) Cosmopol. 24: 136.
Rent, Concept of Price-determining. (A. M. Hyde) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 368.
— Curiosities of. Green Bag, 12: 404.
— Ground-, in relation to Income Tax. (E. C. Fitzwilliam) Westm. 152: 152.
— Interests, and Profit. (A. South) Westm. 147: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 532.
Rent, Passing of the Old Doctrine of. (F. A. Fetter) Q. J. Econ. 15: 418.
— Some Aspects of the Theory of. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 98.
Rent Charges in Fee, Landowners' Liability to pay. (T. C. Williams) Law Q. 13: 288.
Rent Question in London. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 88: 328.
— Liable to become a Political Question. Sat. R. 88: 126, 159.
Rented House, The; a story. (Alice French) Harper, 98: 630.
Repair Ships, Naval. (A. B. Willits) Cassier, 14: 427.
Repartees. Month, 93: 82.
Repeal, Reasons against. (J. Madge) Meth. R. 58: 387.
Repentance. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 29: 334.
Repentance, A; a drama. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 56: 329. — Critic, 35: 691.
Reporter, The, and Literature. (N. Hapgood) Bookman, 5: 119.
— Police. (V. Thompson) Lippinc. 62: 283.
Reporters, Anecdotes of. (M. Macdonagh) Cornh. 80: 505.
— Recollections of. (J. L. Sprogle) Lippinc. 63: 136.
Reporting, Society. (J. M. Coard) Writer, 10: 97.
Reports, Old, Romance of. (F. J. Hagan) Green Bag, 10: 98.
Repoussé Metal Work. (N. Dawson) Studio (Lond.) 2: 195.
— Methods of Treating. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 79.
Representation, Delusion of. Sat. R. 87: 230.
— in State Legislatures. (G. H. Haynes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 204, 405. 16: 93, 243.
— Origin of Political. (E. Jenks) Contemp. 74: 882.
— Proportional, in Belgium. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 583. — (E. Mahaim) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 381.
Representative of Bernadotte; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Pall Mall M. 11: 269.
Representative Government, Weakest Point of. Spec. 80: 567. — Ecl. M. 131: 142, 325.
Representative Principle in Danger. Spec. 79: 887.
Representative Systems; rotten boroughs of Old and New England. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 7: 449.
Representatives, Federal, First Apportionment of, in U. S. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 1.
Reprisal, The; a story. (H. W. McVickar) Harper, 97: 925.
Reprisals; a story. (G. Montbard) Eng. Illust. 20: 383.
Reproduction, Asexual, in Hymenopterous Insects. (P. Marchal) Nat. Sci. 12: 316.
— in Plants, Physiology of. (H. M. Ward) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 241.
— Is there any Distinction between Sexual and Asexual? (W. C. Curtis) Science, n. s. 12: 940.
Reproductive or Genetic Selection. (Karl Pearson) Science, n. s. 9: 283.
Reptiles, New Classification of, Fürbringer on. (G. A. Boulenger) Nature, 63: 462.
— Significance of Certain Changes in the Temporal Region of the Primitive. (E. C. Case) Am. Natural. 32: 69.
Republic, Future of the. Spec. 83: 741.
— in Name only. Sat. R. 88: 94.
— in War Time. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. '25: 463.
Republican National Committee, How it works for Votes. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 549.
Republican National Convention, First. (G. W. Julian) Am. Hist. R. 4: 313.
— 1900. Outl. 65: 472. — (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 23: 671.
— — from Opposite Points of View. Outl. 65: 480.
Republican Party and Party Government in the U. S. (G. F. Hoar) Internat. Mo. 2: 418.

Republican Party, Early Years of. (H. A. Cushing) Bookman, 12: 59.
— Origin of. (C. M. Harvey) Chaut. 25: 643.
Republican Platform, 1900; full text. Outl. 65: 491.
Republican Shorter Catechism, A. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 84.
Republicanism; does Mistrust give Strength to Authority? (Count de Fronsac) Canad. M. 8: 337.
Republics, Mistaken Sympathy with. (T. G. Shearman) No. Am. 170: 480.
— Monarchies and. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 62: 370.
— Saintsbury's Thoughts on. (Elizabeth C. Birney) Citizen, 3: 7.
Reputation, A; a story. (J. B.) Macmil. 77: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 58.
Reputations, Dead. Chamb. J. 77: 161.
Requiem of the Drums; a story. Cosmopol. 30: 401.
Requital. (M. Diver) Temp. Bar, 124: 485.
Re-reading of Books. (John Burroughs) Cent. 33: 146.
Resch, D. A. Die Sprüche Jesu. Eine kritische Bearbeitung von J. H. Ropes. (J. T. Marshall) Crit. R. 8: 56.
Rescue, The. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 41: 296.
Rescue, The; a story. (E. Wood) Harper, 103: 94.
Rescue, Story of a. (L. H. Carpenter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 267.
Research, French and English Treatment of. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 42: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 625.
Research Fellowships. (A. Gray) Nature, 58: 600.
Resemblance; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 693.
Reservations, Public, Mass. Trustees of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 369.
Reserves, Efficiency of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 404.
Reservoirs, Storage, Schuyler on. Nature, 64: 154.
Resignation; a sonnet. (P. McArthur) Atlan. 87: 865.
Resins, Recent Advances in Study of. (H. Trimble) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 178.
Resorcinol, Heat of Solution of, in Ethyl Alcohol. (C. L. Speyers and C. R. Rosell) Am. J. Sci. 160: 449.
Respectable Sins. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 30: 235-516.
"Respectfully Jones;" a story. (C. Cotterell) Argosy, 65: 116.
Respice Finem; a poem. (L. Morris) Cosmopol. 24: 204.
Respiration, Forced, Influence of, on Psychical and Physical Activity. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 560.
— Normal and Intramolecular. (G. J. Peirce) Am. Natural. 35: 463.
Respiration Apparatus; How food is used in the body. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 32: 246.
Responsibility, Law and. (T. W. Taylor, jr.) Philos. R. 7: 276.
— Necessity and. (A. Sutherland) No. Am. 168: 269.
Responsibility of Mr. Weatherstone, a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 15: 44.
Restaurants, American, Characters seen in. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 346.
Restigouche River, Reminiscences of. (E. J. Myers) Outing, 37: 24.
Restoration of Aunt Eliza, The; a story. (K. Silvester) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 521.
Restored to Life; a tale. (T. Shairp) Belgra. 92: 169.
Result of an Interview; a story. (M. Penrose) Argosy, 63: 492.
Result of Miss Knight's Temper; a story. (W. P. Ridge) Eng. Illust. 18: 361.
Resurgam; a poem. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 31: 22.
Resurrection, The. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 75: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 671.
— and the Ancient World. (J. V. Tracy) Cath. World, 69: 46.
Resurrection, Death and. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 495.
— of the Body. Spec. 81: 594. — (J. Watson) Expos. 9: 62.
— of the Body of Christ. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 6: 511.
Resurrection of Jonathan Slater; a tale. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 10: 490.
Resurrection of Lazarus; a poem. (A. Graf) Ecl. M. 137: 678.
Reszke, Edouard de, Operatic Singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 315.
Retainer, An Old. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 83: 654.
Retene. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 50.
Retinal Circulation, Mapping, by Projection. (R. M. Ogden) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 281.
Retinal Image, Experiment on Reinversion of. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 86.
— Projection of. (W. B. Pillsbury) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 56.
Retirement from Business, Early. (T. Cushman) Arena, 24: 145.
Retirement of Signor Lambert; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 26: 173.
Retiring of Domsie, The; a story. (J. Watson) McClure, 8: 550.
Retouches; a reply. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 9: 157.
Retribution, Divine, Doctrine of. (C. V. Anthony) Meth. R. 61: 105.
Retrievers. (Sir H. Smith) Blackw. 168: 204.
— and How to break Them. (H. Smith) Blackw. 161: 743.
Retrogression, Theory of. (G. A. Reid) Nat. Sci. 13: 396.
Retrospection; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 65: 685.
Return, The; a Christmas story. (Rene Bazin) Liv. Age, 219: 803.
Return of Dick Weemins; a story. (Frank Baum) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 366.
Return of his Youth. (V. Wilmot) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 546.
Return of Shakespeare to Stratford; a poem. (L. Vintras) Belgra. 98: 217.
Return to John Abney, The; a story. (M. B. Hardie) Eng. Illust. 20: 469.
Reuchlin, Johann. Quar. 188: 1.
Rev. Harry, The; a story. (C. Young) Belgra. 97: 364.
Reveille; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Bk. Buyer, 16: 300.
Reveille to the Breaking Morn. (W. A. Somerville) Chamb. J. 78: 369.
Reveillon d'Artistes. (H. Lafontaine) Music, 16: 568.
Revelation; an exposition. (W. Rauschenbusch) Bib. World, 10: 94.
— and Discovery. (C. E. St. John) New World, 7: 264.
— Divine. (H. King) Luth. Q. 31: 66.
— Divine Element in Scripture. (C. J. Grannan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 353.
— or Discovery. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 384.
— Primitive. (J. H. Wilson) N. Church R. 6: 24.
— Principle of Adaptation in. (G. S. Rollins) Bib. World, 16: 259.
Revelations of Divine Love made to Mother Juliana, Anchoress of Norwich. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 95: 12, 250.
Revelstoke, Lord. Bank. M. (Lond.) 69: 719.
Revenge, Essence of. (E. Westermarck) Mind, 23: 289.
Revenge of the "Adolphus." (S. Crane) Strand, 18: 724.
Revenge of the Bear, The; a story. (H. A. Kennedy) Pall Mall M. 22: 383.
Revenge of the Four, The; a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) McClure, 16: 229. Same art. Idler, 19: 46.

Revenge of "Freckles"; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Idler, 11: 560.
Revenue, National, Sources of. (N. Dingley) No. Am. 168: 297.
Revenue of the Crown, The; a story. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 27: 344.
Revenue without Taxation. (R. Ewen) Westm. 153: 577.
Revenue-cutter Service. (H. D. Smith) Cent. 33: 573.
Revere, Paul, and his Engraving. (W. L. Andrews) Scrib. M. 30: 333.
Reverence, The Value of. (G. Hibbard) Conserv. R. 5: 264.
Reverie. (G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 445.
Reverie; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 621.
Reversions; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 70: 19, 154, 266.
Review, Wanted — A Retrospective. Atlan. 86: 428.
Reviewing, Twenty Years of. (G. Saintsbury) Blackw. 161: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 303.
Revision, The Malady of. Atlan. 85: 140.
Revivalist, Passing of the. (D. Utter) Arena, 21: 107.
Revolt of the Blackfoot, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 14: 88.
Revolt of a Hard-shell; a story. (M. Penrose) Temp. Bar, 113: 193.
Révolte, La; drama. (V. de l'I. Adam) Fortn. 68: 862.
Revolver Shooting, Practical. (W. Winans) Outing, 38: 37.
Revue des Deux Mondes. (M. T. Blanc) McClure, 9: 710.
Rey, Guido, Photographs by. Studio (Internat.) 15: 39.
Reykjavik to Gloucester. (J. M. Connolly) Scrib. M. 30: 216.
Reynolds, Arthur. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 536.
Reynolds, Mrs. Belle, Major U. S. A. (C. S. Brown) Midland, 10: 106.
Reynolds, George M. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 65.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 32: 815. — Munsey, 16: 448, 560. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 7.
— and Kauffmann, Angelica; painting by Margaret Dicksee. (F. Gerard) Art J. 49: 82.
— Armstrong's Life of. (D. S. M.) Sat. R. 90: 788.
— "Contemplation." M. of Art, 22: 88.
— Defense of. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 120.
— London House. Am. Arch. 61: 86.
— Paintings at Longford Castle. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 363.
Reynolds-Stephens, W., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 71. — (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 8: 75.
— "Launcelot and the Nestling." (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 53: 9.
Rhead, Louis, Posters of. (G. White) Studio (Lond.) 8: 156.
Rheinfelden, Germany, Electric Power at. (E. Rathenau) Cassier, 12: 98.
Rhetoric, Art of. (E. Manson) Westm. 148: 630.
— Constructive, Hale's. (R. W. Thomas) School R. 5: 402.
— in Secondary Schools. (L. May McLean) Educa. 18: 158.
— Science of Discourse, Tompkins's. (C. S. Doolittle) School R. 6: 548.
Rhine, Down the. (A. Birrell) Cent. 39: 206, 682, 819.
— Old-time Travel on. Sat. R. 92: 234.
Rhine Country, The. (H. A. Guerber) Chaut. 26: 467.
Rhine-Elbe Canal; a feature in German politics. (J. H. Gore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 457.
Rhine Valley, Notes on. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. R. 9: 325.
Rhinoceros Hunting in Africa. (H. A. Bryden) Eng. Illust. 20: 361.
Rhoades, John Harsen. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 864.
Rhode Island and the Formation of the Union, Bates's. (J. H. Stiness) Am. Hist. R. 5: 146.
— Constitutional Imbroglio in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 255.
— Libraries of. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 478.
— Old Plantation Life in. (G. C. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 735.
— Old Quaker Days in. (E. B. Chace) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 655.
— Sunset Lands of the Narragansetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 777.
Rhode Island Historical Society. (E. Fuller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 483.
Rhodes, Cecil. (E. S. Grogan) World's Work, 1: 367. — (C. D. Baynes) Fortn. 67: 632. — Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 21.
— a Character Sketch. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 547.
— and the Privy Council. Spec. 79: 69.
— as a Personage. Spec. 78: 160.
— as a Pirate. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 198.
— Evidence of. Spec. 78: 366.
— Future of. (C. Radziwill) No. Am. 170: 857.
— Home of. (G. Ralling) Good Words, 40: 324.
— Political Future of. Sat. R. 84: 9.
— Political Life and Speeches of. Sat. R. 89: 749.
— Position and Policy of. (Imperialist) Fortn. 69: 805.
— Position of. Fortn. 67: 33.
— Responsibility of. (A British Officer) No. Am. 170: 348.
— Rhodes Redivivus. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 70: 605.
— Some Reputations in the Crucible of 1896. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 56.
— Speeches. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 67: 467.
Rhodes, James Ford. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 109.
Rhodesia and Bechuanaland, Travels in. (C. E. Fripp) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 515.
— and its Government, Thomson's. Sat. R. 87: 116.
— and its Mines in 1898. (W. F. Wilkinson) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 209.
— and Northwards. (S. C. Norris) Macmil. 83: 272.
— Golden. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 29: 839.
— Native. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 30: 217.
— Second Thoughts on. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 31: 118.
— Some Home Truths about. (W. E. Fairbridge) National, 29: 3.
— Travels and Researches in. (H. Schlichter) Geog. J. 13: 376.
— What to do with. (D. F. DuToit) New R. 16: 218.
Rhododendrons, Hardy. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 10: 237.
Rhodolite. (W. E. Hidden and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 294.
— Associated Minerals of. (W. E. Hidden and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 156: 463.
Rhone, Valley of the. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 51-707. 64: 53-706. 66: 546, 655.
Rhopalocera, Neuration of. Illus. (A. Quail) Nat. Sci. 13: 396.
Rhubarb, the Rheum-foe. Chamb. J. 75: 316.
Rhyme. (F. Ritchie) Longm. 37: 114.
— Does it connect Ideas? Acad. 61: 389.
— Enquiry as to. (B. Matthews) Longm. 32: 449. Same art. Bookman, 8: 32.
— Genetic Study of. (C. R. Squire) Am. Psychol. 12: 493.

Rhyme, License in English. (A. G. Newcomer) Nation, 68: 63, 83.
— Melody and Harmony. (M. Kufferath) Music, 17: 31.
Rhymes, Provincial. (F. Tupper, jr.) Nation, 67: 310.
Rhythm and Metre, Studies of. (N. Triplett; E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 361.
— Melody, and Harmony. (M. Kufferath) Music, 17: 155.
— A Postscript as to. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 13: 416.
— Studies in. (C. H. Sears) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 3.
— The Tyranny of. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 34: 67.
Rhythmic Action, Observations on. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 10: 807.
Rhythms and Geologic Time. (G. K. Gilbert) Nature, 62: 275.
Rhys, Ernest. Welsh Ballads and Other Poems. Ath. '98, 1: 460.
Ribbon, Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat; G. Birdwood) Ath. '00, 1: 752, 785.
Ricardo, David, with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 258.
— Letters to Dead Economists; III. Citizen, 3: 275.
Rich, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Universities. (A. Herbert) Dub. R. 123: 107.
Rice, William. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 371.
— In Memoriam. (M. Medlicott) Lib. J. 22: 437.
Rice-meal; a Suggestion for Indian Famine Relief. (G. S. Keith) Chamb. J. 77: 337.
Rich; Are they growing Richer and the Poor Poorer? (C. D. Wright) Atlan. 80: 300.
— Future of the Very. Liv. Age, 225: 397.
— Teaching of Jesus concerning the. (F. G. Peabody) New World, 9: 323.
— the Very, Duties of. Spec. 78: 168.
Rich Men. Spec. 80: 475.
Riches; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. 26: 460.
Riches and Poverty. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 44: 358.
Richard III., the Last Plantagenet. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 21: 232. — Acad. 54: 216.
Richard, Timothy; a Missionary Statesman in China. (J. Johnston) Sund. M. 29: 808.
Richard Foster; a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, 101: 451.
Richard K. Whittington; a story. (G. L. Calderon) Cornh. 78: 543.
Richard Savin, M. F. H. Temp. Bar, 118: 492.
Richards, Sir George H., Admiral. Geog. J. 9: 97.
Richards, George W., Inauguration as Professor. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 153.
Richards, William Alford, Gov. of Wyoming. (L. Leslie) Midland, 7: 207.
Richards Family, Genealogy of. Pennsyl. M. 22: 254.
Richardson, Sir Benj. W. Nature, 57: 265.
— Autobiography of. Spec. 78: 515. — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 38. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 22: 331.
Richardson, Charles D., Australian Artist, with portrait. (E. S. Smellie) M. of Art, 24: 467.
Richardson, Fred, Illustrator, with portrait. Brush & P. 1: 211.
Richardson, Samuel. (W. B. Thorne) Library, n. s. 2: 396. — With portrait. Acad. 51: 20. — Acad. 61: 485.
— Clarissa, condensed by C. H. Jones. (C. Shipman) Bk. Buyer, 23: 29.
— Fielding and the Andrews Family. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 76: 949.
— Revival of. (W. L. Phelps) Indep. 53: 2743. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 73: 489.
— Some Correspondents of. (C. Thomson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 594.
Richardson, William Adams, with portrait. (E. S. Spalding) Green Bag, 11: 349.
Richardson, William Adams, Memoir of. (F. W. Hackett) N. E. Reg. 53: 153.
Richelieu. (P. R. Paulding) Munsey, 16: 608.
— Bismarck and. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. 70: 527.
— Hanotaux's. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Hist. R. 2: 722.
Richepin, Jean. (B. McG. van Vorst) Critic, 34: 537. — (A. Filon) Fortn. 70: 98. — Acad. 54: 17. — (A. D. Vandam) Critic, 33: 63.
Richmond, Margaret Beaufort, Countess of. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) Lippinc. 65: 427.
Richmond, Mary Villiers, Duchess of. Temp. Bar, 121: 111.
Richmond, Sir W. B. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 25: 145, 197.
— Paintings at New Gallery. Sat. R. 91: 74.
Richmond, England, Old Deer Park at. Spec. 84: 870.
Richmond, Va., Fall of. (I. C. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 483.
— of To-day. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 65: 972.
Ricketts, Charles, as a Book-builder. (G. White) M. of Art, 20: 304.
Richter, Hans, Conductor of Music, with portrait. Music, 15: 91.
Richter, Jean Paul, A Prose Poet of Childhood. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 98: 245.
Richter, Ludwig. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 457.
Rickyards and Orchards. Chamb. J. 75: 724.
Ride for a Maid, A; a story. (W. E. Grogan) Eng. Illust. 21: 17.
Ridding, George, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 516.
Riders of the Plains, a Song. (F. H. Turnock) Canad. M. 14: 480.
Ridge, W. Pett, with portrait. Acad. 52: 527. — Bk. News, 16: 596.
Ridgway, Thomas S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 212.
Ridiculous, Popular Observations concerning the. (J. C. Meredith) Westm. 155: 687.
Ridiculous Courting of Ursule Clarisse; a French Canadian story. (G. M. Fairchild, jr.) Canad. M. 9: 339.
Riding-club of Augusta, Ga. (E. B. Evans) Outing, 33: 67.
Riemann, Bernhard, Philosophical Fragments of. (Trans. by C. J. Keyser) Monist, 10: 198.
Riemann, Dr. Hugo, Musical Pedagogue, with portrait. Music, 15: 453.
Rifle, Development of the. Quar. 190: 153.
— New Infantry. (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 488.
— New Small Calibre. (H. R. Stiles) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1143.
— The Service: One Cause of our Defeats. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 73: 373.
Rifle-clubs and Ranges. (O. Tovey) Idler, 17: 443.
— How to encourage Good Marksmen. (J. Taylor) Chamb. J. 77: 281.
— Swiss. (J. H. Rivett-Carnac) 19th Cent. 47: 936.
Rifle Match Shooting, International. (G. W. Wingate) Outing, 38: 616.
Rifle-practice and Eye-strain. (J. M. Banister) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 344.
— Modern. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 102.
— Practical Workings of. (G. W. Wingate) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 728.
Rifle Shooting as a National Sport. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) 19th Cent. 46: 367.
— at Besley. (H. C. Blair) Canad. M. 15: 319.
— British and Foreign. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 73: 290.
— Decline of. Spec. 83: 438.
Rifles for Big Game. (H. Kephart) Outing 37: 382.
— Military, and how they are made. Chamb. J. 75: 633.

Rifles, Military, and Rifle Firing. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 287.
— Modern Small-calibre, Effect of; Surgery in Future Wars. (A. C. Girard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 55.
— Some Stray Shots and a Moral. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 47: 321.
Rifling Ships on the Australian Coast. Chamb. J. 75: 175.
Rig-Veda, x. 40, 10; the Wedding Stanza. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 21: 411.
Right, Hegel's Philosophy of. (W. T. Harris) Philos. R. 6: 288.
"Right-and-left," A. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 37: 416.
Right Guard's Rush, The; a story. (H. C. Pierson) Outing, 31: 185.
Right of Way, The; a novel. (G. Parker) Harper, 102: 204–843. 103: 20–208.
Right Promethean Fire, The; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 17: 85.
Right Wing, The Unlucky. (G. Tompkins) No. Am. 167: 639.
Righteousness, Personal. (P. S. Moxom) Bib. Sac. 57: 54.
Rights, Natural. (A. I. Clark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 213.
— of Man. (L. Abbott) Outl. v. 67, 68. — (W. A. Northcott) Arena, 26: 561.
— — French Declaration of, 1789. (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 653.
Rigidity, Magnetic Increment of, in Strong Fields. (H. D. Day) Am. J. Sci. 153: 449.
Rigo, Stage-manager for Grand Opera. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 15: 296.
Riis, Jacob A. Making of an American. Outl. 67: 497–901. 68: 31–922. 69: 35–301.
Riley, James Whitcomb. Acad. 55: 472. — (M. Thompson) Critic, 33: 460.
— as a Poet of Childhood, with portrait. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 181.
— at Home, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 322.
— Poetry of. (B. Carman) Atlan. 82: 424.
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 165: 402. — (Arth. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 706.
Rimington, A. Wallace. Drawings of Spain. Studio (Lond.) 2: 134.
Rimini, Church of St. Francis. (A. Higgins) Archæol. 53: 171.
Rimmer, Caroline Flint. (D. M. Morrell) Arena, 21: 72.
Rimsky-Korsakow, Russian Musician, with portrait. (A Pougin) Music, 14: 17.
Rinderpest, Koch on. Nature, 55: 450.
Ring and the Deer, The. (W. H. Boardman) Harper, 102: 963.
Ringmer, Sussex, Church of. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 38: 225.
Rings, Magic. (D. Sampson) Argosy, 69: 147.
Ringwood as a Sketching Ground. (E. W. Charlton) Studio (Lond.) 5: 140.
"Rio de Janeiro," Loss of the. (Alex. Woolf) Overland, n. s. 37: 847.
Rio Grande, Running the Cañons of the. (R. T. Hill) Cent. 39: 371.
Riordan's Last Campaign. (Anne O'Hagan) Scrib. M. 25: 228.
Riot Duty, Ten Years of. (W. Alexander) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 1.
Riots in Cities and their Suppression. (E. L. Molineux) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 335.
— Law of. (J. Taylor) Green Bag, 13: 379.
— of 1877, Army in connection with Labor. (E. S. Otis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 292. 6: 117.
Riots, Some Famous Theatrical. (N. Williams) Argosy, 72: 224.
— Use of Troops in. (W. N. Blow) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 45.
— Uses of Cavalry in Time of. (A. Gray) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 108.
Rip and my Recantation; a story. (A. Slade) Eng. Illust. 17: 251.
Ripening, The; a poem. (W. M. Gamble) Atlan. 84: 855.
Ripon Cathedral. (W. Danks) Sund. M. 454, 535.
Riquer, Alijandro de, Spanish Painter. (F. de Arteaga y Pereira) Studio (Internat.) 10: 180.
Rise of the Morning Star, The. (P. Shoup) Overland, n. s. 35: 127.
Rising Early and Marrying Early. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 69: 52.
Rising of Caleb Ballard. (F. T Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 54.
Rising Wolf, — Ghost Dancer; a story. (H. Garland) Idler, 20: 471.
Risks, Assumption of, Relation between, and Contributory Negligence. (C. B. Labatt) Am. Law R. 31: 667.
Ristori, Adelaide. My Art. (A. Ristori) Macmil. 83: 182.
Rita da Cascia, St., Life of. (M. E. Herbert) Dub. R. 128: 36.
Rites, Meaning of. Ed. R. 190: 97.
Ritschl, Albert. (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 369.
— A Plea for. (L. H. Schwab) Am. J. Theol. 5: 18.
— Theology of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Am. J. Theol. 2: 268.
Ritschlian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation. (J. Orr) Crit. R. 11: 3.
— of Theoretical and Religious Knowledge. (H. R. Mackintosh) Am. J. Theol. 3: 22.
Ritschlian Reform Movement in Germany and Sweden. (R. von Koch) Chr. Lit. 16: 361.
Ritschlian Theology. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Church R. 45: 145.
— in Kaftan's Dogmatik. (W. P. Paterson) Crit. R. 8: 407.
— Orr's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 181.
Ritschlianism and Church Doctrine. Church Q. 51: 22.
— Garvie's Lectures on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 547. — (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 10: 37.
Ritual in the Reign of Maximin. (J. Rickaby) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 437.
— Value and Danger of. Spec. 78: 167.
Ritual Ordinance of Neophytus. (F. E. Wafren) Archæol. 47: 1.
Ritualism and the General Election, 1900. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 48: 536.
— and Prosecution. Spec. 85: 703.
— Dangers of. (G. della Vecchia) Westm. 150: 333.
— Development of. (H. C. Corrance) Contemp. 74: 91.
— in the Church of England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 141. — (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 29: 421.
— — and Disestablishment. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 45: 188.
— — Chelsea Manuscript, A. (R. McNeill) Macmil. 80: 196.
— — Controversy on. (K. C. Anderson) New World, 9: 201.
— — Fallacies in the Controversy. (H. C. Beeching) National, 33: 449.
— — Kensit Case. (H. Henson) National, 31: 694.
— — The Lambeth Decision. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 72: 644. — (L. T. Dibdin) Fortn. 73: 524.
— — — and the Law. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 73: 224.
— — The Nation and the Ritualists. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 45: 341.

Ritualism in the Church of England, Troubles about. Sat. R. 87: 102.
See Church of England.
— — The Ritualist Conspiracy. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 44: 531.
— What is? (A. Barry) Contemp. 74: 643.
Ritualists and the Electorate. (Austin Taylor) Contemp. 76: 482.
— The Archbishops and the. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 76: 305.
Rival Physicians, The; a story. (N. P. Murphy) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 406.
Rivalry, School. (J. B. Mowry) Educa. 22: 95.
Rivals. (W. Barry) Liv. Age, 220: 593. — (P. B. Mackie) Liv. Age, 231: 653.
Rive-King, Julia, Pianist. Music, 17: 301.
River, Description of a. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 176.
— Gift of the. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 97: 29.
River-basins, African and Asiatic, Areas of. (A. Bludau) Geog. J. 11: 61. 12: 182.
River Monnow, The; a poem. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 301.
River People, The. (D. Marshall) Scrib. M. 28: 101.
River Water, Clarification of. (A. Hazen) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 177.
Rivers, Augustus Pitt. (L. Gomme) Folk-Lore, 11: 185.
Rivers of England, Forgotten. Spec. 80: 904.
— of North America, Russell's. (R. E. Dodge) Science, n. s. 9: 214.
Riverside, Cal., to Santa Ana, Cal. (L. W. Garland) Outing, 29: 580.
Riveting Machinery, Electric. (F. von Kodolitsch) Cassier, 18: 71.
Riviera, Along the, awheel. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 30: 365.
— The English. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 68: 473.
— French. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. 168: 445.
— On the. Chamb. J. 78: 39.
— Peasant Life on the. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 63: 60.
Riviere, Briton, Artist. (H. Sharp) Studio (Lond.) 5: 124.
— King's Libation. Art J. 49: 246.
— Sketches by. (H. Sharp) Studio (Lond.) 5: 124.
Rivière, Henri, Artist, Chromo-xylographs of. (G. Mourey) Studio (Lond.) 7: 83.
Rivière, Théodore, Statuettes of. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 136.
Rivington, Luke, as a Roman Catholic Controversialist. Church Q. 44: 21.
Road, The Open. Spec. 83: 214.
— Resurrection of the. Spec. 83: 372.
Road 'twixt Heaven and Hell; poem. (Anna H. Branch) Cent. 35: 305.
Road-hymn for the Start; poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlan. 83: 840.
Roadmaster's Story, The. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 17: 594.
Roadside Rest; a poem. (A. Ketchum) Atlan. 86: 712.
Roadway, A Transcontinental. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 28: 125.
Roadways, Modern City. (N. P. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 524.
Roads, American. (C. A. Bell) Chaut. 25: 356.
— Artistic Country. (A. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 8: 214.
— Building of American Highways. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 21: 129.
— Canals and Bridges, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 151.
— Genesis of. Spec. 87: 151.
Roads, Good, and State Aid. (O. Dorner) Forum, 26: 668.
— — Economy of. (A. A. Pope) Outl. 58: 168.
— — a Good Investment. (E. Mayo) World's Work, 2: 1285.
— — The Government and. (M. Dodge) Forum, 32: 292.
— — Movement for, in Middle West. (H. W. Perry) Midland, 7: 524.
— Highway Construction in Massachusetts. (C. L. Whittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 73.
— Improvement of, in England. (A. M. White) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 506.
— National Good Roads Association. (E. Mayo) World's Work, 1: 956.
— Roman Highways. (D. R. McAnally) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 255.
— — of Britain. (W. B. Paley) 19th Cent. 44: 480.
Roan Barbary; a novelette. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 96: 395.
Roanoke College, Salem, Va. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 341.
Robari. [Yonnie War of 1887.] Macmil. 81: 99.
Robber and the Burglar; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 19: 107.
Robber-thief; a monologue. (P. Hart) Pall Mall M. 22: 452.
Robbers, The Two, in the Gospel, Note on the Names of. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 7: 304.
Robbia, Andrea and Luca della. Good Words, 42: 823. — With portraits. Mast. in Art, 2: Pt. 21.
— Madonnas; poem and illus. Critic, 39: 545.
Robbia, Luca della. (E. Hutton) Idler, 13: 379.
— Work of. (Florence Eversham) Music, 11: 348. 12: 81.
Robert Houdin, Conjuror, Author, and Ambassador. (H. R. Evans) Cosmopol. 28: 645.
Robert, Hubert-, Paintings of, in Chicago. (A. V. Clarke) Brush & P. 9: 79.
Robert the Devil. (C. M. Girardeau) Lippinc. 59: 113.
Robert Aikman's Chastisement. (Mrs. A. K. H. Forbes) Sund. M. 28: 301.
Roberts, Arthur, as a Comedian. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 845.
Roberts, Brigham H., Case of. Outl. 63: 669. 64: 201.
— — a Word of Dissent. Outl. 64: 134.
— — Polygamy in Congress. (A. T. Schroeder and T. W. Curtis) Arena, 23: 113.
— The Cleveland Petition. Outl. 61: 472.
— Shall a Mormon sit in the U. S. Congress? (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 279.
Roberts, Charles G. D., and Carman, Bliss. (G. White) Sewanee, 7: 48.
— Book of the Native. (T. G. Marquis) Canad. M. 8: 452.
Roberts, Elizabeth Wentworth, Religious Paintings of. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 487.
Roberts, Ellis, as Portrait Painter. (F. Miller) Art J. 51: 321.
Roberts, Lord Frederick S. (W. S. Churchill) World's Work, 1: 309. — (G. Grey) Sund. M. 29: 246. — Outl. 64: 54. — Canad. M. 14: 328. — (W. J. Mathams) Good Words, 41: 326. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 187.
— and the Indian Frontier Policy. (J. M'L. Innes) Fortn. 68: 750. — Spec. 78: 58. — Ath. '97, 1: 39, 75. — (F. A. Steele) Acad. 51: 169.
— and his March through the Orange Free State. (J. Barnes) Outl. 65: 205.
— as Commander-in-chief. Sat. R. 91: 4.
— Forty-one Years in India. Asia. R. 23: 381.
Roberts, George E. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 869.
Roberts, Ina Brevoort. Writer, 14: 121.

Roberts, Mt., British Columbia, Summit of. (J. M. Baltimore) Canad. M. 17: 429.
Roberts Family; five poets. (A. B. De Mille) Canad. M. 15: 426.
Robertson, Alexander. The Bible of St. Mark. Studio (Internat.) 6: 142.
Robertson, Frederick W. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 72: 991.
Robertson, Forbes, as Hamlet. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 364.
— — Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 222.
Robertson, Percy. (Godalming) Art J. 50: 338.
— Shere; an etching. Art J. 51: 304.
Robertson, T. W. Caste, performed in 1897. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 685.
Robertson, W. Graham. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, 24: 74.
Robertson, William J. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 154.
Robespierre. Acad. 56: 433.
— and the Red Terror, Hedeman's. Ath. '99, 2: 245.
— Brink's. Sat. R. 88: 7.
— Fall of. (J. G. Alger) Scot. R. 31: 298.
Robespierre, M'lle. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 67.
Robethon, John de. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 55.
Robida, Albert, Artist, Illustrator of Rabelais. (C. H. Heydemann) Idler, 11: 497.
Robin, My Friend the. (G. Coleridge) Fortn. 69: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 274. — (R. S. Wishart) Sund. M. 30: 152.
Robin Adair; the story of a famous song. (S. J. A. FitzGerald) McClure, 8: 361.
Robin Hood. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 22: 39.
— and his Merry Men; stories. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 18: 33 — 19: 551.
Robina's Idea; a story. (L. Street) Argosy, 63: 345.
Robins, Elizabeth. Acad. 55: 428, 462.
— in Hedda Gabler. Critic, 32: 254.
— Open Question. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 34: 157.
Robin's Nest. (S. J. Eddy) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 161.
Robinson, Charles, Book Illustrator. Studio (Lond.) 5: 146.
— Drawings of, with portrait. (L. Wood) Bk. Buyer, 13: 972.
— Recent Work. Brush & P. 8: 192.
Robinson, Conway, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 67.
Robinson, Frederick William. Acad. 61: 618. — (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '01, 2: 812.
Robinson, Henry Crabb. (J. Fyvie) Temp. Bar, 120: 26.
— A Successful Bachelor. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 81: 805.
Robinson, Rev. John, of Duxbury, Parentage and Birth of. (J. S. Hotchkiss) N. E. Reg. 53: 198.
Robinson, Joseph. (C. V. Stanford) Cornh. 78: 795.
Robinson, Phil. In Garden, Orchard, and Spinney. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 84: 17.
Robinson, Rowland Evans. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 87: 117. — (H. L. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 430.
Robinson, Theodore, Painter. (H. Garland; P. H. Campbell) Brush & P. 4: 285, 287.
Robinson Crusoe, The Making of. (J. C. Hadden) Cent. 36: 387.
Robinson, the Village in the Tree-tops, near Paris. (E. Douglass) Strand, 17: 202.
Robsart, Amy, Death of. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 83.
Roccamonfina, In the Woods of. (L. Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 336.
Rochdale Pioneers, The. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 64: 533.
Roche, Sir Boyle. (C. L. Falkiner) Cornh. 76: 624.
Roche, Deserter and Prime Minister; a story. Idler, 16: 697.
Rochefort, Charles César de. (G. Brenan) Macmil. 83: 306.
Rochefort, Henri, Adventures of. Lond. Q. 88: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 668.
— Life. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 10.
Rochester, Eng., Norman Cathedral Church at. Archæol. 49: 323.
Rochester Cathedral. (W. Benham) Good Words, 41: 757, 835.
Rochester, Diocese of, Reconstruction of the. (H. Southwark) 19th Cent. 43: 457.
Rochester, Mass., and her Daughter Towns. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613.
— Revolutionary Records of. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 289.
Rochester, N. Y. (R. H. Arnot) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 31.
Rock, Miles. (W. Eimbeck) Science, n. s. 13: 978.
Rock Analysis, Statement of. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 160: 59.
Rock Differentiation, Some Queries on. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 153: 21.
Rock Excavation, Subaqueous, by means of Rock Cutters. (F. Lobnitz) Cassier, 15: 204.
Rock Mountain Stream; a poem. (F. J. Wilson) Canad. M. 8: 474.
Rock-weathering, Merrill on. Nature, 56: 97.
Rockall. Geog. J. 11: 48.
Rocked in the Wind's Cradle. (M. Thompson) Indep. 53: 1285.
Rockhill, William Woodville, with portrait. (J. Barrett) Indep. 53: 2564. — Outl. 67: 783.
Rockingham, Vt., Records of the First Church of. N. E. Reg. 54: 197, 289, 435. 55: 58, 425.
Rockets, About. Chamb. J. 74: 607.
Rocks, Ancient Crystalline. (G. M. Dawson) Nature, 56: 396.
— and Rock Flowage, Metamorphism of. (C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 156: 75.
— Architectural Forms in Nature. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 63.
— Bacteria and the Decomposition of. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 153: 438.
— Fractional Crystallization of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 257.
— Igneous, Natural History of. Part 2. (A. Harker) Sci. Prog. 7: 203.
— Pre-glacial Decay of, in Eastern Canada. (R. Chalmers) Am. J. Sci. 155: 273.
— with Funny Faces. Eng. Illust. 20: 49.
Rocks of Moraga, The; a story of the Philippines. (M. O. Wilcox) McClure, 16: 214.
Rocky Mts., At the Foot of the. (Abbie C. Goodloe) Scrib. M. 22: 359.
— Canadian, Exploration in the. (Norman Collie) Geog. J. 13: 337. 17: 252. — (H. E. M. Stutfield) Blackw. 165: 540. — (G. M. Dawson) Science, n. s. 13: 401.
— Unclimbed Peaks of. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 37: 530.
— Winter Hunting in. (J. W. Schultz) Outing, 37: 437.
Rod, Edouard. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 34: 335. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 40. — With portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 9: 152, 255.
— La-Haut. Acad. 51: 260.
— Au Milieu du Chemin. Acad. 58: 188.
Rodbertus, Gonner's Social Philosophy of. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 10: 67.
Roden's Corner; a novel. (H. S. Merriman) Harper, 96: 169. 97: 437.
Rodents, Generic and Family Names of. Am. Natural. 33: 70.

Rodger, J. W. Nature, 56: 129.
Rodin, Auguste, Sculptor. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 4: 215. — (C. Quentin) Art J. 50: 193. — (G. Borghum) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 190. — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 29: 88. — (Count de Soissons) 19th Cent. 49: 693. — (Penguin) Am. Arch. 72: 39. — With portrait. (Marie Van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 23: 17. — Studio (Internat.) 11: 88.
— Exhibition of his Works. (C. Quentin) Art J. 52: 213.
— Great New Doorway by. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 274.
— his Decorative Sculpture. (C. Mauclair) Internat. Mo. 3: 166.
— His Statue of Balzac. M. of Art, 22: 617. — Studio (Internat.) 5: 107.
— St. John the Baptist Preaching. (D. S. MacColl) Art J. 53: 59.
— Some Recent Work of. (C. Quentin) Art J. 50: 321. — Scrib. M. 23: 125.
— Visit to. (Ernest Beckett) Sat. R. 91: 328.
Rodney, George Brydges, Lord. (W. Grey) Un. Serv. M. 22: 72.
— and De Grasse at the Battle of the Saints. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 433.
Roe, Sir Thos., an Ambassador to the Sultan, 1621. (S. L. Poole) Cornh. 80: 468.
Roeblingite, a New Silicate from Franklin Furnace, N. J., containing Sulphur Dioxide and Lead. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 413.
Roebuck, John A., Life of. Spec. 79: 737.
— Life and Letters of, Leader's. Ath. '97, 2: 847.
— Radical of the Old School. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 78: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 665.
Roentgen Ray Photographs, Polarization Effects in. (W. L. Robb) Am. J. Sci. 154: 243.
Roentgen Ray Tubes, Recent Improvements in. (H. L. Sayen) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 441.
Roentgen Rays. (John Trowbridge) Cent. 34: 128. — (J. Trowbridge) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 511. — (A. W. Goodspeed) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 472. — (J. J. Thomson) Harper, 103: 564.
— and Mineral Phosphorescence. (J. E. Burbank) Am. J. Sci. 155: 53.
— and some Related Phenomena. (Ernest Merritt) Science, n. s. 12: 41, 98.
— and Ultra-violet Light, Conductive Effect of. (Kelvin and others) Nature, 55: 343.
— Apparatus and Methods. (E. G. Willyoung and H. L. Sayen) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 211.
— Energy of. (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. 22: 148.
— in the Edison Laboratory. (Jas. Nairn) Good Words, 38: 50.
— in Medicine. (F. H. Williams) Internat. Mo. 3: 42.
— in Military Surgery. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 313.
— in Warfare. (H. C. Fyfe) Strand, 17: 777.
— Induction-coil Method for. (C. L. Norton and R. R. Lawrence) Science, 5: 796.
— Latest Developments with. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 659.
— Psychical Research and. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 149: 211.
— Sources of. (J. Trowbridge and J. E. Burbank) Am. J. Sci. 155: 129.
— Tubes for Production of. Nature, 55: 296.
— Work with, Use of Sensitive Paper in. (M. I. Wilbert) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 463.
— A Year of. (D. W. Hering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 654.
Roger of Salisbury, First Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1244–47. (C. M. Church) Archæol. 52: 89.
Rogerenes, The. (A. M. Earle) Indep. 51: 3078.
Roger's Romance. (W. L. Alden) Belgra. 93: 153.
Rogers, Ezekiel. (J. L. Ewell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 3.
Rogers, Hope. (J. S. Rogers) N. E. Reg. 55: 47.
Rogers, Joseph M., Autobiography of. New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 720.
Rogers, W. M. B. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, 6: 1.
Rogue's Errand, A. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 74: 183–199.
Rohan, The Chevalier de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 7.
— Plot of. (H. Hall) Ath. '99, 1: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 724.
Rojas, Fernando de. Celestina; tr. by Mabbe. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 84: 116, 144.
Roland, Madame. Argosy, 67: 387.
Roland, The Song of. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 32: 71.
Rolandstein Duel, The. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 123: 29.
Rolfe, William James. Critic, 33: 357.
Rolle, Richard, the Hermit. (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 121: 284.
Roller Bearing, Hyatt. J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 145.
Roller Boat of Mons. Bazin. (E. Gautier) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 137. — (J. H. Cuntz) Cassier, 11: 279.
Rolling-mill Practice, British and American. (W. Garrett) Cassier, 20: 157.
Rollins, Alice Wellington. Critic, 31: 368. — (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 458.
Rolls House and Chapel, London. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 69: 30.
Romagna, Peasants of. (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. 68: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 267.
Roman Aqueducts as Monuments of Architecture. (H. C. Butler) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 175.
Roman Art, Native Vigor of. (F. M. Day) Internat. Mo. 3: 602.
— Wickhoff's. (G. N. Olcott) Bookman, 13: 74.
Roman Britain in 1899. Ath. '00, 1: 56.
— in 1900. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '01, 1: 24.
— New Points in the History of. (A. Tylor) Archæol. 48: 221.
Roman Busts in the Museum of the Syllogos of Candia. (L. Mariani) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 266.
Roman Catholic Apologists, Some Recent. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 73: 24.
Roman Catholic Books for Public Libraries, List of. (J. H. McMahon) Lib. J. 24: 255.
Roman Catholic Catechism and its Requirements. (A. L. A. Klauder) Cath. World, 73: 803.
Roman Catholic Church, Activity in. (W. Gibson) 19th Cent. 45: 785.
— and English Politics. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 64: 669.
— and Expansion. (H. A. Stimson) Indep. 51: 396.
— and Fraternal Societies. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 68: 471.
— and the Future. (Judge Cortright) Cath. World, 72: 562.
— and Heresy, Ward on. Spec. 80: 115–166.
— and the Novelists. Ed. R. 194: 276.
— as an Organism. (W. H. Mallock) Sat. R. 89: 740.
— as a Political Bogey. (W. S. Davis) World's Work, 1: 30.
— as She is, and as We present Her. (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, 72: 606.
— The Belligerent Papacy. (W. J. Stillman) National, 33: 389.
— Brothers of the Christian Schools. (M. Mendel) Cath. World, 70: 737.
— — in the United States. Cath. World, 73: 721.
— Catholic Christianity. (J. Card. Gibbons) No. Am. 173: 78.
— Catholic Women's Association. (L. Girod) Cath. World, 72: 497.
— Danger from. (R. F. Horton) National, 34: 932.
— Democracy in. (W. Barry) Contemp. 76: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 706.

Roman Catholic Church, Education of the Priests of. Cath. World, 70: 51.
— Encyclicals: Consecration to the Sacred Heart; Year of Jubilee. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 69.
— England's Conversion and the Hierarchical Jubilee. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 72: 1.
— Experiences of a Convert. Contemp. 77: 817.
— Five Letters on. (J. H. Newman) Contemp. 76: 357.
— Foster on. Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 195.
— Hinton's The Scale of Perfection. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 74: 33.
— Holy See and the Council of Ephesus. (W. H. Johnson) Cath. World, 73: 777.
— Holy Year in Rome. Cath. World, 70: 773.
— in America. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 236.
— — as depicted in the Pope's Letter on Americanism. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 389.
— in China. Cath. World, 71: 737. — (B. Cothonay) Cath. World, 73: 415.
— in Early Britain. (J. A. Floyd) Cath. World, 66: 173.
— in the Early Years of Henry VIII. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 70: 821.
— in England, and Anglicans. Spec. 80: 439.
— — A New Oxford Movement. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 578.
— — Pastoral of 1901. (Viscount Halifax) 19th Cent. 49: 736.
— — Progress of. (J. Britten) Month, 94: 143.
— in France, End of "Americanism" in. (P. L. Péchenard) No. Am. 170: 420.
— — Persecution of, under Third Republic. (Reuben Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 1.
— in French Fiction. Macmil. 75: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 116.
— in French Politics; Catholic View. (Herbert Thurston) Sat. R. 91: 829.
— in Kerkyra. (D. Quinn) Cath. World, 71: 17.
— in relation to Material Progress. (R. F. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 791.
— in South Africa. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 126: 46.
— in the United States. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 84: 445.
— Italy and the. Spec. 80: 783.
— King's Facing the 20th Century. Cath. World, 70: 118.
— Latin and American in. (J. Murphy) Open Court, 12: 664.
— Ministry of, Gibbons on. (S. McLanahan) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 828.
— Mivart on the Continuity of. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 70: 725.
— Neglect of, by Historians. (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 667.
— Paganism in. (T. Trede) Open Court, 13: 321.
— Peril of. Spec. 83: 557.
— Pioneer Catholic Mission in the Northwest. (E. A. Bridger) Cath. World, 71: 842.
— Political and Social Evolution of. (H. A. Stimson) Indep. 53: 1107.
— Progress in the Reign of Victoria. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 128: 227.
— Puller's Primitive Saints of the See of Rome. (W. T. Davison) Crit. R. 11: 394.
— Reform within. Contemp. 78: 693.
— Reforms in Church Music. Cath. World, 74: 283.
— Religious Communities and their Critics. Cath. World, 72: 701.
— Ritual Song in. (E. Dickinson) Music, 13: 183, 301, 445.
— Rôle of. (U. Gohier) National, 34: 358.
— A Russian Champion of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 127: 95.
Roman Catholic Church, Weapon of Fiction against. (W. Lecky) Cath. World, 66: 755.
— Why I left. (A. Galton) National, 35: 580.
— — Some Final Impressions. (A. Galton) National, 35: 850.
Roman Catholic Citizens and Constitutional Rights. (T. H. Malone) No. Am. 171: 594.
Roman Catholic Collegiate Education in the United States. (A. O'Malley) Cath. World, 67: 289.
Roman Catholic Congregations and Modern Thought. (St.G. Mivart) No. Am. 170: 562.
Roman Catholic Controversialists. Church Q. 44: 21.
Roman Catholic Counter-reformation in Bohemia. (L. F. Miskovsky) Bib. Sac. 57: 532.
Roman Catholic Educated Women, Opportunities of. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 611.
Roman Catholic Education in India. Cath. World, 65: 289.
Roman Catholic Faith and Modern Science. (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 71: 1.
Roman Catholic Hierarchy in Australia. (An English Catholic) National, 36: 286.
Roman Catholic Life in Boston. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 67: 20.
— in Chicago. (K. Prindiville) Cath. World, 67: 476.
— in New York City. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 67: 192.
— in St. Louis. (L. H. Bugg) Cath. World, 68: 15.
— in St. Paul, Minn. (M. I. Cramsie) Cath. World, 68: 323.
— in Washington, D. C. (M. T. Waggaman) Cath. World, 66: 821.
— Two Estimates of. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 93: 446.
Roman Catholic Literature, A Century of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 128: 1, 256. 129: 42, 345.
Roman Catholic Missionaries from France and Germany. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. World, 72: 34.
— in Texas. (T. O'Hagan) Cath. World, 71: 340.
Roman Catholic Missions in Arizona. (A. M. Clark) Cath. World, 65: 154.
— among the Indians. Cath. World, 65: 343.
— in the Pacific. (B. G. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 562.
Roman Catholic Prelates as American Diplomats. (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 68: 752.
Roman Catholic Secondary Schools. (J. A. Burns) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 485.
Roman Catholic Social-reform Movement, The. (M.-M. Snell) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 16.
Roman Catholic Society of the Queen's Daughters, Work and Aims of. (M. V. Toomey) Cath. World, 67: 610.
Roman Catholic Truth, Witness of Protestantism to. (H. C. Corrance) Cath. World, 68: 767.
Roman Catholic University. Contemp. 75: 629.
— English, The Refusal to grant a. Liv. Age, 225: 318.
— for Ireland, Proposed. (W. Nicholas) Lond. Q. 91: 250.
— Should it be established in Ireland? (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 155: 293. — (T. E. Naughten) Westm. 155: 672. — (M. C. Stratton) Westm. 156: 324.
Roman Catholic Ways in the Tyrol. (M. S. Dalton) Month, 96: 489.
Roman Catholic Women, Charitable Work of. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 68: 451.
Roman Catholicism, An American Religious Crusade. (W. Barry) National, 33: 115.
— Americanism *vs.* (V. Charbonnel) Outl. 61: 584.
— and Anglicanism. (R. Richardson) Cath. World, 69: 359.
— and Scripture. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 47: 425.
— and Spiritualism. (H. C. Corrance) Dub. R. 124: 107.

Roman Catholicism, British Converts to, in Paris, 1702–1789. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 323.
— Continuity of. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 47: 51, 244.
— Exit Liberal. (T. E. Naughten) Westm. 155: 311.
— Fairbairn on. (W. H. Hent) Dub. R. 124: 384.
— the Faith of the Millions, Tyrrell's. Cath. World, 74: 345.
— in England, Crisis of, Fifty Years ago. (C. L. Walworth) Cath. World, 69: 396, 549, 662, 812. 70: 59, 239, 412.
— — Will England become Catholic? (R. Bagot) Liv. Age, 222: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 321.
— in Fiction. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 71: 604.
— in France, Renascence of, 1796–1861. (M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 125: 296.
— in Italy. (G. Fiamingo) Open Court, 11: 412.
— in New York City, Progress of. Cath. World, 67: 146.
— in the Philippines. (C. Shane) Cath. World, 67: 695.
— in the U. S., Brunetière on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 385.
— in the West. (L. H. Bugg) Cath. World, 66: 302.
— Intellectual Future of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 46: 753.
— Liberal. Contemp. 72: 854.
— The New Liberal. Spec. 83: 564.
— 19th Century. Month, 94: 406.
— of France. (T. J. Shahan) Conserv. R. 3: 278.
— Progress of, in Northern Europe. (C. W. Dowd) Cath. World, 71: 646.
— The Prospects of. (W. Barry) National, 38: 226.
— restored in Geneva. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 284, 487.
— Unchanging Dogma and Changeful Man. (W. Ward) Fortn. 73: 628.
— The Vatican at Work. (R. Bagot) National, 34: 515.
Roman Catholics and American Citizenship. (J. A. M'Faul) No. Am. 171: 320.
— and the American Revolution. (F. T. Furey) Cath. World, 65: 495.
— in England, Cry of, for Tolerance. (R. Bagot) National, 37: 270.
— in the United States. "As Others see us." (W. F. P. Stockley) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 278.
— What should they read? Am. Cath. Q. 22: 673.
Roman Chorus, Middlebury College. (M. R. Sanford) Cent. 36: 842.
Roman Congregations. (W. Humphrey) Month, 90: 927. 91: 64–395.
Roman Constitutional History in our High Schools. (J. H. Drake) School R. 8: 146.
Roman Corn-mill. Reliquary, 39: 54.
Roman Country House, The. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Archit. R. 4: 19.
Roman Criminal Law, Mommsen's. (J. L. Strachan-Davidson) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 219.
Roman-Dutch Procedure, Some Points in. (Sir D. P. Chalmers) Green Bag, 10: 401.
Roman Emperors. Un. Serv. M. 24: 293.
Roman Haunting, A; a story. (J. Ayscough) Temp. Bar, 123: 68.
Roman Law, Dutch, in the Colonies. (Sir D. P. Chalmers) Jurid. R. 9: 409.
— Influence on English Law. (H. W. Rogers) Chaut. 26: 496.
— Reception of, in Scotland. (J. D. Wilson) Jurid. R. 9: 361.
— Wardour Street. (W. W. Buckland) Law Q. 17: 179.
Roman Letter-writers of To-day. (M. Oxenden) Temp. Bar, 115: 454.
Roman Orators. (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 11.
Roman Pavement at Leicester, Eng. Ath. '98, 2: 459.
Roman Potter's Kiln at Stockton Heath near Warrington. Reliquary, 40: 263.
Roman Private Law, Muirhead's Historical Introduction to. (W. H. Bucklar) Nation, 70: 75.
Roman Remains at Inchtuthill. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '01, 2: 325.
— in Bath, Eng. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 32: 37.
— in Lincoln, Discoveries of. (G. E. Fox) Archæol. 53: 233, 539.
Roman Roads and Milestones in Asia Minor. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 69: 204.
— of Britain. (W. B. Paley) 19th Cent. 44: 840.
Roman Sarcophagi at Clieveden. (C. Robert) J. Hel. Stud. 20: 81.
Roman Sculptured and Inscribed Stones at Cirencester. Reliquary, 39: 196.
Roman Silver Refinery at Silchester, Remains of a. (W. Gowland) Archæol. 57: 113.
Roman Town of Doclea in Montenegro. Archæol. 55: 33.
Roman Villa in Spoonley Wood, Gloucestershire, and Romano-British Houses. Archæol. 52: 651.
Romance against Romanticism. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 12: 463.
— and Allegory, Saintsbury on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 23: 45.
— and Science. (L. Stephen) Pall Mall M. 24: 105.
— Apologetics of. (J. Buchan) Acad. 52: 203.
— Confession of a Lover of. Atlan. 80: 281.
— Ideals of. Ed. R. 186: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 83.
— New Phases of. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 26: 69.
Romance, A, Invaded. (G. Burgess) Cent. 36: 436.
Romance amongst the Rice-birds, A. (E. E. Peake) Outing, 30: 567.
Romance Duo; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 66: 97.
Romance of Barker's Buildings; a story. (A. L. Harris) Cornh. 76: 672.
Romance of Chinkapin Castle, The; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 98: 297.
Romance of the Frozen North, A. (J. A. Hill) Idler, 20: 3.
Romance of a Gift Ring; a story. (A. G. Tait) Canad. M. 10: 249.
Romance of a Glove; a story. Cornh. 77: 471.
Romance of the Gold-fields, A. (W. Thomson) Overland, n. s. 34: 408.
Romance of the House of Commons, A. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 79: 757.
Romance of the Institute. (A. Colton) Cent. 38: 415.
Romance of a Jock Scott. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 32: 467.
Romance of a Mexican Dollar; a story. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 25.
Romance of a Mule-car. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 33: 127.
Romance of Mutby Workhouse, The. (Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 76: 254.
Romance of Old Paris. (Jennie B. Waterbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 226.
Romance of a Promissory Note, The. (W. Scott King) Chamb. J. 76: 691.
Romance of Quill's Inn. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78: 289–314.
Romance of Porthaven Harbor, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Woods, 40: 455.
Romance of a School Inspection; a story. (N. Powys) Temp. Bar, 114: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 470.
Romance of Thatmaiyo Bridge, The. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 593. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 466. — Liv. Age, 230: 624.

Romance on Wheels; a story. (E. B. Piercy) Eng. Illust. 17: 535.
Romance that Failed; a story. (W. R. Stewart) Canad. M. 15: 236.
Romance Writing among the Greeks. (C. J. Goodwin) Sewanee, 5: 290, 409.
Romanes, George John, and Mill; The heart and the will in belief. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 166: 121.
— Religious Poems of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 212: 273.
Romanesque Architecture in North Italy, Some Examples of. (H. Stannus) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 369.
Romano-British Fibulæ showing Late-Celtic Influence. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 41: 195.
Romantic School in France, Rise of. (C. Yriarte) Pall Mall M. 23: 146.
Romanticism among German Women. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 212: 809.
— English, in the 19th Century, Beers on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 31: 433. — (H. B. Hinckley) Bookman, 9: 347. — Ath. '99, 2: 312.
Romaunt of ye Bicycle, A; a poem. (M. Park) Outing, 33: 585.
Rome. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Open Court, 15: 399. — Liv. Age, 215: 28.
— American Academy at. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 28: 253.
— Ancient, Chief Methods of Construction used in. (J. H. Middleton) Archæol. 51: 41.
— — Destruction of, Lanciani's. (A. L. Frothingham) Am. Hist. R. 5: 731.
— — Notes on, made between 1550 and 1570. (J. H. Middleton) Archæol. 51: 489.
— and Byzantium. Quar. 192: 129.
— and her Dutch Rebels. (R. B. Townshend) Westm. 155: 386.
— and the Popes, Grisar's History of. (T. B. Scannell) Dub. R. 129: 297.
— Basilicas of. Temp. Bar, 109: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 526.
— Bishops of, Succession of the First. (F. Bacchus) Dub. R. 123: 276. 124: 373.
— British School at. Antiq. n. s. 36: 26.
— Christian House at, The Early. Illus. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 38: 622, 699.
— Christmas in. (G. V. Christmas) Cath. World, 70: 341.
— Constitutional and Political History of, Taylor's. Ath. '99, 2: 795.
— Crawford's Ave Roma Immortalis. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. Hist. R. 4: 508. — (W. Sharp) Good Words, 40: 167.
— during Holy Week. (C. R. Boulton) Canad. M. 10: 470.
— Election in. (F. W. Pelly) Cath. World, 64: 584.
— — in 1900. Ed. R. 191: 106.
— — The Muddles of. (J. B. Hodge) Un. Serv. M. 21: 585. Same art. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 402.
— English National Establishments in, during Middle Ages. (W. J. D. Croke) Dub. R. 123: 94, 305.
— Excavations in, 1898. (R. Norton) Indep. 52: 1550.
— Fall of the Empire, and its Lessons. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 73: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 289.
— A Festal Day in. (W. Irving) Outl. 61: 322.
— Flood in. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 80.
— Forum, The. (R. Norton) Nation, 67: 425. — (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 70: 5.
— — Excavations in. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 124. — (L. Borsari) Ath. '99, 1: 24. — (G. Boni) 19th Cent. 47: 637. — (M. D. Gray) Bib. World, 17: 199. — Am. Arch. 73: 93.
— — History of the Column of Phocas in. (F. M. Nichols) Archæol. 52: 183.
Rome, Forum, Progress in. (R. Norton) Nation, 69: 67. 70: 277.
— — Strata in. (G. Boni) 19th Cent. 49: 461
— Genius of. Quar. 191: 30.
— The Glory that was. Liv. Age, 224: 661.
— Higher Life of. (R. Lanciani) Outl. 57: 25.
— History of, to Death of Cæsar, How and Leigh's. (T. J. Shahan) Citizen, 3: 91.
— — Topical Outlines of, Burdick's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 6: 51.
— in the Middle Ages, Gregorovius on. Ath. '97, 1: 500.
— its Rise and Fall, Myers's. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 9: 551.
— Literary Landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 94: 281.
— Noble Christian Families in, under Pagan Emperors. (J. A. Campbell) Dub. R. 126: 356.
— Notes from. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '99, 1: 313-696. 2: 766, 841. '00, 1: 56, 153, 280, 342, 471, 599, 759. 2: 352, 764, 865.
— of Tacitus. (B. K. Hudson) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 21.
— Old, and the New, Stillman's. (K. Cox) Nation, 66: 31, 128.
— Palace of Justice. Am. Arch. 71: 15.
— Policlinico Umberto I. (James Gilmore) Am. Arch. 73: 51.
— Religious Life in. (M. Joseph) Jew. Q. 14: 64.
— Ruins and Excavations of. (G. McDermott) Cath. World, 66: 465.
— St. Peter's. (A. J. C. Hare) Argosy, 73: 25.
— — Crypt of. Cath. World, 65: 739.
— See of, Puller and Rivington on. (J. P. Sheraton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 126.
— Serrao's Conquest of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 87.
— Short History of, Wells's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 5: 474.
— Society in, at the Fall of the Western Empire, Dill on. Church Q. 48: 174. — (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 9: 153. — Sat. R. 87: 86. — Acad. 56: 10. — (W. C. Lawton) Dial (Ch.) 26: 307. — Ed. R. 190: 170.
— Tivoli Electric Plant. (A. O. Dubsky) Cassier, 15: 331.
— The Squalor of. Chamb. J. 77: 374.
— Tribunal Aurelium. (C. J. O'Connor) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 303.
— Under Pius IX., Reminiscences of. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 42: 546.
— Villas of. (M. T. Reynolds) Archit. R. 6: 256. 7: 1.
— A Walk in. (L. O. Kuhns) Chaut. 34: 45.
Romeo and Juliet, A Spanish. (A. M. Huntington) Bookman, 5: 463.
Romney, George. Munsey, 17: 728. — (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 34: 350.
— Portrait of Cowper by. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 215.
— Portrait of Mrs. Mark Currie. Art J. 50: 38.
— Portraits at the Grafton Gallery. (R. C. Witt) 19th Cent. 49: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 733. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 190. — Sat. R. 89: 711. — (L. Cust) M. of Art, 24: 449.
Romsey Abbey. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 67: 52.
— Recent Discoveries in. (C. R. Peers) Archæol. 57: 317.
Roncoux, Campaign of. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 111: 475.
Rondeau for a Lawyer; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Green Bag, 9: 294.
Rondeau Bay Park. (A. P. McKishine) Canad. M. 9: 405.
Ronner, Alfred; a New Humorist. Illus. M. of Art, 23: 40.
— Picture "The Street Singers." M. of Art, 26: 90.

Ronsard, Pierre de. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 1: 161.
— and his Vendômois. (J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 41: 588.
Rood-screen of South Pool Church. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Lond.) 4: 192.
Rood-screens, French. (W. T. Partridge) Am. Arch. 65: 43.
— in England. (C. F. Yonge) M. of Art, 22: 433.
— Notes on Some English. (R. C. Sturgis) Archit. R. 8: 135.
— Textile Patterns from, in Suffolk. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 6: 241.
Roof of the World, The. Chamb. J. 77: 212.
— — Notes of my Journey through Asia. (S. Hedin) Harper, 97: 665.
Roof-gardens of New York. Illus. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 27: 503.
Rook-shooting. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 83: 781.
Rookery Established, The. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 72: 570.
Rooks and Rookeries. (J. Smail) Chamb. J. 78: 241.
— and their Ways. Ed. R. 185: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 547.
Rookwood Pottery. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 49: 341.
Rooms to Let. (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 38: 143.
Roosevelt, Theodore [senior]. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 66: 305.
Roosevelt, Theodore. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 23. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 392. — (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 181. — (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 13: 57. — (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 80: 463. — (A. Shaw) Contemp. 80: 609. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 32: 25, 159. — (A. M. Low) Forum, 32: 259. — With portrait. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 315. — Ecl. M. 137: 730. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 195. — (W. A. White) McClure, 18: 40. — (L. Seibold) Munsey, 26: 182. — (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 50: 529. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 435.
— Address at State Fair, Minneapolis, Sept. 2, 1901. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 441.
— Address, Naval War College, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 740.
— and his Men. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 60: 287.
— as Governor of New York. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 15: 109.
— at Harvard. (C. Guild, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 177.
— Children of, with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 107.
— Man of Letters in the White House. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 39: 401.
— Objections to, as Contributor to History of Royal Navy. Macmil. 78: 13.
— The Opportunity of the Roosevelt Administration. (M. Wilcox) No. Am. 173: 802.
— Personality of. Cent. 41: 277.
— the Sportsman and the Man. (O. Wister) Outing, 38: 243.
— State Camp Innovation. (L. J. F. Rooney) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 336.
— Strength and Weakness of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 67: 272.
— takes Oath of President. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 24.
— Term as Governor. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 6.
— Two Presidents and the Limits of American Supremacy. Fortn. 76: 555.
— Work as Governor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 187.
— Writings of. (G. R. Johnston) Bk. Buyer, 18: 5.
Root, Elihu, as Secretary of War. World's Work, 1: 174. — (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 285.
Root, John Wellborn; Interpreter of National Architecture. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 79: 258.
Root-physiology, Progress in. (R. Beer) Nat. Sci. 12: 382.
Root-pressure, Cause of. (R. G. Leavitt) Am. J. Sci. 157: 381.
Roots in Commerce. (M. B. C.) Garden & F. 10: 253, 273.
Rooy, Anton van; his impersonation of Wagner's "Wotan" at Bayreuth. (L. Geisberg) Music, 16: 28.
Rope, Ellen M., Sculptor. M. of Art, 24: 323.
Roper, Jesse M. (T. Waters) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 123.
Ropes, John Codman. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 379. — With portrait. (C. F. Adams; S. Lincoln; J. C. Gray) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 326.
Ropes, J. H. Eine Kritische Bearbeitung der von D. A. Resch Gesammelten Sprüche Jesu. (J. T. Marshall) Crit. R. 8: 56.
Rops, Felicien, In Memoriam. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 89.
Roque; Modern Croquet. (W. H. Wahly) Outing, 38: 662.
Rorke's Drift, Defence of, January 22, 1879. Un. Serv. M. 16: 225.
Rosa Mystica; a poem. (C. French) Argosy, 75: 235.
Rosalie. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 40: 916.
Rosalynde's Lovers. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 67: 257.
Rosamond; a poem. (A. P. Oviatt) Cosmopol. 23: 88.
Rosanna; a story. Macmil. 78: 458.
Rosapenna — the Irish Norway. (E. V. Beaufort) Belgra. 93: 68.
Rosary, The. (H. Thurston) Month, 96: 403, 513, 620. 97: 67-383.
— Instrument of the. (H. P. Feasey) Reliquary, 39: 98, 161.
Rosary of San Antonio, The; a story. (K. P. Woods) Outl. 61: 553.
Rosary Societies. (M. P. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 107.
Rosas, Juan Manuel. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Cornh. 78: 530.
Roscoe, William, and the Roscoe Collection of Pictures. (C. Dyall) Art J. 51: 266.
Roscoelite. (W. F. Hillebrand; H. W. Turner; F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 157: 451.
Roscommon, Lord, Life and Works of. (F. Hood) Sewanee, 9: 257.
Roscorrock for the Roscorrocks; a story. (G. S. Ellis) Argosy, 74: 159.
Rose, Edward. In Days of Old. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 524.
Rose, St., of Viterbo. Month, 94: 276.
Rose and Chrysanthemum; a story. (C. Dawe) Eng. Illust. 20: 503, 613. 21: 28, 141.
Rose and a Thorn. (H. C. Walsh) Lippinc. 68: 238.
Rose, The Golden. (A. Shield) Month, 95: 294.
Rose, Symbolism of the. (M. Dana) Lippinc. 61: 695.
Rose of June, The. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 28: 395.
Rose of December; a story. Temp. Bar, 115: 591.
Rose of Yesterday; a story. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 31: 455, 608.
Rose with a Soul, A; a story. (I. Brevoort) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 662. 12: 761.
Rose Carnival and Santa Clara Valley. (H. L. Wells) Overland, n. s. 37: 1102.
— on Puget Sound. (B. E. Newell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 187.
Rose Ellen's Matchmaking; a story. (M. F. Lorimer) Eng. Illust. 18: 73.
Rose Farming at Colchester. Sat. R. 88: 164.
Rose Lice. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 12.
Roses. (W. Pigott) Longm. 36: 243.
— and a Memory. (L. F. Bryson) Munsey, 17: 720.
— and Wine; a poem. (K. Strange) Canad. M. 9: 239.

Roses, Feast of. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 36: 134.
— Yellow and Blue. (B. Milne) Eng. Illust. 20: 103.
Roses in the Garden; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 680.
Rosebery, Archibald P. P., Lord. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 64: 777. — (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 71: 227.
— Addresses. Ath. '99, 2: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 780. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 785.
— and English Politics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 468.
— and his Followers. (W. L. Stobart and Academicus) Fortn. 69: 910.
— and Home Rule. Fortn. 71: 175.
— and the Liberal Imperialists. Fortn. 75: 35.
— and London. Spec. 83: 743.
— and a National Cabinet. Fortn. 73: 1069.
— and the Premiership. (H. W. Lucy) Forum, 27: 513.
— Apostasy of. Fortn. 68: 845.
— as ex-Premier. Sat. R. 92: 68.
— as Literary Critic. (J. F. Hogan) Chamb. J. 76: 433.
— as an Orator. Acad. 57: 32.
— as a Political Leader, Recrudescence of. Spec. 80: 683.
— Chance of, 1900. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 74: 935.
— The Disraeli of Liberalism. Fortn. 71: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 405.
— Escape from Houndsditch. (S. Webb) 19th Cent. 50: 366.
— Foreign Policy of. Contemp. 80: 1, 153.
— The Future of. (H. W. Massingham) 19th Cent. 46: 729.
— Napoleon; the Last Phase. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 87: 166.
— Open Letter to. Fortn. 76: 375.
— a Palmerston — with Nerves. Fortn. 72: 1.
— Reënters Politics. Sat. R. 87: 549.
Rosecrans, William S., Defence of. (H. M. Beadle) Cath. World, 67: 684.
Rosegger, Peter. (K. Francke) Bookman, 8: 236.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Critic, 37: 451.
Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Competition for. Am. Arch. 74: 5.
Rosenfeld, Morris. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 257. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 305.
— Songs from the Ghetto. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 18: 58.
Rosicrucianism. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 27: 621.
Rosmini, Antonio. (W. D. McCrackan) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 112.
Rosny, J. H. Social Psychology in Contemporary French Fiction. (L. Marillier) Fortn. 76: 520.
Ross, Clinton, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 8.
Ross, George C., Monarch of all he surveys. Eng. Illust. 20: 629.
Ross, John, of Philadelphia, 1729–1800. Pennsyl. M. 23: 77.
Rossellino, Antonio. Madonna and Child. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 51: 33.
Rossetti, Christina Georgina. (Florence L. Snow) Midland, 7: 120.
— at Home. Liv. Age, 217: 141.
— Bell's Life of. Acad. 53: 88.
— Devotional Prose of. Meth. R. 58: 798.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (W. M. Rossetti) Pall Mall M. 16: 480. — Am. Arch. 60: 35.
— and Christina. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 37: 320.
— — First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 245.
— and Millais Exhibitions. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 69: 189. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 65, 86.
— and the Pre-Raphaelites. (J. C. Hume) Midland, 7: 42.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, and William Morris. Ed. R. 191: 356.
— Blessed Damozel; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Sat. R. 85: 851.
— Dante's Vision. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 21: 32.
— His Use of Chloral. (W. J. Stillman) Acad. 53: 333.
— Letters. Spec. 80: 238.
— — to Wm. Allingham. Ath. '98, 1: 395.
— Marillier's Record of. (W. M. Rossetti) M. of Art, 24: 217.
— Poetry of. (C. A. L. Morse) Cath. World, 65: 633.
— Recollections of. (H. H. Gilchrist) Lippinc. 68: 571.
— Salutations of Beatrice. (H. C. Marillier) Art J. 51: 353.
Rossettis, The. (A. B. McGill) Bk. Buyer, 20: 378.
— Hill, Caine, and Bell on. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 16: 315.
Rossi, Moses di, Letter by, from Palestine, 1535. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 491.
Rossini, G. A. Barber of Seville. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 113.
Rossiter, Dr. Bryan (or Bray), of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 55: 149.
Rossland: a Great Mountain Gold-camp. Chamb. J. 76: 88.
Rostand, Edmond. (H. James) Cornh. 84: 577. Same art. Critic, 39: 437. — (C. Moffet) McClure, 14: 437. — (A. Filon) Fortn. 70: 98. — (E. Sedgwick) Atlan. 82: 826. — (S. Young) 19th Cent. 44: 102.
— and the Literary Prospects of the Drama. Ed. R. 192: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 221.
— Cyrano de Bergerac. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 69: 181. — (L. Strachey) Lippinc. 63: 264. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 17: 97. — (C. H. Genung) Bk. Buyer, 17: 201. — (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 25: 340. — (G. Kobbé) Forum, 26: 502. — (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 62. — Acad. 54: 51. — (W. F. S. Wallace) Idler, 13: 417. — (C. de Kay) Critic, 33: 152. — Outl. 60: 440. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 42.
— — Coquelin's French Version of the Play. (P. S. Vimbert) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 471.
— — Richard Mansfield's Production of the Play. Midland, 11: 159.
— — on the London Stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 524.
— — Some Footnotes to. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 10: 363.
— — What it is and is not. Poet-Lore, 11: 118.
— Fantasticks. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 680.
— L'Aiglon. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 767. — (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 29: 354. — Liv. Age, 225: 321. — Acad. 58: 255.
— Plays of. (Eveline C. Godley) National, 37: 564.
Rostock, the Lantern, Child-life of. (M. Boileau) Sund. M. 30: 407.
Rostra and Græcostasis. (J. H. Middleton) Archæol. 49: 424.
Rotary Engine, Principles and Development of the. (E. S. Farwell) Engin. M. 13: 263.
Rothe, Richard, Centenary of. (J. Laidlaw) Expos. 6: 439.
Rothenberg, Germany. (Anna Douglas) Art J. 53: 244.
Rothenstein, W. Goya. Sat. R. 90: 583.
Rothley, County of Leicester, Customary of. (G. T. Clark) Archæol. 47: 89.
Rothrock Genealogy. Pennsyl. M. 21: 499.
Rothschild, Alfred: Caricature Portrait. Idler, 17 205.

Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, Lord, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 53.
Rothschild, The House of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 236. — Idler, 15: 97.
Rotifera, Research on the Reproduction of. (W. T. Calman) Nat. Sci. 13: 52.
Rotuma, Natives of. (J. S. Gardiner) Anthrop. J. 27: 396, 457.
Roty, Oscar, with portrait. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 356.
— and the Art of the Medallist. Studio (Lond.) 7: 158.
Rouen. (J. A. Cook) Idler, 13: 555, 661.
— Old Churches of. (E. Endres) Cath. World, 68: 628.
Rouge-et-noir. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 22: 569.
Rougemont, Louis de, Veracity of. (Aylmer Pollard) Sat. R. 86: 403.
Rough Riders. (W. F. Cody) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 338. — (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 25: 1–677.
— Roosevelt's. (J. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 376.
— — Fight of. Outl. 59: 518. — (J. G. Winter, jr.) Outl. 60: 19.
Roumania as a Persecuting Power. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 36: 818.
— in 1900, Benger on. Ath. '01, 1: 203.
— Life in. (Hélène Vacaresco) Contemp. 80: 645.
Roumanians, History of. (J. B. Bury) Scot. R. 29: 30.
Round *vs.* Russell. Month, 89: 358.
'Round Craige's Pond; a tale. (J. O. Whittemore) Outing, 39: 82.
Round the Far Rocks; poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 81: 70.
Round the Fire. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 17: 3.
Round my Smoking-room. (H. F. Abell) Temp. Bar, 119: 220.
Round Table Conference. Month, 97: 7.
Rouss, Charles Broadway, the Blind Millionaire, with portrait. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 307.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (W. Emm) Westm. 151: 269. — With portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 193. — (T. Delta) Acad. 53: 404.
— and the French Revolution. (C. H. Lincoln) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 54.
— Country of. Spec. 85: 522.
— Emile, The Key to. (S. Wier) Educa. R. 16: 61.
— his Position in the History of Philosophy. (J. C. Murray) Philos. R. 8: 357.
— in England. Quar. 188: 381.
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, Painter. (Jean Bernac) Art J. 53: 198.
Roussel, Theodore. (S. C. de Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 57.
— Paintings. Sat. R. 88: 99.
Routine Process. (G. Spiller) Mind, 24: 439.
Row of Dominoes, The; a story. (F. Crane) McClure, 10: 525.
Rowing; Brockville, Ont., rowing club. (W. S. Buell) Outing, 34: 69.
— Experiments in. (E. C. Atkinson) Nat. Sci. 13: 89.
— in American Universities. (C. Mellen) Outing, 36: 375.
— in Canada. (R. K. Barker) Canad. M. 11: 483.
— Inter-university, in 1897. (C. Mellen) Outing, 30: 237.
Rowing Season of 1901 in Canada. (R. K. Barker) Canad. M. 18: 33.
Rowland, Henry Augustus, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 697. — (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 64: 16. — (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, 14: 865. — (H. F. Reid) Am. J. Sci. 161: 459.
Rowley, Massachusetts. (J. L. Ewell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 3.
Rowton House for Clerks wanted. (R. White) 19th Cent. 42: 594.
Rowton House; the Poor Man's Hotel, London. Chamb. J. 76: 257. — (W. A. Sommerville) 19th Cent. 46: 445.
Roy, Charles Smart. Nature, 56: 591.
Royal Academy, The. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 73: 1023. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 451. — (Marian E. Jones) Music, 16: 482. — Ath. '97, 1: 581–846. 2: 41, 72. — Acad. 51: 502, 526. — (D. S. MacColl) National, 29: 536. — Liv. Age, 218: 729.
— Collections. Sat. R. 91: 599, 632, 667, 766.
— Criticism of. Sat. R. 85: 615.
— Current Art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 337, 386.
— Exhibition, 1893. (A. Besnard) Studio (Lond.) 1: 75, 110.
— — — First Impression. (A. Tomson) Studio (Lond.) 1: 77.
— 1897. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 49: 161. — M. of Art, 21: 57, 151.
— 1898. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 50: 161. — M. of Art, 22: 421, 463, 547. — Acad. 53: 504, 530. — Spec. 80: 654–694.
— 1899. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 51: 161, — Ath. '99, 1: 55, 693, 760.
— Winter, 1900. Ath. '00, 1: 25, 88, 152.
— 1900. M. of Art, 24: 337, 385. — (F. Rinder) Art J. 52: 161. — Knowl. 23: 128. — Ath. '00, 1: 568, 597, 662, 726, 758, 791. 2: 31.
— Winter, 1901. Ath. '01, 1: 152, 182.
— 1901. (F. Rinder) Art J. 53: 161. — Acad. 60: 407. — M. of Art, 25: 341, 403, 439, 499.
— — Behind the Scenes at. (M. H. Spielmann) Pall Mall M. 24: 94.
— in 19th Century. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 49: 185. 50: 137. 51: 40–310.
— Leighton's Pictures at. Ath. '97, 1: 53, 189, 252.
— the New Gallery and the Guildhall. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 72: 101.
— Painting at, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 571.
— The Salon and the. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 75: 1079. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 301.
— School of. M. of Art, 22: 229.
— Some Pictures criticised. (E. Aman-Jean) Studio (Lond.) 8: 109.
— Varnishing Day. (O. D. Grover) Brush & P. 2: 156.
Royal Ally, A. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 26: 221.
Royal Archæological Institute, Meeting, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 128, 161.
Royal Art in Scotland. M. of Art, 22: 334.
Royal Assent in England. Green Bag, 12: 602.
Royal Cambrian Academy, Conway. (E. W. Haslehurst) M. of Art, 25: 444.
Royal Canadian Academy. (J. Smith) Canad. M. 9: 300.
— Exhibition, 1898. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 10: 509. — Canad. M. 11: 56.
Royal Collections at Buckingham Palace. (F. B. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 16.
— English. (W. Y. Fletcher) Library, n. s. 1: 305.
Royal College of Surgeons, Centenary of. (V. Plarr) Nature, 62: 294.
— Library of. (J. B. Bailey) Library, 1: 249. — (J. R. Boosé) Library, 6: 191.
Royal Declaration, The, at Accession. Month, 97: 440.
Royal Geographical Society. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 137.
— Anniv. Address. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 9: 589.
— Meetings of, '96–'97. Geog. J. 10: 107.
— President's Address, 1897. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 10: 565.
— 1900. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 16: 1.
Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts. Art J. 49: 91.

Royal Hibernian Academy Exhibition. M. of Art, 22: 558.
Royal Houses, The Extinction of. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 378.
Royal Humane Society, A Chat about. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 27: 99.
Royal Institute of British Architects, Admission of Women to Associateship in. Am. Arch. 63: 20.
Royal Institute Exhibition, 1900. (F. Rinder) Art J. 52: 379.
Royal Institution, Centenary of. Nature, 60: 129.
— Faraday Laboratory. (J. Mills) Knowl. 20: 41.
— History of. Science, n. s. 9: 838.
Royal Intent, The. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 26: 496.
Royal Library, British. (J. M. Stone) Scot. R. 34: 213.
Royal Mésalliances. (A. de Burgh) Strand, 18: 56.
Royal Navy and Merchant Shipping, Oppenheim's. (A. T. Mahan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 719.
Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Ath. '00, 1: 819.
— Maunder on. (H. H. Turner) Nature, 63: 271.
Royal Palaces, London. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 73: 19.
Royal Romance, A. Liv. Age, 220: 435.
Royal Scottish Academy; art in Scotland. (W. M. G.) M. of Art, 22: 335. — M. of Art, 23: 328. — Art J. 51: 124.
— Exhibition, 1901. Art J. 53: 100.
Royal Slave. (Lady V. Welby) Fortn. 68: 432.
Royal Society, Anniversary Meeting of. Nature, 63: 135.
Royal Society of Canada. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 9: 488.
— 20th General Meeting. (H. M. Ami) Science, n. s. 13: 1015.
Royal Society of Painters in Water-colors. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 4: 121.
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, 1895. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 5: 22.
— 1896. Studio (Lond.) 7: 165.
Royal Societies Club, London, Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 339.
Royal Statistical Society. J. Statis. Soc. 64: 363.
Royal Supremacy, The. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 11: 522.
— Rebellion against. (Earl of Portsmouth) No. Am. 169: 720.
Royal Wooing, A. (Evelyn Wills) Idler, 14: 106.
Royal Worcester, Recent. M. of Art, 22: 388.
Royalties. (F. Max Müller) Liv. Age, 214: 411 — 215: 155.
— I have seen. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 75: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 554.
Royalty, Home Life of English. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 26: 185.
— Influence of. Sat. R. 88: 636.
— Reminiscences of. (M. J. Plarr) Argosy, 64: 50.
Royce, Josiah. Studies of Good and Evil. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 67: 263. — (C. K. Sherman) Dial (Ch.) 26: 121.
— The World and the Individual. (R. C. Cabot) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 317. — (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 25: 258.
Roycroft Colony. (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, 73: 785.
Royer, Madame Clemence, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 14: 562.
— Sketch of. (M. T. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 690.
Rozwadowski, Count, Musician, and Italian Consul to Chicago, with portrait. Music, 14: 301.
Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 33: 103, 217.
Rubber Industry of the Amazon Valley. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 748.
Rube. (H. Heimburg) Liv. Age, 224: 816. 225: 16.
Rubens, Peter Paul, with portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 2: Pt. 13.
— Michel's. (K. Cox) Nation, 69: 448.
— Paintings at Longford Castle. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 297.
Rubidium, Cæsium and, Certain Double Halogen Salts of. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 461.
Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovich. (A. E. Keeton) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 116. — Liv. Age, 222: 370.
— in Milan. Music, 18: 176.
— Incidents in the Life of. (I. Martinoff) Music, 13: 34.
— Personal Recollections, with portrait. (H. Ritter) Music, 19: 577.
Rubricas, Peculiar, attached to Various Early Spanish Signatures. (W. M. Wood) Overland, n. s. 30: 30.
Rubruquis, Rockhill's Edition of. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 17: 298.
Ruby. New mode of occurrence in North Carolina. (J. W. Judd and W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 158: 370.
Ruby Heart, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 64: 702.
Ruby Jewels. (G. W. Thornley) Art J. 52: 365.
Ruby Mines of Upper Burma. (Mrs. H. C. Paget) Cornh. 84: 812.
Ruby Necklace, The; a story. (Helen W. Pierson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 571.
רוח, Use of, in the Old Testament. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 132.
Ruder, Pierre de, Case of. (C. Lattey) Month, 96: 500.
Rudolf, Lake, Mr. Cavendish on his Journey to. Nature, 57: 331.
— Expedition to. (Maj. H. H. Austin) Geog. J. 14: 148.
Ruetimeyer, L. (R. Burckhart) Science, 6: 985.
Rufford Abbey, England. (Lord Savile) Pall Mall M. 14: 435.
Ruffs and Reeves [birds]. Sat. R. 89: 553.
Rugby School, 1869–74. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 56: 505. 57: 95, 218.
— Art Museum of. (T. M. Lindsay) M. of Art, 22: 590.
— Rouse's History of. Ath. '98, 2: 482.
Rugs, Fine. (Dinah Sturgis) Overland, n. s. 36: 71.
— Holt on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 31: 232.
— Oriental. (W. G. Marquis) Brush & P. 8: 301.
— — Mumford on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 30: 137. — (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 3: 732. — (G. H. Ellwanger) Bk. Buyer, 21: 563.
Ruifrock, Henry, Pianist and Composer, with portrait. Music, 18: 465.
Ruined House, The; a story. (A. E. Barr) Sund. M. 28: 73.
"Rule Britannia," Authorship of. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 83: 189.
Rule Britannia; a story. (John Le Breton) Pall Mall M. 12: 129.
Rulers at Work. Illus. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 25: 801.
Rules for undermining a Flourishing Republic. (P. F. Bicknell) Nation, 68: 143.
Ruling-classes in a Democracy. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 69: 774.
Ruling Passion, The; a story. (Constance Smith) Good Words, 39: Xmas no.
Rumford, B. Thompson, Count. Temp. Bar, 117: 32.
— and his Work. (E. Gilman) Char. R. 6: 211.
Rummell, Franz, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 750.

Run, The. (H. M. Steele) Cent. 39: 864.
Run of Luck, A. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 22: 682.
Run of the Rosemere. (E. J. Devine) Month, 90: 190, 280.
Run of the Yellow Mail; a railroad story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 17: 93.
Runaway Girls, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 16: 589.
Runciman, J. F., as Musical Critic. Acad. 56: 13.
— Old Scores and New Readings. (Alfr. Kalisch) Sat. R. 87: 73.
Runes of Nature. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 28: 624.
Runkelstein, Frescoes of. (W. D. McCrackan) Harper, 96: 222.
Runner, The; a story. (B. Capes) Blackw. 166: 369.
Rupee, A Stable. Chamb. J. 77: 193.
Rupert, Prince. Journal, 1642–46. Eng. Hist. R. 13: 730.
— Marriage of. (E. Scott) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 760.
Rupert, A, from the South. (P. C. Standing) Un. Serv. M. 22: 41.
Rupert of Hentzau; a story. (Anthony Hope) Pall Mall M. 13: 475. 14: 49–503. 15: 112–375. Same art. McClure, 10: 128 — 11: 270.
Rural Exodus. (E. A. S. Lowndes) Westm. 156: 168.
Rural Industries, Some Minor. Chamb. J. 76: 183–248.
Rural Life, The Study of. (K. L. Butterfield) Chaut. 32: 26.
Rural Prosperity. (E. Verney) Ecl. M. 128: 827.
Rural Visitor, A; a story. (W. N. Harben) Bk. News, 16: 523.
Rus in Urbe. Month, 89: 178, 289, 413.
Rush, Mrs. James. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 92, 311.
Rush-Bagot Convention; is it Immortal? (H. S. Boutell) No. Am. 173: 331.
Ruskin, John. (T. F. Gailor) Sewanee, 1: 491. — (W. P. P. Longfellow) Archit. R. 7: 42. — (R. F. Horton) Lond. Q. 93: 289. — (M. H. Spielman) Library, n. s. 1: 225. — (C. T. Winchester) Meth. R. 60: 210. — (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 67: 45. — Blackw. 167: 340. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 77: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 658. — (R. W. Bond) Contemp. 78: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 1. — (R. Riordan) Critic, 36: 230. — Econ. J. 10: 274. — (W. P. P. Longfellow) Forum, 29: 298. — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 55. — (W. J. Stillmann) Nation, 70: 66. — (L. Stephen) National, 35: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 423. — (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 170: 553. — (H. D. Rawnsley) Outl. 64: 511. — Outl. 64: 202. — Quar. 191: 393. — With portrait. (L. Tavener) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 289. — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 27: 502. — Spec. 84: 133. — (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 274. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 70.
— Address on 80th Birthday of. (W. White) M. of Art, 25: 260.
— and the "Hinksey Diggers." Atlan. 85: 572.
— and his Critics. Sat. R. 90: 455, 487.
— and his Home in English Lake District. (J. M. Chappie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 241.
— and Millais. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 69: 9.
— and Milner at Oxford. Indep. 53: 2585.
— and Modern Business. Spec. 84: 234.
— and the Royal Gold Medal. Am. Arch. 67: 94.
— and Venice. Am. Arch. 67: 55. — (Alex. Robertson) Good Words, 41: 472.
— Art and Truth. (J. La Farge) Internat. Mo. 2: 510.
— as an Art Critic. (C. H. Moore) Atlan. 86: 438.
— as an Artist. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 241. — (F. Rinder) Argosy, 73: 305. — (M. H. Spielmann) Scrib. M. 24: 659.
Ruskin, John, as an Artist and Art Critic. (E. T. Cook) Studio (Internat.) 10: 77.
— as Economist. (P. Geddes) Internat. Mo. 1: 280.
— as a Lecturer. Atlan. 85: 571.
— as an Oxford Lecturer. (J. M. Bruce) Cent. 33: 590.
— as a Revolutionary. (L. D. Abbott) Indep. 52: 301.
— as a Writer, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) Bk. Buyer, 19: 161, 260.
— at Farnley. (E. M. Fawkes) 19th Cent. 47: 616.
— at Home. Acad. 56: 462. — (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 25: 441.
— Chief Writings of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 40.
— Education of. (A. H. Sotheran) Arena, 22: 630.
— Exhibition of Drawings. Sat. R. 91: 202.
— Hobson on. (M. West) Dial (Ch.) 26: 396.
— Influence of. (L. P. Jacks) New World, 9: 601.
— Is he out of Date? (R. de La Sizeranne) M. of Art, 24: 258.
— Lessons from. (C. S. Devas) Econ. J. 8: 28.
— On Two Rare Works of. (E. Gosse) Indep. 52: 526.
— "Pathetic Fallacy" of and Keats's Treatment of Nature. (E. P. Morton) Poet-Lore, 12: 58.
— the Reformer; a poem. (J. Brigham) Chaut. 30: 592.
— Religion of. Liv. Age, 224: 726.
— Reminiscences of. (C. Chapman) Sund. M. 29: 197.
— Rossetti and Pre-Raphaelitism. (M. S. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 336.
— Social Reforms of. (A. R. Marble) Arena, 23: 538.
— The Truth about. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 73: 418.
Ruskin College; a College for the People. (T. E. Will) Arena, 26: 15.
— The Poor Man's College. (M. Berkeley) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 273.
Ruskin Co-operative Colony. (H. N. Casson) Indep. 51: 192.
— Failure of. (W. G. Davis) Gunton's M. 21: 530.
"Ruskin Hall" Movement. Gunton's M. 20: 163. — (L. T. Dodd and J. A. Dale) Fortn. 73: 325. — Am. Arch. 69: 7.
Ruskin-land. (L. D. Abbott) Cosmopol. 28: 501.
Ruskin Mosaic, A. (J. Telford) Meth. R. 60: 601.
Ruskin's Social Experiment. Liv. Age, 213: 263.
Ruskiniana. Critic, 36: 233.
Russell, George H. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 777.
Russell, Charles, of Killowen. (G. McDermott) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 636. — (E. Dicey) Fortn. 74: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 38. — With portrait. Green Bag, 12: 549. — (J. McCarthy) Indep. 52: 2164. — Liv. Age, 226: 842. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 425. — Sat. R. 90: 199.
— R. B. O'Brien's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 726.
Russell, Miss Ella, Interview with. Music, 12: 305.
Russell, Giles. (J. R. Kemble) N. E. Reg. 52: 360.
Russell, Capt. Peter, Journal of, 1780. Am. Hist. R. 4: 478.
Russell, W. Clark. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 281.
Russia after the Completion of the Siberian Railway. (A. Vambéry) Pall Mall M. 19: 70.
— Aims of. Blackw. 169: 548.
— America's Agricultural Regeneration of. (A. H. Ford) Cent. 40: 501.
— American Treaty with. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 549.
— Amusements in. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 74: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 139.
— and China, Treaty between, 1900, Secret History of. Contemp. 71: 172.
— and Constantinople. (R. K. Wilson) Contemp. 71: 265.
— and Disarmament. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 74: 609.
— and England. Spec. 82: 496. — (R. Blennerhassett) National, 37: 21.

Russia and England; Agreement on Asiatic Influence. Sat. R. 87: 548. — Spec. 82: 368.
— — Cabul and Herat. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 77: 40.
— — and the United States. (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172.
— — in Asia. Sat. R. 91: 360.
— — Understanding between, Some Consequences of an. National, 38: 513.
— and Great Britain. (C. F. Hamilton) Canad. M. 11: 444.
— — Mr. Chamberlain's Long Spoon. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 73: 761.
— — An Understanding between. (An Official) National, 29: 820.
— and her Patients. (O. Novikoff) Fortn. 69: 160.
— and Morocco. (Calpe) Fortn. 73: 258.
— and the Nations; Russia of To-day. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 30: 621.
— and her Problem. Fortn. 75: 1031. 76: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 417 — 231: 95.
— and the "Open Door." Contemp. 79: 188.
— and the Re-discovery of Europe. (O. Novikoff) Fortn. 67: 479.
— and the U. S. Ex Oriente Lux! A Plea for a Russo-American Understanding. (V. Holmstrem) No. Am. 169: 6. — A Reply. (A. Little) No. Am. 169: 329. — (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172.
— Armies of, Excessive. (Sir L. Simmons) 19th Cent. 46: 173.
— Army. Un. Serv. M. 18: 175. — (Trans. by Varese) Un. Serv. M. 17: 257-616.
— — Supply Service in. (H. G. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 344.
— as a Great Power. (S. Brooks) World's Work, 2: 1277.
— as it is. (W. Durban) Contemp. 71: 711. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 577.
— as a Machinery Market. (A. H. Ford) Engin. M. 19: 354. 21: 493.
— as a World Power. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 168: 178.
— Awakened. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 817.
— A Battue in. (F. Whishaw) Argosy, 72: 61.
— Carnival Time in. (A. N. Simpson) Good Words, 40: 239, 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 106.
— China and. (J. Quincy) No. Am. 171: 528.
— — and England, Asia in the Hands of. (C. H. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 988.
— The Coming of the Slav. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 73: 1.
— The Coming Russian Loan. (W. R. Lawson) National, 33: 581.
— Conquest of Asia by. (J. K. Mumford) World's Work, 1: 704.
— Creeds of. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 501, 575.
— Currency Reform in. (W. Dehn) Econ. J. 8: 225.
— Drink Question in. (J. F. Crowell) Meth. R. 60: 754.
— England and China. Asia. R. 26: 300.
— Economic Condition of. Un. Serv. M. 22: 235.
— Economics in. (S. Rapoport) Econ. R. 9: 463.
— Education in, Popular. (C. Pobiedonostseff) No. Am. 173: 349.
— Educational Views. (E. A. Knapp) Educa. 21: 109.
— Engineering Opportunities in. (A. H. Ford) Engin. M. 21: 29.
— Expansion of. (A. Rambaud) Internat. Mo. 2: 211, 341.
— Finance. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 10: 554.
— Financial Affairs in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 406.
— First Census of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 837.
Russia, Footnote to. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 10: 355.
— Foreign Investments in. Westm. 151: 624.
— Foreign Policy of. Contemp. 78: 776.
— Foresight of. Sat. R. 92: 642.
— France, and the England of the Jubilee. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433.
— — and the Peace of the World. (K. Blind) Fortn. 74: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 423.
— Future of. (E. Noble) Atlan. 86: 606.
— The Genius of. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 80: 419.
— Germany and Turkey. Liv. Age, 225: 460.
— Gold Dredging in. (C. W. Purington and J. B. Landfield, jr.) Engin. M. 22: 398.
— Growth of. (E. A. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 169.
— Hegemony of. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 7: 303.
— Hoarded Gold of. (W. F. M. McCarty) Indep. 52: 2449. — (M. J. Talbot) Arena, 25: 507.
— Holy Season in. (S. Hodgens) Chaut. 27: 71.
— Hopes and Fears of. (F. Volkhorsky) Forum, 31: 69.
— How British Subjects have made. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 20: 84.
— Humanity in. (T. Beale) Cosmopol. 24: 111.
— Hunting in. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 37: 416.
— Impressions of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 511.
— in Asia; Advance on India. (E. C. R. Thomson) National, 30: 844. — (F. Emory) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 426. — (C. Beresford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 603.
— — Krausse's. (A. C. Coolidge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 345.
— in Central Asia. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 100: 394.
— in China, Industrial Interests of. Spec. 81: 209.
— in the East. Illus. (A. N. Benjamin) Munsey, 25: 364.
— — and at Home. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 230.
— in East Asia. (C. Schultz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 124.
— in the Far East. Sat. R. 85: 350. — Outl. 64: 856.
— in India. (C. E. De La Poer Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 16: 655.
— in Memoriam, Jan., 1900. Art J. 52: 89.
— in 1901, Crisis in. (P. Kropotkin) No. Am. 172: 711.
— Industrial Awakening of. (F. T. Guyon) Engin. M. 14: 64.
— Industrial Development. (I. Oseroff) Forum, 27: 129.
— Internal Waterways. (A. H. Ford) Engin. M. 20: 829.
— Invasion of, by Napoleon. (H. D. Hutchinson) Pall Mall M. 11: 230, 373, 568. 12: 78, 204.
— Is it to control all of Asia? (A. H. Ford) Cosmopol. 29: 253.
— Count Lamsdorff's First Failure. Fortn. 74: 694.
— Letter to the Liberals of. (Count L. Tolstoi) Indep. 51: 1925.
— The Man and the Writer. Sat. R. 89: 102. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 525.
— March of, on Europe. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, 21: 509.
— Mrs. Meynell's. (K. Cox) Nation, 71: 116.
— Military Review for 1900. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 78.
— Modern and Asiatic Traditions. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 23: 294.
— Monastic Architecture in. (C. A. Rich) Archit. R. 9: 21.
— Monetary Reform in. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 277.
— The Moujik. (E. A. Cazalet) Econ. J. 11: 575.
— — How he lives. (W. Durban) Outl. 65: 65.

Russia, Musical Conditions in. (E. E. Simpson) Music, 15: 426.
— National Debt of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 579.
— Navy; Russia's Great Naval Enterprise. Fortn. 71: 899. 72: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 248.
— of To-day. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 28: 387-515. 29: 54-643.
— on the Bosphorus. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 67: 757. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 749.
— Orthodoxy in. National, 37: 428.
— Peasants of; How shall we escape? (Leo Tolstoi) Indep. 53: 308.
— Plans and Purposes of. (W. F. M. McCarty) No. Am. 164: 585.
— People of; the Czar's People. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 3.
— a poem. (F. W. Bourdillon) Outl. 64: 462.
— Police in, and Political Assassination. (J. A. Hourwich) Indep. 53: 2344.
— The Policy of. (A. V. Markoff) National, 31: 206.
— — Secret Springs of. Contemp. 78: 497.
— Politics; a Pseudo-millennium. (Haguch) Westm. 151: 140.
— Population of. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 10: 196. — Nature, 56: 117.
— Portrait of; a poem. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 36: 228.
— Present Condition of. (P. Kropotkin) Outl. 58: 113.
— Progress of. (E. Lunn) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 835.
— Progress in the Far East. (H. S. Hallett) Sat. R. 83: 286.
— Racial Geography of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 721.
— Readiness for War. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 567.
— Recollections of. Atlan. 85: 568.
— The Root of the Evil. (L. Tolstoy) No. Am. 172: 481.
— Rural. Liv. Age, 218: 839.
— Rural Life in. Ecl. M. 136: 121. — Liv. Age, 227: 561.
— Russian Bogey. (A. White) National, 31: 802.
— Rusticating in. Liv. Age, 216: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 345.
— Sacred Pictures in. (E. W. Lowry) Sund. M. 29: 622.
— School Days in. (G. T. Varney) Educa. 20: 378.
— Sea Power of. Blackw. 167: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 337.
— the Servant of Art. (R. W. Bond) Contemp. 78: 555.
— Sinews of War in. (W. R. Lawson) National, 31: 218.
— Situation of, from the Inside. (J. W. Bienstock) Indep. 53: 1412.
— Social Theories appl. to Conditions in. (F. Sigel) Ann. Am. Acad Pol. Sci. 11: 137.
— Some First Impressions of. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 744. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 854.
— Specie Resumption in. J. Pol. Econ. 5: 241. — Q. J. Econ. 11: 212.
— Sphere of Influence of. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 29: 287.
— Struggle of Religions and Races in. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 69: 147.
— Student Riots in, 1901. (P. Kropotkin) Outl. 67: 760.
— Supremacy of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 24: 67.
— Students of, Poor. Sat. R. 88: 225.
— Tariff Imbroglio with. (H. White) Nation, 72: 148.
— Tolstoi's. (G. H. Perris) Forum, 29: 751.
— The Tourist in. Chamb. J. 74: 544.
Russia, Travels in. (G. F. Kunz) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 193, 264.
— Triumph of the Cossack. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 802.
— Twenty Years of Peace and Prosperity. Sat. R. 89: 70.
— Village Industries of. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 885.
— War Finances of. Sat. R. 87: 6. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 462.
— Waterway from Baltic to Black Sea. Fortn. 71: 899.
— Why not a Treaty with? Fortn. 74: 677.
— Women in. (I. F. Hapgood) Chaut. 32: 589. 33: 14.
— World Politics through a Russian Atmosphere. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 673.
Russian Breakfast Dishes. (I. F. Hapgood) Indep. 52: 2213.
Russian Campaigns, Two Great. (R. M. Potter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 198.
Russian Church. (J. Boyle) Cath. World, 71: 58.
Russian Composers. Music, 14: 101.
Russian Decorative Art. (N. Peacock) Studio (Internat.) 13: 268.
Russian Economic Conditions, Recent Works on. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Yale R. 8: 373.
Russian Enigma, A. (Mrs. A. Forbes) Good Words, 39: 668.
Russian Industries, British Capital in. (F. S. Lister) Chamb. J. 78: 124.
Russian Infantry, Training of. (A. T. H. Newnham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 98.
Russian Literature. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 416.
— in 1896-97. (L. A. de Bogdanovitch) Ath. '97, 2: 26.
— in 1897-98. (C. Belmont) Ath. '98, 2: 25.
— in 1898-99. (C. Belmont) Ath. '99, 2: 25.
— in 1899-1900. (C. Belmont) Ath. '00, 2: 23.
— in 1900-01. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '01, 2: 85.
— Waliszewki's. (J. A. Joffe) Bookman, 12: 43.
— — A Letter, with Reply by J. A. Joffe. Bookman, 12: 373.
Russian Monastery, Life in a. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 118: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 305.
Russian Music, Origin of. (A. Pougin) Music, 14: 126.
Russian Names, Transliteration of. (J. B. Landfield) Am. Hist. R. 2: 768.
Russian Novel, Dawn of the. (M. Joyce) Bookman, 8: 114, 241.
Russian "Orthodoxy;" Some Heterodoxies and Inconsistencies. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 675.
Russian People, The. (J. Novicow) Internat. Mo. 3: 359.
Russian Plans and English Anxieties. (Van Brandt) Liv. Age, 215: 713.
Russian Press. National, 35: 301.
Russian Prince, Household of a. (M. L. Dunbar) Atlan. 87: 566.
Russian Railway Conquest of Central Asia. (T. F. Fullard) Un. Serv. M. 21: 316.
Russian Railway Policy in Asia. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 72: 914.
Russian Scandal, Polyglot. (G. S. Layard) Cornh. 79: 653. 80: 92.
Russian Trade in China. (G. Calderon) Contemp. 78: 389.
Russian Trains, In. Chamb. J. 78: 449.
Russian Volunteer Fleet, The. Cassier, 19: 419.
Russian Wolfhound. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 32: 490.
Russian Writers, The Younger. (A. Cahan) Forum, 28: 119.

Russians and Antichrist, The. (G. L. Cotel) Temp. Bar, 112: 114.
— Impressions of. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 90: 76.
— in Oriental Warfare. (F. H. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 16: 167.
Russo-Turkish Border, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 211.
Rustic Argus, A. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 35: 521.
Rustic Comedy, A; a story. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Idler, 13: 724.
Rustic's Goal, A; a story. (S. E. Cartwright) Temp. Bar, 110: 513.
Rusticus in Urbe. Blackw. 165: 974. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 312.
Rustle of the Leaves, The; a poem. (J. Stafford) Argosy, 69: 31.
Ruth and Boaz, Case of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 313.
— Story of. (C. A. Dickinson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 162.
Rutherford, Mark, *pseud.* *See* White, William Hale.
Rutherford, Samuel; a Little Master of English. Acad. 56: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 941. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 328.
Rutherford Astronomical Photographs. (F. E. Harpham) Pop. Astron. 8: 129.
Ruthwell Cross, The. Month, 89: 506.
Rutland, Vermont. (J. C. R. Dorr) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 201.
Rutledge, John, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 325.
Rutter, F. W. P. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 503.
Ruyter, M. A. de, Life of, Grinnell-Milne's. Spec. 79: 343.
Rye, Eng. (G. F. Scott) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 29.
— Description of. (S. Rawson) Acad. 58: 364.
Ryland, Henry, Art Worker. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 9.
Ryland, William Wynne, an Artist who was hanged. (F. Miller) Eng. Illust. 17: 555.

Saadiah Gaon, Anti-Karaite Writings of. (S. Poznański) Jew. Q. 10: 238. — (A. Harkavy) Jew. Q. 13: 655.
— Sefer Ha-Galuy not written by? (D. S. Margoliouth and A. Harkavy) Jew. Q. 12: 502, 703.
Sabatier, Auguste, Newman and. (W. Ward) Fortn. 75: 808.
Sabatiers, The. (J. C. Bracq) Outl. 68: 212.
Sabbath, The American. (J. R. Howard) Outl. 68: 638.
— Earliest Form of. (C. H. Toy) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 190.
— Original Character of. (M. Jastrow) Am. J. Theol. 2: 312.
— Prehistoric Man's Day of Rest. (R. G. Haliburton) Canad. M. 9: 454.
Sabbionetta, Italy. (C. Buckingham) Am. Arch. 65: 107.
Sabina, Princess Palatine of Bavaria and Countess of Egemont. (E. Peyton) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 381.
Sabines, A Summer amidst the. (E. Mariotti) Temp. Bar, 115: 422.
Sabre and Bayonet Question. (J. Bigelow) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 65.
Sabrinæ Corolla. Macmil. 84: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 717.
Sacerdotalism. Church Q. 47: 424.
— in England. (S. Smith) Outl. 63: 497.
— True and False. (E. W. Donald) Outl. 62: 432.
Sachs, E. D. Art and Architecture in Modern Opera Houses and Theatres. (R. P. Spiers) M. of Art, 22: 476.
Sachs, Julius. (K. Goebel) Sci. Prog. 7: 150. — (F. Darwin) Nature, 56: 201.
Sacrament, Blessed, Benediction of the. (H. Thurston) Month, 97: 587.
Sacramental Rite, Has the Church a Share in determining the? (F. Rankin) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 720.
Sacramento Valley, The; its resources and industries. (N. P. Chipman) Overland, n. s. 37: 887.
Sacraments, Institution of. (H. J. C. Knight) Expos. 6: 54.
— Use of. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 30: 326.
— — Parson on. (S. G. Hefelbower) Luth. Q. 31: 216.
Sacred Books, Natural History of. (A. Menzies) Am. J. Theol. 1: 71.
Sacred Heart, Devotion to, in Mediæval England. (G. Dolan) Dub. R. 120: 373.
Sacrifice, Idea of, as developed in the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 1.
— Significance of, in the Old Testament. (H. Schultz) Am. J. Theol. 4: 257.
Sacrifice of Ventris Perugini. (W. Graham) Canad. M. 10: 401.
Sacrifice to Bhowani, A. (J. Reid) Cornh. 81: 393.
Sacrifices in the Bible, Origin of. (C. G. Hubbell) N. Church R. 5: 221.
Saddling, Principles and Practice of. (M. J. Treacy) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 77.
Safety-fund System, The. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 343.
Saga of the Seas, A. (K. Grahame) Scrib. M. 24: 194.
Sagebeer, Joseph Evans. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 58.
Saginaw Valley, Mich., Archæology of. (H. I. Smith) Am. Anthrop. 3: 286, 501, 726.
Sagittarius, New Star in. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 22: 105.
Saguenay, Le; a poem, with translation. (L. Frechette) Canad. M. 10: 119.
Sahara, the, Aspects of Nature in. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 577. 53: 174.
— from Algeria to the French Congo. (M. F. Foureau) Geog. J. 17: 135.
— Tunisian, A Journey through. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Geog. J. 11: 581.
— Western, A Visit to. (Harold Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 400. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 778.
Sailing alone around the World. (J. Slocum) Cent. 36: 680, 938. 37: 134, 243-755.
Sailing Rules, British, revised. (J. C. Macdonald) Jurid. R. 9: 332.
Sailor, The American, under the Law. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 26: 718.
Sailor Princes of To-day. (F. Morris) Munsey, 22: 669.
Sailors and the Law. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 52: 2733.
— Old-time. (A. R. McMahon) Un. Serv. M. 16: 417.
— Training of. (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 90: 555.
— Work Songs of. (J. E. Patterson) Good Words, 41: 391.
Sailors' Pets. Spec. 83: 182.
Sailors' Sports. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 97: 266.
Saint and Sinner. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 28: 578.
— English Abbreviation for. (F. C. Burkitt) Ath. '01, 2: 702.
St. Agnes, Eve of, Surette's. (J. H. Ingham) Citizen, 3: 274.
St. Andrew, Alien Priory of, and its Transfer to Winchester College in 1391. Archæol. 50: 251.
St. Andrews, Scotland, the Golfer's Paradise. (D. D. Fletcher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 341.
St. Andrew's University. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Critic, 38: 241.
— The Oxford of Scotland. Chamb. J. 75: 678.
St. Augustine, Florida. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 119: 339.
St. Augustine's Monastery, Canterbury, Boggis's History of. Ath. '01, 2: 559.

St. Bartholomew the Great, Church of, Smithfield. Am. Arch. 56: 27.
St. Bartholomew's Day, Is there to be a New? Spec. 82: 42.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Spec. 85: 7.
St. Bernard, Abbey of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 321.
St. Bernard Pass. (L. H. Peck) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 10.
St. Bruno's Lily. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 747.
St. Catherine's. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 419.
St. Chamas to Avignon. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 557.
St. Christopher, Order of. (W. F. Round) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 135.
St. Christopher, A Winter Trip to. (W. M. Chauvenet) Cosmopol. 22: 545.
St. Croix River, The. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 10: 421, 431.
— and its "Dalles." (F. H. Nutter) Midland, 7: 387.
St. Cyr, Convent School at, before the Revolution. (Barbara, Comtesse de Courson) Dub. R. 125: 269.
St. Cyr Military School. (Mad. de Courson) Dub. R. 126: 91.
— Cadet Life at. (Richard O'Monroy) Pall Mall M. 11: 208.
Sainte-Anne L'Auray in Brittany, The Pardon of. (G. W. Edwards) Harper, 95: 915.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (G. McL. Harper) Scrib. M. 22: 594. — (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 245.
St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, First Charter of. (J. H. Round) Am. Hist. R. 2: 688.
St. Elias, Mount, The Ascent of. (C. W. Thornton) Overland, n. s. 31: 291.
Saintes, Occurrences at, 1781–91. Antiq. n. s. 34: 267–360.
Saintes-Maries de la Mer; a Provençal Pilgrimage. (J. Manson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 340.
St. Eustace, Can., Battle at, 1838. (C. F. Paul) Canad. M. 14: 345.
St. Evremond, C. M. de., and the Duchess Mazarin. (F. C. Hodgson) Temp. Bar, 120: 507.
St. Fillans, Scotland. (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 50: 257.
St. Gaudens, Augustus. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 32: 179.
St. George, Chevalier de, Letters of. (C. S. Terry) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 507.
St. George's Chapel, Sunday in. Sund. M. 26: 721.
St. Helen's Mount. (C. P. Elliott) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 226.
St. Helena, Old and New. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 122: 172.
— More Light on; extracts from letters. (Sir G. Bingham and others) Cornh. 83: 18–155.
— Prisoners of War at, 1900–01. (A. L. Paget) Longm. 38: 513.
— A Run through. (J. Walker) Liv. Age, 226: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 534.
— A Sailing Trip to. (C. Parkinson) Cornh. 84: 391.
— The Story of. (M. Seton) Temp. Bar, 117: 424.
— Visit to Longwood in 1817. Cornh. 80: 665.
St. Ives, Cornwall, England. Summer Time. (W. H. Bartlett) Art J. 49: 292.
— Figure Painters in. (Harriet Ford) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 169.
St. Ives; a story. (R. L. Stevenson) Pall Mall M. 11: 104 — 13: 403. Same art. McClure, 8: 393 — 10: 33.
St. James's Hall Halo, A. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 216: 339.
St. James's Park. (A. Dobson) National, 37: 866. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 162.
St. John, Charles, Notebooks of, edited by H. C. St. John. (T. D. Pigott) Nature, 64: 178.
St. John's, Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) Pall Mall M. 18: 4.
— a Winter Port. (A. M. Belding) Canad. M. 12: 395.
St. John's Abbey, Colchester, Early Charters of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 721.
St. John's College, Cambridge, Mullinger's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 651.
St. John's Heads, Sculptured Alabaster Tablets called. Archæol. 52: 669.
St. Joseph, Mo., Free Public Library, Carnegie Branch. (P. B. Wright) Lib. J. 26: 867.
St. Joseph River, Canoeing down. (K. F. Reighard) Outing, 30: 386.
St. Kavin's Church, Traumburg, Bohemia. (B. G. Goodhue) Archit. R. 4: 27, 35.
St. Kilda; a Rock in the British Atlantic. Ecl. M. 131: 87.
— Heathcote on. Ath. '01, 1: 54.
— Map of. (J. N. Heathcote) Geog. J. 15: 142.
— A Summer Sojourn in. (E. Heathcote) Good Words, 42: 460.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of; Bird Rock. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 36: 329.
— Tides and Currents in. Nature, 55: 595.
St. Lawrence Canals. (E. Farrar) Canad. M. 11: 371.
St. Lawrence Valley, Discoverers of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 3.
St. Leonard's Cart. (F. Thomson) Good Words, 42: 635.
St. Louis, Mo. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 911.
— Academy of Natural Science. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 629.
— Election Schools. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 326.
— Exposition, 1898. Am. Arch. 74: 5.
— — — Paintings at. (C. M. Kurtz) Brush & P. 3: 83.
— Public Art in. (J. L. Mauran) Munic. Aff. 3: 702.
— Public Library, How Things are done in. (F. M. Crunden) Library, n. s. 1: 92–384. 2: 20.
— World's Fair of 1903. Midland, 11: 437.
Saint Malo, A Corsair of. Blackw. 170: 41.
— English Conquest of. Macmil. 79: 62.
— in the Days of the Red Terror. Macmil. 80: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 248.
St. Mark's Eve. (M. Hunt) Longm. 30: 252.
St. Martin, M. V. de. Geog. J. 9: 228.
St. Mary Magdalen and St. James the Apostle Hospital; an Old-time Charity. (A. Ballard) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 24.
St. Mary Redcliffe, Church of. (Elizabeth Hodges) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 469.
St. Mary's Lake Region, Montana; the Crown of the Continent. (G. B. Grinnell) Cent. 40: 660.
Saint Maurice, Remy. Temple d'Amour. Acad. 53: 16.
St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall. (J. St. Aubyn) Pall Mall M. 14: 149.
St. Moritz and the Engadine. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 69: 305.
St. Pancras, In and out of. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 40: 542, 623.
St. Patrick, the Sarpints, and the Sinner; a story. (S. MacManus) McClure, 13: 304.
St. Paul, Wis. New Capitol. Archit. R. 10: 280.
— Recent Municipal Progress in. (W. Wheelock) Munic. Aff. 3: 491.
St. Paul's School, Dover, N. H. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 415.
St. Peter's Lodger; a story. (O. Crawfurd) Idler, 14: 500.

St. Petersburg, Founding of. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 74: 97.
— Hermitage, Imperial Gallery of. (C. Phillips) No. Am. 169: 454, 712. 170: 134. 171: 600. — (W. H. D. Rouse) Antiq. n. s. 33: 201.
— Some First Impressions. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 744.
— Theatre-going in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 59: 124.
St. Philip's-on-the-Sea; a novel. (G. Lambert) Belgra. 95: 193, 321, 449. 96: 1–385.
St. Pierre-Miquelon. (J. C. Hyde) Scrib. M. 29: 580. — (E. A. Randall) Canad. M. 9: 196. — Pall Mall M. 24: 192.
— Quaint. (A. Lee) Indep. 53: 1305.
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille. Samson and Delilah. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 424.
— Prelude, Opus 52, No. 3. (E. Liebling) Music, 12: 85.
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de. (C. Whibley) New R. 17: 511, 666. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 170.
St. Stephen's, Walbrook. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 604.
St. Valentine's Day and its Celebration. (Millicent Olmstead) Cosmopol. 30: 372.
— One Hundred Years ago. (F. T. Lane) Good Words, 38: 100.
St. Vincent, J. J., Earl of, Admiral of the Fleet. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 19: 329.
St. Vincent de Paul. Ed. R. 190: 505.
St. Vincent Campaign of Nelson. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 13: 320.
Saints, Christmas Stories of. (A. F. Brown) Lippinc. 68: 755.
— Early Scottish. (M. Barrett) Dub. R. 124: 348.
— Invocation of. Church Q. 47: 273.
— Patron, and Church Dedications. Church Q. 50: 370.
Saintsbury, George. History of Criticism. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 39: 207.
Sairy Spencer's Revolt; a story. (C. B. Morgan) McClure, 10: 268.
Sakhalin, Island of. (H. de Windt) Fortn. 67: 711.
Sakkarah, Egypt. (Florence Kerr-Hillhouse) Midland, 8: 411.
— Necropolis of, Ancient Memphis and the. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 23: 323.
Sakuntala, English Neglect of. (K. Blind) Forum, 32: 53.
Salaberry, Charles Marie d'Irumberry, Comte de, Souvenirs Politiques, 1821–30. (V. Coffin) Am. Hist. R. 6: 789.
Saladin I., Sultan of Egypt. Sat. R. 85: 386.
— and King Richard; the Eastern Question in 12th Century. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 161: 389.
— Myth of. (S. Lane-Poole) Longm. 32: 349.
Salamanca, Letter from. (H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 165: 376.
Salamander, A Curious. (C. M. Blackford) Nature, 60: 389.
Salamanders. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Natural. 33: 231.
— and "Salamander" Cats. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 556.
— Californian. (W. E. Ritter; L. Miller) Am. Natural. 33: 691.
Salaries of Public Officials, Shabby. (A. H. Steele) Gunton's M. 18: 419.
Saldanha, Duke of. (G. F. White) Un. Serv. M. 17: 431.
Sale of Goods Act, British, 1893, and Recent Cases. (J. R. Christie) Jurid. R. 9: 275.
Sale of Sooy Yet, The. (Marguerite Stabler) Overland, n. s. 35: 414.
Salem, Mass. Illus. (A. N. Benjamin) Outl. 57: 591.
Salem, No. Carolina. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 190.
Sales Chappuis, Mary de, Miraculous Preserving of the Body of. (Father Pernin) Cath. World, 74: 234.
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge. (M. P. Quincy) N. E. Reg. 55: 361.
Salisbury, Mrs. Geo. H. A Bogus-baby Case. (J. F. Walker) Green Bag, 12: 114.
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3d Marquis of. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 29: 119. — (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 12: 379.
— and the Eastern Question. Fortn. 67: 456.
— and the Far East. Fortn. 69: 1029.
— and the War. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 372.
— as Unionist Leader. Sat. R. 92: 260.
— Dealings with France. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 784.
— Foreign Policy of. Outl. 66: 636.
— Reappearance of. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 2888.
— Sins of. Macmil. 82: 254.
— Where he has failed. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 69: 513.
Salisbury Manœuvres, The. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 18: 188.
Salisbury Treatment of Disease in England. Westm. 148: 208.
"Sally?" a story. (John Kelly) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 417.
Sally Ann's Experience; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 15: 283.
Salmon, Christchurch. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 40: 678.
— Decrease of the. (H. Hutchinson) Fortn. 74: 285.
— for Food and Salmon for Sport. (A. Grimble) Chamb. J. 76: 721.
— Life History of. Nature, 58: 280.
— Metabolism of. (W. D. Halliburton) Sci. Prog. 7: 371.
— My First. (C. F. Weeks) Outing, 36: 618.
— of the Sou'west. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 32: 333.
— Vancouver. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 539.
— The Wrongs of "Salmo Salar." (A. Grimble) Chamb. J. 78: 582.
Salmon Angling. (D. Sage) Outing, 36: 389.
Salmon Canning in the Far West. Chamb. J. 75: 808.
Salmon Fisheries, Decay in. (H. H. Almond) 19th Cent. 45: 973.
— Planting. (E. C. Kent) Outing, 38: 324.
Salmon Fishing. (M. B. Gibson) Outing, 31: 142.
— in Cape Breton. (W. H. Mac) Outing, 30: 352.
— in Newfoundland. (C. Harvey) Outing, 32: 495.
— on the Naver, Sutherlandshire. Chamb. J. 76: 492.
— Praxis of. (E. J. Myers) Outing, 38: 290.
— with the Indians. Outing, 33: 125.
Salmon Hatchery, Craig Brook. (M. Frewen) 19th Cent. 46: 396.
Salmon River, A Night on a Scots. (E. Pinnington) Good Words, 42: 669.
Salomon, William. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 720.
Salon, The, and the Royal Academy. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 75: 1079. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 147.
See Paris.
Salones, The, of the Mergui Archipelago. Chamb. J. 75: 59.
Salonica, a New Jerusalem. (L. Garnett) Cath. World, 71: 612.
Salons and Academies, A Century of. (E. R. Pennell) No. Am. 169: 263.
— French, Women of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 35: 508. 36: 141–425.
— of London. Temp. Bar, 117: 483.
— of 1901. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 25: 416.

Saloon, The, in Chicago. (R. L. Melendy) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 289, 433.
— in Politics. (B. Hall; E. H. Crosby) Munic. Aff. 4: 499, 402.
— Problem of. (A. P. Doyle) Outl. 61: 404.
— Social Value of. (E. C. Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 1.
— Substitutes for the. Outl. 69: 108.
Saloon Evil; truth first. (H. C. Potter; L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 578.
— — Comment on Bishop Potter's Letter. Outl. 61: 699.
Saloon Territory, Limiting: Minneapolis Plan. (J. N. Cross) Bib. Sac. 57: 405.
Saloons. (R. A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 29: 571.
Salt and Solder. (Prof. Cram Brown) Good Words, 39: 329, 417.
— as a Preventive of Plague and Cholera. (C. G. Gümpel) Asia. R. 31: 344.
— Bacteria and. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 37: 439.
— in Early American History. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 31: 382.
— in relation to Health. (G. Brown) Asia. R. 31: 359.
— Salinæ of Wich. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 60.
— Symbolism of. (M. G. West) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 241.
Salt Country, The. (Charles Edwardes) Chamb. J. 77: 637.
Salt Cure, The. (Claire de Pratz) Contemp. 79: 401.
Salt Lake, Great. (H. Inman) Lippinc. 65: 469. — (R. S. Tarr) Indep. 52: 489.
Salt Lake City. (Elizabeth Cumings) Music, 12: 668.
Salt Lake Islands, Cruising among. (N. Eames) Outing, 29: 547.
Salt Lake of Literature, The. (E. B. Sherman) Bk. Buyer, 18: 357.
Salt Lake Problem, A Great. Nature, 61: 204.
Salt Lakes in Wadi Natroun, Red Color of. (J. Dewitz) Science, n. s. 10: 146.
Salt-making in Salton, Cal. (J. R. Watkins) Strand, 17: 174.
Salt Solution, Crystallization of. (H. M. Dawson) Nature, 64: 336.
Salt Trade, British, in the 19th Century. (J. M. Fells) Econ. J. 11: 421.
Salt Wells of China. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 385.
Saltaire Factories, England. (Gleeson White) Art J. 50: 363.
Salter and Packer. (C. C. Shea) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 60.
Saltonstall-Gurdon-Sedley-Knyvet. (W. Everett) N. E. Reg. 53: 114.
Saltonstall, Sir Richard, Letter of, to Gov. John Winthrop, jr., of Connecticut. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 51: 65.
Salvage and Admiralty Droits. (R. G. Marsden) Law Q. 15: 353.
— Recent Notable Operations. (W. Fawcett) Engin. M. 18: 585.
Salvage; an episode. (B. Copplestone) Chamb. J. 75: 606.
Salvage; a story. (M. Robertson) Cent. 36: 655.
Salvage; a tale. (C. Hyne) Canad. M. 11: 187.
Salvage of the Santa Maria; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 15: 216.
Salvage Awards in England and Scotland contrasted. (H. Aitken) Jurid. R. 13: 399.
Salvage Bureau, A. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 36: 246.
Salvation as presented in the New Testament. (F. C. Woods) Bib. Sac. 56: 701.
— Greek Idea of. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 675.
Salvation, St. Paul's Doctrine of, in Romans. (W. Rupp) Ref. Church R. 45: 52.
Salvation Army as a Nuisance. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 64: 411. — Pub. Opin. 22: 753.
— The Farm and the City. (W. Besant) Contemp. 72: 792. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 151.
— Farm Colonies. (F. De L. Booth-Tucker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 130. — (F. De L. Booth-Tucker) Forum, 23: 750.
— A Warning. (J. Hollins) Contemp. 74: 436.
Salvation Army Literature. Acad. 61: 178.
Salvin, Osbert. Nature, 58: 129.
Salving, The, of Susan Martin. Chamb. J. 78: 697.
Salvini, Tommaso. (C. Morris) McClure, 18: 174.
Sam of Sorrow Corner; a story. (E. Philpotts) Pall Mall M. 20: 149.
Sam Symmons's Great Loss; an extract. (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 10: 536.
Samaritan of the "L-Bar;" a story. (R. L. Ketchum) Cosmopol. 30: 269.
Samaritan MS., Notes on a Newly Acquired. (J. Skinner) Jew. Q. 14: 26.
Samaritans, The. (J. R. Sampey) Bib. World, 14: 188.
Samarkand. (Henry Norman) Am. Arch. 70: 21.
Sambornes, First, of Hampton, N. H. (V. C. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 51: 57.
Sambourne, Linley. Acad. 52: 57.
— with portraits. Strand, 15: 318.
Samer, France. (J. Bath) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 201.
Samoa. (R. W. Thompson) Contemp. 77: 231. — (E. V. Morgan) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 417. — (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 69: 88. — (H. C. Ide) Indep. 51: 323. — (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 207. — (E. W. Latimer) Conserv. R. 2: 185.
— The Agreement. (B. Thompson) Blackw. 166: 847. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 155.
— America's First and Latest Colony. (J. G. Leigh) Forum, 29: 104.
— and U. S. (E. Morgan) Indep. 51: 3128.
— Armies of. (L. P. Churchill) Indep. 51: 482.
— as an Example. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 60.
— Commercial Importance of. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 218.
— Crisis in, and its Causes. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 71: 723.
— Feast of Pilaui. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 63: 838.
— Gains and Losses in the Pacific. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 73: 45.
— Illustrated. (J. F. Rose Soley) Overland, n. s. 33: 245.
— The Imbroglio in. (H. C. Ide) No. Am. 168: 679.
— Inner Phases of the Question of. (W. L. Chambers) Indep. 51: 3201.
— Judicial Comedies in. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 515.
— Other Side of the Question. (L. Osbourne) Indep. 51: 1507.
— Our Interest in. (H. C. Ide) No. Am. 165: 155.
— The Powers and. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 71: 54.
— Sports in. (L. P. Churchill) Outing, 33: 562.
— Trouble in, Some Legal Phases of the. (H. C. Ide) Am. Law R. 33: 481.
— Tutuila; its Harbor and People. (Hugh H. Lusk) Outl. 63: 973.
— Types of Beauty in. Illus. (W. Churchill) Cosmopol. 27: 246.
— U. S. Possessions in, Development of. (B. F. Tilley) Indep. 53: 1601.
— United States in. (B. F. Tilley) Indep. 52: 1839.
— Visit to. Cath. World, 64. 749.

Samoa; War in, 1900. (J. G. Leigh) Month, 95: 477.
— — from a Samoan Girl's Point of View. Outl. 61: 590.
Samoan Bush Voices. (A. R. R. Soley) Argosy, 70: 148.
Samplers. (F. Peacock) Reliquary, 38: 174.
— and Tapestry Embroideries, Huish on. Bk. Buyer, 22: 216.
— Beadwork, and Embroideries. Ath. '00, 1: 376.
Sampson, Adm. William T., with portrait. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 388. — With portrait. (I. N. Hollis) World's Work, 3: 1421. — Midland, 9: 314.
— Fleet of, off Cuba. (W. Russell) Cent. 34: 573.
Samson and Delilah in Literature. Acad. 61: 195.
Samuel, Name of, and the Stem שאל. (M. Jastrow) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 82.
— To what Tribe did he belong? (R. B. Girdlestone) Expos. 6: 385.
Samuelson's Front Tooth; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Idler, 12: 191.
San Antonio, Texas, City of Parks. (V. S. James) Overland, n. s. 38: 239.
San Domingo, and the Late Pres. Heureux. (Frances L. Wills) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 563. — (F. A. Ober) Indep. 51: 2821.
San Domingo City. (F. L. Wills) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 281.
San Domingo Precedent, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 65: 469.
San Francisco, Chinese Art and Life in. (W. Jones) Brush & P. 6: 282.
— Early Days in. (Maria Knight) Overland, n. s. 30: 252–313.
— The Ferry Passenger Depot. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 29: 161.
— Municipal Government of. (J. H. Stallard) Overland, n. s. 29: 44–491.
— Municipal Progress in. (J. R. Freud) Munic. Aff. 1: 705.
— New Charter of. (A. Lewis) Arena, 22: 368. — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 569.
— Post-office, First, and its Builder. (H. A. Benedict) Overland, n. s. 35: 555.
— The School Situation in, 1901. (E. P. Cubberley) Educa. R. 21: 364.
— Shall it Municipalize its Water Supply? (A. S. Baldwin) Munic. Aff. 4: 317.
— Struggle for Good Government. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 26: 567.
San Francisco Bay, Rowing on. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 35: 275.
San Fruttoso, Italy. (S. Gwynn) Sat. R. 89: 742.
San Gimignano. (S. F. Batchelder) Nation, 68: 493.
— A Minor Tuscan Town. (Harriet Ford) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 71.
San Ildefonso, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 82: 586.
San Jacinto, Significance of. (B. F. Rawlins) Meth. R. 57: 246.
San Joaquin, Wheeling through. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 34: 590.
San José, Cal., and Hotel Vendome. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 29: 540.
— Educational Institutions about. (Mrs. S. E. Rothery) Overland, n. s. 30: 74–182.
San José, Central America, A Naval Officer's Trip to. Chamb. J. 75: 545.
San José Scale, in Japan. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 13: 383.
— International Relations disturbed by. (L. O. Howard) Forum, 25: 569.
San Juan de Ulloa. (Mrs. G. V. Henry) Outl. 67: 815.
— The Battle of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 387.
San Juan de Ulloa, Night after the Battle of. (S. Bonsal) Contemp. 74: 836. Same art. McClure, 12: 118.
— Castle of. (P. S. P. Conner) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 115.
San Juan Island Imbroglio. (G. O. Haller) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 36.
San Luis Rey, Mission of. (C. S. Brown) Cath. World, 69: 798.
San Marino, Republic of. (M. P. Heffernan) Cath. World, 71: 527. — Chamb. J. 74: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 600. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 412. — (William Miller) Am. Hist. R. 6: 633.
San Michele. (B. Lindsay) Month, 90: 472.
San Rafael and San Anselmo. (Carlotta Reynal) Overland, n. s. 38: 373.
San Sebastian, Siege of, 1813. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 289.
— The Spanish Newport. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 22: 267.
Sanctification according to Christ. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 10: 1.
— of the Soul. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 28: 504.
Sanctuary. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 38: 241.
Sand, George, and George Eliot. (Mary E. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 50: 607.
See Dudevant, Madame.
Sand, Sculptures in. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 18: 102.
Sand-blast in Architecture. (B. F. Fells) Am. Arch. 65: 86.
Sand-dunes. (A. H. Botsford) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 3.
— Formation of. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 9: 278.
Sand-eel, Fate of the. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 41: 736.
Sand Grouse. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 35: 11.
Sand-plain Growth, Rapidity of. (M. L. Fuller) Science, n. s. 9: 643.
Sand-waves, Formation of. Nature, 63: 623.
— in Tidal Currents. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 18: 170. — Nature, 64: 412.
Sand Wheels; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 20: 70.
Sandberger, Dr. Adolph, Music Professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 456.
Sanders, Mr. Billy, to a Boston Capitalist. (J. C. Harris) World's Work, 1: 196.
— Views of. (J. C. Harris) World's Work, 1: 82.
Sanderson, Arthur, Home and Art Collection of. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 5–270.
Sanderson, James Gardner. Writer, 14: 27.
Sandhurst Royal Military College, Absurdity of. Sat. R. 92: 707.
— in Chaos. Sat. R. 92: 735.
Sandringham, Sunday at. (A. H. Beavan) Sund. M. 26: 109.
Sands, Crossing over. (W. T. Palmer) Argosy, 74: 106.
— in Russia. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 64: 60, 67.
— Shifting, Control and Fixation of. (J. Gifford) Engin. M. 14: 603.
Sandys, Frederick, English Illustrator. (G. White) Pall Mall M. 16: 329.
Saner; an African Hunting Story. (T. Genone) Overland, n. s. 32: 313.
Sanger, George, and the First Circus. (G. B. Burgin) Idler, 10: 827.
Sangre de Cristo; a romance of Spanish America. (M. B. Crowninshield) Cent. 34: 507.
Sanitary Engineering. (J. B. Johnson) Am. Arch. 63: 46.
Sanitary Science in the Secondary Schools, Teaching of Hygiene and. (D. Fall) School R. 6: 65.
— Teaching of, in Schools. (D. Fall) Educa. 17: 266.
Sanitary Sergeant, The. (C. L. Heizman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 540.
Sanitary Service, Field, Modern, of United States Army. (V. Haward) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 71.

Sanitary Superstitions. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 32: 489.
Sanitation, A Half Century of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 63: 61, 67, 75.
— Household, Bibliography of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 57: 50, 57.
— of Dwellings in England. (B. F. Fletcher) Archit. R. 3: 407.
— Profitable. (Vivian Poore) Am. Arch. 70: 4.
— Public. (E. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 69: 27.
— — Women's Work in. (M. E. Trautmann) Munic. Aff. 2: 439.
— Rural, in England. (W. H. Allen) Yale R. 8: 403.
Sanity, How to safeguard one's. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 38: 375.
— Legal Safeguards of, and the Protection of the Insane. (A. M. Hamilton) No. Am. 172: 241.
Sankey's Double-header; a railroad story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 14: 456.
Sannikoff Land, Proposal for an Expedition to. (Baron E. von Toll) Geog. J. 12: 162.
Sanskrit Epics, Parallel Features in the Two. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 19: 138.
— Proverbs and Tales Common to. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 20: 22.
Sanskrit Literature. Acad. 59: 7.
Sanskrit Plays, Certain Elements in, with Parallels in English Drama. (A. V. W. Jackson) Am. J. Philol. 19: 241.
Sanskritists, Essays by. (C. H. Tawney) Asia. R. 23: 108.
Sans-Soucy's Capitulation, Military Incident in Reign of Louis XV., 1746. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 390.
"Santa Anna." (F. M. White) Chamb. J. 75: 273–329.
Santa Barbara and its Coast Islands. (I. A. Baker) Midland, 11: 315.
Santa Barbara County, About. (C. M. Gidney) Overland, n. s. 38: 157.
Santa Catalina; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 17: 215.
Santa Clara Valley, Rose Carnival and. (H. L. Wells) Overland, n. s. 37: 1102.
Santa Claus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 45.
Santa Claus's Emancipation; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 29: 315.
Santa Fé, Palace at. (L. B. Prince) Indep. 52: 2431.
Santa Maria; a story. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 20: 575.
Santayana, G. Poetry and Religion. (P. E. More) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 19.
Santiago de Cuba. Chamb. J. 76: 689.
— after the Surrender. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 60: 21.
— and the Freeing of Spanish America; documents, 1741. Am. Hist. R. 4: 323.
— The Army and the Navy at. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 422.
— The Battlefield as it is To-day. (H. H. Lewis) Munsey, 20: 857.
— Battles around. (E. Britton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 388.
— Campaign against. (C. Whitney) Harper, 97: 802. — (E. R. Lamson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 592.
— — Some Episodes. (E. Marshall, J. E. Chamberlin, and H. C. Christy) Scrib. M. 24: 273.
— Capture of. (W. R. Shafter) Cent. 35: 612.
— — by Capt. Myngs, 1662. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 536.
— Cervera's Sortie at, Inner History of. (H. W. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 18: 474, 607. — (H. W. Wilson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 463.
— City and Harbor of. (C. A. Bell) Chaut. 27: 558.
— Civil Government in. (L. Wood) Indep. 51: 1601.
— Day of the Surrender of. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 24: 413.
Santiago de Cuba, A Diary at. (F. W. Ramsden) Fortn. 70: 507, 715.
— Diary of British Consul at. (F. W. Ramsden) McClure, 12: 62.
— during the War. (F. W. Ramsden) McClure, 11: 580.
— Fall of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 499.
— — Vivian on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 25: 258.
— The Fight for. (S. Bonsal) McClure, 11: 499.
— Fleet before. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 433.
— Harbor of, Mine Defence of. (E. E. Capehart) Cassier, 16: 223.
— In the Rifle-pits. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 644.
— My Experiences at. (J. Creelman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 542.
— Naval Battle off. (W. Churchill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 152. — (H. W. Wilson) Sat. R. 86: 40. — Spec. 81: 37. — Gunton's M. 15: 206.
— — The "Brooklyn" at. (F. A. Cook) Cent. 36: 95. — (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 1833.
— — Cervera's Strategy at. (C. E. Clark) Cent. 36: 103.
— — The "Gloucester" at. (R. Wainwright) Cent. 36: 77.
— — — On the "Gloucester" after the Battle. (H. P. Huse) Cent. 36: 115.
— — The "Indiana" at. (H. C. Taylor) Cent. 36: 62.
— — The "Iowa" at. (R. D. Evans) Cent. 36: 50.
— — The "New York" at. (F. E. Chadwick) Cent. 36: 111.
— — The "Oregon" at. (E. W. Eberle) Cent. 36: 104.
— — Rescuing the Enemy. (W. G. Cassard) Cent. 36: 116.
— — The "Texas" at. (J. W. Philip) Cent. 36: 87.
— — — A Historic Scene. (T. M. Dieuade) Cent. 36: 118.
— Sanitary Regeneration of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 871.
— Siege and Capture of. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 168.
— since the Surrender. (L. Wood) Scrib. M. 25: 515.
— Some Side Lights. (D. Macpherson) Un. Serv. M. 18: 138.
— Spanish Story of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 6.
— General Wood at. (H. H. Lewis) Fortn. 71: 401.
Santiago Campaign, 1898, Reminiscences of, Bigelow's. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 376.
— Wheeler on. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 376.
Santiago de Chile, The Santa Lucia of. (Douglas White) Overland, n. s. 36: 3.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto, and his Dirigible Balloon. (S. Heilig) Cent. 41: 66.
Sapelli on the Niger. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 76: 609.
Sapphire, A German. (Adolf Hoffman) Meth. R. 57: 781.
Sapphires from Montana. (G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 154: 417.
— — Crystallography of. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 154: 424.
Sappho's Soliloquy; a translation. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 12: 426.
Sarawak, Omen Animals of. (A. C. Haddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 80.
Sarcasm and Humor in the Sanctuary. (H. J. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 34: 181.
Sarcey, Francisque. (Perriton Maxwell) Bk. Buyer, 18: 440. — With portrait. (A. Cohn) Bookman, 9: 424. — (O. Guerlac) Critic, 35: 628. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 453. — Sat. R. 87: 648. — (T. Hopkins) Critic, 34: 529.
— Robespierre. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 491.

Sarcophagi, Early Christian, at Zara, Dalmatia. Reliquary, 40: 194.
Sardine Industry, The French. (H. M. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 542.
Sardou, Victorien. Peril. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 234.
— Spiritisme. Sewanee, 2: 192.
— Visit to. (E. de Amicis) Chaut. 24: 701.
Sargasso Sea, Amid the Islets of. (C. Parkinson) Cornh. 80: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 720. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 253.
Sargasso Weed; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 80: 493.
Sargent, Charles S., Suburban Country Place of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3.
Sargent, John S., Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 10: 3, 107.
— as a Portrait Painter. (Marion H. Dixon) M. of Art, 23: 112.
— at the Royal Academy. (H. H. Fyfe) 19th Cent. 49: 1022.
— Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xliii.
— Portraits by. Sat. R. 89: 583.
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. (H. H. Barroll) Educa. 21: 257.
Sarmiento, Mt. (Sir W. M. Conway) Harper, 100: 223.
Sarsfield, Patrick. (R. B. O'Brien) Cornh. 82: 609.
Sartain, John, Reminiscences of. (R. H. Stoddard) Bk. Buyer, 19: 373. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1041. — (N. Angier) Dial (Ch.) 27: 359.
Sarto, Andrea del. Life, Works, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 2: Pt. 22.
— Virgin and Child, with St. John. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 53: 102.
Sartoris, Nellie Grant, and her Children. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 7: 99.
Saskatchewan, Sources of the. (W. D. Wilcox) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 113. Same art. Geog. J. 13: 358.
Saskatchewan Country. (S. Bray) Canad. M. 13: 26.
Satan, Delivering to. (H. A. Redpath) Expos. 4: 322.
Satellites, Ephemerides of. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 6: 165.
— Evolution of. (G. H. Darwin) Atlan. 81: 444.
— which have Measurable Discs, Investigations of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 9: 471.
Satire, A Plea for. Atlan. 85: 855.
— Political, in New York. Critic, 32: 11.
— Social Pictorial. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 331, 505.
— Why have we No? Atlan. 84: 143.
Satirists, English. Acad. 57: 479.
Satolli, Cardinal; Results of his Mission. (E. McGlynn) Forum, 22: 695.
Sattler, Joseph, Designer. (C. Hiatt) Studio (Lond.) 4: 92.
Saturdarianism. (S. W. Gamble) Meth. R. 57: 867.
Saturn, The Planet. (C. A. Howes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 357. — (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 22: 9.
— New Satellite of. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 22: 131. — (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 233. — (C. P. Butler) Nature, 59: 489.
Saturn's Rings, Ephemeris of. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 6: 389.
Saturday Club, Boston. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 24.
Saturnalia and Kindred Festivals. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 74: 653, 825.
Satyr-drama and Euripides' Cyclops. (John Patterson) Scot. R. 31: 349.
Sauber, Robert, Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 1.
Saul and Macbeth. (H. W. Blanc) Sewanee, 1: 273.
Saul Stevens's Daughter. (Sara Dean) Overland, n. s. 30: 243.
Sault Ste. Marie, Industries at. Am. Arch. 68: 69.
— Locks at. (W. P. Kibbee) Engin. M. 13: 600.
Saunders, F. (G. J. Manson) Bookman, 4: 422.
— Recollections of. Critic, 30: 276.
Saunders, Marshall. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 325.
Saurians, Gigantic, of the Past. (W. H. Ballou) Cent. 33: 15.
— Serpentlike. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 209.
Saurocephalus, Species of. (O. P. Hay) Am. J. Sci. 157: 299.
Sauropodous Dinosauria, Families of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 487.
Sauter, George. (S. C. de Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 169.
Savage, Arthur, a Loyalist. (A. I. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 204: 472.
Savage, Minot J. (D. McDermid) Arena, 18: 23.
Savage Tribes, Government of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 25: 712.
Savages. (J. Rickaby) Month, 98: 277.
— and Criminals. (W. Ferrero) Indep. 52: 2688.
— Capacity of. (F. Boyle) Macmil. 79: 36.
— Civilization brings Death to. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 86: 431.
— Love among the. (Tighe Hopkins) Chamb. J. 78: 238.
Savannah Yacht Club. (W. G. Sutlive) Outing, 33: 458.
Savaric, Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury, 1192–1205. (C. M. Church) Archæol. 51: 73.
Savart, Pierre. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 18: 309.
Saved by a Mosquito. (F. H. Major) Overland, n. s. 37: 637.
Saved by a Train Wrecker. (V. L. Whitechurch) Strand, 18: 170.
Savernake Forest, Early Spring in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 29: 512.
Savile, George. *See* Halifax, George S., Marquis of.
Saving and Spending. (A. W. Flux; J. A. Hobson) Econ. R. 9: 174, 342.
— Educational Aspect of. (J. H. Hamilton) Q. J. Econ. 13: 45.
— Function of. (L. G. Bostedo) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 95. — (E. von Böhm-Bawerk) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 454.
Saving Grace, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 13: 398.
Saving Knowledge, Sum of. (D. H. Fleming) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 318.
Saving of Judas, The; a poem. (H. P. Kimball) Poet-Lore, 9: 161.
Saving of Wyllard's Wheat; a story. (H. Bindloss) Argosy, 71: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 442.
Savings, Marginal Theory of. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 13: 245.
Savings Banks at Home and Abroad. (H. W. Wolff) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 278.
— Humor and Pathos of. (R. Broughton) Cent. 39: 483.
— Money in the Wrong Place. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 289.
— Postal. (J. P. Townsend) Gunton's M. 14: 73. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 388. 64: 615, 685. 68: 580.
— — for U. S. (I. Loughlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 420.
— — Problem of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 78.
— — relation to Commercial Banks. (J. H. Hamilton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 44.
— — Should the U. S. Government establish? Chaut. 26: 408.
Savings Bank Deposits in England. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 79: 278.
Savings Society of Newport, The. (Anna F. Hunter) Char. R. 9: 333.

Savonarola. Acad. 57: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 907. — (A. Reinhart) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 692.
— and Jesus. (J. W. Buckham) Bib. Sac. 57: 748.
— and Rome. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 58: 919.
— A 15th Century Revival. (D. J. H. Hobart) Harper, 104: 58.
— 400th Anniversary of his Martyrdom. Open Court, 12: 274.
— Monk, Patriot, Martyr. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 66: 487.
Savoy, The House of. (T. L. I. Teeling) Month, 92: 513.
Savrola; a story. (W. S. Churchill) Macmil. 80: 67–401. 81: 1–81.
Saw-mill, The Modern. (W. H. Trout) Cassier, 11: 184.
Sawing of Logs, American Machinery for. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 16: 932.
— European Machinery for. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 17: 88.
Saws [*i. e.* Proverbs]. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 145.
Saxe, Maurice, Marshal of France. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 111: 475.
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Alfred E. A., Duke of. Geog. J. 16: 358.
Saxon Cross-shaft and Silver Ornament, Fragments of. Reliquary, 39: 129.
Saxton, Major-General G. H. Geog. J. 17: 539.
Sayce, A. H. Early History of the Hebrews. (A. A. Bevan) Crit. R. 8: 131.
Sayward's Raid; a tale of the Behring Sea. (H. B.) Macmil. 77: 220.
Scaffold, Forgotten Sights of the. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 502.
Scale Insect; Aspidiotus Ostreæformis. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 10: 18.
— A Dangerous. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 10: 18.
— Date-palm. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 417.
— Sources of Error in Recent Works on Coccidæ. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 9: 835. — Reply. (T. D. A. Cockerell) 10: 86.
See San José Scale Insect.
Scalp-Lock, Significance of. (A. C. Fletcher) Anthrop. J. 27: 436.
Scalping, Ticket, Bill to prevent. (H. T. Mathers) Forum, 30: 684.
Scandinavia and her King. (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. 68: 592.
— The New Mysticism in. (H. Ramsden) 19th Cent. 47: 279.
— Poets of. (E. Brausewetter) Cath. World, 73: 477.
Scandinavian Decorative Art. (S. Frykholm) Studio (Internat.) 12: 190.
Scandinavian Exhibition at Stockholm. (J. Douglas) Nation, 65: 352.
Scandinavian Literature. (David Anderson) Scot. R. 30: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 320.
Scandinavians, Nelson's. (A. Estrem) Am. Hist. R. 3: 161.
Scapegoat, The; a story. (Mrs. Henry Wood) Argosy, 67: 34.
Scapolite Rocks, from Alaska. (J. E. Spurr) Am. J. Sci. 160: 310.
Scapulæ of Northwest Coast Indians. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Natural. 31: 736.
Scarab from Cyprus, A. (G. D. Pierides) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 272.
Scarlet Sin, A; a story. (E. Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 14: 292.
Scarlet Woman, The. (R. J. Walling) Idler, 18: 142, 220, 336. — (J. Britten) Month, 95: 61.
Scarning House; a story. Macmil. 83: 433.
Scarron, Paul. Temp. Bar, 110: 393.
Scartazzini, John Andrew. Ath. '01, 1: 242.
Scavenger Boy, Life of. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 20: 305.
Scavengers, Nature's, Plea for. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 80: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 837.
Scenery, Beautiful. (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 83: 707.
— Best. (H. A. Bryden and others) Sat. R. 84: 6–339.
— Desecration of. Spec. 85: 202.
— Romantic, Development of the Love of, in America. (M. E. Woolley) Am. Hist. R. 3: 56.
— Stage, True Principles of. (P. Fitzgerald) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 445.
Scenes in a Novelist's Landscape. (G. Morley) Argosy, 68: 272.
Scenes of Real Life, Country Pleasures; a short dialogue. (Gyp) Liv. Age, 215: 46.
Schaeffer, Rev. Solomon. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 29: 277.
Schaff, Philip. (T. Appel) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 90.
— Letters to L. H. Steiner. (B. C. Steiner) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 131.
— Schaff's Life of. (H. W. Reed) Dial (Ch.) 24: 44. — (W. E. Griffis) New World, 7: 185.
Schandorph, Sophus. (E. Gosse) Ath. '01, 1: 51.
Scharwenka, Xaver. Mataswintha. Music, 12: 108.
Schaumburg, Emilie. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc. 65: 102.
Schenck, Edwin S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 410.
Scherer, Gideon. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 27: 544.
Schering, Ernst Christian Julius. (W. H. G. C. Young) Nature, 57: 416.
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste. A Noble Life. Outl. 63: 243.
Schieffelin, Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence), of New York. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 204: 449.
Schiller as a Prophet. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 214.
— The Invincible Armada, Translated. (A. C. Orr) Canad. M. 9: 138.
— A Study of. (J. Forster) Chaut. 26: 251.
Schiller, Hans von, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 15: 320.
Schimper, Wilhelm A. F., Prof. (P. Groom) Nature, 64: 551.
Schirner, Eduard, Pianist, with portrait. (Charlotte Teller) Music, 16: 549.
Schists of the Gold and Diamond Regions of Eastern Minas Geraes, Brazil, Notes on. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 160: 207.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich. (J. Lindsay) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 58.
Schleswig-Holstein. The Home of our Forefathers. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 148: 396.
— Question of. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 41: 707. — (A. D. Jörgensen) 19th Cent. 42: 918.
Schley, Winfield Scott, with portrait. (P. Benjamin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 292.
— Court of Inquiry, with portrait. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2086.
— — The Verdict. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 466.
Schlichter, Henry. Geog. J. 17: 540.
Schmedtgen, William, Artist. (M. McDowell) Brush & P. 1: 141.
Schmidt, Arthur P., Music Publisher. Music, 19: 171.
Schmidt, Oscar, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 693.
Schnaderhuepfeln: the impromptu songs of Tyrol. (C. A. Gunnison) Overland, n. s. 34: 20.
Schneider, C. P. Eugéne. (G. K. Lemmy) Cassier, 19: 415.
Schneider, Otto J., Etcher, with portrait. (M. T. Everett) Brush & P. 7: 65.
Schneider, Sascha. (S. C. de Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 16.

Schneider, Sascha, a New Symbolist. Illus. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 23: 9.
Schofield, J. M. Forty-six Years in the Army. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 352.
Schola Saxonum at Rome. Dub. R. 123: 95.
Scholar's Conscience, A; a story. Macmil. 82: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 49.
Scholar's Mistakes, A; a parable on education. (W. H. Browne) Conserv. R. 5: 99.
Scholar's Political Opportunity, The. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 589.
Scholarship and Culture. Dial (Ch.) 31: 351.
— English, in the 13th Century. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 123: 356.
— in America, Productive. Nation, 72: 370. — (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 87: 615.
— "in a Great Republic" — and Elsewhere. Nation, 72: 391.
Scholastic Realism and its Bequests to Theological Thinking. (H. C. Sheldon) Meth. R. 61: 214.
Scholasticism, The Church and. (G. Tyrrell) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 550.
School, Age at which Children leave. (F. H. Law) Educa. R. 15: 40.
— American, Impressions of an. (E. Miles) Outl. 68: 1019.
— and College, Relations of. (R. E. Jones) Educa. R. 18: 467.
— and the Home. (P. H. Hanus) Internat. Mo. 2: 645.
— and Home Training. (M. A. Cassidy) Educa. 19: 535.
— and the Land, The. Spec. 83: 525.
— Another End of the Century. (T. S. Browne) Overland, n. s. 31: 41.
— Color Work in. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 17: 518.
— Continuous Moral Influence of, through College and through Life. (E. Peabody; C. W. Eliot) School R. 7: 620.
— Curriculum in, Psychological Aspect of. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 13: 356.
— Deportment in, and the Weather. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. R. 19: 160.
— English, At an. (G. H. Holoran) Indep. 53: 1792.
— European, of Time of Comenius. (Clara Vostrovsky) Educa. 17: 356.
— How to judge a. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 17: 334.
— Ideal, as based on Child Study. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 32: 24.
— — Hall on the. Educa. 22: 115.
— Isolation of the; its educational function. (W. T. Harris) Indep. 53: 1782.
— Overpressure in. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 21: 458.
— The People and the. (K. H. Shute; W. B. Jacobs; J. Dewey; S. M. Crothers) Educa. R. 21: 433.
— Practice, Spirit of the. (W. Rein) Educa. R. 14: 259.
— Preparatory for Boys, English. Educa. 21: 637. — Sat. R. 91: 263.
— The Romance of. (J. H. Skrine) Contemp. 73: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 118.
— Rural, of Half a Century ago. (G. W. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 583.
— Success at, Conditions influencing. (E. G. Dexter) Science, n. s. 14: 248.
— *vs.* Child. (Sarah L. Arnold) Educa. 20: 467.
— Village, Neglect of the. (T. J. Macnamara) Westm. 147: 38.
School Administration, City. (T. A. DeWeese) Educa. R. 20: 61.
School Architecture, A New Type of. (F. Wilson) Outl. 65: 809.
School Art in Canada. (Jean Grant) Artist (N. Y.) 26: liv.
School Attendance, Duration of. (Mrs. D. Folkmar) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 68.
— in Europe. Educa. 19: 188.
School-boards, City, Organization of. (J. C. Boykin) Educa. R. 13: 232.
School Books, Abundance and Character of. Acad. 53: 57.
— Carelessness in choosing. Sat. R. 87: 134.
— Our Ancestors'. Good Words, 40: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 522.
School Buildings, New York City. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. R. 7: 359.
School Children as Wage Earners. (J. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 46: 8.
— Fatigue in. (S. Baker) Educa. R. 15: 34.
— German and English. (C. I. Dodd) National, 36: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 288.
— Rural, Transportation of, at Public Expense. (A. A. Upham) Educa. R. 20: 241.
School City, A; method of pupil self-government. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 673.
School Days on a Farm. (C. C. Munn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 251.
School Decoration, Movement for. (F. W. Coburn) Citizen, 4: 6.
School Farms, Value of. (S. B. Gordon) Arena, 23: 544.
School Garden in Thuringia. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 17: 237.
School Gardens. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 171. — (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 445. — (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 21: 522, 611.
— in Europe. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 363.
School-girl, American, Ideals of the. (Catherine J. Dodd) National, 37: 610. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 337.
School Government. (C. W. French) School R. 6: 35.
— Children who govern themselves. (L. A. Yendes) Chaut. 30: 135.
— Family as Standard of. (E. E. Higbee) Educa. 17: 623.
— Problem of. (C. W. French) School R. 8: 201.
School Histories, American, on the Revolution. (G. Smith; A. W. Savary) No. Am. 165: 257, 639.
Schoolhouse, The Big Red. [Sanitary Conditions.] (E. M. Howe) Educa. R. 20: 259.
— An Ideal. (W. H. Burnham) World's Work, 2: 866.
— Old Red, Passing of. (W. Sargent) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 422.
Schoolhouses, Public. (A. Gove) Educa. 17: 407.
School Hygiene, Certain Failures in. (R. Clark) Forum, 31: 619.
— in its Mental, Moral, and Physical Aspects. (J. Kerr) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 552.
— Preliminary Report on, to the National Educational Association. Educa. R. 18: 1.
School Inspection, Humors of. Cornh. 79: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 672. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 780.
School Jokes, A Study in. (E. M. Griffiths) Longm. 36: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 389. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 115.
School Journey in Germany, The. Spec. 79: 268.
School Legislation for Cities, Recent. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 26: 107.
Schoolman of the 17th Century, Scottish. (J. Macpherson) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 309.
School Management from the Side of Social Life. (F. Milner) School R. 7: 215.
Schoolmaster Abroad. The; a poem. (O. Seaman) Ecl. M. 136: 666.
Schoolmaster in Macdonald's Novels. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 19: 357.

Schoolmaster's Humor. (W. B. Thomas) Cornh. 77: 689.
Schoolmasters, Preparatory School Assistant. (E. Parker) Longm. 31: 330.
— Schoolboy's View of. (R. G. Hawtrey) National, 36: 67.
School Methods, Injudicious, produce Arrested Development. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 20: 353.
Schoolmistress, New England, Recollections of. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. 18: 566.
School Organization. (E. P. Cubberley) Educa. R. 13: 163.
— in Small Cities. (G. E. Gay) Educa. 21: 451.
— Principles of. (C. H. Thurber) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 351.
School Reform. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 85: 656.
— Münsterberg on. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 20: 85. — (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 21: 118.
School Reminiscences. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 20: 450.
School Reports, Uniform Financial. (C. G. Pearse and others) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 337.
School-rooms, Decoration of. (J. P. Haney) Munic. Aff. 3: 672.
School Sanitation in Boston. (A. V. Pearmain) Munic. Aff. 2: 497.
School Superintendent, and the Board of Education. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 18: 363.
— from the Primary Teacher's Point of View. (A. I. Thompson) Forum, 31: 47.
— Leader rather than Dictator. (H. Sabin) Educa. 20: 1.
— Minor Problems of. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 18: 234.
— Modern City. (C. S. Moore) Educa. 21: 598.
— Rise of. (Aaron Gove) Educa. 19: 519.
School Superintendents, Confessions of Three. Atlan. 82: 644.
— a New Profession. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 15: 26.
School Supervision Abroad. Educa. 20: 120.
— Evolution of. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. 22: 148.
School System, American, Need of a General Understanding of it. Educa. 21: 306.
— — Self-propagating. Educa. 20: 438.
School Systems, City. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 25: 251.
School Utensils, Bacteriological Study of. (M. L. H. Arnold) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 382.
School Wood Tax in Colonial Times. (W. H. Small) Educa. 21: 592.
School Work done at Home. (J. E. H. Williams) Acad. 52: 200.
Schools, American, Foreign Interest in. Educa. 20: 443.
— and Schoolmasters, My. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 21: 340. — (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 22: 228. — (E. Brooks) Educa. R. 22: 352. — (J. Swett) Educa. R. 22: 433.
— Art and Literature in. Chamb. J. 76: 302.
— Barrack, Verdict on. (H. O. Barnett) 19th Cent. 41: 56.
— Better Division of Labor in. Gunton's M. 17: 301.
— Changes in the Course of Study. (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 17: 491.
— City, Administration of. (J. T. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 171.
— — Suggestions for the Improvement of. (H. Sabin) Educa. 19: 1.
— Colonial. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 446.
— Common, Constructive Work in the. (W. Jackman) Educa. R. 17: 105.
Schools, Common, in the Larger Cities. (A. S. Draper) Forum, 27: 385.
— — a Help to the Farmer. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 17: 418.
— Continuous Sessions of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 190.
— Country, Country Teaching for. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 36: 121.
— Course of Study for, The Situation as regards. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 22: 26.
— District, Seventy Years ago. (R. A. Guild) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 452.
— English Headmasters and their. (J. C. Tarver) Fortn. 72: 429.
— English Public, in 1897. Ath. '97, 2: 97.
— — seen by an American Teacher. (N. E. Waite) Outl. 68: 1015.
— European, Lessons to be learned from. (T. M. Balliet) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 59.
— Evening. (S. Smith) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 874.
— Foreign, Notes on. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 21: 217. 22: 50.
— Grading of. (W. J. Shearer) Educa. 18: 482.
— Health Inspection in. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 70.
— Medical Inspection. (W. B. Powell) Educa. 18: 460.
— A New School in a New Neighborhood. (F. L. Luqueer) Educa. R. 14: 323.
— Personal Culture in. (Hattie L. Jerome) Educa. 18: 105.
— Post, in the Army. (A. C. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1177. — (J. L. Sehon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 522.
— Private. (E. Parker) Longm. 20: 446.
— — for Boys. (L. C. Hull) Educa. R. 20: 365.
— Public. *See* Public Schools.
— Relation of Officers, Pupils, and Public. (S. E. Johnson) Educa. 19: 393.
— Rural, Classification and Instruction in. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 14: 209.
— — Need Improvements. (J. Ogden) Educa. 19: 261, 413.
— — Problem of. (D. L. Kiehle) Educa. R. 14: 45.
— Vacation, in New York. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 191.
— Voluntary, Efficiency of. (W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 67: 117.
Schooling of Mr. and Mrs. Jones; a tale. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 39: 28.
Schooner-errant, A. (R. W. Hart) Chaut. 27: 549.
Schooners, One-design. Outing, 32: 407.
Schopenhauer, Arthur. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 257.
— and Present Tendencies. (W. Caldwell) New World, 9: 639.
— Essays of. Spec. 79: 775.
— Philosophy of, Caldwell on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 22: 115.
— Wagner and. (W. A. Ellis) Fortn. 71: 413.
Schorne, John; A Mediæval Worthy. (T. H. Bryant) Reliquary, 41: 37.
Schott, Charles A. Nature, 64: 406. — (I. Winston) Science, n. s. 14: 212.
Schreber Gardens. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 11: 490.
Schreiner, Olive. Trooper Peter Halket. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 83: 388. — Acad. 51: 253.
Schroeder, Woldemar von. Nature, 57: 395.
Schubert, Franz. (M. Aronson) Music, 11: 420. — Music, 13: 799.
— Ave Maria, A Lesson upon. Music, 20: 403.
— Centenary of, with portrait. (K. West) Outl. 55: 401.
— Genius of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 580.

Schuetzenberger, Paul. Ath. '97, 2: 37.
Schultze-Naumburg, Mme. M. of Art, 22: 336.
Schumann, Robert, and Clara Wieck. (R. Aldrich) Music, 18: 113.
— Memories of. (C. Reinecke) Music, 13: 581.
— Song-cycles. (M. Aronson) Music, 11: 552.
Schumann-Heink, Mrs., Singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 187. 18: 161.
— at Maine Festival. (B. H. Dingley) Music, 18: 586.
Schur, Wilhelm, Prof. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 64: 380.
Schurz, Carl. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 179.
— at Home. (O. G. Villard) Critic, 33: 247.
Schuster, Felix. Bank. M. (Lond.) 71: 423.
Schutt, Eduard, Artist and Man. (Lilian Apel) Music, 13: 16.
Schuyler, Catherine V. R., a Godchild of Washington, K. S. Baxter on. Bk. Buyer, 1: 138.
Schuyler, Eugene. (E. W. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, 22: 117. — (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 72: 491.
— Essays. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 184.
Schuylkill River. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 366.
Schwab, Charles M. Cassier, 17: 526.
Schwalbe, Dr. Ludwig, South Sea Savant. (L. Becke) Idler, 11: 204.
Schwann, Theodor, with portrait. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 71: 198.
Science, An American Senate of. Science, n. s. 14: 277.
— and Education. Nature, 60: 324.
— and Faith. (J. C. Hedley) Dub. R. 123: 241. — (P. Topinard) Monist, 7: 218.
— and the Government. (J. R. Eastman) Science, 5: 525. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 170: 666.
— and History, Constructive Value of. (A. C. Armstrong) Meth. R. 59: 345.
— and Modern Civilization. (W. Roberts) Nature, 56: 621.
— and Morals. (P. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 326.
— and Philosophy. (R. M. Wenley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 361.
— and Politics. Spec. 79: 817.
— and Providence. (F. M. Bristol) Open Court, 12: 509.
— and Realism. (Mary Fisher) Liv. Age, 215: 771.
— and Religion. (C. P. Gasquoine) Westm. 155: 92.
— — at End of 19th Century. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. M. 16: 313.
— — Reply to "The Final Seat of Authority." (A. Burnell) Westm. 154: 440.
— and Theology, Warfare of, White on. Church Q. 46: 121. — Ed. R. 186: 357. — (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 382. — (W. Battershall) No. Am. 165: 87.
— and the U. S. Government. Dial (Ch.) 22: 73.
— and War. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 254.
— Applied, Teaching of. (C. Lauth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 247.
— as an Instrument of Education. (P. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 253.
— as a Moral Guide. (H. E. Harvey) Westm. 149: 186.
— at the Beginning of the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 217.
— Century's Progress in. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 69: 146. — (M. Foster) Educa. R. 18: 313.
— Church and. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 70: 527.
— Dawn of a Brilliant Era, 1837. (J. Mills) Knowl. 20: 2.
— Development of the Exact Natural Sciences in the 19th Century. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 13: 338.
Science, England's Neglect of, Perry on. (G. M. Minchin) Nature, 64: 226.
— Ethics and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 72: 218.
— Faith of. (G. S. Fullerton) Science, n. s. 12: 587. — (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 3: 521.
— Fifty Years of American. (W. J. McGee) Atlan. 82: 307.
— Foundation of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 27: 168.
— Graduate Course in. (G. B. Germann) Science, n. s. 14: 413.
— How it serves the People. (E. Renan) No. Am. 172: 701.
— in Education. (A. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 672. — (A. Geikie) Nature, 59: 108.
— — Mission of. (J. M. Coulter) Science, n. s. 12: 281.
— in 1896, Review of. Acad. 51: 27.
— in England at the Beginning of the 20th Century. Nature, 63: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 439.
— in Italy, Recent. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 60: 9.
— in the 19th Century. Sat. R. 88: 350. — Spec. 85: 961. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 178.
— in the 20th Century. Nature, 63: 221.
— in Preparatory Schools, Specialization in. (C. S. Palmer) School R. 6: 659.
— — What is the Consensus of Opinion as to the Place of? (C. C. Wilson) School R. 6: 203.
— in relation to Art and Industry. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 62: 32.
— in Religious Instruction. (F. W. Very) N. Church R. 7: 346.
— in the Schools. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. 13: 429.
— Mivart's Groundwork of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 450.
— The Old and the New. (E. W. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 493.
— on the Conduct of Life. (G. B. Halstead) Open Court, 12: 65.
— Paradoxes of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 54: 205.
— Pearson's Grammar of. (C. S. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 296.
— Physical, Recent Advance in. (J. Trowbridge) Internat. Mo. 1: 123.
— — *vs.* Matter and Form. (J. Bredin) Dub. R. 126: 343. — Reply. (C. Aherne) Dub. R. 127: 278.
— Progress of, Pres. Address at Denver Meeting of A. A. A. S., 1901. (R. S. Woodward) Nature, 64: 498. Same art. Science, n. s. 14: 305. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 513.
— Pure, Plea for. (H. A. Rowland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 170.
— Recent, 1897. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 41: 250. 42: 22, 799. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 499. 215: 691.
— — 1898. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 44: 259.
— — 1899. 1. Biological Chemistry; 2. Weather Prediction. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 45: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 910.
— — 1900. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 48: 919.
— — 1901. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 50: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 401.
— Recent Advances in. (W. Crookes) Pop. Astron. 7: 3.
— Religious Significance of. (J. LeConte) Monist, 10: 161.
— Sadness of. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. 52: 2839.
— Social Service of. (W. H. Norton) Science, n. s. 13: 644.
— Some Forecasts of. Chamb. J. 77: 593.
— Some Unscientific Reflections upon. (A. H. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 14: 13.
— South Sea Bubbles in. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 404.

Science, Study of, and National Character. (A. B. Crowe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 90.
— Superstitions of. (L. Tolstoi) Arena, 20: 52.
— Superstructure of. (W. McGee) Forum, 29: 171.
— Teachers' School of. (F. Zirngiebel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 451.
— Teaching, in Higher Grade Schools. (A. T. Simmons) Westm. 154: 64.
— — Sentimentality in. (E. Thorndike) Educa. R. 17: 57.
— Testimony to Religion. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 72: 235.
— Threshold of a New Era, 1897. Knowl. 20: 158.
— *vs.* Matter and Form. (C. Aherne) Dub. R. 125: 315.
— *vs.* Religion in 1900. Sat. R. 90: 321.
— Western, from an Eastern Standpoint. Westm. 156: 207.
Science Course for Secondary Schools, Introductory. (H. C. Cooper) School R. 9: 440.
Science Teachers, Conference of, Lond., Jan. 1900. Ath. '00, 1: 86.
Sciences, Classification of. (G. A. Cogswell) Philos. R. 8: 494.
— in the High School. (C. R. Barnes) School R. 6: 643.
— in the Higher Schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5: 18, 65.
— Influence of, on the Intellectual Life of the Age. (R. C. Shiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 88, 145, 351.
— School and College Work in, Articulation of. (A. Smith) School R. 7: 411, 453, 527.
Scientific Apparatus, German. (J. K. Rees) Science, n. s. 12: 777.
Scientific Congresses at Cambridge. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 67: 199.
Scientific Education. (J. Sutherland) Nature, 63: 275. — (Duke of Devonshire) Nature, 56: 580.
— Seminars and Conferences. (R. E. Dodge) Science, n. s. 9: 520.
Scientific Geography for Schools. (R. E. Dodge) Geog. J. 11: 159.
Scientific History in Great Britain during the Queen's Reign. (E. Clodd) Eng. Illust. 17: 567.
Scientific Ideas, Life History of. (G. Le Bon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 251.
Scientific Institutions of Europe, Visits to. (E. W. Morley) Am. Arch. 59: 12.
Scientific Instruction in Girls' Schools. (C. W. Latimer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 246.
— A Short History of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 58: 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 372, 529.
Scientific Investigation, Attitude of the State toward. (H. F. Osborn and others) Science, n. s. 13: 81.
— National Aspects of. Nature, 63: 356.
Scientific Joy. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 30: 389.
Scientific Law and Scientific Explanation, Nature of. (T. J. Cormack) Monist, 10: 549.
Scientific Literature, International Catalogue of. (C. Adler) Lib. J. 22: supp. 58. — Lib. J. 25: 583, 630.
— — Second Conference at London. (C. Adler) Science, n. s. 9: 761, 799.
— — Prospective Arrangement. (J. V. Carus and others) Science, n. s. 9: 825, 864, 907. 10: 46, 133.
— — Columbia University Report. Science, n. s. 10: 165.
— Study and Use of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 273.
Scientific Method, Limitation of. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 164. — (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 213, 512.
Scientific Nomenclature, Reform in. (A. L. Herrera) Science, n. s. 10: 120.
Scientific Opinion, Need of Organizing. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 55: 409, 433.
Scientific Positions under the Government. Science, n. s. 13: 994.
Scientific Problems, Some Unsolved. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 100: 774.
Scientific Progress in the 19th Century. (L. Büchner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 486.
Scientific Proofs *vs.* à Priori Assumptions. (G. Henslow) Nat. Sci. 13: 103.
Scientific Reader, A. (R. Ogden) Lippinc. 63: 858.
Scientific Research and Church Authority. Month, 93: 577.
— Balfour on. Nature, 61: 395.
Scientific Societies in England, Origin and History of. (C. M. Kennedy) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 7.
— Origin and Progress of. (J. Evans) Nature, 63: 119.
Scientific Speculation and the Unity of Truth. (R. E. Froude) Dub. R. 127: 353.
Scientific Studies. Are they Dangerous to Religion? (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 25: 241.
Scientific Thought, Basis of. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 14: 165.
— in 19th Century. (W. N. Rice) Science, n. s. 10: 945.
Scientific Work, Government, Education for. (H. S. Pritchett) Educa. R. 21: 109.
Scilly Isles The. (Sir G. Newnes) Strand, 13: 203.
Scinde Horse, The, at Meeanee and Hyderabad. (L. Fitzgerald) Un. Serv. M. 16: 207.
Scion of the Covenant. (A. E. Crockett) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 155.
Sciosophy, Principles of. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 11: 763.
Scolds, Cure of, in the "Good Old Days." Illus. (L. Jewitt) Green Bag, 10: 473.
"Scores." (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 77: 367.
Scoring of the Raja; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Outing, 37: 151.
Scorpions; are they Matricides and Suicides? (J. Villaró) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 398.
Scorn of Woman, The. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 37: 979.
Scorpion, My Pet. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 605.
Scot, Capt. Walter, of Satchells. Sat. R. 85: 72.
Scot, The, of Fiction. (J. H. Findlater) Atlan. 84: 298.
Scotch, The, Humorous Characteristics of. (A. W. Cross) Arena, 19: 680.
Scotch Express, The; a railroad sketch. (S. Crane) McClure, 12: 273.
Scotch Lady of the Olden Time. (Campbell Smith) Good Words, 38: 561.
Scotch Silver Spoon, An Old. Antiq. n. s. 33: 184.
Scotch Sport and Highland Prosperity. (A. Grimble) Chamb. J. 77: 97.
Scotch Teacher, A, in New York. Chamb. J. 75: 379.
Scotland, Art in. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 50: 45, 69.
— Bibliography of. (H. G. Aldis) Scot. R. 29: 101.
— Brown's History of, vol. 1. (G. T. Lapsley) Am. Hist. R. 5: 113.
— Church and Creed in, Future of. (W. Wallace) Fortn. 75: 1055.
— Church of, and the Scottish People. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 79: 129.
— — History of, Macpherson's. (C. G. M'Crie) Crit. R. 11: 205. — Ath. '01, 1: 523.
— — M'Crie on. (W. Beveridge) Crit. R. 11: 332.
— — Pre-reformation. (M. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 779 — 24, no. 2: 58.
— Churches of, Father of the. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 30: 85.
— — Union of the. (A. R. MacEwen) Sund. M. 30: 51. — (J. Denny) Lond Q. 94: 193. — Spec. 85: 555.
— Early History. Quar. 192: 455.

Scotland, Ecclesiastical Situation in, 1900. Blackw. 168: 585.
— Educational Peace of. (J. Shaw) 19th Cent. 41: 113.
— Graham's Social Life of. Acad. 57: 477.
— Highlands of, in 1750. Spec. 80: 448.
— Historians of, Patriotic. (V. V. Branford) Macmil. 76: 268.
— History of, Craik's A Century of. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 228. — Macmil. 84: 21. — Blackw. 169: 293.
— — from the Roman Occupation, Lang's. (G. T. Lapsley) Am. Hist. R. 6: 121. — (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 10: 349. — Blackw. 167: 599. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 71: 15.
— — Studies of "The Forty-Five." Quar. 190: 442.
— The Honors of. Chamb. J. 74: 113.
— Hunting in. (J. W. Lyall) Pall Mall M. 24: 541.
— Legal Provisions and Intestate Succession in. (J. D. Wilson) Jurid. R. 13: 18.
— Local Finance in. (J. A. Row-Fogo) Econ. J. 9: 184.
— Lochs of, Bathymetrical Survey of. (J. Murray) Geog. J. 15: 309. 17: 273.
— National Gallery of. (E. Pinnington) Good Words, 42: 445, 532.
— National Sentiment of. Acad. 52: 49.
— Origins of Modern. Quar. 194: 581.
— Parliament of, before the Union of the Crowns. (R. S. Rait) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 209, 417.
— Political Transformation of. Quar. 185: 269. — (W. Wallace) National, 36: 735.
— Politics in. Fortn. 69: 927.
— Railways of. Sat. R. 90: 747, 816.
— Religious Thought in, in the Victorian Era. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 56: 455.
— Restoration Régime in. Ed. R. 195: 478.
— The Sheriff in. (R. V. Campbell) Jurid. R. 12: 15.
— Goldwin Smith and. (A. Lang) Blackw. 167: 541.
— Social Life in 18th Century. Scot. R. 35: 36.
— Soldier's Chronicle. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 471.
— Song Schools of. (J. T. Fyfe) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 283.
— Sport and Autumn House Parties in. Lippinc. 64: 609.
— Statistical Accounts of. (J. T. Clark) Library, 6: 130.
— Will it become Conservative? Spec. 78: 6.
— Wyntoun's Chronicle of. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 30: 33.
Scotland Yard, New, Customs and Curiosities of. Eng. Illust. 18: 355.
Scots Conveyancers, The Old. (H. P. Macmillan) Jurid. R. 11: 41.
Scots Law in the Victorian Era. (W. C. Smith) Jurid. R. 13: 152.
Scotsmen in London. (W. C. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 76: 321.
Scott, Clement. Sisters by the Sea. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 254.
Scott, C. Anderson. Evangelical Doctrine Bible Truth. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 339.
Scott, Forrester, artist. Studio (Internat.) 8: 165.
Scott, Francis M., with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 10: 45.
Scott, Frederick George. (T. Adams) Canad. M. 11: 160.
Scott, Hugh S. Acad. 52: 490.
Scott, Robert Taylor. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 151.
Scott, Thomas, Walter Scott's Brother. (Frank Yeigh) Bk. Buyer, 17: 308.
Scott, Walter. Spec. 78: 762.
— and Blair Adam House. (W. Stephen) Scot. R. 36: 35.
Scott, Walter, and his Country. Good Words, 38: 235.
— and his French Pupils. Quar. 190: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 212.
— Bride of Lammermoor. (H. Craik and G. Saintsbury) Blackw. 162: 853.
— Bust of, in Westminster Abbey. Critic, 30: 374.
— Catholic Tribute to. (H. E. Walton) Month, 92: 457, 568.
— Chronology of Waverley Novels. (J. Foster) Library, 4: 117.
— His First Love, Williamina Stuart. (F. M. F. Skene) Cent. 36: 368.
— Hudson's Life of. (P. A. Graham) Acad. 60: 109. — (A. Lang) Critic, 38: 338.
— Ivanhoe, Outline Study of. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 21: 308.
— Last Links with. (Eve B. Simpson) Chamb. J. 78: 644.
— Letter-bag of. (G. C. G. Norgate) Temp. Bar, 112: 77.
— Manuscripts of, Fate of. Chamb. J. 75: 17-37.
— Methods and Originals of. Quar. 186: 464.
— A Poem. Cent. 36: 367.
— Poetical Works, Heraldic Aspect of. (J. G. Pedrick) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 470.
— Redgauntlet, Proof-sheets of. (D. MacRitchie) Longm. 35: 416.
— Story of his Ruin. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 75: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 577.
— Unpublished Portraits of. (J. Thomson) Cent. 36: 364.
Scott, William, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 13: 113.
Scotter, Manor of, Court Rolls of. (E. Peacock) Archæol. 46: 371.
Scottish Anecdotes. (F. B. Harrison) Cornh. 80: 234.
Scottish Art. Art J. 49: 23.
Scottish Border Clan. Ed. R. 187: 485.
Scottish Churches. Quar. 190: 176.
Scottish Constitution, Notes on the History of the. (C. R. A. Howden) Jurid. R. 11: 209.
Scottish Cruisies, Torches, and Rushlights. (J. Cameron) Good Words, 40: 184.
Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Company. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 143.
Scottish Forest, Summer-tide in. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 166: 309.
Scottish Historians, Recent. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 36: 1.
Scottish King's Household. (M. Bateson) Jurid. R. 13: 405.
Scottish Literature. Liv. Age, 214: 837.
Scottish Monarch, Constitutional Position of, prior to the Union. Law. Q. 17: 252.
Scottish National Gallery. Exhibition, 1901. Art J. 53: 71.
Scottish People, Characteristics of. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. 27: 647.
Scottish Provident Institution. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 838.
Scottish Reformation, Story of the. (D. M. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 738.
Scottish Serjeanties, On. (G. Neilson) Law Q. 15: 405.
Scottish Songs. (C. Moffet) Music, 13: 691.
— and Irish Melodies. (Cunninghame Moffet) Music, 19: 510.
— Anonymous. (J. A. Duncan) Scot. R. 30: 361.
Scottish Spindles and Whorls, Decoration of. (F. R. Coles) Reliquary, 39: 80.
Scottish Theology, Recent. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 148: 654.
Scottish Universities. Quar. 188: 139.

Scottish Universities, A Rectorial Election at the. Educa. R. 13: 172.
Scotus Erigena, Joannes. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 71: 557.
— Gardner on. Sat. R. 91: 179.
Scouting. Un. Serv. M. 24: 60.
— and Reconnaissance. (Von der Goltz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 72. — (W. Green) Un. Serv. M. 21: 22.
— Col. Baden-Powell on. Acad. 58: 127.
Scouts; the Eyes of an Army. Spec. 83: 747.
— in the Indian Cavalry. Un. Serv. M. 24: 63.
— Western. (E. B. Osborn) Macmil. 82: 201.
Scoville Institute Library, Children's Room at. Pub. Lib. 4: 9.
Scrapbooks, Indexing. (C. S. Wady) Writer, 6: 177.
Screamers, Osteology and Systematic Position of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 35: 455.
Screw-machine, Automatic Development of. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 177.
Screws; Report of the Screw Gauge Committee of the British Association, 1900. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 805.
— Theory of, Ball on. (J. D. Everett) Nature, 63: 246.
— Triple, for Warships. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 16: 682.
Scribbler, The, and his Paymasters. Indep. 53: 1840.
Scribblers, Sorrows of. National, 31: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 565.
Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ. (J. H. Drake) Am. J. Philol. 20: 40.
Scriptorium, The Monastic. (J. Taylor) Library, 2: 237, 282.
Scrivener's Tale, The. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 76: 332.
Scrooby, First American Visit to. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 182.
Scrupulous Father, The. (G. Gissing) Cornh. 83: 175.
Scudéry, Georges de, and LaCalprenède, G. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 6: 439.
Sculptors, American, Triumph of. (K. De Forest) World's Work, 1: 181.
— French, of the 18th Century, Dilke's. Sat. R. 91: 13.
Sculpture, American, A New Note in; Statuettes by Bessie Potter. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 32: 732.
— American School. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 29: 493.
— and Architecture, True Relation of. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 29: 44.
— at the Paris Salons, 1897. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 318.
— at the Royal Academy. Acad. 51: 552.
— Celtic. (J. R. Allen) Studio (Internat.) 5: 163.
— Christian Relief, Symmetry in Early. (C. L. Meader) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 126.
— Coloring. (G. Frampton and M. Webb) Studio (Lond.) 3: 78.
— Decorative, by Alfred Drury. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 442.
— Greek, Some Characteristics of. (H. C. Pearson) Educa. 18: 596.
— in 1897. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 65.
— in London and Paris. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 8.
— New. M. of Art, 20: 101.
— Norman, at Langridge. Reliquary, 39: 56.
— Some Modern German. (A. Werschler) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 73.
Sculptured Face; a poem. (H. M. Richardson) Cosmopol. 25: 439.
Sculptured Stone Ball found at Glas Hill, Aberdeenshire. Reliquary, 37: 102.
Sculptures from under the Sea off Cythera. (W. Huyshe) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 29. — (P. Kabbadias) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 205. — Am. Arch. 72: 15. — (G. P. Byzantinos) Indep. 53: 704. — (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 53: 701. — (C. Waldstein) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 110.
Sea, Autumn by the. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 38: 359.
— Bottom of the. (C. C. Nutting) Harper, 103: 861.
— Deep-; Expedition of the "Albatross," 1899. Nature, 60: 378.
— — Exploration of East Indian Archipelago. Geog. J. 13: 57.
— Disasters at, Inventions for preventing. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 1: 771.
— Empire of. (D. Lever) Un. Serv. M. 17: 482.
— Etiquette at. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 82: 747.
— Exploration of the. (C. M. Blackford) No. Am. 167: 341.
— Floor of the. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 83: 527. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 112.
— Harvest of the. Spec. 82: 376.
— How Sailors find their Way at. (C. C. Marriott) Chamb. J. 76: 484.
— in the New Testament. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 85: 455.
— Life in the. (C. M. Blackford) No. Am. 173: 246.
— Literature at. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 87: 12. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 546. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 397.
— Man and. (G. H. Scull) Atlan. 80: 422.
— Messages from. (W. Allingham) Chamb. J. 74: 715. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 104.
— Natural History. (G. Murray) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 379.
— Poetry of. Liv. Age, 229: 656.
— Privacy of. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 84: 627.
— Romance of, Undying. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 84: 547.
— Tales of. (E. G. Festing) Un. Serv. M. 15: 384.
Sea-bat, Trailing the. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 36: 22.
Sea-beaches and Sandbanks. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 11: 528, 628. Same art. Nature, 58: 42.
Sea Change, A; a story. (A. Brown) Atlan. 86: 180.
Sea Coast Defence and the National Guard. (J. C. Ayres) Forum, 24: 416.
Sea Coast Destruction and Littoral Drift. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 62: 400.
Sea Fight with the Turks, First English. (F. T. Jane) Good Words, 39: 334.
Sea Fights, Logs of the Great, 1794–1805. Un. Serv. M. 20: 207.
— Old American. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. 32: 189.
Sea-fish in the River, A; a story. (E. Harling) Belgra. 95: 439.
Sea Fisheries Congress, International, at Dieppe, 1898. Nature, 58: 511.
Sea-fishing, Memories of. (F. G. Aflalo) Cornh. 82: 624.
Sea Fog; a poem. (T. H. Rand) Bk. Buyer, 16: 128.
Sea-going Rafts on the Pacific. (E. K. Bishop) Engin. M. 16: 90.
Sea-gull; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 36: 666.
Sea Life. Silent Warfare of the Submarine World. Spec. 80: 233.
Sea Lingo. (W. K. Stride) Argosy, 75: 58.
Sea Mills of Cephalonia. (F. W. and W. O. Crosby) Cassier, 11: 388.
Sea-monster, Florida. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 31: 304.
Sea Mystery, A. (T. A. Janvier) Liv. Age, 218: 490.
Sea-otter, The, and its Extermination. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 78.
Seaports in England, Growth of. (J. Ackland) 19th Cent. 42: 411.
Sea Power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 198.
— and Sea-carriage. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 45: 991.
— at the End of the 19th Century. (W. L. Clowes) Engin. M. 15: 539.
— Essential Elements of Modern. (P. H. Colomb) Engin. M. 15: 889.
— Mahan's Interest of America in. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 34. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 71.

Sea Power, Maritime Expeditions in relation to. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 72: 815.
Sea Prince, The; a fairy story. (E. P. Larken) Pall Mall M. 13: 437.
Sea Rhapsody; a poem. (R. Burton) Atlan. 88: 373.
Sea-sauce. (S. D. Gordon) Cornh. 79: 362.
Sea-shell; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 79: 779.
Seashore House, Devonshire, Design for. (C. H. Townsend) Studio (Internat.) 4: 239.
Seaside Garden; a poem. (J. M. Falkner) Temp. Bar, 113: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 600.
Seaside Life in America. (F. H. Hardy) Cornh. 74: 605. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 37.
Seaside Resorts, Past and Present. Eng. Illust. 21: 569.
Sea Song. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 16: 369.
Sea-squirt, The. (E. Stenhouse) Knowl. 21: 220.
Sea Thoughts; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 63: 784.
Sea-trout, The Silver. Chamb. J. 76: 327.
Sea Turn, A; a story. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 103: 4.
Sea Urchins. Variations in the Apical Plates of Arbacia Punctulata. (H. L. Osborn) Science, n. s. 13: 938.
Seal, The. A Legal Relic. (M. M. Johnson) Green Bag, 9: 544.
— of England, The Great. Temp. Bar, 118: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 107. — Green Bag, 10: 245. — Illus. Green Bag, 10: 293. — (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 14: 37, 205. — (A. Wyon) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 42.
Seal of Confession, The. (P. Rosegger) Liv. Age, 225: 140.
Seals, Babylonian, Two. (W. H. Ward; W. St.C. Boscawen) Ath. '00, 1: 248, 312, 440, 535, 696.
Seal, Fur, as an Animal. (D. S. Jordan; G. A. Clark) Forum, 23: 192.
— — Herds of the North Pacific. Nature, 60: 354.
— — Hunting. (W. G. Emery) Outing, 31: 537.
— Gray, Breeding Habits of. (J. E. Harting) Nature, 57: 465.
Seal Fishery; the American Case. Fortn. 68: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 108. — Contemp. 72: 846.
— and Habits of the Fur Seal. (W. G. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 99.
— Investigation of 1896. Science, 5: 453.
— — of 1897. (F. A. L.) Science, 6: 568.
— Passing of the Fur Seal. Sat. R. 83: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 557.
— Question of, Sherman and. Pub. Opin. 23: 99.
— United States and. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 561.
Seal Hunting in Newfoundland. (J. Harvey) Canad. M. 16: 195.
Seals, Bachelor. Spec. 79: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 749.
— Marathon of the. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 82: 516.
Sealed Orders. (L. G. Giltner) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 99.
Sealed Orders. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 78: 273.
Sealed Packet, The. (T. St.E. Hake) Chamb. J. 77: extr. no. 22.
Sealed Packet, The; a story. (Clinton Ross) Bk. News, 16: 1.
Seaman, Owen. Acad. 52: 491.
— as a Parodist. Acad. 58: 11.
— Humorous Verse of. (H. Harland) Acad. 51: 453.
— In Cap and Bells. (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 20: 566.
— A Modern Satirist. (H. M. Belden) Citizen, 4: 50.
Seamanship, Knight's Modern. (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, 73: 54.
Seamanship-training for the Naval Executive. (H. Noel) Un. Serv. M. 21: 40.
Seamen, British Supply of. (A. Cowie) Contemp. 73: 855.
Search, The. (H. S. Merriman) Liv. Age, 227: 325.
Search-light Letters. (Robert Grant) Scrib. M. 25: 96 — 26: 364.
Season of the Year. (Grant Allen) Longm. 31: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 204.
Season's Pageant, The; a poem. (J. Garraway) Argosy, 64: 631.
Seasons, The. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 230.
— Changes of the. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 27: 16.
— Return of the. (J. M. Bacon) Macmil. 82: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 761.
Seattle, Part of, in the Cape Nome Rush for Gold. (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 162.
Seaward Hill, The; a poem. (W. Packard) Outing, 33: 584.
Seaweed; its Uses and Possibilities. (W. C. Mackenzie) Good Words, 41: 315.
Seb, Family of. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 147: 156.
Sebastopol during the Siege. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 17: 297.
— The Fall of; the 8th of Sept., 1855. (I. S. A. Herford) Chamb. J. 76: 426.
— revisited. Un. Serv. M. 20: 85.
— To-day. (A. Kinnear) Chamb. J. 76: 103.
"Secessionists" of Germany. Studio (Lond.) 4: 24.
Sechuan, Southwest, Journey through. (E. Amundsen) Geog. J. 15: 620. 16: 531.
Seclusion, Ethics of. Sat. R. 88: 824.
Second Advent, Can we see Preparation for? (A. S. Lewis) Lond. Q. 94: 89.
Second Generation. (S. Crane) Cornh. 80: 734.
Second Marriage, A. (A. Brown) Atlan. 80: 406.
Second Mrs. Blaire; a story. (M. Merton) Canad. M. 9: 326.
Second Probation of Rev. Kid McHugh; story. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 33: 522.
Second Shot, The; story of a Strange Retribution. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 41: 772.
Second Violin, The; a story. (W. A. Burrows) Music, 17: 593.
Second Wooing of Salina Sue; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 98: 49.
Secondary Curriculum in France, Differentiation of. (J. D. E. Jonas) School R. 8: 244.
Secondary Education. (C. Brereton) Fortn. 70: 765. — Church Q. 47: 392. — (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 17: 346.
Secondary School and College. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 13: 465.
— and Higher Education, Relative Values in. (M. V. O'Shea) School R. 6: 289.
— as regards General Culture. (D. W. Abercrombie) Educa. R. 17: 417.
— as regards Training for Citizenship. (F. W. Taussig) Educa. R. 17: 431.
— as regards Training for Vocation. (J. P. Munroe) Educa. R. 17: 440.
— at the Paris Exposition of 1900. (H. L. Taylor) School R. 9: 1, 269.
— Catholic, in the United States. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 449.
— Discipline *vs.* Dissipation in. (P. Shorey) School R. 5: 217.
— A French Critic on. (H. Milborne) Westm. 154: 645.
— A Freshman at Nineteen. (A. Flexner) Educa. R. 18: 353.
— Higher Ideals in. (F. Whitton) School R. 8: 261.
— in England. Chamb. J. 76: 502.
— in France, Commission on, Some Recommendations of. (G. H. Locke) School R. 8: 254.
— in the United States, with Bibliography. (E. E. Brown) School R. 5: 84–269. 6: 225, 357, 527. 7: 36, 103, 286. 8: 485, 540. 9: 34.

Secondary School, Modern Philology and. (O. L. and H. H. Manchester) Educa. R. 16: 262.
— N. E. A. Department of, Preliminary Programme of. School R. 5: 309.
— A New Revival in. (A. F. West) Educa. R. 18: 252.
— Preparation for College and Preparation for Life. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 21: 140.
— Present Tendencies in. (E. E. Brown) School R. 9: 446, 498.
— Recent Changes in. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 84: 433.
— Scope and Function of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 16: 15.
— Some Foreign Notes on. (G. H. Locke) School R. 8: 124.
— Tendencies of. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 14: 417.
Secondary School Students, Capacities of. (F. W. Atkinson) School R. 5: 642.
Secondary Schools, Books for Teachers in. (W. W. Bishop) Educa. R. 19: 175.
— Courses of Study for, Principles underlying the making of. (G. B. Aiton) School R. 6: 369.
— — Rigid *vs.* Elastic. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 6: 307.
— The Crowded Curriculum of. Discussion at the Meeting of the Harvard Teachers' Association. Educa. R. 19: 455. — (H. P. Amen) Educa. R. 19: 417.
— for Girls, Private. (L. S. B. Saunders) Educa. R. 20: 357.
— Inspection and Examination of. (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. 21: 497.
— Training of Teachers for. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 17: 364. — (W. B. Jacobs) School R. 5: 375.
— What should the Modern, aim to accomplish? (P. H. Hanus) School R. 5: 387, 433.
— What Studies should predominate in? (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 201.
— Work of Teachers in, Specialization of. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 5: 1.
Secord, Laura. (J. L. Hornilbrook) Chamb. J. 76: 364.
Secrecy, Charm of. Spec. 86: 649.
— in the "Public Interest." (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 228.
Secret, The; a poem. (P. F. Camp) Outing, 32: 53.
Secret, A; a monologue. (Phoebe Hart) Pall Mall M. 12: 263.
Secret of Carripèze, The. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 63: 683.
Secret of the Foss; a story. (E. E. Cuthell) Argosy, 71: 97.
Secret of Lyston Hall; a story. (M. E. S. Penn) Argosy, 64: 230.
Secret of the Mangroves, The; a story. (H. Bindloss) Temp. Bar, 123: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 827.
Secret of the Marshes. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: Xmas no.
Secret of Saint Florel, The. Macmil. 75: 241.
Secret Chambers and Hiding-places, A. Flea on. Ath. '01, 2: 181.
Secret Despatches; a story. (I. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 76: 486–537.
Secret Holiday. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 66: 571.
Secret Language of Childhood. (O. Chrisman) Cent. 34: 54.
Secret Orchard, The; a story. (Agnes and Egerton Castle) Temp. Bar, 122: 119–551. 123: 124–563. 124: 133. Same art. Cosmpol. 30: 434–663. 31: 99–541.
Secret Passage, The. (J. J. Smith) Chamb. J. 78: supp. 22.
Secret Service under Elizabeth. (O. Tristram) Fortn. 76: 846.
Secret Service Money. Chamb. J. 76: 381.
Secret Societies and the State. (J. M. Foster) Arena, 19: 229.
— Attraction of. Spec. 81: 867.
— Heckethorn on. Spec. 79: 861.
— in America. (W. S. Harwood) No. Am. 164: 617.
— in the Church of England. (W. Walsh) National, 33: 52.
Secrets of the Cells. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 104, 758.
Secretaries of State, U. S., First Ten. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 11: 561.
Secretions, Internal. (R. H. Chittenden) Science, 5: 966.
— — in relation to Variation and Development. (A. Mathews) Science, 5: 683.
— — Physiology of. (W. H. Howell) Science, 6: 37.
Sectarianism in Russia. (G. L. Cotel) Temp. Bar, 112: 114.
Section-hand, A, on the Union Pacific Railway. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 29: 685.
Sects in England. (H. Evans) Contemp. 72: 417.
Secular Spirit, The Shadow on American Life. (J. Watson) Outl. 63: 116.
Securities, Negotiable. (C. A. Conant) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 181.
Sedan. (John Adye) Chamb. J. 78: 158.
Sedan Chair, The. (A. M. Stevens) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 27.
Seddon, James Alexander, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 149.
Sedgemoor, England; the Three Zoys. (W. Raymond) Idler, 14: 265.
Sedgwick, Adam. (Sigma) Temp. Bar, 112: 55.
— Birthplace of. (E. E. Taylor) Sund. M. 30: 387.
Sedgwick, Amy. (A. Escott) Theatre, 39: 306.
Sedimentary Rocks of Southern Patagonia. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 159: 85.
Sedna Cycle of Indian Myths. (H. N. Wardle) Am. Anthrop. 2: 568.
Seed Farms, Worcestershire. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 361.
Seed-homes in Pine-land. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 42: 623.
Seeds and Fruits, Dispersion of, Some Unique Examples of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 32: 859.
— Flight of. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 20: 254.
— Germination of. (F. Escombe) Sci. Prog. 7: 219. n. s. 1: 585.
— Latent Vitality of. (C. de Candolle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 106.
— Some Self-burying. (T. Bird) Good Words, 40: 270.
Seeing, Scales of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 6: 193.
Seeing the Elephant; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 63.
Seers, Highland. Chamb. J. 76: 590.
Sefer Ha-Galuy, not written by Saadyah? (D. S. Margoliouth and A. Harkavy) Jew. Q. 12: 502, 703.
Segantini, G., Artist, with portrait. (B. Bibb) Studio (Internat.) 2: 145.
— and his Work. Illus. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 121. — (A. Melani) Scrib. M. 21: 212.
Seiches on the Bay of Fundy. (A. W. Duff) Am. J. Sci. 153: 406.
Seidel, Heinrich. (K. Francke) Bookman, 7: 485.
Seidl, Anton, with portrait. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 570. — (H. E. Krehbiel) Scrib. M. 23: 757. — With portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 745.
— Funeral of. Music, 14: 80.
Seine, On the Banks of the. (Mrs. M. Corbet-Seymour) Chamb. J. 74: 513.

Seippel, Paul, Swiss Tourist. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 213: 235.
Seismological Observatory and its Objects. (J. Milne) Nature, 59: 487.
Seismology in Japan. (J. Milne) Nature, 63: 588.
— Milne's. Ath. '98, 2: 640.
Selaginella, A Study of. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 259.
"Selah," Inductive Study of. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 132.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 34: 39. — Church Q. 43: 317. — Lond. Q. 87: 355. — (J. H. Rigg) Lond. Q. 91: 261.
— as a Statesman. Ed. R. 190: 459.
— Memorials. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 149.
Selborne. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 548. — (Mrs. John Lane) Lippinc. 64: 589.
Selden, John, the Autocrat of the Dinner Table. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 47: 624. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 40.
Selection, Doctrine of, bearing upon the Social Problem. (W. M. Daniels) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 203.
— Election and. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 225.
— in Man. (J. Beddoe) Sci. Prog. 7: 403. n. s. 1: 167.
— Natural and Social, and Heredity. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 18: 90.
— — Divine Action in. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 70: 625.
— — Improvements in the Theory. (G. W. Bulman) Westm. 150: 688.
— — in Ethics. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 10: 271.
— — Plate on. (F. A. Dixey) Nature, 64: 49.
— — True Critical Test of. (S. Fitzsimmons) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 559.
— Organic. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 5: 634. — (H. F. Osborn and E. B. Poulton) Science, 6: 583.
— — Limits of. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 31: 944.
Selenium Interference Rings. (A. C. Longden) Am. J. Sci. 160: 55.
Self, Early Sense of. (G. Stanley Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 351.
— Concept of the. (J. D. Stoops) Philos. R. 10: 619.
— Genesis of the Ethical. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 6: 225.
— Identification of. (S. Baker) Psychol. R. 4: 272.
— Mueller's Theory of. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 123.
— Neo-Hegelian; and Subjective Idealism. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 10: 130.
— The Normal. (R. R. Marett) Mind, 9: 496.
Self-consciousness, Modern. Atlan. 86: 573.
— Uses of. Spec. 86: 761.
— Variety of Extent, Degree, and Unity in. (S. Bryant) Mind, 22: 71.
Self-glorification. Spec. 80: 299.
Self-government in the Colonies. Outl. 64: 244.
— What is it? Outl. 65: 672.
Selfhood and the 107th Psalm. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 18.
— Development of Moral. (W. I. Crane) School R. 9: 347.
Self-knowledge, Nature of. (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 26: 318.
Self-made Man, A. (S. Crane) Cornh. 79: 324.
Self-made Men, Two Types of. Spec. 79: 241.
Self-realization as a Working Moral Principle. (H. Sturt) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 328.
Selfishness; Apostles of Autolatry. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 24: 608.
— of Ill-health. (A. K. H. Forbes) Sund. M. 26: 163.
Seligman, Henry. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 418.
Seligman, Isaac Newton. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 415.
Seljuks before the Crusades. (S. Khuda Bukhsh) Westm. 156: 90.
Selkirk, Alexander, Will of. (Facsimile) N. E. Reg. 51: 150.
Selkirk, Earl of, in Canada. (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 395.
Selkirk Mountains, Camp Sketches in. (D. O. Lewis) Canad. M. 8: 199.
Sellin, E. Studies in Jewish History. (D. Eaton) Crit. R. 11: 324.
Selous, F. C., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 258.
Selukwe Gold District, Woman's Tour in. (S. Chambers) Temp. Bar, 119: 73.
Selwyn, George. Acad. 58: 28. — Spec. 84: 56.
— Letters. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 167: 74.
Selwyn, Bishop John. (W. Seabrooke) Sund. M. 28: 659.
— How's Memoir of. Ath. '99, 2: 483.
Selzach, Passion Play at. (K. Francke) Nation, 73: 278. — (A. G. Hopkins) Belgra. 92: 263. — (C. T. Herrick) Lippinc. 65: 956.
Semantics, Bréal on. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 30: 298. — (A. J. Bell) School R. 9: 379.
Semasiological Possibilities. (F. A. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 19: 40. 20: 254.
Sembrich, Marcella, Opera Singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 190.
Semitic Bibliography. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 12: 1.
Semitic Deities, West-, with Compound Names. (G. A. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 22.
Semitic Studies and Orientalism. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 24: 68. 28: 124, 136, 383.
Semper, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 837.
Semper Idem; a poem. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 22: 288.
Senancour, E. P. de, Author of Obermann. (J. P. Frothingham) Atlan. 88: 539.
— Obermann, and Matthew Arnold. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 2: 33.
Senate, U. S. (W. E. Mason) Munsey, 19: 504.
— The All-powerful. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 4.
— and House of Lords. Spec. 78: 431.
— and Mr. Cleveland. (J. Schouler) Forum, 23: 65.
— and the Tariff Bill. (H. L. West) No. Am. 164: 754.
— A Citizen to the. Nation, 68: 87.
— Has it degenerated? (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 23: 129.
— — A Reply to Senator Hoar. (C. R. Miller) Forum, 23: 271. — Pub. Opin. 22: 485.
— In the Seats of the Mighty. (C. Crane) Outl. 61: 27.
— its Origin, Personnel, and Organization. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 167: 48.
— its Place in our Government. (H. L. West) Forum, 31: 423.
— its Privileges, Powers, and Functions, its Rules and Methods of doing Business. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 167: 176.
— Power of the. (J. B. Fry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 225.
— Veto-power of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 42.
Senators, U. S., The House and the Election of. (B. Winchester) Arena, 24: 14.
Senatorships, Money and. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 295.
Senior, Nassau W. Many Memories of Many People. Ed. R. 188: 273.
Senior, Mrs. Nassau W. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 561.
Senior Reader, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 26: 725.
Sensation and the Datum of Science. (E. A. Singer, jr.) Philos. R. 7: 485.
— Attributes of. (M. Meyer) Psychol. R. 6: 506.
— Criterion of. (G. S. Fullerton) Psychol. R. 7: 159.
— Relation of Stimulus to. (M. Meyer) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 530. — Reply. (F. E. Barrell) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 135.
— Studies in. (E. A. Singer) Psychol. R. 4: 250.

Sensations, Cutaneous. (L. M. Solomons) Psychol. R. 4: 246.
Sensational Serial, The. Liv. Age, 230: 129.
Sense, Kant's Theory of. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 8: 1, 113.
"Sense of Humor, A;" a story. (J. H. Wood) Idler, 7: 215.
"Sense of Injury," Morbid. (W. F. Becker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 596.
Sense of Spring, a poem. (J. S. Thomson) Canad. M. 10: 400.
Sense-perception, A B C of, Herbart on. (C. De Garmo) School R. 5: 53.
Sensibility, Decay of. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 80: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 419.
— a Forgotten Grace. (A. S. Winston) Lippinc. 60: 833.
Sensitiveness. Spec. 79: 551.
Sent Back by the Sea; a story. (E. L. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 111: 81.
Sentence, Apperception of the Spoken. (W. C. Bagley) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 80.
Sentences, Penal, Can they be standardized? (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 47: 103.
— — Indeterminate; an evasion of law. Outl. 69: 1014.
Sentiment; is it declining? (A. G. Mason) Cent. 39: 626.
— Losses of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 105.
— Tyranny of. (F. Greenwood) Blackw. 165: 1038.
Sentiment and "Feelin'"; a story. (M. E. Francis) Cornh. 79: 230.
Sentimental Journey, Notes from a. Macmil. 83: 112. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 325.
Sentimentalists, The. (Garnett Smith) Macmil. 80: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 192.
— Pier on the. (Flora M. Holly) Bookman, 13: 249.
Sentimentality, Popular English. Sat. R. 92: 41.
Sentries, Outpost. Un. Serv. M. 24: 180.
Senussi, and his threatened Holy War. (T. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. 47: 400.
Separ's Vigilante; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 94: 517.
Seppilli, Mr., Musical Conductor, with portrait. Music, 16: 64.
Septuagint, Lucian's Recension of the. Church Q. 51: 379.
Sequels. (K. Erskine) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 599.
Serampore, A Portrait at. (A. L. Cotton) Nation, 69: 482.
Serao, Matilde. (H. James) No. Am. 172: 367.
Serena Ann's First Valentine. (M. E. Wilkins) Eng. Illust. 17: 235.
Serfdom, English, Disappearance of. (E. P. Cheyney) Eng. Hist. 15: 10.
Sergeant Harding's Grandfather; a tale. (G. S. Ellis) Belgra. 97: 112.
Sergeant Harding's Wedding-day. (G. S. Ellis) Pall Mall M. 20: 387.
Seri Indians, The. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 278.
— McGee's Memoir on. (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 35: 853.
Series, Manufacture of a. Ath. '00, 2: 155.
Seringapatam, Centenary of. (J. J. Cotton) Macmil. 81: 119.
— Night Attack in. Un. Serv. M. 18: 44.
— Taking of, May 4, 1799. (M. Barrett) Month, 93: 505.
Seriousness, Eclipse of, in Contemporary Literature. (W. B. Harte) Poet-Lore, 9: 36.
Serjeants-at-law. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 603. — (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 275.
Sermon, The, Layman's View of. (Mary A. Jordan) Outl. 58: 1066.
Sermon of the Rose; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Atlan. 82: 429.
Sermon on the Mount, Gore on. Sat. R. 84: 297.
— Heinrici on. (L. A. Muirhead) Crit. R. 11: 426.
— Is it Evangelical? (J. Luccock) Meth. R. 60: 108.
— Study of. (C. E. Creitz) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 90.
Sermon-text, Humor in the. Chamb. J. 74: 601.
Sermonizing. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Q. 44: 201.
Sermons on Social Conditions Unwise. (W. L. Gladish) N. Church R. 4: 555.
Serpent and Tree. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 179.
— in Literature. Acad. 61: 235.
— Story of. (W. H. Ward) Am. Antiq. 20: 211.
Serpent of Old Nile, The; a study of the Cleopatra of tragedy. (G. Bradford, jr.) Poet-Lore, 10: 514.
Serpents and how to recognize them. (L. Jervis) Knowl. 21: 7.
— Evolution of the Venom-fang. (L. Jervis) Knowl. 21: 91.
Serpent-worshippers of India. (W. H. Tribe) Harper, 102: 681.
Servant of Jehovah, The. (F. B. Denio) Am. J. Theol. 5: 322.
Servant Class, The, on the Farm and in the Slums. (B. Hale) Arena, 20: 373.
Servant Question. (F. M. Thompson) Cosmopol. 28: 521.
— The Ever-present Problem. Outl. 61: 481.
— A Suggested Solution. Outl. 61: 708.
— in Social Evolution. (A. L. Vrooman) Arena, 25: 643.
Servants and Served. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. 75: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 481.
— and some 16th Century Educational Notes. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 714.
— in the Colonies. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 82: 796. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 117.
— in Germany. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 17: 572.
— Mistresses and. (C. W. Earle) Cornh. 77: 155.
— Training-school for. (M. H. Abel) Outl. 63: 501.
— Under what Circumstances do they accept the Risks of their Employment? (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 82.
Servetus, Schaff's Account of. (W. A. Stevens) Am. Theol. 1: 450.
Servia, Adventures in, during War with Turkey. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 217.
— Alexander's Successor. Possible Danger in Eastern Europe. Spec. 80: 783.
— A Plea for. (A. H. E. Taylor) Westm. 148: 1.
Service Books of Aquitaine, Mediæval. (R. Twigge) Dub. R. 121: 355.
Serving-man, The, in Literature. Macmil. 84: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 410.
Serving Two Masters; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 521.
Servius, and the Scholia of Daniel. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 20: 272.
— Notes on. (R. B. Steele) Am. Anthrop. 21: 170.
Sessions Paper Two Hundred Years ago. (C. H. Vellacott) Westm. 148: 449.
Seton, Ernest Thompson, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 490. — (W. W. Whitelock) Critic, 39: 320.
Settlement of Solid Matter in Fresh and Salt Water, with Bibliography. (H. S. Allen) Nature, 64: 279.
Settlement [Social], Inner Life of the. (M. B. Loomis) Arena, 24: 193.
Settlement Houses and City Politics. (R. A. Woods) Munic. Aff. 4: 395.
Settlement Work in New York, Women in. (M. M. Kingsbury) Munic. Aff. 2: 458.

Settlement Work of Grace Church, N. Y. City. (F. E. Winslow) Char. R. 8: 418.
— Relation of, to the Evils of Poverty. (J. G. P. Stokes) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 340.
Settlements and Social Reform. Liv. Age, 216: 880.
— College and University. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 156.
— College, Social, and University; bibliography. Chaut. 31: 571.
— Social. Spec. 80: 267.
— — and the Civic Sense. (H. Campbell) Arena, 20: 589.
— — in Chicago. (F. B. Embree) Gunton's M. 19: 452.
— — in New York City. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 19: 166.
— — Passmore Edwards Settlement in Bloomsbury. Spec. 80: 267.
— — Ways of. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 42: 975. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 189.
Seven; The Sacred Number. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 335, 412.
Seven Ages of Man. (L. Abbott) Infancy, Outl. 59: 728 — Childhood, 782 — Youth, 880 — Manhood, 927 — Middle Life, 976 — Growing Old, 1026 — Old Age, 60: 84.
Seven Dragons. (E. Nesbit) Strand, 17: 346-799. 18: 106-347.
.007; story of a Locomotive. (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 22: 135.
Seven Wise Masters and Sindban, translated from the Syriac. (H. Gollancz) Folk-Lore, 8: 99.
Seven Wonders of the World. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 901 — 34: 107-661.
Seven Years' War, When Europe was on the Brink of. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 43: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 757.
1775 and 1899; a Parallel. (A. M. S. Methuen) Contemp. 79: 530.
1799, The Year. (A. Whitman) Strand, 18: 734.
Seventeenth-century Saws; verses. (E. L. Sabin) Chaut. 32: 143.
Seventh, Diminished, Chord of. (S. N. Penfield) Music, 16: 175.
Seventh Daughter, A. (L. B. Bridgman) Overland, n. s. 31: 137.
Seventh-day Christians. (W. E. Mellone) Jew. Q. 10: 404.
Sevigné, Madame de. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 34: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 658. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 816. — (T. Chapman) Fortn. 76: 788.
— A Society Belle in the Reign of Louis XIV. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 31: 585.
— Letters. Church Q. 53: 77.
Seville. (A. Symons) Harper, 102: 497.
— Aspects of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 91: 364.
— Holy Week in. (Stephen Bonsal) Cent. 34: 378.
Sèvres Manufactory, at the Paris Exhibition. (A. Gaudier) Scrib. M. 29: 381, 637. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 72: 172.
Sewage, Bacterial Purification of. (S. Rideal) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 683, 709.
— and Water, Purification of. Ed. R. 188: 151.
— — — Dibdin on. Nature, 57: 601.
— Dilution Process with. (R. Hering) Engin. M. 15: 575.
— Disposal by Natural Agencies. (Sims Woodhead) Am. Arch. 55: 5.
— London, Treatment of. (F. Clowes) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 45.
— Purification of. (J. J. Deery) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 227, 279.
Sewage, Purification of, by Bacteria. (S. Rideal) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 81. — (A. Dupre) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 115. — (H. A. Roechling) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 165. — (R. Hering) Engin. M. 15: 960.
Sewall, Harold M., The Home of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 344.
Seward, Lieut. William, of Guilford, Conn., Descendants of. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 52: 323.
Seward, William H., Bancroft's Life of. (D. H. Chamberlain) Am. Hist. R. 6: 152. — (W. Allen) Atlan. 86: 848. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 323, 341. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 29: 117. — (A. B. Hart) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 536.
— His Ideas of Territorial Expansion. (F. Bancroft) No. Am. 167: 79.
— Proposition of, in 1861 for a Foreign War and a Dictatorship. (F. Bancroft) Harper, 99: 781.
Sewer Gas and Health, Roechling on. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 57: 387.
Sewer Trap Siphonage. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 60: 59.
Sex, Alternation of, in a Brood of Young Sparrow Hawks. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 32: 567.
— Determination of. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 85: 71.
— — Schenk on. Sat. R. 85: 721. — Bk. Buyer, 17: 235.
— a Gap in Education. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 87: 68.
— in Crime. (F. A. Kellor) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 74.
— in Mind, Evolution of. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 3059.
— in Plants, Origin of. (B. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 66.
— in Primitive Morality. (W. I. Thomas) Am. Social. 4: 474, 774.
— Taboo on. Sat. R. 85: 836.
Sexes, Difference in Metabolism of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 31.
— Place and Duties of the Two. (R. Thorne) Idler, 18: 24.
— Relation of the. (J. Oliphant) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 273.
Sexton, The Tale of the. Liv. Age, 226: 844.
Sextons in England. Sat. R. 90: 204.
Sexual Education for the Young. (J. Oliphant) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 240.
Seychelles and Zanzibar. (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 241.
Seymour, Henry, English Lover of Mme. Dubarry. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 147: 26.
Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, Book-making by. (Delia T. Davis) Critic, 37: 235.
Shadow of a Cloud. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 41: 605.
Shadow of a Cloud; a poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 83: 575.
Shadow of Greatness. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 541.
Shadow of Happiness; a story. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 31: 661.
Shadow of the Law. (E. W. Hornung) Munsey, 26: 19, 205, 325.
Shadow of a Man. (E. W. Hornung) Lippinc. 65: 323.
Shadow of a Tragedy, The; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 18: 167.
Shadow on the Dial, The; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 64: 498.
Shadow on the House, The; a story. (A. Kinross) Pall Mall M. 25: 210.
Shadow-hunter, The. (H. E. Lower) Poet-Lore, 9: 6.
Shadow Images on the Retina. (F. H. Verhoeff) Psychol. R. 7: 18.
Shadows, Hand. (B. Miller) Strand, 14: 625.

Shadows. Posthom Phantom. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 9: 674.
Shadows; a story. (E. C. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 209.
Shadows at Spotsylvania; a story. (Malinda C. Faville) Midland, 7: 336.
Shadowy Third, The; a story. (J. Chalmers) Belgra. 98: 473.
Shafter, Gen., and Wellington. Nation, 67: 479.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d Earl of, Ethics of, Influence of the Idea of Æsthetic Proportion on. (M. F. Libby) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 458.
— Life, Letters, and Philosophy of, Rand's Edition. (W. Johnson) Crit. R. 11: 114. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 30: 68.
Shakers. Original Shaker Communities in New England, from the Plumer Papers. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 303.
Shakespeare, John, The Creed of. Acad. 52: 178.
— and Gilbert, of St. Bridget's. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 2: 867.
Shakespeare, Wm. (V. Hugo) No. Am. 173: 289. — (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 259, 337, 394. — (H. W. Mabie) Outl. v. 64–66.
— and Adolescence. (M. F. Libby) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 163.
— and Marlowe, Joint Authorship of. (J. T. Foard) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 134.
— and the Earl of Pembroke. Mistress Fitton. Blackw. 169: 829. — (S. Lee) Fortn. 69: 210.
— and the Earl of Southampton. (S. Lee) Cornh. 77: 482.
— and Elizabethan Sport, Madden's. (F. E. Schelling) Citizen, 3: 277.
— and Holinshed's Chronicle, Boswell-Stone on. Sat. R. 83: 121.
— and Mary Fytton. (F. J. Furnivall) Theatre, 39: 293.
— and the Modern Stage. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 47: 146. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 539.
— and Molière. (J. Claretie) Fortn. 72: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 729.
— and Montaigne. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 85: 850.
— and the Naturalists, Seager on. Spec. 78: 738.
— and Patriotism. (S. Lee) Cornh. 83: 581. Same art. Critic, 38: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 763.
— and the Sea. Spec. 84: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 131.
— and the Song of a Lark. (C. Hope) Month, 94: 34.
— and Wagner. (A. G. Chater) Temp. Bar, 113: 287.
— Antony and Cleopatra, 1897. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 290. — (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 12: 97.
— Artistic Staging of his Plays. Art J. 50: 115.
— as a Critic. (J. W. Bray) Poet-Lore, 9: 238.
— as a Londoner. Acad. 52: 151.
— as a Man. (L. Stephen) National, 37: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 401.
— As You Like It. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 9: 552.
— — Jaques. (E. R. Larrison) Lippinc. 62: 434.
— — Study of. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 275.
— Astronomy of. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 13: 366. — (O. E. Harmon) Pop. Astron. 6: 232, 263, 321.
— Attorney-at-law. (B. A. Washer) Green Bag, 10: 303, 336.
— Authorship of. Mechanical Solution of a Literary Problem. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 97.
Shakespeare, Wm., Authorship of; Bacon-Shakespeare Cipher, A New Light on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 50: 920.
— — Did Shakespeare write Bacon? (L. Stephen) National, 38: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 777.
— Bacon and. Quar. 188: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 21.
— Bacon's Cipher on his Tomb. (R. M. Bucke) Canad. M. 14: 272.
— Baconian Authorship of. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 10: 97. — (R. M. Bucke) Canad. M. 9: 363.
— — Chas. Allen on. Outl. 65: 130.
— — Forty Years of Bacon-Shakespeare Folly. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 80: 635.
— — Reed on. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 214.
— A Boom in. Theatre, 39: 115.
— Botany of. (T. H. Macbride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 219.
— Botching. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 82: 461.
— Bowden's Religion of. Acad. 56: 651.
— Brandes' Critical Study of. Book R. 6: 73. — (A. V. W. Jackson) Bookman, 7: 411. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 347. — (P. G. Wiggin) Poet-Lore, 11: 293.
— Chronology of, Study in. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 64: 610.
— Concordance of, Bartlett's. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 3: 249.
— Coriolanus, on the Stage. (G. Crosse) Macmil. 84: 57.
— Deer-stealing Escapade of. (Sir G. Douglas) Belgra. 93: 198.
— Development as shown in his Songs. (E. Dawson) Poet-Lore, 11: 549.
— Did he write for Posterity? (J. F. Nisbet) Acad. 52: 453.
— Dogs of. (C. Cordley) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 159.
— Early Critics of. (W. H. Sheran) Cath. World, 66: 74.
— Fame of, Growth of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 29: 491, 522.
— Family of. Antiq. n. s. 37: 242.
— — Mrs. C. C. Stopes on. Ath. '01, 1: 426. — (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 31: 74.
— Fidelity to History. Poet-Lore, 13: 91.
— The First Folio. (S. Lee) Cornh. 79: 449. — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 35: 1034.
— Furness's Variorum. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 86: 125. — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 37: 313.
— Growth of, as an Artist. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 5: 95.
— Growth of Tragedy in. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 73: 135.
— Hamlet. (B. N. Oakeshott) Westm. 147: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 217.
— — Act III., Sc. II. (W. W. Comfort) Ath. '00, 2: 588.
— — as performed by Benson. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 401.
— — as performed by Sarah Bernhardt. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 747.
— — as played by Forbes Robertson. Acad. 52: 205, 224.
— — Browsings in. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 9: 376.
— — Hamlets with Differences. (W. H. Pollock) Theatre, 39: 159.
— — Hamlet's Madness and German Criticism. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 243.
— — Hamlet's Pedigree. Acad. 54: 187.
— — Touching the Lord Hamlet. (H. Merivale) Theatre, 39: 233.
— Henry IV., Apostrophe to sleep in. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 13: 309.

Shakespeare, Wm. Henry IV., Study Program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 94, 283.
— Henry V. (J. L. Etty) Macmil. 82: 268.
— — as performed at Stratford-on-Avon. Acad. 51: 477.
— — Play by Athletes. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 233.
— his Knowledge of Music. (I. G. Tompkins) Music, 11: 378, 540. 12: 88.
— his Knowledge of Sport, Madden on. Spec. 79: 619.
— History by. (J. L. Etty) Macmil. 83: 420. 84: 462.
— How to study, Fleming on. (R. Jones) School R. 7: 312.
— in Buckinghamshire. Temp. Bar, 122: 494.
— in Chicago. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 23: 37.
— in the Fifties. (H. Hallett) Fortn. 75: 553.
— in France. Dial (Ch.) 22: 105.
— — Jusserand's. Acad. 56: 675. — (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 45: 930. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 578. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 515. — Blackw. 166: 118. — (J. Malone) Bk. Buyer, 19: 193. — Nation, 68: 261. — Pall Mall M. 19: 132.
— Julius Cæsar. Spec. 80: 102.
— — as performed in 1898. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 139.
— — Odell's. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 412.
— — on the Stage. (A. Escott) Theatre, 38: 277.
— — Outline Study of. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 22: 226.
— — performed by Tree. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 327.
— — Shakespearean Revival. M. of Art, 22: 331.
— — Time in. Poet-Lore, 11: 276.
— King Lear, Fatherhood in. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 109.
— Lee's Life of. Acad. 52: 23. 55: 365. 56: 65. — Spec. 81: 779. — Ath. '98, 2: 874. — (John Malone) Bk. Buyer, 18: 50. — Church Q. 48: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 385. — Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 177. — (L. W. Spring) Educa. 19: 429. — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 34: 154. 35: 737.
— Legal Phrases of, Castle on. Sat. R. 84: 91.
— Mabie's Life of. (H. D. Gray) Bookman, 13: 573. — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71: 473. — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 29: 492.
— Macbeth. (A. S. Nelson) Belgra. 96: 416. — (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 12: 430. — (G. Hempl) Poet-Lore, 13: 425.
— — and Hecate. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 11: 602.
— — at Lyceum Theatre, London. Idler, 14: 529.
— — Banquo, a Study in. (C. S. Buell) Poet-Lore, 11: 81.
— — Fear in. (F. L. Pattee) Poet-Lore, 10: 92.
— — Hecate in. (Mary E. Cardwill) Poet-Lore, 10: 532.
— — Study Program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 13: 111.
— — Was Banquo Bad? (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 11: 396.
— Madden's Diary of Master William Silence. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 810.
— Manuscripts of, Mystery of the. (A. Cargill) Chamb. J. 77: 5.
— Men of. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 61: 190.
— Merchant of Venice. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 76.
— — as an Exponent of Industrial Ethics. (D. J. Fraser) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 331.
— Metrical Changes in. (E. H. Lewis) Poet-Lore, 9: 110.
— Midsummer Night's Dream, as performed at Oxford. Sat. R. 87: 203.
Shakespeare, Wm. Midsummer Night's Dream, Tree's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 77.
— Mothers in. (M. Bradford-Whiting) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 33.
— Much Ado about Nothing, Plot of. (H. H. Furness) Atlan. 84: 7. — (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 291.
— Music in. (I. G. Tomkins) Music, 14: 595.
— Musical Instruments in. (I. G. Tomkins) Music, 16: 132.
— New Light on. (A. P. Sinnett) National, 37: 913. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 598. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 824.
— on the Stage and off. Spec. 79: 399.
— or Balzac; which is greater? (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 29: 347.
— Othello. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 94.
— — was he a Negro? (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 10: 251.
— Passionate Pilgrim. (A. Morgan) Conserv. R. 3: 270.
— Plays, as Classics. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 434.
— Poems; ed. by Wyndham. Sat. R. 85: 822. — (P. G. Wiggin) Poet-Lore, 11: 299.
— Portraits of, Two Undescribed. (J. Corbin) Harper, 94: 896.
— Questions on his Works. Acad. 60: 17. — (W. L. Sheldon) Poet-Lore, 11: 117.
— Recent Books on, 1899. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 11.
— The Re-reading of. Spec. 86: 81.
— Return of Shakespeare to Stratford; a poem. (L. Vintras) Belgra. 98: 217.
— The Revival of. Spec. 80: 243.
— "Richard the Second," Stage History of. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 85.
— Richard III. (J. L. Etty) Macmil. 83: 15.
— — on the Stage. (F. Ormathwaite) Theatre, 38: 9.
— Rival Poet in the Sonnets. (G. A. Leigh) Westm. 147: 173.
— Romeo and Juliet, A Matinée Performance. Atlan. 80: 430.
— — as played by Amateurs at Oxford. (St.J. Hankin) Acad. 53: 264.
— Some Characteristics of. (E. Caird) Contemp. 70: 818. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 8.
— A Sonnet. (W. Watson) Fortn. 75: 851.
— Sonnets. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 85: 285. — (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 110: 109. — (W. Archer) Fortn. 68: 817. — (E. K. Chambers and others) Acad. 52: 98, 117, 138, 155, 207, 341.
— — Butler's edition. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 39: 26.
— — in French. Bookman, 12: 132.
— — Key to. Blackw. 169: 668.
— — New Studies in, Godwin's. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 39: 27.
— — Sequel to Hamlet. (E. D. Beery) Arena, 18: 254.
— Staging of. (A. Dillon) Westm. 154: 427. — (H. B. Tree) Fortn. 74: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 352. — (W. H. Hallett) Fortn. 74: 504.
— Study of. Gent. M. n. s. 62: 518.
— Tempest, Browsings in. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 9: 577.
— — Lecture on. (J. W. Hales) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 321, 425.
— — Probable Source; landscape and literature. (Rudyard Kipling) Spec. 81: 13.
— Time of, A First Performance in. (H. W. Fisher) Atlan. 81: 379.
— Too much of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 14.
— Tragedies, Ethical Significance of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 66: 990.

Shakespeare, Wm., The True. (F. Harris) Sat. R. 85: 384, 421, 455. 86: 38-776.
— Twelfth Night. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 171.
— Use of the Bible. (M. H. Liddell) Nation, 71: 189.
— Van Dam and Stoffel's. (M. H. Liddell) Nation, 71: 351.
— Verses written in a Copy of. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 37: 49.
Shakespeare Reading, A, and the Reader's Shakespeare. (Sir Wyke Bayliss) Good Words, 39: 740.
Shakespeare's Copy of Montaigne. (Arthur Nicholson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 349.
Shakespeare's Garden, A Rose from. (C. Hope) Month, 94: 573.
Shakespeare's Greenwood, The Superstitions of. (G. Morley) Knowl. 20: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 60.
Shakespeare's Land, Cycling thro'. (W. Hale) Outing, 36: 490.
Shakespeares of London, about the Poet's Time. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 763.
Shakespearean Names, Some. (G. L. Apperson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 278.
Shakespearean Pantomime, A. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 97.
Shakespearean Questions. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 12: 551.
Shakespearean Theatre, A Permanent. (H. H. Fyfe) Fortn. 73: 807. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 222.
Shakespeariana, Certain Modern. (F. G. Fleay) Library, 2: 277.
Shakespere, Wm., Singing-teacher, Conductor, and Composer. (F. W. Wodell) Music, 13: 291. — Music, 17: 94, 525.
Shakings. Un. Serv. M. 22: 123.
Shallow Spirit of Judgment, The; a story. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 15: 423.
Shamanism. (J. Stadling) Contemp. 79: 86.
Shame of William Danby, The; a story. (F. Langbridge) Ecl. M. 135: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 168.
Shan States, The. Chamb. J. 75: 310.
— Chinese, Journeys in. (F. W. Carey) Geog. J. 14: 378. 15: 486.
— Southern; a new field for enterprise. Chamb. J. 78: 478.
Shanghai, A Glimpse at. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 35: 134.
Shankara. (C. Johnston) Open Court, 11: 559.
Shannon, Charles Hazelwood, as an Artist. (W. Rothenstein) Sat. R. 83: 437.
Shannon, J. J., Artist, with portrait. (L. Hind) Studio (Lond.) 8: 67.
— as Portrait Painter. (F. Rinder) Art J. 53: 41.
Shantung, Martyrs of. (H. D. Porter) Outl. 64: 747.
Shapleigh, Waldron, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 312.
Shareholders, What are the Interests of? (H. A. Dallas) Econ. R. 7: 182.
Shark, Johnny. (T. J. Hains) Harper, 103: 626.
Shark, Plea for the. Spec. 80: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 57.
Sharks. (M. Dunn) Contemp. 78: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 20.
— as Game. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 37: 50.
— Concerning. (F. T. Bullen) National, 32: 401.
— in the English Channel. Sat. R. 86: 375.
— The Tănifa of Samoa. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 78: 343.
Shark-fishing with a Rod. (W. A. Michael) Outing, 31: 49.
Sharp, Joel, with portrait. Cassier, 14: 544.
Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, A Virtuoso of the Old School. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 84: 36.
Sharpers. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 61: 250.
Sharpshooting, Scientific. (H. Kephart) Cassier, 17: 418.
Shasta. (Benj. Shurtliff) Overland, n. s. 36: 153.
Shaughnessy, Thomas G., and the Canadian Pacific Railway. Canad. M. 12: 528.
Shaw, Byam, Artist. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 1: 209. — Studio (Internat.) 7: 259. — With portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 633.
— Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 3: 173.
Shaw, George Bernard. Acad. 60: 127-192. — (G. S. Street) Blackw. 167: 832. — (W. K. Tarpey) Critic, 37: 124.
— and his Plays. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk. Buyer, 16: 502.
— as a Playwright. Acad. 53: 461, 490, 613.
— Cashel Byron's Profession. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 556.
— Correspondence with Harper & Brothers. Critic, 37: 114.
— Devil's Disciple. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 450.
— Plays. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 25: 43. — Ath. '98, 1: 763.
— Three Plays for Puritans. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 107.
— Mrs. Warren's Profession. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 651, 679.
— Writings of. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 38: 453.
Shaw, Henry Wheeler [Josh Billings]. (E. P. Thomson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 696.
Shaw, James. (W. Jack) Good Words, 40: 692.
Shaw, R. Norman, Work of. Studio (Lond.) 7: 21, 98.
Shaw, Robert Gould. (H. L. Higginson; W. James; B. T. Washington) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 28.
— Memorial of. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 32: 176. — Am. Arch. 57: 88.
— A poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Atlan. 86: 488.
Shaw Family, Middleborough, Mass., Winthrop, Me. (A. L. Talbot) N. E. Reg. 51: 191.
Shaw's Folly; a story. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 102: 81.
Shawneetown, Flood at, 1898. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 8: 175.
Shays's Rebellion, 1787, Documents relating to. Am. Hist. R. 2: 693.
— Reminiscences of. (P. Holland) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 538.
She and I; a sketch. (E. Callaghan) Canad. M. 15: 33.
She Danced before him; a story. (M. C. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 15: 148.
Sheafe Family, of Guilford, Conn. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 55: 208.
Sheelia; a story. (R. M. Gilbert) Eng. Illust. 20: 619.
Sheep and the Forest Reserves. (C. S. Newhall) Forum, 30: 710. 31: 311.
— and Goats, Wild, of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 543.
— Development of Supernumerary Mammæ in. (A. G. Bell) Science, n. s. 9: 637.
— Four-horned. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 150.
— Hunting Alaskan White Sheep. (Dall de Weese) Outing, 34: 338.
— Rocky Mountain, Hunting. (E. E. Bowles) Outing, 36: 53.
— Winter Hunting in the Rockies. (J. W. Schultz) Outing, 37: 437.
Sheep and the Goats; a sermon on Matt. xxv. 31-33. (W. Lack) Expos. 6: 401.
Sheep Dog Competition. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 16: [illegible]

Sheep-stealers; a children's story. (C. Clare) Eng. Illust. 20: 342.
Sheffield in the 18th Century, R. E. Leader on. Ath. '01: 752.
Sheffield Society of Artists. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 108.
Sheikh Said, Jurisdiction over. (E. de Sasseville) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 155.
Shelburne Farms, Vermont. (H. I. Hazleton) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 267.
Sheldon, Charles M. (J. P. Fritts) Critic, 34: 540.
Sheldon, E. A. (L. H. Jones) Educa. R. 14: 428.
— and the Oswego Movement. (A. P. Hollis) Educa. 18: 545.
Shell-fish, Minor. Spec. 79: 242.
Shell Pagoda. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 147.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, with portrait. Acad. 51: 548.
— and Carlyle. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 77: 728.
— and Catullus. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 7: 337.
— and Elizabeth. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Liv. Age, 219: 595.
— and Godwin. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 10: 389.
— Edinburgh Marriage of; a discovery. Chamb. J. 77: 273.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 12: 379.
— Italian Villa of (Casa Magni), and its Neighborhood. (E. A. Reynolds-Ball) Eng. Illust. 17: 121.
— Last Days of. Acad. 55: 512.
— Portraits of, in National Portrait Gallery. (R. Garnett) M. of Art, 25: 492.
— Some Unpublished Letters of. (E. D. North) Indep. 49: 737–1037.
— Victor and Cazire. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Ecl. M. 132: 74.
— Youthful Poems. Acad. 55: 42, 113.
Shells as Ornaments, Implements, and Articles of Trade. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 242.
— Choice, from the Santa Barbara Channel. (L. G. Yates) Overland, n. s. 30: 128.
— in Art. (L. B. Thompson) Art J. 49: 266.
— Mid-ocean. (C. Parkinson) Chamb. J. 76: 534.
— of the River Thames. Spec. 84: 835.
— Sea, on the Colorado Desert. (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 29: 535.
Shelter, Poetry of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 61: 265.
Shelter Island, N. Y., A Tradition of. (C. Horsford) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 43.
"Shenandoah," the Last of the Confederate Cruisers. (J. T. Mason R) Cent. 34: 600.
Shenandoah Valley, Cycling thro'. (D. F. Gay) Outing, 32: 232.
Shenstone, William. (L. Morison) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 196.
Shepard, Rev. Ambrose. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 29: 351.
Shepard, Edward Morse. (G. F. Peabody) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 548.
Shepard, Thomas, Letter of, to Hugh Peters, 1645. (C. H. Firth) Am. Hist. R. 4: 105.
Shepherd of the Sierras. (M. Austin) Atlan. 86: 54.
Shepherds of Olympus, The. Macmil. 78: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 881.
Shepherd's Year, The. (T. S. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 356.
Sherborn, Mass., Women's Prison. (J. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 614. — (Ellen C. Johnson) Char. R. 9: 452.
— — Establishment of. (Susan D. Nickerson) Char. R. 9: 326.
Sheridan, Charles Francis. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 119: 396.
Sheridan, Gen. Philip H. His Bad Temper. (F. Williams) Indep. 53: 2397.
Sheridan's Ride. (G. A. Forsyth) Harper, 95: 165. — (C. W. Evans) Chaut. 31: 247.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. (T. B. Reed) Cosmopol. 26: 534. — (J. Grahame) Westm. 147: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 416. — Lond. Q. 87: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 726.
— and Shaw, George Bernard. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 167: 832.
— More about. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 43: 256.
— Rivals, performed in 1900. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 424.
— Sisters of. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 118: 45.
— Sons of. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 116: 407.
Sheriff of Elbert; a story. (C. Thomas) McClure, 12: 556.
Sheriffs and Coroners. (Hugh Cowan) Scot. R. 30: 235.
— Pricking the. Chamb. J. 74: 671.
Sherman, Frances. Matins. (J. Davidson) Canad. M. 8: 374.
Sherman, John. (G. F. Hoar) Indep. 52: 2610.
— as Secretary of State. Pub. Opin. 22: 101.
— Recollections of Forty Years. Sat. R. 84: 82.
Sherman, Rev. John, and Sherman, Capt. John, Ancestry of. N. E. Reg. 51: 309.
Sherman, Roger, Boutell's Life of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 22: 246. — (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 2: 536. — (F. J. Stimson) Bk. Buyer, 14: 179.
Sherman, Thomas W., Major-General. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 103. — (E. S. Ellis) Chaut. 27: 474.
Sherman, Gen. Wm. Tecumseh. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 149.
— and Johnston, Gen., Convention between. (J. D. Cox) Scrib. M. 28: 489.
— Force's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 153.
— in Russia; extracts from diary. Cent. 35: 866.
— March to the Sea. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 6: 466.
— Opinion of General Grant. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 31: 821.
— Recollections and Letters of. (M. Halstead) Indep. 51: 1610, 1682.
— Tour of Europe; extracts from diary. Cent. 35: 729.
— Unpublished Letters of. (E. F. Weller) McClure, 8: 546.
— Why he declined the Nomination in 1884. No. Am. 171: 243.
Sherman Family, of Taxley, Eng., Wills of. N. E. Reg. 54: 62.
Sherwood, Mrs. Model Youths in her Writings. (F. Anstey) Pall Mall M. 13: 541.
Sherwood, William H., Pianist. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 339.
Shetland Ponies. (G. Hendry) Eng. Illust. 17: 519.
Shetland Wool. Chamb. J. 74: 487.
Shiel, Loch. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 334.
Shield-wall and the Schieltrum. (G. Neilson) Antiq. n. s. 33: 341.
Shields in War. Spec. 84: 8, 16, 50, 51.
Shiftless Reader, A Plea for the. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 85: 131.
Shilling of Massachusetts Bay. (W. G. Sumner) Yale R. 7: 405.
Shiloh, The Sanctuary at. (L. W. Batton) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 29.
Shiloh, Battle of. (W. W. Wallace) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 14.
— a Spectacular Battle and its "Ifs." (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 34: 155.
Shimabara, Japan, Overthrow of Christians at. (R. B. Perry) Luth. Q. 28: 58.
Shine, J. L., Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 218.

Shinto Religion, Revival of, by Sakamoto. (E. W. Clement) Bib. World, 13: 206.
Ship, Early History of the. (W. C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 17: 103, 230, 361.
— Type of. (J. H. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 17: 369.
Ship of Stars, The. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Scrib. M. 25: 403 — 26: 611.
Shipboard, Kitchen and Cellar on. (O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 29: 343.
Ship-breakers, The. (T. St.E. Hake) Chamb. J. 75: 561–708.
Shipbuilding. (L. Nixon) Cassier, 13: 385. — (M. Hahn) Chaut. 27: 64.
— American, Future of. (L. Nixon) Cassier, 12: 577.
— — Expansion of, through Command of Steel Trade. (G. R. Dunell) Engin. M. 17: 105.
— — Progress and Promise in. (L. Nixon) Engin. M. 12: 594.
— and Marine Engineering in 1899. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 18: 893. 19: 57.
— as a Productive Industry in Great Britain. (J. McKechnie) Engin. M. 14: 372–936.
— Development of German. (R. Haack) Engin. M. 17: 729.
— Early. (W. C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 15: 363, 503.
— in Great Britain. (R. MacIntyre) Cassier, 11: 437.
— Mechanical Engineering in Modern. (W. H. White) Cassier, 17: 104.
— on the Clyde. (F. Dolman) Pall Mall M. 21: 272.
— Problems in. (W. F. Durand) Cassier, 14: 47.
— Tools for Plating. (J. H. Biles) Engin. M. 21: 380.
— Tools used in. (J. H. Biles) Engin. M. 21: 187.
— — Electric and Pneumatic. (J. H. Biles) Engin. M. 21: 525.
— Training Apprentices in the Royal Dockyards of Great Britain. (F. Barter) Cassier, 21: 16.
— Untrammeled, and Marine Engineering Development. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 16: 559.
— Yards of the U. S. (W. Fawcett) Engin. M. 19: 493, 661.
Shipbuilding Industry, Steel Foundations of. (J. Riley) Engin. M. 16: 175, 374.
Shipbuilding Yard, Fairfield, at Glasgow. (W. Thomson) Good Words, 38: 260.
Ship Canal, Equipment, Management, etc. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 349.
Ship Canals, Economic Effects of. (J. A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 54.
— Economic Value of. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 556.
— The World's. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 17: 277.
Ship-carrying Trade under American and Foreign Flags. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 32: 137.
Shipmates, Some of my. (R. Lendall) Un. Serv. M. 19: 350, 450, 596.
Shipping, American Deep-water. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. 83: 585.
— — Lake, and Casualties. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 15: 499.
— — Our own Ships Essential to Prosperity of Foreign Trade. (W. W. Bates) Arena, 17: 242.
— — Problem of. (W. W. Bates) Forum, 28: 81, (A. R. Smith) 297.
— — A Protected, needed. (A. R. Smith) Overland, n. s. 34: 401.
— and Shipbuilding, Evolution of, in California. IV. The Work of Capt. P. H. Tiernan. (E. M. North) Overland, n. s. 33: 143.
— British, Development of. (B. Taylor) Forum, 30: 463.
— English Mediæval. (A. Law) Econ. R. 8: 349.
— Protection of, Sound. (W. W. Bates) Gunton's M. 19: 113.
Shipping, Simple Solution of the Question of. (E. C. Plummer) No. Am. 166: 634.
Shipping Charges and the Fall of Prices. (A. W. Flux) National, 29: 415.
Ship Registers for the Port of Phila., 1726–75. Pennsyl. M. 23: 370.
Ship Salvage. (F. J. Rose) Good Words, 40: 830.
Ship Subsidies. (B. W. Ginsburg) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 461. — (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 69. — (H. White) Nation, 70: 64. 71: 182. — (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 24. — (J. C. Watson and R. Runke) Arena, 23: 606.
— abroad. Outl. 67: 387.
— and Bounties. (A. R. Smith) Gunton's M. 19: 333.
— British. (J. W. Root) Atlan. 85: 387.
— Humbug of. (H. White) Nation, 72: 5.
— A National Problem. (M. A. Hanna) Indep. 53: 10.
— Plot for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 104.
— Policy of. (A. T. Hadley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 325.
— Proposed Revival of American Shipping. (M. A. Hanna) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 215.
— Shipping Trust, A. (H. White) Nation, 73: 410.
— Substitutes for. (L. Windmüller) No. Am. 172: 113.
— — A Reply. (A. R. Smith) No. Am. 172: 285.
Ship-subsidy Bill, 1900. Nation, 71: 442, (F. Stewart) 463. — (E. T. Chamberlain) Forum, 29: 532.
— The Merchant Seaman and the. (W. Macarthur) Arena, 25: 148.
— Merits and Advantages of. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 197.
— Objections to. (J. D. Warner) Indep. 53: 185. — (J. D. Warner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 200.
— Opposition to. (H. White) Nation, 73: 294.
Ships and Fortresses. (D. Primerano) Liv. Age, 221: 340.
— Cattle, and Cattle-feeders. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 17.
— Electric Lighting of. (E. G. Bernard) Cassier, 11: 298.
— Floating of, Hydraulic Principles affecting. (F. P. Purvis) Cassier, 12: 351.
— Merchant, Manning of. Un. Serv. M. 14: 378.
— Names of. Chamb. J. 75: 122.
— New Experiments in Sheathing the Hulls of. (G. E. Walsh) Arena, 17: 623.
— Ocean Liners. Quar. 191: 77.
— of the New Forest. (W. J. Fletcher) Temp. Bar, 120: 246.
— of the 19th Century. (W. C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 17: 503. 18: 85.
— Past and Present. Acad. 57: 566.
— Private Property in, in Time of War. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 405.
— Propulsion of, Automatic. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 915.
— The Question of. (W. L. Marvin) No. Am. 164: 376.
— Sailing, Evolution of. Illus. (W. T. Henderson) Munsey, 24: 521.
— Signals of. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 93: 189.
— Steel, We can build. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 31: 127.
— — with Protected Bottoms. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 19: 191.
— Submerged, and their Salvage. (F. Hood) Chaut. 28: 54.
— *vs.* Forts. (T. S. Jackson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1035.
— The Way of a Ship. (F. T. Bullen) Cent. 36: 738.
Ships of the North ; a poem. (W. T. Allison) Outing, 29: 584.
Shipwreck, The ; a story. (Gertrude Atherton) Pall Mall M. 17: 323.

Shipwreck, My First. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 77: 230.
Shipwrecks; Ocean Tragedies on the Northwest coast. (J. G. McCurdy) Overland, n. s. 34: 291.
— on the Pacific Shores. Illus. (J. G. McCurdy) Cosmopol. 27: 137.
— Winter of 1898–99. (A. G. Froud) Forum, 28: 363.
Shipyard, Commercial Value of the. (L. Nixon) No. Am. 165: 527.
— Military Value of the. (L. Nixon) No. Am. 164: 695.
Shipyards at Newport News. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 11: 427.
Shippen, Margaret, Life of. (L. B. Walker) Pennsyl. M. 24: 401. 25: 20, 145, 289.
Shire Highlands [in Africa], Gospel in the. (A. Werner) Sund. M. 27: 302.
Shirley, Arthur. Absent-minded Beggar. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 702.
Shirley Place, Story of. (I. Ayres) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 143.
Shishaldin, Mt., as a Field for Exploration. (J. Stanley-Brown) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 281.
Shivell, Paul. Writer, 14: 170.
Shoalhaven River Tragedy, The. (Carlotta Reynal) Overland, n. s. 38: 449.
Shockley; a Christmas story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 16: 174.
Shoe, Story of the. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 448.
Shoes and Ships. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 149.
Shoes of Fortune. (Neil Munro) Good Words, 42: 1–793.
Shonat and Caddi; a Welsh dialogue. Temp. Bar, 117: 531.
Shonkin Sag and Palisade Butte Laccoliths, in the Highwood Mountains, Montana, Geology of. (W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 162: 1.
Shooting. (S. Buxton) Fortn. 76: 832.
— Active Service. (A. W. Pollock) Un. Serv. M. 15: 487.
— below the Great Lakes. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 315.
— Evolution of Sport with Gun. (W. Gerrare) Outing, 38: 701.
— Field, Practice for. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 37: 193.
— from a Hole in the Mudflats. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 21: 29.
— in the Field. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 616.
— Marsh-. (A. Kidd) Outing, 37: 670.
— Modern Rifle. Quar. 185: 195.
— on the Gulf Coast. (W. F. Leffingwell) Outing, 33: 596.
— Woodcock, Grouse, and Quail. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 39: 142.
Shop Assistants, Conditions under which they work. (M. G. Bondfield) Econ. J. 9: 277.
Shop Benefit Clubs. (E. Deverell) Econ. J. 8: 243.
Shop-costs, Effective System of Finding and Keeping. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 15: 77 — 16: 207. — (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 16: 384.
Shop Girls as they are. (A. Van L. Carrick) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 526.
Shop Management. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 12: 831, 994. 13: 10.
Shopping in London. (R. Neish) Pall Mall M. 24: 311.
Shores, Protection of, against Encroachments of the Sea. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 14: 402.
Short Story, The. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 43: 406. — (H. S. Canby) Dial (Ch.) 31: 271.
— Future of the. (E. C. Black) Internat. Mo. 1: 203.
— How to write a. (R. Barr and others) Bookman, 5: 42.
— Philosophy of. Acad. 60: 287.
Short Story, the, Some Anomalies of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 422.
— Technique of. (M. Reed) Writer, 10: 3.
Short Story Writing. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 13: 2.
Short Words, Power of. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 13: 81.
Shorter, Thomas. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 9: 515.
Shoshonean Tribes, Anthropometry of. (F. Boas) Am. Anthrop. 1: 751.
Shotgun Episode, A. (F. Remington) Outing, 36: 117.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley. (W. A. Fox) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 284. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 685.
Showman, The; a story. (R. Kerr) Temp. Bar, 116: 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 712.
Showmen Six Days in the Week. (J. H. Swinstead) Sund. M. 27: 653.
Shows, Variety. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 320–776. 14: 91, 152.
Shredded Wheat Biscuit, Advent of. (S. Vyle) Chamb. J. 77: 129.
Shrewsbury as a Sketching-ground. (C. G. Harper) Studio (Lond.) 3: 138.
Shrewsbury; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Idler, 11: 4–763. 12: 61–715.
Shrikes, North American. (R. M. Strong) Am. Natural. 35: 271.
Shrinking Earth, The, 20th Century Vision; a poem. (E. J. Wheeler) Chaut. 32: 239.
Shunt Box, Simple Compensated. (W. M. Stine) Am. J. Sci. 155: 124.
Shuttered House, The; a story. (A. E. W. Mason) Eng. Illust. 18: 323.
Shylock and Barabbas; a character study. (I. Davidson) Sewanee, 9: 337.
— The Case of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9: 10.
Siam. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 24: 112.
— and its Neighbors. (J. Barrett) Asia. R. 28: 76.
— and the King's Visit. (P. C. Standing) Cornh. 75: 734. — (P. C. Standing) 19th Cent. 41: 957.
— and Shan. (G. E. Gerini) Asia. R. 25: 145. 27: 162. — (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 25: 401.
— Art and Art Teaching in. (E. A. Norbury) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 136.
— Charms from. (M. C. Ffennell) Folk-Lore, 8: 88.
— Decadent. Asia. R. 31: 140.
— Editor of Siam Free Press expelled. (J. J. Lillie) Sat. R. 86: 8. — (P. C. Standing) Sat. R. 86: 79.
— French Missions to, History of. Asia. R. 31: 331. 32: 120.
— Impressions of. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 107.
— Journeys in East Coast States of. (H. W. Smyth) Geog. J. 11: 465.
— King Chulalongkorn's Dominions. (P. C. Standing) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 544.
— The King of. (B. A. Smith) Contemp. 71: 884. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 324.
— Political Relations in. Sat. R. 91: 471.
— Something about. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 29: 585.
Siamese Army, The. (P. C. Standing) Un. Serv. M. 15: 614.
Siamese Life on the Menam, Scenes of. (C. D. H. Braine) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 58.
Siberia. (E. A. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 317.
— Adventure in. Blackw. 166: 681.
— Archæology; investigations on the Amoor River. (Gerard Fowke) Science, n. s. 9: 539.
— Arctic, and its Wonders. Lond. Q. 88: 245.
— Catholic Exiles in, Hardships of. (A. M. Clarke) Cath. World, 66: 528.
— Colonization of. (R. E. C. Long) Forum, 32: 172.
— The Conquest. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 99: 950.
— Convict System in. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 97: 327.
— Destiny of. Sat. R. 87: 678.

Siberia, Eastern. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 97: 240.
— from Moscow to Vladivostok. (W. Durban) Outl. 63: 587.
— Gold Mines of. (C. W. Purington) Engin. M. 21: 891.
— Great Railroad of. Gunton's M. 17: 135. — (William Durban) Contemp. 76: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 872. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 102. — (A. Reid) Ecl. M. 132: 199. — J. Soc. Arts, 47: 559.
— — Effect on Russia. (A. Vambéry) Pall Mall M. 19: 70.
— no more. Spec. 85: 39.
— The Occupation. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 100: 284.
— Prisons of. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 161: 500. 162: 84–320.
— Railway across. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 154. — (A. Reid) Liv. Age, 219: 867. — Blackw. 161: 1. — (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 121. — (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 74: 133. — (M. Mikhailoff) No. Am. 170: 593. — (A. R. Colquhoun) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 40. — (C. E. De La Poer Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 17: 494.
— — and Trade. (A. Kinloch) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 60.
— — Europe in China and the. (G. Garollo) Chaut. 27: 165.
— — its New Terminus in China. (C. Cary) Forum, 25: 285.
— — Russia's Blow at American Commerce. (R. Wheelock) Gunton's M. 20: 432.
— Silhouettes from. (E. Aspray) Good Words, 40: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 354.
— A Tour through, in Search of Andrée. (J. Stadling) Cent. 39: 511, 754.
— Transportation to, Suppression of. (M. Salomon) Indep. 52: 2250.
Siberian Adventure, A. Blackw. 166: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 789. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 210.
Siberian Gold-mine; a Russian Experiment in Self-government. (G. Kennan) Atlan. 80: 494.
Sibley College. Professional Schools *vs.* Business. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 207.
"Siboga," Cruise of, in the Indian Archipelago. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Nature, 62: 327. — Geog. J. 16: 549.
Sicilian Romance, A. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 68: 151.
Sicily. (A. M. Whitman) Archit. R. 6: 289. — (A. Walters) Chamb. J. 74: 233.
— Crawford's Rulers of the South. (E. W. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, 21: 374.
— Greek Temples in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 694.
— Paton's Picturesque. Spec. 80: 762. — Lond. Q. 90: 302.
— A Summer in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 477.
— Tour in. (R. B. Richardson) Scrib. 30: 3.
— Training-school in. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 72: 65.
Sick Child, The; a story. (Henook-Makhewe-Kelenaka) Harper, 98: 446.
Sickles, Gen. D. E., Leaves from my Diary. (D. E. Sickles) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 6: 140, 261.
Sickness; a poem. Ecl. M. 135: 757.
Siddons, Sarah. (M. Merington) Critic, 37: 518.
Siddons, The. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 473.
Sideboards, On. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 38: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 893.
Sidepath Movement, in the United States. (R. Bruce) Indep. 52: 545.
Siderostat and Cœlostat, Orientation of the Field of View of. (A. Fowler) Nature, 62: 428.
Side-shows. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 320–776.
Sidewalk Artist, The. Chamb. J. 74: 159.
Sidgwick, Henry. Acad. 59: 185. — Ath. '00, 2: 284, 378. — (J. N. Keynes) Econ. J. 10: 585. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 71: 245. — Spec. 85: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 192. — Outl. 66: 300. — (L. Stephen) Mind, 26: 1. — (W. R. Sorley) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 168.
— Ethical System of. (J. Seth) Mind, 26: 172.
— — True Significance of. (F. H. Hayward) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 175.
Sidi bu Zibbala. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 88: 608.
Sidney, Sir Philip. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 275. — Acad. 61: 615.
— and his Friend Languet. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 110: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 248.
— Arcadia, Edinburgh Edition of. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 1: 195.
Sidney Family, The. Spec. 83: 190.
Siege Gardens and Crops. Spec. 84: 378.
Siena. (A. J. C. Hare) Argosy, 71: 430. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 594. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 775. — (M. O. Oliphant) Blackw. 164: 23.
— Beyond the Walls of. (M. E. Carr) Temp. Bar, 14: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 411.
— Maiolica of. (L. Douglas) 19th Cent. 48: 436.
Siena, Races at. Temp. Bar, 117: 215.
— Statutes of, 1262. (E. Armstrong) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 1.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 652. 67: 180. — With portrait. (J. L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 538. — (S. E. Johnson) Educa. 19: 615. — (E. Gosse) Contemp. 71: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 517. — (V. M. Crawford) Month, 92: 378. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 104.
— Country of, with portrait. (L. E. Van Norman) Bookman, 12: 568. 13: 30.
— My Acquaintance with. (J. Curtin) Cent. 34: 428.
— Visit to. (L. E. Van Norman) Outl. 68: 823.
Sierra Leone, The French and. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 449.
— Protectorate of, Trotter on. Ath. '98, 1: 271.
— Rebellion in, 1898–99. Sat. R. 85: 650. — (C. B. Morgan) Un. Serv. M. 18: 309. — (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 70: 216. — (W. E. B. Copland-Crawford) Fortn. 71: 172. — (H. L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 46: 475.
— White Man's Grave. (G. Pringle) Westm. 152: 565.
Sierra Madre, The Golden Heart of. (H. D. Slater) R. of. Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 439.
— With a Pack-train in. (O. C. Farrington) Outing, 32: 141.
Sierra Nevada; Granitic Rocks of the Pyramid Peak District. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 153: 301.
Sierra Nevada Fault Scarp, The Great. (H. W. Fairbanks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 609.
Sierras, At Home in the High. (H. R. Fairclough) Overland, n. s. 38: 433.
— Southern High. (H. P. Chandler) Overland, n. s. 36: 543.
Sifton Murder Case. Green Bag, 13: 546.
Sigfrid Stories in the Nibelungenlied. (C. von Klenze) Poet-Lore, 10: 543.
Σ 2107 and Σ 1216, Orbits of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 5: 449.
Sign of the Cross; a tale. (B. Kelly) Canad. M. 11: 223.
Sign of the Seven Sins. (W. Le Queux) Lippinc. 66: 163.
Sign Language of the North American Indians. (W. R. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 60.
Signal Corps, A Modern. (H. A. Giddings) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 500.

Signal Service. (L. E. Van Norman) Outl. 59: 336.
— Use and Organization of. Un. Serv. M. 19: 522.
Signalling, Ætheric. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 256.
— Ancient Methods of. (C. Bright) Cornh. 77: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 249.
— Electric, without Wires. (W. H. Preece) Science, 6: 889.
— in the Army and Navy. (H. C. Fyfe) Strand, 18: 714.
— in War-time. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 62: 277.
Si-gnan, China. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 90: 263, 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 772. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 181.
Signatures, Law of. (Wm. Arch. McClean) Green Bag, 11: 404.
Signet of Navarre. (N. P. Murphy) Good Words, 42: 527.
Signets, Badges, and Medals. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 284.
Signifying Nothing; a sketch. (M. Geoghegan) Belgra. 97: 50.
Signor Patrichelli Leading; a story. (S. Jordan) Music, 18: 334.
Signorelli. "School of Pan," Symbolism of. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 110.
Signorini, Telemaco. (W. Mercer) Ath. '01, 1: 602.
Signs, Dignity and Humor of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 59: 236.
— of Public Houses, Old English. (E. G. Dawber) Art J. 49: 247.
— Professor of, A Modernized Myth in Court. (W. Barber) Green Bag, 9: 252.
— Reading. (J. Gibbon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 396.
— Tradesmen's. (J. S. Gardner) Am. Arch. 65: 21, 28. Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 613.
Sigsbee, Capt. Charles D., with portrait. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 250.
Sikh Military Colonies. Un. Serv. M. 18: 432.
Sikh Soldiers, Bravery of the. (H. Pearse) Macmil. 77: 360.
— Record of. (F. P. Gibbon) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 214.
Sikhism and the Sikhs. (L. Griffin) No. Am. 172: 291.
Sikhs, Holy Writings of the. (M. Macauliffe) Asia R. 26: 98, 357.
Silas Trustgore's Gift. Liv. Age, 223: 593.
Silchester, Excavations at. (J. G. Joyce; G. E. Fox) Archæol. 46: 329. 50: 263. 52: 733. 53: 263. 54: 173, 439. 55: 215, 409. 56: 103, 229. 57: 87. — Ath. '97, 1: 721. '00, 1: 792.
— Iron Tools found at. (J. Evans) Archæol. 54: 129.
Silence, Moral Value of. (F. Adler) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 345.
— of the Sea. (E. A. Smith) Good Words, 42: 743.
— Pinchbeck. Spec. 87: 474.
"Silent Sisters" Convent, near Bayonne. (L. Dennehy) Idler, 16: 790.
Silhouette; a story. (A. E. Lawrence) Cosmopol. 23: 401.
Silhouettes. (P. E. Morrell) Eng. Illust. 21: 547.
— and Shadow Pictures. (M. L. Mayo and others) Munsey, 20: 288.
Silhouettists, Last of the. (C. H. Hart) Outl. 66: 329.
Silk, Artificial. (J. Cash) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 61.
— Vegetable, Cultivation of, in Central America. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 76: 778.
— Weighted. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 75: 44.
Silk Culture in the United States. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 557.
Silk Industry, British, Revival of. M. of Art, 22: 393.
— Japanese. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 557.
— of Lyons. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 750.
Silk-making in France. (G. d'Avenel) Chaut. 24: 685.
Silk-worm Industry in America. (E. A. Samuels) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 183.
Silks and Brocades, English. Art J. 52: 377.
Silliman, Benjamin, Sr., and James D. Dana, Reminiscences of, with portraits. (F. J. Kingsbury) Indep. 53: 2385.
Silliman, Benj. Douglas, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1. — (W. G. Low) Am. Law R. 35: 259.
Silurian-Devonian Boundary in North America. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 159: 203.
Silurian Fish Remains, Recently Discovered. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 61: 307.
Silva of North America, Sargent's. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 66: 409.
Silver, Arthur, Studio of. Studio (Lond.) 3: 117.
Silver and the Bank Reserve. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 429.
— and Prices. (M. Frewen) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 636.
— E. Atkinson on Cost of producing. Gunton's M. 15: 247.
— Bank of England and. (H. White) Nation, 65: 218.
— The "Crime of '73." (B. Carter) Nation, 70: 162.
— English Cabinet on. Spec. 79: 546.
— Fall in the Price of, since 1873. (E. S. Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 316.
— Free Coinage by the U. S. alone. (J. S. Morrill) Forum, 26: 136.
— — and Legal Tender Decisions. (C. G. Tiedeman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 198.
— — The Great Question in Retrospect. (W. M. Fishback) Arena, 20: 289.
— Free Silver Campaign, Ethical Side of. (F. J. Stimson) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 401.
— Free Silver Fiasco, Another. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 553.
— in China. (T. Williams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 359.
— in India. (J. C. Harrison) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 603.
— India's Case for. (A. S. Ghosh) No. Am. 165: 477.
— John Bull and. (F. J. Faraday) National, 29: 118.
— Mining and Minting of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 401.
— Question of, Great Britain's Opportunity. (E. Sassoon and others) National, 30: 233.
— — in Canada. (J. Davidson) Q. J. Econ. 12: 139.
— — in the U. S. (W. Fisher) Econ. J. 7: 111.
— — Is it Dead? Gunton's M. 13: 267.
— — Present Status of. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 165: 469.
— Recent Production of, and its Probable Future. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 327.
— Sinking. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 72: 355.
— Standard, its History, Properties, and Uses. (E. A. Smith) Knowl. 24: 102, 134, 163.
Silver Certificates and Standard Dollars. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 825.
Silver Currency, How it may be restored. (H. Boies) Arena, 21: 757.
Silver Fans, The. Temp. Bar, 117: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 177.
Silver Joss, The. (Charles Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: supp. 14.
Silver Lining in the Cloud, The. Chamb. J. 76: 755.
Silver Lotah, The. (Mayne Lindsay) Chamb. J. 77: 705-763.
Silver Mines of Nertchinsk. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 162: 271.
Silver Ores, Reduction Works for, at Aduana. (M. T. Armas) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 293, 349.
Silver Plate, Evolution of Form in English. (P. Macquoid) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 323.
Silver Prices in India. (F. J. Atkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 84.

Silver Skull, The; a story. (S. R. Crockett) Pall Mall M. 15: 538. 16: 73-571. 17: 121-588. 18: 124.
Silversmith, The; the beauty of his art. M. of Art, 23: 377.
"Silverspot," the Story of a Crow. (E. S. Thompson) Scrib. M. 23: 212.
Silverwork, Examples of Old. (A. Vallance) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 72.
Silver Work; Virgil shield. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 49: 138.
Silver Work Exhibition of Burlington Fine Arts Club. Sat. R. 91: 299. — Art J. 53: 125.
Sime, S. H., Black and white artist. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 12: 755.
Similitudes, Use of, by the Early Poets of the 19th Century. (L. Jervis) Westm. 154: 334.
Simmonds, Peter L. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1150.
Simmons, Edward Emerson, Artist. (A. Hoeber) Brush & P. 5: 241.
Simmons, Sir John L., Portraits of. Strand, 14: 687.
Simon, O. J., A Letter from, to the Jesuit Fathers. Month, 93: 319.
Simple Story, A. (Marguerite Poradowzka) Liv. Age, 216: 293-372.
Simplicity of Susan, The; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Belgra. 98: 108.
Simplon Tunnel. (A. L. Frankenthal) Am. Arch. 69: 54. — (A. Larsen) Cassier, 17: 179. — Nature, 55: 617. 64: 235.
Simpson, Edgar, Repoussé Work of. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 157.
Simpson, Ellen H. Meth. R. 58: 294.
Simpson, Emma, Mrs., Case of. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 13: 539.
Simpson, Sir J. Y., and Chloroform, Gordon on. Nature, 57: 361.
Sims, George R., Playwright. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 12: 683.
Sin, Christian Science View of. (A. Farlow) Outl. 68: 745.
— Pagan and Christian Conception of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 542.
— Pauline Doctrine of. (O. Cone) Am. J. Theol. 2: 241.
— Vanishing Sense of. (J. H. Edwards) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 606.
— within the Church. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 45: 357.
Sin of the Prince-bishop. (W. Canton) Sund. M. 27: 224.
Sincerity. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 89: 357.
Sind, India, Reminiscences of. Sat. R. 91: 700.
Sindban and the Seven Wise Masters; translated from the Syriac. (H. Gollancz) Folk-Lore, 8: 99.
Sinding, Christian, Musical Composer, with portrait. (Mary W. Chase) Music, 20: 371.
Sinding, Stephan, Danish Sculptor. (W. R. Prior) M. of Art, 25: 448.
Singan, Capital of Chinese Empire in 1900. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 63.
Singapore. (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 735. — (H. Clifford) Argosy, 73: 277. — (M. L. Todd) Nation, 72: 469.
— and Hong Kong. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 165.
— Visit of the Duke of Cornwall and York. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 170: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 539.
— White Man's Rule in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 443.
Sing Kee's China-Lily. (Mary Bell) Overland, n. s. 30: 531.
Sing-Sing Prison. (J. M. Price) Eng. Illust. 18: 57.
Singer and Song; a poem. (W. V. B. Thompson) Canad. M. 10: 120.
Singers, Advertising Famous. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 104.
— Italian Tenor Opera. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 542.
— Popular, of this Century. (Egbert Swayne) Music, 11: 288.
— Some Old. (J. Todhunter) Temp. Bar, 120: 225.
Singing, Art of. (S. Reeves) Idler, 16: 678, 729, 882.
— at Sight. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 443.
— — Song Method. (F. E. Howard) Educa. 21: 531.
— by Note in Primary Schools. (J. E. Crane) Music, 14: 332.
— Congregational. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 265.
— Decline of the Art of. (R. Davey) 19th Cent. 45: 944.
— Defects of Instruction in. Music, 17: 62.
— Enunciation of Words in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 69.
— A Few Ideas about. (A. S. Thompson) Music, 18: 348.
— Forward Tone. (J. D. Mehan) Music, 13: 568.
— Hints on. (M. Garcia) Music, 18: 293.
— How to practice. (Karleton Hackett) Music, 15: 145.
— in Public Schools. (Jennie L. Thomas) Music, 15: 97.
— Instruction of Children in. (Carl Faelten) Music, 12: 508.
— Laryngoscope in. (K. Hackett) Music, 12: 39. — (A. D. Duvivier) Music, 13: 102.
— Larynx in. (J. D. Mehan) Music, 15: 134.
— Method of using Voice in. (W. L. Tomlins) Music, 14: 651.
— Methods of. (W. J. Baltzell) Music, 14: 271.
— Musical, in Schools. (Margaret P. Goodell) Music, 20: 437.
— Paradoxes and Principles of. (J. D. Mehan) Music, 13: 472.
— Rhythm in. (Bicknell Young) Music, 19: 567.
— School and Chorus, J. D. Mehan's Opinions on. Music, 11: 702.
— Should it be taught in Graded Schools? (Mrs. G. Boyd) Music, 15: 601.
— Study of, Abroad. (Mr. Wilson) Music, 18: 394.
— — in Italy. (F. Walker) Music, 13: 363.
— taught to Children without Ear or Voice. (Theodosia Harrison) Music, 19: 629.
— Tremolo in. (F. W. Root) Music, 18: 140.
Singing of a Bird, The; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 101: 125.
Singing of the Frogs, The. (J. G. Neilbardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 226.
Singing Flames, Theory of. (H. V. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 154: 177.
Singing Teachers, Prominent European. (P. D. Aldrich) Music, 16: 169.
Single Tax, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 68: 171.
— Ethics of. (W. L. Garrison; S. S. Craig; C. B. Fillebrown) Arena, 21: 51.
Singular Experience, A. (Lucy Hardy) Chamb. J. 75: 318.
Sinner and the Problem, The; a story. (E. Parker) Macmil. 83: 1-461.
Sins of the Fathers. (A. Provost) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 728.
Sion College, Library of. (W. H. Milman) Library, 2: 55.
Sioux Campaign of 1890-91. (W. P. Richardson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 512.
Sioux Indians, Mythological Tales of. (L. L. Meeker) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 161.
— Quarter-century with the. (H. S. Houston) Outl. 60: 323.

Sioux War in 1876. (R. P. Hughes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 1.
Sipodo and Bernard, 1858 and 1900. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. 74: 486.
Sir John and the American Girl; a story. (L. Bell) Harper, 102: 955.
Sir John's Collection; a story. (M. P. Smith) Argosy, 66: 714.
Sirach, Hypothesis about the Hebrew Fragments of, (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 12: 92.
— Notes on. Jew. Q. 11: 150.
Siren and Organ-pipe, Combination Tones of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 155: 88.
Siren from Bath. (L. Zangwill) Lippinc. 65: 163.
Siren's Curve, The. (E. S. Jones) Overland, n. s. 35: 151.
Sirius, Orbit of. (N. M. Mann) Pop. Astron. 4: 482.
Sirkar, The; a story. (D. Beames) Temp. Bar, 124: 126.
Siskiyou and its Wealth. (S. G. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 29: 77–193.
Sisley, Alfred, Artist, the Work of, with portrait. (B. Bibb) Studio (Internat.) 9: 149.
Sister Aimée; a story. (Abbie F. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 44.
Sister Cordelia's Sunday Race. (P. Studley) Overland, n. s. 29: 321.
Sister Filomena. (J. F. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 37: 598.
Sister Giovanni of the Cross. (Matilde Serao) Liv. Age, 230: 73–632.
Sister Irene. Char. R. 9: 297.
Sister of Charity, Every-day Life of a. (L. R. McCabe) Cosmopol. 23: 289.
Sister's Dream, The; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 66: 34.
Sister's Love; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 98: 257.
Sisters; a story. (E. F. Maitland) Cornh. 77: 677.
Sisters, The; a story. ("Zack") Pall Mall M. 24: 449.
Sisters of Balgowrie, The. (J. H. Findlater) Liv. Age, 212: 505.
Sitting Bull, In the Country of. (Rosa T. Shelton) Outl. 60: 617.
Siwa, Journey to. (W. Jennings-Bramly) Geog. J. 10: 597.
Six Brave Soldiers; a story. (M. T. Earle) Munsey, 17: 357.
Six by the Sea in Normandy. Liv. Age, 214: 396.
Six Days in a Guardsman's Life; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 579.
"1600." (Helen E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 37: 666.
Sixth Sense, The; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 96: 247.
Size of Objects, Judgments of. (H. K. Wolfe) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 137.
Size Notation for Books, Report on. Library, 4: 147.
Σκανδαλον and σκανδαλιξειν, Use of, in the N. T. (A. Carr) Expos. 4: 388.
Skaneateles Water Works Co. *vs.* Village of Skaneateles. Munic. Aff. 4: 222.
Skaters, The; a poem. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 29: 392.
Skates, Bone, Modern Use of. (H. Balfour) Reliquary, 38: 29.
— Wheel Road, A Cruise on. (G. A. Best) Strand, 15: 151.
Skating, Figure. (J. E. Nitchie) Outing, 33: 387.
— — American. (G. H. Browne) Outing, 37: 581.
— — Continental. (G. Wood) Macmil. 81: 188.
— — European. (G. Wood) Outing, 37: 687.
— Indoor. (A. Grosvenor) National, 38: 564.
Skating on Artificial Ice. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 41: 474.
— Speed, International. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, 31: 217.
Skating Rink of Artificial Ice. (G. Hill) Cassier, 11: 450.
Skeat, Walter William. Acad. 57: 63.
Skeena River, Up the, to the Home of the Tsimshians. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 181.
Skeleton on Round Island; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 524.
Skelton, Sir John. Acad. 52: 75. — (James Hooper) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 297.
Skelton, Leslie J., Artist, with portrait. (H. R. Wray) Brush & P. 7: 321.
Skelton, Samuel, First Minister of the 1st Church at Salem, Mass. (E. C. Felton) N. E. Reg. 52: 347. 53: 64.
Skepticism: its Cause and Cure. (H. B. Whipple) Outl. 63: 800.
— Hodder on. (H. Sturt) Crit. R. 11: 499.
— Typical Eras of. (A. C. Armstrong, jr.) Meth. R. 57: 763.
Sketch, A; a story. (L. Parr) Music, 14: 389.
Sketch by MacNeil, A; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 98: 863.
Sketch in Scarlet. (E. H. Fowler) Longm. 33: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 638.
Sketch-book in the Street. (G. Thomson) Studio (Lond.) 1: 187.
Sketch Club, The. (N. L. Murtha) Overland, n. s. 29: 577.
Sketches. (Paul Bourget) Liv. Age, 217: 3–430.
Sketches and Essays by C. Dickens. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, 6: 189.
Sketching from Nature. (A. Hartley) Studio (Lond.) 1: 171.
Ski Run to Desolation Lake. (W. H. Elmer) Outing, 33: 599.
Ski Running. (H. H. Lewis) Munsey, 22: 665.
Skis, Carrying Mail over the Andes on. (J. H. Wisby) Outing, 37: 672.
— Norway's National Sport. (T. W. Schreiner) Outing, 37: 711.
See Snowshoes, Norwegian.
Skiagraphy after Injection of the Blood Vessels with Mercury. (H. J. Stiles; H. Rainy) Nature, 57: 485.
Skin, Writing on the. (J. Broome) Strand, 14: 453.
Skinner, Richard, of Marblehead, and his Bible. (E. E. Dana) N. E. Reg. 54: 413.
Skinner, Henrietta Dana. Writer, 12: 10.
Skinner, James, of "Skinner's Horse." Blackw. 170: 374.
Skinner, Lieut. John. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 53: 401.
Skins of Wild Beasts in Commerce. Spec. 80: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 221.
Skipper, The; being the Biography of a Blue-ribboner. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 29: 412.
Skipper and El Capitan; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 26: 84.
Skipper Ireson's Ride. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 27: 292.
Skipper of the Saraband. Temp. Bar, 114: 413.
"Skirmish Firing" and "Extended Order," Assimilated. (W. N. Blow) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 104.
Skirmishing, Art of. (R. Holden) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 290.
Skirt-dancing. Cosmopol. 28: 617.
Skirts of Chance, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Pall Mall M. 16: 361, 497. 17: 37–544. 18: 232, 364.

Skobeleff, A Military Hero. (J. H. Haynie) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 9: 385.
Skulls and Crania, Abantu. (F. Shrubsall) Anthrop. J. 28: 55.
— Totems Inscribed on. (G. A. Dorsey; W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. 19: 303.
Sky, Apparent Figure of the. (F. Schlesinger) Pop. Astron. 7: 117.
— Color and Polarization of Blue Sky Light. (N. E. Dorsey) Nature, 64: 138.
Sky-gazing. (C. M. Skinner) Liv. Age, 214: 767.
Sky-pilot of Hunker's Gulch, The. (Dr. Sawyer) Overland, n. s. 35: 316.
Skye, The Crofters of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 69: 565.
Slabsides, A Day at. (G. Gladden) Outl. 66: 351.
Slade, Daniel Denison. (C. R. Eastman) N. E. Reg. 51: 9.
Sladen, Walter Percy. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 62: 256.
"Slaine by Honoure;" a story. (Jaques de Boys) Pall Mall M. 13: 226.
Slander. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 63: 255.
Slang. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 30: 153.
— and Etymology. (E. W. Fay) Am. Anthrop. 21: 197.
— and its Uses. (C. Whibley) Ecl. M. 136: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 196.
— English, Barrère on. Spec. 79: 85.
— in German Army and Navy. (A. Bothmer) Un. Serv. M. 18: 642.
— in the United States. Acad. 61: 117.
— Philosophy of. Sat. R. 88: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 324.
Slap-hands, The; a story of Bedfordshire. (N. W. Williams) Idler, 15: 485.
Slav, The, in Europe. Spec. 83: 486.
— Coming of the. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 73: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 513.
Slavs, The. Racial Geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 721.
— Religion of. (H. H. Munro) Ath. '00, 1: 466.
Slave-burning in Mass. Colony. (J. Noble) Nation, 69: 390.
Slave-ship, Capture of a. (J. T. Wood) Atlan. 86: 451.
Slave-trade in West African Hinterland. (C. H. Robinson) Contemp. 73: 698.
— in America, The. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 28: 3-452.
— Massachusetts. (L. Brandt) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 83.
— Last of the Ocean Slave-traders. (G. S. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 263.
— Liverpool. Ath. '98, 1: 81.
— to the United States, Suppression of, Du Bois's. Am. Hist. R. 2: 555.
Slave's Devotion; a story. (T. Greenleaf) Chaut. 25: 262.
Slavery; Abolitionists in England. (G. Andras) Canad. M. 12: 427.
— American, Features of. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 1: 474.
— Anti-slavery Times in Plymouth, Mass. (A. M. Diaz) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 225.
— Evolution of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 243.
— in Early Texas. (L. G. Bugbee) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 389, 648.
— in Germanic Society during Middle Ages. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 98, 398.
— in Modern Scotland. Ed. R. 189: 119.
— in North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) J. H. Univ. Stud. 17: 317.
— in Northern India. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 415.
— in the U. S., Historical Origin of. (A. Loria) Sewanee, 8: 466.
Slavery in West Central Africa. (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) Macmil. 76: 190.
— Institutional Origin of. (J. C. Ballagh) Conserv. R. 2: 47.
— Masters and Slaves in the Old South. (J. H. La Roche) No. Am. 166: 383.
— Southern Judiciary and. (A. W. Gaines) Green Bag, 11: 61.
— Zanzibar Slave. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 125.
See Anti-slavery.
Slavery of Moises. (E. K. Buttolph) Lippinc. 67: 617.
Slaves of the Lamp; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 9: 837.
Slaves under Moslem Law, Emancipation of. (D. B. Macdonald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 328.
Slavey Indians of Mackenzie River, Legends of. (R. Bell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 26.
Slavic Characteristics. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 67: 511.
Slavic Languages, Facilities for the Study of, at Harvard College. (L. Wiener) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 343.
Slavonians, Burial-place of the, in North Stoneham Church. (G. W. Kitchin) Archæol. 54: 131.
Sleaford, Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at, Excavations in. Archæol. 50: 383.
Sledges with Bone Runners in Modern Use. (H. Balfour) Reliquary, 38: 242.
Sleep. Spec. 79: 852. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 354.
— and the Theories of its Cause. Nature, 58: 8.
— Apostrophe to, in Shakespeare's Henry IV. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 13: 309.
— Hygiene of. (C. Edson) Cosmopol. 29: 663.
— in Art. (E. Valise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 379.
— Life of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 67: 219.
— The Murder of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 154: 298.
— A Psychological Method of inducing. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 68: 216.
— Theories about. Spec. 79: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 343.
— — Necessity of New Standpoint in. (H. H. Foster) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 145.
Sleep; a poem. (R. F. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 64: 370.
Sleep; a poem. (E. K. Herron) Poet-Lore, 11: 478.
Sleeper, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 86: 710.
Sleeping Beauty, The; a story. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 521.
Sleepless Nights. Chamb. J. 74: 369.
Sleeplessness of John Colton Dow. (J. E. Chamberlin) Cent. 34: 308.
Sleepy Hollow Country. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 449.
Sleigh Bells; a poem. (L. A. Fletcher) Outing, 29: 323.
Slight Mistake, A. (A. Eyre) Chamb. J. 74: 189.
Slight Misunderstanding; a Muskoka story. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 8: 219.
Slighted Service, A; a story. (W. Crooke) Sund. M. 30: 680.
Slime Moulds, North American. Nature, 61: 173.
Slip of the Noose; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 25: 871.
Sloan, James T., Famous American Jockey, with portraits. Idler, 15: 307.
Sloth, Ground-, in Patagonia. (F. Ameghino) Nat. Sci. 13: 324.
Slott Moller, Mrs. Agnes, with portrait. (W. Sharp) M. of Art, 24: 289.
Slow-burning Buildings, Construction of. (F. C. Moore) Engin. M. 14: 955.
Slovaks at Home, The. (L. Wiener) Nation, 73: 87.
Sloyd. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 58: 43.
Sluggard among the Ants, The; a story. (G. H. Boden) Cornh. 79: 636.

Sluis, Battle of. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. 75: 72. — (A. T. Storey) National, 28: 681.
Slum, The Battle with the. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 83: 626.
Slum Movement in Fiction, The. (Jane H. Findlater) National, 35: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 755.
Slums, Incidents of the. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 30: 486.
— Some, in Boston. (H. K. Estabrook) Char. R. 8: 242.
Sly Biddy Machree; a story. (E. E. Garnett) Outl. 66: 460.
Smallpox and Hydropathy. Westm. 152: 101.
— and Sanitation. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 150: 548.
— and Vaccination Statistics, with reference to Age-incidence, Sex-incidence, and Sanitation. (N. A. Humphreys; A. Milnes) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 503, 552.
— Epidemic in Gloucester. Nature, 57: 221.
— — in the U. S., 1901. (J. N. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 557.
Small Voices of the Town. (C. M. Skinner) Atlan. 88: 550.
Smallwood, Wm. Ath. '97, 2: 234.
Smart, Christopher. Temp. Bar, 112: 268.
Smart Woman, A; a story. Belgra. 97: 122.
Smell, Applicability of Weber's Law to. (E. A. M. Gamble) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 82.
— Theories regarding Scent. (J. T. Bailey) Outing, 39: 305.
Smile and Laugh, Nature of the. (G. V. N. Dearborn) Science, n. s. 11: 851.
Smirke, Sir Robert. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 50: 137.
Smith, Ada. Acad. 55: 487.
Smith, Adam, with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 108.
— Consistency of. (A. Oncken) Econ. J. 7: 443.
— Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms. (W. Hasbach) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 684.
— Two Letters of. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 8: 402.
Smith, Alexander, a Forgotten Poet. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 70: 196. — Acad. 61: 55.
— Life Drama. (J. Luccock) Meth. R. 61: 418.
Smith, Sir Archibald Levin, with portraits. Strand, 15: 570.
Smith, Arthur Donaldson, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 383.
Smith, Charles E., Obituary of. (E. A. Scott) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 300.
Smith, Edwards Porter, with portrait. (J. M. Pereles) Green Bag, 12: 437.
Smith, Miss Eleanor. Song Primer for Children. Music, 18: 104.
Smith, Elizabeth. (Mary D. Steele) Educa. 17: 411.
— A Woman Learned and Wise. (A. H. Japp) Temp. Bar, 113: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 400. — (L. B. Lang) Longm. 31: 404.
Smith, F. Hopkinson, in New York. (R. Riordan) Critic, 32: 225.
— In Three Professions. (G. Willets) Arena, 22: 68.
Smith, George Adam, and the Lyman Beecher Lectures. (C. S. Macfarland) Outl. 61: 966.
Smith, George Murray. Ath. '01, 1: 467, 567. — (L. Stephen) Critic, 38: 501.
— and "National Biography." (W. E. G. Fisher) Fortn. 75: 880.
— In Memoriam. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 83: 577.
— Recollections of Authors. (G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 48, 155, 256.
Smith, Goldwin, and the Riddle of Existence. Liv. Age, 213: 488.
— at Home. (F. Yeigh) Bk. Buyer, 18: 195.
— on the United States. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 2: 1.
Smith, Sir Harry. A Reminiscence of the Boer War in 1848. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Fortn. 72: 1032.
Smith, Hugh Colin. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 901.
Smith, J. Caswall, Artistic Photographic Work of. (J. T. Nettleship) Art J. 51: 212.
Smith, James Foster, 1813–98, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 468.
Smith, James M., Judge, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1.
Smith, Captain John. (K. M. Rowland) Conserv. R. 1: 113.
Smith, Col. Nicholas; stories of our Great National Songs. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 284.
Smith, Norton B. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 16: 386.
Smith, Oliver, of Hatfield, Mass. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 166. — (C. S. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 718.
Smith, Oliver H. P., and his Music to Poem "God is Love." Open Court, 12: 702.
Smith, Pamela Colman, Artist. Brush & P. 6: 135.
Smith, Richard Baird, Vibart on. Ath. '97, 2: 816.
Smith, Robert, of Boxford. (E. S. Bolton) N. E. Reg. 55: 267.
Smith, Sir Robert Murdoch, Dickson's. (F. J. Goldsmid) Geog. J. 16: 237. — Blackw. 170: 626.
Smith, Sophia, of Hatfield, Mass. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 166.
Smith, Southwood. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Char. R. 10: 28.
Smith, Sydney. Primate of the Wits. Temp. Bar, 113: 489. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 762.
Smith, Elder & Co., in the early '40's. (Geo. M. Smith) Cornh. 82: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 545.
Smith, Ancient Name of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '00, 1: 465.
Smith of "Pennsylvania." (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. 67: 210.
Smith College, Botanic Garden of. (W. F. Ganong) Garden & F. 10: 512.
— Life at. (D. Z. Doty) Munsey, 17: 865.
— Undergraduate Life at. (Alice K. Fallows) Scrib. M. 24: 37.
Smith College Celebration, 1901. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 66: 394.
Smithfield; St. Bartholomew's. (W. J. Ferrar) Sund. M. 27: 149.
Smithson, G. E. T. Geog. J. 13: 545.
Smithsonian Institution, First Half Century of. Ath. '98, 1: 505. — Nation, 67: 16. — (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 24: 107. — Am. Natural. 32: 201.
— History and Publications. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 150: 174.
— Story of. (G. B. Goode) Nature, 58: 271.
Smoke, Abatement of. (W. H. Bryan) Cassier, 19: 17.
— from a Great City, The. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 20: 129.
— Suppression of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 55–57. — (F. H. Mason) Am. Arch. 65: 36.
Smoke Nuisance. J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 401.
— and its Regulation. J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 393. 144: 17. 145: 1, 107.
Smokeless Powder; Bernadou's Theory of the Cellulose Molecule. (C. E. Munroe) Science, n. s. 14: 767.
Smoking Concert. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 30: 354.
"Smoky Pilgrims," The. (F. W. Blackmar) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 485.
Smollett, Tobias. Acad. 51: 276.
— and the Old Sea-dogs. Blackw. 164: 231.
— Smelfungus goes South. (T. Seccombe) Cornh. 84: 192.
Smooth Bore, The. (R. E. Robinson) Liv. Age, 226: 331.

Smoxford's Atonement; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 76: 227.
Smuggler's Daughter, The. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 30: 92.
Smugglers of Cornwall, Last of the. (E. Spender) Eng. Illust. 18: 301.
Smuggling in the Bay of Biscay. (D. Evans) Midland, 10: 234, 332.
— in Sussex. (Arthur Beckett) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 41.
— Little Tricks of. (L. B. Little) Cosmopol. 28: 564.
Smyth, Charles Piazzi. (R. Copeland) Pop. Astron. 8: 384.
Smythe, Lionel P., with portraits. Strand, 16: 294.
Snaekoll's Saga. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 84: 708, 740.
Snail Raising in my Snailery. (W. M. Wood) Overland, n. s. 31: 425.
Snails, Evidence of, on Changes of Land and Sea. (H. A. Pilsbry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 284.
Snake, Venom of Australian Black, Action of. Am. Natural. 31: 245.
Snake-bite, Remedies for. (A. W. Buckland) Westm. 151: 182.
— Toxin-cure for. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 30: 75.
Snake Dance, Hopi. (G. W. James) Outing, 36: 302.
Snake Dancers of Tusayan. (C. F. Holder) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 512.
Snake River Country, The; a Wild Part of Idaho. (J. M. Goodwin) Overland, n. s. 31: 3.
Snake's Paradise; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 17: 119.
Snakes and Snake-yarns, Australian. Chamb. J. 75: 332.
— Contributions to the Life Histories of Certain. (G. E. Beyer) Am. Natural. 32: 17.
— Deadly, How to recognize. (G. R. O'Reilly) Outing, 34: 375.
— A Duel with. (D. Blames and E. Jepson) Pall Mall M. 16: 581.
— Habits of Bascanion Constrictor. (W. E. Praeger) Am. Natural. 33: 597.
— Head of, Malformation of Shields on. (L. Stejneger) Am. Natural. 33: 251.
— How they swallow. (R. F. Nesbit) Strand, 13: 594.
— of N. Y. State; a Check List. (E. C. Eckel) Am. Natural. 35: 151.
— Old Rattler and the King Snake. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 371.
— Venomous; how caught and handled. Cornh. 82: 90.
Snelling, John and Dr. Wm. (S. Snelling) N. E. Reg. 52: 342.
Snipe and Plover Shooting. (J. D. Ackerman) Outing, 34: 167.
— Jack, Shooting the. (R. H. Johnson) Outing, 39: 333.
— Wilson, Shooting the. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 15: 529.
Snipe Hunting. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 37: 70. — Sat. R. 90: 786.
— in Jamaica. Outing, 35: 381.
— on Long Island. (F. A. Patridge) Outing, 36: 661.
Snipe Shooting in the Hammock Lands. (G. B. Mallon) Outing, 31: 439.
Snippet Literature. Sat. R. 87: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 653.
Snobbishness, The New. (O. Rysden) Westm. 156: 341.
Snow as a Subject for the Camera. (R. Briant) Studio (Lond.) 5: 32.
— Coming of the. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 27: 87.
— How the Railroads fight. (F. Lynde) Munsey, 22: 478.
Snow Genealogy. (Mrs. C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. 51: 204.
Snow is coming, The; a story. (M. E. Coleridge) Cornh. 78: 808.
Snow Crystals. (W. A. Bentley) Harper, 104: 111.
— Study of. (W. A. Bentley; G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 75.
Snowdrifts, Fighting. (Lewis McLouth) Cosmopol. 23: 363.
Snowflake and Ishahari; a story. (J. L. Long) Cosmopol. 27: 303.
Snowflake of the Service, The. (F. R. Stockton) Strand, 18: 401.
Snow-plough, Day's Work on a. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 1: 261.
Snow-shoe Tramp, A. (B. Harlowe) Outing, 31: 459.
Snow-shoeing, Rocky Mountain. (Z. Fuller) Midland, 9: 204.
Snowshoer; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 14: 343.
Snow-shoes, Caribou Hunting on. (P. Van Dyke) Outing, 29: 361.
— Norwegian. (R. W. Jackson) Outing, 31: 394.
— A Tramp on. Outing, 29: 357.
Snow-slides in the Rockies. (J. M. Goodwin) Overland, n. s. 29: 399.
Snow Statues. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 14: 609.
Snow Tornadoes. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 168: 121.
Snuff and Snuff-takers. (Emily Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 588.
Snug Little Shooting-box. (T. E. Kilby) Macmil. 85: 144.
So to come perfect forth; a poem. (R. M. Bell) Cosmopol. 24: 685.
Soaps, Nature's. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 39: 133.
Sobat Region, Survey of. (H. H. Austin) Geog. J. 17: 495.
Sobieski, Wife of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 380.
Sobriety; Christ's Laws of Life. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 109.
Social, The, and the Extra-social. (J. M. Baldwin) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 649.
Social Activity, The Three Laws of. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 154: 314.
Social Agitation, Sanity in. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 335.
Social and Economic Conditions Yesterday and Today. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 388.
Social and Economic Legislation of the States in 1896. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 11: 191.
Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development. (J. Dewey) New World, 7: 504.
Social and Ethical Solidarity, Our. (E. Montgomery) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 55.
Social Anomaly, A; a story. (S. F. Harrison) Pall Mall M. 15: 451.
Social Assimilation. (Sarah E. Simons) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 790. 7: 53, 234, 386.
Social Automatism and the Imitation Theory. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 24: 167.
Social Betterment, A Century of. (J. B. McMaster) Atlan. 79: 20.
Social Change, The Process of. (C. H. Cooley) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 62.
Social Changes in the United States in the Half-century, 1850–1900. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 134.
Social Christianity in England. (C. Zeublin) Meth. R. 57: 51.
Social Classes, Genesis of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 97.
— Tendency to. Spec. 81: 519.
Social Compact, and Constitutional Construction. (A. C. McLaughlin) Am. Hist. R. 5: 467.

Social Conditions, How not to better. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 36.
Social Conscience, Genesis of, Nash on. (E. Cummings) New World, 7: 145.
Social Control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 547, 823. 3: 64, 236, 328, 649. 5: 475, 604. 6: 29–550.
— Ideals in. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 547.
— Primitive, Relation of Sex to. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 754.
Social Convulsion, A; a story. (W. Mills) Midland, 8: 332.
Social Decadence. (S. E. Simons) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 251.
Social Democracy. (E. V. Debs) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 54.
— in Germany. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, 22: 89. — (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 26: 483.
— — and the Church. (R. Heath) Contemp. 74: 547.
— — Evolution of. Spec. 79: 510.
— — Present Condition of. (C. Schmidt) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 488.
— — Russell on. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 7: 230.
— The New. (J. H. Harley) Contemp. 80: 723.
— What it stands for. Outl. 64: 480.
Social Democrats, Some German. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 64: 546.
Social Development, Logical Process of, Crowell on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 257.
Social Discontent. (E. P. Wheeler) Char. R. 6: 332.
Social Economy at the Paris Exposition. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 328.
— since 1874. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 50.
Social Education Congress, Paris, 1900. Gunton's M. 18: 43.
Social Ethics for Church Leaders. (C. R. Henderson) Bib. World, 16: 424.
— in the Schools. (J. E. Bulkley) Forum, 26: 615.
Social Evil, The; a needed reform. Outl. 67: 620.
Social Evils and their Cure. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 193. — (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 44: 285.
Social Evolution. (H. Thomas) Westm. 152: 577.
— and the Churches. (H. Davies) Bib. Sac. 54: 714.
— Kidd's. (C. E. Corwin) Ref. Church R. 45: 24.
— What is? (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 35.
Social Forces, Theory of, Patten's. (W. Caldwell) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 345.
Social Functions. Spec. 79: 44.
— American. Liv. Age, 213: 147.
Social Genesis. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 532.
Social Groups, Persistence of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 662, 829. 4: 35.
Social Ideal, The Broadening. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 653.
Social Individual, The. (A. T. Ormond) Psychol. R. 8: 27.
Social Institutions, Sociological Treatment of Some American. (S. W. Dike) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 405.
Social Justice, Willoughby's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 456.
Social Law of Service, Ely's. (F. P. Manhart) Luth. Q. 28: 430.
Social Life in England, Traill on. (O. B. Woodford) Dial (Ch.) 24: 141.
— and Morality in India. (M. A. Ghani) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 301.
— Some Changes in, during the Queen's Reign. 19th Cent. 41: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 499. — Spec. 78: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 430.
Social Mind, The Concept of the. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 220.
Social Movement, Meaning of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 340.
Social Museum, Paris, with portrait of Count Chambrun. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 505.
Social Ne'er-do-weel. (H. G. Wortley) Westm. 153: 333.
Social Organization, Psychology of. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 4: 482.
Social Passion in Modern English Essayists. (V. D. Scudder) Chaut. 27: 595.
Social Philosophy. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 532, 699, 801.
Social Problem, The. (P. Topinard) Monist, 8: 556. 9: 63.
— and the Gospel. (H. King) Luth. Q. 31: 370.
— Hobson on the. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 125.
Social Problems. (W. B. Columbine) Westm. 151: 375.
— Methodology of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 113, 235, 380.
Social Progress. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 31: 61.
— and Race Degeneration. (F. A. Fetter) Forum, 28: 228.
— Psychology of. (H. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, 7: 265.
— Suggestion as a Factor in. (E. Noble) Internat. J. Ethics, 8: 214.
Social Psychology, The Fundamental Fact in. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 807.
— Nature and Task of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 98.
— Need of the Study of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 656.
— Prolegomena to. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 98, 220.
Social Reform and the Education of the Clergy. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 8: 44.
— and the [English] General Election. (T. Burke) Forum, 29: 523.
— Animated Moderation in. (N. P. Gilman) New World, 6: 684.
— Modern, and Old Christian Ideals. (L. G. Powers) Yale R. 6: 421.
— An Object Lesson in. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 305.
— Practical Study in. (G. Wallas) Citizen, 3: 36.
— Publicity as a Means of. (W. H. Baldwin, jr.) No. Am. 173: 845.
— The Working Hypothesis in. (G. H. Mead) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 367.
Social Reform Movement, Catholic. (M. M. Snell) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 16.
Social Reform Union, The. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 272.
Social Reformers and Presidential Campaign. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 52: 1439.
Social Reforms. Gunton's M. 14: 257.
Social Relations in the United States. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 69.
Social Restoration. (J. H. Williams) Month, 90: 627.
Social Rights and Duties, Stephen's. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 115.
Social Science, Point of View in, Dangers of Wrong. Gunton's M. 13: 17.
Social Sciences in Secondary Schools. (E. E. Hill) Educa. 21: 497.
Social Self-knowledge. (I. W. Howerth) Open Court, 12: 224.
Social Service, League for. (W. H. Tolman) Arena, 21: 473.
Social Settlement, A Function of the. (J. Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 323.
— The Primary. (K. K. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 534.
Social Settlements, New Departure in, at Hazard, Ky. (E. C. Semple) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 301.

Social Settlements, New Field for the Convent Graduate in. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 71: 396.
— Scientific Value of. (H. F. Hegner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 171.
— Scope of the Roman Catholic. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 71: 145.
See Settlements.
Social Standards, Have Americans any? (F. M. Abbott) Forum, 23: 609.
Social Study, A Programme for. (I. W. Howerth) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 852. 3: 100, 248.
Social Success; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 94: 103.
Social Technology, Scope of. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 465.
Social Tendencies in America, Some. (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 169: 516.
Social Teleology, Outline of. (G. White) Sewanee, 5: 463.
Social Up-draught, Developing the. (F. G. Peabody) Char. R. 6: 413.
Social Valuations. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 649.
Social Work, Meaning of. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 291.
Socialism, Altruism, and the Labor Question. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 608.
— and Anarchism. (G. Langtoft) Fortn. 74: 544.
— and Births. (A. Bierbower) Open Court, 11: 750.
— and Catholicism. Month, 89: 280. — (F. W. Howard) Cath. World, 65: 721.
— and Existing Means of Improvement. (A. Haultain) Canad. M. 9: 183.
— and Imperialism. Sat. R. 89: 259.
— and Individualism. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 7: 490.
— and Moral Progress. (E. Martineau) Gunton's M. 17: 365.
— and Religious Orders. Month, 91: 284.
— and Republicanism. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 90: 519, 618. — (E. B. Bax) Sat. R. 90: 552, 648.
— Bernstein, *vs.* "Old-school" Marxism. (G. A. Kleene) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 391.
— Christian. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 28: 15. — (S. H. Cobb) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 17.
— — The Value of an Ideal. (H. A. Dallas) Econ. R. 7: 480.
— Christianity and. (W. Gladden) Chaut. 30: 138.
— Competition and. (D. J. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 701.
— Criticism of. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Church R. 45: 45.
— Democracy and. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 164: 487.
— Economics and. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 30: 252.
— an Element of "Bryanism." (A. Watkins) Arena, 24: 225.
— Fallacies of. (H. Spencer) Liv. Age, 212: 501.
— — Three. Month, 91: 151.
— from an Outsider's Point of View. Westm. 152: 144.
— Growth of. Gunton's M. 17: 6.
— Ideal of. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 9: 425.
— in England, Success of. Sat. R. 87: 421.
— in Europe and America. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 442.
— in France. (G. François) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 25, 141. — (G. Clémenceau) Forum, 23: 373.
— — 1876–96. (P. Lafargue) Fortn. 68: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 692.
— in Ghent, A New Experiment in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 64: 316.
— in Italy. (D. W. Fisher) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 198.
— in the United States. (A. P. Winston) Contemp. 77: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 465.
— in West Ham. (F. H. Billows) Econ. R. 10: 52. — (H. Legge) Econ. R. 9: 489.
Socialism, Individualism and. (F. W. Hirst; S. Ball) Econ. R. 8: 225.
— Is Bellamy's Idea Feasible? (A. C. Coursen) Arena, 21: 601.
— Legal Road to. (W. H. Phillips) Arena, 25: 48.
— Life of. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Q. 44: 207.
— Millionaires Defended. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 13: 493.
— Municipal. Gunton's M. 16: 190.
— — in America. (J. C. Chase) Indep. 52: 249.
— — in England. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 323.
— — in Europe. (G. Fiamingo) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 396.
— — in France. (A. Siegfried) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 537.
— Natural Selection, Competition, and. (H. Whitaker) Arena, 24: 129.
— of the Socialists. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 468.
— Practical Defects of. (F. H. Cox) Gunton's M. 16: 20.
— Progress of, since 1893. (R. T. Ely and T. K. Urdahl) Chaut. 30: 77, 186, 294.
— Pseudo-. Outl. 68: 948.
— Replacing Trade-unionism. Sat. R. 88: 318.
— Some Difficulties of. Month, 91: 22.
— Spread of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 62: 116.
— State. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) Ecl. M. 132: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 341.
— Statistics *vs.* (W. T. Harris) Forum, 24: 186.
Socialist Criticism. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Q. 44: 312.
Socialist Movement in Massachusetts. (L. D. Abbott) Outl. 64: 410.
Socialist Propaganda in Germany. (E. Maitland) Chaut. 28: 284.
Socialist Unrest in Italy, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 126.
Socialistic Communities, at Ghent, Cruise, and Norrebro. (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 29: 319.
Socialistic Experiments, Recent. Gunton's M. 13: 199.
Socialistic Imperialism. (J. A. Hobson) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 44.
Socialistic Municipalities of Northern France. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 7: 363.
Socialistic Propaganda. (R. T. Ely and T. K. Urdahl) Chaut. 30: 381.
Socialistic Thought in England, Sketch of. (C. Zueblin) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 643.
Socialists and Individualists. (W. H. Fremantle) 19th Cent. 41: 311.
— in the Eastern Alps. (P. Rosegger) Liv. Age, 221: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 50.
— Primitive. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 168: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 692.
Société des Artistes Françaises. Exhibition, 1901. Am. Arch. 72: 99.
Société des Ingénieurs Civils, Paris. Am. Arch. 61: 100.
Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts. Salon. Am. Arch. 72: 83.
Société Nouvelle de Peintres et de Sculpteurs, First Exhibition of. Studio (Internat.) 10: 93.
Societies, Fraternal Beneficiary, in the United States. (B. H. Meyer) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 646.
Societies, Simple, Evolution of. (A. C. Haddon) Knowl. 23: 29–266.
Society, American, and the Artist. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. 26: 628.
— and the Individual. (A. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 9: 129.
— and Solitude, Physical Relations of. (M. H. Small) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 13.
— as an Organism. (J. E. McTaggart) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 414.

Society, Economic Foundations of, Loria's. (A. F. Gaskell) Econ. R. 10: 263.
— The Institution of. (L. M. Keasbey) Internat. Mo. 1: 355.
— London's Enlarged. Sat. R. 89: 552.
— Modern, A Russian Statesman on. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 219: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 111.
— Organic Theory of. (A. H. Lloyd) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 577.
— Psychology of. (F. H. Giddings) Science, n. s. 9: 16.
— Ultimate, Studies in. (L. Gronlund and K. T. Takahashi) Arena, 18: 351.
— What shall Society do to be saved? Overland, n. s. 35: 530.
— Your True Relation to. (J. W. Bennett) Cosmopol. 27: 369.
Society Croakers. Quar. 194: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 1.
Society for Plant Morphology, 2d Annual Meeting. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 33: 199.
Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, Presidential Address before. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 10: 196.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, Discovery of First Cash-book of the. (C. A. Briggs) Scrib. M. 23: 363.
Society for the Study of Life, The. (A. Hensley; M. M. Irwin) Arena, 22: 614.
Society of American Artists. (S. A. Walker) Indep. 53: 1076.
— 21st Exhibition. Artist (N. Y.) 24: lviii.
Society of Arts, London, 1754–1899. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 815. — Am. Arch. 66: 69.
Society of Landscape Painters, 1st Annual Exhibition. Artist (N. Y.) 24: lxi.
Society of Oil Painters, Piccadilly, 18th Exhibition of. Ath. '01, 1: 23. — Art J. 53: 61.
Society Mystery; a story. (C. M. Keys) Canad. M. 15: 164.
Society's Rules of Good Form. (N. Davis) Pall Mall M. 25: 466.
Sociological, Medical, and Jurisprudential Purposes, Laboratory for. (A. McDonald) Am. Law R. 35: 831.
Sociology and Economics. (L. F. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 230.
— and the Epic. (A. G. Keller) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 267.
— and Philanthropy. (F. H. Wines) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 49.
— Bibliography of, 1896–97. (C. H. Hastings) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 752. 3: 129.
— Christian, Prerequisites of a. (W. H. Butler) Meth. R. 59: 569.
— Current. (S. Hall) Mind, 26: 145.
— Demands of, upon Pedagogy. Am. J. Sociol. 2: 839.
— Exact Methods in. (F. H. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 145.
— Field Work in Teaching. (E. W. Clews) Educa. R. 20: 159.
— Giddings's Inductive. (H. Sidgwick) Econ. J. 9: 410. — Outl. 69: 789.
— in Germany, Present Status of. (O. Thon) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 567, 718, 792.
— Instruction in, at Paris. (C. W. A. Veditz) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 206.
— An Italian Sociologist in Northern Countries. (B. W. Henderson) Econ. R. 8: 15.
— Modern. (F. Giddings) Internat. Mo. 2: 536.
— or the Science of Institutions. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 1: 475, 695.
— Partingtonian. Library, 3: 103.
Sociology, Philosophy and the Newer. (W. Caldwell) Contemp. 74: 411.
— a Psychological Study. (W. E. C. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 370.
— Point of View in. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 145.
— Present Position of. (F. S. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 811.
— Relations to Philosophy. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 22: 1.
— Scope of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 506–778. 6: 42–487.
— Sentimental. (G. L. Cady) Bib. Sac. 56: 100.
— Study and Needs of. (W. H. Van Ornum) Arena, 24: 328.
— Study and Teaching of. (S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 1.
— Theory of Imitation in. (C. W. A. Veditz) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 367.
— Unit in. (A. W. Small; S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 81.
— Unit of Investigation in. (S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 214.
— What is? (C. Bouglé) Chaut. 26: 291.
— Value of, to Working Pastors. (A. W. Small) Outl. 62: 389.
Socotra, Island of. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 41: 975. — (S. E. Saville) Temp. Bar, 113: 562.
— English Expedition to. (H. O. Forbes) Geog. J. 13: 633.
— — Results of. Nature, 60: 116.
— Sea-girt. Chamb. J. 75: 22.
— Southern Arabia and, Austrian Expedition to. (D. Müller; O. Simony; F. Kossmat) Geog. J. 13: 638.
— Two Months in. (E. N. Bennett) Longm. 30: 405.
Socrates. The Gadfly of the State. Spec. 84: 834.
— Inner Life of. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. 33: 184.
— Philosopher, Seer, and Martyr. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 261.
Socratic Dialogue, A. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 25.
"Sod o' Turf;" a story. (H. T. Gillaphin) Cosmopol. 27: 375.
Sodic Sulphate, Transition Temperature of. (T. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 156: 201.
Sodium Lines, Preliminary Note on the Broadening of, by Intense Magnetic Fields. (A. S. Dunstan, M. E. Rice, and C. A. Kraus) Am. J. Sci. 153: 472.
Sodium Thiosulphate, Action of, on Solutions of Metallic Salts at High Temperatures and Pressures. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 162: 115.
— Titration of, with Iodic Acid. (C. F. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 235.
— Titrations by. (J. T. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 157: 287.
Sodoma, Influence of Quercia on. (Louise M. Richter) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 89.
Soft-hearted Sioux, The; a story. (Zitkala-Ša) Harper, 102: 505.
Softy; a story. (A. Griffiths) Eng. Illust. 16: 643.
Soho, Past Days in. Chamb. J. 74: 399.
Soil, Soluble Mineral Matter in. (T. H. Means) Am. J. Sci. 157: 264.
Soil Ferments Important in Agriculture. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 293.
Soil-song; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 82: 393.
Soils and Fertilizers. (C. M. Blackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 392.
Sokotra. *See* Socotra.
Solange of the Wolves. (M. Prévost) Bookman, 12: 354.
Solar Calorimeter depending on the Rate of Generation of Steam. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 63: 548.
Solar Motion, Problem of. (M. W. Whitney) Pop. Astron. 5: 309.

Solar Radiometer, Registering, and Sunshine Recorder. (G. S. Isham) Am. J. Sci. 156: 160.
Solar System in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 83: 464.
— Origin of. (A. L. Cortie) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 19.
Soldan, Myth of. (S. Lane-Poole) Longm. 32: 349.
Soldanella, The Alpine. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 129.
Soldier, The American. (H. S. Kilbourne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 50.
— Daily Life at Aldershot. (P. Wales) Canad. M. 14: 305.
— Diet of the. (W. E. Waters) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 697.
— Education of the. (C. D. Parkhurst) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 946. 12: 64.
— The Enlisted. (R. I. Dodge) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 259.
— — Prize Essay. (A. A. Woodhull) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 18.
— Hygiene of, Personal. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 15: 130.
— in Camp, Garrison, and Field, Care of. (H. S. F. Harris) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 63.
— of Fiction. (H. Wyndham) Un. Serv. M. 17: 317.
— on Service in the Tropics, Clothing and Equipment of. (M. F. Steele) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 14.
— Physical Training of. (G. F. E. Harrison) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 951.
— Private Life of a British. (P. Wales) Canad. M. 14: 439.
Soldier of Misfortune. (Philippa Bridges) Cornh. 84: 742.
Soldiers, American Volunteer, at Different Periods of Time. (R. C. Kempton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 243.
— Amusements of, during War. (G. H. Scull) Outing, 37: 330.
— Can they be Christians? (Martin Luther) Open Court, 13: 525.
— Discharged, Civil Employment of. (R. J. B. Mair) Un. Serv. M. 19: 644.
— — and Reserve, Civil Employment of. (W. T. Dooner) Un. Serv. M. 20: 196.
— — Meritorious. (J. E. Bloom) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 751, 1024.
— I have met. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 74: 84.
— in City Hospitals. (L. Veiller) Char. R. 8: 374.
— Leisure Hours in a Western Army Post. (W. W. Price) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 226.
— Praying. (E. J. Hardy) Un. Serv. M. 15: 619.
— Tommy Atkins, the Yankee, and the Boer. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 52: 417.
— Training and Employment of, Military Specialists' Thought on. (J. W. Hess) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 41.
Soldiers of Fortune. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 21: 29–693.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, N. Y. Am. Arch. 70: 55.
Soldiers' Children. (G. Forrest) Un. Serv. M. 16: 147.
Soldiers' Home, National. (E. O. Stevens) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 285.
Soldiers' Songs. Acad. 54: 65.
Soldiers' Wives. (E. J. Hardy) Un. Serv. M. 16: 249.
Solferino, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 613.
Solicitors of England, Tardy Punishment for Dishonest. Sat. R. 91: 103.
Solidarity and Personality, Human. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 119.
Solids, Physical and Chemical Properties of. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 321.
Soliloquies in Drama. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 709.
Soliloquy, Dramatic Convention with special reference to the. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 71: 863.
Solita Lavegne; a tale of Jokio Rancho. (J. A. Rhodes) Overland, n. s. 33: 552.
Solitary Thanksgiving, A. (M. A. Bacon) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 337.
Solitude, Luxury of. Chamb. J. 74: 577.
Solo Orchestra, The; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 94: 790.
Solomon in Tradition and in Fact. (B. W. Bacon) New World, 7: 212.
— The Judgment of. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 72.
— The Testament of. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 11: 1.
— Wives of. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 200.
Solomon, Solomon J., with portraits. Strand, 15: 197.
— Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 8: 3.
Solomon Islands, Ethnographical Notes in. (B. T. Somerville) Anthrop. J. 26: 357.
Solomonic Literature. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 1, 321, 385, 556.
Solomons, Sir David, Electrician, Motor Carriages. (Isabel Marks) Idler, 11: 477.
Solpuga, Nature and Habits of Pliny's. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 57: 618.
Solution, New, for the Copper Voltameter. (W. K. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 162: 49.
Solutions, Theory of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 55: 253.
Solving the Difficulty. (A. Cambridge) Longm. 31: 41.
Solway Fishery. (T. A. G. Strickland) Knowl. 23: 123.
Somali-land, Affairs in. (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 161.
— Northern, Two Recent Journeys in. (F. B. Parkinson; Lieut. Brander-Dunbar) Geog. J. 11: 15.
— — Volcanic Crater in. (A. E. Pease) Geog. J. 11: 138.
Somatology, Laboratory Outline of. (F. Russell) Am. Anthrop. 3: 28.
Some Americans Abroad. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 39: 469–904. 40: 134.
Some Experiments with Jane; a story. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 642.
Some of my Shipmates. (R. Sendall) Un. Serv. M. 20: 13, 128.
Some one had Blundered; a story. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 115: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 284.
Some Recollections of a Sketcher. (H. F. Abell) Temp. Bar, 121: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 778.
Some Victims of a Plot; a story. (T. Garrison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 316.
Some Ways of Love; a story. (Charlotte M. Mew) Pall Mall M 24: 301.
Somerset, Edward, Duke of, the Protector, and Scotland. (A. F. Pollard) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 464.
Somerset, Lady Henry, and her Homes. (Alice R. Willard) Midland, 8: 387.
Somerset, Leveson E. H. Geog. J. 15: 430.
Somersetshire, Old Buildings in. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 629.
Somerville, Guy. Writer, 14: 60.
Something in the Air; a tale. Argosy, 69: 409.
Somewhere within that Sea of Fire; a railroad story. (A. E. Lawrence) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 379.
Son of a Convict, The. (F. H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 29: 128.
Son of Ham, A. (O. A. Ward) Overland, n. s. 32: 152.
Son of Man, Title of. (M. G. Evans) Bib. Sac. 57: 680.
— in the Book of Daniel. (N. Schmidt) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 22.
Son of a Tory; a story. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 24: 554–674. 25: 41–278.
Son of the Wolf, The; Third of the "Malemute Kid" Stories. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 335.

Sonata, A; a story. (W. I. Andrus) Music, 11: 531.
Sonata in A Flat, Op. 13; a story. (F. Crane) Music, 13: 284.
Song; a poem. (W. Watson) Bk. Buyer, 16: 235.
Song; a poem. Argosy, 67: 227.
Song, The Burden of the. (May Byron) Temp. Bar, 123: 39.
Song in Winter, A; a poem. (A. St. J. Adcock) Chamb. J. 74: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 466.
Song of Autumn; a poem. (E. Root) Outing, 31: 173.
Song of the Camp, A; a poem. (B. Taylor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 223.
Song of the Canadian Pioneer; a poem. (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 14: 374.
Song of the Centaur. (B. M. Channing) Poet-Lore, 13: 248.
Song of Cheiron. (T. S. Moore) Sat. R. 90: 82.
Song of a Commonplace Soul. (A. E. Jameson) Argosy, 74: 270.
Song of the Four Winds; a poem. (C. Burke) Ecl. M. 130: 796.
Song of the Gatherer. (P. L. Dunbar) Green Bag, 10: 355.
Song of the Gray Nut-pine. (E. T. Hoffman) Outing, 38: 248.
Song of the Moor. (J. Buchan) Macmil. 76: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 441.
Song of the Muse of Labor; a poem. (E. Markham) McClure, 14: 123. Same art. Idler, 19: 191.
Song of the Past, A; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 633.
"Song o' Steam." (A. Bates) Atlan. 79: 476.
Song of Subscriptions; a poem. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 24: 354.
Song of Summer. (J. A. Coll) Outing, 36: 310.
Song of the Unsuccessful; a poem. (R. Burton) Outl. 64: 541.
Song of the Wandering Dust. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 81: 697.
Song of the Wheel; a poem. (G. L. Richardson) Outing, 29: 455.
Song Settings, Poems for. (Wm. Armstrong) Music, 16: 473.
Songs and Song Writers, Finck on. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 30: 107. — (Egbert Swayne) Music, 19: 386.
— Celebrated, Victor Maurel on. Music, 15: 179.
— Composition of. (W. J. Baltzell) Music, 11: 259.
— How to appreciate. (W. J. Baltzell) Music, 14: 478.
— Lack of Modern English. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 11.
— of the Chase. (Laura A. Smith) Idler, 15: 847.
— of Freedom. (L. Mead) Chaut. 31: 574.
— of the Ships of Steel; poems. (J. Barnes) McClure, 11: 115.
— Old. (L. Vernon) Music, 18: 440. — (P. Erskine) Liv. Age, 230: 656.
— Popular Cradle-. (E. de Schoultz-Adiewsky) Music, 11: 561. 12: 19.
— Popular, Vogue of. (H. T. Finck) Lippinc. 65: 298.
— Romances connected with. (J. C. Hadden) Chamb. J. 78: 186.
— Sea. (A. Walters) Temp. Bar, 120: 485. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 800.
— War. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 62: 411.
Sonnet and Sonnetteer; a study. (G. A. Pierce) Chaut. 33: 501.
Sonnet of Revolt. Fortn. 75: 1030.
Sonnets. (R. Hovey) Atlan. 86: 534.
— A Group of. (Phillips Brooks) Liv. Age, 228: 589.
— A Plea for the Study of. (E. G. Kemp) Temp. Bar, 111: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 366.
Sonora. (G. Holms) Chamb. J. 78: 657.
Sons beyond the Border; a poem. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 14: 128.
Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts Society of. (W. G. Page) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 3.
Sons of R. Rand. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 52.
Sop for a Saurian, A. (F. R. H. Chapman) Chamb. J. 77: 173.
Sophia, Queen of Norway and Sweden, with portraits. Strand, 15: 199.
Sophia; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Munsey, 21: 339 — 23: 115.
Sophia Dorothea. Love of an Uncrowned Queen. Ed. R. 193: 56.
Sophie Charlotte, Queen of Prussia. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 49: 666.
Sophiology. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 3: 51.
Sophocles. Ajax; ed. and tr. by Jebb. Sat. R. 83: 72.
— Antigone as performed at Bradfield. Acad. 53: 691.
— — Archæological Study of. (J. H. Huddilston) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 183.
— Œdipus Story, Fatherhood in. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 102.
— Two Notes on. (G. Young) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 45.
Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, a Harvard Ascetic. (F. B. Sanborn) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 207.
Sorata, Mt., Climbing. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 99: 863.
Sorbonne, New Psychical Laboratory at. Nature, 58: 12.
Sorel, Charles. Francion; Counterblast to Urfé's Astree. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 8: 279.
Sorrow of Don Tomas Pidal, Reconcentrado; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 99: 393.
Sorrows of Little Tillottson; a story. (E. A. Opper) Munsey, 26: 259.
Sorry Affair, A; a story. (S. Haynes) Engl. Illust. 20: 125.
Sothern, E. H., in Hamlet. (J. R. Towse) Critic, 37: 427.
Soto, Hernando de. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 16: 375.
— and his Last Expedition. (C. T. Brady) Idler, 19: 244.
— Expedition through Florida. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 22: 351. 23: 107, 242.
Soubirous, Bernadette. (S. E. Saville) Belgra. 98: 58.
Soubrette, The; a poem. (R. Burton) Poet-Lore, 11: 13.
Soudan, The, and Egypt. (U. A. Forbes) Lond. Q. 91: 98.
— — in 1897-98. (W. T. Mand) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 57.
— British Influence in. (R. P. Lobb) Asia. R. 26: 322.
— Christianity in. (L. M. Butcher) Contemp. 75: 854.
— England and. Quar. 188: 546. — Spec. 80: 105.
— — Our Policy on the Upper Nile. Spec. 81: 328.
— England in Egypt and. (C. C. Long) No. Am. 168: 570.
— English Expedition of 1898. Advance on Khartoum. Spec. 81: 265-328. — (C. Williams) National, 31: 351.
— French, Mahdi of. (P. C. Standing) Un. Serv. M. 21: 155.
— A Glimpse at Nubia, miscalled "The Soudan." (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, 98: 242.
— Gordon's Autograph Map. Contemp. 74: 480.
— How conquered. (F. A. Edwards) Westm. 150: 609.
— Khartoum in Sight. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 68: 481.
— Last of the Dervishes. (F. I. Maxse) National, 34: 683.
— Loss and Recovery of, Alford and Sword on. Westm. 151: 53.
— My Journey from the Nile to Suakim. (F. Villiers) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 233.

Soudan, The, Negro Nileland, and Uganda. Quar. 194: 1.
— New South Wales Troops for. (G. Mackenzie) Temp. Bar, 111: 202.
— On Camel-back in. (H. Atteridge) Idler, 12: 267.
— Question of. (R. W. Felkin) Contemp. 74: 482.
— Recollections of. (H. C. B. Hopkinson) Cornh. 80: 47.
— Reconquering. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 360.
— Reconquest of. Ath. '98, 2: 311.
— Twenty Years on the War-path. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 165.
— War in, and Gen. Kitchener. Acad. 54: 331. 55: 25.
— Western, British Influence in. (R. P. Lobb) Asia. R. 26: 322.
— Why Egypt needs it. (J. S. Horner) Un. Serv. M. 16: 463.
— With the Sirdar. (E. S. Wortley) Scrib. M. 25: 118.
Soudan-Abyssinian Frontier, Surveys on. (C. W. Gwynn) Geog. J. 18: 562.
Soudan War; Dongola. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 15: 357.
— My Friend Corporal Tonbar; a sketch. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 15: 39.
Soul and God, Unmateriality of; a Reply to C. H. Chase. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 415.
— and "Spirit" in the Bible. (W. H. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 251.
— Intercourse of, with the Body. (Ruth Gibson) N. Church R. 4: 446.
— Study of; Argument for placing it on a Scientific Basis. (H. Drummond) Expos. 6: 304.
— West African Views of, Kingsley on. Spec. 78: 399.
Soul of the Brahmin; a tale. (J. A. McCulloch) Belgra. 97: 201.
Soul of the Savage, The. (F. P. Crowther) Sund. M. 29: 721.
Soul of William Jones, The. (C. A. Pratt) Cent. 37: 832.
Soul-growth. (Emma S. Echols) Educa. 17: 534.
Soul-substance, Plea for. (W. P. Montague) Psychol. R. 6: 457, 606.
Soul's Pilgrimage, A; Extracts from an Autobiography. (C. F. B. Miel) Atlan. 82: 62.
Souls of Passage. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 66: 803.
Souls of the Slain, The; a poem. (T. Hardy) Cornh. 81: 433.
Sound. Distance to which the firing of Heavy Guns is heard. (C. Davison) Nature, 62: 377.
— — Measurement of; Double Instrument and a Double Method. (B. F. Sharpe) Science, n. s. 9: 808.
— Monaural Localization of. (J. R. Angell; W. Fite) Psychol. R. 8: 225, 449.
— Mysteries of. (J. M. Bacon) Strand, 16: 408.
— Nodes and Loops of, Method of locating in the Open Air, with Applications. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 263.
— Reflexion and Refraction of. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 22: 193.
— Transmission of. Audibility of Minute-guns fired at Spithead, Feb. 1, 1901. (C. Davison) Knowl. 24: 124.
— — Capricious hearing of Certain Sounds at Long Range. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 24: 193.
— — through Porous Materials. (F. L. Tufts) Am. J. Sci. 161: 357.
Sound Signals, Recent Experiments with. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 50: 579.
Sound Waves, Photography of. (R. W. Wood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 354. Same art. Nature, 62: 342.
— Stationary, On a New Effect produced by. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 160: 231.
Soundings in the North Atlantic, Peake on. (H. N. Dickson) Nature, 63: 487.
Sousa, John Philip, Musician. Music, 14: 171.
— as He is. Music, 16: 102.
— Bride Elect. Music, 13: 513.
— his Mission. Music, 16: 272.
South, The, and the North; Physical Differences. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 367.
— Breaking up of. (J. L. McLaurin) World's Work, 1: 985.
— Case for. (J. W. Bailey) Forum, 31: 225.
— Census of Races at. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 73: 24.
— Commercial Democracy of. (J. L. McLaurin) No. Am. 173: 657.
— Condition of. (W. G. Oakman) No. Am. 173: 40.
— Domestic Service in. (O. Langhorne) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 169.
— Education in. (J. L. M. Curry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 184. — (E. A. Alderman) Outl. 68: 775.
— — for White and Black. (E. A. Alderman) Indep. 53: 2647.
— — Higher. (H. E. Shepherd) Sewanee, 1: 283. — (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 123.
— Factory Labor in. Gunton's M. 14: 217.
— Factory Legislation for, Will the Republicans favor? Gunton's M. 14: 77.
— Factory Towns of, New. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 61: 510.
— Forgotten White Woman of. (D. F. St. Clair) Outl. 63: 456.
— Homicide in. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 41: 212.
— Industrial Awakening of. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 20: 527.
— Industrial Crisis in, 1894. (G. F. Milton) Sewanee, 2: 227.
— Industrial Question in. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 59: 266.
— Ingle's Southern Sidelights. Sewanee, 4: 366.
— Labor System in. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 18: 234.
— Life in, Dominant Forces in. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 79: 42.
— Literary Journey through. (M. Thompson) Indep. 52: 2794.
— Literature in. Outl. 63: 768.
— — Possibilities of. (C. A. Smith) Sewanee, 6: 296.
— Literature of, 1900. (B. W. Wells) Forum, 29: 501.
— Mansions of, in Early Times. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 7: 334.
— Mill Operatives in. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. 28: 458.
— Mountains of, Our Contemporary Ancestors in. (W. G. Frost) Atlan. 83: 311.
— New, Industrial Future of. (H. W. Lanier) Outl. 59: 477.
— New Class of Labor in. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 31: 306.
— The Old. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 1: 90.
— Past and Present. (G. White) School R. 7: 148.
— Poetry of the Plantations. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 7: 481.
— Political Chaos in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 313.
— Political Isolation of. (S. S. P. Patterson) Sewanee, 9: 94.
— Politics of, Bryce on. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 3: 437.
— — 1897, The "Sun" on. Gunton's M. 12: 18.
— Problem of. (G. A. Thacher) Forum, 32: 116.
— Progressive Tendencies in. Gunton's M. 12: 305.
— Question of. (E. P. Clark) Internat. Mo. 1: 340.
— Race Problem in. (A. J. McKelway) Outl. 60: 1057.
— Recent Developments in. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 28: 442.
— Reconstruction in, Military Government during. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 381.
— Representation of, in the National Congress, 1861–65. (F. W. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 279, 461.

South, The, since the War. (I. S. A. Herford) Cornh. 81: 685.
— — Historical Studies in. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 1: 320.
— Social and Economic Revolution in. (P. A. Bruce) Contemp. 78: 58.
— Social Changes in the Black Belt. (C. Meriwether) Sewanee, 5: 203.
— Solid, Dissolution of. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 4: 493.
— — Will it be Solid again? (M. L. Dawson) No. Am. 164: 193.
— Some Types in Dixie-land. (D. B. Dyer) Cosmopol. 22: 235.
— Songs of, Clarke's. (S. Axson) Citizen, 3: 206.
— Tendencies of Higher Life in the. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 79: 766.
— Women in; forgotten white woman. (P. V. Pennybacker) Outl. 64: 133.
— Yankee of. (E. Greene) Chaut. 25: 636.
— Yankee Teacher in. (E. G. Rice) Cent. 40: 151.
South Africa. *See* Africa, South.
South African Hospitals Commission. (F. Treves) 19th Cent. 49: 396.
South America. (G. E. Church) Nature, 64: 353.
— Collapse of. Chamb. J. 76: 147.
— Coming Revival of. (H. H. Bassett) Chamb. J. 74: 33.
— Future of. (Ignotus) National, 38: 289.
— German Colonies and Interests in. Sat. R. 91: 530.
— in 1901, The Position in. Liv. Age, 230: 846.
— Our Trade with. (R. Mitchell) Harper, 94: 796.
— Physical Geography of. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 17: 333.
— Political Affairs. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 92: 398.
— Republics in. (J. L. McLaurin) Indep. 53: 2445.
— Steppes of. Spec. 82: 48.
— Supposed Discovery of, before 1448. (J. Batalha-Reis) Geog. J. 9: 185.
— Trade of. Outl. 68: 900.
— — with United States. (E. H. Walker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 281.
— Western; relation to American trade. (J. R. Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 446.
South American Indian Therapeutics. Chamb. J. 76: 94.
South American Revolution, A. (J. H. Sears) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 468.
South American Trade of Baltimore. (F. R. Rutter) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 371.
South Carolina, Applied Physiography in. (L. C. Glenn) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 152.
— Constitutional Convention and Constitution of 1895. (A. M. Eaton) Am. Law R. 31: 198. — (D. D. Wallace) Sewanee, 4: 348.
— History of, McCrady's. (D. D. Wallace) Sewanee, 7: 182. 9: 435. — (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 5: 358.
— in the Presidential Election of 1800. Am. Hist. R. 4: 111.
South Dakota, Bad Lands of. (N. H. Darton) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 339.
South Downs as a Sketching Ground. (W. W. Fenn) Studio (Lond.) 5: 26.
South Hampton, N. H., Church Records. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 52: 427. 53: 162, 275, 411.
South Ferriby, Lancashire, Sculptured Tympanum at. Archæol. 47: 161.
South Kensington Museum, Additions to. Art J. 51: 58.
— Architecture at. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. R. 8: 389.
South Kensington Museum; Ashbee Bequest. (F. Rinder) Art J. 53: 90.
— Circulation Department of. (Lord Balcarres) National, 33: 885.
— Collections of Natural History at. Science, n. s. 10: 605.
— Sir John Donnelly and. M. of Art, 23: 362.
— National Competition, 1895. Studio (Lond.) 6: 42.
— — 1896. (G. White) Studio (Lond.) 8: 224.
— Science and Art Department. Spec. 81: 173.
— — Exposure of. M. of Art, 22: 79. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 666.
— — Poor Management of. Art J. 50: 316.
— Students' Work, 1893. Studio (Lond.) 1: 208.
— Two Oriental Carpets in. (A. B. Skinner) M. of Art, 23: 269.
South Kensington Sketching Club. Artist (N. Y.) 32: 202.
South Pole, The. Quar. 194: 451.
See Antarctic.
South Sea Arcady. (Mrs. A. S. Boyd) Blackw. 166: 668.
South Sea Island Story. (Lloyd Osborne) Cosmopol. 27: 249.
South Shields, Excavations at Durham. (J. C. Bruce) Archæol. 46: 163.
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl of. (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 110: 109.
Southampton, England. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 395.
— to London. (W. Hale) Outing, 38: 275.
Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Proceedings, 1898. (W. E. Boggs) School R. 7: 145.
— — 1899. School R. 8: 72.
— — 1900. School R. 9: 79.
Southern Confederacy, In the Last Days of the. (S. M. Handy) Atlan. 87: 104.
— Resources of. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 88: 827.
— Surviving Leaders of, with portraits. (F. A. Newton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 553.
— Veterans of. (M. Laud; L. A. Mayo) Munsey, 18: 753.
— Why it failed. (S. D. Lee; J. Wheeler; E. P. Alexander; E. M. Law; Don C. Buell; O. O. Howard; J. D. Cox) Cent. 31: 626.
Southern Cross, Under the. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 97: 320.
"Southern Cross" Expedition to the Antarctic, 1899–1900. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Geog. J. 16: 381.
Southern Mountaineer. (W. G. Frost) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 303.
Southern Poetry prior to 1860, Bradshaw on. (O. L. Triggs) School R. 9: 125.
Southern Seas, Islands of the; Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia, and Java, Shoemaker on. (J. K. Goodrich) Bk. Buyer, 16: 149.
Southern Statesmen of Old Regime, Trent's. (E. D. Warfield) Citizen, 3: 138.
Southey, Robert, with portrait. Acad. 51: 152.
— A Letter of. (H. M. Poynter) Ath. '00, 2: 512.
— Letters. (L. Stephen) National, 33: 740. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 529.
— — Some Unpublished. (E. B. Williams) Blackw. 164: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 843.
Southey, Mrs., Letters from. (M. Howitt) Good Words, 40: 768.
Southwest, From the Far. (Mary W. Roe) Outl. 59: 924.
Sovereignty and the Consent of the Governed. (E. B. Briggs) Am. Law R. 35: 49.
— in America, France, and England. Spec. 80: 900.
— Sociological View of. (J. R. Commons) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 1–814. 6: 67.

Sowams, the Home of Massasoit; where was it? (V. Baker) N. E. Reg. 53: 317.
Sower, The; a poem. (G. M. Whicher) Educa. 21: 290.
Space and Science. (H. M. Stanley) Philos. R. 7: 615.
— and Time. (H. Seal) Westm. 152: 675.
— — Doctrine of. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 10: 375, 488, 583.
— Hyper-, Philosophy of. (Simon Newcomb) Pop. Astron. 6: 380.
— Kant's Conception of the Leibnitz Space and Time Doctrine. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356.
— Kantian Doctrine of. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 10: 113.
— — Difficulties connected with. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 10: 229.
— Measuring. Blackw. 169: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 25.
— Perception of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Psychol. R. 8: 565.
— — Visual. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 14: 263.
— Physiological and Geometrical. (E. Mach) Monist, 11: 321.
— Star strewn; is it infinite? (A. M. Clerke) Pop. Astron. 4: 431.
Spain after the War of 1898. (J. Douglas) Nation, 71: 424. — (F. G. Smith) Lond. Q. 91: 289.
— America, and France. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776.
— and Cuba. Spec. 79: 511.
— and France. Spec. 80: 262. 81: 728.
— and her American Colonies. (T. S. Woolsey) Cent. 34: 715.
— and Modern Civilization. (P. H. Swift) Meth. R. 58: 513.
— and Spanish Colonies, a List of Books relating to. (Miss T. L. Kelso and J. N. Wing) Bk. Buyer, 16: 414.
— and the United States. Spec. 79: 392, 585, 641. — (C. Benoist) Liv. Age, 217: 627.
— — in 1795. (G. L. Rives) Am. Hist. R. 4: 62.
— — in 1813-14. (E. B. Morris) Nation, 66: 281.
— Army of, in 1897. (L. Williams) Un. Serv. M. 15: 449. — (L. Williams) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 349.
— — Medical Statistics of, 1896. J. Mil. Ser. Inst. 25: 434.
— as a Naval Power. Liv. Age, 217: 436.
— as a Republic. (W. M. Handy) Chaut. 27: 598.
— Bank of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 317.
— Bates's Spanish Highways and Byways. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 72: 300.
— Bicycle Trip in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714.
— Brief History of our Late War with [Fiction]. Cosmopol. 24: 53-441.
— Can Sagasta save? (L. Williams) Fortn. 68: 884.
— The Carlist Cause. (Marquis de Ruvigny and C. Metcalfe) Fortn. 68: 875.
— Carlist Policy in. (Marquis de Ruvigny and C. Metcalfe) Fortn. 70: 429. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 648.
— Collapse of, and the Rise of the Anglo-Saxon. (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 32: 87.
— Colonial Methods of. (P. Bigelow) Chamb. J. 78: 454.
— Colonial Policy of. (J. Foreman) Westm. 148: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 745. — Liv. Age, 212: 283.
— Colonies of; how treated. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 204.
— Cosas d'Espana. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 218: 449.
— Crisis in, 1898. Blackw. 163: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 779. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 433.
— — 1901. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 150.
— A Dangerous Mission to. Cosmopol. 26: 3, 193.
— Debt of. (A. Houghton) No. Am. 173: 862.
Spain. Decadence of. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. 82: 36. — Spec. 80: 615.
— — Dry-rot in Spain. Spec. 80: 850.
— Decline and Fall of. (J. M. Scanland) Arena, 21: 142. — (P. Zendrini) Westm. 151: 172.
— Dilemma of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 293.
— Downfall of, H. W. Wilson's. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 159.
— Drawings by A. W. Rimington. Studio (Lond.) 2: 134.
— Dynastic Crisis in. Fortn. 70: 175.
— Europe's New Invalid. (J. Foreman) National, 29: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 661.
— Finances of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 259.
— "For the Glory has departed." (K. J. Spalding) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 184.
— From France into. (R. C. Super) Nation, 73: 204.
— Girl Graduate of, in 1784. Macmil. 82: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 765.
— Government *vs.* the Nation. (H. B. Clarke) Forum, 27: 156.
— Historic Monuments of. (J. L. Powell) Antiq. n. s. 33: 326, 370. 34: 13, 40, 84.
— Historical Buildings of, Preservation of. Am. Arch. 60: 54.
— Impressions of. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 35: 140.
— In Andalusia with a Bicycle. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 24.
— in the 19th Century, Latimer on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 24: 144.
— in 1901, Outlook in. (L. Holland) National, 36: 899. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 598. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 627.
— In Southern, during the War. (Grant Lynd) Cosmopol. 26: 549.
— Indian Policy of. (H. C. Lea) Yale R. 8: 119.
— International Position at Close of 19th Century. (A. E. Houghton) Internat. Mo. 2: 397.
— its Politics and Liberalism. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 493.
— Living or Dying? (J. L. M. Curry) Forum, 28: 268.
— Modern. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 75: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 779. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 236, 601.
— a National Derelict. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 145.
— The Nobility of. (R. R. Lala) Indep. 51: 2738.
— Northern, Huntington's. Sat. R. 85: 687.
— Our Certificate from. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 162.
— The Outlook in. Spec. 79: 203.
— Pastels from. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 82: 289, 586.
— People of. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 78: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 522.
— Political Future of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 166: 686.
— Political Ideals and Realities in. (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 212: 475.
— Possible Salvation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 67.
— A Recent Glance at. (J. Foreman) National, 29: 238.
— Recuperation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 23.
— Resources and Industries of. (E. D. Jones) No. Am. 167: 39.
— Rise and Fall of. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 19: 713.
— Royalty in, Romance of. (S. Bonsal) Munsey, 18: 336.
— The Ruin of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 73: 876. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 58.
— A Secret Mission to. (P. H. Bagenal) National, 32: 552.
— The Situation in. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 555.

Spain, Sketching Grounds of. (F. Brangwyn) Studio (Lond.) 1: 12, 72.
— Songs of, Popular. (G. Michaud) Bookman, 14: 162.
— Statesmen of. (E. P. Bazan) Liv. Age, 213: 617.
— The Treaty with, and Territorial Acquisition. (A. L. Knott) Conserv. R. 1: 147.
— An Unnoted Corner of. (H. Lynch) Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 510.
— Wealth of. Chamb. J. 78: 710.
— Women of. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 75: 269.
— Women's Education in. (Fanny H. Gardiner) Educa. 18: 37.
Span o' Life, The; a novel. (W. McLennan and J. N. McIlwraith) Harper, 97: 688, 903. 98: 83-606.
Spaniard at Home. (H. Lynch) Blackw. 164: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 595.
— in the Far East. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 27: 480.
Spaniards and Moors. Quar. 189: 191.
— Types of. (D. Hannay) Pall Mall M. 15: 564.
Spaniel, The. Outing, 32: 553.
Spanish-American Colonies, Liberation of United States and. (M. Romero) No. Am. 165: 70. — Reply. (H. D. Money) No. Am. 165: 356. — (M. Romero) No. Am. 165: 553.
Spanish-American Republics, Is Democracy a Failure in? (I. M. Spangler) Meth. R. 60: 929.
Spanish and Portuguese Archives, Gleanings from. (J. H. Gottheil) Jew. Q. 14: 80.
Spanish Armada. (A. T. Mahan and W. F. Tilton) Cent. 34: 204.
— and its Results, Venetian Despatches on. (E. Armstrong) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 659.
— Defeat of. (C. N. Robinson) Cassier, 14: 147. — (M. Hume) Fortn. 68: 286. — (M. Hume) 19th Cent. 42: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 592.
— Year after, etc., Hume's. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 2: 516.
Spanish-American War. (F. J. Matheson and G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 69: 816. — (J. E. Chamberlin) Forum, 25: 416. — (A. T. Mahan) McClure, 12: 110. — (E. A. Walcott) Overland, n. s. 31: 528. 32: 76, 155, 248. — (S. Bonsal) McClure, 11: 120 — 12: 118. — (H. C. Lodge) Harper, 98: 449-833. 99: 167. — (A. T. Mahan) McClure, 12: 231, 353, 470, 527. — (N. A. Miles) No. Am. 168: 513, 749. 169: 125. — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 20: 113 — 21: 750.
— After the War — What? Gunton's M. 15: 142. — Atlan. 81: 721.
— An American in Madrid during. (E. Kelly) Cent. 35: 450.
— American Fighters. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 112.
— and the Equilibrium of the World. (B. Adams) Forum, 25: 641.
— and the Extension of Civilization. (D. J. Hill) Forum, 26: 650.
— and Mexico. (L. D. Kocen) Westm. 150: 11.
— and Resulting Gain to Christianity. (T. J. Hudson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 435.
— Argument with Guns. (F. Parsons) Arena, 20: 20.
— as a Suggestion of Manifest Destiny. (H. H. Powers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 173.
— Atlantic Fleet in. (W. T. Sampson) Cent. 35: 886.
— by an Eye-witness. Sat. R. 86: 430, 463, 494.
— The Campaign in the Philippines. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 28: 158.
— The Church in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 377.
— Collision of the Old World and the New. Contemp. 73: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 779.
Spanish-American War; Comments on. Canad. M. 11: 165.
— Congo Critic on. Meth. R. 58: 960.
— Cost and Finances of. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 314. — (F. A. Vanderlip) McClure, 11: 553.
— Declaration of War. Spec. 80: 500, 532.
— Defeat of Spain Probable. Spec. 80: 813.
— Defense of a Free People. (H. M. Boies) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 13.
— Duration of. (H. White) Nation, 66: 278.
— Engineering Lessons from. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 15: 899.
— England's Attitude toward. Spec. 80: 566. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 555.
— Episodes of. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 24: 177.
— Europe after. Spec. 81: 169.
— Experiences of a War Censor. (G. Squires) Atlan. 83: 425.
— First Shot of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 1.
— Food Supply in. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 139.
— Forecast of the War. Spec. 80: 565 — 81: 5.
— Four Months aboard the "Yankee." Outing, 34: 20.
— from the Political Point of View. (H. L. West) Forum, 26: 167.
— Influence on our Public Life. (L. S. Rowe) Forum, 27: 52.
— International Effect of. Spec. 80: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 438.
— International Law in. (H. W. Rogers) Forum, 27: 578. — (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 563.
— International Law Questions involved in. (W. W. Goodrich) Am. Law R. 32: 481.
— Intervention in Cuba, 1898. Spec. 80: 365, 397, 434, 468.
— Issues of the War. (W. Gladden) Outl. 59: 673.
— Justice and Necessity of. (J. B. Foraker) Forum, 25: 385.
— Justifiable. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 513.
— Lessons of. (P. H. Colomb) Pall Mall M. 15: 581.
— — from an Officer's Standpoint. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 427.
— — Mahan on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 55.
— Lessons of the Fifty-million Appropriation. (H. A. Herbert) Forum, 25: 267.
— Lodge's History of. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 376.
— McKinley and. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 49.
— Management of. (E. C. Williams) Chaut. 27: 362.
— The "Maine" Disaster and after: Naval Positions of Spain and the United States. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640.
— Maritime Law in the War with Spain. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 399.
— Medical and Sanitary Aspects of. (C. Dunham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 415.
— Moral of. (G. Smith) Forum, 26: 282.
— The Nation's Crisis. (A. B. Ronne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 633.
— Naval Campaign in the West Indies. (S. A. Staunton) Harper, 98: 175.
— Naval Lessons of. (H. W. Wilson) Harper, 98: 288. — (F. T. Jane) Forum, 26: 294.
— A Naval Student on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 256.
— Naval War. (P. H. Colomb) Cassier, 14: 283. — (W. H. Beehler) Un. Serv. M. 19: 126.
— Navy in. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 82: 605.
— Nebraska's only killed, W. Lewis, with portrait. Midland, 10: 451.
— Newspaper Correspondents in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 538.
— North and South welded by. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 18: 462.

Spanish-American War; Occupation of Porto Rico. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 282.
— Our Diplomacy in. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 60.
— Our Eastern Squadron and its Commodore. (P. Benjamin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 179.
— Patriotic Speeches concerning. (A. L. Dodge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 274.
— Peace Negotiations. (H. White) Nation, 67: 84.
— Peace Terms. Spec. 81: 104, 136. — (H. White) Nation, 67: 122. — (H. Taylor) No. Am. 167: 744.
— Powers on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 25: 295.
— Preliminary Diplomatic Stage. (W. Wellman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 80.
— Preparations at Tampa, Fla. Midland, 10: 304.
— Private Relief at the Front. (R. Hayter) Char. R. 8: 223.
— Prospects of Peace. Spec. 81: 31.
— Relief of Dependent Families. (R. Hayter) Char. R. 8: 274.
— Repetition of History in. (S. L. Thurlow) Forum, 25: 723.
— Responsibilities of Victory. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 588.
— Results of Victory. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 591. — (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 100. — Gunton's M. 15: 161.
— — What does the "Ruin" of a State mean. Spec. 81: 72.
— Roosevelt's Rough Riders. Bk. Buyer, 18: 469.
— Sampson's Campaign. (W. A. M. Goode) McClure, 12: 82.
— Second Impressions of. (P. H. Colomb) National, 31: 835.
— Self-control of the Nation. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 261.
— Signal Corps of the Army in. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 183.
— Significance of. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 11: 257.
— Some Volunteer War Relief Associations. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 189.
— Story of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 59: 167 — 60: 471.
— Suggestions regarding. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 436.
— Treaty rightly ratified. (J. C. Spooner) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 530. — (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 641.
— Typhoid Fever among American Soldiers in. (V. C. Vaughan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 85.
— War Cloud and Gold Imports, 1898. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 517.
— War History in Private Letters. Outl. 59: 919, 968, 1016.
— Watching for the Enemy in. (J. R. Bartlett) Cent. 40: 907.
— What I saw at Tampa. (J. S. O'Higgins) Canad. M. 11: 313.
— White House during. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 271.
— With the 5th Corps. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 962.
— Woman's Work in. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 28: 249.
Spanish Art at Guildhall, London. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 21. — (A. G. Temple) M. of Art, 25: 481.
Spanish Character, Lights and Shades of. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 82: 190.
Spanish Character-studies. (F. L. Oswald) Arena, 21: 459.
Spanish Dollar and the Colonial Shilling. (W. G. Sumner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 607.
Spanish Dynasty and the Queen Regent. (E. P. Bazan) Liv. Age, 218: 717.
Spanish Embassy in London. (J. F. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 17: 165.
Spanish Fiction, Early, Realism in. Sewanee, 5: 257.
— from Caballero to Pereda. (J. Reinhard) Sewanee, 8: 156.
— Modern. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 1: 41.
Spanish Hasty Intrenchments. (C. W. Castle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 379.
Spanish Holiday, A. (Frances Stuart) Overland, n. s. 31: 511.
Spanish John; a novel. (W. McLennan) Harper, 95: 651, 851. 96: 108.
Spanish Literature, 1896-97. (R. Altamira) Ath. '97, 2: 28.
— 1897-98. (R. Altamira) Ath. '98, 2: 27.
— 1898-99. (R. Altamira) Ath. '99, 2: 27.
— 1899-1900. (R. Altamira) Ath. '00, 2: 27.
— 1900-01. (R. Altamira) Ath. '01, 2: 26.
— Kelly's History of. Acad. 54: 263.
— Outlook for. (E. Gomez de Baquero) Liv. Age, 228: 399.
Spanish Missions in Arizona, Past and Present. (H. P. Aulick) Overland, n. s. 32: 299.
— of the Pacific Coast. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 56: 75.
Spanish Novelists. Outl. 68: 223.
Spanish Occupany in our Southwest, A Pilgrimage to some Scenes of. (G. W. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 51.
Spanish People, Uncivilized Condition of. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 78: 205.
Spanish Pioneer, On the Trail of the, E. Coues's. (F. W. Blackmar) Am. Hist. R. 6: 141.
Spanish Pretender, The. Munsey, 16: 480.
Spanish Resolution, Strobel's. (G. L. Rives) Am. Hist. R. 4: 362.
Spanish Sketches. (Pierre Loti) Liv. Age, 217: 499-585.
Spanish Temperament. Spec. 80: 537, 615. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 610.
Spanish Traits and the New World. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 195.
Spanish Treaty Claims Commission. (J. I. Rodriguez) Forum, 31: 713. — (R. Hutcheson) Forum, 32: 414.
Sparks, Jared, and Alexis De Tocqueville. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: 12.
Sparrow Hawks, Alternation of Sex in a Brood of Young. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 32: 567.
Sparrow, English. (H. E. Miller) Midland, 10: 132.
— How to get rid of. (E. B. Clark) Outing, 37: 405.
— London. Chamb. J. 77: 191.
Spas, Why People go to. (W. Edgecombe) Nature, 60: 416.
Spasmodic Virtue. Spec. 84: 337.
Speaker of the House of Representatives. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24: 630.
Spear-throwers, A Brush with. (G. E. Mitchell) Outing, 35: 278.
Spears, John R., with portrait. (R. G. Butler) Bk. Buyer, 14: 392.
Special Correspondent; a story. (E. F. Howard) Eng. Illust. 18: 630.
Special Envoy, The. (C. D. Leslie) Chamb. J. 74: 302.
Special Nurse. (A. C. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 534.
Special Pleader, A; a story. (R. Jacberns) Sund. M. 29: 175.
Special Service. (Edward Ryan) Chamb. J. 78: 524.
Special Working Instructions. (V. L. Whitechurch) Strand, 18: 520.
Specialist *vs.* Philosopher. Sat. R. 91: 797. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 526.
Specialization, Mechanical and Commercial Limits of. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 20: 709.
Specie Circular of 1827, An Alleged. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 65: 451.

Specie Payments, Resumption of, by U. S., 1879. (J. K. Upton) World's Work, 1: 202.
— — in Russia. Q. J. Econ. 11: 212.
Species and Sub-species, Discrimination of. (C. Merriam) Science, 5: 753.
— Conception of, as affected by Recent Investigations on Fungi. (W. G. Farlow) Am. Natural. 32: 675.
— Formation of. (T. Eimer) Monist, 8: 97.
— Four Categories of. (O. F. Cook) Am. Natural. 33: 287.
— or Sub-species. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 56: 256.
— Sex, and the Individual. (J. T. Cunningham) Nat. Sci. 13: 184, 233.
— Tendency of, to form Varieties. (C. Darwin and A. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 5.
Specific Gravity of Animals. (S. R. Williams) Am. Natural. 24: 95.
Spectacles, Public, Ancient and Modern. Cosmopol. 28: 13.
Spectra of Hydrogen, and Spectrum of Aqueous Vapor. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 160: 222.
— Series in. (E. A. Partridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 193.
Spectre in the Cart, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 26: 179.
Spectre of Lavington; a story. (K. M. Fitz-Gerald) Temp. Bar, 115: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 493. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 29.
Spectres of the German and Austrian Courts, The. Chamb. J. 76: 772.
Spectroscope, Adjustment of the. (C. A. Young) Pop. Astron. 5: 318.
— and its Teachings. Illus. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 59: 371–391.
— in Eclipse Work. (E. W. Maunder) Pop. Astron. 6: 376.
— Michelson Echelon. (C. P. Butler) Nature, 59: 607.
— The Objective Prism, the Flash, and the Reversing Layer. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 184.
— without Prisms or Gratings. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 155: 215.
Spectrum; Magnetic Perturbations of the Spectral Lines. (T. Preston) Nature, 60: 175.
— Mechanical Illustration of Kirchhoff's Principle. (William Hallock) Science, n. s. 9: 210.
— New. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 161: 403. — (S. P. Langley) Pop. Astron. 9: 415.
Spectrum Analysis relating to Inorganic and Organic Evolution. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 103.
— Science of, Kayser on the. (A. Schuster) Nature, 63: 317.
Spectrum Series. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 368, 392.
Spectrum Top, The. (T. L. Alger) Knowl. 20: 8.
Speculating in Differences. Chamb. J. 77: 363.
Speculating on a Double Event; a story. Blackw. 170: 252.
Speculation and Agitation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 56: 805.
— and Government Officials; a question of ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 345, 471, 591.
— an Incident in National Development. (J. Weare) Gunton's M. 20: 142.
— Mania for Wild. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 605.
— Temptation of Ten Per Cent. (W. L. Hawley) Munsey, 22: 759.
— Uses of. (C. A. Conant) Forum, 31: 698.
Speculum, Story of a. (A. W. Quimby) Pop. Astron. 5: 26.
Speech; Abstraction, Higher Forms of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 433.
— — Intermediate Forms of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 349.
Speech, Abstraction Prior to. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 14.
— Evolution of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 267.
— Organs of, Care of. (Dr. Nitsche) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 977.
— Origin of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 202.
— Survivals in American Educated. (S. D. McCormick) Bookman, 11: 446. 12: 243.
Speeches, Best ever made. Bk. News, 20: 53.
— Long, and Bores. (F. C. Rasch) Fortn. 68: 961.
— Maiden. Liv. Age, 221: 449. — (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 84: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 470.
— — Some Famous. (Alfred F. Robbins) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 8. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 484.
Speed, Harold, Artist, Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 6: 151.
"Speedy," H. M. S. (W. J. Fletcher) Pall Mall M. 25: 264.
Spell of the Bird, The; a strange tale. (F. Aubrey) Eng. Illust. 22: 24.
Spellbinder, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 8: 529.
Spellbinders, The. (W. D. Foulke) Forum, 30: 658.
Spellbound; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 18: 49.
Spelling; "Chestnut," for Example. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 164: 505.
— Futility of the Spelling Grind. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 23: 163, 409.
— a Lost Art. (W. E. Mead) Educa. R. 19: 49.
— of English. (B. Matthews) Internat. Mo. 4: 134.
— — Simplification of. (B. Matthews) Cent. 40: 617.
— Our Curse from Cadmus. (M. B. Wright) Temp. Bar, 114: 93.
— Psychology of Misspellings. (T. LeM. Douse) Mind, 25: 85.
Spelling Reform, H. T. Peck *vs.* (B. E. Smith) Critic, 31: 311.
— Progress of. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 6: 196.
Spencer, Herbert. Liv. Age, 212: 220. — (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 815. — Acad. 58: 369, 424.
— and Darwin. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 67: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 834. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 463.
— and Kant, Some Views of. (S. T. Preston) Mind, 25: 234.
— and Lord Salisbury on Evolution. 19th Cent. 41: 387, 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 354–457.
— as a Novelist. Atlan. 85: 719.
— at Seventy-nine. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 542.
— Biology, Principles of. (C. L. Morgan) Nat. Sci. 13: 377.
— Bookselling Plan of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 57.
— Buckle, and Comte. (L. Gambetta) No. Am. 171: 55.
— a Causerie. (T. E. Brown) New R. 16: 393.
— an Episode. (F. Coates) Chaut. 25: 538.
— Ethics of. (T. B. Stork) Luth. Q. 30: 1.
— German Appreciation of. (R. Didden) Westm. 148: 604.
— in Self-defence. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 44: 314. — (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 44: 339.
— H. McPherson on. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 154: 58.
— The Man and his Work. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 433.
— The Man and the Philosopher, with portrait. (W. Knight) Bookman, 14: 156.
— Philosophy of. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 643.
— — *vs.* the Known God. (D. S. Gregory) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 413.
— Philosophy of Religion. (E. S. Carr) Bib. Sac. 54: 232.
— Principles of Sociology. Gunton's M. 12: 291.

Spencer, Herbert, Psychology of. (J. M. Baldwin) Am. Natural. 31: 553.
— Reply to. (J. Ward) Fortn. 73: 464.
Spenser, Edmund. Acad. 56: 67.
— and the English Reformation. (T. H. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 57: 39.
— as an English Official in Ireland. (L. Einstein) Ath. '00, 2: 57.
— Faerie Queene. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 10: 492.
— Tercentenary of. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 151: 85. — (H. C. Shelley) Outl. 61: 35.
Spenser's Grave; a poem. (Adeline M. Banks) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 443.
Spermatogenesis of Oniscus Asellus-linn. (M. L. Nichols) Am. Natural. 35: 919.
Sperrylite, Occurrence of, in North Carolina. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 156: 381.
Sphalerite Crystals, from Galena, Kans. (A. F. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 159: 134.
Sphenodon, Mosasaure Lizards and. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 35: 1.
Sphinx of Ghizeh, The Great. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 27: 369.
— An Old Friend with a New Face. (J. Ward) Good Words, 40: 824.
Spider, British Trap-door. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 250, 300.
Spider of Guiana. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Strand, 17: 81.
Spider Bites and Kissing Bugs. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 31.
Spiders, African, Stridulation in Some. Nature, 57: 356.
— and Pitcher-plants. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 58: 274.
— and their Ways. (M. W. Leighton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 373.
— Garden. (Grant Allen) Strand, 14: 287.
— Insect Cave-dwellers. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 58: 431.
— of Hungary. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 58: 365.
— Stridulating, Smallest of. (G. H. Carpenter) Nat. Sci. 12: 319.
— Trap-door, in England. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 29: 677.
— Weaving. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 533.
Spiering, Theodore, Violinist and Conductor. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 105.
Spies. (A. Lang) Cornh. 76: 526.
— a Dangerous Mission to Spain. Cosmopol. 26: 3, 193.
Spifame, Raoul, an Unfortunate French Lawyer. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 11: 77.
Spilimbergo, Irene da, a Pupil of Titian. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 492.
Spilsbury, Edmund Gybbon. Cassier, 14: 95.
Spinal Cord, Cocaine Analgesia of the. (S. E. Jelliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 280.
Spines, Origin and Significance of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 156: 1–329.
Spinges, Battle of. (W. Westall) Cornh. 75: 803.
Spinoza. Acad. 57: 7. 61: 500.
— and Leibnitz, Philosophy of. (R. Latta) Mind, 24: 333.
— Coleridge on. (W. H. White) Ath. '97, 1: 680.
Spinster, A, of the 18th Century. (G. Festing) Temp. Bar, 120: 267.
Spinsters and Bachelors, Noted. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 67: 650.
Spion Kop, Battle of. Blackw. 169: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 477.
— Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry on. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 49: 39.
Spiral Stone, The. (A. Colton) Atlan. 88: 268.
Spire of St. Ignatius; a sketch. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 13: 169.
Spirit and its Struggle after a Definition. Month, 97: 484.
— and Matter. (W. E. Krebs) Ref. Q. 45: 311.
— Biography of. (G. M. Hammell) Meth. R. 57: 617.
Spirit of Crow Butte, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 355.
Spirit of the Gift, The; a poem. (E. V. Cheney) Chaut. 32: 244.
Spirit of Mahonqui, The; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 53.
Spirit of Revolution, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 15: 466.
Spirits of Killarney Lakes; a story. (M. Young) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 185.
Spiritual Content of Life, Eucken on the Struggle for. (F. Kennedy) Psychol. R. 6: 92.
Spiritual Exercises. Spec. 80: 11.
Spiritual Law through the Natural World. (S. H. Ferguson) N. Church R. 6: 424.
Spiritual Physiology. (E. A. Whiston) N. Church R. 6: 321.
Spiritual Power and Honesty. (G. P. Morris) Nation, 70: 257.
Spiritual *vs.* Material Substance. (H. Vrooman) N. Church R. 7: 66.
Spiritualism and Catholicism. (H. C. Corrance) Dub. R. 124: 107.
— and Materialism. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 19: 254.
— and Theosophy. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 435.
— Claims of, upon Christianity. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 17: 800.
— "From India to the Planet Mars." (J. H. Hyslop) No. Am. 171: 734.
— Lily Dale, the Haunt of Spiritualists. (E. L. Earle) Cath. World, 68: 507.
— Modern. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 6: 526. — (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 28: 1.
— of To-day. (C. L. V. Richmond) Arena, 21: 359.
— On Some Fresh Facts indicating Man's Survival of Death. (F. W. H. Myers) National, 32: 230.
— On the Threshold; a Psychic Experience. (G. T. Clark) Arena, 17: 512.
— Mrs. Piper's Trances. Spec. 80: 403.
— Recent Mediumistic Phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 25: 736.
Spiritualist Camp in New England. (A. Blackwood) Macmil. 82: 29.
Spiritualists, An Evening with the. (W. H. Gardner) Open Court, 15: 721.
Spitalfields Brocades. (L. Liberty) Studio (Lond.) 1: 20.
Spitta, Phillipp, Musical Professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 450.
Spittle, Norman and Ernest, Metal Workers. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 182.
Spitzbergen as a Summer Resort. (W. M. Conway) Liv. Age, 213: 768.
— Exploration of Interior of, 1896. (W. M. Conway) Pall Mall M. 14: 97.
— First Crossing of. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 9: 353.
— — Conway's. Acad. 51: 563. — Sat. R. 83: 547.
— Glaciers of. Nature, 57: 472. — (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 12: 137.
Spitzbergen Manuscripts, Some Unpublished. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 15: 628.
Spofford, A. R. Book for all Readers. (W. D. Johnston) Critic, 38: 459.
Spoilt Triumph, A; a story. (M. Quiller-Couch) Argosy, 73: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 488.

Spokane, Wash. (W. W. Durham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 361.
Sponges, Adriatic, Von Lendenfeld's. Am. Natural. 33: 334.
— and the Sponge-trade. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 145.
— Japanese, Isao Iijima on. Nature, 64: 393.
— Position of, in the Animal Kingdom. (E. A. Minchin) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 426, 642.
Spoon, The, and its History. (C. J. Jackson) Archæol. 53: 107.
Sporades Islands, Folk-lore from. (N. H. D. Rouse) Folk-Lore, 10: 150.
Spore-producing Members, Bower on Morphology of. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 32: 597.
Spores. Variations in the Teleuto-spores of Puccinia Windsoriæ. (J. A. Warren) Am. Natural. 32: 779.
Sporozoa, Malaria Germ and Allied Forms of. (G. N. Calkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 189.
Sport; Age of Extermination. Quar. 191: 299.
— and Writers. (Single Trigger) Argosy, 75: 236.
— Autumn, in Tennessee. (D. C. Fitch) Outing, 35: 157.
— Books on, Older. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 164: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 358.
— Elizabethan. Quar. 192: 381.
— Encyclopædia of. Spec. 80: 658. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 138.
— How to preserve Trophies in the Field. (T. W. Fraine) Outing, 39: 146.
— A Philosophy of. (H. Graves) Contemp. 78: 877.
— Place of, in the Nation's Well-being. (P. Collier) Outing, 32: 382.
— Poetry of. Quar. 185: 433.
— Professionalism and. (N. L. Jackson) Fortn. 73: 154.
Sport of Circumstances. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 63: 291.
Sport of Devils; a story. (Mary L. Pendered) Idler, 13: 131.
Sport of the Gods. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 67: 515.
Sporting Adventure in the Old World. Ed. R. 189: 213.
Sporting Literature, Shortcomings of our. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 68: 233. — Reply. (H. Peek) Fortn. 68: 797. — (Baron C. Biedermann) Fortn. 69: 337.
Sporting Prints. (H. I. Kimball) Outing, 37: 387.
Sporting Rents, The L. S. D. of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 78: 183.
Sporting Spirit, The. (G. Hibbard) Outing, 36: 599.
Sports and Pastimes. Belgra. 92: 441.
— Fashion in Pastimes. Spec. 81: 12.
— in the 17th Century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Cent. 32: 390.
— Indian. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 10.
— Modern. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 75: 784.
Sportsman's Library. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 72: 968.
— Some Books of 1901. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 76: 1040.
Sportsman's View-point, 1900. (C. Whitney) Outing, 36: 553, 675. 37: 89, 215, 351.
— 1901. (C. Whitney) Outing, 37: 461, 594, 717. 38: 97–715. 39: 100–363.
Sportsmanship, Iowa's Lack of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 192.
Sportsmen, Pioneer American. (C. Hallock) Outing, 37: 419.
"Spray," Lines and Sail Plan of the. (J. Slocum) Cent. 37: 755. *See* Sailing Alone.
Spreewald; an Inland Venice. (C. de Kay) Cent. 31: 542.
Sprig of Rosemary; a story. (Penley Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 567.
Spring, Early, in Savernake Forest. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 29: 512.
— in England. Sat. R. 91: 532.
— in West England. Sat. R. 85: 613. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 745.
— Phenomena of, in the Arid Region. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 33: 39.
Spring; an ode. (R. Hovey) Poet-Lore, 10: 1.
Spring Holiday, A. (F. T. Parsons) Outl. 65: 118.
Spring's Return; a poem. (B. E. Howell) Outing, 32: 74.
Springbok. The Trek-bokke of Cape Colony. (S. C. C. Schreiner) Cosmopol. 26: 433.
Springboks and Springbok Shooting. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 29: 252.
Springfield Republican, The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 344.
Spruces, Eastern. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 62.
Spry, Walter, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 14: 629.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. (W. R. Nicoll) Sund. M 27: 289.
— a Personal Study. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 624.
Spy-mania and the Revanche Idea. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 70: 396.
Spy System, French, Inner Organization of. (I. Saint Just) Cosmopol. 27: 484.
Spying, International. Liv. Age, 218: 54.
"Sqaktktquaclt," or the Benign-faced, an Indian Folk-tale. Folk-Lore, 10: 195.
Squad Formation, The; Suggestions for its Improvement. (P. Borger) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 97.
Squids or Devil Fish. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 38: 396.
— Gigantic. Illus. (F. T. Ballen) Good Words, 38: 38.
Squire, The. (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. 65: 282.
Squire Kayley's Conclusions. (S. B. Elliott) Scrib. M. 22: 758.
Squire Terry; a story. (E. E. Ferris) Green Bag, 9: 476.
Squirrel, Red, at Home. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 395.
Squirrel, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 101: 869.
Squirrels, Morning with, in West Virginia. (B. W. Mitchell) Outing, 32: 606.
— North-American Arboreal. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 33: 635.
— Skirmish with. (F. W. Sandys) Outing, 38: 264.
Stables, Private. (Herbert Jaques) Am. Arch. 55: 47.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 37: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 816.
Staff, General, Necessity for a. (G. M. Wheeler) Cosmopol. 25: 464.
Staff Service in the State Troops. (J. G. Gilchrist) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 994.
Staffordshire Folk-lore. (C. S. Burne) Folk-lore, 7: 366.
Stag-hunting in Ancient Times. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 14: 333.
— in France. (V. Thompson) Outing, 37: 305.
Stage, The. Belgra. v. 92-96.
— The American. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 19: 303, 473.
— — and its Future. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 20: 23.
— and Longevity. (A. Brereton) Theatre, 39: 179.
— as a Career. (May Irwin) Cosmopol. 28: 655.
— Behind the Scenes. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 472. — Chamb. J. 75: 785.
— Censorship of, in England. (G. B. Shaw) No. Am. 169: 251.
— Elevation of. (E. Lemcke) Nation, 72: 313.
— Export and Import in Stageland. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 23: 72.

Stage, The Foreign, in New York. (H. Hapgood) Bookman, 11: 348–545. 12: 39.
— History of. Theatre, 38: 125.
— in America, Hapgood on. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 13: 241. — Nation, 72: 401. — (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 30: 335.
— in England; Playgoer's Protest. (E. C. Godley) National, 34: 392.
— in Mexico and its Favorites. Illus. (T. Brown) Cosmopol. 27: 605.
— Influence of. (H. Bell) Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 112.
— London, in 1899. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 15: 561.
— Mechanism of. (E. O. Sachs) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 512.
— Modern Appreciations of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 22: 149.
— Nonconformists and. (A. Halstead) Theatre, 39: 78.
— Our Schools for. (B. Howard) Cent. 39: 28.
— Preparing a Play for. (J. W. Herbert) Cosmopol. 28: 477.
— Recollections of the. (Clara Morris) McClure, 16: 201 — 17: 529.
— The Shadow on. Blackw. 169: 851. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 276.
— Six Weeks on. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 62: 864.
— Victorian. Quar. 193: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 561.
— What is "The Scene"? (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 226.
— Whom it demoralizes. (H. Davis) Munsey, 25: 86.
See Acting.
Stage-coaching in England. Sat. R. 87: 713.
Stage Costumes, Fin de Siècle. (Max Freeman) Cosmopol. 22: 290.
Stage-drivers; Knights of the Lash. (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 31: 218, 308.
Stage Effects, Modern. (E. Davids) Munsey, 25: 524.
Stage Robbers of the West. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 25: 448.
Staging through Mountain and Desert. (W. Dinwiddie) Outing, 34: 48.
Stain of Blood, The; a story. (K. Tynan) Eng. Illust. 20: 333.
Stained Glass, Art of. (P. King) Chaut. 25: 77.
— Curiosities of. (E. R. Suffling) Sund. M. 30: 46.
— Recent. Archit. R. 6: 59.
— Use of. (H. L. Parkhurst) Munic. Aff. 3: 694.
— Windows of Gouda. (C. Coleman) Archit. R. 10: 225.
Stained Glass Designs. (O. Paterson) Studio (Internat.) 9: 272.
Stained Glass Political Platform. (S. Chaplin) Cent. 38: 304.
Stained Glass Windows, Making of. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 26: 243.
— — in America. (C. R. Lamb) Chaut. 29: 515.
Stained Glass Work in America. (K. O. Henry) Brush & P. 7: 149.
Stainer, Sir John. Ath. '01, 1: 442.
Stairs of the City of David. (T. F. Wright) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 171.
Stairway of Fate, The; a story. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 11: 182.
Stake of Zion in the Wilderness. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 273.
Stakes, The; a story. (C. Rook) Pall Mall M. 20: 59.
Stalactites of Sand. (J. S. Diller) Science, n. s. 9: 371.
Stalky and Co. (R. Kipling) McClure, 12: 99 — 13: 112.
Stallo, John Bernard, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 14: 276.
Stamp Collecting. (B. G. Hamilton) Canad. M. 12: 170.
Stamp Taxes on Newspapers. Acad. 58: 309.
Standard Oil Co. Gunton's M. 13: 155.
Standards of Value. (J. B. Rust) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 358.
Standish, Myles, Was he a Roman Catholic? (R. S. Forbes) Outl. 61: 878.
Stanford, Dr. Harry B. Much Ado about Nothing. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 735.
Stanford, Villiers, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 688.
Stanford University. (W. J. Ashley; W. C. Lawton) Nation, 72: 89. — (E. Flügel) Nation, 72: 131. — (W. J. Ashley) Outl. 67: 232.
— and Professor Ross. Outl. 67: 476.
— Trouble in. (C. F. Lummis) Indep. 53: 313. — (E. F. Adams) Indep. 53: 549. — Science, n. s. 13: 142. — (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 72: 153. — Science, n. s. 13: 361. — Dial (Ch.) 30: 221.
See also Leland Stanford.
Stankowitch, A., Pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 344.
Stanley, A. P., Dean, with Children. (Lady Flower) Good Words, 39: 21.
Stanley, Henry M., with portrait. (The Rambler) Bk. Buyer, 17: 96.
Stanley, Lady Maria Josepha, of Alderley. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 167: 250. — Critic, 30: 176. — (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 49: 500.
Stanley, Sir William, and Perkin Warbeck. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 529.
Stanton, Edwin M., Secretary. (C. F. Benjamin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 239.
— Early Life of. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 155.
— Gorham's Life of. (F. Bancroft) Am. Hist. R. 4: 745.
— Incident in the Life of. (J. M. Thayer) McClure, 8: 438.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady. Eighty Years or more. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 402. — Bk. Buyer, 16: 346.
Stanzas. (M. Robinson) Argosy, 63: 656.
Stapleton Estates, Sir Thos. Smyth and the. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 12: 426.
Stapleton Story, The; a story. (W. McL. Raine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 242.
Stappen, Charles van der. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, 22: 295.
Star β Lyræ, Light Changes in. (G. W. Myers) Pop. Astron. 6: 268.
— Double, β 107. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 7: 1.
— Image of, On the Definition and Intensity of, in the Field of View of a Parabolic Reflecting Telescope. (J. M. Schaeberle) Pop. Astron. 6: 33.
— Variable, 21 Pegasi. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 6: 29.
— — 7792 Cygni. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 6: 156. 7: 138.
Star in the East, The. (W. Canton) Expos. 5: 465.
Star of Bethlehem, Real. (J. MacN. Wright) Lippinc. 64: 894.
Star of the Girdle, The. (E. W. Maunder) Good Words, 40: 640.
Star Chamber, Tried by the. (A. Paterson) Liv. Age, 222: 653.
Star Chamber Dinners, Accounts of, 1594. Am. Hist. R. 5: 83.
Star Route Case. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 59: 694.
Star-spangled Banner. (R. L. Shippen) Pennsyl. M. 22: 321.
— as learned in Public Schools. (M. Hill) McClure, 15: 262.
Star System in Publishing. Dial (Ch.) 28: 389.
Starch Factories, Genuine. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 716.
Stared at, Feeling of being. (E. B. Titchener) Science, n. s. 8: 893.

Starfish, Cæca of. (E. A. Stone) Am. Natural. 31: 1035.
— Food Supply in. (A. D. Mead) Am. Natural. 34: 17.
Starr, Eliza Allen, with portrait. (W. S. Clarke) Cath. World, 66: 254.
Starr, Ellen Gates, Bookbinding of. (D. T. Davis) Critic, 37: 239.
Starr, Frederick. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 227.
Stars, Among the. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Astron. 8: 531.
— and the Milky Way. (M. E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. 6: 288.
— and their Names. Spec. 87: 938.
— Binary; Beta 883. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 245.
— Bright, Spectra of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 40.
— Brightness of. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 24: 177. Same art. Pop. Astron. 9: 506.
— Chapters on. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 376–638. 58: 3, 130, 307, 413, 449.
— Chemical Groups of, Distribution of the Various. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 52, 617. 61: 8.
— Chemistry of. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 59: 32. — (A. Fowler) Knowl. 20: 77, 98.
— — in relation to Temperature. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 59: 403.
— Clusters of, Occultations of, A Construction for Graphical Computation of. (W. E. Sperra) Pop. Astron. 6: 76.
— Decline of. (H. S. Nash) Westm. 9: 84.
— Distance of. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 688. — (S. Newcomb) Nature, 56: 139.
— Distribution of, in Space. (G. J. Burns) Knowl. 22: 152.
— Double. (E. Doolittle) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 383.
— — Density and Figure of Close. (A. W. Roberts) Nature, 64: 468.
— — Hussey's Measures of the OΣ. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 9: 553.
— — New Method of determining a Double Star Orbit. (H. N. Russell) Pop. Astron. 6: 149.
— — Otto Struve, New Observations of. (W. J. Hussey) Pop. Astron. 7: 153.
— — S. W. Burnham's New Catalogue of. (R. G. Aitkin) Pop. Astron. 8: 228.
— Dynamics of. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 233, 306.
— Evening with. (M. Proctor) Pop. Astron. 5: 263.
— Evolution of. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 427. — Ed. R. 191: 455.
— — Duner and Schiner on. Pop. Astron. 6: 85.
— Evolution of Stellar Systems. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 20: 10, 53. — (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 4: 471. — (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 56: 295.
— Fixed. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 5: 467.
— — On the Cause of the Scintillation of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 463.
— Hundred Brightest. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 23: 202.
— in Coma Berenices. (W. C. Kretz) Pop. Astron. 9: 75.
— Japanese Legend of. (A. Marion) Chaut. 29: 560.
— Life of. (J. Perry) Nature, 60: 247.
— Limits of the Stellar Universe. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 88: 41.
— "The Lords of Cold." (E. W. Maunder) Good Words, 41: 459.
— Names of. (J. Ellard Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 17.
— — and their Meanings. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 427.
— near Nova Persei. Knowl. 24: 152.
Stars, New Star in Perseus. (A. Fowler) Knowl. 24: 73, 107. — (A. L. Cortie) Knowl. 24: 130. — (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 24: 250. — (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 9: 197. — (A. E. Douglass; G. E. Hale) Pop. Astron. 9: 263. — (N. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 441. — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 63: 497. — (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 50: 44. — (G. E. Hale) Science, n. s. 13: 514.
— — Anderson's. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 9: 184.
— — First Chart and Catalogue for observing. (J. G. Hogan) Pop. Astron. 9: 191.
— — Further Observations on. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 467.
— — Light Curve of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 9: 447, 479, 545.
— Occultations of, Computation of, by the Moon. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 5: 451.
— Our Nearest Neighbor among. (A. W. Roberts) Good Words, 42: 702.
— Our Stellar System. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 29.
— Photographic and Photometric Surveys of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 64: 257.
— Photographs of the Clusters M. 35 and H VI. 17 Geminorum, and of Nebulæ in Monoceros. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 24: 11.
— Photographs of the Nebulæ H V. 32 Orionis, H IV. 2 Monocerotis, H IV. 28 Corvi, and H I. 139 (M. 61) Virginis. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 24: 180.
— Proper Motion of Certain, as a Criterion of their Distance. (J. G. Porter) Pop. Astron. 6: 549.
— Recent Advances in Stellar Astronomy. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 363.
— ζ Sagittarii, Orbit of. (R. G. Aitkin) Pop. Astron. 9: 60.
— Spectra of. (Sir W. Huggins and Lady Huggins) Science, n. s. 13: 222.
— — of Bright Southern. Nature, 65: 155.
— — Representative, by Sir William and Lady Huggins. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 323, 365.
— Spectroscopic Double. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 19.
— Stellar Bands in the Zodiac from Gemini to Scorpio. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 511.
— Struggle for Existence among. (B. Swift) Acad. 59: 575.
— Suns of Space. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 246. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 543.
— Temporary. Ed. R. 194: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 798.
— — Theory of. (J. Halm) Nature, 64: 253.
— Unseen. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 48: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 656. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 39.
— Variable. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 7: 41–535.
— — Algol. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 5: 235.
— — Clusters of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 6: 15, 505.
— — Coöperation in observing. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 20: 148.
— — Eclipse Theory of. (E. E. Markwick) Knowl. 21: 153.
— — in Globular Clusters. (Agnes M. Clerke) Knowl. 21: 279.
— — Light Fluctuations of, as related to Changes in Positions of Periastron and in Orbital Eccentricity. (G. W. Myers) Pop. Astron. 6: 7.
— — Nu Aquilæ. (R. Copeland) Nature, 56: 249.
— — of the Algol Type. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 8: 113.
— — of Short Period. (E. C. Pickering Knowl.) 21: 205. — Pop. Astron. 6: 262.

Stars, Variable, Some Suspected. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 22: 176, 200, 233.
— — Study of. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 4: 536. 5: 16, 84, 172, 302.
Starting the Burntwood Breeze; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 40–328.
State, The, and its Subjects. (G. W. Mansfield) Westm. 150: 404.
— Bosanquet on Philosophical Theory of. Church Q. 49: 42. — (S. W. Dyde) Philos. R. 9: 198.
— Development in Idea of. (A. Smith) Westm. 149: 204.
— Ethics of. (D. B. Purinton) Am. J. Theol. 1: 965.
— Fictions in regard to. (F. Smith) Conserv. R. 5: 84.
— Hegel's Theory of. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 23: 1.
— its Right to be. (W. W. Willoughby) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 467.
— Recognition of a New: is it a Legislative Function? (W. L. Penfield) Am. Law R. 32: 390.
— Suits against a. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 34: 689.
— *vs.* the Man. (W. J. Baylis) Westm. 155: 40.
State against Ellsworth, The; a story. (W. R. Lighton) McClure, 13: 291.
State Boards of Control, with Special Reference to Wisconsin. (S. E. Sparling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 74.
State Control of Trade, Stickney's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 520.
State Deficits, A Year of. (W. C. Ford) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 219.
State Employees and Factory Acts. (S. W. Belderson) Westm. 154: 177.
State Guards, Nationalization of the. (T. M. Anderson) Forum, 30: 653.
State History, Functions of a. Sewanee, 9: 204.
State Interference, Moral Limitations of. (E. F. B. Fell) Econ. R. 7: 57, 195.
State-papers, Annual Lists of. (F. B. F. Campbell) Library 4: 175.
State Reports, Digests, and Statutes. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 25: supp. 57.
State Sovereignty. The Hundred Years' Campaign. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 94: 956.
State Taxes, Equalizing the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 160.
State Troops, The War Department and the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 353.
State University, Influence of, on the Public Schools. (R. H. Jesse) School R. 8: 466.
Statecraft. (H. S. Bird) Indep. 52: 2798.
States, Administration in, Recent Tendencies in. (L. A. Blue) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 434.
— New, Admission of. (G. H. Alden) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 469.
Statesmanship and Literature. Spec. 81: 827.
— in England and the U. S. (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 23: 709.
— Un-American. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 243.
Statesmen, Favorite Books of. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 61: 715.
— Literary. Spec. 78: 197. — (Earl of Rosebery) Liv. Age, 220: 75. Same art. Ecl M. 132: 275.
— Morality of. Spec. 80: 435.
— Wanted —. Fortn. 73: 407.
Station, The, in Nancy Maguire's; a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, 100: 209.
Statistical Blunders. (H. Gannett) Forum, 31: 683.
Statistical Ideas, General, Importance of. (Sir R. Giffen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 106.
Statistical Institute, International, Meeting at St. Petersburg, 1897, Matters discussed at. (P. G. Craigie) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 735.
Statistical Method, Some Oddities of. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 100.
Statistics, Demographic, of the United Kingdom. (E. Cannan) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 49.
— Developments of Research and Methods. (J. M. Biddulph) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 579.
— Eccentric Official. (H. L. Bliss) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 515. 3: 79. 4: 79. 6: 105.
— Elements of, Bowley's. (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 11: 193. — (W. C. Ford) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 443. — (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 11: 371.
— Graphical Presentation of. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 384.
— Importance of. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 444.
— Importance of Correctness in. (P. C. Craigie) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 459.
— Obstacles to Accurate. (J. H. Blodgett) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 1.
— of Continuous Variation, Use of Auxiliary Curves in. (W. F. Sheppard) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 433.
— of Population, Error in the Use of. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 94.
— Official. (W. M. Stuart) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 622.
— The Plague of. (E. R. White) Atlan. 88: 842.
— Representation by Mathematical Formulæ. (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 125, 373, 524. 63: 72.
Statocracy. Is it Possible? Spec. 83: 485.
Statt, Wm., of Oldham. M. of Art, 26: 81.
Statuary and Architecture, On Coloring. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 27: 765.
— in the Ny Carlsberg Glyptotheca. (O. Tryde) Art J. 49: 156.
Statues and Pedestals. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 70: 38.
Status, Science of. (H. Seal) Westm. 155: 171.
Staves, Episcopal. (F. G. Lee) Archæol. 51: 351.
Stead, W. T., a Journalist with 20th Century Ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 613.
— and Spiritual Exercises. Spec. 80: 11.
Stealing of the Buddha Pearl; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 12: 530.
Steam and Labor in Isolated Plants. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 16: 99.
— District Distribution of Energy. (C. E. Emery) Engin. M. 14: 94.
— Exhaust, Economical Utilization of. (B. Donkin) Engin. M. 14: 930.
— Fuel Combustion and Generation of. (W. W. Christie) Engin. M. 20: 1013.
— Generation of, Actual Efficiency in. (A. Bement) Engin. M. 21: 370.
— High-pressure, Potency of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 5: 573.
— in Non-condensing Engines. (J. B. Stanwood) Engin. M. 15: 213, 603.
— Regnault's Caloric and our Knowledge of the Specific Volumes of Steam. (G. P. Starkweather) Am. J. Sci. 157: 13.
— Superheated, Economy of. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 17: 903.
— — Production and Utilization of. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 18: 722.
— Thermodynamic Relations for. (G. P. Starkweather) Am. J. Sci. 157: 129.
Steam Boilers at the Paris Exhibition. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 20: 43.
— Capacity Test of the Boiler Plant. (G. K. Hooper) Engin. M. 21: 684.
— Chemistry of Deposits in. (W. E. Ridenour) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 113.
Steam Boilers and Furnaces, Efficiencies of. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 17: 622.

Steam Boilers, Water-tube, for the Navy. (J. K. Robison) Cassier, 16: 72.
— Working Economy of. (C. A. Hague) Engin. M. 22: 91.
See also Boilers.
Steam Condensing Plant, Centralized. (H. G. V. Oldham) Engin. M. 20: 56, 213.
Steam Engine and the Dynamo. (C. T. Child) Engin. M. 15: 105.
— Century's Progress of. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 17: 191.
— for the Electric Traction Power House. (C. A. Hague) Engin. M. 18: 425, 558.
Steam Engine Building in Switzerland. (A. Stodola) Engin. M. 18: 844.
Steam Engine Development, Tendencies in. (J. B. Stanwood) Cassier, 12: 211.
Steam Engine Practice, American. (J. B. Stanwood) Cassier, 18: 488.
— Continental. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 19: 36.
Steam Engineering, European and American. (P. Dawson) Engin. M. 22: 161, 333.
— Power in Small Units. (E. T. Adams) Engin. M. 13: 934.
Steam Engines. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 71: 93.
— and Economic Production. (F. R. Hutton) Engin. M. 20: 609.
— British Vertical. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 19: 281.
— Contemporary Thermodynamic Efficiencies. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 552.
— Continental. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 19: 178, 387.
— Economical Governing of. (J. S. Raworth) Engin. M. 14: 262.
— Efficiency in, Standard of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 37.
— for Modern Power Houses. (R. McCulloch) Cassier, 11: 481.
— High-speed, for Electric Light and Power Stations. (J. C. Peache) Cassier, 14: 341.
— Horizontal, British. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 18: 15.
— Points on the Selection of. (W. O. Webber) Cassier, 15: 421.
— Problem of. (S. H. Barracleugh) Science, n. s. 13: 619.
— Recording Performance of. (W. Ripper) Engin. M. 19: 867.
— Use in Paper and Pulp Mills. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 21: 518.
Steam Gas, Sinigaglia on. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 753.
Steam Heating, Systems and Apparatus for. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 15: 28.
Steam Navigation in U. S., 1807–50. (C. H. Haswell) Cassier, 15: 160.
— Progress in. (W. H. White) Cassier, 17: 48.
Steam Pipe Engineering. (W. H. Wakeman) Cassier, 17: 428.
Steam Piping. (W. Cooper) Engin. M. 15: 740.
— aboard Ship. (A. B. Willits) Cassier, 17: 345.
Steam Power and Water Power, Comparative Cost of. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 15: 922.
Steam Power Installation, Economy in. (W. Cooper) Engin. M. 16: 197.
Steam Power Plant, An Economical. (G. H. Barrus) Cassier, 19: 368.
Steamboat, The Fastest. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 243.
Steamboats, Early American. (F. R. Hutton) Cassier, 11: 357.
Steamboats on Western American Rivers. (W. H. Bryan) Cassier, 11: 260.
— — Early. (C. D. Millar) Engin. M. 13: 727.
— Sound and River, American. (L. N. Lovell) Cassier, 12: 459.
Steamers, British Coasting. (J. S. P. Thearle) Cassier, 12: 130.
— Construction of Light-draught. (W. Fawcett) Engin. M. 19: 186.
— for Shallow Rivers. (J. I. Thornycroft) Cassier, 12: 380.
— High Temperatures on board. (F. M. Bennett) Cassier, 13: 70.
Steamship, A Century of the. (W. J. Millar) Chamb. J. 78: 597.
— Building a German Ocean. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 15: 432.
Steamships, American Lake and Ocean, Models of. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 11: 229.
— At Sea on the Atlantic. (H. Hall) Chaut. 25: 393.
— Atlantic, Captains of. (A. T. Story) Strand, 13: 745.
— Coaling of. (S. Howard-Smith) Cassier, 12: 531.
— Designing and Building of. (A. Denny) Cassier, 12: 393.
— Designs for, Problems in. (H. H. West) Cassier, 12: 319.
— Economical Speed of. (E. H. Tennyson-D'Eyncourt) Cassier, 21: 47.
— Increasing Size of. (H. C. Sadler) Cassier, 16: 663.
— Modern Ocean Coal Gluttons. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 19: 163.
— Story of. Illus. (M. Foster) Munsey, 24: 689.
— Ventilation of. (S. H. Terry) Cassier, 15: 286.
Steamship Traffic on the Atlantic Ocean. Pall Mall M. 24: 433.
Steam Turbine, Development of. (C. A. Parsons) Cassier, 16: 191.
Stearns, Rev. Samuel, Journal of. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 434.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Outl. 69: 917.
— American Anthology. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 37: 540.
— at Home. (T. Dreiser) Munsey, 20: 931.
— Poems. (J. H. Boner) Outl. 59: 35.
Steel, Flora A. On the Face of the Waters. Critic, 30: 74.
Steel and Concrete Construction in Paris. Am. Arch. 74: 54.
— and Iron, American Supremacy in. (G. M. Burnham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 152.
— — Testing of. (P. Kreuzpointner) Engin. M. 12: 755, 977.
— and Wire Episode, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 70: 313.
— Centre of the World of. (W. Fawcett) Cent. 40: 189.
— for Marine Engine Forgings and Castings. (R. W. Davenport) Cassier, 12: 513.
— Metallography of, Practical Problems in. (J. O. Arnold) Nature, 63: 613.
— Nickel, Application of. (C. E. Guillaume) Engin. M. 22: 79.
— Pressing of, with especial reference to Economy in Transportation. (H. V. Loss) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 461. 149: 26, 139.
— Riddles wrought in Iron and. (P. Kreuzpointner) Cassier, 19: 276.
— Standard Specifications for. (W. R. Webster) Engin. M. 16: 947.
— Structural, Manufacture of, in the U. S. (F. H. Kindl) Cassier, 17: 259.
— — Specifications on. J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 1.

Steel, Tool, Taylor-White Process of Treating. (C. Day) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 161.
Steel Art-work, Old. (S. Gardner) Studio (Internat.) 12: 105.
Steel Construction. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 66: 78, 83. — Am. Arch. 72: 19, 20, 35.
— Architectural. (C. V. Childs) Engin. M. 15: 233.
— Improved. (William Atkinson) Am. Arch. 55: 15.
Steel Engraving Lady and the Gibson Girl. (C. Ticknor) Atlan. 88: 105.
Steel Industry of America. (R. H. Thurston) Cent. 39: 562.
Steel Skeleton Building, Architectural Relations of. (F. H. Kimball) Engin. M. 13: 551.
Steel Structural Work. Am. Arch. 74: 102.
Steel Testing, Practical Aspects of. (P. Kreuzpointner) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 401.
Steel Trust, The. (H. W. Macrosty; S. G. Hobson) Contemp. 80: 177, 333.
— An Analysis of. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 31: 428.
— and its Makers. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 31: 25.
— on the Great Lakes. (W. F. McClure) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 560.
— The World's Greatest Revolution. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 30: 677.
See U. S. Steel Corporation.
Steele, Frederic Dorr. (A. Hoeber) Bk. Buyer, 22: 208.
Steele, Sir Richard, with portrait. Acad. 51: 655.
— "Theatre" of. (H. Lavers-Smith) Ath. '00, 1: 699.
Steell, Sir John, Reminiscences of. Good Words, 40: 534.
Steeplechase Reminiscence, A. (C. Harvey) Outing, 32: 274.
Steeples. Am. Arch. 74: 39.
Steer with the Marked Hoof. (W. H. Armsby) Cent. 39: 583.
Steerage Passage of To-day; a personal experience. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 33: 528.
Steering Gears, Steam and Hydraulic. (E. H. Whitney) Cassier, 12: 109.
Steevens, George Warrington. Acad. 52: 494. — Blackw. 168: 38.
— as a Journalist. Acad. 58: 187.
— A Child of his Age. Macmil. 81: 379.
Stein, H. F. K., Baron von. Place in History. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 149: 617.
Steinertone, The. (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach) Music, 16: 1.
Steinkirk. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 116: 339.
Steinlen, —, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 7: 18. — With portrait. (Marie Van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 25: 486.
— as Lithographer. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 3: 251.
Steins, German, Designs of. Brush & P. 3: 118.
Steinitz, William, and other Chess-players. (A. Guest) Contemp. 78: 727. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 759. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 185.
Steinway Family, Piano Makers. Music, 11: 310.
Stencil Decoration. (G. C. Williamson) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 120.
Stencilled Fabrics for Decorative Wall Hangings. Studio (Lond.) 5: 181.
Stencilling as an Art. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Lond.) 3: 71.
— Modern. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 143.
Stencillings, New. M. of Art, 22: 563.
Stendhal. *See* Beyle, Henri.
Step Aside, A; a story. (M. N. Thurston) Outl. 61: 682.
Stephen, St., Defense of, before the Sanhedrin. (E. C. Shedd) Bib. World, 13: 94.
Stephen, James Kenneth. Acad. 56: 510.
Stephen, Leslie, as Biographer. Ath. '98, 2: 55.
Stephen, Leslie, as Essayist. Acad. 54: 99.
— Studies of a Biographer. Spec. 81: 245. — (A. Symons) Sat. R. 86: 113.
Stephen Whitledge's Revenge. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 77: 769–820.
Stephens, Alice Barber, Artist, with portrait. (F. B. Sheafer) Brush & P. 6: 241. — (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 43.
Stephens, James, the Fenian Head Centre. Pall Mall M. 24: 331.
Stephens, Robert Neilson, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 632.
— Continental Dragoon. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 387.
Stepmother, The; a story. (K. M. Cleary) McClure, 17: 437.
Stepniak, Sergius. Convert. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 815.
Stereographic Projection. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 161: 1, 115.
Stereopticon, Use in Schools. (M. H. Paddock) Educa. 18: 300.
Stereoscopic Projection, Anaglyphs and. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 10: 185.
Stereoscopy, Pictures in Three Dimensions. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 10: 45.
Sterilizing of Liquids, Waterhouse-Forbes Method of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 295.
Sterilizing Processes in Canning Industries. (S. C. Prescott and W. S. Underwood) Science, 6: 800.
Sterling, Ada. Writer, 14: 156.
Sterling, John, Correspondence with Emerson. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. 80: 14.
Sternberg, G. M., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 116.
Sterne, Laurence, In the Country of. (L. E. Steele) Temp. Bar, 115: 384. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 43.
Sterner, Albert E., Artist. (A. Hoeber) Brush & P. 5: 193.
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins. Women and Economics. Poet-Lore, 11: 124.
— The Hour and the Woman. (A. L. Muzzey) Arena, 22: 263.
Stevens, Alfred, as Painter. Sat. R. 91: 43.
Stevens, John; a Family of Engineers. (T. C. Martin) Cosmopol. 25: 23.
Stevens, R. W., American Musician, with portrait. Music, 13: 338.
Stevens, Sheppard (Mrs. Wm. C.). Writer, 13: 110.
Stevens, Thaddeus. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc, 61: 545.
— McCall's. (W. A. Dunning) Am. Hist. R. 5: 155. — (G. W. Julian) Dial (Ch.) 27: 117.
— A Radical as Statesman. (F. Bancroft) Atlan. 86: 277.
Stevenson, Adlai E., with portrait. (J. S. Ewing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 420. — With portrait. (F. E. Leupp) Indep. 52: 2139.
Stevenson, R. Macaulay, Artist. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 13: 232.
Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray. Acad. 58: 323. — Sat. R. 89: 522.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. (E. B. Simpson) Bk. Buyer, 18: 298. — Eng. Illust. 21: 121. — (William Wallace) Scot. R. 35: 13. — With portrait. (V. Gribayedoff) Bk. Buyer, 21: 88. — (J. M. Barrie) Liv. Age, 212: 152. — (Lord Rosebery) Liv. Age, 212: 187. — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 332. — With portrait. (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 25: 505. — Bk. Buyer, 15: 644.
— among the Philistines. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 122: 205.
— and Henley, W. E., Joint Plays of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 600.
— — Admiral Guinea. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 619.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, and Sidney Colvin. (I. Strong) Critic, 35: 886.
— as a Humorist. Acad. 53: 667.
— as a Letter Writer and a Reviewer. Acad. 56: 193, 219.
— at Anstruther. Acad. 57: 314.
— at Play. (Lloyd Osbourne) Scrib. M. 24: 709.
— Balfour's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 549. — Blackw. 170: 613. — (W. P. Trent) Bk. Buyer, 23: 389. — (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 31: 356.
— Canonization of. (M. Schuyler) Cent. 36: 478.
— Characteristics. (J. A. Macculloch) Westm. 149: 631. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 182. Same art. Liv. age, 218: 532.
— The Country of "Kidnapped." (J. Buchan and others) Acad. 53: 502-612.
— Davos-Platz Booklets of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '99, 1: 498.
— Deacon Brodie. (F. Brock) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 349.
— Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, The Manuscript of. (E. Limedorfer) Bookman, 12: 52.
— Essayist, Novelist, and Poet. (H. P. Baildon) Ecl. M. 133: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 671.
— Fables. Acad. 53: 328.
— Face to the Front. Outl. 67: 617.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 437.
— from a New Point of View. Atlan. 85: 429.
— W. E. Henley's Opinion of. Acad. 61: 487-596.
— Hills of Home. (Eve B. Simpson) Chamb. J. 78: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 749.
— His Rank as a Writer. (V. Brown) Acad. 58: 295, (A. Nutt) 337.
— His Relations with Children. (E. Gosse) Chamb. J. 76: 449.
— In Memoriam; a poem. (A. Dobson) Ecl. M. 137: 89.
— in Samoa. (I. O. Strong) Cent. 36: 476.
— in San Francisco. (W. M. Clemens) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 296. — (H. W. Bell) Pall Mall M. 24: 267.
— — Alleged Newspaper Work of. Acad. 61: 3.
— Inland Voyage, "Cigarette" and "Arethusa" of, with new portrait. Bookman, 7: 472.
— Kipling, and Anglo-Saxon Imperialism. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 85.
— Letters; ed. by S. Colvin. Scrib. M. 25: 29 — 26: 570. — Bk. Buyer, 19: 359. — (I. Strong) Critic, 35: 1133. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. 77: 50. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 337. — (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 73: 91. — (H. James) No. Am. 170: 61. — Macmil. 81: 182. — (J. B. Kenyon) Meth. R. 60: 533.
— — New; comment. (H. Townsend) Harper, 104: 123.
— — to his Family and Friends. (R. Le Gallienne) Idler, 16: 656.
— Memorial Committee in Canada. Canad. M. 10: 277.
— Memorial Fountain at San Francisco. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 458. — Critic, 31: 205. — Overland, n. s. 30: 529.
— Mother of. Chamb. J. 74: 449.
— Notes on the Art of. (G. W. T. Omond) No. Am. 171: 348.
— "One who Loved his Fellow-men." (J. MacArthur) Bookman, 10: 466.
— Personality of. Quar. 191: 176.
— A poem. (G. E. Montgomery) Pall Mall M. 14: 202.
— Portrait of, from a Photograph by Notman. Bk. Buyer, 16: 207.
— Posthumous Works of. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 69: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 807.
— The Real. Atlan. 85: 702. — (C. Kernahan) Lond. Q. 93: 25.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, St. Ives, and Quiller-Couch. Acad. 51: 547.
— Second Visit to America. (W. H. Duncan, jr.) Bookman, 10: 455.
— Treasure Island. Acad. 58: 189, 209, 237.
— A Unique Stevenson Collection. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 18: 200.
— Works of. Ath. '97, 2: 213, 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 811-870.
Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis. Critic, 36: 194.
— An Interview with. (G. Burgess) Bookman, 8: 23.
Stevenson, Sara Y., with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 188.
Stewart, Donald Martin. Geog. J. 15: 653. — Blackw. 167: 709.
Steyn, Marthinas Theunis, President of the Orange Free State. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 452.
Stichospira Paradoxa. (V. Sterki) Am. Natural. 31: 535.
Stichostemma, Habits and Natural History of. (C. M. Child) Am. Natural. 35: 975.
Stickit Minister, A. (Donald Macleod) Good Words, 41: 178.
Stickit Minister's Love Story, The. (S. R. Crockett) Outl. 65: 38.
Stikine River in 1898. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 1.
Stileman, Elias. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 51: 346.
Stiles, George Kean. Writer, 14: 90.
Stiles, Wm. A. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 399.
Stillé, Dr. Charles J. Pennsyl. M. 23: 390.
— Proceedings of Pennsyl. Hist. Soc. on the Death of. Pennsyl. M. 14: i.
Stillman, William J., Autobiography of. Atlan. 85: 1-811. — Bk. Buyer, 22: 399. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 39: 57. — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 225. — Sat. R. 91: 775.
— An Earlier American. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 934.
Stilts, Races on. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 15: 15.
Stimson, Frederic J., with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 607.
Stimson, John Ward, an Artist with 20th Century Ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 67.
Stimulus, Relation to Sensation. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 62: 278.
Sting of Conscience, A; a story. (H. L. Arden) Sund. M. 28: 438.
Sting of the Wasp, The; a yarn for the marines. (Park Benjamin) Eng. Illust. 22: 97.
Stipules, Nature and Origin of, Tyler's. (L. F. Ward) Science, 6: 100.
Stock, Joseph. Diary of the Bishop of Killalla. (St. G. Stock) Fortn. 70: 984.
Stock Broker, Day's Work of. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 1: 1000.
Stock Companies; Blackmail and Promoting. Contemp. 74: 198.
Stock Exchange, Mechanism of the. Cornh. 76: 490.
— N. Y., and its Members. Chamb. J. 76: 193.
Stock Exchange Act, New German. (W. Lexis) Econ. J. 7: 368.
Stock Exchange Boom, Prospects of. (W. F. Ford) Econ. R. 11: 218.
Stock Exchange Values. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 71. 71: 94.
Stock Gambling, Mr. Bryan on. Nation, 72: 408.
Stock Speculation; A Question of Ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 226.
Stock-yards, Chicago. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 350.
— — Social Aspects of. (C. J. Bushnell) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 145.

Stockbridge, Massachusetts, Evolution of. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 205.
Stockbridge Indians, during the American Revolution. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 54: 162.
Stockholm, Women of. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 26: 653.
Stockings Full of Money. (M. K. Dallas) Lippinc. 59: 3.
Stocking Lore. Chamb. J. 77: 31.
Stockport Conference, The. Month, 94: 337.
Stockton, Frank R., at Home. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 32: 259.
— Novels and Stories of. (W. D. Howells) Bk. Buyer, 20: 19.
— Where he wrote his Stories. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 64: 367.
Stockton, John Potter, with portrait. Green Bag, 10: 229.
Stoddard, Richard Henry, at Seventy-five. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 37: 215.
— Authors' Club Dinner to. Critic, 30: 225. — (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 104.
Stoddert, Mrs. Benjamin, Letters of. (K. M. Rowland) Lippinc. 62: 804.
Stoic Attitude in Life. Spec. 83: 46.
Stoke Pogis. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 665.
— and Gray's Elegy. (H. C. Shelley) Canad. M. 12: 305.
Stokers, Mechanical. (W. R. Roney) Cassier, 13: 311.
Stokes, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Scott. Paintings. (Wilfrid Meynell) Art J. 52: 193.
Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, Jubilee of. Nature, 60: 109, 125. — (R. T. Glazebrook) Good Words, 42: 312.
Stokes, Margaret. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '00, 2: 417.
Stokes, Marianne [Mrs. Adrian], Artist. (H. Ford) Studio (Internat.) 10: 149. — (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 25: 241.
Stoking, Mechanical, Advantages of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 12: 807.
Stolen Story, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 22: 232.
Stolen Transport, The, a Story of the Boer War. (G. Hudworth) Idler, 17: 205.
Stone, Benjamin F. Autobiography. New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 210.
Stone, Edw. J. Nature, 56: 57. — Ath. '97, 1: 653.
Stone, Frederick D., Works of. Pennsyl. M. 21: xxviii.
Stone, Marcus, with portraits. Strand, 18: 123.
Stone, Dea. Simon, and his Descendants. (D. H. Brown) N. E. Reg. 53: 345.
Stone in American Architecture. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 9: 174.
— Return to. (W. S. Adams) Archit. R. 9: 203.
Stone of Vortipore, The. (M. E. James) Month, 89: 409.
Stone Age, Architecture in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 22: 367.
— Early, in Northern Europe. Church Q. 46: 141.
— in Egypt. (J. De Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 202.
— Monuments of, Age and Distribution of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 291.
— Relics of. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 22: 141.
Stone Axe found at Dove Dale. Reliquary, 39: 126.
Stone Circles, British. (A. L. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 21: 69, 204.
— in Europe and America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 371.
— of Scotland. (A. L. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 23: 199.
Stone Fleet of 1861. (F. P. McKibben) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 484.
Stone Graves of Tennessee. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 23: 411.
Stone Implements, Caves, and Shell-mounds of South Africa. (G. Leith) Anthrop. J. 28: 258.
— found in a Cave in Griqualand-East, Cape Colony. (M. E. Frames) Anthrop. J. 28: 251.
— from Asia Minor. Reliquary, 41: 120.
— from Swaziland, South Africa. (T. R. Jones) Anthrop. J. 28: 48.
— on the Gold Coast. (L. W. Bristowe and H. P. F. Marriott) Knowl. 23: 241.
Stoneham, Mass., Church Records at. N. E. Reg. 54: 392. 55: 142.
Stonehenge and other Stone Circles. Nature, 63: 575.
— Orientation and Date of. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 55.
— Preservation of. Am. Arch. 71: 87.
— A Reasonable Price for. Spec. 83: 279.
— Stone Circle at. (A. L. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 21: 69.
Stones, American Ornamental. (G. P. Merrill) Am. Arch. 62: 88.
— Building. (A. A. Julien) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 257, 378, 430.
— Large, Sinking, through the Action of Worms. (C. Davison) Knowl. 24: 241.
— Sermons in. (C. H. Crandall) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 606.
Stones in the Head. (A. Cartaz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 514.
Stoning to Death of Teodoro Attardo. (Princess Palæologæ-Nicephoræ-Comnenæ) Belgra. 92: 152.
Stonington, Connecticut. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 225.
Stony Pathway to the Woods. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 80: 121.
Stop-gap, The; a story. Argosy, 64: 678.
Stoppani, Antonio. (W. D. McCrackan) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 112.
Storage Batteries and Electric Railways. (H. Lloyd) Cassier, 16: 507.
— *vs.* Isolated Electric Plants. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 16: 659.
Storage Battery of Twenty Thousand Cells, Some Results obtained with a. (J. Trowbridge) Nature, 62: 325.
Store Front, Problem of the. (J. R. Coolidge) Archit. R. 8: 77.
Stores, Seats for Clerks in, Movement for. (M. H. Irwin) Fortn. 72: 123.
Storey's Gate, Westminster. (H. Hutchinson) Cornh. 77: 635.
Stories, Continued. (Emile Bergerat) Liv. Age, 222: 261.
— from Afield. Overland, n. s. 38: 307.
— Getting Plots for. (E. P. Stanton) Writer, 13: 83.
— of British Battles. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 17: 211.
— of Prison Life. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 104–758.
— of the Sanctuary Club. (L. T. Meade and R. Eustace) Strand, 18: 3–665.
— of the Stone Age. (H. G. Wells) Idler, 11: 418, 587, 736. 12: 4, 430.
— To Let. Spec. 78: 237.
Storm at Sea. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 34: 929.
— The Great November, of 1898. (S. Baxter) Scrib. M. 26: 515.
— Great, of 1703. (H. Harries) Cornh. 76: 579.
Storm in the Calm; a story. (C. Battersby) Sund. M. 27: 836.
Storm in Harvest, A; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 63: 597.
Storm Song of the Norsemen. (M. I. McNeal) Cent. 39: 342.
Storms. Coming of the Sou'wester. (J. M. Bacon) Argosy, 73: 227.
— Gulf of Mexico, and U. S. Weather Bureau. (W. L. Moore) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 542.

Storrs, Richard S. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 52: 1417.—Outl. 65: 383.
Story, Emma Eames. (A. Leach) Munsey, 16: 522.
Story, Joseph, with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 49.
Story, Julian. (A. Leach) Munsey, 16: 522.
Story, The Short. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 43: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 546.
— — Rise of the. (Bret Harte) Cornh. 80: 1.
— Story of a. (E. E. Hale) Writer, 10: 80.
Story, The; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, 97: 301.
Story about Gunnel. (P. Molin) Poet-Lore, 12: 1.
Story of Ann Powel. (A. E. Tynan) Cent. 38: 335.
Story of Annabel Lea. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 29: 170, 277, 384, 529.
Story of an Arizona Blizzard. (Will C. Barnes) Overland, n. s. 31: 301.
Story of the Beetle-hunter. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 15: 603.
Story of the Big Timber. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 31: 396.
Story of the Black Doctor. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 372.
Story of Bleecker Street. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 39: 920.
Story of the Brazilian Cat. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 603.
Story of a Chapter, The. (Mary T. Van Denburgh) Overland, n. s. 36: 329.
Story of the Club-footed Grocer. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 483.
Story of Doña Concepcion. (J. Brooke) Outing, 30: 74.
Story of the Dry Leaves. (F. Remington) Harper, 99: 95.
Story of an East Side Family. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 978, 1033, 1079.
Story of Elizabeth. (A. Dennis) Sund. M. 29: 759.
Story of a Failure. (F. K. Earl) Midland, 10: 248.
Story of the Fire Patrol, A. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 19.
Story of a Heart. (Amélie Rives) Cosmopol. 23: 331.
Story of a Helpful Queen. (C. Sylva) No. Am. 169: 707.
Story of his First Battle; a story. (C. B. Lewis) Cosmopol. 25: 216.
Story of Idwal Lake. (Edith G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 584.
Story of Im. (H. Farrant) Canad. M. 17: 551.
Story of Jerene, The. (E. B. Stapp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 125.
Story of John Corwell. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 78: 561–618.
Story of a King Fish. (M. Pollough-Pogue) Outing, 39: 183.
Story of a Little Siwash. (S. O'B. Porter) Midland, 10: 437.
Story of the Lost Special. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 153.
Story of the Man with the Matches. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 33.
Story of Margery Dill. (Lucia W. Wilson) Midland, 9: 341.
Story of a Mountain Feud. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 24: 494.
Story of Naskatu, Priest of Ptah and Prince of Egypt. (John Le Breton) Pall Mall M. 11: 44.
Story of New Year's Eve. (Minnie R. Smith) Midland, 9: 80.
Story of an Orchid, The. (F. Boyle) Chamb. J. 76: 686–698.
Story of a Play, The. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 21: 290 — 22: 99.
Story of a Portrait. (K. S. Macquoid) Eng. Illust. 19: 563.
Story of San Juan Capistrano, A. (H. R. P. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 37: 681.
Story of the Sea, A. (P. W. Hart) Chaut. 26: 530.
Story of the Sealed Room. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 243.
Story of the Second Lieutenant. (G. S. Ellis) Macmil. 80: 459.
Story of a Second Mate. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 21: 85.
Story of Seti, the King. (D. Beddoe) Idler, 16: 346.
Story of a Sky-scraper. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. 65: 149.
Story of a Sonnet. (W. Baptiste Scoones) Pall Mall M. 12: 569.
Story of a Story. (E. Pugh) Pall Mall M. 19: 387.
Story of a Strange Will. (S. M. C. Boevey) Sund. M. 27: 523.
Story of a Tin Soldier. (R. R. Gilson) Scrib. M. 27: 682.
Story of Tu-Phu. (George d'Esparliés) Liv. Age, 226: 577.
Story of an Untold Love. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 79: 1–803.
Story of a Waggoner. (N. W. Williams) Idler, 12: 32.
Story of a Witch and Some Bewitched. (O'Neill Latham) Cosmopol. 25: 690.
Story Torrance did not Tell. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 153.
Story with a Happy Ending. (G. H. Page) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 404.
Story-reading and Story-writing. (Mrs. Molesworth) Chamb. J. 75: 772.
Story-telling, Bad. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 60: 533.
Story-writing; Rudimentary suggestions for beginners. (E. F. Andrews) Cosmopol. 22: 446.
Stott, Edward, Painter. (L. Housman) M. of Art, 24: 529.
— and his Work. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 51: 294.
— Work of. (J. S. Little) Studio (Lond.) 6: 71.
Stott, William, of Oldham. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Studio (Lond.) 4: 3.
Stout Miss Hopkins's Bicycle; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 94: 409.
Stow, John. Acad. 55: 521.
Stow, Mass., First Settlers in, and their Fate. (A. G. R. Hale) N. E. Reg. 51: 294.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 30: 281. —(W. A. Guerry) Sewanee, 6: 335.—Acad. 53: 169.
— Life and Letters of. Lond. Q. 90: 326.
— Reminiscences of. (Mrs. Annie Fields) Chamb. J. 216: 145.
— Uncle Tom's Cabin, Forty Years after. (F. A. Shoup) Sewanee, 2: 88.
Stowe Palace, near Buckingham, England. (J. O. Hartes) Pall Mall M. 24: 342.
Stradanus; Landseer of the XVIth Century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Eng. Illust. 16: 617.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of. (A. D'Alcho) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 271.
Strang, James. The King of Beaver Island. (H. E. Legler) Chaut. 31: 133.
Strang, Wm., Art Work of. Sat. R. 87: 396.
Strange Adventure of Father Baldwin. (B. Camm) Month, 92: 164.
Strange Adventure of John Archer; a story. (Geraldine Bonner) Pall Mall M. 11: 510.
Strange Business, A; a story. (M. A. Dickens) Pall Mall M. 19: 269.
Strange Ending of a Charade; a story. (M. Crommelin) Argosy, 63: 41.
Strange Experience, A. (M. Forester) Argosy, 67: 228.
Strange Experiences in a Flat. (M. Forester) Argosy, 66: 680.

Strange Experiences of Alkali Dick; a story. (B. Harte) Strand, 14: 25.
Strange Experiment and What came of it. Macmil. 79: 182, 296, 367.
Strange Story of the "Emily Brand" Brigantine. (A. H. Allen) McClure, 8: 483.
Strange Tale of Gheel, A; a story. (H. Butterworth) Harper, 95: 780.
Strange Visit, A; a tale. (M. Anderson) Argosy, 67: 116.
Stranger at the Dolphin, A. Macmil. 75: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 588.
Stranger, The, within their Gates. (Eleanor Stuart) Scrib. M. 30: 750.
Stranger's Left-handed Race-horse; a story. (Hayden Carruth) Cosmopol. 31: 55.
Strassburg, Convent of St. Margaret and St. Agnes at. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 124: 36.
— Royal Univ. Observatory. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 171.
Strategic Devastation. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 22: 365.
Strategical Study, A. (H. H. Sargent) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 27.
Strategist, The Stay-at-home. (H. Wyndham) Un. Serv. M. 24: 199.
Strategos. (C. A. L. Totten) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 185.
Strategy, Prince Kraft zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen on. (W. Fish) Dial (Ch.) 25: 70.
— Tactics, and Policy. (J. C. Bush) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 42.
Stratford-on-Avon. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 11: 446.
— to London. (A. L. Moque) Outing, 29: 460.
Stratford's Love Story. (S. C. Grier) Argosy, 65: 599, 727.
Strathcona's Horse. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 14: 529.
— Embarkation of. (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 14: 538.
Strathspey. (B. Taylor) Chamb. J. 74: 454.
Strathtay, Scotland. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 52: 50, 139.
Stratton, Parish of, Churchwarden's Accounts of. (E. Peacock) Archæol. 46: 195.
Strauss, David F. (Countess von Krockow) Atlan. 80: 139. — (G. Krüger) Am. J. Theol. 4: 514.
— Eck on. (G. Milligan) Crit. R. 11: 134.
Strauss, Johann. Music, 17: 88.
— How he composed. Music, 16: 312.
Straw Hat Industry, Tuscan. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 735.
Straw Industry, The. Chamb. J. 75: 792.
Strawberry, Evolution of a. (L. H. Bailey) Indep. 51: 256.
Stream-music. (C. H. Crandall) Outing, 37: 294.
Street, George Slythe. Acad. 52: 495.
Street Architecture; Art Gallery of the New York streets. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 10: 93.
Street-car Equipments, Electrical Inspection of. (A. H. Herrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 360.
Street-cleaning and Good Paving. (G. E. Waring) Engin. M. 12: 781.
— by Contract — a Sidelight from Chicago. (G. E. Hooker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 437.
— in European Cities. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Munic. Aff. 2: supp.
— in New York. (G. E. Waring, jr.) McClure, 9: 911. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Munic. Aff. 2: supp.
— — Work of Colonel Waring. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 234.
— Paris and Berlin. (R. Grimshaw) Engin. M. 13: 99.
Street Cries in Boston. (A. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 407.
Street Fighting and Defence of Villages. (C. B. Brackenbury) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 794.
Street Music in London. (H. H. Statham) National, 31: 734.
Street Railway Cars, Development of. (J. A. Brill) Cassier, 16: 389.
Street Railway Consolidation. Outl. 64: 712.
Street Railway Franchises in Berlin. (E. J. James) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 260.
— Philadelphia. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 216.
— Taxes on. (W. S. Allen) Forum, 32: 355.
Street Railway Problem, The. (P. Willis) Nation, 72: 250.
— in Milwaukee. (J. A. Butler) Munic. Aff. 4: 212.
Street Railway System of Philadelphia; its History and Present Condition. (F. W. Speirs) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 94.
Street Railways and their Relation to the Public. (C. E. Curtis) Yale R. 6: 17.
— Development of, in Great Britain. (J. C. Robinson) Cassier, 17: 279.
— Franchise of, in Indianapolis. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 145.
— in Berlin. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 437.
— in British Towns. (R. Donald) Munic. Aff. 4: 31.
— in Columbus, O.; Attempt to secure 3-cent Fares. (E. W. Bemis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 479.
— in Italy. (F. Benedetti) Chaut. 25: 176.
— in U. S. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 403.
— Monopoly in England. (Robert Donald) Contemp. 76: 174.
— Municipal Ownership of. (H. S. Pingree) Munsey, 22: 220. — (F. Parsons) Arena, 25: 198.
— — in Detroit. (C. Moore) Q. J. Econ. 13: 453. 14: 121. — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 262. — (E. W. Bemis) Munic. Aff. 3: 473.
— — in the United Kingdom. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 16: 381.
— — Practical. Outl. 61: 949.
— Municipal Rapid Transit; a Gripman's View. Outl. 61: 398.
— Municipal *vs.* Private Control. (E. E. Higgins) Munic. Aff. 1: 458.
— New York: Should Greater New York operate them? *Yes!* (J. DeW. Warner) Munic. Aff. 1: 421.
— Relation of Cities and Towns to. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 103.
— Situation in Chicago. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 12: 83.
— Taxation of. (C. E. Curtis) Yale R. 8: 173. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 467.
Street Signs and Fixtures. (N. S. Spencer) Munic. Aff. 5: 726.
Streets, Names of. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 60: 264.
— Value of Quiet and Beautiful. (J. W. Howard) Engin. M. 12: 924.
Streight's Raiders, Pursuit and Capture of. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 99: 435.
Strength; Pain and Strength Measurements of School Children. (Ada Carman) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 392.
— Some Endeavors to attain and retain it. Chamb. J. 75: 423.
— Waste and Repair of. Spec. 79: 377.
Strength of an Hour, The; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Temp. Bar, 112: 44.
Strength of Gideon. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 64: 617.
Strength that failed, A; a story. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 1.
Strengthfield, Lydia, Ancestry of. (H. A. Pitman) N. E. Reg. 54: 309.

Stretensk to Lake Baikal. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 225.
Strickland, Catherine, and her Sisters. (L. J. Burpee) Sewanee, 8: 207.
Striegel, Frances, Pianist. (Mrs. E. D. Adams) Midland, 9: 144.
Strike at Hull, England, 1893. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 12: 222.
— Clerical, at Beverley Minster in the 14th Century. (A. F. Leach) Archæol. 55: 1.
— Coal, of Eastern Pennsylvania, 1900. (F. J. Warne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 15. — (E. L. Bogart) Bib. Sac. 58: 136. — (T. Williams) Atlan. 87: 447. — Outl. 66: 250. — (J. Carroll) Indep. 52: 2508. — (J. Mitchell) Indep. 52: 2613. — Gunton's M. 19: 316. — (G. O. Virtue) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 1.
— — End of. (H. White) Nation, 71: 341.
— — Families of the Miners. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 66: 412.
— — Wages of Miners. (A. Pardee & Co.) Outl. 66: 416.
— Engineering, 1897-98. (E. Aves) Econ. J. 8: 115. — (B. C. Browne) National, 30: 937. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 511. — (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 13: 851. — Sat. R. 84: 253, 336. — (L. Cassier) Cassier, 17: 487.
— — and the Archbishops. Spec. 80: 42.
— — and the British Navy. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 43: 366.
— — Great Industrial Danger. Spec. 80: 107.
— — Plevna of Labor. Contemp. 73: 142.
— — Policy of the Engineers. (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 8: 124.
— Evolution of the. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 218.
— The First, recorded in History. (E. Eckstein) Liv. Age, 221: 589.
— in Municipal Gas Works at Glasgow. (A. C. Laughlin) Econ. R. 10: 237.
— in the Norwich (Eng.) Boot and Shoe Industry. (G. N. Herbert) Econ. R. 8: 101.
— in San Francisco. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 275.
— — An Industrial Object Lesson. (S. N. D. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 721.
— Machinists', 1900. (E. L. Bogart) Yale R. 9: 302. — (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 19: 165.
— — Settlement of. Engin. M. 19: 518.
— Newspaper, in Chicago. Spec. 81: 107.
— Northeastern, End of. Spec. 78: 330.
— of the Bohemian Coal-miners. (E. Philippovich) Econ. J. 10: 261.
— of Colliers in South Wales. Westm. 150: 297.
— Psychology of the. (A. B. Cristy) Indep. 51: 2606.
— Pullman, Significance of. (A. P. Winston) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 540.
— Steel, 1901. (H. White) Nation, 73: 6, 44, 104. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 124. — Engin. M. 21: 586. — (E. L. Bogart) Yale R. 10: 249. — (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 328.
— — Candid View of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 118.
— — A Lesson of. Outl. 69: 355.
— — Lesson on. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 331.
— — More Light on. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 232.
— — Politics and. (H. White) Nation, 73: 64.
— — Strikers and their Constitution. Nation, 73: 144.
Strike at Barton's. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 60: 545.
Strike in the Sierras, A. Chamb. J. 74: 488.
Strike Epidemic, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 79: 353.
Striker's Story, The; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 17: 287.
Strikes, An American View of. (H. E. Highton) Overland, n. s. 38: 346.
Strikes and the Coal Miners. (S. Gompers) Forum, 24: 27.
— and Injunctions in the United States. Sat. R. 84: 335.
— and the Philosophy of the Strikers. (F. K. Foster) Internat. Mo. 4: 429.
— Are they ever Lost? (D. A. Hayes) Indep. 53: 2506.
— as a Factor in Progress. (M. E. J. Kelley) No. Am. 164: 24.
— Buck-jumping of Labor. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 42: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 177.
— Colliery, in England, 1892-93. (S. Fothergill) Westm. 149: 82.
— — in 1897. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 12: 186.
— in Europe. Spec. 81: 515.
— in North Carolina. (J. Dowd) Gunton's M. 20: 136.
— a Mill Town in Strike Time. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 2: 1326.
— New Zealand, a Country without. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 72: 145.
— The Other Side of. Gunton's M. 17: 275.
— Personal Liberty and. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 173: 445.
— Practical Remedy for. Gunton's M. 13: 88.
— Recent Street-railroad. Gunton's M. 17: 89.
— Trusts, Boycotts, and Black-lists. (F. D. Tandy) Arena, 23: 194.
— Unjustifiable. Am. Arch. 72: 94.
— *vs.* Conciliation. (H. White) Nation, 70: 450.
Strindberg, August. (F. S. Sharpe) Critic, 32: 103. — Acad. 57: 115.
String Alternator. (K. Honda and S. Shimizu) Am. J. Sci. 160: 64.
String of Pearls, A. (Gertrude Stanton) Overland, n. s. 36: 300.
Stringer, Arthur J. (H. A. Bruce) Canad. M. 15: 143.
Stringtown on the Pike; a story. (J. U. Lloyd) Bookman, 11: 62-569. 12: 69-406.
Strong, Caleb, Letters to, 1786, 1800. Am. Hist. R. 4: 328.
Strong, Wm. L., Mayor of New York City. (A. C. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 257.
"Strong and Weak" in their Economic Connection. (M. Pantaleoni) Econ. J. 8: 183.
Strong Weakness of Oiney Kittach. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 955.
Stronger Power, The; a story. (L. C. Morant) Belgra. 97: 316.
Strozzi Palace, Florence, Lanterns of. (C. G. Leland) Am. Arch. 55: 30.
Structures, Statics of. (O. F. Semsch) Am. Arch. 55: 19 — 58: 39. 59: 43, 99. 60: 75. 61: 67.
Struthers, Sir John. Obituary. Nature, 59: 468.
Strutt, A. W. Humor in Animal Painting. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 309.
Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 118.
Stuart, Lady Arabella. (E. Levi) Ath. '97, 2: 352.
Stuart, Charles, Admiral. "Old Ironsides." (E. S. Ellis) Chaut. 27: 411.
Stuart, Lady Elizabeth, Jewels of, Lawsuit concerning. (W. J. Hardy) Archæol. 56: 127.
Stuart, Gilbert, Portraits of Women. (C. H. Hart) Cent. v. 33-37.
Stuart, James, the Pretender, Portrait of. (F. Lord) Art J. 49: 275.
Stuart, Lady Louisa. (L. B. Lang) Longm. 35: 24. — (Stephen Gwynn) Macmil. 80: 348. — Spec. 83: 224.
— Letters of, to Miss Clinton. (C. L. H. Dempster) Longm. 39: 154.
Stuarts, Charm of the. Spec. 81: 238.

Stubbs, William, Bishop. Church Q. 52: 280. — (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 417. — (W. H. Hutton) Ecl. M. 137: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 580.
Stuck, Franz, with portrait. (P. Schultz-Naumburg) M. of Art, 20: 153.
Student Aid and Minister Waste. (M. W. Jacobus) Outl. 67: 409.
— Churches and. (E. M. Camp) Chaut. 31: 485.
Student-life in Germany. (H. Zick) Chaut. 27: 3.
— Social Side of, Educational Value of, in America. (G. S. Hall; E. D. Warfield; E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 65: 798.
Students, Pecuniary Aid for. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 27: 179.
— Theological, Self-supporting. (A. C. Zenos) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 500.
Studies, Correlation of. (J. Ogden) Educa. 18: 29, 94.
— — as means of Economy. (Harriet M. Blake) Educa. 17: 309.
— Courses of, in Elementary Schools of U. S. (T. R. Croswell) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 296.
— in Psychology. (L. E. Macbrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 498.
— The Pyramid of. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 159.
Studio Gas, The; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 329.
Studio Story, A. (R. Minor) Argosy, 74: 14.
Studious Episode, A. (May B. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 81.
Study, Course of. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 7: 497.
— — Doctrine of Election in. (H. Sabin) Educa. 21: 515.
— Courses of, for Secondary Schools, Principles underlying the making of, from the point of view of the University. (B. A. Hinsdale) School R. 6: 606.
— — Suggestion *vs.* Prescription. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 22: 1.
Study in Futility; a story. (J. S. Mor) Idler, 13: 86.
Study in the Nude, A; a story. (A. R. Conder) Idler, 16: 189.
Study in Piracy, A; a story. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 16: 497.
Stueve, Johann K. B. (P. Bigelow) Internat. Mo. 4: 821.
Stumpe, Oscar. Nature, 57: 299.
Sturbridge, Mass., Deaths in, 1779–86. (E. P. Bassett) N. E. Reg. 51: 188.
Sturgis, Julian Stephen Calinari. (C. Shipman) Bk. Buyer, 23: 229.
Sturm, Bernard, Violinist. Music, 19: 380.
Sturt, Charles. (B. M. Sturt) Ath. '00, 2: 217.
— A Great Australian Explorer. Spec. 84: 554.
Sturtevant Family Record. (C. H. Browning) N. E. Reg. 55: 78.
Stuttgart, the Ancient City. (E. J. Allen) Harper, 96: 269.
— the Modern City. (E. J. Allen) Harper, 96: 382.
Style and "The Stylist." (J. Burroughs) Critic, 33: 464.
— as an Element in determining the Authorship of Old Testament Documents. (S. I. Curtiss) Am. J. Theol. 1: 312.
— Excess of. Acad. 58: 15.
— French Mastery of. (F. Brunetière) Atlan. 80: 442.
— The Glittering. Acad. 61: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 458.
— in English. (W. J. Buck) Writer, 11: 130. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 43: 932. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 230. Same art. Writer, 11: 113.
Style in Judicial Opinions. (H. C. Merwin) Green Bag, 9: 521. 10: 7.
— Language and. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 71: 100.
— Literary. Acad. 59: 223.
— of Modern Journalists. Acad. 60: 231.
— Philosophy of. (H. Spencer) Writer, 13: 113.
— Prose, The Proper. Acad. 57: 576.
— — Tendencies of. Ed. R. 190: 356.
— W. Raleigh on. Acad. 52: 404, 433.
— Studies in Contemporary. Acad. 57: 379, 767.
— A Study in. (M. D. Kellogg) Educa. 21: 50.
Stylinodontia, a Sub-order of Eocene Edentates. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 153: 137.
Stylolites. (T. C. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 154: 142.
Stylonurus Lacoanus, Restoration of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 160: 145.
Styria, Two Sanctuaries in. Illus. (M. Barrett) Cath. World, 74: 366.
Sub Deo; a poem. (E. Brown) Outing, 33: 466.
Subconscious Courtship. (E. R. White) Atlan. 88: 502.
Subconscious Self, Study of; the temptation of Mr. Bulstrode. (J. H. Gulliver) New World, 9: 503.
Subject in English Painting. (R. de La Sizeranne) Artist (N. Y.) 29: 20, 91.
Subject Races, Treatment of. (M. A. M. Marks) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 417.
Subjunctive Mood in Modern English Verse. (J. S. Snoddy) Educa. 21: 404, 484.
— in Plautus, The. (E. P. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 18: 133, 273.
Submarine Boat, A Practical. (J. W. Gault) Un. Serv. M. 19: 26.
Submarine Boats. (Lieut. G. E. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 21: 67. — Pall Mall M. 24: 73. — Chamb. J. 78: 749.
— and the Admiralty. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 49: 30.
— Britain's New. (C. Herbert) Good Words, 42: 540.
— Future of. (J. P. Holland) No. Am. 171: 894.
— Promises and Performances of. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 172: 584.
— Question of. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 47: 713.
— Trial of. Spec. 84: 663.
Submarine Gullies, River Outlets, etc., Beneath the Sea-level. (H. Benest) Geog. J. 14: 394.
Submarine Mining at Willet's Point. (H. L. Abbot) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 1: 203.
Submarine Navigation. (J. P. Holland) Cassier, 12: 541. — (W. P. Bradley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 156.
Submarine Signaling and Maritime Safety. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 86: 257.
Submarine Telegraphy, Extensions of. (C. Bright) Engin. M. 16: 417.
Submarine Torpedo-boats. (W. W. Kimball) Harper, 101: 557. — (P. Hichborn) Engin. M. 19: 321.
Submarine Vessels. (F. Mancini) Chaut. 29: 141. — (C. S. Clark) Lippinc. 64: 154.
Submarine Warfare, Tactics in. (A. H. Atteridge) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 42.
Submarine Warships. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 539.
Submarine World, Silent Warfare of. Spec. 80: 23.
Subsidies of Various Kinds. (H. White) Nation, 70: 123.
Subsidy System, Reform of the. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 9: 338.
Subsistence of Troops in the Field. (T. C. Scoble) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 599.
Subsistence Department of the U. S. Army. (J. W. Barriger) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 215.
Substance, Concept of. (H. Davies) Philos. R. 8: 604.
— Law of. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 467.
Substitution a Stage in Theological Thought. (H. T. Colestock) New World, 8: 484.

Suburban Country Place. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3.
Suburban Episode, A; a story. (A. Chamberlain) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 346.
Suburban House, An Ideal. (M. H. B. Scott) Studio (Lond.) 4: 127.
Suburban Houses, Decoration of. (M. H. B. Scott) Studio (Lond.) 5: 15.
— — in England. (B. Fletcher) Archit. R. 11: 641.
Suburban Village, A Model. (C. E. Bolton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 573.
Suburbs, Annexations of. (A. F. Weber) No. Am. 166: 612.
Subways, City, for Pipes and Wires. (H. F. Bryant) Cosmopol. 26: 439.
— Rapid Transit, in Metropolitan Cities. Munic. Aff. 4: 458.
Success and Failure. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 26: 505-763.
— The Literature of. Acad. 60: 467.
Success; a story. (B. Minor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 258.
"Success," Convict Ship. (M. Byrde) Sund. M. 28: 451.
Success of Angeline, The; a story. (L. B. Edwards) Bk. News, 16: 345.
Successful Personalities sketched from Real Life. (J. Holms) Cosmopol. 30: 28.
Succession, Archaic Laws of, in England. (G. L. Gomme) Archæol. 50: 195.
Such is the Death the Soldier dies; a poem. (R. B. Wilson) Atlan. 83: 418.
Sudermann, Hermann, Plays of. (D. M. Jones) Westm. 154: 553. — Acad. 53: 528. — (B. W. Wells) Forum, 26: 374. — (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71.
— and Hauptmann. Two German Dramatists. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 67: 74.
— A Glimpse of. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, 17: 22.
— Regina; or, the Sins of the Fathers. (C. H. Genung) Bk. Buyer, 17: 24.
Suessmilch, Johann Peter, Bibliography of Writings of. (W. F. Wilcox and F. S. Crum) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 310.
— Statistical Work of. (F. S. Crum) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 335.
Suetonius, Epigraphic Sources of. (U. Dennison) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 2: 26.
Suez Canal. (W. Fawcett) Munsey, 22: 834. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 7.
— Neutralization of. (W. B. Munro) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 409.
— Through the. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 72: 431.
Suez Desert, In, with the Bedouin. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 31: 554.
Suffering, Problem of. Sat. R. 88: 271.
Sufficient Reason, Psychology of. (W. M. Urban) Psychol. 4: 361.
Suffolk, Earl of, Star-Chamber Proceedings against. (A. P. P. Keep) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 716.
Suffolk, Henry Grey, Duke of. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 34: 49.
Suffolk, Owen, the Prison Poet of Australia. (J. F. Hogan) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 327.
Suffolk, Agriculture in. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 33: 22, 123.
Suffolk Idyll, A; a story. (M. F. Wilson) Pall Mall M. 12: 51.
Suffolk Village, In a. Belgra. 95: 560.
Suffrage and Service. (J. H. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 23: 486.
— Democracy and. Lippinc. 63: 699.
— Educational Qualifications for, in the U. S. (G. H. Haynes) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 495.
Suffrage in Belgium; Compulsory Voting. (A. Nerincx) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 275.
— North and South. (W. R. Merriam) Forum, 32: 460.
— Restricted, in Maryland. Outl. 67: 648.
— Right of. Outl. 68: 711.
— Universal. Spec. 79: 846.
Sugar, the American Question of the Day. (H. Myrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 673.
— and the New Colonies. (C. A. Crampton) Forum, 32: 283.
— Bounties on; Moral of the Indian Counter-vailing Duties. (M. M. Beeton) National, 33: 501.
— Choice for the Consumer of. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 68: 766.
— The Doom of Cane-sugar. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 284.
— Duties on, Our. (H. White) Nation, 69: 404.
— Egypt and the Sugar Question. Spec. 80: 5.
— Importations of, and Revenues from. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 98.
— Manufacture of, Field for Chemical Improvement in. (W. Skaife) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 215.
— The Outlook in the Colonies. (C. A. Barber) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 129.
— Question of, Statistical Aspect of. (G. Martineau) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 296.
— Should the U. S. produce its own? (J. Wilson) Forum, 25: 1.
— Situation as to, in Europe. (J. F. Crowell) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 87.
— — in the Tropics. (J. F. Crowell) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 606.
— Taxation of, in the U. S. before 1861. (C. S. Griffin) Q. J. Econ. 11: 296.
— West Indian. (H. Cox) Econ. J. 7: 599.
Sugar Beet, in Canada. (J. R. Bone) Canad. M. 17: 564.
— in France. (P. P. Dehérain) Chaut. 25: 524. — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 85.
Sugar Bounties and their Influence. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 23: 591.
— Correspondence on. (H. Cox) Econ. J. 8: 239.
— West Indies and. (N. Lubbock) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 442.
Sugar Bounty Cases; Powers of Congress, Public Taxation for Uses not Public. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 30: 847.
Sugar Cane, Diseases of. (C. A. Barber) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 297, 461.
Sugar Cane Experiments. Nature, 63: 335.
Sugar Cane Industry, The Opportunity of the. (C. A. Crampton) No. Am. 168: 276.
Sugar Canes, Indian. (F. N. G. Gill) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 147.
Sugar Engineering in Cuba. (E. S. Gould) Cassier, 18: 379.
Sugar Growing in Behar. (F. B. Bradley-Birt) Westm. 156: 435.
Sugar Industry, Cuban. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1134.
— Proposed New. (E. F. Atkins) Forum, 24: 313.
Sugar Problem, Some Economic Aspects of. (G. Mathieson) Econ. R. 11: 19.
Sugar Trust Cases, a Legal Comedy of Errors. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 31: 560.
Suggestion in Literary Work. (C. Whitcomb) Writer, 12: 1.
— Sidis's Psychology of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 67: 154.
Sug-jestive Cases. Green Bag, 10: 394.
Suicide among the Ancients. (L. Irwell) Lippinc. 60: 123.
— and the Environment. (R. N. Reeves) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 186.

Suicide and the Law. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 10: 141.
— and the Weather. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 604.
— Durkheim on. The Delusions of Durkheim's Sociological Objectivism: a reply. (G. Tosti) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 171.
— is it Worth while? (C. B. Newcomb) Arena, 18: 557.
— Modest Defence of. Green Bag, 11: 39.
— Statistics of. (R. A. Skelton) 19th Cent. 48: 465.
Suite. (C. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 514.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur. (A. H. Lawrence) Strand, 14: 649. — (J. A. F. Maitland) Cornh. 83: 300. — (V. Blackburn and J. C. Carr) Fortn. 75: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 460. — With portrait. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 12: 494. — With portraits. (G. Grossmith) Pall Mall M. 23: 250. — (Horace Ellis) Music, 19: 301. — Ath. '00, 2: 690. — (H. T. Finck) Indep. 52: 2921. — Spec. 85: 969.
— as a Boy, with portraits. (E. Swayne) Music, 18: 219.
— as an Old Friend knew Him. Argosy, 73: 161.
Sullivan, James, with portrait. Green Bag, 12: 609.
Sullivan, General John, 1740–95. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 323.
— Expedition of, 1779. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 355.
Sullivan's Bargain; a story. (B. M. Croker) Cornh. 76: 59.
Sully, Mounet. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 68: 905.
Sulphides, Sulphates, Sulphites, and Thiosulphates, Detection of, in the Presence of each other. (P. E. Browning and E. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 156: 317.
Sulphocyanides of Copper and Silver in Gravimetric Analysis. (R. G. Van Name) Am. J. Sci. 160: 451.
Sulphohalite, On the Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 159: 425.
Sulphur Mining in the North Pacific. (W. H. Crawford, jr.) Cassier, 19: 311.
Sulpitians at Baltimore. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 99.
Sultan, the, Apotheosis of. Spec. 78: 685.
— and the Czar. Spec. 78: 720.
— and his Subjects, Davey on. Spec. 78: 701.
— at Home, The. (S. Whitman) Harper, 98: 276.
— Jubilee of, 1899. Liv. Age, 227: 132.
Sultan's Cakes, The; a poem. (Sir Edwin Arnold) Indep. 53: 3066.
Sultanas, Famous. (L. M. J. Garnett) Scot. R. 34: 110.
Sulu Archipelago, The. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 66: 578. 67: 221.
— American Rule in. (O. J. Sweet) Indep. 53: 2329.
— Our Agreement with the Sultan of. (M. Wilcox) Forum, 30: 238.
— Our Mohammedan Wards in. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 63: 675.
— Slavery and Polygamy in. (E. M. Andre) Indep. 51: 3220. — Outl. 63: 765.
Sumatra, Island of. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 29: 127.
— West Coast of. (D. G. Fairchild) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 449.
Summary Procedure; a story. (N. Martley) Longm. 30: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 111.
Summer, Advent of. (A. F. Rees) Temp. Bar, 123: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 632.
Summer died Last Night; a poem. (M. C. Perry) Atlan. 82: 750.
Summer in Old Kentucky; a poem. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 32: 514.
Summer in Sabots, A. (Mary A. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 608.
Summer on the Sands. Munsey, 17: 651.
Summer Camps for Boys. (L. Rouillion) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 697.
Summer Christmas; a story. (M. Maartens) Eng. Illust. 20: 261.
Summer Cobwebs. (E. Schobert) Argosy, 74: 337.
Summer Cold of 1898 in England. Spec. 80: 856.
Summer Dawn; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, 34: 189.
Summer Hours and Work in a Library. (M. E. Hazeltine) Pub. Lib. 5: 234.
Summer Philanthropy. Charities, 7: 279.
Summer School in Philanthropic Work, The. (P. W. Ayres) Charities, 6: 186.
Summer Schools for Bible Study. Bib. World, 18: 3.
— of Methods. Music, 12: 621.
Summer Study in 1897. School R. 5: 311.
Summer's Dream, A; a story. Macmil. 80: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 124.
Summer's End on the Itchen. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 387.
Summum Bonum, Doctrine of the. (H. Sturt) Mind, 25: 372.
Summum Bonum; a poem. (E. Rogers) Argosy, 74: 116.
Summum Bonum; a sonnet. (P. McArthur) Atlan. 87: 864.
Sumner, Charles, Storey's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 6: 157. — (F. Bancroft) Atlan. 86: 277.
Sumner, George Henry, with portraits. Strand, 15: 572.
Sumner, Heywood, Decorator. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 4: 153.
Sumptuary Laws, The Old. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9: 291.
Sumter, Fort, Confederate Stories of Bombardment of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 266.
— The Drama of the April Dawn. (J. A. B. Scherer) Chaut. 31: 244.
Sun, The, and its Powers. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 7: 161.
— and Moon, Terrors of, in Biblical Times. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 8: 355.
— Babylonian Representation of the Solar Disk. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Theol. 2: 115.
— Constituents of. (A. Fowler) Knowl. 23: 11.
— Corona of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 20: 9. — (I. E. Christian) Pop. Astron. 7: 28. — (R. W. Wood) Nature, 63: 230.
— — Dark Markings in. (H. W. Wesley) Knowl. 23: 225.
— — Magnetic Theory of. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 161: 253.
— — Nature of. (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. 13: 179.
— — Photographing the. (W. B. Featherstone) Pop. Astron. 8: 250.
— — — Burckhalter's Apparatus for. Pop. Astron. 8: 493.
— — — in 1900. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 516.
— Destination of. (H. Jacoby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 191.
— Distance of, Determination of. (W. W. Campbell) Science, n. s. 13: 176. — Blackw. 169: 629.
— — from Observations of Eros. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Astron. 9: 88.
— Equatorial Acceleration of, and the Sun Spot Period, Causes of the. (E. J. Wilczynski) Pop. Astron. 6: 209.
— Energy of, Problem of Harnessing the. (N. Tesla) Cent. 38: 175.
— — Sustentation of. (J. Whitehead) N. Church R. 4: 536.
— — Utilizing the. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 20: 283. — (F. B. Millard) World's Work, 1: 599.
— Enlargement of, near Horizon, Ptolemy's Theorem on. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 8: 362.
— Faculæ on; artificial faculæ. (A. East) Knowl. 21: 183.

Sun, the, Heat of. (A. S. Young) Pop. Astron. 6: 145.
— — Extension of Helmholtz's Theory. (T. J. J. See) Science, n. s. 9: 740.
— Influence of, upon the Formation of the Earth's Surface. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Mo. 1: 41.
— its Place in Nature, Lockyer's. Ath. '98, 2: 134.
— Non-eclipse of, May 3, 1899. (E. Miller) Pop. Astron. 8: 80.
— Observations of, Jan.-Aug., '99, Brief Review of. (D. E. Hadden) Pop. Astron. 7: 408.
— Origin of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 80.
— Parallax of, Feasibility of obtaining, from Simultaneous Micrometer Observations of Eros. (S. J. Brown) Pop. Astron. 8: 353.
— Periodic Changes of Solar Activity and the Earth's Motion, Relation between. (J. Halm) Nature, 61: 445.
— Radiation of. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 64: 456.
— — Measurements of. (R. T. Glazebrooke) Nature, 64: 352.
— Size of, Apparent. (C. H. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 7: 342.
— Spot on, Great, of Sept. 1898, and the Aurora. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 228.
— Spots on, and Rainfall. (Sir Norman Lockyer and W. J. S. Lockyer) Science, n. s. 12: 915. — (N. Lockyer) No. Am. 172: 827.
— — and Life. (A. B. MacDowall) Knowl. 21: 234.
— — and Magnetism. (W. Ellis) Nature, 58: 78.
— — and the Weather Forecast. (W. Fawcett) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 94.
— — Artificial. (A. East) Knowl. 20: 288.
— — Discovery of. (M. A. Lancaster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 681.
— — The Level of. (A. East) Knowl. 21: 89.
— — London Summers near Minima of. (A. B. MacDowall) Knowl. 22: 209.
— — Long-period Variation. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 64: 196.
— — Proctor on. (J. H. Jenkinson) Knowl. 21: 181.
— — Types of Disturbances. (A. L. Cortie) Knowl. 24: 104.
— Worship of, among the Moqui Indians. (J. W. Fewkes) Nature, 58: 295.
"Sun of my Soul, Thou Saviour Dear;" Latin Version. (W. R. Kennedy) Ecl. M. 132: 40.
Sun's Journey through Space. (J. Ellard Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 607.
Sun-dial, How to make a. (H. Jacoby) Cosmopol. 28: 652.
— of Ahaz. (S. A. Saunder) Pop. Astron. 7: 206. — (B. S. Easton) Pop. Astron. 7: 242. — (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 6: 537. 7: 368.
— Portable, of Gilt Brass, made by Cardinal Wolsey. (L. Evans) Archæol. 57: 331.
Sun-dials. Acad. 59: 379.
— Metal, of the Three Last Centuries. (F. Peacock) Reliquary, 40: 101.
— on our Old Churches. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 78: 83.
Sunbeam, Work of a. (T. Bird) Good Words, 42: 107.
Sun-down's Higher Self; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 846.
Sun-down Leflare's Money; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 195.
Sunrise; a poem. (M. McNeal) Outing, 31: 270.
— a poem. (S. Sterne) Atlan. 86: 809.
— In the Woods at. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 38: 168.
— on the Crescent Moon. (E. W. Maunder) Good Words, 41: 685.
Sun-scald and its Prevention. (E. S. Goff) Garden & F. 10: 371.
Sunset, Mechanism of. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 24: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 518.
Sunset at Lugano, A; a story. (M. S. Hancock) Belgra. 97: 54.
Sundari. (R. W. Frazer) New R. 16: 1.
Sunday, The British. (H. H. Henson) National, 33: 758. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 452.
— in the Middle Ages. (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 46: 36.
— Is it a Common Holiday? (M. Dods) Sund. M. 27: 433.
— its Past, Present, and Future. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 94.
— Man's Best Use of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 65.
— New Church Law of Observance of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 5: 361.
— Observance of. Quar. 185: 36. — Macmil. 76: 30.
— — Bill for, and opening of Art Exhibitions on Sunday by Private Enterprise. (J. P. Thompson) Westm. 147: 630.
— — Legislation for. (M. H. Judge) Westm. 148: 72.
— Occupations for Children on. (Ida M. Gardner) Outl. 60: 673.
— Problem of. Outl. 61: 580. — (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 28: 140.
— — London County Council and the Lord's Day Act of 1781. (C. Hill) Westm. 151: 218.
— — Present Aspect of. (S. H. Laing) Westm. 151: 65.
— Sunday Goods Traffic. (L. Phillips) Econ. R. 11: 245.
— Travel on. (J. Pendleton) Sund. M. 28: 299.
— Zahn upon. (S. T. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 101, 384.
Sunday Eclogue, A. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 64: 425.
Sunday Journalism, How it was killed in London. (R. Donald) Outl. 63: 262. — (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 181.
Sunday Legislation. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 4: 116.
Sunday Opening Movement, Injury inflicted on the Toiling Classes by. (C. Hill) Westm. 151: 451.
Sunday-school and the Home. (W. H. Alden) N. Church R. 5: 568.
— Adapting Instruction in, to all Pupils. Bib. World, 12: 65.
— Authoritative Teaching in. Bib. World, 12: 225.
— Curriculum of. Bib. World, 11: 145.
— — Suggestion toward a Rational. (G. W. Pease) Bib. World, 16: 98.
— Examinations in. Bib. World, 14: 326.
— Genesis and Evolution of. (J. H. Harris) Lond. Q. 93: 251.
— High-school Pupils in. (P. S. Moxom) Bib. World, 14: 47.
— History of. (J. H. Harris) Sund. M. 28: 636.
— How to excite Interest in the Lesson. Bib. World, 13: 225.
— International Lesson Committee, Report of. Bib. World, 13: 426.
— International Lessons, July-Dec., 1899. (H. L. Willett) Bib. World, 14: 58.
— Kindergarten Methods in. (F. Beard) Bib. World, 18: 114.
— Main Purpose of; a symposium. Bib. World, 15: 256.
— Mission, as a Social and Ethical Lever. (H. F. Perry) Bib. Sac. 56: 481.
— New Teaching in. (C. Lathbury) N. Church R. 4: 406.
— Nurseries of the Church. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 26: 100.
— Problem of. Outl. 61: 910.

Sunday-school, Psychology and. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 118.
— Reconstruction in. (W. H. S. Demarest) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 129.
— Reforms in. (R. De W. Mallary) Bib. World, 14: 421.
— Salaried Teachers for; a symposium. Bib. World, 16: 414.
— Spiritual Opportunity of. (A. H. Bradford) Bib. World, 14: 356.
— Suggestions from the Day School for. (L. Owen) Bib. World, 15: 178.
Sunday-school Benevolence. Bib. World, 15: 6.
Sunday-school Catechism, Suggestions for; a symposium. Bib. World, 17: 35-466.
Sunday-school Hymns, Religious Instruction by. (F. Beard) Bib. World, 16: 18.
Sunday-school Library. Its Nature and Function. (W. F. Yust) Pub. Lib. 4: 20.
Sunday-school Movement in the U. S., Jewish. (J. Richman) Jew. Q. 12: 563.
Sunday-school Polity in Presbyterian Church. (E. T. Bromfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 349.
Sunday-school Pupils, Study of the Lesson by. Bib. World, 13: 145.
Sunday-school Ritual. (A. K. Parker) Bib. World, 14: 281.
— Function of. Bib. World, 14: 390.
Sunday-school Superintendent, Letter to. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 14: 192.
Sunday-school Teacher; Remedy for Discouragement. (M. Reynold) Bib. World, 14: 286.
Sunday-school Teachers, Hints to. (E. J. Hardy) Sund. M. 26: 468.
Sunday-school Teaching. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 564.
— Interest and the Material of Instruction. (G. E. Dawson) Bib. World, 13: 401.
— Methods of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 14: 120, 184.
— Purpose of. Bib. World, 11: 1.
— Use of the Story in. Bib. World, 14: 87.
Sunia, a Himalayan Idyll. Longm. 32: 71.
Sunken Bell, The. (G. Hauptmann) Contemp. 73: 251. Same art. Poet-Lore, 10: 161.
Sunspots. *See* Sun, Spots on.
Sunt Lacrimæ Rerum; a poem. Spec. 79: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 703.
Super, Stage; what he does and how he does it. (Louis Mellard) Chamb. J. 76: 696.
Superintendent of Schools. (E. P. Pressey) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 188.
Superior, Lake, Area and Drainage Basin of. (M. W. Harrington) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 111.
— A Nerve Centre of Vast Industry. (D. E. Woodbridge) World's Work, 1: 758.
Superlatives, A Few. (James Hooper) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 562.
Supernatural, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 471, 580. — (D. A. Merrick) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 733.
— Conception of, as affected by Science. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 173.
— Dread of. Spec. 79: 175.
— in Fiction, Abuse of. (E. Gosse) Bookman, 6: 297.
Supernaturalism, Christian. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 58.
Superstition and Crime. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 206.
— and Magic in Cambodia. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 525.
— and Sorcery in French Society. (E. von Jagow) Chaut. 24: 424.
Superstition in Cornwall. (W. C. Sydney) Belgra. 92: 45.
Superstitions, Ancient Mexican. (Z. Nuttall) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 265.
— and Humors of Herefordshire. (C. Trollope) Longm. 33: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 688.
— Every-day. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 67: 613.
— Fateful Days. Argosy, 69: 228.
— in Greek Comedy. (E. Riess) Am. J. Philol. 18: 189.
— Mountain, of the South. (H. M. Wiltse) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 131.
— of Children. Pin Luck. (C. Vostrovsky) Educa. 18: 431.
— of the Scot. (J. Dowman) Westm. 153: 61.
— of Shakespeare's Greenwood. (G. Morley) Knowl. 20: 122.
— of the Ulster Peasant. (Letitia M'Clintock) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 221.
— Popular. Argosy, 67: 222.
— Popular European. (D. G. Brinton) Cent. 34: 643.
— Sea-. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 83: 119.
— Tenacity of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 154: 69.
Supreme Court, The U. S. (C. M. Depew) Munsey, 17: 169. — (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 34: 401. — (F. C. Hume) Am. Law R. 33: 641.
— "Attacking" the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 162.
— In and around the. (A. M. Whitlock) Green Bag, 9: 274.
— in History. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 23: 271.
— on the Military Status. (G. N. Lieber) Am. Law R. 31: 342.
— Personnel of the. (N. B. Maury) Cosmopol. 24: 369.
— Seven Chief Justices. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 339.
Supreme Court of Love. (J. McN. Wright) Lippinc. 67: 635.
Supreme Courts, American System of. (S. E. Baldwin) Internat. Mo. 4: 540.
Supreme Moment, A; a play. (L. Clifford) 19th Cent. 46: 153.
Supreme Moment, The; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Eng. Illust. 19: 513.
Supreme Moments; a poem. (C. F. Bates) Atlan. 84: 320.
Sur la Mer; a poem. (H. Higgins) Outing, 30: 549.
Surâbhi. (F. A. Steel) Cent. 39: 659.
Surface Magnitudes, Psychophysical Law for Estimation of. (J. McCrea and H. J. Pritchard) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 494.
Surface Tension. Equilibrium of the Forces acting in the Flotation of Disks and Rings of Metal. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 153: 253.
— Method of measuring. (J. S. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 160: 245.
Surfusion in Metals and Alloys, Roberts-Austen on. Nature, 58: 619.
Surgeon-General, The Original. (H. Pearse) Un. Serv. M. 16: 50.
Surgery, Operative, in America. (R. H. Nesbitt) 19th Cent. 50: 598.
— Primitive, A Case of. (F. H. Cushing) Science, 5: 977.
— Science of, Hunter and the. (W. MacCormac) Nature, 59: 402.
Surgical Operation. Life on the Table. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 88: 204.
Surnames. Acad. 61: 155. — (T. R. Pearson) Good Words, 38: 410.
— English. (E. Whitaker) Macmil. 84: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 246.
— — Bardsley's Dictionary of, with Special American Instances. Ath. '01, 2: 311.
— Pennsylvania, Origin of. (L. O. Kuhns) Lippinc. 59: 395.

Surprise, in War. (S. Wilkinson) Cornh. 81: 318.
— — from a Military and a National Point of View. (T. M. Maguire) National, 31: 361.
Surprise at the Hydro, A; a story. (Mary L. Pendered) Idler, 13: 635.
Surprise of Mr. Milberry; a story. (J. K. Jerome) Eng. Illust. 20: 209.
Surprise Party, A. (Mrs. Newman) Strand, 18: 760.
Surrender at Discretion, A; a story. (K. Warfield) Outing, 34: 387.
Surrender of Joshua, The; a story. (A. L. Harris) Belgra. 97: 41.
Surrender of Sister Philomene; a story. (E. G. Jordan) Harper, 103: 570.
Surrey; the Fold Country. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 573.
— Pines and Pools of. Spec. 84: 918.
Surrey Garden, A. (S. R. Hole) 19th Cent. 43: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 542.
Sursum Corda; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 68: 119.
Survey, Methods of, employed by the Chilean Boundary Commission in the Cordillera of the Andes. (A. Bertrand) Geog. J. 16: 329.
Surveys, Historic and Economic, Ashley's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 43. — (C. H. Hull) Am. Hist. R. 6: 793.
Survival, A; a story. (A. Werner) Temp. Bar, 122: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 504.
Susa, Explorations at. (W. St.C. Boscawen) Asia. R. 32: 330. — Am. Arch. 67: 62.
Susan; a story. (J. Orchardson) Idler, 17: 354.
Suspected Lodger, A; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 521.
Suspension Bridge, Old and New Forms. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 16: 359.
Suspension Railway, A German. (R. L. Pearse) Cassier, 20: 498.
Susquehanna Indians, Fate of. (J. S. Clark) Am. Antiq. 20: 14.
Sussex, Dawn of Christianity in. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: 820.
Sussex Auburns, A Brace of. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 579.
Sussex Farmhouses, Old, and Furniture. (J. L. André) Antiq. n. s. 34: 106, 135, 172.
Sussex Folk, Concerning. (C. B. Knox) Argosy, 72: 182.
Sutcliffe, L., Charcoal Drawings of. (A. H. Hinton) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 30.
Sutlej Campaign, Reminiscences of. (S. D. White) Un. Serv. M. 15: 584.
Sutton, H. S. The Saviour's Triple Crown. N. Church R. 6: 305.
Sutton Place, Guildford. Acad. 57: 307.
Suzerainty. Macmil. 81: 22.
Svendsen, Svend, Artist. Brush & P. 6: 28.
Swale, The, and its Waterfalls. (H. Brierley) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 189.
Swaledale. Temp. Bar, 110: 217.
Swallow; a story. (H. R. Haggard) Munsey, 19: 362 — 20: 943.
Swallowfield and its Owners, Lady Russell on. Ath. '01, 2: 52.
Swamis, The, in America. (A. J. Ingersoll) Arena, 22: 482.
Swammerdam, Jan, Malpighi, and Leeuwenhoek. (W. A. Locy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 561.
Swamp Adventure in Mississippi. Midland, 11: 215.
Swamp Notes. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, 38: 293.
Swamps of Missouri. (W. Trelease) Garden & F. 10: 370.
— of Oswego County, N. Y., and their Flora. (W. W. Rowlee) Am. Natural. 31: 690, 792, 864.
Swan, J. M., Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 2: 236. — (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 13: 75, 151.
Swan, The Wild, of Australia. Chamb. J. 76: 593.
Swans, Our. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 39: 811.
Swansea Porcelain. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 22: 257.
Swasey, Ambrose, with portrait. (J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 7: 345. — (J. A. Brashear) Cassier, 11: 399.
Swastika, The. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 59: 70.
— and the Cross. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 149: 248–688. 150: 73–435.
— and other Marks among Algonquin Indians. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Antiq. 20: 339.
— Origin and Meaning of. (R. P. Greg) Archæol. 48: 293.
— Wilson's Investigation of. (H. C. Mercer) Am. Natural. 31: 255.
Swatis and Afridis. (T. H. Holdich) Anthrop. J. 29: 2.
Sway-backed House, The; a story. (C. W. Chesnutt) Outl. 66: 588.
Sweating System. (F. J. C. Moran) No. Am. 166: 757.
Sweatshops, New York Law, Effects of. (H. White) Gunton's M. 18: 345.
— Some Phases of, in Garment Trades of Chicago. (Nellie M. Austen) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 602.
Sweden, Fishing in. (E. Francfort) Outing, 34: 46.
— Iron Industry of. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 17: 426.
— Mining and Metallurgical Industries, at Stockholm Exhibition, 1898. (B. H. Brough) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 61.
Swedenborg, E., and Coleridge. (C. Higham) N. Church R. 4: 273.
— and Kant on Cognition. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 5: 481.
— — Philosophy of. (A. J. Edmunds) N. Church R. 4: 257.
— and Modern Thought. N. Church R. 6: 438.
— and the Nebular Hypothesis. (M. Nyrèn) Translated from German by F. Sewall. N. Church R. 4: 371.
— Character and Philosophy of. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 4: 481.
— Doctrine of "Remains." (W. E. Brickman) N. Church R. 5: 579.
— Many-sidedness of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 106.
— The Oneness of his Writings. (J. R. Swanton) N. Church R. 4: 616.
— Physiological Hypothesis of. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 6: 86.
— Dr. A. T. Pierson in Error concerning. N. Church R. 4: 275.
— Science of Correspondences and its Demonstration. (J. E. Werren) N. Church R. 4: 208.
— Scientific Writings of. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 5: 120. — (J. R. Swanton) N. Church R. 6: 208.
— Teachings of, formulated. (Gilbert Hawkes) N. Church R. 5: 66.
Swedenborg Scientific Association. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 450.
Swedenborgian Belief Different from Others. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 268.
Swedenborgian Church, and its Relations to Other Denominations. N. Church R. 5: 597.
— and the Scriptures. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 606.
— and the World. N. Church R. 5: 407.
— in Great Britain. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 595.
— its Distinctive Work. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 321.

Swedenborgian Church Life, Meaning of. (F. A. Dewson) N. Church R. 5: 231.
Swedenborgian Faith; its Progress. N. Church R. 4: 226.
Swedenborgian Theology. (A. F. Frost) N. Church R. 4: 321.
Swedish Art Society, A. (S. Foykholm) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 126.
Swedish Literature, 1897–98. (H. Tigerschiöld) Ath. '98, 2: 28.
"Sweet Bye-and-Bye;" its Authors. (Mrs. E. B. Burnham) Midland, 7: 522.
Sweet Evalina. (E. I. Hoffman) Overland, n. s. 33: 444.
Sweet Innishowen for Me; a song. (A. P. Graves) Argosy, 72: 89.
Sweet Peas; a poem. (M. N. McCord) Cosmopol. 23: 176.
Sweet Power of Music, The; a story. (F. L. Plunket) Argosy, 68: 392.
Sweet Seventies, The; a story. (E. Stuart-Langford) Sund. M. 30: 318.
Sweet Simplicity. (R. Ramsay) Temp. Bar, 118: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 565.
Sweet Springs, Virginia. (A. S. Bailey) Lippinc. 62: 104.
Sweetest Music; a poem. (E. E. Leigh) Canad. M. 10: 442.
Sweetheart Abbey, Scotland. (A. C. Storer) Cath. World, 72: 441.
Sweethearts and Wives; a story. (A. A. Rogers) McClure, 10: 54.
Sweetmeats, Old English. (J. W. Flynn) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 449.
"Sweetness." (M. H. Catherwood) Liv. Age, 222: 664.
Swenie, Dennis Joseph, Fireman, Chicago. Brush & P. 4: 107.
Swete, E. Lyall, Acting of, in Filippi's Bennets. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 437.
Swift, Benjamin (pseud.). *See* Paterson, William Romaine.
Swift, Jonathan, with portrait. Acad. 51: 595. — Acad. 53: 423.
— Journal to Stella. (G. A. Aitken) Critic, 39: 235. — (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '01, 2: 189.
— Prince of Journalists. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 47: 73.
— Unpublished Letters of. (G. B. Hill) Atlan. 80: 157–784.
— — Hill's. Acad. 56: 262. — Ath. '99, 1: 459.
Swift, Lewis, Medals given to. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 9: 505.
Swift's Night-flight, The. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 145.
Swimming, What One should know about. (J. Fletcher) Cosmopol. 27: 232.
Swimming Baths, Public. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 32: 246.
Swimming-bladder and Lungs, Secretion and Absorption of Gas in. (J. S. Haldane) Sci. Prog. 7: 120, 237.
Swimming Lesson, Common Sense. (D. Osborne) Outing, 36: 522.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. (J. Douglas) Bookman, 11: 435. — Acad. 60: 267. — (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 17: 3. — With portrait. (W. Sharp) Pall Mall M. 25: 435.
— and Mr. Watts-Dunton at "The Pines." (W. Armstrong) Critic, 39: 512.
— Locrine, on the Stage. Acad. 56: 362.
— Portrait by D. G. Rossetti. Bk. Buyer, 20: 8.
— Rosamond. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 36: 152. — Acad. 57: 534.
Swinton Incident, The; a tale. (W. L. Alden) Belgra. 93: 303.
Swiss Music and Festival at Zurich. (T. Lindenlaub) Music, 18: 368.
Switzerland and France; two Republics. Gunton's M. 16: 104.
— — Travels in. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 51–707. 64: 53.
— Army; its Lessons for England. (C. G. Coulton) National, 35: 839.
— as a Tourist's Resort. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 203.
— Banknote System in. (M. Sandoz) Q. J. Econ. 12: 280. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 828.
— Buckboarding in. (E. A. Logan) Outing, 32: 149.
— Cheap Tramping in. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. 62: 134.
— Glimpses of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 27: 116.
— Labor Conditions in. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 31: 30.
— Land of William Tell. (Jane Nearlein) Overland, n. s. 37: 710.
— Life and Scenery in. (E. F. Jones) Canad. M. 11: 117, 207, 283.
— Mountain Railways and Passes. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 73: 297.
— Passion Play in. (R. H. E. Starr) Cosmopol. 24: 131.
— Political Economy in. (A. Oncken) Econ. J. 7: 288.
— Saxon. Belgra. 98: 465.
— Social, Dawson's. (M. Pantaleoni) Econ. J. 8: 73.
— Torrents of. (E. R. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 46.
— Winter Sport in. (A. C. Hall) Outing, 33: 591.
Sword, The. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 131.
— Hutton on. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 501.
— Story of the. Illus. (G. Barrett) Munsey, 24: 485.
Sword and Cassock. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 34: 203.
Sword and Pistol. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 115.
Sword of Corporal Lacoste. (B. Capes) Blackw. 165: 385.
Sword-Hilt of Leofric. Reliquary, 39: 189.
Sword-stands in the Churches of London. (E. H. Freshfield) Archæol. 54: 41.
Swords, Historic. (R. I. Geare) Chaut. 33: 625.
Swords, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 32: 145.
Syad Ahmad, Personal Reminiscences of. (J. Kennedy) Asia. R. 26: 145.
Sybil; a poem. (F. T. Dickson) Belgra. 98: 106.
Sybil's Sin. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 78: 209–265. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 231–433.
Sydney, Australia. (F. Dolman) Idler, 14: 719. — (C. Short) Pall Mall M. 19: 162.
Sykes Case and Society. Spec. 80: 113.
Syllogism, Forms of the. (J. B. Peterson) Philos. R. 8: 371.
Sylvan Episode. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 277.
Sylvester II., Pope, and Stephen I. of Hungary. (L. L. Kropf) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 290.
Sylvester, J. J. (P. A. MacMahon) Nature, 55: 492. — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 387. — (G. B. Halsted) Science, 5: 597.
Sylvis Cryptograph, The; a story. (P. W. Hart) Bk. News, 15: 603.
Symbolics, Müller on. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 149.
Symbolism, Christian, in Puritan Churches. (W. E. Griffis) Chr. Lit. 16: 313.
— Evangelists in. (M. Arnold) Cath. World, 69: 637.
— in Literature. Acad. 58: 247.
Symonds, John Addington. (W. L. Wendell) Bk. Buyer, 22: 41.

Symons, Arthur. Acad. 53: 377.
— Poetry of. Acad. 61: 627.
Symons, Geo. J. Nature, 61: 475.
Sympathy. (W. A. Sutton) Cath. World, 69: 61.
— Mechanism of. (H. F. Rulison) Open Court, 11: 99.
Symphonies and their Meaning, Goepp on. Music, 13: 814.
Symphony. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 420.
—and Symphonic Poem. (M. Aronson) Music, 12: 590.
—in the 19th Century. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 599.
—since Beethoven. (H. Imbert) Music, 19: 55, 89, 355. — (F. Weingartner) Contemp. 75: 271, 418.
Symphony Crank, The; a story. (Amelie von Ende) Music, 11: 518.
Symphony Hall, Boston, with illustrations. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 164.
Synæsthesia, Two Cases of. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 377.
Synagogue, Jewish, and the Relation of Jesus to it. (E. K. Mitchell) Bib. World, 16: 10.
— Why I do not go to. (A. G. Henriques) Jew. Q. 13: 63.
Synagogues, Art in. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 254.
— of the Dispersion and Early Christianity. (W. M. Tippy) Meth. R. 60: 446.
Synchronograph, Tests of. (A. C. Crehore and G. O. Squier) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 161–471.
Synod, The Great. (S. Krauss) Jew. Q. 10: 347.
Synod Hall, Edinburgh, Sunday Evening at. (G. T. Brown) Sund. M. 26: 705.
Syntax and Psychology. (G. Darling) Educa. 18: 346.
Synthesists, Four; cross-sections from Comte, Spencer, Lilienfeld, and Schaeffle. (B. H. Meyer) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 20.
Synthetic Experiment, The. (I. M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 405.
Syracuse, N. Y., Water Supply of. (J. H. Hamilton) Munic. Aff. 4: 60.
Syracuse University, Music in. (Pauline Jennings) Music, 11: 557.
Syria, Germany in. Outl. 65: 112.
— Note on a Skull from. (W. L. H. Duckworth) Anthrop. J. 29: 145.
— Sources of History of. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 9: 311.
Syriac Gospels, Earlier Home of the Sinaitic Palimpsest. (A. S. Lewis) Expos. 7: 415.
Syriac Lectionaries of the Bible, Palestinian. (A. S. Lewis) Lond. Q. 91: 75.
Syriac Manuscript of the New Testament. (F. F. Irving) Reliquary, 39: 22.
Syriac "Testament of our Lord." (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 126: 245.
Syrian Canon of the New Testament. (J. A. Bewer) Am. J. Theol. 4: 64, 345.
Syrian Fossils, Conrad's Types of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 159: 176.
Szczepanik, Jan, the Austrian Edison, keeping School again. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 34: 630.
Sze-Chuan, Journey in Western. (Isabella Bishop) Geog. J. 10: 19.

Tabb, John B. Poems. (Sarah B. Elliott) Sewanee, 3: 431.
— Poet for the Winter Evening. (E. B. Goodwin) Cath. World, 73: 208.
Tabernacle, The; was it Oriental? (T. F. Wright) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 195.
"Table of Green Fields," Mrs. Quickly's. (D. R. Fotheringham) Knowl. 24: 31.
Table Service, Notes on Ornamental. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 50: 336.
Table Sundries. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 62: 848.
Table Talk, a Lost Art. (Oliphant Smeaton) Scot. R. 36: 292.
Tableaux, Some Society. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Cosmopol. 24: 235.
Tablets, Waxed, said to have been found at Cambridge. (T. H. Hughes) Archæol. 55: 257.
Tachometry. (J. A. Fleming) Cassier, 21: 37.
Tachygraphy, Old Greek. (F. W. G. Foat) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 238.
Tacitus, Rome of. (B. K. Hudson) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 21.
Tacoma, Past, Present, and Future. (S. E. Rothery) Overland, n. s. 31: 244.
Tactical Evolution, Twenty Years of. (Mandes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 592.
Tactics, Battle. (F. H. Edmunds) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1202.
— Minor, Practical Instruction in. (J. P. Wisser) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 130.
— Modern Coast Defence. (J. Stanley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 388.
— Offensive, of Infantry, (G. F. R. Henderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1014.
— Some Points of. (J. H. Patterson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 161.
Tactual Threshold for the Perception of Two Points. (G. A. Tawney) Am. Natural. 31: 820.
Tadema, Miss Laurence Alma, Poems of. Acad. 52: 518.
Tadpole, The, of an Archangel. (W. P. Drury) Un. Serv. M. 16: 42.
Taffles; a story. (Q. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 417.
Taft, William Howard. Outl. 64: 532. — (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 69: 166.
— and our Philippine Policy, with portrait. (R. Patterson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 179.
Tahiti. (T. B. Severson) Overland, n. s. 37: 1076.
— Passages from a Diary in the Pacific. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 30: 69.
— Voyage to, and Return, 1901. (S. P. Langley) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 413.
"Tai-Hoku," Wreck of the. (W. E. Ellis) Strand, 15: 50.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Quar. 186: 183.
— Provincial Notebooks. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 27, 65.
Tai-ping Rebellion. (S. W. Williams) Open Court, 15: 674, 740.
— Episodes of the. (L. A. Beardslee) Harper, 99: 430.
Tait, Sir M., with portrait. (R. D. McGibbon) Green Bag, 9: 417.
Tait, Peter Guthrie. (G. Chrystal) Nature, 64: 305.
Taking of Ballynagle Tower; a story. (A. Merry) Belgra. 96: 347.
Taku Forts, Capture of the. (Lieut. Myakishev) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 274.
Tale of the American Volunteer; a Cuban story. (N. W. Williams) Strand, 17: 409.
Tale of Anne; a story. (Katharine Silvester) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 209.
Tale of Arion, A. (Elizabeth Taylor) Poet-Lore, 10: 8.
Tale of the Doubtful Grandfather. (W. A. Curtis) Lippinc. 63: 256.
Tale of '52, A; a story. (Lettie E. Shepherd) Midland, 11: 57.
Tale of the Great Famine, A. (H. Fielding) Macmil. 79: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 506.
Tale of a Grecian Boy, The; a story. (Neil Wynn Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 671.
Tale of a Judy Show. (R. E. Vernède) Strand, 18: 449.

Tale of King Constans the Emperor; a story. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 32: 52. — (W. Morris) Poet-Lore, 11: 465.
Tale of the Pasquia Post, A. (Herman Whitaker) Overland, n. s. 36: 123.
Tale of the Sea, A. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 39: 549.
Tale of Sons, A. (E. Stuart-Langford) Sund. M. 29: 39.
Tale of the South Shore. (P. H. Coggins) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 461.
Tale of a Tub, A; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 14: 520.
Tale of a Tub, A. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 17: 3.
Tale of a Tune, The. (G. B. McCutcheon) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 479.
Tale of a Tusker. Macmil. 82: 354.
Tale of Two Horses. (H. M. Skinner) Arena, 17: 1052.
Talk, A Theory of. Cornh. 77: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 330.
Talking Ships, The; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 25: 181.
"Tallahassee," Confederate Steamer, Dash into N. Y. Waters. (J. T. Wood) Cent. 34: 408.
Talented Miss Hope, The; a sketch. (J. K. Bangs) McClure, 9: 904.
Tallien, J. E., The Last Days of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 257.
Tallies. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 74: 285.
— Beer, and Labor. (E. Lovett) Reliquary, 38: 38.
— French Bakers'. Reliquary, 37: 160.
— Hop. (E. Lovett) Reliquary, 37: 37.
— used by Savages. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 38: 189.
Tallow Cave, North Dorset, Vt. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 179.
Talmage, T. DeWitt. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 29: 603.
Talmud in History, The. (A. S. Isaacs) Jew. Q. 13: 438.
Talmudic Books, Burning of, in Venice in 1553. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 13: 533.
Tamalpais, Mount. (M. Manson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 69.
— and its Railroad. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 258.
— Fog Studies on. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 535.
Tamar River, Wanderings of. (Annie G. Hurd) M. of Art, 20: 310.
Tamil Lands, The Poets of. (G. U. Pope) Asia. R. 24: 99. 25: 126. 27: 115.
Taming of Jezrul, The; a devil tale. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 389.
Tamiobatis Vetustus; a new form of Fossil Skate. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. 154: 85.
Tammany Commandment, The. (J. Flynt) McClure, 17: 543.
Tammany Hall. (S. Brooks) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 86. — (F. A. McKenzie) 19th Cent. 42: 907. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 128.
— and the Courts. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 316.
— and the Dorr Rebellion. (A. M. Mowry) Am. Hist. R. 3: 292.
— and "Respectability." Nation, 73: 274.
— Credulity about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 296.
— Croker's Defence of. Spec. 79: 547.
— in History. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 106.
— Most Perfect Political Organization in the World. (H. Davis) Munsey, 24: 55.
— Myers's History of. (W. L. Hawley) Bk. Buyer, 23: 107.
— Past and Present. (E. Cary) Forum, 26: 200.
— the People's Enemy. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 69: 487.
— Plain Description of. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1368.
Tammany Hall, Secrets of Success of. (G. Myers) Forum, 31: 488.
— Strength and Weakness of. (W. L. Hawley) No. Am. 173: 481.
— Victory of, 1897. Spec. 79: 637.
Tammany's Legal Education. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 69: 481.
Tamnau Mineralogical Endowment. (H. A. Miers) Nature, 63: 453.
Tampa, Florida. (E. R. Hutchins) Midland, 11: 245.
Tanagra Terra-cottas. (M. B. Huish) Studio (Internat.) 5: 97. — (Thos. Sulman) Good Words, 39: 405. — Liv. Age, 218: 211.
Tandem Adventure in Montana. (A. R. Eggleston) Midland, 8: 80.
Tandem Racing for High Stakes; a story. (A. R. Eggleston) Midland, 10: 433.
Taney, Roger B., and the Maryland Catholics. (J. F. McLaughlin) Cath. World, 67: 396.
Tanganyika, Lake, and the Countries North of it. (J. E. S. Moore) Geog. J. 17: 1.
— Marine Fauna in. (J. E. S. Moore) Nature, 58: 404.
Tanganyika Railway. (L. Decle) Fortn. 71: 25.
Tangier, Morocco, as a Key to the Mediterranean. Sat. R. 84: 332.
— as Sketching Ground. (N. Garstin) Studio (Internat.) 2: 177.
Tangut of Marco Polo. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 31: 128, 363. 32: 156.
Tanner, Henry Ossawa, Negro Artist. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 64: 793. — With portrait. (H. Cole) Brush & P. 6: 97.
Tantalus Loving-cup. (W. G. V. T. Sutphen) Harper, 97: 489.
Tante Fritzchen's Last Hour. (H. Hoffmann) Open Court, 14: 22.
Tante Lotje; a story. Blackw. 165: 287.
Tao-Kwang, Emperor, and the Opium War. (M. M. Callery; Yvan) Open Court, 15: 556.
Tao Teh King, Authenticity of the. (P. Carus; T. Suzuki) Monist, 11: 574, 612.
Taoism. (G. G. Alexander) Asia. R. 4: 387. — (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 48: 569.
Taormina, Italy. (W. Sharp) Art J. 53: 225.
Tapadas; the Hidden Treasures of Peru. Chamb. J. 77: 513.
Tapestries, Arras, at Stanmore Hall. Studio (Internat.) 6: 98.
— of Altrand. (C. G. C. Graham) Chamb. J. 74: 145-168.
Tapestry, American. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xii.
— Museum of, at Florence. (A. Melani) Art J. 52: 305.
— Royal, at Windsor. (E. M. Jessop) Pall Mall M. 22: 436. — (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 89.
— Woven *vs.* Painted. Studio (Internat.) 6: 1.
Tapestry-weaving, Revival of; Interview with William Morris. (A. Vallance) Studio (Lond.) 3: 99.
Tapir Hunt, A. (G. E. Mitchell) Outing, 33: 558.
Tappen, Frederick D. (W. J. Boies) World's Work, 2: 1167.
Tapper, Thomas. The Children's Music World. Music, 13: 396.
Taps; a poem. (L. W. Reese) Atlan. 84: 858.
Tapu of Banderah, The. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) Chamb. J. 76: 417-472.
Tar and Ammonia from Blast Furnace Gases. (A. Gillespie) Cassier, 13: 354.
Tar-baby Story, The. (A. Werner) Folk-Lore, 10: 282.
Tarakanof's Idyll; a story. (G. L. Calderon) Cornh. 77: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 182.
Tarasque, The. (A. Watson) Antiq. n. s. 37: 234.
Tarawera, New Zealand, A Visit to. (F. C. T. Mann) Westm. 149: 180.

Tarbell, Edmund C., Artist, with portrait. (D. M. Morrell) Brush & P. 3: 193.
Tarbell, Ida M., with portrait. McClure, 10: 427.
Tarde, Gabriel, Sociological Theories of. (G. Tosti) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 490. — (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 395.
Target Practice. (S. Pratt) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 67. — (J. E. Brett) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 573.
— Artillery. (S. M. Foote) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 74.
— in Armies of Europe. (C. S. Roberts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 576.
— Light Artillery. (H. C. Davis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 102.
Targum MS. in British Museum. (H. Barnstein) Jew. Q. 11: 167.
Targum of the Prophets, Notes on the Critique of the Text of. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 11: 651.
Tariff, Act of 1897, Dingley's. (F. W. Taussig) Quar. J. Econ. 12: 42. — Critic, 30: 282. — (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 164: 576. — (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 7: 592.
— — Anatomy of the New Tariff. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 167.
— — and After. Spec. 79: 102.
— — The Protective Features of "Section 22." (Joseph Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 24: 159.
— — Why it Offends. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 297.
— American Policy now shutting the Open Door. (W. L. Saunders) Engin. M. 21: 15.
— and Prosperity. (G. L. Bolen) Gunton's M. 18: 323.
— and Trusts. Gunton's M. 17: 81. — (S. E. Payne) Internat. Mo. 4: 742. — Nation, 72: 427.
— — Byron W. Holt on. Gunton's M. 21: 33.
— British Policy of Unfettered Commerce. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 21: 1.
— Comparisons of, Official. (W. C. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 273.
— Discussion of, Need of Integrity in. Gunton's M. 12: 223.
— German Project of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 86.
— — Whom will it Affect? (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 32: 105.
— Great Debate on, 1833. (C. C. Pinckney) Lippinc. 63: 107.
— Imperial, The President's War Power and an. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 170: 433.
— Keystone of. (H. White) Nation, 64: 372.
— a Live Issue. (A. J. Hopkins) Forum, 28: 531.
— Manufactures and. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Indep. 53: 1491.
— Middle Ground on. (O. D. Ashley) Forum, 22: 526.
— Muddle of. (H. White) Nation, 64: 120.
— on Musical Instruments. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 415.
— on Paintings, American. Art J. 49: 318.
— on Sugar, True Meaning of. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 24: 689.
— Our Islands and. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 69: 466.
— Real Cost of. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 506.
— Senate Bill, April, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 579, 611, 677.
Tariffs, Battle of. (W. L. Wilson) Munsey, 17: 554.
— British, History of, Pittar's. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 85: 707.
Tariff Agitation, Mania for. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 22.
Tariff Crutch, Falling over the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 168.
Tariff History, An Unwritten Chapter in Recent. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 29: 423.
Tariff Information, is it sufficiently disseminated by Her Majesty's Board of Trade? (A. Warren) Westm. 154: 484.
Tariff Safety-valve, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 430.
Tarkington, Booth, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 325.
Tarnished Flower, The; a story. (L. F. Burbank) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 136.
Tarpon, Pass Fishing for. (H. V. Warrender) 19th Cent. 42: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 416.
— Striking a. (J. D. Peabody) Outing, 29: 469.
Tarpon-fishing. (W. H. Grenfell) National, 34: 258. — (C. F. W. Mielatz) Outing, 38: 3.
— at Aransas Pass. (N. D. S. Graham) Outing, 35: 473.
— in Florida. (O. P. Hay) Outing, 31: 378.
Tarragona, Spain. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 87: 9.
Tarrytown, N. Y. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 449.
Tarsius, Affinities of. (C. Earle) Am. Natural. 31: 569, 680.
Tarsney Act. Am. Arch. 73: 7. — (W. A. Boring) Am. Arch. 74: 45.
— Effectiveness of. Am. Arch. 74: 51.
Tartar who was not caught, The; a Shanghai story. (R. Wilsted) Scrib. M. 28: 542.
Tartarin de Tarascon, The Trail of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 128.
Tartary, Great, Ancient Church in. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 5: 249.
Tashkend. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 441.
Tasman, Abel J., Voyages of. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 13: 277. — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 127.
Tasmania, Aboriginal of, Last Living. (H. L. Roth) Anthrop. J. 27: 451.
— A Glimpse of. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 99: 666.
Tasso, Torquato. Rival Poet in Shakespeare's Sonnets. (G. A. Leigh) Westm. 147: 173.
Taste, Artistic, etc. Sat. R. 88: 292.
— Can it be taught? Spec. 83: 688.
— A Plea for Bad. (A. B. Miall) Acad. 57: 188.
Tate, Sir Henry, and his Gift of the Tate Gallery. Sat. R. 84: 110. 88: 704. — Art J. 52: 59. — Acad. 52: 153, 185.
Tatham, William Penn. In Memoriam. J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 218.
Tatian. Rearrangement of the Fourth Gospel. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 4: 770.
Tattler, The. (M. Gradwohl) Overland, n. s. 37: 840.
Tattnall, J. Blood is Thicker than Water. (J. P. Bocock) Munsey, 22: 85.
Tattooing. (G. Bolton) Strand, 13: 425.
— and its History. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 149: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 573.
Tau Ophiuchi, Orbit of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 4: 347.
Tauchnitz, B., and the Tauchnitz Edition. (T. Hopkins) Pall Mall M. 25: 197. Same art. Critic, 39: 331.
Tavender's Last Term. (G. H. Powell) Cornh. 76: 76.
Taverns and Tea Gardens, Old London. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 223.
— on the Boston Road. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 88.
Tax, Franchise, Law in New York. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 13: 445.
— of 1861 in California. (B. Moses) Q. J. Econ. 11: 311.
— Property, A New. (G. H. Blunden) Econ. J. 7: 607.
— Single, and the Trust. (L. F. Post; J. H. Ralston; B. Hall) Arena, 26: 362.
— — applied to Cities. (B. W. Holt) Munic. Aff. 3: 328.
— — as a Happy Medium. (W. A. Hawley) Arena, 26: 292.
— — in Operation. (H. H. Lusk) Arena, 18: 79.
— — What and why. (T. G. Shearman) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 742.

Tax on Moustaches, The; a story. (H. J. W. Dam) Strand, 17: 769.
Tax Commissions, State, in the United States. (J. W. Chapman) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 461.
Taxation and the Philosophy of the State. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 758.
— and Rate-making, Discussion on. Econ. Stud. 3, supp. no. 1: 80.
— and Taxes in the United States under the Internal Revenue System, Howe's. (A. C. Miller) Am. Hist. R. 2: 743.
— Arbitrary. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 296.
— Best Methods of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 736. 55: 524, 778.
— British, Royal Commission on. (J. King) Q. J. Econ. 14: 277.
— Coöperative Benefits through. (R. Ward) Arena, 23: 58.
— Direct, and the Federal Constitution. (C. J. Bullock) Yale R. 9: 439. 10: 6, 144.
— — Problem of. (G. T. Milton) Sewanee, 1: 458.
— Distribution of Property Taxes between City and Country. (M. West) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 305, 470.
— Equity and Economy in. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 11: 469.
— Excessive, A State Official on. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 645.
— General Property Tax in California. (C. C. Plehn) Econ. Stud. 2: 119.
— How We pay for the War. (T. G. Shearman) Outl. 59: 19.
— in England, Local. Sat. R. 91: 793.
— — — Report of Commission on. (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 11: 321.
— — Revolution in the Incidence of. (J. Ackland) Contemp. 79: 738.
— — System of; is it fair? (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 9: 10.
— in Germany, Local. (J. Row-Fogo) Econ. J. 11: 354.
— in Hungary, Strike against. Spec. 80: 8.
— in Michigan, Changes in. (H. C. Adams) Q. J. Econ. 16: 116.
— in Ohio. (F. C. Howe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 157.
— in the United Kingdom, The Incidence of. (C. P. Sanger) Yale R. 6: 342.
— Incidence of Urban Rates. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 10: 172, 340, 487.
— Inheritance Tax Decision. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 387.
— Intelligent. Gunton's M. 16: 144.
— Its Sum, Justification, and Methods. (P. Belmont) Forum, 23: 1.
— Land, and the General Election. (T. Burke) Forum, 29: 523.
— — Some Inequalities in. (L. G. Powers) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 489.
— Local, Growth of, in Scotland. (A. D. Russell) Jurid. R. 9: 308.
— Local Option in. (L. Tuttle) Munic. Aff. 2: 395.
— Modern. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 4: 312.
— of the Clergy. (H. H. Jebb) 19th Cent. 42: 527.
— of College Property. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 334. — (S. Hoar) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 499. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 45. — (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 17: 124.
— of Franchises in Massachusetts. (J. R. Carret) Munic. Aff. 4: 506.
— of Ground Values. (E. Sassoon) 19th Cent. 44: 303. — (J. E. Graham) Scot. R. 35: 105.
— of Mortgages in California. (C. C. Plehn) Yale R. 8: 31.
Taxation of Personal Property. (L. Purdy) Munic. Aff. 3: 299. — (H. White) Nation, 66: 220.
— of Public Franchises. (J. Ford) No. Am. 168: 730.
— — Ford Bill for. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 3: 269.
— of Securities in the U. S. (F. W. Taussig) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 102.
— of Tea, 1767–73. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 3: 266.
— Ohio Tax Inquisitor Law. (T. N. Carver) Econ. Stud. 3: 167.
— Origin, Purpose, and Effect of the Direct-tax Clause of the Federal Constitution. (C. J. Bullock) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 217, 452.
— Place of the Service Tax in Modern Finance. (J. H. Hamilton) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 303.
— Principles of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 289–603. 51: 44–765. 52: 1–354. 53: 64–433. 54: 319, 490.
— Problem of, in Chicago. (E. W. Bemis) Bib. Sac. 54: 746.
— Progressive, Legality of. (M. West) No. Am. 165: 753.
— — Theory of. (G. Cassel) Econ. J. 11: 481.
— Progressive Inheritance Tax. (J. A. Roberts) Forum, 23: 257.
— Pure Theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 7: 46, 226, 500.
— Railroad, in Ohio. Outl. 69: 255.
— Recent Books on. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 11: 201.
— Reform Movement in. (M. M. Miller) Arena, 25: 499.
— — Recent Discussion of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 629.
— Reforms in. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 30: 307.
— Right Basis of. Spec. 79: 6. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 634.
— Scientific Assessment and. (A. C. Smith) Arena, 23: 485.
— Single Tax, as a Happy Medium. (W. A. Hawley) Arena, 26: 292.
— Some Possible Reform in State and Local. (F. C. Howe) Am. Law R. 33: 685.
— State, Studies in. (J. H. Hollander) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 1.
— The Tax Inquisitor System in Ohio. (E. A. Angell) Yale R. 5: 350.
— Theory of, with reference to Nationality, Residence, and Property. (J. Westlake) Econ. J. 9: 365.
Taxes and Interest. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 46.
— Direct and Indirect, in Economic Literature. (C. J. Bullock) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 442.
— Distribution and Incidence of Rates. (G. H. Blunden) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 644.
— Distribution of. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 54.
— in Chicago, Assessment of. (R. H. Whitten) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 175.
— Our New War-. (M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 48. — Gunton's M. 15: 100.
— — Reduction of. Nation, 70: 275.
Taxidermy as an Art. (F. Miller) Studio (Lond.) 2: 160.
— for Sportsmen. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 33.
"Taxil, Léo," Anti-masonic Mystifications of. (H. C. Lea) Lippinc. 66: 948.
— A Survival of Mediæval Credulity. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 577.
Taxing Power, Abuse of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 25.
Taxpayer, Justice for the. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 67: 399.

Tay River, Landscape of. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 51: 151–260.
Taylor, Bayard, and Sidney Lanier. Correspondence. (H. W. Lanier) Atlan. 83: 791. 84: 127.
— The Haunts of. (T. Dreiser) Munsey, 18: 594.
Taylor, Isaac, Canon. Ath. '01, 2: 558.
Taylor, Jeremy. Acad. 57: 185.
Taylor, John, Author of Monsieur Tonson. (A. Dobson) Longm. 31: 246. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 458.
Taylor, Thomas, the Platonist. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, 2: 245, 292.
Tazewell, Littleton Waller, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 65.
Tchaikovsky, Peter Iljitsch. Acad. 59: 29.
Tchelkache. (M. Gorki) Fortn. 76: 1083.
Tchelopeck Woods, The. (Ivan Vozoff) Liv. Age, 226: 672.
Tea. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 75: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 345.
— Chemistry of. (D. Crole) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 210.
Teas of the World, The. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 41: 183.
Tea-box Woods, Ceylon. (F. Lewis) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 666.
Teacup Times. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 69: 851.
Tea-drinking in Japan and China. Illus. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. 29: 466.
— in Many Lands. Illus. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. 27: 289.
Tea-gardens, American, Actual and Possible. (L. B. Ellis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 315.
Tea-growing, Successful, in America. (LaF. I. Parks) Cosmopol. 24: 584.
Tea Industry in the South. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 29: 529.
Tea-table in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 113: 594.
Teacher, The, and his Duties. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Forum, 28: 66.
— and Pupil, Mental Attitude of. (R. Medini) Music, 18: 447.
— as a Moral Force; a protest. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. R. 22: 304.
— as Providence. (Foster Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 151.
— The Heart of a. Atlan. 84: 716.
— High School, Sympathy in the. (B. B. Sciurus) Educa. 20: 99.
— How can he become a Master? (G. H. Martin) Educa. 18: 131.
— Is he a Proletarian? (Mrs. W. D. Cabell) Educa. 20: 35.
— Licensing. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 19: 299.
— New England. (W. Scott) Educa. 20: 28.
— Reforming the. (W. McAndrew) Outl. 66: 217.
— The Trained. (E. E. Cates) School R. 7: 24.
Teachers, Advanced Professional Training of. (J. E. Russell) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 79.
— and Social Rank. Outl. 63: 150.
— A College for. Dial (Ch.) 25: 249.
— The Economy in High Wages for. (J. Davidson) Educa. R. 15: 155.
— Ethics of getting Teachers and of getting Positions. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 20: 30.
— Examinations of, in Massachusetts. (E. W. Young) Educa. 22: 240.
— Great. (T. W. Hunt) No. Am. 167: 377.
— Hindrances to Efficient Service. (E. D. Daniels) Educa. 21: 301.
— Influence of, Study of. (S. Bell) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 492.
— Meditations of an Ex-school-committee Woman. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 86: 36.
Teachers, Organizations of, More Business Purpose in. (W. M. Davis) School R. 5: 40.
— Pensions for. Gunton's M. 14: 393.
— Principals' Reports on. (F. L. Soldan) Educa. R. 20: 252.
— Professional Spirit of. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. 20: 396.
— Professional Training of, in Germany, for Higher Schools. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 14: 17.
— Registration of. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 129: 1.
— — of Women Teachers. Blackw. 161: 83.
— Retirement Fund for, Proposed for Boston. (Alfr. Bunker) Educa. 20: 414.
— Societies of, in England. Citizen, 3: 85.
— Status in some Foreign Countries. Educa. 19: 642.
— Supply of. (H. Hodge) Fortn. 71: 853.
— Technical, Training of. (S. H. Wells) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 765.
— Training of. (T. J. Kirk) Overland, n. s. 33: 442. — (F. Burk) Atlan. 80: 547. — (W. H. Payne) Educa. R. 16: 469.
— — Function of the University in. (M. V. O'Shea) School R. 8: 157.
— — in France. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 20: 383.
— — Need of Special. Sat. R. 89: 771.
— — One-sided. (N. C. Schaeffer) Forum, 32: 456.
— Uncertainty of their Position. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 18: 338, 423.
— Why they have no Professional Standing. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 27: 452.
Teacher's Office, Tenure of the. (E. L. Cowdrick) No. Am. 165: 507.
Teachers' Agencies, Inquisitiveness of. Educa. 19: 639.
Teachers' Conventions used too much for Sight-seeing. Educa. 20: 245.
Teachers' Meetings and the Superintendent. (M. A. Tucker) Educa. 21: 402.
Teachers' School of Science. (F. Zirngiebel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 451, 640.
Teaching as a Fine Art. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 74: 646. — (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 16: 328.
— as a Profession — a Protest. (C. Shipman) Educa. R. 24: 414.
— Decline of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 180.
— Earnestness in. (R. G. Huling) Educa. 17: 586.
— Economy of Time in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 22: 706.
— Ethics in the Profession of. (H. K. Wolfe) Educa. 19: 455.
— Freedom of. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 19: 209. — (E. W. Bemis) Indep. 51: 2195.
— in High Schools as a Life Occupation for Men. (E. E. Hill) Forum, 29: 437.
— Profession of. (W. A. Wilbur) Conserv. R. 4: 331.
— — Some Aspects of. (W. H. Burnham) Forum, 25: 481.
— Professional Improvement. (A. W. Edson) Educa. 20: 129.
— Salmon on the Art of. Ath. '98, 2: 711.
— Some Social Aspects of School Teaching. (M. V. O'Shea) No. Am. 166: 378.
— Standard Type in. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 21: 335.
— Sympathy in the School-room. (R. G. Huling) Educa. 20: 11.
Teaching Instinct, The. (D. E. Phillips) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 188.
Teak Forests, Burma. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 129.
Teak Industry, Siam. Am. Arch. 72: 78.
Teall, James Eastoe. Asia. R. 25: 189.
Teallach, Iachach, Ancient Barony of. (J. B. McGovern) Antiq. n. s. 37: 297, 334.

Tear-shedding before the Jury. (A. R. W.) Green Bag, 9: 211.
Teasing and Bullying. (F. L. Burk) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 336.
Tebb, Dr. Scott, and the Local Government Board. Westm. 156: 306.
Technical College, Royal, at Berlin. (E. O. Sachs) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 806.
Technical Education. (E. A. Furber) Chamb. J. 78: 378.
— American Higher. (R. A. Burstall) Nature, 61: 299.
— among Workmen. (R. W. Baxter) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 832.
— The Apprentice and the Polytechnic in England. (S. G. Rawson) Contemp. 80: 584.
— Duke of Devonshire on. Nature, 57: 330.
— Evolution of, 1824–99. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 81.
— for Girls. (H. Morten) Fortn. 75: 174. — (T. A. Organ) Fortn. 75: 568.
— Function of Students' Clubs in. (H. K. Laudis) Educa. 18: 141.
— in Architecture and Building Trades. (W. R. Lethaby) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 851.
— in Canada. (I. W. Robertson) Canad. M. 16: 521. — (W. Peterson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1018. — (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 14: 8.
— in Electrotyping, Stereotyping, and Process Engraving. (W. Boutall) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 834.
— in Germany and Austria. (J. H. Reynolds and others) Nature, 56: 627.
— — — Klein and. (O. Henrici) Nature, 56: 145.
— in Glass Manufacture. (H. J. Powell) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 849.
— in Gold and Silver Trades. (W. A. Steward) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 840.
— in Great Britain. (W. H. Bailey) Cassier, 13: 334.
— in India. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 614. — (J. A. Baines) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 980, 998.
— in London. Nature, 56: 41.
— in New Brunswick. (P. Cox) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1052.
— in New South Wales. (W. C. Windeyer) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1034.
— in Nova Scotia. (A. H. Mackay) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1022.
— in Queensland. (D. T. Lyons) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1048.
— in relation to Industrial Progress. (W. Ripper) Nature, 61: 356.
— in Rural Districts. (Countess of Warwick) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 956.
— in Secondary Schools. (H. Macan) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 887. — (F. L. Calder) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 964.
— in Tasmania. (J. R. Tranthim-Fryer) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1049.
— in Toronto. (J. W. Bain) Canad. M. 16: 497.
— in Victoria. (H. F. Eaton) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1040.
— "Made in Germany," and how to stop it. (H. de B. Gibbins) Fortn. 71: 1004.
— Narrowing Influences of. (G. F. Swain) Am. Arch. 56: 85.
— Need of, as a means to Industrial Supremacy. (A. Noble) Cassier, 17: 153.
— needed to keep Foreign Trade. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 83: 108.
— Progress of. Nature, 57: 259.
— Reforms in Organization of. (S. P. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 871.
— Secondary, Intervention of State in. (G. T. Redgrave) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 757.
— Some Limitations to. (Sir J. Fitch) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 782.
— True Basis of. (W. Slingo) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 904.
Technical Institute, At a. (M. Foster) 19th Cent. 43: 82. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 252.
Technical Schools, Need of, in the United States. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 73: 760.
Technical Societies, Influence of, in promoting the Progress of the Arts. (R. W. Pope) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 365.
Technical Training, Higher. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 561.
Technique and the Artist. (A. Symons) Acad. 59: 521, 629.
Teck, Mary Adelaide, Duchess of. (M. Jeune) Contemp. 72: 782. — (Lady H. Somerset) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 702. — (Countess of Jersey) Sund. M. 27: 91. — Sat. R. 89: 209. — (J. Sykes) Westm. 153: 684.
Teddy's Second Innings. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 32: 340.
Teeling, Bartholomew. "A Life that for Thee was resigned." (N. Stuart) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 55.
Teeth, Brownell's Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 9: 216.
— Care of the. (A. De Voe) Cosmopol. 29: 653.
— of Children in Public Schools. (G. E. Johnson) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 45.
— of Lizards and Snakes, Levy on. Am. Natural. 33: 669.
— of the School Boy. (E. Collins) 19th Cent. 46: 84.
Tegner, Esaias. Frithjof's Saga. (Margaret Watson) Dub. R. 121: 30.
Tehipite Valley. (T. S. Solomons) Overland, n. s. 30: 130.
Tehuantepec Isthmus Railway. (Mrs. A. Tweedie) Fortn. 76: 271.
Teine; a Tale of the Navigators. (J. H. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 38: 358.
Telautograph. Nature, 64: 107.
Telegony, Experimental Investigations on. (J. C. Ewart) Nature, 60: 330.
— Facts and Theories of. (H. C. Bumpus) Am. Natural. 33: 917.
— Professor Ewart's Penycuik Experiments. Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 126.
Telegraph, Electric; how it saved India. (P. V. Luke) Macmil. 76: 401.
— Government, in Great Britain, Success of. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 37: 952.
— — Why Sixpenny Telegrams do not pay. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 48: 108.
— An Imperial Telegraph System. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 45: 906.
— in War. (J. A. Swift) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 299.
Telegraph Cable, Pacific. National, 32: 132.
— — An All-British, or Anglo-American. (C. Bright) Fortn. 70: 422.
Telegraph Clerks, Mutiny of. Spec. 79: 104.
Telegraph History, A Chapter of. (R. W. Johnston) Good Words, 40: 490.
Telegraph Monopoly. (F. Parsons) Arena, 17: 193, 416. 18: 218, 628.
Telegraphic Communication for the British Empire. (E. A. Sassoon) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 591.
Telegraphic Language; acquisition of a Hierarchy of Habits. (W. L. Bryan; N. Harter) Psychol. R. 6: 345.
— Physiology and Psychology of. (W. L. Bryan and N. Harter) Psychol. R. 4: 27.
Telegraphone. Nature, 64: 183.
Telegraphs and Telephones. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 28: 227.
— the Nervous System of the British Empire. (J. Mills) Knowl. 22: 42.

Telegraphs, Semaphore. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 406.
Telegraphy, Auxiliary. (I. Kitsee) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 68.
— Evolution of, during the Victorian Era. (Charles Bright) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 537.
— Experiments in, on Mont Blanc in 1899. Ath. '00, 1: 244.
— High-speed. (C. H. Garland) Knowl. 23: 193.
— The New. Chamb. J. 75: 778.
— New Systems of. (J. S. Ames) Conserv. R. 1: 227.
— Wireless. Good Words, 40: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 695. — (G. W. de Tunzelmann) Knowl. 23: 25–281. — (G. Marconi) Nature, 61: 377. — Ed. R. 188: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 41. — (S. P. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 453. — (E. Mancini) Chaut. 26: 511. — Ath. '98, 2: 573. — Spec. 87: 983. — (G. Loomis) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 145. — (G. F. Barker) Lippinc. 64: 301. — (W. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 519. — (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 59. — (J. Trowbridge) Munsey, 22: 354. — (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 8: 383. — (H. J. W. Dam) Strand, 13: 273. — (S. P. Thompson) Sat. R. 83: 708.
— — and "Brain-waves." 19th Cent. 45: 857. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 100.
— — and its Military Possibilities. (M. P. Brett) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 570.
— — Development of. (P. B. Delany) Engin. M. 18: 747.
— — First Steps in. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 29: 375.
— — History and Development of. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 18: 351.
— — Marconi's. (C. Moffett) McClure, 13: 99.
— — Origin and Development of. (G. Marconi) No. Am. 168: 625.
— — Progress of. Dub. R. 123: 159.
— — Recent Developments of. Nature, 61: 78.
— — Scientific History and Future Uses of. (J. A. Fleming) No. Am. 168: 630.
— — Syntonic. (G. Marconi) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 506.
— — — Marconi's Lecture. Nature, 64: 130.
— with Sparks. (A. Slaby) Cent. 33: 867.
Teleology and Evolution. (J. A. Zahm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 815.
— Aristotelian. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 386.
— Mason on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 22: 181.
Telepathy and Trance Phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Indep. 52: 749.
— Christian. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 26: 508.
Telephone, The. Chamb. J. 76: 310.
— Experiments with. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 58: 429.
— Independent and Industrial Systems. (K. B. Miller) Engin. M. 18: 550.
— Municipal. (F. Brocklehurst) Econ. J. 10: 552.
— — in Amsterdam. (P. Falkenburg and J. H. Van Zanten) Munic. Aff. 4: 24.
— Notes on the Excursions of the Diaphragm of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 153: 219.
— Recording. Nature, 62: 371.
— Romance of the. (J. P. Bocock) Munsey, 24: 185.
— Transatlantic Communication by Means of. (M. I. Pupin) Engin. M. 21: 105.
Telephone, The; a story. (C. Foley) Idler, 15: 175.
Telephone Tangle, and the Way to untie it. (A. H. Hastie) Fortn. 70: 893.
Telephones. (J. Gavey) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 463.
— Proposed Government Control in England. Sat. R. 87: 295.
— The State and. (R. Donald) Contemp. 74: 530.
Telephones, Telegraphs and. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 28: 227.
Telephonic Error, A. (Winifred Webb) Overland, n. s. 38: 419.
Telephoning 3000 Miles. (W. A. Anthony) World's Work, 1: 515.
Telephonograph. Science, n. s. 12: 812.
Telephony, Single Wire, Non-insulated, in the Army. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 634.
Teller, The. (E. N. Westcott) Lippinc. 64: 120.
Teller Resolution, Pedigree of the. (H. White) Nation, 66: 62.
Telescope, The Bruce Photographic. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 4: 531.
— The Great Paris, 1900. Nature, 61: 178. — (E. Antoniadi) Knowl. 23: 246. — Sat. R. 91: 662.
— — A Night with. (C. P. Butler) Nature, 62: 574.
— An Historic Gregorian. (A. W. Quimby) Pop. Astron. 5: 482.
— Invention of, Notes on. (D. W. Edgecomb) Pop. Astron. 7: 184.
— Mirror for reflecting, New Form of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 5: 518.
Telescope Objective, New Type of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 157: 267.
Telescopes and Other Optical Instruments, New Forms of. (W. B. Musson) Pop. Astron. 8: 378.
— Great, The Future of. (T. J. J. See) Forum, 25: 693.
— — Perfection with which they are mounted. (E. Doolittle) Pop. Astron. 7: 149.
— Parabolic Reflecting, Failure of. (J. M. Schaeberle) Pop. Astron. 5: 315.
— Problems relating to the Definition, etc., of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 5: 528.
Telescopic Sights. (T. N. Horn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 241.
Telesis, Individual and Collective. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 699, 801.
Tell-El-Amarna Letters. (J. M. P. Metcalf) Bib. Sac. 54: 334, 413.
— Winckler on. (J. H. Breasted) Dial (Ch.) 23: 116.
Tell-es-Safi, Excavation of, by Dr. Bliss. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 14: 441.
Tell-Zakariya, Excavation of, by Dr. Bliss. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 14: 434.
Telling Mrs. Baker; a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 170: 534.
Tellurides from Colorado. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 160: 419.
Tellurium, Thermo-magnetic and Galvano-magnetic Effects in. (M. G. Lloyd) Am. J. Sci. 162: 57.
Tellurous Acid, Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 158: 122.
Telugus of India, Among the. (N. G. Hood) Cath. World, 67: 341.
Temagami; a poem. (A. Lampman) Ecl. M. 131: 144.
Temiscouata Lake, Quebec, Volcanic Rocks from. (H. E. Gregory) Am. J. Sci. 160: 14.
Temperament, Psychology of, and its Epistemological Applications. (H. Davies) Philos. R. 7: 162.
Temperaments, Religious, Mystical, and Sacramental. (J. R. Illingworth) Expos. 6: 81.
Temperance and the Bible. (W. M. Patton) Bib. World, 18: 361.
— as a Factor in Trade Supremacy. (M. H. Hunt) Educa. 21: 375.
— False Agitation for. (C. W. Shields) Outl. 60: 377.
— A Forgotten Aspect of the Drink Question. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. 70: 587.
— Instruction in. (H. A. Scomp) Educa. 19: 621.
— — Text-books for. Outl. 63: 483, (M. H. Hunt) 493.

Temperance, Sensible. Outl. 65: 675.
Temperance Campaign, A; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 16: 20.
Temperance Instruction in School. Educa. 21: 184.
— Scientific. (H. Sabin) Educa. 20: 531.
Temperance Legislation, Practical. (Lady Henry Somerset) Contemp. 76: 512.
— Recent. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 438, 610.
Temperance Problem in the Light of Christian Sociology. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 497.
— Women and. (M. E. J. Kelley) Cath. World, 69: 678.
Temperance Question, American, Study of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 66: 786.
— Present Phase of. (E. L. Hicks) Contemp. 76: 51.
— Various Views. Outl. 67: 369.
Temperance Reform, English, Failures in. (J. Dowman) Arena, 24: 118.
— Ethics of. Outl. 63: 530.
— Thirty Years of. (F. Murphy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 385.
— True. Outl. 67: 480.
— What blocks the Way? (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 11: 153.
Temperance Reforms, Practicable. Econ. R. 10: 490.
Temperance Text-books, The; an Official Reply. Outl. 66: 996.
Temperance Workers, Salaried, in Cambridge and Gloucester, Mass. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 494.
Temperature, Measuring Extreme. (H. L. Callendar) Nature, 59: 494–519.
Temperature-entropy Diagram by Boulvin. (J. Perry) Nature, 60: 3.
Temperatures, High, Method of producing. Am. Arch. 70: 37.
— of Reptiles, Monotremes, and Marsupials. (A. Sutherland) Nature, 57: 66.
Tempest, Marie, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 34.
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 67.
Temple, Frederick, Archbp. of Canterbury. Sund. M. 28: 47.
Temple at Jerusalem, Statements of a Contemporary of the Emperor Julian on the Rebuilding of. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 10: 168.
— in Ezekiel. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, 14: 93.
— in Worship. (H. C. Alleman) Luth. Q. 28: 89.
— Solomon's. (E. Schmidt) Bib. World, 14: 164.
Temple, London, Literary Associations of. Green Bag, 9: 382. Same art. Chamb. J. 74: 186.
Temple of Fate; a fable. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 31: 386.
Temple of Solomon, A; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 35: 692.
Tempora Mutantur; a story. Idler, 16: 685.
Temptation, Spiritual. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 29: 301.
Temptation of Anthony, The. (G. Meyrick) Overland, n. s. 34: 244.
Temptation of Mr. Bulstrode; Study of the Subconscious Self. (J. H. Gulliver) New World, 9: 503.
Temptation of John McNairn; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) Canad. M. 9: 283.
Temptations, Self-made, Prayer with Reference to. (A. F. Burbridge) Expos. 7: 122.
Tempting of MacAllister, The. (H. Bindloss) Good Words, 41: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 442.
Temptress, The; a story. (J. H. Rosny) Poet-Lore, 10: 26.
Ten American Painters; Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 25: vi.
Ten Beautiful Years; a story. (M. K. Potter) Atlan. 82: 822.
Ten Inches from the Tape; a story. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 38: 298.
Ten Shilling Tragedy, A. (J. Reid) Good Words, 37: 5 (Xmas no.). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 371.
Tenancy Law in Northwestern India. (F. H. Brown) Westm. 156: 61.
Tenants, Dispossessed, in New York City. (F. H. McLean) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 124.
Tendencies, Irresistible. (C. K. Adams) Atlan. 84: 289.
Tender Grace of a Day that is Dead; a poem. (A. H. Thompson) Canad. M. 9: 45.
Tenderfoot, Recollections of a. (J. R. E. Sumner) Longm. 38: 317. 39: 62.
Tenement, The, and Tuberculosis. (J. H. Pryor) Char. R. 10: 440.
Tenement Homes for American Cities. (G. A. Weber) Munic. Aff. 1: 745.
Tenement-house Commission, New York. (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 689.
— Exhibit of. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 64: 589. — (L. Veiller) Char. R. 10: 19.
Tenement-house Law, New York City. (P. C. Stuart) Am. Arch. 72: 75.
Tenement-house Legislation in New York, 1852–1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 160.
Tenement-house Life and Recreation. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 61: 364.
Tenement-house Problem, The. Charities, 6: 191. — (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 83: 760. 84: 18–637.
Tenement-house Reform. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 245. — (L. Veiller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 138.
— in New York, 1834–1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 164. — (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 25: 587.
— Its Practical Results in the "Battle Row" District, New York. (F. R. Cope, jr.) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 331.
Tenement Houses. (E. L. Potter) Am. Arch. 70: 59.
— Construction of. Am. Arch. 67: 77.
— Model, Plans for. (P. Griffin and others) Munic. Aff. 3: 125.
— — Profit in. Am. Arch. 56: 46.
Teneriffe, A Day in. (M. Cholmondeley) Chaut. 33: 501.
Tennessee, History of, by Tennesseans. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 4: 439.
— in Colonial Days. (G. F. Milton) Sewanee, 3: 290, 410.
— Place of, in History. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 5: 171.
— State Military Pension System. (W. H. Glasson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 485.
Tennessee Centennial Exposition. (E. V. Seeler) Archit. R. 5: 15.
Tennessee River, Afloat on. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 66: 581.
Tenniel, Sir John. (R. R. Wilson) Critic, 38: 141.
— Fifty Years on "Punch," with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 31.
Tennis. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 50: 506.
— American, New Era in. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 38: 320.
— and Racquets, American and English. (E. H. Miles) Outing, 36: 7.
— Comparison and Suggestions in. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 34: 273.
— in Continental Europe. (C. Hobart) Outing, 38: 685.
— in Great Britain. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 71.
— International, 1897. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 72.
— of 1898. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 180.
— of 1899. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 35: 165.
— on the European Continent. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 34: 465.

Tennis, Present Status of, in England. (N. L. Jackson) Outing, 38: 187.
— Progress of. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 36: 517.
Tennis Experts, A Summer with. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 32: 483.
Tennyson, Alfred. Acad. 53: 34. — (J. E. Graham) Scot. R. 31: 23. — (A. Lang) Longm. 31: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 810. — (W. Knight) Blackw. 162: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 737. — Blackw. 162: 615. — With portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 428. — (G. R. Parkin) Canad. M. 10: 167. — (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 77: 57. — Spec. 79: 522, 556. — (A. G. Weld) Contemp. 72: 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 791. — (F. Thompson) New R. 17: 536.
— and the Birds. Sat. R. 87: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 527.
— and Catullus. (W. P. Mustard) Nation, 66: 362.
— and his Commentators. Longm. 38: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 781.
— and his Friends at Freshwater. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 33: 240.
— and his Teachings. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 59: 874.
— and Homer. (W. P. Mustard) Am. J. Philol. 21: 143. — (E. H. Haight) Poet-Lore, 12: 541.
— and Horace. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 66: 438.
— and Musset, with portrait. (W. P. Trent) Bookman, 7: 108.
— and Virgil. Quar. 193: 99. — Spec. 86: 197. — (W. P. Mustard) Am. J. Philol. 20: 186.
— as acted Playwright. (H. Elliott) Theatre, 39: 223.
— as a Dramatist. Acad. 52: 134.
— as Pictured by his Son. Overland, n. s. 31: 255.
— as a Thinker. Spec. 85: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 455.
— Bibliography. (T. J. Wise) Ath. '97, 1: 417, 479, 681. 2: 388, 419.
— The Birds of. (E. Valdes) Temp. Bar, 110: 495.
— Collins's Critical Edition. (W. Archer) Critic, 37: 508.
— Crossing the Bar. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 8: 420.
— — Circumstances of its Composition. Acad. 59: 473, 497.
— Early Poems of. (W. Canton) Ecl. M. 135: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 187. — (A. E. Jack) Dial (Ch.) 30: 192.
— Faith of. (C. W. Barnes) Meth. R. 60: 582.
— Handbooks to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 136.
— Idylls of the King. (Augusta Boedeker) Educa. 18: 355, 403, 476. — (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 55: 444.
— — Evolution of. (M. Luce) Acad. 53: 640.
— in the Isle of Wight. (W. H. Rideing) No. Am. 165: 701.
— in Ireland. (A. P. Graves) Cornh. 76: 594.
— In Memoriam. (H. E. Shepherd) Sewanee, 1: 402. — (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 54: 249.
— — Metre of. (C. A. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 22: 351.
— — Suggestions for Study. Poet-Lore, 13: 284.
— — The Three Christmases in. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 11: 451. — (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 13: 151.
— in New Aspects. (J. B. Kenyon) Meth. R. 58: 434.
— Lang's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 551. — (F. Greenslet) Nation, 73: 443.
— Laureate of Lincolnshire. Blackw. 164: 670.
— A Letter from. Cent. 37: 956.
— Life of. (W. H. McKellar) Sewanee, 6: 94. — (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 80: 577. — (W. Canton) Good Words, 38: 785. — (H. van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 15: 433. — (E. Gosse) No. Am. 165: 513. — Quar. 186: 492. — Ed. R. 186: 275. — [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 215: 295. — Critic, 31: 213, 217. — Acad. 52: 275. — Ath. '97, 2: 481, 521. — (E. Parsons) Chaut. 26: 641. — Church Q. 45: 331. — Lond. Q. 89: 206.
Tennyson, Alfred, the Man. (C. Fisher) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 744.
— Mission of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 67: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 227.
— Monument in the Arctic Regions, named by Dr. Kane. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 34: 483.
— Mysticism in. (E. Mims) Meth. R. 61: 62.
— Ornithology of. Spec. 85: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 836.
— Poet and Man. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 57: 577.
— Poetry of, Affectation in. (Mary M. Currier) Writer, 14: 51.
— Portrait of, by Watts. M. of Art, 20: 205.
— Ruling Passion of. Spec. 79: 207.
— Rustic Friends of, One of. (A. Whymper) Sund. M. 27: 221.
— A Study in Poetic Workmanship. (H. Spender) Fortn. 68: 778.
— The True Poet of Imperialism. Macmil. 80: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 583.
— Withheld Poems of. Acad. 52: 326.
Tennyson, Frederick. (E. Parsons) Critic, 32: 184. — Sat. R. 85: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 468.
— and his Poetry. (W. Winthrop) Poet-Lore, 10: 258.
Tennyson, Horatio. Acad. 57: 436.
Tennysoniana, New. Acad. 57: 237.
Tennysons, The. (A. B. McGill) Bk. Buyer, 21: 30.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 123.
Tenochtitlan; its site identified. (A. H. Noll) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 515.
Tent Life in the Himalayas. (W. H. Workman) Outing, 38: 68.
Tentacoste, Domenico; a modern Italian sculptor. (Helen Zimmern) M. of Art, 23: 399.
"Tenting on the Old Camp Ground," and its Composer. (G. H. Gerould) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 723.
Tents of a Night. (Mrs. N. Roach) Cent. 38: 129.
Tenure by Knight-service in Scotland. (G. Neilson) Jurid. R. 11: 71, 173.
— Military, before the Conquest. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 492.
-τεο, Greek Verbal in. (C. E. Bishop) Am. J. Philol. 20: 1, 121, 241.
Teonge, Henry, Diary of, 1675-79. (E. C. Godley) Longm. 34: 76.
Ter Borch, or Terburg, Gerard, Life, Works, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 2: Pt. 20.
Terence, Codex Dunelmensis of. (C. Hoeing) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 4: 310.
Teresa, Santa, and San Juan de la Cruz: Spanish poets. (A. Symons) Contemp. 75: 542.
Termite Mounds of Australia. (W. Saville-Kent) Nature, 57: 81.
Termites, Social System of. (W. F. H. Blandford) Nature, 56: 517. *See* Ants, White.
Terns and the High Tide. Spec. 78: 913.
Terra Incognita; a story. (V. T. Sutphen) Harper, 103: 909.
Terra Soliata, a Phrase in the Court Rolls of Certain Norfolk Manors. (F. G. Davenport) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 507.
Terracotta Work in British Museum, Murray on. Ath. '98, 2: 166.
Terracottas, Forged. (E. Robinson) Nation, 71: 384.
Terrain, The. (C. W. Castle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 1.
— in its Relations to Military Operations. (H. A. Reed) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1. — (J. C. Gresham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 18: 113. — (J. S. Pettit) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 851.
Terrible Night, A; a story. Belgra. 97: 283.

Terrier, Airedale. (W. H. Huntington) Outing, 31: 481.
Terriss, William. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 742.
Territorial Expansion. Distant Possessions — the Parting of the Ways. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 167: 239.
— The Philippines; the Oriental problem. (N. P. Chipman) Overland, n. s. 35: 23.
— Seward's Ideas of. (F. Bancroft) No. Am. 167: 79.
Territorial Possessions, The Constitution and. (F. H. Cox) Sewanee, 8: 317.
Territorial Problems; what the founders of the Union thought. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 100: 311.
Territorial Sovereignty. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 11: 25.
Territories, Congressional Government of. (J. P. Buster) Am. Law R. 34: 366.
Territory, Acquiring, by Act of Congress. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 10: 373.
— Acquisition and Government of. (H. W. Rogers) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 173.
— and District. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 5: 676.
Terror, Red, St. Malo in Days of. Macmil. 80: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 710.
Terror, Reign of, Biré on. Spec. 78: 22.
Terry, Ellen. (A. Brereton) Eng. Illust. 18: 229.
— Art of. (Bram Stoker) Cosmopol. 31: 241.
— in Madame Sans-Gêne. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 410.
— — Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 5.
Terry, Peter. Ath. '00, 1: 435.
Terssen, General, of the Belgian Artillery. Un. Serv. M. 14: 426.
Tertiary Horizons, New: Punta Arenas, Magellanes, Chili. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 156: 478.
Tesla, Nikola. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 25: 380.
Tessellated Floor, Roman, at Leicester. (W. T. Tucker) Reliquary, 39: 26.
Test, The; a poem. (G. N. Lovejoy) Chaut. 31: 507.
Test, River, Fishing on. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 35: 149.
Testament of Our Lord. Church Q. 49: 273. 50: 1. *See also* Syriac.
Testaments of the XII. Patriarchs. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 13: 258.
Testators, Eccentric. Chamb. J. 77: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 94.
Testimonial, The; a rural comedy. (G. Burgess) Cent. 41: 280.
Testimony and Authority. (A. F. Ravenshear) Mind, 24: 63.
Testudinate Humerus, Some Observations on Certain Well-marked Stages in the Evolution of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 159: 413.
Tetragrammaton, The. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 10: 662.
— Origin of. (T. Tyler) Jew. Q. 13: 581.
Teutonic Knights, Haunts of. (C. De Kay) Archit. R. 9: 1.
Tewkesbury, Battle of. (H. E. Malden) Un. Serv. M. 21: 163.
Texas, Admission of, and the Mexican War. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 72.
— Greater. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 999.
— Hill and Vaughan's Geology of the Edwards Plateau & Rio Grande Plain. (F. W. Simonds) Science, n. s. 9: 481.
— Mineral Survey in. (F. W. Simonds) Science, n. s. 13: 671.
— Oil Fields of. (A. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 381. 15: 324.
— Out-of-doors in. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. 36: 309.
— Past and Present. (R. T. Hill) Forum, 29: 734.
— Sale of, to Spain. (H. S. Boutell) Forum, 31: 530.
Texas, Two Points in the Early History of. (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 69: 312.
— University of, State of Education at. (W. S. Sutton) Educa. R. 17: 80.
— Wooten's History of. (W. F. McCaleb) Dial (Ch.) 29: 122.
Texas Rangers. (E. Mayo) Idler, 20: 387.
Text-books, Elementary, Defects of. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 21: 64.
— for Schools, Renting. (E. J. Vert) Educa. 21: 27.
— on the Strength of Materials. Nature, 61: 197.
Textile Designs, by Photography. (Beaumont) Am. Arch. 70: 6.
Textile Education, What is being done in. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 31: 480.
Textile Exhibition, Recent Irish. (A. B. Maguire) M. of Art, 22: 161.
Textile Impressions on an Early Clay Vessel. (J. L. Myres) Anthrop. J. 27: 178.
Textile Industries, Evolution of the. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 37: 165.
— of the United States. (H. G. Kittredge) Chaut. 28: 538.
— since 1890. (H. G. Kittredge) Forum, 27: 350.
Textile Processes, Recent Developments. (A. Hamburger) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 453.
Textile School at Lowell. (J. Lee) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 35: 56.
Textile Schools, New Developments in. (J. A. Stewart) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 67.
Textile Trade, Combination in the. Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 456.
Textiles, Ornamentation of. Mme. Errera's Collection at Brussels. (O. Mans) Studio (Internat.) 10: 255.
Texts, Misapplied. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 27: 35.
Texture, Pleasures of. (Oscar Eve) Cornh. 83: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 785.
Tezcatlipuca, To, an Aztec prayer; verse. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 31: 519.
Tha-Anne River, Hudson Bay, A Trip on. (J. Lofthouse) Geog. J. 13: 274.
Thackeray, William M., with portrait. Acad. 51: 614. — Ed. R. 188: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 818, 883. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 206. — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 25: 236. — (L. W. Payne, jr.) Sewanee, 8: 437. — Church Q. 50: 78.
— and the Cornhill Magazine. (Sir G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 154.
— and "Pendennis." (Anne T. Ritchie) Liv. Age, 217: 768.
— as a Graphic Humorist. (Geo. Somes Layard) M. of Art, 23: 256.
— at Charterhouse. Critic, 34: 148.
— Biographical Edition of. Spec. 80: 625. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 266.
— Contributions to Punch. (F. S. Dickson) Critic, 34: 406–500. 35: 600.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 11: 26.
— Foreigners of. Temp. Bar, 114: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 888.
— Glimpses of. (A. Leach) Munsey, 17: 409.
— King Glumpus, and The Exquisites. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 567.
— — A Reprint of. Bookman, 8: 342.
— Haunts and Homes of. (E. Crowe) Scrib. M. 21: 68.
— Homes of, Crowe's. (Alice Brown) Bk. Buyer, 14: 492.
— in the U. S. (J. G. Wilson) Cornh. 84: 721. Same art. Cent. 41: 221.
— in Weimar. (W. Vulpius) Cent. 31: 920.
— The Law and Lawyers of. Green Bag, 11: 453.

Thackeray, William M., Melville's Life of. Acad. 57: 447. — Sat. R. 80: 554.
— Memorial in Westminster Abbey. (Carolyn Shipman) Bk. Buyer, 22: 289.
— New Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 15: 297.
— On Some Caricature Portraits of, by Pen and Pencil. Illus. (Geo. S. Layard) Good Words, 38: 702.
— One Aspect of. Temp. Bar, 124: 73.
— Pantomime of Humpty Dumpty. (B. Dobell) Ath. '00, 2: 548.
— Pessimism of. (M. Franke) Bk. Buyer, 20: 22.
— Philosophy of. Macmil. 75: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 335.
— Reputation of. Acad. 53: 463.
— Sentiment of. Quar. 191: 138. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 745.
— Some Aspects of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 82: 707.
— Stray Papers. (M. H. Spielmann) Bookman, 13: 239.
— Vanity Fair and Mrs. Fiske. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 899.
— — Becky Sharp of. Bookman, 10: 239.
— Women of. (E. Manson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 30.
— Writing of Pendennis. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 363.
Thackerays, The, in India. Liv. Age, 212: 699.
Thais. (K. M. C. Meredith) Harper, 104: 133.
Thakur Pertáb Singh; a tale of an Indian famine. (C. H. T. Crosthwaite) Blackw. 162: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 445–529.
Thalatta. (Blanche W. Howard) Scrib. M. 22: 206.
Thallium, as the Acid and Neutral Sulphates, On the Estimation of. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 159: 137.
— Estimation of, as the Chromate. (P. E. Browning and G. P. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 158: 460.
Thames River above Oxford. (E. C. Cook) Pall Mall M. 18: 507.
— and its Commerce. (A. M. Young) Idler, 13: 219, 349.
— from London to Windsor. Idler, 19: 560.
— as a National Trust. Spec. 82: 411.
— as a Salmon River. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 45: 579.
— from Wapping to Blackwall. (W. Besant) Cent. 38: 746.
— in London. Sat. R. 87: 360.
— Shores of, by Night. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 434, 567.
— Steamboat Service. (A. F. Hills) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 454.
Thames Tunnel. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 16: 440.
Thane of Cawdor, Castle of the. (E. P. Cunningham) Cosmopol. 24: 16.
Thanet, The Isle; a quaint corner of England. (H. W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 78: 465.
Thanksgiving on Herring Hill; a story. (J. M. Tenney) Chaut. 26: 193.
Thanksgiving Shooting Trip, A. (W. R. Armstrong) Outing, 33: 121.
Thanlow, Fritz, Artist, with portrait. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 2: 3.
That! a story of South Devon. (E. M. Whishaw) Longm. 38: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 636.
That and This; a story. (George Gamble) Eng. Illust. 22: 185.
That Amazing Middy. Temp. Bar, 119: 106.
That Awkward Boy. Macmil. 75: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 242.
That Figure-head. (A. H. Roe) Temp. Bar, 124: 517.
That Great Debt. (E. Stuart-Langford) Sund. M. 29: 399.
That Impossible She; a story. (L. L. Lang) Temp. Bar, 110: 422.
That is quite Another Thing; a poem. (S. Maber) Canad. M. 12: 75.
That Newspaper Man; a story. Belgra. 94: 226.
That Russian Princess; a story. (P. A. Nix) Eng. Illust. 20: 134.
That Terrible Quidnunc; a cricket story. (A. Cochrane) Cornh. 80: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 573.
"That will be ere Set of Sun;" a story. (E. de Balzac) Idler, 17: 13.
Thaxter, Celia. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 166.
— Home of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 265.
Thayer, Abbott H. American Painter. (Mrs. A. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 6: 247.
Thayer, Alexander Wheelock. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 52: 117. — Ath. '97, 2: 170.
Theatre, American Invasion of the London. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 388.
— Ancient, at Orange. (Gaston Boissier) Liv. Age, 222: 498–564.
— and the Critics. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 73: 106.
— and Public Morals, The. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 68: 104.
— Applause in, Undue. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 243.
— Business of a. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. 25: 297.
— Censorship of Plays in France. (M. Daumart) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 593.
— Christian; Is it possible? (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 53: 616.
— Electricity in. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 287.
— Elevation of the. Outl. 68: 432.
— Endowed. (R. Stodart) Indep. 52: 2629. — Dial (Ch.) 26: 295.
— — Difficulties in the Way. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 204.
— Folk-. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 30: 535.
— Humors of. (R. M. Sillard) Cornh. 77: 818. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 372.
— in England, Position of. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 44: 224.
— in its Relation to the State. (H. Irving) Fortn. 70: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 283.
— in Japan. Acad. 60: 181.
— Limits of. (John La Farge) Scrib. M. 25: 509.
— Moral Tendency of. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 741.
— My Art. (Adelaide Ristori) Macmil. 83: 182.
— National. (F. R. Benson) 19th Cent. 49: 772.
— — Appeal to the London County Council. (J. Coleman) 19th Cent. 50: 991.
— — Towards a. (H. H. Fyfe) Fortn. 75: 912.
— Need of Morning Performances of Plays. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 428.
— of London, 1896. Theatre, 38: 1.
— People's. (M. Pottecher) Indep. 52: 585.
— — in Berlin. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 77: 870.
— — Luxury and. Liv. Age, 215: 320.
— Public Morality and. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 72: 468.
— Puritanism and. (W. Archer) Critic, 37: 57.
— Recent English. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 632.
— Should Sacred Subjects be banished? (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 647.
— Staging of Plays, 300 Years ago. (E. R. Buckley) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 288.
— Subsidized. (J. F. Nisbet) Theatre, 38: 313. — (Sir E. Russell) Theatre, 39: 10.
— Upbuilding of. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 83: 419.
— Victorian Stage. Quar. 197: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 561.

Theatre Hat, St. Paul and the. (W. Weber) Open Court, 13: 247.
Théâtre Français. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 89: 325.
— The House of Molière. (W. E. G. Fisher) Fortn. 73: 557.
Theatre Programs, French Illustrated. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 1: 236.
Theatres, At the New York, Nov., 1898. (J. G. Speed) Forum, 26: 748.
— Bowery; How the Other Half laughs. (J. Corbin) Harper, 98: 30.
— Organized Disturbance in. (A. W. à Beckett) Theatre, 38: 74.
— Safety of, from Fire. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 66: 19, 27.
— Sanitation of, Needed Improvements in. (W. P. Gerhard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 84.
Theatrical Advance Agent. (Kirke La Shelle) Cosmopol. 28: 325.
Theatrical Commercialism. Dial (Ch.) 28: 5.
Theatrical Criticism. Midland, 11: 489. — (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 150: 634.
Theatrical Make-up, Art of. (Edith Davids) Cosmopol. 31: 348.
Theatrical Prices. (E. Kuhe) Theatre, 38: 155.
Theatrical Public, What is the? (W. D. Adams) Theatre, 38: 198.
Theatrical Record, London, for 1896. Theatre, 38: 1.
Theatrical Riots, Some Famous. (N. Williams) Argosy, 72: 224.
Theatrical Syndicate. (N. Hapgood) Internat. Mo. 1: 99.
Theatrical Touring, Should it be abolished? (L. Wagner) Theatre, 39: 130.
Thebes; her Ruins and her Memories. (D. Hunter) Cosmopol. 30: 3.
— Papyrus of Nesi-Amsu, Scribe in Temple of Amen-Rāat, B. C. 305. Archæol. 52: 393.
Theed, William. Art J. 51: 40.
Θειότης — Θεότης, Rom. i. 20; Col. ii. 9. (H. S. Nash) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 1.
Their Destinies; a story. (H. C. Acheson) Pall Mall M. 18: 412.
Their First Experience; a story. (M. Van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 22: 314.
Their Golden Wedding; a story. (E. Rod) Acad. 57: 208.
Their Great Crisis. (N. Stephenson) Lippinc. 62: 128.
Their Last Trek, a Tale of the Veld. (H. A. Bryden) Lippinc. 65: 615.
Their Prison House; a story. (Phillips Oppenheim) Eng. Illust. 21: 158.
Their Second Marriage; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 14: 183.
Their Secondary Christmas. (H. M. Hoke) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 412.
Their Silver Wedding Journey; a novel. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 98: 193–922. 99: 101–926.
Their Wedding Day. (A. M. Cameron) Good Words, 38: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 273.
Theism and Knowledge, Theory of. (G. A. Coe) Meth. R. 58: 68.
— English, in 19th Century. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 509.
— Iverach on. (A. Macalister) Crit. R. 10: 229.
— A New Form of. (J. E. Russell) New World, 7: 289.
— Philosophy of, Fraser on. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 6: 176. — (G. S. Patton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 297, 770. — Ath. '97, 1: 408. — Church Q. 43: 419.
— — and Recent Gifford Lectures. (J. Seth) New World, 9: 401.
— Psychological Evidence for. (G. M. Stratton) New World, 8: 326.
Theism, Some Implicates of. (J. M. Whiton) Am. J. Theol. 5: 316.
— Venture of. Quar. 187: 61.
Theistic Speculations, New. Lond. Q. 87: 270.
Themes, Daily, Literary Use of. (E. B. Brown) Educa. R. 16: 86.
Then and Now; 1798–1898. Chamb. J. 75: 693.
Theocracy, Roman. Spec. 86: 689.
Theocritus. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 55: 458. — Acad. 60: 182. — (J. W. Mackail) Macmil. 78: 108.
Theodore of Canterbury. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 1: 26.
Theodosian Code, The. Green Bag, 10: 309.
Theological Changes of View in England. (F. W. Farrar) Outl. 66: 64.
Theological Colleges. (J. O. Johnston) Contemp. 76: 405.
Theological Curriculum, Modifications in the. (G. Harris and others) Am. J. Theol. 3: 324.
— Shall it be Modified, and how? (W. R. Harper) Am. J. Theol. 3: 45.
Theological Education for the Times. (G. B. Foster) Bib. World, 9: 23.
— Question of. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 248.
— Reconstruction in. (W. F. Slocum) Forum, 28: 571.
— Reform in. (W. DeW. Hyde) Atlan. 85: 16.
— Some Present-day Conditions affecting. (G. B. Stevens) New World, 9: 674.
Theological Encyclopædia, Kuyper's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 677.
Theological Phraseology, Specious. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 28: 42.
Theological Professor Instructed. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 153.
Theological Seminaries. Outl. 63: 436.
— and their Critics. (T. F. Day) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 298.
— A Criticism on. Outl. 63: 732.
— Ideals of, and the Needs of the Churches. (F. C. Porter) New World, 9: 25.
— Place of Social Science in. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 558.
— Preparation for. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 66.
— Presidency of. (J. K. McLean) Bib. Sac. 58: 314.
— Security of their Trust Funds. Ref. Q. 44: 252.
Theological Students, Decrease in the Number of. Bib. World, 17: 243.
Theological Terms Misapplied. (P. McA. Cole) Writer, 11: 129.
Theological Thought of To-day, Hopeful Tendencies in. Bib. World, 17: 323.
— Phases of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 93: 364.
— Present Trend of. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Q. 44: 157.
— Recent Tendencies in. (A. B. Strong) Am. J. Theol. 1: 137.
Theological Views of a Layman. (E. A. Jenks) Arena, 25: 113.
Theology and Devotion, Relation of. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 94: 461.
— and Idealism, F. d'Arcy on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 512.
— and the Inductive Method. (W. F. Anderson) Outl. 64: 453.
— and Modern Thought. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 127: 353.
— and Science, Some Parallels between. (E. Noble) Open Court, 12: 207.
— Apologetic, Ballard's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 692.
— Bavinck's Dogmatic. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 694.
— Biblical. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 236.

Theology, Christian, of the Future. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 526.
— Comparative Method in. (N. Schmidt) Indep. 53: 191.
— Conservative Progress, the Law of History. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 39, 190.
— Contemporary. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 58: 419.
— Dogmatic, and Civilization. (W. Alexander) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 35.
— — Harnack's History of. Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 185.
— — Inaugural Address. (J. Denny) Expos. 2: 502.
— Essential Dogmatic Differences between the Liberal and Positive Schools of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 37: 50.
— Evangelical Revival in its Relations to. (G. R. Crooks) Meth. R. 57: 177.
— Evolution of; Caird's Gifford Lectures. (J. Sandison) Open Court, 15: 176.
— in Terms of Personal Relation. (H. C. King) Bib. Sac. 57: 723.
— Influence of Modern Science upon. (J. Y. Simpson) Expos. 8: 162.
— Modern; the Dead Hand in the Church. (C. Lathbury) Arena, 18: 535.
— — in its relation to Personal Piety and Christian Work. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 57: 1.
— Natural, Fiske on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 149.
— — Wallace on. (A. B. Bruce) Crit. R. 9: 137.
— New. (J. A. Biddle) Bib. Sac. 54: 96.
— — Characteristics of. (E. H. Dewart) Bib. Sac. 58: 632.
— — Cross of Christ in. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 64: 678.
— — Need of a. (L. Abbott) Am. J. Theol. 1: 460.
— Non-resident School of. (J. H. Vincent) Meth. R. 57: 195.
— of an Evolutionist. (L. Abbott) Outl. 55: 46–978.
— Outlook in. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. Sac. 56: 1.
— Present Status of, in U. S., 1898. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 13.
— Reconstruction in. (H. C. King) Am. J. Theol. 3: 295. — (D. N. Beach) Bib. Sac. 54: 108.
— — Warfield on. Ref. Ch. R. 45: 261.
— Schmid's Dogmatic. (S. G. Hefelbower) Luth. Q. 30: 243.
— Science in. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 11: 35.
— Scientific Method in. (F. S. Hoffman) No. Am. 170: 575.
— Scope of, and its Place in the University. (C. A. Briggs) Am. J. Theol. 1: 38.
— Systematic, Beet's. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 584.
— Vital, and its Cognates. (C. W. Jacobs) Meth. R. 79: 937.
Theophanes, Chronology of, in the 8th Century. (T. Hodgkin) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 283.
Theophilanthropy, The Centenary of. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 11: 65.
Theory and Practice. (T. C. Allbutt) Nature, 56: 332. — Dial (Ch.) 28: 425. — (J. B. Baillie) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 291.
Theosophy and Ethics. (E. T. Hargrove) No. Am. 165: 213.
— and Spiritualism. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 435.
— and Theosophists. (H. S. Olcott) Overland, n. s. 37: 992.
— as a Philosophy. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. R. 60: 592.
— in America. (J. E. Bennett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 403.
— its Leaders and its Leadings. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 66: 34.
Theosophy, New and Old. (W. Hopkins) Indep. 52: 1552.
— Romances of. (A. H. Tuttle) Meth. R. 59: 20.
— *vs.* New-church Teachings. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 6: 261.
Theotocopuli, Domenico. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 144.
There and Here; a story. (A. Brown) Harper, 95: 791.
There shall be no Misunderstanding; a story. (Hildegarde Hawthorne) Harper, 102: 768.
There was once a Woman. (M. S. Cutting) Atlan. 86: 705.
There 's Many a Slip; a story. (A. B. Romney) Temp. Bar, 114: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 447.
Thermo-electric and Galvanic Actions compared. (C. J. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 424.
Thermodynamic Function, Graphics of. (W. Fox) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 214.
Thermodynamic Relations for Steam. (G. P. Starkweather) Am. J. Sci. 157: 129.
Thermodynamics, Applications of, to Chemistry, Duhem on. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 61: 72.
— Graphics and Geometry of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 62, 124.
— Modern, Buckingham on. Nature, 63: 269.
Thermometer, Evolution of the. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. 13: 146.
Thermometer Glass at Higher Temperatures. (W. McClellan) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 63.
Thermometers, First. (P. Duhern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 688.
Thermometry, Recent Work in. (C. Cree) Nature, 58: 304.
Thermopylæ, The Beaten Army at. (H. Martin) Un. Serv. M. 15: 576.
Thermostat, Electrical. (W. Duane and C. A. Lory) Am. J. Sci. 159: 179.
Theses, American, Annual List of. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 26: supp. 50.
Thessaly, The Fate of. Spec. 78: 756.
— in 1898. (T. W. Legh) Pall Mall M. 15: 276.
— Journey in. (T. D. Goodell) Cent. 32: 493.
— War of 1897. (C. Williams) Fortn. 67: 959. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 91.
— — Bigham on. Spec. 79: 184.
— — The Sultan's Success. Spec. 79: 36.
— — What happened in. (G. W. Steevens) Blackw. 162: 146.
See Greece.
They bore a Hand; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 100: 705.
"They that walk in Darkness;" a story. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 16: 437.
They who go down to the Sea. (T. M. Maltby) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 561.
Thiard, General. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 272.
Thibet. *See* Tibet.
Thicker than Water; a story. (M. Chater) Harper, 102: 555.
Thicker than Water; a story. (W. N. Harben) Bk. News, 16: 99.
Thiers, Pres. Louis Adolph. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. 25: 239.
Thiersch, Carl; Memorial Address. (W. His) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 338.
Thimbles, History and Description of. (Mrs. D. B. Williamson) Midland, 8: 506.
"Thin-skun;" a story. (M. L. Pendered) Idler, 14: 589.
Thing, What constitutes a. (Hiram M. Stanley) Phils. R. 9: 411.
Thing Apart, A. (G. Hibbard) Cent. 37: 512.

Thinges Nedefull for this Present State, 1562. (J. Mountgomery) Archæol. 47: 209.
Things surely Believed, The; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 728.
Thinker, Evolution of a. (G. A. Gordon) Chaut. 26: 373.
Third, The. (K. S. Macquoid) Eng. Illust. 16: 607.
Third Ovanoff, The; a story. (E. G. Henham) Eng. Illust. 21: 71.
Third Wife, a Mormon Episode. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 95.
Third-rail Conductors for Electric Railways. (L. Daft) Cassier, 17: 235.
Thirst; an incident of southwestern Texas. (A. B. Paine) Lippinc. 64: 418.
Thirst in the Desert. (W. J. McGee) Atlan. 81: 483.
Thirteenth Anniversary. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 31: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 637.
"This Animal of a Buldy Jones;" a story. (F. Norris) McClure, 12: 438.
This World a Dream. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 619.
Thoma, Hans, Painter. (Helen Zimmern) Art J. 50: 233. — (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 1: 79.
Thomas Aquinas, St., The Triumph of. (M.-M. Snell) Dub. R. 125: 33.
Thomas, Augustus. (E. A. Dithmar) Bk. Buyer, 16: 323.
Thomas, Edith M., on Staten Island. (S. R. Elliott) Critic, 32: 395.
Thomas, Ernest Chester. Library, 4: 73.
Thomas, Henry Wilton. Writer, 14: 90.
Thomas, Isaiah, an American Publisher a Hundred Years ago. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 11: 530. — (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 284.
Thomas, Serjeant Ralph, and J. E. Millais. (R. Thomas) Ath. '00, 1: 184.
Thomas, Reuen. The Kinship of Souls. N. Church R. 6: 631.
Thomas, Theodore, with portrait. Music, 20: 96, 167.
— his First Pacific Coast Tour. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 153.
Thomas, Wm. Luson. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 864.
Thompson, Ernest Seton, Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 4.
Thompson, Francis, New Poems. (G. White) Sewanee, 6: 39.
— Poetry of. (E. G. Gardner) Month, 91: 131. — Acad. 51: 537, 598.
Thompson, George. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 30: 117.
Thompson, J. Stuart. (D. T. McLaren) Canad. M. 14: 360.
Thompson, Leonard, Sketch of the Life of. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 53: 385.
Thompson, Maurice. Alice of Old Vincennes. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 37: 406.
— at Home, with portrait. (M. K. Krout) Indep. 53: 416.
Thompson, Richard Wigginton; "Grand Old Man" of Indiana. (O. S. Borne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 33. — With portrait. (C. G. Bowers) Green Bag, 12: 269.
Thompson, William James. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 743.
Thompson's Island, Farm School at. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 193.
Thomson, Elihu. Cassier, 19: 319.
Thomson, Geo., Friend of Burns. (G. H. Ely) Macmil. 78: 62.
— Hadden's Life of. Acad. 53: 227.
Thomson, Harry, Artist in Stained Glass. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 4: 12.
Thomson, Hugh. Acad. 52: 57.
Thomson, James, 1700–48. (G. Douglas) Bookman, 12: 151.
— Poetry of. Acad. 51: 417, (H. Chisholm) 458. — (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 84: 117.
— Seasons. Was it corrected by Pope? (Léon Morel) Sat. R. 86: 507.
Thomson, James (B. V.). Acad. 55: 383.
Thomson, Joseph, African Explorer, Biography of. Sat. R. 83: 126.
Thomson, Leslie, as an Artist. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 50: 53.
Thomson, Sir William, Lord Kelvin, with portrait. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 25: 237.
Thomson, William, Artist, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 7: 101.
Thoreau, Henry D. (F. M. Smith) Critic, 37: 60.
— and Emerson. (F. B. Sanborn) Forum, 23: 218.
— and J. A. Froude. (H. S. Salt) Acad. 56: 305.
— and Walden Pond. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 14: 549.
— as a Humorist. (G. Beardsley) Dial (Ch.) 28: 241.
— Attitude toward Nature. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 84: 706.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 40.
— A Hermit's Notes on. (P. E. More) Atlan. 87: 857.
Thoresby, Ralph, Library of. Library, 1: 185.
Thorn of the Crown of Thorns, Identity of. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 510.
Thorne, Sir Richard Thorne. Nature, 61: 183.
Thornycroft, Hamo. Monument to William Owen Stanley of Penrhos. Art J 50: 60.
Thoroughbred, A. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 287.
"Thou shalt not make to thyself any Graven Image;" a story. (Emmie A. Keddell) Idler, 12: 470.
Thought and Imagery. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 6: 646.
— European, in the 19th Century, J. T. Merz on. (A. Macalister) Crit. R. 7: 142.
— Hegelian Conception of. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 9: 152.
— Stages of Logical. (J. Dewey Philos. R. 9: 465.
— Stirling on. (E. H. Blakeney Crit. R. 10: 502.
Thought of the Little Brother; a poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 86: 518.
Thoughts of Clara Goodall; a soliloquy. (E. F. Maitland) Cornh. 76: 634.
— Origin of. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 5: 382.
Thousand and Second Knight, The; a story. (L. Cleveland) Arena, 21: 60.
Thousand Islands, International Park of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 711.
Three against One; a story. (P. Hudson) Idler, 18: 308.
Three Bad Hats and a Cocked One. (W. P. Drury) Un. Serv. M. 14: 409.
Three Blind Mice; a story. (D. Dale) Argosy, 64: 74.
Three Chokeydars, The; a story. (H. A. V.) Temp. Bar, 110: 35.
Three Churches in Paris; a poem. (C. Sheldon) Chaut. 31: 592.
Three-cornered Election, A; a story. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 11: 385.
Three Corporals; a story. (Mrs. Henniker) Idler, 15: 4.
Three Diggers; a poem. (A. L. Cole) Critic, 36: 265.
Three Expert Cyclists; a tale. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 13: 64.
Three Flights of a Thrush; a story. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 100: 621.
"Three Friends" Case, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 176.
Three Heron's Feathers; a drama. (H. Sudermann) Poet-Lore, 12: 161.

"Three Hundred Thousand more." The real author [J. S. Gibbons] of a famous war-song. (E. G. Cohen) Overland, n. s. 34: 341.
Three Kings, The; a poem. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 26: 653.
Three Letters. (Marion Dare) Overland, n. s. 34: 396.
Three Master Tradesmen, The; a story. (S. McManus) Outl. 64: 317.
Three Matches. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78: 552.
Threescore and Ten; a story. (E. MacNish) Arena, 20: 134.
Threlkeld Ear, The; a story. (C. E. Raimond) Cornh. 77: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 658.
Thrift. Spec. 80: 80.
— Merits and Demerits of. (F. Bell) 19th Cent. 47: 830. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 13.
Thring, Edward. Acad. 55: 189. — Ath. '98, 2: 565. — Month, 93: 135. — (A. Herbert) Dub. R. 124: 265. — (R. P. Keep) Educa. R. 17: 456.
— Parkin's Life of. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Canad. M. 12: 266. — Spec. 81: 623.
— — and Skrine on. Church Q. 48: 79.
Throat and Ear, Care of the. (W. Scheppegrell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 791.
— of the Child. (M. J. Mulford) Educa. R. 13: 261.
Thrond; a folk-tale. (B. Björnson) Music, 18: 142.
Thrones, Abandoned. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 31: 365.
— Episcopal, and Pulpits. (C. Coleman) Archit. R. 11: 441.
Through Dry Places seeking Rest; a story. Blackw. 169: 12.
Through the Ivory Gate; poems. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 76: 720.
Through Fire and Water. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 82: 318.
"Through a Glass Darkly;" a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 55.
Through Night to Light; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 278.
Through Old-rose Glasses. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 84: 506.
Through the Window; a poem. (S. Leigh) Argosy, 65: 414.
Throw of Dice, A; a story. (D. G. McChesney) Pall Mall M. 18: 16.
Thrums, Harvest Home in. (M. E. Leicester Addis) Lippinc. 66: 553.
Thrush, Song, Habits of. (L. D. Morgan) Lippinc. 69: 844.
Thudicum, Dr. John L. W. Nature, 64: 527.
Thug's Conscience, A. (F. W. Evans) Chamb. J. 75: 426.
Thugs. A Religion of Murder. Quar. 194: 506.
Thunder Clouds, Exploring. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 24: 49.
Thunder-storms, and how to prevent them. (R. J. J. Irwin) Chamb. J. 76: 588.
— Needless Alarm during. (A. McAdie) Cent. 36: 604.
Thunder-thief, The; a story. (G. Burgess) Harper, 96: 938.
Thurbell, John; an Historical Villain. Macmil. 82: 130.
Thurloe and the Post Office. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 527.
Thynn, Thomas. (G. LeGrys Norgate) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 510.
Thyroid Gland in Medicine. (P. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 481.
Tibbles, Mrs. T. H. ["Bright Eyes"], Emancipator of the Indian, with portrait. (J. D. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 394.
Tibet. Among the Farthest People. (W. J. Reid) Cosmopol. 28: 443.
Tibet and Chinese Turkestan, Deasy on. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 64: 653.
— At the Gateway of. (Henri d'Orleans) Liv. Age, 217: 485.
— Chinese, Summer Trip to. (A. B. Little) Cornh. 79: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 854. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 247.
— Expedition to Omi and the Tibetan Border, A. J. Little's. Nature, 63: 543.
— Explorations in. (W. Hough) Conserv. R. 1: 278.
— First Christian Missionaries in. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 418.
— Games and Sports in. (A. H. S. Landor) Outing, 36: 467.
— in her relation to Russia. Sat. R. 92: 389.
— Landor's In the Forbidden Land. Bk. Buyer, 18: 33. — (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 296. — Ath. '98, 2: 519.
— North, Desert of. Nature, 56: 27.
— Northern, and Aksai Chin, Journey to. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. 13: 155.
— Russian Expeditions in. Geog. J. 9: 546.
— Savages of. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 174.
— to China, Through. (M. S. Wellby) Geog. J. 12: 262.
— Travels in. Scot. R. 33: 129.
— Western; Journey to the Lakes Rakas-tal and Manasarowar, 1848. (R. Strachey) Geog. J. 15: 150, 243, 394.
Tibetan Teapot. Studio (Lond.) 1: 151.
Tibursi, Domenico. Last of the Italian Brigands. (A. Rossi) Eng. Illust. 16: 635.
Tickling and Laughing. (Hiram M. Stanley) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 235.
— Laughing and the Comic, Psychology of. (G. S. Hall and A. Allin) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 1.
Ticknor, George; an American Professor in Literary England. (G. Paston) Temp. Bar, 124: 176.
Ticonderoga. (G. W. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 119.
Tidal Friction and Planetary Rotation. (I. E. Christian) Pop. Astron. 9: 194.
Tidal Wave, Propagation of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 8: 373.
Tiddler's Ground, On. (L. O. Cooper) Good Words, 42: 739.
Tide of the Open Atlantic. (M. S. W. Jefferson) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 465.
Tides, The. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 72: 453.
— Darwin on. Nation, 67: 469.
— Effect of Wind and Atmospheric Pressure on. (F. L. Ortt) Nature, 56: 80.
— The Marvelous Bore of Hang-Chau. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 37: 852.
— of Atlantic Estuaries. (M. S. W. Jefferson) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 400.
Tiele, Cornelius Petrus, with portrait. (M. Jastrow) Open Court, 14: 728.
— Gifford Lectures. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 154: 641.
Tiemann, Ferdinand. Nature, 61: 133.
Tientsin; story of a Present-day Deliverance. (Mrs. Bryson) Sund. M. 30: 541.
Tiepolo, Giovanni Batista. (Carew Martin) Art J. 51: 334.
Tierra del Fuego, Giant Indians of. (F. A. Cook) Cent. 37: 720.
Tiffany, Louis C.; the Tiffany House. Archit. R. 10: 191.
Tiffany Glass. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 25: 541.
Tiflis to Erivan, Old Post-road from. (Esther L. Hovey) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 300.
Tiger, Man-eating. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 33: 444.
Tiger of the Tea Gardens, A; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 12: 176.

Tiger-hunting in India. (F. Scheibler) Chaut. 29: 50.
Tiger-lily, A; a story. (J. Coniston) Temp. Bar, 122: 239.
Tiger-shoot in India, A. Outing, 32: 1.
Tiger Shooting in the Deccan. (R. G. Burton) Westm. 147: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 643.
Tiger Stories, Some Real. (A. S. Ghosh) Cornh. 77: 174.
Tiger-Tail [Island], Three Dynasties on. (L. B. Ellis) Outing, 37: 697.
Tigers Fighting. (A. H. Waddle) Outing, 36: 273.
— Photographs of. (G. Bolton) Idler, 14: 315.
Tigress, An Adventure with a. (C. E. Ashburner) Outing, 29: 565.
Tigris-Mesopotamian Railway and India. (H. Rassam) Asia. R. 24: 11.
Tijou, Jean. New Book of Drawings. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '00, 2: 585.
Tilak, Bal G., Case of. (A. Webb) Nation, 65: 433.
Tilden, Douglas, Sculptor. (W. D. Armes) Overland, n. s. 31: 142.
Tilden Commission, Report of the. Munic. Aff. 3: 434.
Tiles. (J. Walker) Am. Arch. 55: 6.
Tilford Oak. Spec. 80: 16.
Tillamook Indians, Traditions of. (Franz Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 23.
Tillo, Gen. A. A. Geog. J. 15: 185. — Natur 51: 396.
Tilsit, A British Agent at. (J. H. Ross) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 712.
Tim Mahan's Torpedo; a story of the Cuban War. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 400.
Timber, Preserving and Fire-proofing. (S. Cowper-Coles) Am. Arch. 64: 78.
Timber Famine, is it Imminent? (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 147.
Timber Supply, The Outlook of the World's. (W. Schlich) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 249.
Timber Tests, Government. (Alfred Stone) Am. Arch. 58: 82.
Timber Wealth of Pacific North America. (F. H. Lamb) Engin. M. 16: 441.
Timbuctoo. Lond. Q. 88: 1.
Time, and Space. (H. Seal) Westm. 152: 675.
— — Doctrine of. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 375, 488, 583.
— as a Datum of History. (A. H. Lloyd) Philos. R. 8: 40.
— as related to Causality and to Space. (M. W. Calkins) Mind, 24: 216.
— Civil. (John Milne) Geog. J. 13: 173.
— Existence of Past and Future. (B. Bosanquet; S. H. Hodgson; G. E. Moore) Mind, 22: 228.
— Kant's Conception of the Leibnitz Space and Time Doctrine. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356.
— Loss of. (H. M. E. Coleridge) Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 165.
— Position in. (B. Russell) Mind, 26: 293.
— Rhythms and Geologic Time. (G. K. Gilbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 339.
— Standard, How obtained. (T. B. Willson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 213.
Time Element in Political Campaigns. (L. G. McConachie) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 51.
Time-gauge in Letters. (S. R. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 25: 123.
Time-marking System in Music. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 18: 164. 19: 121.
Time Perception. (H. M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 7: 284.
Time Values of Provincial Carboniferous Terranes. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 162: 305.
Timgad, Excavations at. Am. Arch. 55: 101.
Timoleague, Abbey of. (H. Elrington) Reliquary, 39: 88.
Timrod, Henry. (P. Bruns) Conserv. R. 1: 263. — (H. Austin) Indep. 51: 1084. — (J. A. B. Scherer) Luth. Q. 29: 415. — With portrait. (H. Austin) Bookman, 9: 341. — (S. Axson) Chaut. 30: 573. — (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 33: 932.
— New Edition of. (C. H. Ross) Sewanee, 7: 414.
— Poetry of. (R. A. Bowen) Bk. Buyer, 22: 385.
— Southern Poet. Outl. 68: 107.
Tin. Products found at the Trethellan Tin Works, Truro, Cornwall. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 155: 93.
Tin Deposits at Temescal, Southern California. (H. W. Fairbanks) Am. J. Sci. 154: 39.
Tin Mines in Singkep. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 72: 508.
Tin-peddler's Cart. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 711.
Tin Plate Combination. (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 8: 156. — Gunton's M. 16: 329.
Tin Plate Industry in the U. S. (I. Ayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 424. — (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 7: 302.
— N. Y. Evening Post against. Gunton's M. 14: 12.
Tin-smelting, Chinese. (E. H. Parker) Chamb. J. 75: 343.
Tinguaite, from Essex County, Mass. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 156: 176.
Tinkling Simlins. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 82: 225.
Tinsley Brothers, The Founding of. (W. Tinsley) Ath. '00, 1: 721.
Tintagel, England. (J. Ranken) Art J. 51: 19.
Tinto, As seen from. Chamb. J. 74: 241.
Tintoretto, Religious Paintings of, with portrait. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 69: 762.
"Tiny," Some Notes upon the Word. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '00, 2: 88.
Tioba. (A. Colton) Cent. 39: 20.
Tioga Road, The Old. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 34: 387.
Tipping; the Pourboire in Danger. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 163.
Tipster, The; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 18: 71.
Tirah. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 12: 337.
— Campaign of. Fortn. 69: 390. — Macmil. 78: 70.
— Field Fortification in. (A. K. Slessor) Un. Serv. M. 19: 400.
Tired Boy, A; a poem. (C. W. Williams) Outing, 35: 588.
'T is Sixty Years Since. Month, 89: 563.
Tish's Triumph. Lippinc. 62: 543.
Tissot, James, Artist. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 3: 335.
— and his Paintings of the Life of Christ. (C. Moffett) McClure, 12: 387. — (C. H. Levy) Bib. World, 13: 69.
— and his Work. (C. H. Levy) Outl. 60: 954. — (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 661.
— Art of. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 666.
— Artist's Conception of the Life of Christ, with portrait. (J. Jacques) Bookman, 8: 352.
Titchfield. (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 110: 109.
Tithe and its Rating. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 10: 32.
Tithes and Rates. Spec. 83: 5.
— *vs.* Apportionments. (J. G. Noss) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 226.
— New Testament Giving *vs.* Old Testament Tithing. (S. Ream) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 204.
Titian Vecelli. (E. Polko) Argosy, 65: 279. — With portrait, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 2.
— Later Work of. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 204.
— Perseus and Andromeda. (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 47: 793.
— Phillips's Study of Life and Works. Ath. '98, 2: 721.
— Recovery of a Picture by. (A. Robertson) Argosy, 75: 352.

Titian's Dream Madonna. (Mary Bell) Overland, n. s. 33: 48.
Title of Honor, A; a story. (M. Brooke) Argosy, 70: 138.
Titles; Mr. Hooley and his Baronetcy. Spec. 81: 733.
— Jubilee. Sat. R. 83: 706.
— Many Noted Scientific Men without. Sat. R. 83: 626.
— Native, in the United States. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 28: 685.
— New Year Honors. Spec. 80: 37.
— The Use of. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 10: 61.
Tito; the story of the Coyote that learned how. (E. S. Thompson) Scrib. M. 28: 131–316.
Tivoli-Rome Electric Plant. (A. O. Dubsky) Cassier, 15: 331.
Tizzard Castle. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 23: 85.
Tlaxcala, Mexico. Cath. World, 69: 110.
Tlingit Villages about Dixon's Entrance. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 160.
To the Breaks of Sandy. (John Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 28: 340.
To Catch a Thief; more Adventures of the Amateur Cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 591.
To the Delight of the Mandarin; a story. (M. Y. Wynne) Atlan. 81: 423.
To Die in Jerusalem; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 26: 44.
To Have and to Hold. (M. Johnston) Atlan. 83: 721, 84: 53–773. 85: 54–335.
To Heliodore; a poem. (A. Lang) Ecl. M. 133: 340.
To Her; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. 25: 656.
"To Him that hath." (A. N. Meyer) Lippinc. 69: 854.
To "Jim;" a poem. (E. S. Thompson) Outing, 36: 44.
To Lecture Committees only; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 176.
To a Live-oak; a poem. (M. P. Guild) Chaut. 32: 148.
To the Man on the Trail; a Klondike Christmas. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 36.
To Milton, — Blind; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 16: 33.
To Morfydd Dead; a poem. (L. Johnson) Ecl. M. 132: 241.
To My Mother; a poem. (H. Heine) Argosy, 68: 385.
To One who writes of Pleasant Things; a poem. (M. Vandegrift) Outing, 29: 459.
To Pity; a poem. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 25: 208.
To a Pretty Girl; a poem. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 2: 509.
To prove her Wrong. (E. H. Martin) Longm. 33: 268.
To R. A. M. S.; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Bk. Buyer, 16: 229.
To a Recording Angel; a poem. (P. F. Hall) Green Bag, 11: 434.
To a Sleeper at Rome; a poem. (T. W. Dunton) Bk. Buyer, 16: 30.
To spread her Conquests further; a story. (H. M. Stafford) Outing, 33: 162, 278.
To a Swallow; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 636.
To Those who Know; a poem. (H. C. Wright) Atlan. 82: 362.
Toad, The Natterjack. Chamb. J. 76: 577.
— A Peculiar. (F. L. Washburn) Am. Natural. 33: 139.
Toads and Frogs. (St.G. Mivart) Acad. 56: 531.
Toara Ceremony of the Dippil Tribes of Queensland. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Anthrop. 2: 139.
Toaripi. (J. Chalmers) Anthrop. J. 27: 326.
Tobacco. Nature, 62: 576.
— and Literature. Acad. 61: 225.
Tobacco, Cultivation of, in the U. S. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 469.
— The Effects of Nicotine. (J. W. Seaver) Arena, 17: 470.
— Flavor of. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. 75: 880.
— in Germany. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1125.
— in Relation to Health. (E. V. Heward) 19th Cent. 41: 808.
— Mexican. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 556.
— New Disease of. (A. J. Pieters) Am. Natural. 31: 231.
Tobacco-culture in England during the 17th Century. (W. J. Hardy) Archæol. 51: 157.
Tobacco-fields of Central America. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 78: 298.
Tobacco Industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894, History of. (B. W. Arnold, jr.) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 10.
Tobin's Monument. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 28: 186.
Tobit, Double Text of. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Theol. 3: 541.
Tobogganing. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 484.
— Suburban. (A. Chittenden) Outing, 33: 463.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, and his Book on America. (D. C. Gilman) Cent. 34: 703.
— and Jared Sparks. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: 12.
— "Recollections" and Self-revelations. (K. Blind) Forum, 24: 744.
Toe, Decline and Fall of the Great. (E. M. Aaron) Overland, n. s. 30: 158.
Toft, Albert. (J. Hamer) M. of Art, 25: 393.
Toiling of Felix, The; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 23: 422.
Token of Francis Drake, The; a tale. (G. Grant) Argosy, 64: 474.
Token Money of the Bank of England, 1797 to 1816, Phillips on. Ath. '01, 1: 58.
Tokens of Woe. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 65: 203, 240.
— and the Pelasgi. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 65: 336.
Tokio, Art School, Competition at. (G. Lynch) M. of Art, 25: 534.
— In Darkest, Chamb. J. 75: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 685.
Told at Midnight; a story. (Mrs. J. F. B. Firth) Belgra. 98: 227.
Told while Gamming. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 80: 303.
Toledo, the Imperial City of Spain. (Stephen Bonsal) Cent. 34: 163. — (Hannah Lynch) Idler, 13: 251.
Toledo, Ohio. Draining a Political Swamp. (H. N. Casson) Arena, 21: 768.
Tolerance, Evolution of. (J. Fiske) Liv. Age, 223: 330.
— Literature and. Spec. 80: 819.
Toll, Baron E.; New Siberia and the Circumpolar Tertiary Flora. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 16: 95.
Tollit's Misfortune; a story. (O. Crawfurd) Idler, 14: 793.
Tolman, Stacy, Artist. (R. Davol) Brush & P. 7: 163.
Tolman, William Howe. Writer, 14: 10.
Tolstoi, Leo. Acad. 54: 139. — Dial (Ch.) 25: 121. — With portrait. (N. H. Dole) Bk. Buyer, 17: 89. — (E. Rod) Ecl. M. 133: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 629. — Ed. R. 194: 49. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 579. — (G. C. Edwards) Sewanee, 9: 457. — (A. D. White) McClure, 16: 507. — (A. D. White) Idler, 19: 479. — (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 78: 809.
— and the Czar. Outl. 61: 209.
— and his Problems, Maude's. (L. F. Hapgood) Nation, 73: 420.
— and the Russian Censors. Outl. 69: 694.

Tolstoi, Leo, as a Critic of Maupassant. (L. F. Austin) Acad. 53: 180.
— as Philosopher, Prophet, and Man. A Conversation with Ernest H. Crosby. Arena, 25: 429.
— at the Berlin Theatre. (J. K. Paulding) Nation, 72: 47.
— at Home. (C. Johnston) Arena, 20: 480.
— Denunciation of Contemporary Art. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 12: 383.
— Dinner in Honor of 70th Birthday. Critic, 33: 276.
— Ethics of. (M. Adams) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 82.
— Excommunication of. Outl. 67: 841.
— His Theory of Art. (A. Maude) Contemp. 78: 241. — Quar. 191: 359. — (P. E. More) Atlan. 86: 337. — (Réné Dominic) Liv. Age, 218: 607. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 275, 308. — (V. S. Yarros) Dial (Ch.) 24: 249. — (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, 8: 148.
— in Thought and Action, with portrait. (R. E. C. Long) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 33.
— An Interview with. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 66: 828.
— Kreutzer Sonata *vs.* Zola's Fécondité. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 73: 69.
— Later Work of. (A. Maude) Bookman, 11: 359.
— Message from, to the American People. No. Am. 172: 503.
— Mode of Living. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 417.
— Moral Theory of Art. (J. A. Macy) Cent. 40: 298.
— Negations of. (S. Wolkonsky) Liv. Age, 213: 771.
— Perris on. Ath. '98, 2: 382.
— Plan of Redemption. Liv. Age, 219: 386.
— a poem. (A. E. Ragg) Canad. M. 17: 44.
— Resurrection. (C. & E. Garnett) No. Am. 172: 504. — (R. Doumic) Ecl. M. 135: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 529. — Acad. 57: 255.
— — Publication of. Acad. 56: 306.
— Russia of. (G. H. Perris) Forum, 29: 751.
— Sociological Views of. (E. A. Steiner) Bib. Sac. 58: 179.
— Theories of. Critic, 33: 184.
— under Ban of the Church. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 231.
— Workers at Work. (C. Johnston) Arena, 21: 269.
— The Wrong Tolstoi. (G. L. Calderon) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 819.
Tolstoi, Countess; with portrait. Outl. 68: 29.
Toltec Cities and Toltec Civilization. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 33.
Tom Tail-rope's Exploit; a story. (P. More) McClure, 14: 309.
Tom's Courtship. (M. Ayer) Munsey, 17: 761.
Tomaschek, Wilhelm, Prof. Geog. J. 18: 544.
Tomato, Varietal Mutation in the. (C. A. White) Science, 14: 841.
Tomb of his Ancestors, The; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 10: 99.
Tomb of Sarah; a story. (F. G. Loring) Pall Mall M. 22: 478.
Tomb-opening. (G. L. Apperson) Chamb. J. 76: 662.
Tombola, La; a story. (S. L. MacIntosh) Argosy, 73: 312.
Tombs, Prehistoric, of Eastern Algeria. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 397.
— Sculptured, of Hellas. Ed. R. 185: 441.
— Some Opened Tombs and their Occupants. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 23: 184.
Tombstone at Holgate. Reliquary, 59: 53.
Tombstones, Horticultural. (F. W. Card) Garden & F. 10: 452.
Tomlins, William L., Musical Director. Music, 14: 180.
Tommy and Grizel. (J. M. Barrie) Scrib. M. 27: 29—28: 589.
"Tommy Atkins." (E. J. Hardy) Un. Serv. M. 16: 646.
Tommy on the Engine; a tale of the Queensland Bush. (Frances Campbell) Good Words, 39: 338.
Tomson, Arthur, Pictures and Studies of Cats by. Studio (Lond.) 2: 65.
Tone of Time, The; a story. (Henry James) Scrib. M. 28: 624.
Tonga Chief, Entertained by a. (W. D. Smythe) Sund. M. 30: 793.
Tonio's Trial. Month, 94: 394.
Tonkawas, The; our last cannibal tribe. (J. Mooney) Harper, 103: 550.
Tonquin, Reminiscences of. (F. de T. Cloth) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 114.
Tontine, The, on its Trail. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 669.
Tony. (J. Van Z. Belden) Lippinc. 67: 624.
Tool, The, the Machine, the Man. (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 20: 379.
Tools, American Machine-; a British opinion. (E. C. Amos) Cassier, 17: 171.
Top, Mathematical Theory of, simplified. (A. G. Greenhill) Science, 14: 973.
— Spinning-, Mathematics of the. (A. G. Greenhill) Nature, 60: 319, 346.
Top Side of the Earth, The; a true story. (W. E. Barton) Indep. 53: 1128.
Topaz, near Ouro Preto, Brazil, Mode of Occurrence of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 161: 25.
Topelius, Zachris. Dial (Ch.) 24: 247.
Topham, John. Roll of his Company. N. E. Reg. 55: 82.
Topiary Gardening in England. Am. Arch. 73: 87.
Toplady, Augustus M. Acad. 56: 163.
— Youthful Diary of. Acad. 56: 536.
Topography, Influence of Geological Structure on. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 355.
— Scientific, Lausseda on. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 64: 622.
Torbernite, Crystalline Symmetry of. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 156: 41.
Torch-race, The. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Am. J. Philol. 22: 393.
Torch-weed, The; a poem [from Rückert]. (I. J. Postgate) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 308.
Torn Skirt, The; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 15: 475.
Tornado, In the Whirl of the. (J. R. Musick) Cent. 36: 591.
Tornadoes. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 14: 265.
Toronto. (J. L. Hughes) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 305.
— Municipal. (W. D. Gregory) Outl. 58: 351.
Torpedo, Aerial, Engineering Problem of. (Hudson Maxim) Cosmopol. 25: 337.
— Apotheosis of the. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 76: 261.
— Whitehead Automobile. (R. B. Moyer) Cassier, 11: 251.
Torpedo-boat Destroyer, A Cruise in a. (C. Stein) Good Words, 41: 252. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 366.
— Development of the. (J. Platt) Engin. M. 15: 189.
— Trip in a. Chamb. J. 75: 301.
Torpedo-boat Destroyers, Seaworthiness of. (F. T. Jane) Contemp. 80: 712.
Torpedo-boat Service. (J. C. Fremont) Harper, 97: 829.
Torpedo-boat 240. (G. A. Henty) Chamb. J. 76: 625-676.
Torpedo-boats, Designs of. (H. G. Gillmor) Cassier, 14: 255.
— — Conditions governing. (R. C. Smith) No. Am. 166: 98.
— — High-speed Steam Yacht as a Factor in. (W. P. Stephens) Engin. M. 15: 621, 786.
— Fast. (A. F. Yarrow) Cassier, 12: 293.

Torpedo-boats in Modern Warfare. (W. H. Jaques) Cassier, 14: 475.
— in Naval Warfare. (B. Micou) No. Am. 165: 409.
— in the War with Spain. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 614.
— Machinery of. (W. H. McFarland) Cassier, 20: 293.
— Miscellaneous. (R. C. Smith) Cassier, 14: 335.
Torpedo Gun, Pneumatic Dynamite. (E. L. Zalinski) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 169.
Torpedo Guns afloat and ashore. (E. L. Zalinski) Cassier, 14: 394.
Torpedo Service, Confederate. (R. O. Crowley) Cent. 34: 290.
Torpedo Warfare; how Sailors fight on Torpedo Craft. (R. P. Blake) Idler, 16: 483.
Torpedoes, Aerial. (Hudson Maxim) Cassier, 14: 250.
— Attacks of. (R. C. Smith) Cassier, 14: 237.
Torrens System; State Insurance of Land Titles. Outl. 61: 392.
— Virginia and the. (E. C. Massie) Am. Law R. 35: 727.
Torres Straits and Borneo, Cambridge Expedition to. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 57: 276.
— and Sarawak, Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to. Geog. J. 14: 302.
Torrey Pine, The. (Belle S. Angier) Overland, n. s. 35: 491.
Torrington, F. H., Musical Conductor. (H. H. Godfrey) Canad. M. 17: 540.
Torsion, Instrument for measuring. (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 35: 299.
Torsional Magnetostriction, Apparent Hysteresis in. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 161: 97.
— in Strong Transverse Fields. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 160: 407.
Tortoise, The Giant, of Aldabra. Spec. 79: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 126.
— The Sculptured. (G. H. Parker) Am. Natural. 35: 17.
Tortoise-shell, Trade in. Nature, 59: 425.
Torture aux Pays-Bas Autrichiens, Hubert's. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 3: 139.
— A Survival of. Spec. 78: 300.
Tory Lover. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 86: 590, 738. 87: 90-801. 88: 66-179.
Toryism and Toil. (C. G. Hay and H. Hodge) Fortn. 68: 165.
— Apology for Unprincipled. (A. A. Baumann) Fortn. 68: 617.
— Continental. Spec. 80: 8.
— Spirit of; a reply. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 68: 666.
Toscanelli. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 124: 60.
Tosti, Luigi. (B. Camm) Dub. R. 125: 342.
Total Abstinence in the United States. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 819.
Toteheap; a sketch. (M. A. Haskell) Harper, 102: 919.
Totem, Fletcher's Import of the. Am. Natural. 32: 54.
Totem-post from Haida Village of Masset, Q. Charlotte Islands. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 28: 133.
Totemic Carvings on Two British Columbian House Posts. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 28: 136.
Totemism. (Hiram M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 9: 877. — (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 28: 138.
— and Animal Superstitions. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 11: 227.
— and Exogamy, Origin of. (F. H. Giddings) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 274.
— and some Recent Discoveries. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 11: 52.
— as applied to Australian Tribes. (B. Spencer; F. J. Gillen) Anthrop. J. 28: 275.
Totemism, Frazer's Theory of. (A. Lang) Fortn. 71: 1012.
— in the East. Am. Antiq. 23: 394.
— in the Evolution of Religion. (F. B. Jevons) Folk-Lore, 10: 369.
— in the Old Testament. (R. G. Murison) Bib. World, 18: 176.
— Origin of. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 359.
Totems, English Pseudo-. (A. Lang) Ath. '00, 2: 254.
— Inscribed upon Papuan Skulls. (G. A. Dorsey; W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. 19: 303.
— Mythologic. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 190.
— Origin of. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 71: 648, 835.
Touch, After-sensations of. (F. N. Spindler) Psychol. R. 4: 631.
— and Sight, Special Harmony of. (G. M. Stratton) Mind, 24: 492.
"Touch of Nature, A." (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 28: 399.
"Touch of Sun, A." (M. H. Foote) Cent. 37: 339, 551.
Touch of a Vanished Hand. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 62: 299.
Touching Humor; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 545.
Touchstone, The. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 11: 319.
Touchstone, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 27: 354-483.
Touchstone, The; a story. (H. Shipton) Sund. M. 28: 361-827.
Tough, Development of the, How to prevent. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 27: 625.
Touraine, Across. (I. P. Stevenson) Chaut. 31: 64.
— Cycling in. (E. C. Peixotto) Cosmopol. 30: 290.
Tourmaline, Accessory Elements of Itacolumite, and the Secondary Enlargement of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 155: 187.
— Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 157: 97. — (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 158: 111.
"Tourmaline," Voyage of the. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 85: 739, 811.
— — and the Opening of the Sus. (A. G. Spilsbury) Fortn. 71: 381.
Tournament, The Eglinton, 1839. Blackw. 162: 810.
Tournaments in the South. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 338.
Tournebut. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 412.
Tournoël. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 35: 236.
Tours, with its Ancient Marmoutier. (M. MacMahon) Cath. World, 74: 221.
Towana Khan and his Master; a story. (A. Harcourt) Pall Mall M. 15: 405.
Toward Dawn; a poem. (C. Scollard) Outl. 66: 265.
Towards the Sunrise. (S. Gordon) Chamb. J. 75: 566-586.
Tower Gardens, The; a novel. (E. L. Alldridge) Argosy, 67: 1, 361. 68: 1-361. 69: 1-369.
Towers, Three Somerset. (R. C. Sturgis) Archit. R. 7: 13.
Town and Country Club. (L. W. Betts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 713.
Town and Farm, Solidarity of. (A. C. True) Arena, 17: 538.
Town Government, Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 180.
Towne, Charles Hanson. Writer, 14: 91.
Towne, Henry Robinson. (J. C. Bayles) Cassier, 15: 153.
Townsend, Edward W., with portrait. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 9: 212.
Townsend, George Alfred. A Neglected American Poet. (M. Schuyler) No. Am. 170: 694.
Townsend, Martin Ingham, with portrait. (E. F. Bullard) Green Bag, 11: 149.

Townshend, George, 1st Marquess, Townshend's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 115.
Townshend, John, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1.
Toxin-cure for Snake-bites. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 30: 75.
Toxodontia. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 31: 485.
Toy Marriage, A; a sketch. (N. K. Blisset) Temp. Bar, 119: 504.
Toynbee, Arnold, On the Death of; a poem. (J. W. Mackail) Liv. Age, 225: 581.
Toynbee Hall. (S. Hales) Library, 5: 177. — (S. J. McLean) Canad. M. 8: 469.
— The Warden of. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 27: 758.
Toynbee Teachings. (S. T. Wood) Canad. M. 11: 461.
Toys, Penny; all about them. (G. A. Wade) Eng. Illust. 22: 33.
— Science of some. (Jas. Swinburne) Good Words, 39: 111.
Track-grader, The. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 78: 632.
Trackers of the Punjab. Chamb. J. 74: 621.
Tractarianism, Decline of. Contemp. 73: 415. — Spec. 80: 334.
Tracts for the Million. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 96: 449.
— A Hundred Years of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 390.
Trade, The Advantages of a. Chamb. J. 76: 277.
— and Training in Germany. (P. Magnus) National, 29: 169.
— and Usury. (M. Luther) Open Court, 11: 16.
— Balance of, Theory of. (C. J. Bullock) No. Am. 173: 111.
— British, Outlook for. (H. E. Roscoe) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 69. 3, no. 2: 40.
— Does it follow the Flag? (Thos. Francis; Lord Farrer) Contemp. 74: 810. — (S. Cunliffe-Lister, 1st Baron Masham) Contemp. 75: 218. — (A. W. Flux) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 489.
— Eastern Competition and Western. (G. Briscoe) Westm. 147: 47.
— European, with U. S. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 170: 528.
— Fluctuations in, Investigation of the Cause of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Econ. J. 10: 474.
— Foreign, of U. S., and Prosperity. (J. F. Johnson) No. Am. 173: 102.
— Imperial and Colonial Preferential. (J. Charlton) Forum, 30: 180.
— Imperial Function of. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 46: 352.
— in Oceanica, Our Expanding. (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 282.
— International, Theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 9: 125.
— — — Disputed Points in. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 11: 582.
— — — Notes on. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 11: 85.
— New Views of. (R. Ewen) Westm. 148: 63.
— Sea the only Road for. (T. G. Bowles) Contemp. 76: 371.
— South American, of Baltimore. (F. R. Rutter) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 371.
— War and. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 532.
Trade Combination, Foreign Competition in relation to. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 9: 1.
— The Law of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 330.
— New Scheme in, and the Interests of the Consumer. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 9: 351.
— — Workmen's Side of. (E. J. Smith) 9: 221.
Trade Combination Movement, Smith on. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 10: 60. — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 70: 56.
— Some Recent Criticisms on. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 10: 145.
Trade Combinations at Common Law. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 212.
— in Great Britain and on the Continent. (J. W. Jenks) Cassier, 20: 492.
Trade Corporations in China. (M. Courant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 722.
Trade Guilds in China. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1113.
Trade Incorporations and Friendly Societies. (J. W. Forbes) Jurid. R. 11: 187.
Trade-marks, The Law of. (J. E. Evans-Jackson) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 563.
Trade Rivals of England. (A. W. Flux) Econ. R. 8: 180.
Trade Routes and Civilization. (J. W. Redway) Gunton's M. 20: 508.
Trade Teaching, Theory and Practice in. (Sir P. Magnus) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 761.
Trade Union Conditions in Chicago. Am. Arch. 67: 54.
Trade Union Congress, Plymouth, 1900. (W. J. Dawe) Econ. R. 10: 89. — (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 244.
— Hardy Annuals at the. (A. Withy) Westm. 148: 597.
Trade Union Leadership. Gunton's M. 16: 241.
Trade Union Movement in Chicago, The. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 63: 349.
Trade Union Organization in the U. S. (W. L. M. King) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 201.
Trade Union Power. Sat. R. 84: 279.
Trade Unionism and Politics in England in 1901. Sat. R. 92: 292.
— Coercive, as illustrated by the Chicago Building-trades Conflict. (J. A. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 321.
— Effects of, upon Skilled Mechanics. (H. L. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 189.
— Ethical Side of. (E. W. Bemis) Indep. 52: 1055.
— How it affects British Industries. (B. Taylor) No. Am. 173: 190.
— in Danger. Spec. 79: 844.
— Kulemann's. (M. Robinson) Econ. J. 10: 218.
— A Study of. (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 694. — (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 43: 679.
— Tendency in. (A. F. Weber) Internat. Mo. 2: 252.
— *vs.* Co-operation. (E. F. Forrest) Econ. R. 11: 241.
— *vs.* Wisely-organized Labor. (G. N. Barnes) Engin. M. 20: 560.
— S. and B. Webb on. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 13: 151.
Trade Unions. (H. McGregor) Forum, 24: 579.
— American, and Compulsory Arbitration. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 30: 737.
— and Employers. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 538.
— and House of Lords. (G. Lushington) National, 38: 540.
— and Political Economy. (F. G. Burton) Cassier, 13: 489.
— and Public Duty. (Jane Addams) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 448.
— Another View of the Union Label. (S. H. Nichols) No. Am. 165: 431.
— The Blight of, in England. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 13: 214.
— Building-trades Conflict in Chicago. (S. V. Lindholm) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 327. — (E. L. Bogart) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 222.
— English. Am. Arch. 74: 86.
— Expenditure on "Unemployed" Benefits, since 1860. (G. H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 81.
— The Federation of. Spec. 84: 132.
— Growth of Trades Unionism. Gunton's M. 13: 288.
— in Japan. (M. G. Humphreys) Cent. 39: 892.
— in Practice and Theory. Quar. 187: 332.

Trade Unions, Incorporation of. (C. D. Wright and J. R. Buchanan) Outl. 69: 113.
— Organization of Costermongers and Street-vendors in Manchester. (C. E. B. Russell; E. T. Campagnac) Econ. R. 10: 188.
— Railway Brotherhoods in the United States. (C. Osborn) Econ. J. 8: 577.
— Recognition of. (J. Mitchell) Indep. 53: 1895.
— Seventeenth Century. (G. Unwin) Econ. J. 10: 394.
— Socialistic, Schmöle's. (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 9: 345.
— Some Policies of the Cotton Spinners'. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 10: 467.
— Triumphs of, 1897. (G. Lushington) National, 30: 694.
— Under the Solonic Law. (C. O. Ward) Arena, 17: 875.
Trade Unions Congress and Federation. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 9: 80.
Trade Wind, The; a story. (M. Roberts) Idler, 16: 289.
Trade Winds; a Chicago story. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 15: 567.
Trader Ellison; a story. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 79: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 188.
Traders of the Niger; a story. (Weathergage) Belgra. 94: 92.
Trades, Dangerous. (H. J. Tennant) Fortn. 71: 316.
Trades Combination Movement, The New. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 8: 145.
Trading with the Enemy. (J. D. White) Law Q. 16: 397.
Tradition, Philosophy of. (J. F. Simpson) Westm. 155: 555.
Trafalgar, The Attack at. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 23: 441.
— Battle of. (W. P. Cumby) 19th Cent. 46: 717. — (H. Senhouse) Macmil. 81: 415. — (P. H. Colomb) Un. Serv. M. 19: 578.
— — Nelson at. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 741.
Traffic, Derivation of the Word. (E. Magnusson) Ath. '00, 1: 435.
— Revolution in. (A. Schulze) Chaut. 28: 368.
Tragedies, The Two; a note. (G. E. B. Saintsbury) Blackw. 162: 395.
Tragedy, Courtney on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 30: 187. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 12.
— The Motive of. (W. B. Worsfold) Cornh. 84: 490.
Tragedy at Laburnum Villa. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 35: 40.
Tragedy, from the Trivial, A. (M. E. Wilkins) Cornh. 83: 63.
Tragedy in Mathematics, A. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 547.
Tragedy of the Columbia, A. (R. W. Hartwell) Overland, n. s. 33: 513.
Tragedy of Duty, A; a story. (J. T. K. Tarpey) Argosy, 70: 33.
Tragedy of Frontier Fort Life, A; an army story. (W. J. Carney) McClure, 15: 207.
Tragedy of the Korosko, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 13: 483, 641. 14: 3–363.
Tragedy of the Plains, A; a story. (Louise M. Hopkins) Midland, 8: 160.
Tragic Stage, Renaissance of the. (M. A. Harris) Atlan. 87: 533.
Trail, The; a poem. (M. E. Lillie) Outing, 32: 148.
Trail of the Sandhill Stag. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 26: 191.
Trail to the Golden North, The; poems. (Hamlin Garland) McClure, 12: 505. 13: 65.
Trailing Arbutus; a poem. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 87: 532.
Trailing Arbutus; a poem. (C. G. LeCras) Outing, 33: 603.
Traill, Mrs. Catharine Parr. Canad. M. 14: 87.
Traill, George William. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 842.
Traill, Henry Dunn. Ath. '00, 1: 240.
Traill, Henry Dunn, and Hichens, Robert. Medicine Man. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 616.
Train-despatcher; What he Does. (C. DeL. Hine) Cent. 40: 594.
Train-despatcher, Adventures of a. (J. E. Brady) McClure, 11: 539 — 12: 305.
Train-despatcher's Story, The Chief. (J. E. Brady) McClure, 13: 220.
Train Fourteen. (L. C. Senger) Scrib. M. 27: 701.
Trained Men, The Need of. Outl. 65: 16.
Training, Methods of. (Helen Bosanquet) Char. R. 10: 389.
Training-ship, British. (Rollo Appleyard) Good Words, 42: 96.
Training-tables, College. (W. Camp) Cent. 40: 307.
Traitor of an Hour, The. (T. K. Monke) Belgra. 96: 163.
Trajan, Emperor, and his Arch of Triumph. (A. L. Frothingham) Cent. 34: 859.
Trajan-reliefs in the Roman Forum. (Anna S. Jenkins) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 58.
Tramp, The, and the Railroads. (Josiah Flynt) Cent. 36: 258. — (Josiah Flynt) Liv. Age, 223: 327.
— at Home, The. Illus. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 39: 270.
— A Day with a. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 29: 423.
— Diary of a, Leaves from. (J. J. McCook) Indep. 53: 2761, 2880.
— Ethics of the. (F. M. F. Skene) Cornh. 77: 682. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 818.
— Experience of a. (A. C. Briggs) Arena, 20: 278.
— The Habitual. Sat. R. 86: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 295.
Tramp and Labor Colony in Germany. (A. F. Weber) Chaut. 26: 605.
Tramp Life in New York. (Josiah Flynt) Idler, 19: 122, 265.
Tramp Problem; a remedy. (H. E. Rood) Forum, 25: 90.
Tramp Steamship, Voyage of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 85: 652, 676.
Trampers on the Trail. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. 26: 515.
Tramps and Hoboes. (E. L. Bailey) Forum, 26: 217.
— Criminal. Spec. 80: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 468.
— French. Sat. R. 90: 205.
— Society's Duty to. (W. H. Dawson) Fortn. 74: 953.
— Stories of. (Josiah Flynt) Idler, 20: 181.
— Work-cure for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 72: 64.
Tramways, Overhead. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. 27: 530. *See* Street Railways, *also* Electric Railways.
Tramways Act of 1870, Economic Effect of. (V. Knox) Econ. J. 11: 492.
Trance, Voluntary, of Indian Fakirs. (R. Garbe) Monist, 10: 481.
Trance Phenomena, Mrs. Piper on. Spec. 80: 403.
Transaction in Beef; a tale. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 12: 321.
Transatlantic Cruise. (E. L. H. McGinnis) Outing, 32: 449, 561. 33: 25, 173, 290.
Trans-Caspian Region and its Evidences of the Flood. (G. F. Wright) Indep. 53: 1361.
— Bird's-eye View of. (E. N. Adler) Contemp. 73: 680.
Transcendental Ego, The. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 6: 162.
Transcendental Movement in New England. (L. J. Block) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 564.

Transfer, The; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Pall Mall M. 13: 496.
Transfer of Property, A. (C. Y. Glen) Cent. 37: 688.
Transfers, Unrecorded, of Corporate Shares. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 35: 238.
Transformation. Contemp. 79: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 119.
Transformation Scene. (Sir D. H. Blair) Argosy, 67: 399.
Transformers, Rotary. (G. W. Colles) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 207–429. 152: 12.
Transfusion of Blood, A; a story. (P. Beaufoy) Idler, 16: 433.
Transient, A; a story. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 98: 105.
Transit of Bohemia, The. (Ednah Robinson) Overland, n. s. 38: 3.
Transit of Gloria Mundy. (B. B. Fernald) Cent. 36: 539.
Transition of Constance; a story. (E. R. Lounsbury) Canad. M. 12: 271.
Transitional; a story. (I. Zangwill) Harper, 99: 195.
Transitional Period, A House of the. (J. W. Dow) Archit. R. 8: 75.
Translating, Tolman on the Art of. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 72: 282.
Translation as a Fine Art. (A. C. Brackett) Bk. Buyer, 16: 97.
— Books demanding. Outl. 69: 447.
— Transference of Folk-thought. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 165.
Translator, Plea for the. (M. J. Serrano) Critic, 30: 167.
Transmigration of a Soul; a poem. (F. A. Wright) Educa. 21: 371.
Trans-Mississippi Exposition. (Alice French) Cosmopol. 25: 599.
— American Paintings at. (A. H. Griffith) Brush & P. 3: 35.
— Architecture at. Midland, 8: 555.
Transparency and Opacity. (Lord Rayleigh) Science, n. s. 10: 104.
Transpiration, Psychrometer applicable to the Study of. (R. G. Leavitt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 440.
Transport, American Army. Spec. 80: 619.
Transport in the Field. (A. Terry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 124.
Transport of Troops and Supplies. (S. B. Holabird) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 494.
Transport Appliances, Mechanical. (A. J. S. B. Little) Engin. M. 18: 501.
Transport-rider, The. (B. Marnan) Strand, 17: 270.
Transportation, Cheap, in the United States. (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 164: 592.
— Great Tasks of the New Century. (J. D. Whelpley; R. R. Wilson) World's Work, 1: 279.
— in the Tropics. (C. P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 13: 691.
— Moving the World's Freight. Illus. (C. Warman) Munsey, 24: 823.
— of a Busy People. (W. J. Hammer) Indep. 51: 1288.
— A Study in; settlement of the West. (E. Hough) Cent. 41: 201.
Transportation Franchises always the Property of Sovereignty. (F. S. Monnett) Arena, 26: 113.
Transportation Problems in Cities, Larger. (E. E. Higgins) Munic. Aff. 3: 234.
Transvaal and the Empire. Spec. 83: 40.
— and Orange River Colonies. (W. B. Worsfold) Cornh. 83: 627.
— and Philippines, Diplomacy in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 328.
— and Zululand. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 14: 68.
Transvaal; The Boer who took Me in. (Poultney Bigelow) Outl. 63: 869.
— British South Africa and. (F. F. Hilder) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 81.
— British Suzerainty in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 42: 663. — Spec. 83: 272.
— The Case for. Spec. 82: 848. — (F. R. Statham) National, 29: 325.
— Crisis in. Scot. R. 35: 59. — Fortn. 71: 1038. — (A. White) National, 33: 380. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 126.
— — History of. (Imperialist) Eng. Illust. 22: 145.
— — The Powers and. Spec. 83: 436.
— Doom of the Boer Oligarchies; a Netherlander's view of the South African problem. (T. C. Hutten) No. Am. 170: 327.
— Economic Outlook in. (A. B. Markham) 19th Cent. 49: 226.
— England and. (Earl Grey) No. Am. 170: 9. — (J. Corbet) Westm. 152: 477. — (S. Brooks) No. Am. 169: 62. — (S. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 19: 270.
— — and the European Powers. (H. Delbrück) No. Am. 170: 25.
— — in International Law. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 28: 239.
— English or Boer? Outl. 64: 340.
— Financial Settlement of. (Agnes Goldmann) Contemp. 79: 743.
— formally annexed to British Empire. Sat. R. 90: 289.
— Future of. (C. W. Boyd) Macmil. 80: 377.
— in 1879. (Sir H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 166: 731.
— Independence of, and England's Future. (K. Blind) Fortn. 72: 856. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 533.
— The Inevitable in South Africa. (F. Edmund Garrett) Contemp. 76: 457.
— Language to be used in. (S. Brooks) National, 37: 524.
— Last Efforts for Peace. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 73: 494.
— The Lesson of 1881. (H. Pearse) Macmil. 81: 73.
— Liquor Problem in. (J. T. Darragh) Contemp. 80: 124.
— Mining and Politics in. (M.) National, 30: 859.
— Mining Industry. Sat. R. 89: 708.
— Misgovernment of. (H. C. Thomson) National, 33: 25.
— Need of Agricultural Settlers. Sat. R. 91: 326, 335, 603, 625, 634, 824.
— New Diamond Find in. (G. F. Becker) Science, 6: 726.
— Outlanders of, Are they really oppressed? Spec. 83: 432.
— — Leading; another view. (J. C. Voigt) Eng. Illust. 22: 172.
— — Political Disturbance of. Sat. R. 87: 644.
— — Real Grievances of. (H. M. Meysey-Thompson) 19th Cent. 43: 312.
— — Voice of. (F. Safford) Contemp. 76: 14.
— — Were they Aliens? (J. D. Wilson) Jurid. R. 12: 59.
— Political Subjection of English in. Sat. R. 87: 37.
— Proposed Reconstruction of. Sat. R. 91: 68.
— Question of. Outl. 63: 240.
— — A British View of. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 28: 385.
— — from a German Point of View. (M. von Brandt) Ecl. M. 134: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 586.
— — from the Mussulman Point of View. (Ismail Kemal Bey) Fortn. 75: 147.
— — its Salient Points. (J. S. Dunn) Indep. 51: 2725.
— — Some Notes on. (J. P. Fitzpatrick) Fortn. 72: 1026.

Transvaal, Recent Events in. (T. R. Dodd) Forum, 28: 102.
— Relation of England to. (Den B. Poortugael) Forum, 28: 641.
— A Reservist Colony for. Spec. 83: 742.
— Situation in. (S. Brooks) Nation, 66: 180.
— South African Republic. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 70: 89.
— South African Committee. Quar. 186: 241.
— Suzerainty over. (A. M. White) Westm. 150: 289.
— A Trek from, in 1894. (Freiherr v. Elft) Cornh. 81: 743.
— Two Republics of the Southern Cross. (F. E. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 175.
— War in. Spec. 78: 394. — (G. Drage) Lond. Q. 93: 193. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 49-452. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 87-417. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 322. — (D. A. De Armond and C. F. Cochran) Arena, 23: 236. — (J. H. Wisby) Arena, 23: 470. — Blackw. 168: 130, 278, 417. — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 15: 347. — Contemp. 77: 143. — (T. P. Ion) Conserv. R. 3: 316. — Ed. R. 191: 247. 192: 271. — Fortn. 73: 162, 336. — (J. Ralph) Harper, 101: 610. — (J. Douglas; L. H. Mills) Nation, 70: 8. — (J. H. Hammond) Outl. 64: 211. — (A. Leffingwell) Outl. 64: 371. — Outl. 65: 111. — Quar. 191: 265-539. 192: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 601. — (C. Waterer) Westm. 154: 364. — New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 369. — Scot. R. 35: 129, 353. 36: 142. — (F. R. Roberson) Cosmopol. 29: 407. — Fortn. 72: 1046. — Contemp. 76: 761. — Blackw. 166: 716. — Nation, 69: 372. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 290. — (A. Webb) Nation, 69: 406. — (G. W. Van Siclen; A. Ireland) Outl. 63: 506. — Outl. 63: 433. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 221.
— — The Afrikander Position. Canad. M. 16: 347.
— — Almond's Nek. Blackw. 168: 475.
— — America and. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 170: 337.
— — An American Parallel to the Present Campaign. (E. S. Valentine) Fortn. 73: 660.
— — American Public Opinion of. (H. H. Bowen) 19th Cent. 47: 744. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 10: 527.
— — American Sympathies. (F. B. Nash) Sat. R. 89: 236, 298.
— — American View of. (E. J. Hodgson) 19th Cent. 48: 272.
— — and the American Civil War. (S. Wilkinson) Contemp. 77: 793. Same art. Bookman, 11: 366. — (W. H. Sands) Contemp. 79: 664.
— — and Chinese Wars, Lessons of. (F. Hoenig) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 111.
— — and European Opinion. (K. Blind) No. Am. 169: 760.
— — and the Government. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 52: 370.
— — and its Causes. (A. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 125.
— — and its Critics. Ed. R. 192: 229.
— — and Modern Tactics. (J. Bürde) Contemp. 78: 142.
— — and Neutrals. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 47: 339.
— — and the Powers. Spec. 83: 597.
— — and the Wage-earners. (E. B. Husband) Westm. 154: 357.
— — Army Medical Service in. Blackw. 169: 374.
— — Artillery in. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 22: 169.
— — Astounding Revelations. Westm. 155: 597.
— — At Modder River. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 214.
— — Battle of Paardeberg. Canad. M. 15: 309.
— — Beginning of. Spec. 83: 520.
— — Boy Soldiers. (Allen Sangree) Cosmopol. 31: 182.
Transvaal, War in, British Power in South Africa. (Sir C. Warren) Contemp. 76: 609.
— — by Day. Blackw. 170: 717.
— — by Night. Blackw. 170: 579.
— — Campaign in Orange Free State. (C. Reichmann) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 56.
— — Canadian Contingent in. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 14: 141. 15: 339.
— — Carnage in. (K. Blind) Westm. 153: 1.
— — The Case for the British. (J. Stewart) Outl. 63: 447.
— — The Case for the Boers. (G. W. Van Siclen) Outl. 63: 450.
— — Cause of. (Percy A. Molteno) Contemp. 76: 637.
— — Causes of. (E. Grey) National, 38: 27. — (E. Dicey) Pall Mall M. 20: 204.
— — — and its Cure. (F. Mackarness) Contemp. 78: 397.
— — Causes of Reverse in. National, 34: 830.
— — Cavalry Notes of. (J. Vaughan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 29: 102.
— — The Cavalry Rush to Kimberley, and in Pursuit of Cronje. (C. Boyle) 19th Cent. 47: 899.
— — The Churches and the. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 77: 609.
— — A Comedy of Proclamations. Fortn. 76: 873.
— — The Coming Settlement. National, 35: 228.
— — Commencement of Hostilities. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 21: 492.
— — Comments on. (E. L. Zalinsdi) Internat. Mo. 1: 436.
— — Conduct of the War. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 73: 1.
— — Cost of. (Earl Camperdown) 19th Cent. 49: 729. — Sat. R. 91: 428.
— — Could it have been avoided? (S. M. Macvane) No. Am. 170: 335.
— — Course of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 385.
— — Cruel Case of the Wounded War Horses. (L. W. Pike) 19th Cent. 47: 916.
— — Diary of the Natal Campaign. (R. Maxwell) Contemp. 80: 856.
— — The Durham Road to Peace. (T. Shaw) 19th Cent. 50: 12.
— — Economic Aspects of. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 11: 1.
— — Employment of Artillery in. (C. H. Owen) Un. Serv. M. 21: 353.
— — England counting the Cost. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 1004.
— — English Reverses in, Dec., 1889. (W. M. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 742.
— — Eton Men in. (Mrs. W. Cornish) Pall Mall M. 23: 227.
— — Exiles in England and. (K. Blind) Westm. 153: 159.
— — Experiences in. Blackw. 169: 1.
— — The Fighting with Methuen's Division. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 259.
— — First Lessons of the War — a Blow to Germany. (H. W. Wilson) National, 35: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 471.
— — First Stage of. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 201.
— — French General's Defense of the Boers. (Count Du Barail) No. Am. 170: 538.
— — From the Boer Republics. Liv. Age, 225: 621.
— — From the Cape to the Front. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 159.
— — From Ladysmith to Standerton. Fortn. 74: 308.
— — Future of our Artillery. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 21: 568.
— — Glencoe, Elandslaagte, Mafeking. Contemp. 76: 628.
— — God's Aid and the War. Liv. Age, 224: 396.

Transvaal, War in, Guerrilla Warfare in. Un. Serv. M. 23: 272.
— — Heroes of the War, and others. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 74: 618.
— — Historical Causes of. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 169: 737.
— — The Horse in. (H. C. Oldnall) Un. Serv. M. 23: 196.
— — Hospitals in. (A. G. Asaph) National, 37: 39.
— — Hospital Scandals. (Sir W. Foster) Contemp. 78: 290.
— — How England should treat the Vanquished Boers. (S. Shippard) No. Am. 170: 812.
— — How to end. National, 37: 345.
— — How to pay for. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 73: 442.
— — How we escaped from Pretoria. (Capt. A. Haldane) Blackw. 168: 155.
— — Humiliation, Real and Imaginary. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 11.
— — In the Advance. (E. Dawson) Macmil. 83: 441.
— — in Pictures. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 765.
— — Influence of Geographical Conditions on Military Operations in. (W. A. Simpson) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 186.
— — Influence upon the Prestige of the British Empire. (A. T. Mahan) National, 38: 501.
— — Inside the Boer Lines. (E. E. Easton) Harper, 100: 815. 101: 3, 163.
— — Intelligence Dept. Report, June, 1899. (C. Oman) National, 37: 208.
— — Intermediate Stage of. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 573.
— — Is it Just? (C. C. Phillips) Outl. 65: 209.
— — Is it a Necessity? Blackw. 166: 891.
— — Justice of. Dub. R. 127: 1.
— — Legal and Political Aspects of. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 1.
— — Leniency in, why and how it Failed. Chamb. J. 78: 225.
— — Lessons from. (C. Warren) National, 38: 181, 383. — (F. J. Graves) Un. Serv. M. 24: 248. — Contemp. 77: 153. — (J. de Bloch) Contemp. 77: 457. — (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 15: 561. — National, 35: 1025. — Un. Serv. M. 23: 62.
— — — Medico-Military. (I. F. Franklin) Un. Serv. M. 23: 186.
— — — Organization of British Land Forces. (H. Vincent) Un. Serv. M. 24: 19.
— — Liberal Imperialism and. (J. Guinness Rogers) Contemp. 76: 898.
— — Magersfontein. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 469.
— — Merits of the Dispute. (A. T. Mahan) No. Am. 170: 312.
— — Military Aspect. Blackw. 166: 259.
— — Military Lessons of. (A. Conan Doyle) Cornh. 82: 433. — Reply. (F. N. Maude) Cornh. 82: 728. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 354.
— — Mission of Merriman, Sauer, and Hofmeyer. Sat. R. 91: 261.
— — Mobility of Boer Troops. Sat. R. 91: 164.
— — The Nation and. Spec. 83: 944.
— — Negotiations preceding. (J. E. Graham) Scot. R. 35: 306.
— — The New Magnanimity. (C. de Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 22: 387.
— — Nicholson's Nek, Disaster at. Spec. 83: 648.
— — Notes on. Un. Serv. M. 21: 83.
— — On the High Veldt. Macmil. 83: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 228.
— — Operations about Slinger's Fontein. Un. Serv. M. 23: 499.
— — Operations in. Blackw. 166: 871.
— — Origin, Duration, and Outcome of. (W. J. Leyds) No. Am. 170: 6.
Transvaal, War in, Our Belated Battleships. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 48: 717.
— — Our Methods in South Africa. Contemp. 80: 55.
— — Pacification by Arson. Forum, 31: 726.
— — Party Politics and. Ed. R. 194: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 529.
— — Place the War Office in Commission. (Lord Thring) 19th Cent. 48: 695.
— — A Plain Man's Politics. (W. Archer) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 66.
— — Plea for an Honorable Peace. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 153: 633.
— — A Plea for Reinforcements. (H. W. Wilson) National, 36: 807.
— — A Proposed Association. 19th Cent. 48: 173.
— — Psychology of French Boerophiles and Anglophobes. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 77: 777.
— — Puzzles of. (S. Wilkinson) Monthly R. 1, no. 1: 87.
— — Realities of. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 170: 305.
— — Reconnoitring in. Longm. 37: 309.
— — Reflections on. Macmil. 81: 313.
— — The Religious Conscience and. Liv. Age, 224: 461.
— — Reminiscences of. (W. G. Fletcher) Chamb. J. 77: 218.
— — Return of Canadian Contingents. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 16: 299.
— — The Rights of the Weak. (W. H. Mallock) National, 35: 758.
— — Roberts's March to Pretoria. (J. Barnes) Outl. 65: 250, 861, 959. — Fortn. 74: 152.
— — Selected Official Documents. (H. Williams and F. C. Hicks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 1.
— — Sick and Wounded in. (A. Stanley) National, 35: 913. — Ed. R. 192: 505.
— — a Side-show. Blackw. 170: 277.
— — Sieges in, Three. (E. H. Cooper) Canad. M. 15: 291.
— — Soldier's Letter about War. (H. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 618.
— — Some Aspects of. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 73: 362.
— — Some Economic Aspects of. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 10: 194, 323.
— — Some Events and an Armistice. (Linesman) Blackw. 168: 119.
— — Some False Analogies. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 75: 989.
— — Some Issues of. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 153: 512.
— — Some of the Blunders. Un. Serv. M. 21: 576.
— — South African Conspiracy against British Rule. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 47: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 438.
— — Staff Work in. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 48: 357.
— — Mr. Stillman on. Nation, 70: 144.
— — Story of. (H. W. Wilson) National, 35: special supp.
— — Study in Comparative Prediction. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 31: 85.
— — Suggestions from the Front. (C. A. Court) 19th Cent. 48: 702.
— — Surrenders of British in. (W. W. Wilson) National, 36: 659.
— — Testimony from Johannesburg. (W. Hosken) Contemp. 77: 472. — (J. A. Hobson; W. Hosken) Contemp. 77: 656.
— — Third Maw of Africa. (H. D. Viljoen) Indep. 53: 2834.
— — Thoughts on, by a Man of Peace. (J. F. Palmer) Westm. 153: 504.
— — to December, 1901. (J. Ralph) World's Work, 3: 1541.

Transvaal, War in, To-day and To-morrow. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 2020.
— — Tragedy of Errors in. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 77: 194.
— — Transport and Supply in. Pall Mall M. 22: 266.
— — The Two Commanders in. Outl. 63: 539.
— — Uncivilized Incidents of. Sat. R. 89: 100.
— — Usages of. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 48: 1040.
— — The Verdict of History. Fortn. 76: 322.
— — Violence of Peace Party. Spec. 83: 304.
— — A Voice from the Veldt. (G. Peel) National, 35: 216.
— — War Despatches. Blackw. 169: 404.
— — War Mechanism in. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 17: 355.
— — Was it Necessary? Westm. 153: 382.
— — What are We going to fight about? Spec. 83: 400.
— — What England ought to do. No. Am. 172: 205.
— — Who is to pay for it? (Earl of Camperdown) 19th Cent. 47: 603.
— — Who ought to pay for it? Westm. 153: 248.
— — Why British Workmen condemn it. (F. Maddison) No. Am. 170: 518.
— — Why England should stop the War. (J. de Bloch) No. Am. 170: 646.
— — Will the Powers intervene? (F. Charmes) No. Am. 169: 776.
— — With a Boer Ambulance in Natal. (G. O. Moorhead) Cornh. 82: 1, 145.
— — With the Boer Army. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 27: 677. — (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 387.
— — With Buller's Column. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 27: 670.
— — With DeWet. (P. Pienar) Contemp. 79: 326. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 671.
— — With the Highlanders at Koodoesburg. (J. Barnes) Outl. 65: 163.
— — A Woman's View. (N. H. Hammond) Outl. 65: 393.
Transvaal Lotosland, A. Chamb. J. 75: 154.
Trap of Rocky Hill, N. J., Mineralogical Structure and Chemical Composition of. (A. H. Phillips) Am. J. Sci. 158: 267.
Trapped by the Apache Indians. Chamb. J. 74: 220.
Trapper of Silver Creek, The. (E. S. Bond) Good Words, 39: 604.
Trapping with Steel Traps. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 33: 152.
Trappist Monastery in Natal, A. (C. Smythe) Chamb. J. 74: 465. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 680.
Trappist Monk, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 118: 345.
Trappist Monks of New Mellary, Iowa. (R. R. Wilson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 49.
Trappists in Algeria. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 299.
— in England. Month, 96: 23.
Traps for Wild Animals. (A. S. Ghosh) Strand, 16: 27.
— of the American Indians. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthrop. 2: 657.
Traquair, Mrs. Ramsay, Art Work of. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 52: 143.
Traske, Captain William, of Salem, Mass. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 53: 43.
— and Some of his Descendants. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 55: 321, 385.
Traske Family, in England. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 54: 279.
Travail of Earth's Children, The; a story. (L. T. Bryant) Chaut. 33: 504.
Travel, The Art of; By Land. (S. M. Iddings) Scrib. M. 21: 351.
Travel, The Art of; Ocean Crossings. Scrib. M. 21: 425.
— in Mexico, in a Van. (Mary A. Scott) Midland, 7: 502. 8: 16.
— in the United States, in a Van. (Mary A. Scott) Midland, 7: 152, 201, 311, 416.
— Recent Books of, 1896. (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 22: 54.
Traveller's Warning, A. Argosy, 66: 726.
Travelling Companion. Liv. Age, 231: 522.
Travelling Joe. Blackw. 161: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 548.
Travels of Prince Weary-Heart; a story. (O'Neill Latham) Cosmopol. 31: 166.
Trawlers and Undersized Fish. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 73: 1004.
Trawling, Steam. (W. Garden) Good Words, 39: 93.
Treacherous Velasco; a story. (W. C. Morrow) Eng. Illust. 18: 274.
Treachery of Aftiz Bey, The. (F. V. Gibson) Chamb. J. 74: 667.
Treason, High, Forfeiture for. (A. Bailey) Archæol. 47: 409.
Treasure, The; a home tale. (H. Seidel) Liv. Age, 227: 15–423.
Treasure of Awatapu Creek, The; a story. (H. W. Tompkins) Eng. Illust. 20: 486.
Treasure of the Laurie; a story. (C. Ross) Munsey, 23: 164.
Treasure of Sand Dune Island; a story. (W. B. Foster) Outing, 35: 25.
Treasure Cask of Solyman the Magnificent; a story. (S. Freedman) Munsey, 22: 545.
Treasure Chamber, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Pall Mall M. 24: 377.
Treasure-seeking in France at the Present Day. Chamb. J. 74: 749–761.
Treasure Trove; a story. (J. Leete) Argosy, 64: 428.
Treasures of Pharaoh; a story. (H. Reynolds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 557.
Treasury, U. S., and the Money Market. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 202.
Treasury-officer's Wooing; a story. (C. Lowis) Macmil. 78: 49 — 79: 81.
Treaties and Treaty-making. (F. S. Jones) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 420.
— of Peace, Famous. (G. G. Bain) Munsey, 20: 361.
— Two Great American: one with Russia; one with Denmark. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 549.
— U. S. Senate, the Graveyard of Good. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 199.
Treaty-making Power, The. Spec. 85: 959.
— Paralysis of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 481.
Treaty of Peace, A; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 21: 540.
Treatment of Oscar Merlyn, The; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 12: 334.
Trebizond, Princes of. Illus. (Dulany Hunter) Cosmopol. 27: 15.
Tree, Beerbohm, and Mrs. Tree. Strand, 13: 253.
— as an Actor. (Stephen Gwynn) Sat. R. 92: 553.
— as Mark Antony. Westm. 150: 163.
Tree and Pillar Cult, Mycenean. (A. J. Evans) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 99.
Tree of Knowledge; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 99: 343.
Tree of Life, The; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Harper, 100: 435.
Tree-climbers *vs.* Steeple-Jacks. Chamb. J. 74: 65.
Trees. (Frank French) Scrib. M. 28: 29.
— American, for America. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 509.
— and Civilization. (G. Pinchot) World's Work, 1: 986.

Trees and Parks in Cities, A Plea for. Forum, 29: 337.
— and Shrubs of Abnormal Colors, Use of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 301.
— Autumn Work among. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 429.
— Big, of California, How they grow. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 33: 362.
— Care of Weak Limbs of. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 274.
— Curious Trimming of. (H. Matthews) Strand, 15: 80.
— Effects of Wind on. Garden & F. 10: 292.
— First Account of some Western. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 28, 38.
— Horizontal, in Oregon. Critic, 32: 334.
— in City Streets. (C. B. Mitchell) Munic. Aff. 3: 691.
— in Public Parks. (C. Eliot; C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 37.
— Notable, about Boston. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 503.
— Old Hampstead, and their Associations. (M. Y. Maxwell) Antiq. n. s. 35: 267.
— Old, Rejuvenescence of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 311.
— Pruning of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 71.
— Remarkable, Veneration for. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 459.
— Roadside. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 111.
— Rotation of, under Forest Conditions. (L. C. Corbett) Garden & F. 10: 118.
— Vegetation a Remedy for the Summer Heat of Cities. (S. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 433.
Tree-ghosts, London. Chamb. J. 75: 415.
Tree-planting, National. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 177.
Tregavis the Chemist. (J. Patey) Chamb. J. 76: 705–725.
Treitschke, Heinrich von. (J. W. Headlam) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 727.
Treizième, Le; a story. (R. Gornalle) Canad. M. 8: 507.
Trelawny, Edward John. (R. Edgcumbe) Ath. '01, 2: 814.
— at Usk. (M. B. Byrde) Ath. '97, 2: 257.
Trenor, Thomas, Romantic Life of. (A. H. T. McAllister) Overland, n. s. 32: 130.
Trent's Trust. (Bret Harte) Cent. 40: 769, 892. 41: 124.
Trenton, N. J., Relic-bearing Sand at. (R. D. Salisbury) Science, 6: 977.
— Battle of, Surprise at. (E. C. Shedd) Chaut. 31: 525.
Trenton and Princeton, Battles of, Stryker's. (H. B. Cameron) Am. Hist. R. 4: 731.
Trenton Rocks at Ungava, Recent Discovery of. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 157: 433.
Tréport, France, as a Sketching Ground. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Internat.) 14: 96.
Tresca, Alfred. (R. H. T.) Science, 5: 53.
Tresguerras, F. E. de. (Sylvester Baxter) Am. Arch. 55: 51, 67, 75, 83.
Trespassers will be Prosecuted. Temp. Bar, 115: 98.
Trevelyan, Sir George Macaulay, as a Historian. Blackw. 165: 581. — Ecl. M. 132: 562. — Acad. 58: 64.
Trevithick, Richard. (A. Titley) Cassier, 19: 51.
Trevor, Sir John. Disgrace in Parliament. (J. Sykes) Macmil. 78: 444.
Trial by Jury of Roman Origin. (B. Winchester) Green Bag, 9: 35. *See* Jury.
Trial of the "Watch Below." (J. H. Whitfield) Strand, 18: 26.
Trial Path, The; an Indian Romance. (Zitkala-Ša) Harper, 103: 741.
Trials, Criminal, Early. Green Bag, 13: 429.
— Famous. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 75: 80 — 76: 182.
Trials of the Bantocks; a story. (G. S. Street) Idler, 13: 500–788. 14: 99–777. 15: 89, 160, 361.
Trials of a Puppy Walker. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 17: 155.
Triangular Dinner-party, The; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Cosmopol. 28: 93.
Triangular Duet; a story. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 76: 336.
Triangular Lodge, Rushton, Eng. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 71: 67.
Triboluminescence. (W. J. Pope) Nature, 59: 618.
Tribulations of the Hygienic Man; poem. (J. F. Cowan) Educa. 20: 370.
Tribulations of a Princess. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 31: 77.
Tribunal Aurelium, The. (C. J. O'Connor) Am. J. Archæol. 48: 303.
Tribute from Brefny, The; a story. (Nora Hopper) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 300.
Tribute of Souls, A; a story. (R. Hichens; Frederic Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 12: 447. 13: 31.
Tribute to the Flag. (N. K. Blisset) Blackw. 167: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 841.
Tributers, The. (E. W. Parker) Overland, n. s. 35: 237.
Triclinic Minerals, Examination of, by means of Etching Figures. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 155: 176.
Trietschke, Heinrich von. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 155: 679.
Trifle and Tragedy; a sketch. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 11: 48.
Trifler, A; a story. (L. Keith) Argosy, 63: 257.
Trilobites, Alleged Hypostominal Eyes in, Lindström on. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 63: 535.
— Outline of a Natural Classification of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 153: 89, 181.
Trimble, Henry, 1853–98, Obituary Notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 307.
Trincolox; a story. (D. Sladen) Temp. Bar, 113: 137.
Trine, Ralph Waldo. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 227.
— What all the World 's a-seeking. N. Church R. 4: 305.
Trinidad; Colonial Memories. (Lady M. A. Broome) Ecl. M. 134: 33, 231.
Trinitarianism, History of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 381.
Trinity, the, An Ancient Tract on. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Theol. 5: 75.
— at Trinity. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 97: 127.
— Doctrine of the, and the Religious Life of the Christian. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 28.
— in Experience. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 713.
Trinity Church, New York, 200 Years of. (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 56: 112.
Trinity Church, Boston, New Porches of, Thoughts suggested by. (H. R. Marshall) Scrib. M. 23: 509.
Trinity College, Dublin, and Catholic Students. (E. S. Robertson) Sat. R. 84: 159.
— and a Catholic University. (A. Traill) 19th Cent. 45: 512.
Trinity College, Oxford. (I. G. Smith) Argosy, 71: 334.
Trinity Idea, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 85.
Trio of Easter Episodes; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 50.
Trip Deferred, A; a story. (M. G. Pope) McClure, 14: 414.
Trip on the Footplate, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 40: 91.
Triple Alliance after Eighteen Years. (Crispi) Liv. Age, 228: 18.

Triple Alliance, Dual and. (F. Crispi) 19th Cent. 42: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 645.
— Italy and. (W. B. Duffield) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 63.
— Will Italy renew the? (R. Whitehouse) Atlan. 88: 743.
Triple Entanglement. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Lippinc. 62: 587.
Triplets. (A. Thomas) Strand, 16: 346.
Tripod, Stone, at Oxford. (P. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 275.
Tripoli Hill Range, The. (H. S. Cowper) Geog. J. 9: 620.
Trippe, Simon. (W. Roberts; W. F. Prideaux) Ath. '00, 2: 153, 217.
Triques, Theogony of. (Ph. J. J. Valentini) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 38.
Tristan d'Acunha. Spec. 79: 11.
Tristram of Blent. (A. Hope) Monthly R. 1, no. 2: 157—5, no. 1: 159.
Trituberculy. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 31: 993.
Triumphal Arches. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 24: 445.
Triumph of Seba, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 282.
Triumph of Shed. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 40: 902.
Triumph's Evidence, A. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 30: 463.
Triumphs of Atropos, The. (B. R. Webb) Overland, n. s. 31: 413.
Trivial Round. (A. E. Trumbull) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 374.
Trobridge, Geo. By a Way they Knew not. N. Church R. 4: 301.
Troghlichtys Rosæ. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 9: 280.
Troglodyte Dwellings in Cappadocia. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Cent. 38: 677.
Troilus and Cressida, of Chaucer and of Shakspere. (H. H. Herdman, jr.) Sewanee, 7: 161.
Troja, Cathedral of. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. R. 8: 279.
Trolling. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 34: 577.
Trollope, Anthony, with portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 13: 114. — (G. S. Street) Cornh. 83: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 128. — (L. Stephen) National, 38: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 366.
— Novels of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 49: 805. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 72.
— — Best. Acad. 51: 19.
Trollopes, The; a famous literary clan. (A. B. McGill) Bk. Buyer, 21: 195.
Trooper Galahad. (C. King) Lippinc. 61: 147.
Trooper's Diary, A. (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. 61: 356.
Troops in Civil Disorders, Use of. (P. Leary) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 83.
— State, and a National Reserve. (E. E. Britton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 207.
— — Reorganization of our. (J. C. Gilchrist) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 418.
— Transportation of, by Sea. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 438.
Trophies, Famous. (A. F. Aldridge) Munsey, 24: 616.
— Sporting Cups and. Studio (Internat.) 12: 21.
Tropic Climb, A. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 593.
Tropical Agriculture, The Yankee in. (F. V. Coville) Indep. 51: 3011.
Tropical Climates, Soldier in. Un. Serv. M. 21: 152.
Tropical Colonies, European Experience with. (W. A. Ireland) Atlan. 82: 729.
Tropical Colonization, Ireland's. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 298.
Tropical Diseases and Cures. (T. P. Porter) Chamb. J. 77: 437.
Tropical Islands, How the Dutch manage. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 179.
Tropical Renaissance, The. (S. Baxter) Harper, 103: 283.
Tropical Territories, Government of, and our Federal Constitution. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 67.
Tropics, Acclimatization of Europeans in. (L. W. Sambon) Geog. J. 12: 589.
— Army in, Ideal Ration for an. (E. L. Munson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 309.
— Conquest of. (G. G. Groff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 540.
— Control of. (D. S. Jordan) Gunton's M. 18: 401.
— — Kidd on. Book R. 6: 193. — Bk. Buyer, 17: 321. — Spec. 81: 235.
— Some Previous Expeditions to, and the Question of Health. (A. W. Greely) Cosmopol. 25: 135.
— Troops in, from the Surgeon's Standpoint. (J. H. Stone) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 358.
— The United States and the Control of. (B. Kidd) Atlan. 82: 721.
— White Men in. (A. R. Wallace; W. F. Blackman) Indep. 51: 667. — (T. Beale) Forum, 27: 534.
Trott, Nicholas, and the Carolina Pirates. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 11: 516.
Troubadours at Home, J. H. Smith's. (F. M. Warren) Am. Hist. R. 5: 561. — Nation, 72: 35.
— Modern. Quar. 194: 474.
Trouble at Beaulieu. (A. E. W. Mason) Lippinc. 67: 119.
Trouble at St. Luke's Church, The; an Easter story. (S. M. Peck) Outl. 61: 762.
Trouble at Washington Gulch, The. (E. L. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 34: 252.
Trouble on the Torolito, The; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 331 — 9: 333.
Trouble Brothers, The; Bill and the Wolf: a sketch. (F. Remington) Harper, 99: 887.
Trouble Hunter, The; a story. (W. M. Raine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 479.
Troubler of Israel. (S. R. Crockett) Lippinc. 65: 766.
Troubridge, Thomas, Admiral. (E. C. T. Troubridge) Un. Serv. M. 19: 553. — (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 82: 340.
Troughton, Charles Edward. Bank. M. (Lond.) 65: 72.
Trouin du Gué, Réné, A Corsair of Saint Malo. Blackw. 170: 41.
Trout, Brook, Culture of. (A. N. Cheney) Outing, 39: 16.
— — Story of. (J. D. Quackenbos) Outing, 38: 369.
— Charr Trouts of American Waters. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 36: 157.
— in Scotland, A Close Time for. (J. Forrest) Blackw. 161: 869.
— Marquis of Granby on. Ath. '98, 2: 188. — Spec. 81: 183.
— Salmon Trout and Charrs. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 36: 75.
— Sea, Fishing in Nova Scotia. (R. A. Tremain) Outing, 38: 569.
Trout of '99, The; a poem. (R. H. Vose) Outing, 34: 394.
Trout-angling. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 34: 125.
Trout Culture in Mendocino. (E. D. Ward) Overland, n. s. 35: 545.
Trout-fisheries, New. (J. Bickerdyke) Blackw. 167: 256.
Trout-fishing. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 32: 155.
— April. (C. P. Middlebrook) Outing, 30: 63.
— in California. (J. R. Moore) Outing, 33: 33.
— in Pennsylvania. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 333.

Trout-fishing in Wisconsin. (W. A. Whitney) Outing, 34: 111.
— in Yellowstone Park. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 30: 163.
— New Hints on. (W. E. Hodgson) Sat. R. 85: 871.
— Two Days'. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 172.
Trout Stream Farming. Sat. R. 89: 134.
Trouting from a Coracle. (A. G. Bradley) Blackw. 162: 120.
Trouting in the Bushkill. (P. Stanford) Outing, 32: 25.
— May-day. (G. Roberts) Outing, 32: 111.
Trovato; a poem. (C. J. Bayne) Cosmopol. 23: 262.
Troy, Old, Day at. (W. A. Elliott) Meth. R. 61: 733.
Truancy and the Migrating Instinct. (E. W. Kline) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 381.
— Causes and Remedies. (E. R. Downing) Char. R. 10: 177.
Truants from Heaven; a sketch. (V. Y. Remnitz) Harper, 103: 919.
— Needy, Relief of. (H. B. Merwin) Char. R. 9: 287.
Truce of Christ, The; a story of peace. (G. C. Lorimer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 407.
True Love Story, A. Argosy, 65: 500.
True Patriarch, A; a character sketch. (T. Dreiser) McClure, 18: 136.
True Princess, A; a story. (B. Capes) Idler, 13: 838.
True Story of Commandant Lièvre. (Molly E. Seawell) Scrib. M. 22: 182.
True Tales of the Old West. (B. Woodbridge) Overland, n. s. 29: 640. — (H. H. Sauber) 30: 122.
Trumbull, H. Clay. War Memories. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 316.
Trumbull, Jonathan. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 3.
Trumpet in Camp and Battle. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 34: 537.
Trumpeter's Wife, The; an incident in the Crimean war. (C. A. Creed) Cornh. 82: 808.
Trumpets, Bronze. Reliquary, 39: 116.
— Vamping. (F. Peacock) Reliquary, 38: 238.
Trust, Can there be a Good? (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 30: 286.
— The Trail of the. (J. Burnley) Chamb. J. 78: 13–27.
— What is a? (W. G. Hart) Law Q. 15: 294.
Trusts, Administrative. Jurid. R. 12: 45.
— Irrevocable. (A. M. Hamilton) Jurid. R. 11: 55.
Trusts. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 81. — (E. A. Smith) Chaut. 29: 347.
— Aftermath of the Lexow Investigation. Pub. Opin. 22: 296.
— and Business Stability. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 117.
— and Internationalism. (T. N. Carver) Chaut. 32: 598.
— and the Public Good. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Q. 45: 505.
— and Public Policy. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. 87: 737. — (H. White) Nation, 72: 448.
— and Combinations and their Relation to the Future of the South. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 409.
— and Interstate Trade. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 431.
— and Monopolies. Gunton's M. 19: 344.
— and the Principles underlying them. (E. H. Cooper) Canad. M. 14: 243.
— and Social Progress. (A. H. M'Knight) Gunton's M. 18: 143.
— and Tariff. Gunton's M. 17: 81. — (C. Beardsley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 371.
— and Trade Combinations in Europe. (C. Osborn) Econ. J. 11: 271.
— Anti-trust Law, Federal, and its Judicial Construction. (W. W. Howe; M. Storey; J. M. Dickinson; S. F. Hunt) Am. Law R. 31: 721.
Trusts; Anti-trust Legislation. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 27: 257. — (J. D. Sayers) No. Am. 169: 210. — (G. E. Bearn) Indep. 51: 2553.
— — and the Doctrine against Contracts in Restraint of Trade. (F. H. Cooke) Am. Law R. 33: 63.
— — More. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 412.
— Application of the Anti-trust Law. (F. P. Powers) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 98.
— as a Step in the March of Civilization. (A. McEwen) Munsey, 22: 570.
— Bryan and the: an Anti-trust View. (F. S. Monnett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 439.
— W. J. Bryan *vs.* Labor Men on. Gunton's M. 17: 377.
— Building a Trust. (H. W. Thomas) Lippinc. 64: 137.
— Chicago, Conferences on. (W. A. Giles; C. R. Henderson; W. H. Daly) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 37: 245. — (F. Crissey) Outl. 63: 199. — (E. B. Andrews; W. W. Howe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 455. — (H. R. Hatfield) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 1.
— The College Man and the Corporate Proposition. (J. B. Dill) Munsey, 24: 148.
— Control of. (J. D. Forrest) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 228.
— Coöperative Business *vs.* (D. MacArthur) Arena, 24: 6.
— Cure for, Ultimate. (G. Clark) Arena, 17: 1004.
— Difficulties of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 219.
— Disarming the. (J. B. Clark) Atlan. 85: 47.
— Effect of, on Labor. (J. D. Archbold) Indep. 52: 645.
— The Era of. Gunton's M. 16: 161.
— Evils of, and Foolish Remedies. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 23: 617.
— Face to Face with the. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 76: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 793.
— Facts and Problems concerning. (J. W. Jenks) Q. J. Econ. 15: 46.
— Federal Control of. (J. J. Jenkins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 614.
— Formation and Control of. (A. T. Hadley) Scrib. M. 26: 604.
— Four Books on. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 449.
— Free Competition *vs.* (W. E. Chandler) Munsey, 22: 569.
— from an Economic Standpoint. (W. M. Coleman) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 19.
— Futility of the Issue. (D. Willcox) Forum, 28: 732. — (A. G. Wall) Arena, 24: 405.
— Future of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 56: 358.
— Getting Right at Last. Gunton's M. 17: 186.
— How they affect Prices. (J. W. Jenks) No. Am. 172: 906.
— How to Control the. (S. Pennoyer) Am. Law R. 33: 876.
— How to Deal with. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 53: 1001. — (H. White) Nation, 71: 4.
— How to Eliminate from the Presidential Campaign. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 309.
— How Trusts can be Crushed. (W. Clark) Arena, 25: 264.
— The Hunting of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 166.
— in America. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 9: 162. — Spec. 82: 80. — (T. Marburg) Econ. R. 11: 65.
— in Case of Bryan's Election. (J. L. Laughlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 443.
— in England; Recent Developments of Industrial Combinations. (R. Donald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 578.
— in Europe. (W. Berdrow) Forum, 27: 268. — (S. G. Lindholm) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 600.

Trusts, in Politics. (E. F. Adams) Overland, n. s. 34: 120. — (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 170: 244.
— Industrial and Railroad Consolidations. 1. A Grave Danger to the Community. (R. Sage.) 2. Their Advantages to the Community. (J. J. Hill.) 3. What may be expected in the Steel and Iron Industry. (C. M. Schwab.) 4. Industrial Combinations: what they have accomplished for Capital and Labor. (C. R. Flint.) 5. The Influence of Trusts upon Prices. (F. B. Thurber.) 6. Unintelligent Competition a Large Factor in making Industrial Consolidation a Necessity. (J. Logan) No. Am. 172: 641.
— Industrial Combinations. (G. T. Oliver) Forum, 23: 298.
— — in Europe. (J. W. Jenks) Internat. Mo. 4: 648.
— Industrial Commission's Report on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 575.
— Influence of, in Development of undertaking Genius. (S. Sherwood) Yale R. 8: 362.
— Investigations concerning, by U. S. Dept. of Labor. Q. J. Econ. 14: 122.
— Is a Contract in Restraint of Trade Sustainable as an Independent Contract. (F. H. Cooke) Am. Law R. 35: 836.
— Judicial Decisions on. (R. C. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 14: 416.
— Legal Aspect of. (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 169: 375.
— Legal Restraints on. (L. Norman) Am. Law R. 33: 499.
— Legislation and Adjudication on. (J. W. Jenks) Q. J. Econ. 12: 461.
— — Federal. (C. F. Randolph) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 622.
— Lexow Commission's Report. Gunton's M. 12: 251.
— Literature of. (C. J. Bullock) Q. J. Econ. 15: 167.
— Nature and Significance of Monopolies and. (R. T. Ely) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 273.
— New Light on the Problem of. (C. R. Flint) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 445.
— A New Voice on. Gunton's M. 14: 158.
— New, Powers and Perils of the. Gunton's M. 16: 443.
— New York Business Companies' Act, 1900. (M. H. Robinson) Yale R. 9: 79.
— Opinion on, growing Sound. Gunton's M. 13: 9.
— Over-capitalized Industrial Corporations. (E. G. Johns) Arena, 24: 1.
— Pingree on. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 251.
— Popular Illusions about. (A. Carnegie) Cent. 38: 143.
— Present and Future. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 51: 1076.
— Problem of. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 33: 514.
— — and its Solution. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 27: 523.
— — Financial Aspects of. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 345.
— — Great Britain and. (T. Scanlon) Arena, 24: 313.
— — its Development in America. (C. G. Miller) Arena, 23: 40.
— — its Real Nature. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, 28: 412.
— — Latest Phase of. (J. B. Clark) Gunton's M. 19: 209.
— — a Proposed Solution. (C. A. Ficke) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 242.
— Publicity a Remedy for the Evils of. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 445.
— The Rationale of. (H. White) Nation, 68: 471.
— Recent Construction of the Anti-trust Act. (D. Willcox) Forum, 26: 452.
— The Rush to Industrial Monopoly. (B. W. Holt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 675.
— 16th-Century. (A. P. Winston) Atlan. 88: 5.
— State Control of. (R. Kleberg) Arena, 22: 191.
— Strength and Weakness of. (J. D. Rockefeller and others) Engin. M. 20: 761. — (J. G. Brooks) Engin. M. 18: 351.
Trusts, A Suggestion concerning. (H. Teichmueller) Am. Law R. 34: 229.
— Suicidal Methods of. (H. N. Casson) Arena, 23: 54.
— F. B. Thurber on. Gunton's M. 12: 258.
— Tin-plate Combination. (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 8: 156.
— The Trust and the Working-man. (L. Bryce) No. Am. 164: 719.
— The Truth about. (R. P. Flower) Gunton's M. 13: 251.
— Unconstitutionality of Recent Anti-trust Legislation. (D. Willcox) Forum, 24: 107.
— *vs.* the Town. (C. D. Chamberlin) Gunton's M. 15: 173.
— Why they cannot control Prices. (G. E. Roberts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 305.
Trust Abuses, Remedies for. (F. Parsons) Arena, 24: 569.
Trust Companies and Banks, Competition among. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 63: 15.
Trust Conference, Chicago, 1899. (R. I. Holaind) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 69.
— Functions of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 698.
— is there Danger in the System? (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 248.
Trust Funds, Following, in Cases of Insolvency or Administration. (C. A. Dickson) Am. Law R. 34: 342.
Trust Issue at Stonetop, The; a story. (L. R. Meekins) Harper, 102: 591.
Trust Money, Liability of Trustees for Interest on. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 87.
Truth, Sojourner. (L. B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 59.
Truth and Error, Criteria of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 25: 8.
— and how we know it. (C. F. Dole) New World, 7: 1.
— Doctrine of the Twofold. (F. C. French) Philos. R. 10: 477.
— On. Liv. Age, 230: 51.
— The Price of. Month, 89: 490.
— Stability of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 642, 749.
— What is? Macmil. 84: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 759.
Truth-seeking in Matters of Religion. (E. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 71.
Truxton, Capt. Thomas, and the "Constellation." (C. T. Brady) McClure, 14: 272.
Trying of Cuchullin, The; poetry. (P. P. Graves) Ath. '01, 2: 284.
Trying of Friend Folger. (S. E. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 769.
Tryon, Sir George, Life of, FitzGerald's. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 225. — Ath. '97, 1: 303. — Spec. 78: 305.
Tsangpo, The. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 32.
Tsanoff, Stoyan, and the Playgrounds Movement. (A. Truslow) Outl. 58: 772.
Tsar and a Bear. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 32: 169.
Tsar's Gratitude, A. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 74: 273-675.
Tschäikovski, Peter Ilyitch. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 78: 74.
— as a Musical Critic, with portrait. (Translated by E. E. Simpson) Music, 19: 460.
— The Essential. (E. Newman) Contemp. 79: 887. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 288.
Tschechow, Anton. The Biter Bit: Sorrow. Temp. Bar, 111: 104, 108.
Ts'ets'áut, Traditions of the. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 35.

Tsimshian Indians, Geography of. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 19: 276.
— of British Columbia. (E. Odlum) Chaut. 25: 627.
— Up the Skeena River to the Home of the. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 181.
Tsung-li-Yamen, The. Spec. 82: 369.
Tuba-fishing. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 163: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 812.
Tuberculin, Koch's Researches on. (G. S. Woodhead) Nature, 55: 567.
Tuberculosis. Quar. 194: 274.
— and the Tenement-house Problem. (H. M. Biggs) Charities, 6: 377–385.
— Bovine. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 156: 1.
— Combating of. (R. Koch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 461.
— Congress on, Berlin, 1899. (F. W. Tunnicliffe) Nature, 60: 108–154.
— — 1901. Nature, 64: 327. — Charities, 7: 289. — Sat. R. 92: 102.
— Conveyable to Man. (J. Long) 19th Cent. 42: 581.
— in Animals. (W. Hunting) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 191.
— in Man and Beast. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 44: 673.
— Koch and. (G. S. Woodhead) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 26.
— Problem of. (H. R. White) Westm. 156: 545.
— — in the U. S. (S. A. Knopf) No. Am. 168: 212.
— Quarantine against, not Practicable. (W. P. Munn) Forum, 29: 183.
— Suppression of. (R. Koch) Nature, 64: 312. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 529.
Tubes, Hermetically Sealed, Permanent Preparations in. (H. F. Nachtrieb) Science, n. s. 10: 771.
Tucker, Dean. Pamphlet, 1766. Pennsyl. M. 25: 307.
Tucker, Henry St. George. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 58.
Tucker, John Randolph, with portrait. (S. P. Lee) Green Bag, 9: 201. — (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 60.
Tucker, Richard, First Settler of Machegonne (Portland) Maine. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 53: 84.
Tucker, St. George. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 57.
Tudie. (A. M. Roundy) Lippinc. 62: 229.
Tudor Garden, The. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 197.
Tuer, Andrew W. Ath. '00, 1: 276.
Tufts, J. W. Technic and Notation. (Sadie E. Coe) Music, 16: 105.
Tufts Genealogy. Earlier Generations. (L. T. Tufts and E. C. Booth) N. E. Reg. 51: 299.
Tuke, Henry Scott, at Falmouth. Studio (Lond.) 5: 90.
Tulane University. Am. Arch. 55: 28.
Tulips, Cult and Culture of. Sat. R. 91: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 266.
Tumors, Montgomery on. Am. Natural. 32: 798.
Tumulus, A, in Yorkshire, Opening of. (E. M. Cole) Antiq. n. s. 33: 71.
Tuna, Leaping, Rod Fishing for. (S. J. Mathes) Outing, 35: 556.
Tuna-fishing. (C. F. Holder) McClure, 16: 369.
Tune in Court, A; a story. (M. Hill) McClure, 15: 168.
Tune McGilvray played; a tale. (G. Parker) Canad. M. 10: 131.
Tunis, the Land of the Bey. Liv. Age, 215: 685.
— Treaty with. Spec. 79: 393.
Tunisia, The French in. (H. Vivian) Contemp. 74: 563.
Tunnel from Great Britain to Ireland, Proposed. Spec. 82: 852.
Tunnels, Alpine. Am. Arch. 62: 38. — (F. Fox) Nature, 62: 281.
— Mining, in Colorado. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 12: 765.
Tunnels, Railway Passengers and. (J. Pendleton) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 193.
Tunny, Mediterranean. (W. H. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 50: 639.
Tunny Fishery, A Tunisian. Chamb. J. 75: 382.
Tupper, Martin F., as a Playwright, Acad. 60: 90.
Tupungato, Ascent of. (E. A. Fitzgerald) Strand, 16: 440.
Turbines, Building of, in Switzerland. (A. Steiger) Cassier, 12: 651. — (F. Prášil) Engin. M. 21: 245.
— Steam. (C. A. Parsons) Nature, 61: 424.
— — and High-speed Vessels. (C. A. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 696.
— — Progress of. Nature, 56: 520.
Turco-Russian War; Adventures of a Night. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 15: 122.
— Death Tramp of the Plevna Prisoners. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 343.
— Reminiscences of a Correspondent. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 31.
Turenne, Henri, Marshal. (W. O'C. Morris) Un. Serv. M. 18: 262, 414, 610. 19: 36–372.
Turf-cutters, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 9: 1014.
Turgenef, Ivan Sergeievitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 418. — Acad. 57: 514.
— Some New Letters of. (R. Newmarch) Atlan. 84: 691.
Turin Exposition, 1902. (Alfredi Melani) Am. Arch. 73: 4.
Turkestan, Chinese, Topographical Work in. (M. A. Stein) Geog. J. 17: 409.
Turkey, American Education in. (C. Hamlin) Arena, 22: 25.
— American Intervention in. (U. Gohier) No. Am. 173: 618.
— and the United States. (J. S. Kirreh) Arena, 24: 53.
— and Greece, War between. Spec. 78: 580.
— — A Retrospect. (C. E. De La P. Beresford) Un. Serv. M. 16: 79.
See Greece.
— England and India. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 24: 129.
— England's Policy in. (W. Reid and J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 671.
— Finance of, Study of. (A Turkish Patriot) Fortn. 67: 332.
— Future of. Contemp. 75: 531. — Spec. 79: 133. 82: 442.
— in Europe, by "Odysseus." Sat. R. 91: 213. — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 72: 340.
— Macedonian Problem and its Factors. Ed. R. 194: 390.
— Present Government in: its Crimes and the Remedy. (R. H. Lang) Blackw. 162: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 396.
— Reform in, A Study in. (A Turkish Patriot) Fortn. 67: 640.
— Rights of Foreigners in. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, 23: 523.
— Russia and; is Russia Friendly to Turkey? (E. P. Telford) Gunton's M. 12: 329.
— Soldiers of. (W. Huyshee) Sat. R. 83: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 493.
— Storm Centre of Europe. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. 25: 56.
— The Sultan and the Powers. Contemp. 71: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 835.
— Sultan and his Subjects, Davey's. (W. Huyshe) Sat. R. 83: 515.
— Token Money in. (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 7: 109.
— Young. (K. Blind) Fortn. 66: 830. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 215.

Turkey Carpets, The Weaving of, in Donegal. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 77: 741.
Turkey-hunting. (P. Clement) Outing, 39: 90.
— on the Wekiva. (L. L. Canova) Outing, 31: 118.
Turkey-shoot at Steinhoff's, The; a story. (J. T. Warren) Outing, 35: 249.
Turkish Army in the Epirus, With the. (G. B. Norman) Un. Serv. M. 16: 86.
Turkish Capitulations. (J. B. Angell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 254.
Turkish Empire at the Beginning of the 20th Century. (T. Nicol) Lond. Q. 96: 280.
Turkish Inscriptions in Mongolia. (N. Katanoff) Nature, 55: 262.
Turkish Literature. (T. P. Ion) Conserv. R. 4: 314.
Turkish Messiah; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 23: 40, 165.
Turkish Reforms in Asia and Europe, A Control of. Asia. R. 23: 285.
Turkish-Servian War, Adventures during. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 217.
Turkish Struggle with Catholic Europe. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 592.
Turkish Women. (E. P. Heaton) Cosmopol. 23: 670.
Turks, The Early. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 28: 314.
— Early History of the. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 80: 249.
— in the 6th Century. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 417.
— Perpetuation of, in Europe. (E. P. Telford) Gunton's M. 12: 245.
Turncoat, The; adventure of the Civil War. (G. Sheldon) Temp. Bar, 115: 211.
Turner, J. M. W., and the Art Journal. Art J. 53: 351.
— Liber Studiorum, Frank Short's Addition to. Studio (Internat.) 1: 222.
— Paintings exhibited at Guildhall. Art J. 51: 129. — (A. G. Temple) M. of Art, 23: 403. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 68: 330.
— Paintings owned by Ruskin. Sat. R. 90: 11.
— Prints by. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 19: 450.
— Unpublished Letters. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 24: 400.
— Van Tromp Pictures. (C. W. Carey) M. of Art, 23: 173.
— Water-colors, collected by Ruskin. Art J. 52: 281.
Turner, Thomas, a Sussex Pepys. (C. Cooper) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 17.
Turning of the Ways, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 15: 14.
Turning-points of Time. Ecl. M. 132: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 401.
Turnour, W. Newe Herball. (Mrs. R. M. King) 19th Cent. 50: 650.
Turquoise, On the Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 160: 346.
Turquoise Cup, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 30: 671.
Turquoise Mines of Persia. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 37.
Turquoise Mining, Aboriginal. (W. P. Blake) Am. Antiq. 21: 278.
Türr, Gen., Conversations with, upon Garibaldi. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 72: 202.
Turret for Warships, Two-story, Adoption of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 1730.
Turrets in the Forts on the Meuse. (L. H. Beach) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1046, 1259.
Turtle, Formation of Habits in. (R. M. Yearkes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 519.
— Of the. (F. T. Bullen) Chamb. J. 74: 652.
Turtles, Diving for. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 37: 646.
— of the Genus Achelon, from the Fort Pierre Cretaceous of South Dakota, Skull and Pelvis of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 159: 237.
Turtle-catching. Hardships of a Reptiler. (B. Wood) Cent. 37: 906. 38: 30.
— with a Fly-rod. (J Coverdale) Outing, 35: 163.
Tuscan Songs; tr. by Alexander. (J. C. Van Dyke) Dial (Ch.) 24: 177.
Tuscan Temperament, The. (M. Carmichael) Temp. Bar, 118: 396.
Tuscan Town and Country. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 73: 375.
Tuscan Types. (M. Carmichael) Temp. Bar, 113: 545. 114: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 779.
Tuscany, Art and Nature in. (V. Paget) Contemp. 77: 541. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 696.
— Carmichael's. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 73: 268.
Tusculum, Story of. (F. Gautier) Scot. R. 34: 138.
Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama. (T. J. Calloway) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 131.
— and its President. (M. B. Thrasher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 592.
Tuskegee Negro Conference. (M. B. Thrasher) Chaut. 31: 504. — (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 58: 674. 67: 483. — (R. C. Bedford) Char. R. 6: 242.
— as an Educational Force. (M. B. Thrasher) Gunton's M. 20: 359.
Tussaud's, Madame. Liv. Age, 213: 60.
Tutbury and its Associations. (W. Andrews) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 567.
Tutor's Wooing, The. (Alex. Gordon) Good Words, 38: 756.
Tutuila (Samoa); a colonial experiment. (J. F. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 38: 174.
Twain, Mark, American Citizen. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 419. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tweed, John, Sculptor, with portrait. Idler, 14: 397.
Tweed, A Bend of the. Chamb. J. 78: 432.
Twelve O'clock; a story. (S. Crane) Pall Mall M. 19: 462.
Twelve Signs, The; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 105.
Twentieth Century, The. Pop. Astron. 8: 140. — Am. Arch. 65: 61. — Month, 95: 1.
— Anticipations; an experiment in prophecy. (H. G. Wells) No. Am. 172: 801. 173: 56–694.
— The Burden of the. (Sir W. Besant) No. Am. 173: 9.
— Encyclical on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 97: 1.
— First Year of. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 77: 397.
— New Century and an Old Riddle. (Mrs. Chapman) 19th Cent. 49: 7. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 348.
— New Century Ideals. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 67: 73.
— Religious Art of. Month, 97: 236.
— Shall Christianity have a Fair Trial in? (R. F. Bishop) Meth. R. 61: 592.
— Task of. (T. Davidson) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 23.
— Time-spirit of. (E. Bisland) Atlan. 87: 15.
Twentieth Century Club of Boston. (H. A. Bridgman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 73.
Twentieth Century Problems. Sat. R. 91: 7.
Twentieth Century Proverbs. (A. D. Cameron) Outing, 38: 419.
Twentieth Century Thank-offering Movement. (S. J. Herben) Chaut. 31: 16.
Twentieth Century Woman, A; a story. (E. Higginson) McClure, 10: 60.
Twenty-dollar Bill, A; a story. (H. A. Nash) McClure, 12: 49.
Twenty Famous Naval Battles, Rawson's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 70: 362.
Twenty-first Man, The. (M. S. Clarke) Atlan. 83: 86.
Twenty Minutes for Refreshments. (O. Wister) Harper, 100: 235.
22d June; a poem. Blackw. 161: 887. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 491.

2620 Oxford Place. (K. H. Brown) Lippinc. 66: 293.
Twenty Thousand Pounds; a story. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 65: 87.
'Twere Folly to be Wise; a story. (E. R. Moore) Canad. M. 11: 413.
Twilight, In the. Fortn. 72: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 543.
Twilight along the Wyantenaug. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 668.
Twilight Angels; a poem. (M. T. Moxon) Argosy, 67: 484.
Twin Flowers on the Portage. (D. C. Scott) Atlan. 88: 137.
'Twixt Love and Honor. (T. McEwen) Good Words, 41: 52.
Two, The Word, in Semitic Languages. (D. Künstlinger) Jew. Q. 10: 462.
Two, and a Rose; a story. (A. Ollivant) Harper, 101: 255.
Two Barks, The; a tale of the high seas. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 769.
Two Bikes; a poem. (P. V. Mighels) Outing, 30: 487.
Two Bold Impostors; a story. (A. H. Shirres) Temp. Bar, 123: 257.
Two Boys and a Robin. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 29: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 683.
Two Brothers; a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, 101: 793.
Two Christmas Eves; a story. (C. Adams) Argosy, 69: 473.
Two Cockneys and a Conspirator. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 66: 270.
Two Converts; a story. (O. Watanna) Harper, 103: 585.
Two Cottages. (A. B. Poor) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 158.
Two Cronies, The; a Mississippi story. Midland, 11: 440.
Two Cyclones. (L. Halévy) Liv. Age, 212: 758.
Two Daughters of One Race. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 60: 147.
Two Faces, The. (H. James) Cornh. 83: 767.
Two for Peace. (M. E. Wilkins) Lippinc. 68: 51.
Two Friends; a tale of 1702. Liv. Age, 216: 535.
Two Geordie Tramps. Chamb. J. 78: 396.
Two Glories, The. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 212: 406.
Two Jacks, The; a story. (K. Blackburn) Munsey, 18: 133.
Two Kentucky Thoroughbreds; a story. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 35: 453.
Two Letters. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 60: 278.
Two Life Sketches. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 269. 66: 493.
Two Little Tales. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 41: 24.
Two Lives that touched. (Mrs. Garnett) Sund. M. 27: 319.
Two Mayors, The. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 228: 520.
Two Men o' Mendip. (W. Raymond) Longm. 32: 189—33: 97.
Two Miss Burnhams. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 275.
Two Mysteries, The; a poem. (Mrs. M. M. Dodge) Bk. Buyer, 16: 110.
Two Names; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 63: 198.
"Two Noble Kinsmen," Prologue to; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 134: 489.
Two of a Kind; a story. (E. Kelley) McClure, 17: 251.
Two Old Hunters; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 321.
Two Old Soldiers. (V. L. Whitchurch) Good Words, 41: 102.
Two Outlooks; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 68: 332.
Two Points of View; a story. (N. McCormick) Argosy, 66: 216.
Two Points of View; a story. (H. Martley) Idler, 17: 107.
Two Priests in Konnoto, The. Macmil. 75: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 846.
Two Quick Devils of Totsuka. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 33: 622.
Two Rings, The; a story. (J. K. Leys) Temp. Bar, 113: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 450.
Two Roads that meet in Salem. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 146.
Two Scholars. (Edward Thomas) Atlan. 86: 96.
Two Schools; poem. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. 87: 566.
Two Sides to a Question. Liv. Age, 221: 789.
Two Sides of a Story; a tale. (P. W. Hart) Canad. M. 13: 270.
Two Singers, The; a poem. (A. Lamont) Argosy, 63: 271.
Two Soldiers; a poem. (M. Kendall) Ecl. M. 129: 647.
Two Treatments, The; a story. (L. S. Porter) Munsey, 18: 171.
Two Twilights, The. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 117: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 46.
Two Waifs of the Rail; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 13: 17.
Two Ways; a poem. (Elizabeth Marshall) Cosmopol. 22: 289.
Two Ways of Doubt; a story. (E. Cox) Temp. Bar, 112: 186.
Two Women; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 18: 36.
Two 's Company. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 82: 447.
Tyburn Tree. (F. Watt) New R. 15: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 189.
Tycho Brahe. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 385.
Tyler, John, Gov. of Va. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 15.
Tyler, Moses Coit. (G. L. Burr) Critic, 38: 136. — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 31: 750. — Ath. '01, 1: 82. — Outl. 67: 6.
Tyler, William S., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 53.
Type, Determination of, in Composite Genera of Animals and Plants. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 13: 498.
— in Natural History, What is it? (C. Schuchert) Science, 5: 636.
Type of Bloomfield. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 472.
Type Specimens, Value of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 401.
Type, Designing of. Sat. R. 88: 610.
Type-setting Machines. (H. M. Duncan) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 241.
Typewriter in the Public Schools. (A. W. Bacheler) Educa. 19: 626.
— Williams. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 72.
Typewriting Clerk. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 31: 431.
Typewriting Machine, Evolution of. (C. L. McC. Stevens) Strand, 13: 649.
Typhoid Fever, Flies and. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 249.
— in South Africa. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 26: 441.
— Practical Treatment of. (B. M. Taylor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 426.
— Suicide by. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 715.
Tympana, Sculptured Norman, in Cornwall. (A. G. Langdon) Reliquary, 38: 91. 40: 53.
Typical Tenderfoot; a Northwest story. Canad. M. 13: 443.

Typographical Errors. (E. Parsons) Writer, 14: 116. — Macmil. 77: 120.
Typographical Library, Use and Classification of a. (T. B. Reed) Library, 4: 33.
Typographical Union, The International. (W. L. M. King) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 458.
Tyranny Crushed, A. (G. M. Fenn) Strand, 18: 746.
Tyranny of Toinette. (H. K. Harris) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 672.
Tyre, Famous Siege of, by Alexander. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 35: 818.
Tyree to Glencoe. (J. S. Campbell) 19th Cent. 42: 451.
Tyrol, Gothic in. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) M. of Art, 23: 299.
— Wheeling in Valleys of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 31: 866.
Tyroleans. (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 25: 487.
Tyrolese Mountains. (A. DeBurgh) Idler, 19: 549.
Tyson, James. Acad. 55: 519. — (H. G. Parsons) Blackw. 169: 364. — Ecl. M. 132: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 173.
Tzernagora. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Longm. 31: 163.
Tzinchadzi of the Catskills. (A. Cahan) Atlan. 88: 221.

Ubiquitous Mollie, The; a story. (M. M. Mears) McClure, 16: 413.
Uccello, Paolo, Battle-piece in the National Gallery. (H. P. Horne) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 114.
Uebermensch, The, of Friedrich Nietzsche. (H. Goebel and E. Antrim) Monist, 9: 563.
Uganda and Upper Nile, Travel in. (C. F. S. Vandeleur) Geog. J. 9: 369.
— Anarchy in. (E. H. Thruston) National, 33: 285.
— Exploitations in. (H. Bindloss) Asia. R. 29: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 500.
— How I acted the Missionary, and what came of it. (H. M. Stanley) Cornh. 83: 55.
— Johnston's Recent Journeys in. Geog. J. 17: 39.
— Journeys to the North of. (J. R. L. Macdonald) Geog. J. 14: 129.
— Negro Nileland and. Quar. 194: 1.
— On Service in the Protectorate. (N. Malcolm) Blackw. 166: 631.
— Present Condition and Future Prospects of. (H. Bindloss) Asia. R. 31: 294.
— Rebellions and Mutiny in. Sat. R. 85: 317. — (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) Macmil. 78: 308.
— State of, in 1898. Spec. 80: 159.
— Protectorate of, and its Relation to the Sudan. (H. R. Fox Bourne) Asia. R. 27: 322.
— to Khartoum, A Trip from. (M. F. Gage) National, 35: 823.
Uganda Railway. (H. Hensman) Pall Mall M. 23: 491.
— Physical and Economic Features of. (F. W. Emett) Engin. M. 21: 548.
Ugly Customer, An; a story. (B. Capes) Pall Mall M. 19: 243.
Ugly Duckling, An; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 115.
Ugly Mrs. During; a story. (R. Price) Eng. Illust. 20: 344.
Uhde, Fritz von, Art of. (C. DeKay) Critic, 35: 1109.
— Religious Painter. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. 33: 182.
Uintacrinus, from Kansas, On a Large Slab of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 159: 267.
Uitlander's Ride, An. (Ed. S. Bond) Good Words, 41: 237.
Ukiah Valley, Flora of. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 223.
Ulster before the Union. Ed. R. 185: 35.
Ultimates, Doctrine of. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 6: 443.
Ultramontanism in Canada. (W. M. Roger) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 19.
Umbrella of Justice; a story. (Tudor Jenks) Cosmopol. 31: 174.
Un, Rhetorical Force of the Prefix. Acad. 56: 385.
Unauthorized Assistance. (H. Bindloss) Idler, 17: 333.
Uncalled, The. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 61: 579.
Unchurched, the, Problem of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 45: 460.
Uncle Adam. (M. E. M. Davis) Cent. 34: 936.
Uncle Alva's Singular Courtship. (M. E. S. Bassett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 378.
Uncle Bernac; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 22: 257, 355, 503.
Uncle Dan'l's Bargain. (N. Whitelaw-Houk) Overland, n. s. 34: 436.
Uncle David. (L. M. Yale) Scrib. M. 30: 31.
Uncle Jacob's Will. (E. A. Walcott) Overland, n. s. 34: 125.
Uncle John. (A. Dana) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 57.
Uncle John and the Rubies; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, 9: 812.
Uncle John's Bear; a tale. (H. W. Phillips) Outing, 36: 397.
Uncle Luther Dowell's Wooden Leg; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 11: 40.
Uncle 'Riah's Christmas Eve. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 35: 220.
Uncle Still's Famous Weather Prediction. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 35: 345.
Uncle Tom's Cabin in Liverpool. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 6: 310.
Uncompahgre. (H. B. Bishop) Overland, n. s. 36: 176.
Unconscious Crime, An; a story. (J. E. Wilkins) Cosmopol. 27: 478.
Under the First Consul; a story. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 112: 82.
Under the Great Shadow; an adventure in Argentina. Chamb. J. 78: 827.
"Under the Headin' of Thruth." (B. Lindsay) Overland, n. s. 29: 25–392.
Under the Minaret; a story. (L. Cleveland and D. N. Botassi) Arena, 22: 114.
Under the Old Code; a story. (Rebecca H. Davis) Harper, 100: 401.
Under the Pacific. (C. H. New) Lippinc. 59: 147.
Under the Pyramid; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 209.
Under the Shadow of the Guillotine. (T. K. Monck) Belgra. 99: 574.
Under the Snow; a tale. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 29: 419.
Under Ten Thousand Tons of Snow. (T. H. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 33: 58.
Undergraduate, The Illiterate. Spec. 78: 913.
Underground Cavities and Streams in Ireland. (W. H. S. Monck) Knowl. 20: 49.
Underground Dwellings, Ancient, Two Midlothian. (D. MacRitchie) Reliquary, 39: 174.
Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, Siebert's. (S. T. Pickard) Am. Hist. R. 4: 557. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 68: 94. — (S. Willard) Dial (Ch.) 26: 112.
Underground Railroads; Boston Subway. (G. J. Varney) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 272.
— of London. (F. E. Cooper) Engin. M. 15: 928.
Underneath; a story of the days to come. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 19: 81.
Understanding, Kant's Elements of the. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 8: 225, 337, 449.
Understudy, The; a story. (H. Wyndham) Argosy, 75: 340.

Undertakers, The Rival. (B. Gilman) Liv. Age, 225: 592.
Undertone, An; a poem. (G. D. Herron) Arena, 22: 201.
Undulations, Secondary, shown by Recording Tide Gauges. (A. W. Duff) Am. J. Sci. 162: 123.
Unemployed, How to increase National Wealth by the Employment of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 200.
— Municipality of Paris and the. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 8: 138.
— Oversaving and the. (F. C. Channing) Econ. R. 8: 215.
— Problem of, in Basle. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 7: 96.
— Story of an "Ad." (H. M. Williams) Arena, 19: 684.
Unemployment, Census Statistics of. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 250.
— Causes of Enforced Idleness. Gunton's M. 13: 344.
— Insurance against. (W. F. Willoughby) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 476. — (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 771. — (J. C. Monaghan) Am. Arch. 55: 54.
— Measure of. (W. F. Willoughby) Yale R. 10: 188, 268.
Unequal Battle, An; a tale. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 451.
Unexpected Bear; a story. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 11: 51.
Unexpected Development, An; a story. (M. Swan) Sund. M. 27: 444.
Unexpected Guest, An; a story. (E. Hutton) Macmil. 80: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 827.
Unfinished Elegy. (R. E. Harriman) Lippinc. 68: 764.
Unfinished Portrait. (J. Lee) Atlan. 87: 577.
Unfinished Writings, Some. (H. A. Spurr) Argosy, 71: 308.
Unfurl the Flag; a new national hymn; with music. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 439.
Unheroic Strife; a poem. (Paul Kester) Cosmopol. 26: 691.
Uniform, Army. (J. A. Bingham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 285.
Uniforms of Soldiers, Color of. (C. H. Powell) Blackw. 166: 836.
Unintelligence of Thomas, The. Un. Serv. M. 22: 624.
Union and Annexation. (R. Lodge) Macmil. 83: 103.
Union, The, and Billy Bell. (R. A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 29: 401.
Union Label, The. (M. E. J. Kelley) No. Am. 165: 26.
Union Reform League, Activities of. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 111.
Unionism, New. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 150: 396.
— — End of. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 69: 408.
— Why Unpopular? (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 72: 282.
Unionist Discontent in Great Britain, Causes of. National, 37: 512.
Unionists; what they have done for Ireland. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 167: 129.
Unique Case, A. Green Bag, 11: 298.
Unique Mining Contest, A; a story. (A. M. Donaldson) Strand, 17: 784.
Unique Mrs. Spink, The. (Mrs. A. S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 76: 145–198.
Unit of Pleasure; a fable. (G. Burgess) Critic, 35: 819.
Unit Rule in National Nominating Conventions. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 5: 64.
Unitarianism and Judaism. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 9: 240.
— in America. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 317.
— Modern, Agnosticism in its relation to. (E. M. S.) Westm. 153: 42.
Unitarians and the Beginning of English Liberalism. (E. Porritt) New World, 8: 507.
United Empire Loyalists. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 478.
United Irish League in County Mayo. Fortn. 71: 300.
United Irishmen in the British Fleet. (H. W. Wilson) Macmil. 79: 340.
United Kingdom, Goldwin Smith on. Outl. 64: 229.
United Service Club, London, Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 33.
United States, Agricultural Development, Railway Progress and. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 9: 33.
— Agricultural Experiment Stations. (A. C. True) Science, n. s. 9: 199.
— Agriculture, Department of, Publications of. (G. W. Hill) Lib. J. 26: 739.
— — — Work of. (R. Warington) Nature, 64: 372.
— — Economic Conditions of the Farmer. (G. K. Holmes) Yale R. 8: 255.
— American Expansion and the Inheritance of the Race. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 70: 884.
— American Revolution; British prisoner in America, A. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 76: 42.
— among the Nations, Place of. World's Work, 1: 47.
— and the Control of the Tropics. (B. Kidd) Atlan. 82: 721.
— and England. Spec. 79: 200. — Ecl. M. 131: 433.
— — American Hatred of England. (A. Carnegie) Contemp. 72: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 842. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 671.
— — Is there an Anglo-American Understanding? Fortn. 70: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 501.
See Anglo-American.
— — Competition between. (B. C. Browne) National, 33: 568.
— — Future Relations of. (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 26: 521.
— — Race-patriotism in. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 44.
— — An Unwritten Chapter in Diplomacy. (A. M. Low) Contemp. 78: 83.
— — Why American Feeling toward England. (P. A. Bruce) Westm. 154: 451.
— and Europe. Spec. 78: 4.
— — Collision of the Old World and the New. Contemp. 73: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 817.
— and Germany, Commercial Relations of. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 28: 493.
— and Mexico, 1847–48. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 5: 491.
— and Spain. Quar. 188: 216.
— — Can we afford to fight Spain? No. Am. 164: 209.
— — "Maine" Disaster and after. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 704.
— — Treaty of Peace. (J. B. Moore) Indep. 51: 315.
— and Spanish America, Diplomatic Relations of, J. H. Latané's. Am. Hist. R. 6: 146.
— and the Unity of History. Educa. 19: 348.
— Annexation and Armament. (M. Halstead) Forum, 24: 56.
— — and Universal Suffrage. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 26: 403.
— — The "Open Door," and the Constitution. (E. Briggs) Cath. World, 68: 549.
— — Problems of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 82.
— Annexed Territory and its Inhabitants, Status of. (B. Harrison) No. Am. 172: 1.
— Army, The. (F. V. Greene) Scrib. M. 30: 286–593. — (H. C. Corbin) Forum, 26: 513. — (J. B. Bachelor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 54.
— — Administration of, Reform in. (J. G. C. Lee) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 529.

United States; Army. Amateurs in War. (A. M. Low) Forum, 26: 157.
— — American Armament. Spec. 80: 750.
— — and the Exploration of the West. (T. W. Symons) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 205.
— — Beef Scandal, 1898. (G. W. Wingate) Indep. 51: 944.
— — The Birth of. (H. Kephart) Harper, 98: 961.
— — Cavalry, Eighth Regiment of. (C. M. O'Connor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 185.
— — — Second Regiment of, 1836–65. (A. E. Bates) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 623.
— — Congress and. (H. L. Nelson) Indep. 52: 994.
— — Controversies in. (A. D. Andrews) Indep. 51: 456.
— — Crisis in, The Coming. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 71: 324.
— — Discipline in. (E. A. Ellis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 211. — (M. F. Steele) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 1.
— — Experience of the Past the Best Guide for the Future. (J. G. C. Lee) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 14: 779.
— — Fighting Leaders of. (L. A. Coolidge) McClure, 11: 178.
— — Food of, during the Spanish War. (R. A. Alger) No. Am. 172: 39.
— — Forty-six Years in, Schofield's. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 352.
— — Future of our Army and Navy. (O. O. Howard) Outl. 60: 659.
— — Health of, 1898. (E. Lee) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 238.
— — Historical Sketches of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 219—17: 201.
— — Horses and Mules of. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 60: 837.
— — Hull Reorganization Bill. (J. A. T. Hull) Forum, 25: 396.
— — in the Pekin Relief Expedition. (W. Crozier) No. Am. 172: 225.
— — Infantry, 10th Regt. (S. Y. Seyburn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 415.
— — — 15th Regt. (H. R. Brinkerhoff) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1257.
— — — 18th Regt. (C. H. Cabaniss) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 1111.
— — — 19th Regt. (C. C. Hewitt) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 835.
— — — 22d Regt. (O. M. Smith) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 1043.
— — Is it Degenerate? (A. S. Bacon) Forum, 27: 11.
— — Leaders of. (R. R. Wilson) Munsey, 19: 643.
— — Lovers' Day at a State Camp. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 25: 153.
— — Manœuvre by. (F. Matthews) Harper, 96: 493.
— — Medical Department in. (A. A. Woodhull) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 544.
— — Muddle of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 71: 420.
— — New Education of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 276.
— — Officers' Wives in. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 111.
— — Organization and Administration of. (A. Mills) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 398. — (J. A. T. Hull) No. Am. 168: 385. — Outl. 61: 621.
— — Organization of a Staff best adapted to. (H. F. Allen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 161.
— — A Plea for. (O. O. Howard) Forum, 23: 641.
— — Problem of. (J. H. Parker) Outl. 61: 636.
— — Promotion in, Lineal. (J. H. Parker) Outl. 62: 156.
— — Rations in the Tropics. (L. L. Seaman) Cent. 35: 634.
— — Reasons for increasing the Regular Army. (G. B. Duncan) No. Am. 166: 448.
United States; Army. The Regulars in the Civil War. (R. F. Zogbaum) No. Am. 167: 16.
— — Root's Bill. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 70: 217.
— — The Staff and Supply Department. (A. E. Bates) Conserv. R. 3: 162.
— — System of; Defects and Remedies. (G. B. McClellan) Arena, 23: 232.
— — Supply Departments and the Need of a General Staff. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 686.
— — Training of. (W. P. Burnham) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 613.
— — Unprepared for War, 1899. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 37: 149.
— — With the Waiting. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 25: 313.
— — Women's Life in. (E. B. Custer) Lippinc. 65: 305.
— Art Problem in. (Ada Cone) Contemp. 80: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 337.
— as a Colonial Power. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 255.
— as a Military Power. Quar. 189: 239.
— as a World Power. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 98: 485. — (C. A. Conant) Forum, 29: 608, 673.
— — Yesterday and To-day. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 547.
— — Growth of. (F. Emory) World's Work, 1: 65.
— Battle of the Migrations. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 479.
— Bureau of Ethnology, Work of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 369.
— Census, Former Statics and Prophecies. (H. J. Lewis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 132.
— — of 1900. (H. Hale) Chaut. 29: 256.
— — — Preparations for. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 378.
— — — Vital Statistics for. (C. L. Wilbur) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 188.
— Circuit Court of Appeals. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 36: 507.
— Civic Outlook in. (H. R. White) Arena, 18: 245.
— Civil and Religious Liberty in. Lond. Q. 90: 59.
— Civil Service; Spoils System. (H. T. Newcomb) Conserv. R. 3: 256.
See Civil Service.
— Coast and Geodetic Survey, Geographic Work of. (J. C. Mendenhall; O. H. Tittmann) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 294. Same art. Geog. J. 11: 289.
— — Operations. (E. D. Preston) Science, n. s. 9: 305.
— Colonial Expansion of. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 83: 145.
— Colonial Policy of. (J. R. Tucker, jr.) Arena, 21: 84.
— Colonial Possessions of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 28: 33.
— Colonies. After our Treaty with Spain, What? (W. C. Sawyer) Chaut. 29: 246.
— — and Nation. (W. Wilson) Harper, 102: 173–902. 103: 115–933.
— — Native Troops for our Colonial Possessions. (L. L. Seaman) No. Am. 171: 847.
See below, — New Possessions.
— Commerce of, Foreign. (F. Emory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 625.
— — Has European War against American Manufactures begun? (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 173: 684.
— — in the World's Markets. (F. Emory) Indep. 53: 1540.
— — Our Foreign Trade. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 27.
— — — from 1820 to 1840. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 34–452.
— — Our Nation and the Trade of the World. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 31: 499.

United States, Commerce of; Thirty Years of American Trade. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 165: 572.
— — Trend of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 264.
— Commercial Ascendency of. (C. D. Wright) Cent. 38: 422.
— Commercial and Financial Supremacy. (M. E. Ailes) Indep. 53: 2297.
— Commercial Expansion of. (F. Emory) Munsey, 22: 538.
— Commercial Relations with Germany. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 28: 493.
— Commercial Rivalry with England. (B. Taylor and H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 76: 61.
— Commercial Superiority of. (W. C. Ford) No. Am. 166: 75.
— Congress. Has it abdicated? (J. Pulitzer) No. Am. 169: 885.
— — 1900–01, Programme for. (H. W. West) Forum, 30: 420.
— Constitution, Amendments to. (W. W. Howe) Sewanee, 1: 181. — (C. O. Tichenor) Am. Law R. 35: 495.
— — and the Flag. (C. Denby) Forum, 29: 257.
— — and the New Territories. (J. K. Richards) Am. Law R. 34: 670.
— — and the Territories. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 451. — (N. P. Chipman) Overland, n. s. 38: 289.
— — Changing the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 44.
— — Compared with the French. (N. Grön) Arena, 18: 49.
— — Decadence of. (D. H. Pingrey) Forum, 32: 226.
— — Fisher's. Citizen, 3: 188.
— — Fourteenth Amendment, Brannon's. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 73: 53.
— — — in the Light of Recent Decisions. (M. West) Yale R. 8: 385.
— — in the State of Massachusetts, Harding's. (O. G. Libby) Am. Hist. R. 2: 547.
— — Is it Outworn? (G. Smith) No. Am. 166: 257.
— — Making of. (T. B. Reed) Munsey, 17: 691.
— — March of. (G. R. Peck) Am. Law R. 34: 801.
— — Maryland's Adoption of. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 5: 22, 207.
— — New Amendments. (J. Schouler) Forum, 25: 676.
— — The Old. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 22.
— — Our Conquests and. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 104.
— — Prof. Dicey on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 69: 129.
— — Recent Interpretation of. (I. L. Strauss) Conserv. R. 1: 5.
— — Revision of. (Walter Clark) Am. Law R. 32: 1. — (Walter Clark) Arena, 19: 187.
— — Speer on. (J. J. Halsey) 24: 258.
— — Tucker on. (A. C. McLoughlin) Am. Hist. R. 5: 367.
— Constitutional Amendment, The Proposed. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 392.
— Constitutional Changes which are Foreshadowed. (W. Clark) Am. Law R. 30: 702.
— Constitutional History of, Curtis's. (D. H. Chamberlain) Am. Hist. R. 2: 549.
— — Thorpe's. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 220. — (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 30: 331. — (W. MacDonald) Nation, 72: 475. — Am. Hist. R. 4: 734.
— Cost of a Year of War. (J. C. Bull) Munsey, 21: 353.
— Courts of, Assimilation of Pleadings, Practice, and Procedure to those of State Courts. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 35: 264.
— Currency. Bank. M. (Lond.) 70: 573.
— — New Bill, 1900. (F. A. Vanderlip) Forum, 29: 129. — (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 10: 226.
United States, Decadence in, Sign of. (F. Smith) Conserv. R. 5: 193.
— Department of Commerce and Industries. (K. Nelson) Indep. 52: 412.
— Destructive and Constructive Energies of our Government compared. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 83: 1.
— Diplomatic and Consular Service. (F. B. Loomis) No. Am. 169: 349.
— — Pay and Clothes. (S. L. Clemens) Forum, 27: 24.
— Diplomatic History, Formative Incidents in. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 34: 31, 139, 247.
— Duty to Veterans and to Negroes. (J. T. Morgan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 393.
— East and West. (P. Tyner) Arena, 20: 633.
— Economic Politics in. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 27: 141.
— Elections, 1898, and their Results. (J. Kerr) Forum, 26: 547.
— — and their Bearings on the Presidential Election. (J. C. Burrows) Forum, 28: 129.
— End of the War, and after. Atlan. 82: 430.
— England and America. (A. V. Dicey) Atlan. 82: 441.
— — Essential Unity of. (J. Bryce) Atlan. 82: 22.
— English Administrators and the Ceded Possessions. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 723.
— Entry of, into World Politics as one of the Great Powers. (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 9: 399.
— Equity, Jurisdiction of. (S. D. Thompson) Green Bag, 12: 116.
— Europe and. (S. Brooks) Atlan. 88: 577.
— European Feeling toward. (D. Kinley) Forum, 32: 217.
— Expansion after the Civil War. (T. C. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 412. — Spec. 81: 232.
— — Eastward. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 97: 932.
— — W. H. H. Murray on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 248.
— Export Trade of. (M. Warren) Westm. 151: 28.
— Fighting Strength of. (F. W. Hewes) McClure, 11: 280.
— Finances. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 92.
— — Beginnings of Financial Independence of the United States. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 187.
— — Economic View of the Popular Loan. (S. D. McCormick) No. Am. 167: 249.
— — Financial Record of the Second Cleveland Administration. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 189, 561.
— — Gage, Secretary, before the House Committee. (H. White) Nation, 65: 490.
— — How to reform our Financial System. (C. B. Farwell) No. Am. 165: 757.
— — in 1861; suspension of specie payments. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 289.
— — International Indebtedness. (N. T. Bacon) Yale R. 9: 265.
— — — of U. S. in 1789. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 27.
— — Our Bungling Financial System. (J. H. Walker) Gunton's M. 19: 29.
— — Our Party Leaders and. (G. W. Julian; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 145.
— — Pending Problems. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 164: 38.
— — Recent Monetary Legislation. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 289.
— — Retrenchment, or Ruin? (J. S. Morton) Forum, 23: 145.
— — Revenue Bill of 1898. (H. White) Nation, 66: 436, 454.
— — Speedy Financial and Currency Reform Imperative. (C. N. Fowler) Forum, 22: 713.

United States. Finances; Surplus Revenues and Future Financial Legislation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 57: 605, 764.
— — War Loan. (F. A. Vanderlip) Forum, 26: 27.
— — Withdrawal of the Treasury Notes of 1890. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 248.
— Financial Affairs. (E. G. Johns) Arena, 23: 578.
— Flaw in our Democracy. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 84: 529.
— Foreign Policy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: supp. — Sat. R. 88: 333. — (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 430.
— — Development of our. (H. N. Fisher) Atlan. 82: 552.
— — Effects of Asiatic Conditions upon. (A. T. Mahan) No. Am. 171: 609.
— — Gains and Losses from our Recent. Yale R. 8: 225.
— — Growth of. (R. Olney) Atlan. 85: 289.
— — of the New Administration, 1897. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 164: 479.
— — Parting of the Ways in. (F. Adler) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 1.
— Future Policy of. (J. G. Carlisle) Harper, 97: 720.
— Geographic Work of the General Government. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 329.
— Geologic Atlas. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 339. — (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 13: 950.
— Geological Survey. Nature, 60: 182.
— — Work of. (B. Willis) Science, n. s. 10: 203.
— Germany, and England. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 77: 881. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 201.
— Government in War-time. (René Bache) Cosmopol. 25: 255.
— — in War and Peace. (C. W. Eliot) Outl. 60: 169.
— — of Newly-acquired Territory. (C. E. Boyd) Atlan. 82: 735.
— — Shall we have Trained Officials? (C. S. Bernheimer) Outl. 60: 527.
— — Sovereignty in. Spec. 80: 700.
— — "Uncle Sam" as a Business Man. (R. J. Hinton) Chaut. 32: 481.
— — What it costs. (C. D. Wright) Cent. 39: 433.
— Government Buildings at Washington. (E. V. Seeler) Am. Arch. 70: 99.
— Government Printing Office. (T. E. Doty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 274.
— Government Publications, List of Serial, Technical, and Scientific. Lib. J. 22: 16.
See below — Public Documents.
— Growth of. (F. W. Hewes) McClure, 12: 269. — (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 378.
— Growth of Caste in. (J. E. Chamberlin) 19th Cent. 42: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 433.
— History; American Colonies in the 18th Century. Quar. 190: 221.
— — American Revolution. Scot. R. 33: 328. — (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 41.
— — — and Province of Quebec. (V. Coffin) Canad. M. 9: 56.
— — — France in. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 25: 247.
— — — French Aid in. (R. H. Clark) Am. Cath. Q. 22. 399.
— — — Lodge's Story of. (J. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. 5: 362.
— — — Neglected Aspects of. (C. K. Adams) Atlan. 82: 174.
— — — New England Governors in. (E. B. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 131.
— — — Orders of Mercer, Sullivan, and Stirling, 1776. Am. Hist. R. 3: 302.
— — — Significance of, To-day. (I. S. Dodd) Bookman, 9: 446.
United States. History; American Revolution, Trevelyan's. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 5: 141. — Ed. R. 189: 262.
— — — Tyler's Literature of. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 64: 439.
— — Beginners of a Nation, Eggleston's. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 528. — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 22: 590. — (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 83.
— — Civil War, and Reconstruction. (A. B. Hart) Book R. 5: 203.
— — — Artillery during. (H. W. Hubbell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 396. — (J. C. Tidball) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 697–1211.
— — — Blockade in. (H. L. Wait) Cent. 34: 914.
— — — by a Confederate. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 161.
— — — Causes of. Ed. R. 193: 1.
— — — Cavalry during. (B. W. Crowninshield) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 527.
— — — Confederate Distress. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 41.
— — — Confederate Prisoners in Boston. (A. Hunter) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 683.
— — — "Congress" and the "Merrimac." (F. S. Alger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 687.
— — — Cox's Military Reminiscences of. (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 72: 138. — (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 369.
— — — Disbanding the Armies. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 15: 400, 526.
— — — from a Confederate Standpoint. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 371, 448.
— — — An Incident of. (J. T. Weatherly) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 68.
— — — The Last Battle of. (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 33: 135.
— — — Last Days of Confederate Government. (S. R. Mallory) McClure, 16: 99, 239.
— — — Literature and. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 88: 749.
— — — The Men in the Ranks. (P. Douglas) McClure, 8: 537.
— — — Personal Experiences of. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 661.
— — — Recollections of. (W. H. Russell) No. Am. 166: 234–740. 167: 16. — (W. T. Fitch) Conserv. R. 5: 240.
— — — The Regulars in. (R. F. Zogbaum) No. Am. 167: 16.
— — — Reminiscences of Men and Events of. (C. A. Dana) McClure, 10: 20 — 11: 380.
— — — Service in a Bowery Regiment. (M. Davis) McClure, 8: 245.
— — — Story of, J. C. Ropes's. (J. H. Wilson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 592.
— — — Story of a Paroled Prisoner in. (Wm. F. Prosser) Overland, n. s. 35: 435.
— — — Two Years with a Colored Regiment. (F. B. Perkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 533.
— — Colonies. Struggle of France and England for the Possession of North America. (C. B. Shaw) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 567.
— — — Women in. (L. B. Lang) Longm. 35: 323.
— — from the Compromise of 1850, Rhodes's. (W. A. Dunning) Am. Hist. R. 5: 371.
— — McLaughlin's. (W. M. West) Am. Hist. R. 5: 351.
— — Middle Period, 1817–58, Burgess's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 746. — (G. W. Julian) Dial (Ch.) 22: 274. — (J. L. Stewart) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 89.
— — New Text Books in. (C. A. Herrick) Citizen, 4: 32.
— — Pending Problems. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 167: 609.

United States; History, Select Documents of, Macdonald's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 6: 271.
— — Teaching of, Can it be made Interesting? (G. Petrie) Sewanee, 4: 268.
— — told by Contemporaries, Hart's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 6: 51.
— — Topics for Supplementary Reading and Discussion in. (E. V. Robinson) School R. 5: 302.
— — under the Constitution, Schouler's. (W. A. Dunning) Am. Hist. R. 5: 771.
— — War of 1812, British View of. (W. Verner) Macmil. 77: 322.
— — War with Spain. *See* Spanish-American War.
— — Wars of. (C. De Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 17: 547.
— How to Travel in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Critic, 38: 540.
— Hydrography of. (F. H. Newell) Geog. J. 11: 152.
— Imperialism in. (J. G. Carlisle) Harper, 97: 720.
— — or Isolation? (J. R. Procter) Forum, 26: 14.
— — Thoughts on. (C. Schurz) Cent. 34: 781.
— Impressions of. (J. Watson) Outl. 55: 833. 56: 109, 489. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 49: 913. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 78.
— in the Pacific and Far East. (J. Barrett) Harper, 99: 917. — (J. M. Callahan) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 1.
— in Time of War. (W. A. White) McClure, 11: 198, (H. Norman) 297.
— Industrial Commission. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 134.
— Industrial Invasion of England. (B. Tillett) Indep. 53: 3073.
— Industry and Machinery in. (E. Levasseur) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 178.
— — Concentration of. (W. F. Willoughby) Yale R. 7: 72.
— Influence of the North and the South in its Expansion. (J. C. Ballagh) Conserv. R. 1: 291.
— Insular Cases; decision of the Supreme Court in. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 486. — (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 10: 129. — (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 226.
— — Some Insular Questions. (N. T. Bacon) Yale R. 10: 159.
— International Isolation of. (R. Olney) Atlan. 81: 577. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 86.
— Intervention, Doctrine of. (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 385.
— Judiciary and the Constitution. (W. W. Howe) Sewanee, 2: 459.
— Last Quarter Century in, Andrews's. (A. Shaw) Am. Hist. R. 2: 561.
— Legislation in, Recent Economic and Social. (F. J. Stimson) Yale R. 6: 184.
— — Political and Municipal, in 1897. (E. D. Durand) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 174.
— Limits of American Supremacy. Fortn. 76: 555.
— Loans of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 538. 55: 182. 56: 538. 57: 643. 58: 552.
— — Only Lottery Loan of the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 668.
— Magnetic Survey of, Proposed. (Dr. L. A. Bauer) Nature, 60: 235.
— The Making of the Nation. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 80: 1.
— Manufactures, Foreign Market for. (O. P. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 296.
— Marine Corps of. (H. B. Lowry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 523.
— Maritime Expansion of America. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 76: 61.
— Message from America. (Sir W. Reid) 19th Cent. 50: 877.
United States, Military and Naval Policy of. (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 371.
— Military Necessities and Provisions for them. (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 237. — (W. R. King) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 5: 355.
— Military Power of, during 1861–65. (J. W. Vincent) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 229.
— Military System of. (J. B. Fry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 461.
— Militia Defence for. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 13: 907.
— Monetary System, Needed Reforms in. (W. D. Bynum) Forum, 27: 78.
— National Dangers, Real and Unreal. (C. J. Bonaparte) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 1.
— National Museum. (C. D. Walcott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 491.
— — On Last Report of. Nature, 60: 225.
— National Records of. (A. R. Hasse) Forum, 25: 598.
— Naval Academy. (J. Barnes) Outl. 59: 839. — (W. F. Fullam) Overland, n. s. 31: 389. — (D. A. Willey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 572.
— Naval and Military Progress in. (C. S. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 25: 420.
— Naval Defences of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 58: 817.
— Naval Observatory. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 365. — (A. N. Skinner) Science, n. s. 9: 1–16. — Science, n. s. 9: 465. — (A. Hall, jr.) Science, n. s. 10: 57. — (T. H. Safford) Science, n. s. 10: 153.
— — Board of Visitors for. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 71.
— — in Congress. Science, n. s. 13: 235.
— — — Oct. 2, 1899. Pop. Astron. 7: 459. — Science, n. s. 10: 747.
— Naval Strength of, from the American Point of View. (C. S. Clarke) Un. Serv. M. 17: 201.
— Navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 27: 273.
— — Active Rear-admirals of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 576.
— — and our Naval Policy. (H. A. Herbert) Munsey, 17: 182.
— — Building the New. World's Work, 1: 249.
— — Contribution to the Maintenance of Independence. (J. D. Long) Indep. 53: 1529.
— — Early American Maritime Power. (A. de Tocqueville) Engin. M. 12: 749.
— — The Engineer and his War Engine. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 165: 711.
— — Engineering in. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 17: 473.
— — Enlistment Requirements. (J. L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 141.
— — Failure of "No Naval Engineers" Scheme. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 2607.
— — Fifty Years from now. (W. E. Chandler) Cosmopol. 29: 609.
— — Future of. (H. C. Taylor) Forum, 27: 1.
— — Growth of. (M. Irving) Midland, 10: 195.
— — in Asiatic Waters. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 97: 738.
— — in the War with Spain. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 82: 605. — (Capt. F. E. Chadwick) Scrib. M. 24: 529.
— — List of New Fleet, etc. Pub. Opin. 23: 5.
— — Naval Officer of the Future, the Fighting Engineer. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 13: 423.
— — Naval Reward Muddle. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 718.
— — Need of. (T. Roosevelt) Gunton's M. 14: 1. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 71.
— — Needs of, Immediate. (W. H. Jaques) Forum, 29: 161.
— — New Organization for the New. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 80: 309.
— — New War Code of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 2261.

United States; Navy, Officers of, Defence of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2773.
— — Our Fighting Navy. (R. R. Wilson) Munsey, 19: 485.
— — A Plea for. (H. A. Herbert) Forum, 24: 1.
— — Promotion in. (Duncan Cumming) Chamb. J. 75: 641.
— — — from the Ranks. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 945.
— — Reorganization of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 51: 739.
— — — of the Naval Personnel. (F. H. Wilson; T. Roosevelt; J. W. Philip; G. W. Melville; G. E. Foss) No. Am. 167: 641.
— — Some Mysteries of. (A. T. Vance) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 25.
— — Swift Cruisers of. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 12: 163.
— New Administration at Washington, 1897. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 413. — Gunton's M. 12: 143.
— New Possessions. Ecl. M. 132: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 197. — (J. T. Morgan) Indep. 51: 1797. — (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. 28: 473. — World's Work, 1: 10. — (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 32.
— — Brother Jonathan's Colonies. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 98: 319.
— — Government of. (H. K. Carroll) Outl. 63: 966. — (J. A. K. Jones) Arena, 21: 381. — (J. W. Burgess; E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 1. — (H. G. Curtis) Outl. 64: 353.
— — Law and Practice in the Acquisition and Government of. (C. Becker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 404.
— — Law of. (W. W. Howe) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 256.
— — Relation of the Constitution of the United States to Newly-acquired Territory. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 381.
— — Relation to. (A. T. Mahan) Engin. M. 16: 521.
— — Religious Conditions in. (John Ireland) Outl. 62: 933.
— — Religious Reconstruction in; the Catholic Church. (R. H. McKim) Outl. 63: 504.
— — Revelations of a Senate Document. (S. Webster) No. Am. 172: 867.
— — U. S. as an Island Empire. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 306.
— Notes from Washington on the Political Situation. (R. Weightman) 19th Cent. 45: 1007.
— Opportunity of, 1899. (W. Gladden) Indep. 51: 103.
— Original Territory of. (D. J. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 73.
— Party Government in. (G. F. Hoar) Internat. Mo. 2: 418.
— People of; Sex, Nativity, and Color. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 381.
— Perils of. Ref. Ch. R. 45: 252.
— Physical Features of, Origin of. (G. K. Gilbert) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 308.
— Political Future of. (William Wallace) Scot. R. 36: 269.
— Political Outlook. (H. Watterson) Forum, 24: 568.
— Political Parties in. Macmil. 75: 275.
— Politics; complexity of American Governmental methods. (C. R. Woodruff) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 260.
— — Contrasts and Parallels in, 1800 and 1900. (W. A. Dunning) Bookman, 12: 257.
— — The Danger Point in. (T. E. Mitchland) No. Am. 164: 92.
— — Ethical Ideals in. (W. MacVeagh) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 1. Same art. Arena, 20: 337.
— — Foreign Influence in. (W. J. Bryan) Arena, 19: 433.
— — in 1897. Crisis in American Affairs. Ed. R. 185: 382.
United States; Politics, in 1897–98. (A. M. Low) National, 30: 731.
— — in 1898; Campaign without National Issues. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 142.
— — — Lessons of the Election. (J. W. Babcock) Forum, 26: 403.
— — Liberty *vs.* Efficiency. (J. T. Young) Yale R. 8: 274.
— — New Party. (B. F. Mills) Arena, 21: 1.
— — Outlook in. Gunton's M. 15: 165.
— — Political Horizon. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 85: 309, 560.
— Population, Density and Distribution of, at the 11th Census. (W. F. Wilcox) Econ. Stud. 2: 385.
— — in June, 1900, Calculations of. (H. Farquhar) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 406.
— — in 20th Century, 300,000,000. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 31: 165.
— — during the Next Ten Centuries. (H. S. Pritchett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 49.
— Position in the Industrial World. (W. H. McFarland) Cassier, 18: 10.
— Postal Service. Illus. (C. E. Smith) Cosmopol. 27: 3.
— — Some Perils of. (H. A. Castle) No. Am. 172: 420, 551.
— Power of Government of, to protect its Officers and to control Anarchy. (J. B. Thompson) Am. Law R. 35: 807.
— Present Prosperity of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 15: 86.
— President. The Independence of the Executive. (G. Cleveland) Atlan. 85: 721. 86: 1.
— — The Meaning of the Votes. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 164: 1.
— Presidential Election of 1896. (L. Courteney) 19th Cent. 41: 1.
— — — and Republican Institutions. Gunton's M. 12: 10.
— — — Lessons from. (F. H. Hardy) [Fortn.] Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 1.
— Presidential Election of 1900. (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 171: 788. — (A. Shaw) Contemp. 78: 609. — Quar. 192: 477. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 265. — (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 60. — (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 53. — Sat. R. 91: 15.
— — Bryan or McKinley? 1. The Issue of the Campaign. (A. E. Stevenson.) 2. Causes of Southern Opposition to Imperialism. (B. R. Tillman.) 3. Support of Mr. Bryan by Sound-money Democrats. (E. M. Shepard.) 4. The Interest of the First Voter. (R. Croker.) 5. The Anti-imperialist Position. (E. Winslow.) 6. The Vital Issues of the Campaign. (C. E. Smith.) 7. President M'Kinley or President Bryan? (G. F. Hoar.) 8. The Cost of a Blunder. (T. C. Platt.) 9. The Paramount Issue. (W. M. Stewart.) 10. The Presidential Election — Our Duty. (A. Carnegie.) 11. What ought a Gold Democrat to do? (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 171: 433.
— — Democratic and Republican Platforms compared. (H. L. West) Forum, 30: 86.
— — The Duty of Democrats. (M. E. Ingalls) No. Am. 171: 296.
— — from a Democratic Point of View. (W. J. Stone) Forum, 30: 99. — (C. A. Towne) Outl. 66: 449.
— — from a Republican Standpoint. (A. Shaw) Outl. 66: 441. — (C. H. Grosvenor) No. Am. 171: 41.
— — Issues of. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 52: 2387.
— — Itinerant Speechmaking in the Campaign. (C. F. Bacon) Arena, 25: 410.
— — Lessons of the Campaign. (P. S. Heath) Forum, 30: 385. — A rejoinder. (W. A. Abbot) Forum, 30: 677.

United States; Presidential Campaign of 1900, Paramount Issues of. (J. P. Dolliver) Forum, 30: 129.
— — Party Policies. Gunton's M. 18: 507.
— — Platforms, The Two. Gunton's M. 19: 126.
— — The Political Aftermath. (T. F. Hildreth) Arena, 25: 142.
— — Principles and Tendencies. (C. W. Eliot) Outl. 66: 457.
— — Reasons for Democratic Success. (C. A. Towne) Forum, 30: 275.
— — Why the Republicans should be Endorsed. (C. Dick) Forum, 30: 257.
— Progress of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 164: 566, 685. 165: 43–310.
— Public Documents of. (L. C. Ferrell) Lib. J. 26: 671.
— — Aids in the Use of. (L. P. Lane) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 40.
— — and the Proposed New Public Document Bill. (F. A. Crandall) Lib. J. 21: supp. 20.
— — Cataloging and Arrangement of. (W. R. Reinick) Pub. Lib. 5: 83.
— — Government as a Publisher. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 121.
— Public Lands; the remnant of our National Estate. (S. E. Moffett) Forum, 29: 347.
— Recent Developments of Policy in. (J. Chamberlain) Scrib. M. 24: 674.
— Red, Black, and Yellow [Indians, Negroes, Filipinos]. (J. T. Bramhall) Overland, n. s. 37: 722.
— Relations with Russia and England. (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172.
— Revenue Cutter Service. (J. W. Collins) Cassier, 15: 373.
— Revenues, How can the Government best raise them? (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 721.
— Roman Catholic Church in. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 84: 445. *See* Roman Catholic.
— Roman Empire and. (E. M. Whiting) Arena, 23: 331.
— Sea-coast Defences of. (E. Griffin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 7: 405.
— Secretaries of State, The First Ten. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 12: 18.
— Senators, Election of, by the People. (W. Clark) Green Bag, 10: 4. *See* Senate, U. S.
— Shall the U. S. be Europeanized? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 827.
— Signal Corps, in Porto Rico. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 242.
— Social Conditions in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Liv. Age, 218: 347.
— Society in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Chaut. 27: 642.
— — American Social Forces. Spec. 80: 786.
— Supreme Court. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 50: 327. *See* Supreme Court, U. S.
— Taxation in. Spec. 78: 395.
— Trade, Our Balance of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 165.
— Treasury, Annual Report, 1896. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 54: 95.
— — 1897. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 55: 873.
— — 1898. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 87.
— — 1899. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 105.
— — 1900. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 81.
— — Condition and Prospects of. (L. J. Gage) No. Am. 168: 641.
— — in 1894–96. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 13: 204.
— — The Money Market and. (H. White) Nation, 72: 289. 73: 201.
— — Surplus in, The Obstinate. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 73: 104.
— Treasury Department, Organization of. (L. J. Gage) Cosmopol. 25: 355.
— Treaty-making Power of. (C. B. Elliott) Forum, 27: 592.
United States; 20th Century Problems. (J. G. Butler) Luth. Q. 30: 61.
— Union of, Preservation of the. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 426.
— War Dep't, Controversies in the. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. 32: 576.
— — in 1899; Duty of the President. Outl. 61: 345.
United States Bonds, Sale of, in England. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 15: 417.
U. S. Consul at Skyro; a story. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2695.
U. S. Steel Corporation. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 18: 3. — Gunton's M. 20: 421. — (E. S. Meade) Q. J. Econ. 15: 517. *See also* Steel Trust.
United States of Europe. (E. Gregory) No. Am. 166: 510.
Unity, Christian, Papal Encyclical on. Church Q. 43: 289.
Universal Service; its Medical Aspects. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 14: 515.
Universalist, Why I am not a. (L. Abbott) Outl. 63: 636, 911.
Universalists and Missions. Outl. 65: 367.
Universe, Mileage and Tonnage of the. (W. Harrison) Meth. R. 58: 77.
— Origin of, Recent Discoveries respecting. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 80: 484.
— Proctor's Theory of. (C. Easton) Knowl. 21: 12.
— Religion and the Larger. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 9: 285.
— Stellar; is it Finite? (G. J. Burns) Knowl. 22: 248.
— Structure of, Stratonoff's Studies on. (H. Payn) Nature, 64: 56.
— Vastness of. Spec. 87: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 392.
Universities, American. (E. Rod) No. Am. 169: 414.
— — Apology for the. (D. S. Jordan) Conserv. R. 2: 247.
— — Expansion of Great. (E. D. Warfield) Munsey, 25: 693.
— — Impressions of. (P. Gardner) 19th Cent. 45: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 481.
— and the Army. (A. K. Slessor) Un. Serv. M. 22: 516. Same art. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 381.
— and Democracy. (W. R. Harper) Cosmopol. 26: 681.
— and Education of Women. (A. H. F. Boughey) New R. 16: 502.
— and Freedom of Teaching. Spec. 85: 926.
— and Governing Boards. Quar. J. Econ. 12: 91.
— and Scientific Investigation. Science, n. s. 11: 51.
— Dismissal of American Professors. (F. S. C. Schiller) Econ. R. 11: 341.
— English, Women at. (R. B. Mory) Chaut. 29: 3.
— French. (C. Cestre) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 172.
— — Reform of. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 375.
— Object of. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 53: 3007.
— of Europe. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 54.
— — and the Roman Catholic Church. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 123: 65.
— of Nova Scotia. (A. Reade) Canad. M. 9: 475.
— — Revival of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 52.
— Old, Glamour of. Spec. 87: 182.
— Origin of our English. Lond. Q. 91: 305.
— "Peasant," of Denmark. (J. C. Day) Educa. 22: 15.
— Pressing Need for more. (E. H. Starling) 19th Cent. 49: 1028.
— Scottish. (J. C. Hibben) Scrib. M. 29: 741.
— — American Students and. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 13: 209.

Universities, Scottish, Crisis of, 1900. (W. Wallace) Fortn. 74: 982.
— State. (A. S. Draper) Outl. 68: 768. — (C. Northrop) Outl. 59: 877.
— — and Church Colleges. (F. W. Kelsey) Atlan. 80: 826.
— — Function of. (R. H. Jesse) Science, n. s. 14: 138.
— — Ideal of. (F. P. Graves) Educa. 18: 241.
— — of the Middle West. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 13: 313.
— — of the Northwest, and the Preparatory Schools. (W. K. Clement) Educa. R. 17: 154.
— — of the West. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 20: 472.
— Thoughts about. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 348.
— Western, Music in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 266.
University, American, Evolution of the. (F. W. Clarke) Forum, 32: 94.
— — and Social Questions. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 23: 293.
— — Characteristics of a. (Prof. Rücker) Nature, 60: 598.
— English, French Views of an. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 44: 991. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 292.
— for the People. (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 45: 465.
— Functions of a. (W. Ramsay) Nature, 64: 388.
— — Idea of a. (J. G. Schurman) School R. 6: 183.
— — Ideal of a. (P. F. Bicknell) Educa. 18: 108.
— International Project of an. (A. Heilprin) Forum, 29: 71.
— the Modern, Yale as. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 311.
— Mohammedan, A. (S. K. Bukhsh) Asia. R. 27: 287.
— National, in the U. S. (J. W. Hoyt) Arena, 17: 596. — Outl. 69: 1016.
— — Do we need? (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 18: 155.
— — The Project for. (Report of a Committee of the National Council of Education) Educa. R. 19: 325.
— — Report of Washington Committee of Fifteen. Educa. 22: 181.
— — Washington's. (C. W. Dabney) Forum, 28: 663. *See also* National University.
— of California, The. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 31: 451.
— — Landscape of. (W. H. Manning) Am. Arch. 61: 20.
— of London, Should it include Polytechnics? (Sir M. Foster) 19th Cent. 50: 675.
— of the Pacific, Golden Jubilee of the. (R. D. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 37: 1035.
— of Paris, in the Middle Ages, Political Influence of. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 6: 440.
— of Pennsylvania. New Medical Laboratory of. Educa. 21: 631.
— — Library, Revision of. (S. W. Randall) Lib. J. 26: 383.
— of Toronto, Building of. (B. Cumberland; A. H. Harkness) Canad. M. 17: 235, 244.
— Roman Catholic, Possibility of a. Contemp. 76: 87.
— What is a? Spec. 80: 230. — Educa. R. 16: 503. — (F. Thilly) Educa. R. 22: 498. — (E. A. Sonnenschein) Macmil. 76: 436.
University Church, A. Lond. Q. 90: 119.
University Education. (M. Foster) Nature, 58: 283.
University Extension at Oxford. Sat. R. 88: 224.
— and University of Berlin. Citizen, 3: 106.
— in Kentucky. (W. G. Frost) Outl. 60: 73.
— Results and Prospects of. (C. Zeublin) Dial (Ch.) 22: 207.
— Ten Years of. (L. P. Powell) Atlan. 88: 393.
University Government. (W. G. Farlow) Science, n. s. 11: 11.
University Ideals, President Hadley on. Outl. 64: 388.
University Instructor at Berlin, Modern Type of. (J. T. Hatfield) Dial (Ch.) 23: 107.
University Life in the Middle Ages. (W. T. Hewett) Harper, 96: 945.
— Novels of. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 77: 334.
University Movements in France. Educa. 20: 513.
University Music. (Prof. Stanley) Music, 19: 398.
University Professors and Freedom of Speech. Educa. 21: 304.
University Reform in the Victorian Era. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 76: 482.
University Revenues. Spec. 78: 585.
University Settlements; their Point and Drift. (R. A. Woods) Q. J. Econ. 14: 67.
— Ways of Settlements and Missions. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 42: 975.
University Teaching, Free Speech in. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. 13: 309.
Unjudicial Separation, An; a story. (Katharine Sylvester) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 105.
Unjust Accusation, An; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 47.
Unknown Exploring Company, The; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 57.
Unknown God; a poem. (W. Watson) Fortn. 68: 321.
Unknown Quantity; a story. (Phœbe Lyde) Cosmopol. 29: 372.
Unknown Writers, Chances of. (Ruth Hall) Writer, 11: 148.
Unlearned, Learning of the. Chamb. J. 75: 798.
Unlettered Learned, The. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 62: 125.
Unlighted Lamp, An; a story. (R. H. Davis) Indep. 53: 1903.
Unmarked, a Glory; poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 84: 125.
Unofficial Affair, An; a story. (H. Bindloss) Idler, 13: 208.
Unofficial Expedition, An; a story. (H. Bindloss) Temp. Bar, 124: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 490.
Unpaid Public Service in England. (A. West) 19th Cent. 46: 541.
Unparliamentary Expressions. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 44: 468.
Unpleasant Experience, An; a story. (M. K. Downing) Idler, 18: 111.
Unposted Letter, The; a story. (N. McTavish) Canad. M. 16: 367.
Unprofitable Servant, An. (L. G. Moberly) Temp. Bar, 118: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 824.
Unremembered Harvester; a poem. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 10: 165.
Unremembered Man, The; a story. (L. Quiller-Couch) Idler, 14: 303.
Unrest of the Nations. Liv. Age, 216: 61.
Unseen Hand at the Throttle, The. (H. M. Price) Indep. 53: 1738.
Unseen World, The; a story. (E. H. Begbie) Pall Mall M. 19: 560.
Unsworth, Georges, Heroism of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 58: 666.
"Until Seventy Times Seven;" a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 75: 202.
"Unto the Least of These." (G. W. Cable) Liv. Age, 221: 61.
Untold Story, An. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 28: 708.
Unusual Story, An; a farce. Idler, 14: 321.
Up and Down; a poem. (C. P. Stetson) Arena, 20: 478.

Up at the 'Lotments. (M. E. Francis) Cornh. 82: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 161.
Up-country Maid; a story. (G. Mortimer) Eng. Illust. 17: 175.
Up the Matterhorn in a Boat. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 32: 450–899.
Up the Mine Shaft; a story. (W. F. Gibbons) Outl. 67: 170.
Up-to-date Cinderella, An; a story. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 35: 589.
Upon Impulse; a story. (H. Garland) Bookman, 4: 428.
Upper Shelf, From the. Macmil. 80: 463.
Upright Vision. (J. H. Hyslop) Psychol. R. 4: 142.
— and Retinal Image. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 4: 182.
Upshur, Abel Parker. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 111.
Ur of the Chaldees, Expedition to. Outl. 66: 963.
Ural Mountains, Railways in. (L. Lodian) Cassier, 18: 188.
Urfé, Honoré d'. Astrée; first French novel. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 8: 179.
Uribe, Gen. Rafael U., and Castro, Gen. Cipriano; Two Men of Revolutions, with portraits. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2156.
Urmi, Lake, and its Region. (R. T. Gunther) Geog. J. 14: 504.
Urquhart, Sir Thomas. (C. Whibley) New R. 17: 21. — Acad. 58: 102.
Ursuline Nuns and a Normal College. (I. Allardyce) Cath. World, 69: 674.
— of Quebec. (A. G. Doughty) Canad. M. 10: 362.
Ursuline Order, Annals of. (L. S. Flintham) Cath. World, 66: 319.
— Unification of. Cath. World, 72: 665.
Useful Men, A Plea for the Protection of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 192.
Usher Genealogy, Notes on. (R. U. Tyler) N. E. Reg. 54: 76.
Usury. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 127.
— Modern. Outl. 61: 864.
Utah, Central and Southern. (P. B. Eagle) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 596.
— Woman's Life in. (R. Everett) Arena, 21: 183.
Utah Art Commission Bill. (Alice M. Horne) Brush & P. 4: 143.
Utah Love Story, A. (Fanny Dare) Overland, n. s. 33: 495.
Utamaro, Japanese Designer, Art of. (S. Bing) Studio (Lond.) 4: 137.
Ute Lover, The; a poem. (H. Garland) Cent. 36: 218.
Ute Pass, Colo., Dikes of. (W. O. Crosby) Science, 5: 604.
Utilitarianism, Sidgwick's Proof of. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 10: 251.
Utilitarians, English, L. Stephen on. (W. Graham) Contemp. 79: 221. — Ed. R. 193: 396. — (J. Bryce; A. V. Dicey) Nation, 72: 236, 257. — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, 38: 125. — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 30: 396. — Sat. R. 91: 406. — Outl. 67: 173. — Ath. '00, 2: 749, 785.
— Philosophical Radicals. Quar. 194: 54.
Utility and Natural Beauty. Spec. 80: 686.
Utopias, Real, in the Arid West. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 79: 599.
Utrera, Spain, Notes of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 91: 665.
Utukuluk; a story. (C. Graves) Eng. Illust. 18: 291.

Vaal Krantz, Battle of. Blackw. 169: 741.
Vaal River Adventure, A. Chamb. J. 78: 820–837.
Vacancy at Fossington, The. (W. Richards) Temp. Bar, 123: 400.
Vacant Chair, A; a story. (W. E. Grogan) Idler, 17: 371.
"Vacant Chair," the Hero and the Author of the Song. (N. L. Jillson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 131.
Vacant Country, The; a story of days to come. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 18: 309.
Vacant-lot Cultivation for the Unemployed. (F. W. Speirs; S. McC. Lindsay; F. B. Kirkbridge) Char. R. 8: 74.
— Bibliography of. (F. H. McLean) Char. R. 8: 107.
Vacarius; a correction. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 297.
— Summa de Matrimonio. (F. W. Maitland) Law Q. 13: 133, 270.
Vacation with Wheel and Gun. Outing, 35: 63.
Vacation Book Talks. (C. M. Hewins) Pub. Lib. 5: 231.
Vacation Rambles of a Naturalist. (L. C. Miall) Lond. Q. 91: 30.
Vacation School, California's First; an Oakland Experiment. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 35: 426. — (H. C. Putnam) Forum, 30: 492. — (F. L. Cardozo, jr.) Educa. 22: 141. — (C. M. Robinson) Educa. R. 17: 250.
— and Playgrounds. (S. T. Stewart) Outl. 62: 798.
— for French in France and Switzerland. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 66: 85.
— in Chicago. (O. J. Milliken) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 289.
— in New York. Munic. Aff. 2: 432.
— in the United States. (K. A. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 710.
— The Movement for. (Sadie American) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 309.
Vacation Work for Children. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 419.
Vaccination. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 354.
— Act of 1898, English. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 75: 328.
— and Conscience. Sat. R. 92: 422, 496, 559.
— and Dr. Garrett-Anderson. (A. S. Hunter) Westm. 151: 699.
— and Smallpox Statistics, with reference to Age-incidence, Sex-incidence, and Sanitation. (A. Milnes) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 503, 552.
— Fallacies of the Inoculators. (E. Haughton) Westm. 152: 214, 417.
— Future of. Nature, 58: 469.
— History and Effects of. Ed. R. 189: 335.
— Prospects of. Spec. 83: 832.
— Question of. Westm. 147: 634.
— Scientific Study of, Copeman on. Nature, 59: 435.
— Theory and Practice of, Cory's. Sci. Prog. 7: xxxv.
— Use of Glycerinated Calf-lymph for. Nature, 57: 391.
Vagabondage, French Commission on, Report of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 126.
Vagabonding with the Tenth Horse. (Frederic Remington) Cosmopol. 22: 347.
Vagabond's Wooing, A. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 84: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 784. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 241.
Vagabonds, Concerning. (M. M. Turnbull) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 178.
Vagrant, The; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 99: 25.
Vagrant of Caser Mine, The. (Helen F. Clute) Midland, 8: 152, 251.
Vagrants. Spec. 80: 896. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 894.
— and the Law. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 330.
— in Winter. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 40: 31.

Vailima; the Place of the Five Rivers. (A. R. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 33: 389.
Vaillantcœur. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 26: 152.
Vain Search for God, A. (H. Balz) Open Court, 12: 28.
Vain Shadow, The. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 28: 72.
Val, Battle of the. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 110: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 624.
Val d'Or, Village in. (Mrs. P. G. Hamerton) Blackw. 170: 64.
Valadon, Jules, painter. (R. H. Sherard) Art J. 51: 375.
Valda Hanem. Macmil. 79: 241–401. 80: 1–321.
Valdés, A. P. A Great Modern Spaniard. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 85: 546.
"Valdivia," German Expedition of, Oceanographical and Meteorological Work of. (G. Schott) Geog. J. 15: 518.
Vale Press, The. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 22: 179.
— Publications of; a bibliography. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 20: 132.
Valeggio, The Action at, 30 May, 1796. (B. Beaulieu) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 741.
Valence, Chemical, Venable on. Science, n. s. 9: 688.
Valencia, Spain. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 87: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 524.
Valfrey, M. Jules Joseph. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 724.
Valhalla. *See* Walhalla.
Valladolid, St. Alban's Seminary, 1602–08. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 94: 348.
Vallenger, Stephen. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 2: 108.
Valley of Decision. (R. M. Wenley) Bib. Sac. 58: 51.
Valley of the Lost People; a tale of British Columbia. (C. C. Pangman) Canad. M. 10: 210.
Valley Forge, 1777–78. (A. Waldo) Pennsyl. M. 21: 299. — (W. H. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 597.
— as a National Park. (E. W. Hocker) Outl. 67: 787.
Vallgren, M., Artificer and Sculptor. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 218.
Vallotton, Felix, Woodcuts of. (J. Schopfer) Bk. Buyer, 20: 292.
Valmore, Marceline, A Woman Poet. (B. W. Cornish) Fortn. 68: 66.
Valmy and Auerstädt, Campaign of. Ed. R. 187: 1.
Valois, The Last of the. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 24: 343.
Valor, True Measure of. (N. S. Shaler) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 192.
Value and Distribution, Macfarlane's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 9: 233.
— and its Measurement. (D. I. Green) Yale R. 7: 383.
— and Price, Theory of. Gunton's M. 14: 40.
— Gold, Labor, and Commodities as Standards of. (A. M. Hyde) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 95.
— Gottl on; a misguided philosopher. (W. G. L. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 227.
— in its relation to Interest. (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 50.
— Philosophy of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 577.
— Relativity and Universality of. (W. G. L. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 70.
— Theory of, and its Place in the History of Ethics. (C. G. Shaw) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 306.
— — Social Elements in. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 15: 321.
— Utility and Cost as Determinants of. (C. Stroever) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 334.
Vanadium in Rocks of the United States, Distribution and Quantitative Occurrence of. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 156: 209.
Van Beers, Jan, Home of. Critic, 30: 131.
Vanbrugh, Irene, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 94.
Van Brunt, Henry. Annual Address before Am. Inst. of Arch., 1899. Am. Arch. 66: 60.
Vancouver, British Columbia. (J. Durham) Canad. M. 12: 109.
— Central Crags of. (W. W. Bolton and J. W. Laing) Overland, n. s. 29: 265.
— Under the Western Pines. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 597.
Vandeleur, Seymour, Lieut.-Colonel. Geog. J. 18: 542.
Vander's Marget; a story. Ecl. M. 128: 238.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, d. 1899. Gunton's M. 17: 251. — Outl. 63: 192.
Vanderbilts and the Vanderbilt Millions. (F. L. Ford) Munsey, 22: 467.
Vanderbilt University. (E. Mims) Outl. 66: 508.
Van der Dyn's Inspiration; a story. (C. Edwardes) Eng. Illust. 21: 587.
Vanderkemp, John. (Dr. Geo. Smith) Good Words, 38: 611.
Vanderpoel, Green & Cuming, Noted Law Firm, with portraits. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 11: 460.
Van der Stucken, Frank, Musical Conductor, with portrait. Music, 18: 461.
Van de Velde, Henry, Designs by. Artist (N. Y.) 30: 65.
Van Dyck, Ernest, Tenor Singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 187.
Van Dyke, Henry, with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 263. — With portrait. Outl. 56: 18. — With portrait. Bookman, 9: 149. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 18: 178.
— in the Pulpit. (A. R. Kimball) Critic, 32: 334.
— on an Age of Doubt and a World of Sin. Church Q. 49: 369.
— Ruling Passion. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 23: 365.
Van Dyke, J. C. Nature for its own Sake. (C. M. Skinner) Bk. Buyer, 17: 49.
Vanes, Adjusting. (B. F. Fells) Am. Arch. 59: 28.
Van Horne, Sir William C. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 8: 327.
Van Hove. Triptych of Three Cities. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 76.
Van Hoytema, T., Artist. Studio (Internat.) 2: 30.
Vanilla-gathering in Central America. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 78: 278.
Vanished; a story. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 69: 37.
Van Pelt, Madeline K. Writer, 14: 91.
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. John King, The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta. Bk. Buyer, 17: 229.
Van Santvoord, Alfred. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 60: 49.
Van Vechten, Helen Brumeau, Press of. (Delia T. Davis) Critic, 37: 222.
Vapor Pressures of Liquids. (Kelvin) Nature, 55: 273.
Varallo and the Val Sesia. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 96: 905.
Vardon, Harry, Golf Player. (C. S. Cox) Outing, 36: 88.
Variation. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 376.
— and some Phenomena connected with Reproduction and Sex. (Adam Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 11: 881, 923.
— Case of Variation in the Number of Ambulacral Systems of Arbacia Punctulata. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 32: 259.
— Cases of Saltatory. (C. H. Eigenmann; L. O. Cox) Am. Natural. 35: 33.
— Causes of. (H. M. Vernon) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 229.
— Organic, Theory of. (H. S. Williams) Science, 6: 73.
— Progress in the Study of. (W. Bateson) Sci. Prog. 7: 53. n. s. 1: 554.
— *vs.* Heredity. (H. S. Williams) Am. Natural. 32: 821.

Variations, Study of. (G. Henslow) Nat. Sci. 12: 313. — (J. L. Tayler) Nat. Sci. 12: 393.
Varieties, Tendency of Species to form. (C. Darwin and A. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 5.
Varney Sykes's Little Phil. (Helen E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 37: 1087.
Varnhagen von Ense; Rahel Levin and her Times. Macmil. 74: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 538.
Varnum, Joseph Bradley. (F. A. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 474.
Varro; a Prose Source of the Georgics. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. 76: 842.
Vasari, G. Lives of Painters. Studio (Internat.) 4: 59.
Vase in Chicago representing the Madness of Athamas. (E. Gardner) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 3: 331.
Vase Painting, Greek, in Italy. (H. B. Walters) Knowl. 20: 226.
Vases, Black-figured, at Berlin, Armorial Devices on. (T. Ely) Archæol. 51: 477.
— Geometric, of the Syllogos of Canada. (P. Orsi) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 1: 251.
— of Magna Græcia. (T. Ely) Archæol. 55: 113.
Vashti; a poem. (W. W. Gibson) Sat. R. 91: 240.
Vassall Family, Pedigree from. (F. O. Allen) N. E. Reg. 51: 152.
Vassar College, Change in Entrance Requirements to. (J. M. Taylor) School R. 5: 242.
— Student Life at. (Nancy V. McClelland, '97) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 3. — (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 23: 643.
Vatican and Quirinal. (R. Bagot) National, 36: 221. — (A. Warren) Eng. Illust. 18: 433.
— Borgia Apartments of. (C. Buckingham) Am. Arch. 62: 111.
— Library of. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 25: 110. — (C. Sayle) Library, 6: 327, 371.
— New Year's Receptions at. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 12: 337.
Vaucluse, A Pilgrimage to. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 74: 324.
Vaudeville Artiste, Life of a. (Norman Hapgood) Cosmopol. 30: 393.
Vaudeville Performances. (B. F. Keith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 146.
Vaudeville Theatre, The. (E. M. Royle) Scrib. M. 26: 485.
Vaudeville Turn, A. (C. T. Brady) Scrib. M. 30: 351.
Vaughan, Cardinal Charles John, and Social Reform. Sat. R. 88: 286. — Spec. 83: 309.
Vaughan, Henry Dean. Liv. Age, 215: 683. — (Sir Charles Dalrymple) Good Words, 39: 14. — Acad. 54: 87.
— Sacred Poems. Ath. '98, 2: 119.
Vaughan, Thomas, Seventeenth-century Poet. Acad. 61: 97. — (B. Dobell) Ath. '00, 1: 433, 466.
Vault Construction, Modern. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. R. 6: 447.
Vaults, Armor-plate, as manufactured by Bethlehem Steel Co. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 59: 867.
Vautier, Benjamin. Picture, The Arrest. Art J. 51: 150.
Vaux, The Famous Fête at. (E. W. Champney) Cosmopol. 22: 247.
Vauxhall Mask, A; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Pall Mall M. 17: 77.
Veber, Jean. (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 37: 523.
Vectors, Physical, Blackboard Treatment of. (C. Barus) Science, 5: 171.
Veda, the, Interpretation of. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 17: 399.
Vedânta, An Interpretation of the. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 22: 489.
— My Critic of; a reply. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 71: 358.
— A Vindication of. Fortn. 70: 901.
Vedanta Philosophy. (E. C. Farnsworth and Swami Abhedananda) Arena, 23: 212.
Veddahs, The, of Ceylon. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 10.
Vedder, Elihu, and his Exhibition. (Ernest Radford) M. of Art, 23: 364. — (E. Radford) Art J. 51: 97.
Vegetable Caterpillar. (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. 16: 501.
Vegetable Food. New Pythagoreans. Spec. 81: 399.
Vegetable Life, Lower Forms of. (A. W. Bennett) Lond. Q. 95: 1.
Vegetables. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 60: 703.
— Figures made from. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 17: 341.
"Vegetarian," Why? (H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 43: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 841.
— A Reply to Critics. (H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 43: 976.
Vegetarian Creed, The. Liv. Age, 216: 126.
Vegetarianism. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 565.
— Vegetarian still. (J. Oldfield) 19th Cent. 44: 246.
Vegetation, Light and. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 193.
— of Western Nebraska, Characteristics of the Foothill. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 32: 111.
Vehicle of Love, A; a story. (G. Hibbard) McClure, 17: 316.
Veiled Man, The; a story. (W. LeQueux) Idler, 12: 146–744. 13: 109, 152.
Veilleville, Philomele de. Macmil. 76: 53.
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de. Blackw. 164: 542. — Mast. in Art, 1: Pt. 3. — Acad. 57: 422. — Midland, 10: 191. — Ed. R. 193: 132.
— and Rembrandt. Quar. 189: 519.
— Armstrong on. Spec. 78: 700.
— in London. Artist (N. Y.) 31: 148.
— Recovery of a Picture by. (A. Robertson) Argosy, 75: 352.
— Tercentenary of. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 71: 907. — (C. Whibley) No. Am. 169: 116.
Veldes. A Curious Cure. (J. Russell) Strand, 16: 44.
Velvet Mountain, The; an Adventure in Kamchatka. Chamb. J. 76: 555.
Vendetta, The. Spec. 83: 560. — (J. F. Russell) Meth. R. 57: 583.
Vendetta of the Jungle; a story. (A. Applin and H. S. Warwick) Idler, 16: 399.
Vendetta of Plum Mountain Brook. (S. E. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 668.
Vendôme; Monastery of the Holy Trinity, Annals of. (R. Graham) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 695.
Venetian Art. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Lond.) 4: 141.
Venetian Artists, Early, P. Flat on. M. of Art, 24: 358.
Venetian in Bergamo, 1588; poem. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 81: 840.
Venezuela, An American in. (B. Wilkins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 259.
— and Colombia. (H. Martin) Indep. 53: 2527.
— and U. S. Protectorate. Sat. R. 91: 102.
— Foreign Intervention in. Indep. 53: 3000.
— Hunting the Jaguar in. (W. W. Howard) Cent. 32: 382.
— Situation in. (J. J. D. Bárcenas) Indep. 53: 1909.
— Trip to. (W. Cyprian Bridge) Un. Serv. M. 15: 624.
— Waterways of. (S. Paterson) Chamb. J. 77: 241–264.

Venezuelan Boundary Dispute. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 129. — (G. Cleveland) Cent. 40: 283, 405.
— Arbitration of. Ed. R. 191: 123. — (G. C. Worth; G. H. Knott) Am. Law R. 31: 481.
— Boundary Commission and its Work. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 193.
— Boundary Question; the Olney Doctrine. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 2.
— — The Decision on. Outl. 63: 391. — (H. Whates) Fortn. 72: 793. — Sat. R. 88: 445.
— — Our Sobering. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 272.
— Search for the Boundary. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. 4: 470.
Venice. (Pompeo Molmenti) Art J. 52: 83. — (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 71: 78.
— as Sketching Ground. (F. Richards) Studio (Lond.) 3: 170.
— Fish Market. M. of Art, 26: 18.
— For. (Mrs. L. Turnbull) Liv. Age, 229: 61.
— Gardens of. (L. Bacon) Cent. 40: 532.
— Glamour of. Sat. R. 88: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 527.
— A Gondola Ride through. (L. O. Kuhns) Chaut. 34: 156.
— Housekeeping in. (T. Purdy) Outing, 30: 12.
— Lagoon of, Impressions of the. (E. Gosse) Indep. 53: 3073.
— Modern Art in. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 261.
— On the Lagoons. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, 69: 737.
— Palaces of. (C. S. Mathews) Am. Arch. 62: 43, 103.
— Republic of, Hazlitt on. (C. H. Haskins) Dial (Ch.) 30: 370.
— Santa Maria dei Miracoli, and the Lombardi. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 64: 99. 65: 3–83. 66: 35–51.
— St. Mark's, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 71: 96.
— Soul of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 92: 584.
— Sources of the Greatness of. (C. Lombroso) Forum, 26: 485.
— Spring Days in. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 30: 613.
— Venetian Child-angel, A. (M. Bramston) Sund. M. 27: 650.
— Visit to. (M. M. Mears) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 200.
Venoms of the Toad and Salamander. (R. T. Hewlett) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 397.
Ventilation by Aspiration. (Frederic Tudor) Am. Arch. 73: 27–99. 74: 13–22.
— of Tunnels and Buildings. (F. Fox) Cassier, 17: 240.
— Systematized. (E. T. Potter) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 15.
— without Draughts. (A. Rigg) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 184.
Venukoff, M. I., General. Geog. J. 18: 542.
Venus and Mercury, Rotation of. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 4: 393.
— — Transits of. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 5: 536.
— in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 79: 327.
— New Views as to. (C. Flammarion) Knowl. 20: 234, 258.
— Photographing by the Light of. (W. R. Brooks) Cent. 40: 529.
Venus and Adonis. (Thomas H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 500.
Venus, A Newly Discovered. Scrib. M. 22: 522.
Venus de' Medici, Migrations of the. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 21: 17.
Venus of the Belvedere. Sat. R. 88: 43.
Venus of Melos. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 125, (E. Robinson) 161, (S. Reinach) 222.
— Arms of. Am. Arch. 55: 45.
Vera Cruz Expedition, Landing of. (W. C. Lott) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 24: 422.
Veracity. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 196.
Veramin Meteorite. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 162: 453.
Verbal Magic. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 79: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 140.
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin, Griffis's Life of. Critic, 38: 236.
Verdi, Giuseppe. Critic, 32: 14. — (J. C. Hadden) Fortn. 75: 476. — (J. A. Fuller-Maitland) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 133. — (E. Grieg) 19th Cent. 49: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 11. — (R. Lazzari) Outl. 67: 534. — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 502. — (E. Gagliardi) Music, 19: 521. — With portrait. (M. De Nevers) Pall Mall M. 23: 553. — With portrait. (C. M. Cottrell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 387.
— Aïda. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 488.
— and his Successors. (G. Minkowsky) Munsey, 24: 852.
— and Italian Opera. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 138.
— Anecdotic Record of. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 73: 244.
— an Appreciation, with portrait. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 13: 54.
— as a Letter-writer. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 53: 895.
— as a Patriot, with portrait. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 428. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 72: 231.
— Operas. Music, 16: 310.
— Requiem. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 768.
— Tribute to. (P. Mascagni) Internat. Mo. 3: 434.
Verdict in the Rutherford Case; a story. (W. Barr) Cosmopol. 26: 523.
Verestchagin, Vasili. (Prince B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 23: 176. — (P. G. Konody) Idler, 15: 145. — With portraits. (A. Mee) Strand, 17: 396. — Liv. Age, 220: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 623.
— Napoleon at Moscow portrayed by. Illus. Cosmopol. 26: 587.
Verge of Tears; poem. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 79: 492.
Vergers, The; a social study. (G. Halford) Temp. Bar, 117: 567.
Vergil, Polydore. De Inventoribus Rerum, English Translation of. Archæol. 51: 107.
Verlaine, Paul. (M. J. Kelly) Month, 90: 153. — (A. S. van Westrum) Critic, 32: 325. — (C. F. Keary) New R. 16: 617. — (S. C. de Soissons) Forum, 24: 246. — Acad. 51: 234.
— the Poet of Absinthe. (H. Lyndon) Bookman, 8: 440.
— Portraits of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 319.
Vermont, Emigration in, 1826. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 372.
Vernal Spirit, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Outl. 64: 576.
Verne, Jules, Visit to. (E. de Amicis) Chaut. 24: 701.
Vernet, Joseph, Carle, and Horace. (A. Dayot) Studio (Internat.) 5: 28.
Verney Memoirs. Acad. 56: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 777.
Vernon, Edward, Admiral. (H. V. Kyrke; A. V. Kyrke) Un. Serv. M. 20: 109.
Verona. (W. S. Perry) Lippinc. 62: 859.
Veronica, St., Ebony Pax bearing the Legend of. (G. Stephens) Archæol. 46: 266.
Veronica's Will; a story. (G. Dix) Pall Mall M. 21: 306.
Verrocchio or Leonardo da Vinci, perhaps the Sculptor of Madonna and Child, ascribed to A. Rossellino. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 51: 33.
Versailles. (R. Chaplain) Argosy, 72: 456.
— Fountains at, Early. (P. de Nolhac) Studio (Internat.) 10: 21.

Verse under Prosaic Conditions. Atlan. 80: 271.
Verse-division of the New Testament. (J. R. Harris) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 114.
Verse Vulgarism — g final. Nation, 66: 129, (F. Tupper, jr.) 184.
Verses. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 86: 721.
Verstegan, Richard (alias Rowly). (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) New R. 17: 39.
Vertebral Column, Dr. Alex. Goette on Development of. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 31: 397.
Vertebrata, Anatomy of, Gegenbaur's. (H. Gadow) Nature, 59: 169.
— Annulates of. (H. M. Bernard) Nat. Sci. 13: 17.
Vertebrate Paleontology in America. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 13: 45.
— Kingsley's. Am. Natural. 35: 58.
— Recent Papers relating to. Am. Natural. 31: 314.
Very, F. W., on Atmospheric Radiation. (W. Hallock) Am. J. Sci. 161: 230.
Very, Jones; a Son of the Spirit. (G. M. Hammell) Meth. R. 61: 20.
Very Cold Truth; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 11: 252.
Very like a Whale; on the Illustrations to Ortus Sanitatis. (H. S. C. Everard) Eng. Illust. 19: 263.
Very Rev. Canon Domenico Pucci, D. D., Domestic Prelate to His Holiness. (M. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 117: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 260.
Vespers at Huelgoat; a story. Macmil. 80: 55.
Vespucci, Amerigo. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 124: 60.
— and the Italian Navigators, with portrait. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, 67: 603.
— Commemoration of. Nat. Sci. 12: 377.
— New Portrait of. (M. Cruttwell) Art J. 50: 150. — (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 85: 248.
Vesta Marie. (Lucy Van Tress) Overland, n. s. 35: 299.
Vesta and the Regia, Temple and Atrium of. (J. H. Middleton) Archæol. 49: 391.
"Vesta," Saving of the. (M. Petrie) Good Words, 40: 274.
Vestal Precinct in the Forum, The. (G. D. Kellogg) Nation, 71: 308.
Veteran. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 89: 455.
Veterans, U. S. (A. O. Genung; G. R. Scott; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 404.
Vestigial Characters in Man, Certain. (W. Kidd) Nature, 55: 236.
Vesuvius. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 12: 3.
— Cable Railway up. (A. Faerber) Cassier, 15: 155.
— Up. (E. T. Wilkinson) Outing, 33: 128.
Via Crucis. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 35: 62–943. 36: 39–832.
Via Lucis. (C. J. Clifford) Month, 93: 337.
Viall Family Record. (J. Potter) N. E. Reg. 55: 184.
Viaud, Julien, an Attractive Pessimist. (A. H. Diplock) Temp. Bar, 114: 563.
— Figures et Choses qui passaient. (E. Gosse) Sat. R. 85: 81.
— Ramuntcho. Acad. 51: 358.
— Reflets sur la Sombre Route. Acad. 57: 187.
Vibia, The Tomb of. (E. Maas) Open Court, 14: 321.
Vibrations, Stability of. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 14: 403.
Vicaire, Gabriel. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 443.
Vicar of Barrakilty; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 102.
Vicar's Sermon, The; a story. (D. Monro) Idler, 14: 183.
Vicarious Atonement, A; a story. (C. Mounteney) Belgra. 96: 493.
Vicarious Suffering the Order of Nature. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 202.
Vicarson, A. Vicar's Dilemma. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 73.
Vice, Campaign against. Will it last? (J. A. Riis) Outl. 64: 911.
— Licensed, in the British Army, Apotheosis of. (A. E. Turner) Un. Serv. M. 15: 276. — (J. K. Maconachie) Un. Serv. M. 16: 30. — (A. G. Wynen) Un. Serv. M. 16: 290.
— Municipalities and. Munic. Aff. 4: 698.
— One Aspect of. (E. C. Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 6: -
— Suppression of, as a Function of Popular Government. (C. G. Tiedeman) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 245.
Vice-consort, The. (Frank R. Stockton) Scrib. M. 28: 642.
Vicenza, Two Great Pictures at. (M. H. Witt) Macmil. 83: 190.
Vice-Presidency, The. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 346. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 332.
Vicissitudes of Engine 107; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 9: 717.
Vicksburg, A Woman's Experiences during the Siege of. (L. L. Reed) Cent. 39: 922.
Victim of Prosperity, A. (E. A. Smith) Good Words, 40: 845.
Victor Emmanuel III., King of Italy. Sat. R. 90: 230. — (H. Zimmern) Fortn. 75: 492.
— How he was Educated. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 1982.
Victor at Chung-ke, A; a story. (C. E. Craddock) Harper, 100: 509.
Victoria, Queen. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Critic, 37: 152. — (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 29: 207. — (Emily Crawford) Contemp. 79: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 601. — Blackw. 169: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 54. — (G. Chesterton) Westm. 155: 237. — Macmil. 83: 321. — Outl. 67: 241. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 359. — With portraits. (H. E. Maxwell) Pall Mall M. 23: 401. — (C. Owen) Indep. 53: 245. — (Mrs. Oliphant) Good Words, 36: 380. — (T. F. Bayard) Cent. 32: 310. — Quar. 185: 295. — (E. Crawford) Contemp. 71: 761. — Fortn. 67: 825. — Spec. 83: 740.
— and the American People. Spec. 86: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 790.
— and the Arts. Am. Arch. 71: 53.
— and the Fine Arts. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 193.
— and Germany. Fortn. 75: 408.
— and her Ministers. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 72: 35.
— and her Reign. (M. Jeune) No. Am. 172: 322. — (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 220.
— and the Victorian Age. (G. R. Parkin) Canad. M. 16: 395.
— as an Etcher. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 34.
— as a Farmer. Spec. 86: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 723.
— as a Moral Force. (W. E. H. Lecky) Pall Mall M. 23: 596.
— as a Mountaineer. (A. I. McConnochie) Strand, 15: 613.
— as a Statesman. (M. MacDonagh) Fortn. 75: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 137.
— A Boy's Reminiscences of. (Earl of Aberdeen) Outl. 67: 542.
— Character of. Quar. 193: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 465–538.
— Childhood of. Canad. M. 9: 109. — (R. Wood-Samuel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 395.
— — and Marriage. (J. H. Ellice) Cornh. 75: 730. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 119.
— Children of. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 17: 363.
— "Coronation Roll." (F. Hayward) Cent. 32: 163.
— Death of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 473. — (W. Clark) Canad. M. 16: 402. — Sat. R. 91: 100, 132, 135, 168. — N. Church R. 8: 274. — Sund. M. 30: 191.

Victoria, Queen, Death of. Edward VII. and the Situation in England. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 419.
— — Reflections on. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 239.
— 1837-1901. Month, 97: 113.
— A Few Thoughts on the Life of. (J. Bryce; A. Webb) Nation, 72: 128.
— from the Imperial Point of View. (C. de Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 22: 547.
— Glorious Reign of. (L. F. Austin) Eng. Illust. 17: 337.
— the Good; sonnet. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 49: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 499.
— Greater Britain and the Queen's Long Reign. (J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 41: 343.
— Her Collection at Windsor. M. of Art, 23: 181.
— Her Love for Music. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 793.
— Her Majesty's Drawing-room. (A. Leach) Munsey, 18: 360.
— Her Relation to her Colonies. Sat. R. 90: 355.
— Homes of. Eng. Illust. 17: 357-481.
— Horses and Carriages of. (M. S. Warren) Canad. M. 9: 128.
— How she spends Christmas at Osborne. (B. C. Skottowe) Eng. Illust. 18: 218.
— If the Queen had abdicated. Harper, 97: 454.
— in the Highlands. (Jas. Milne) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 320.
— In Memoriam. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 42: 179. — Art J. 53: 97.
— Influence upon Foreign Affairs. (J. C. Hopkins) Un. Serv. M. 14: 447.
— Interest in Painting. (V. Corden) Art J. 53: 99.
— Jubilee of, 60th, 1897. Spec. 78: 904. — (R. H. Davis) Harper, 96: 25. — (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 389. — Spec. 78: 532. — (G. E. McCraney) Canad. M. 8: 541.
— — Churchmen and. Spec. 78: 82.
— — France, Russia, and the Jubilee. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173.
— — The Month of Jubilation. Spec. 78: 724.
— — Preparations for. Spec. 78: 857.
— — Some Important Results of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 165: 497.
— — Stead's Retrospect of Sixty Years. Gunton's M. 13: 128.
— Letter to her People. Canad. M. 9: 437.
— Life of, by R. R. Holmes. Art J. 50: 26.
— Life Portraits of. McClure, 16: 385.
— Love for Animals. Spec. 86: 199.
— Memorial Hall in India. (Lord Curzon) 19th Cent. 49: 949.
— Memorial Services in British Columbia. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 17: 45.
— The "Middle Class" Queen. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 67: 590.
— A Monograph. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 1.
— Only a Woman; a poem. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 63: 678.
— Personal Relics of. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 603.
— Personal Reminiscences of. Cent. 39: 950.
— Political Influence of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 67: 297.
— Portraits of. McClure, 9: 685.
— Prime Ministers of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 16: 408.
— The Princess's Dinner. Spec. 78: 725.
— The Queen as Editor. Westm. 147: 656.
— The Record Reign. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 164: 732.
— Reign of. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 79: 453. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 440. — Canad. M. 9: 140. — (P. A. Graham) New R. 16: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 127.
Victoria, Queen, Reign of, Changes in Social Life during. (A. West) 19th Cent. 41: 639.
— — Fiction of Early. Blackw. 161: 636.
— — Retrospect of. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 29: 542. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 289. — Blackw. 161: 599.
— — Science in. (J. Mills and others) Knowl. 20: 2-158.
— — Travelling in, Early. Blackw. 162: 181.
— Reign of Woman under. Argosy, 73: Memorial no.
— Requiem Mass for. Month, 97: 225.
— The Richest Woman in the World. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 27: 80.
— Services to the Nation. Spec. 78: 856.
— Stables of. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Strand, 13: 761.
— A Study of the Longest Reign in British History. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 309.
— Suggested Mode of Celebration of 60th Year of her Reign. (A symposium) Pall Mall M. 11: 51.
— A Tribute to; a poem. (E. D. Jewett) Canad. M. 10: 31.
— Where she worships. (A. H. Beavan) Sund. M. 26: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 632.
Victoria Triumphatrix; a poem. Month, 89: 561.
Victoria, Empress Dowager of Germany. Quar. 194: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 729. — (C. Benham) Fortn. 76: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 14. — (R. Blennerhassett) National, 38: 39. — No. Am. 173: 377.
Victoria, Australia, Anti-sweating and Factory Legislation in. (J. Hoatson) Westm. 154: 398.
— Diamond Jubilee in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 42: 353.
— The New Commonwealth. (A. G. Berry) 19th Cent. 48: 219.
— Secondary Education in. (T. Palmer) School R. 9: 489.
Victoria, British Columbia. (J. Durham) Canad. M. 12: 207.
Victoria, 650 Kilomètres in a. (M. Bushnell) Temp. Bar, 118: 175.
Victoria Cross, The, for Officers. (L. Oppenheim) Un. Serv. M. 19: 180.
Victoria Nyanza, Lake-level of. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 18: 403.
Victoria Works, Rugby, Advanced Methods in Engineering at. (A. Lazenby) Engin. M. 22: 377.
Victorian Age, The. Outl. 67: 243.
Victorian Code, Plea for a. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 478.
Victorian Era, The. Lond. Q. 88: 205.
— Religious Thought in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Chr. Lit. 17: 220.
— State Pageants of. Eng. Illust. 17: 375.
Victorian Gallery, A. Studio (Lond.) 9: 260.
Victorian Institutions, Some Vanished. (W. J. Keehie) Ecl. M. 130: 851.
Victorium, a New Element with Yttrium. (Sir Wm. Crookes) Nature, 60: 317.
Victors; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 64: 668.
Victory; a poem. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 172.
Victory; a poem. (G. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 168.
Victory; a poem. (A. Colton) Atlan. 87: 800.
Victory for the People, A; a story. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 25: 717.
Victory of Samothrace; poem. (E. H. Miller) Atlan. 79: 527.
Vidal, Paul A. Burgonde. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 13.
Viele, Herman K., with portrait. Bk. News, 20: 248.
Vienna, Architecture in, Modern. (O. Stoessl) Artist (N. Y.) 32: 34.

Vienna, Aspects of Charity in. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 98: 465.
— At, in the Mad Year '48. (E. Sellers) Temp. Bar, 116: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 757.
— General Hospital; where the plague broke out. (C. O'Conor-Eccles) 19th Cent. 46: 591.
— Working Women in. (A. S. Levętus) Econ. J. 7: 101.
Viennot, Jules, 1825–98, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 466.
Vierge, Daniel. (A. F. Jaccaci) McClure, 8: 413.
Vierheller, Amanda, Singer, with portrait. Music, 14: 625.
Vigan, How the Flag went up at. (A. Sonnichsen) Liv. Age, 229: 328.
Vigil, The, a Legend of Peking; a poem. (H. Morrah) Argosy, 71: 477.
Vigilantes of the West. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 25: 200.
Vignettes and Tail-pieces. (Percy Fitzgerald) Art J. 51: 278.
Vigor, Mrs., an Ideal Letter Writer. (R. E. S. Hart) Temp. Bar, 110: 526.
Viking Lawsuit, A. (S. Scoville) Green Bag, 12: 567.
Vila Flor de Chasna. (C. E. Jeffery) Month, 90: 521.
Villa Fano; a story. (W. Buckley) Temp. Bar, 124: 262.
Villa Fosca, The. (B. G. Goodhue) Archit. R. 5: 1, 35.
Villa in a Vineyard, A. (E. W. Hornung) Cornh. 79: 662.
Village by the Sea, A. (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 123: 524.
Village Carrier, The; a story. (F. L. Green) Sund. M. 27: 679.
Village Characters, Some. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 27: 73, 251, 405, 580.
Village Community, End of the. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 69: 350.
Village Concert; a story. Ecl. M. 130: 225.
Village Discussion Forum, A; a story. (W. Wood) Temp. Bar, 111: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 200.
Village Improvement Clubs. (Jessie M. Thayer) Midland, 7: 355. — (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. 79: 212.
— and Kindred Topics; bibliography. (J. M. Good) Chaut. 32: 317.
Village Improvement Society, Our. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 67: 480.
Village Life, English; Where time stands still. (M. Prower) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 81.
— — Cry of the Villages. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 45: 865. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 401.
Village Romeo and Juliet, A. (G. Keller) Poet-Lore, 9: 498.
Village Saws and Sayings. Spec. 86: 527.
Village Semiramis, A. Blackw. 165: 835. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 106.
Village Sovereign, A. Macmil. 76: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 719.
Village Tale, A. (E. A. Hatch) Good Words, 40: 606.
Villages and Churches of Willingdon. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 41: 1, 145.
Villain in Shakspere and Molière, Treatment of the. (H. D. Gray) Sewanee, 7: 68.
Villard, Henry. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 50. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 71: 380. — Outl. 66: 719.
— Career of, with portraits. (M. Halstead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 59.
Villari, Linda, Testimonial to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 69: 423.
Villiers, Frederic, Artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 12: 239.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count P. A. M. de. (A. Symons) Fortn. 72: 197.
Villon, François. (G. L. Swiggett) Sewanee, 7: 421. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 509.
— the Bard of Bohemia. (W. B. Wallace) Argosy, 74: 28.
Vincent, Benjamin. Acad. 56: 497.
Vincent de Paul, St., with portrait. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 69: 721. 70: 13.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Quar. 190: 381. — Acad. 56: 149.
— Inner Life of. (A. A. F. Johnston) Chaut. 34: 282.
— Life and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 2: Pt. 14.
— Muentz's Life of. (Sir Walter Armstrong) M. of Art, 23: 466.
Vincti sed non Victi; a story. (C. Sorel Strong) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 521.
Vindication. (Mary Kernahan) Chamb. J. 75: 728–761.
Vindication of the Bull "Apostolicæ Auræ." (L. Rivington) Month, 91: 113.
Vindication of Eve; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 27: 55.
Vindication of Fobbs; a story. (N. H. Crowell) Midland, 11: 44.
Vinegar Fly and Vinegar Mite. Illus. (C. A. Mitchell) Knowl. 21: 139.
Vines, Richard, Some New Facts concerning his Personal History. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 54: 146.
Vineyards, English, Progress of. Spec. 78: 203.
Vinland and its Ruins. (C. Horsford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 160.
Violin, Evolution of the. (J. Marlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 206.
— Technical Innovations in Playing. (Max Bendix) Music, 14: 71.
Violin, The; a poem. (A. L. Donaldson) Outl. 61: 757.
Violin Making, Ancient and Modern. (W. W. Oakes) Music, 13: 202–596.
Violin of Human Strings, The; a story of Paganini. (A. Chislanzoni) Idler, 13: 709.
Violin Playing, Bowing in. (H. E. Knapp) Music, 12: 191.
— Theory of. (E. Gruenberg) Music, 16: 184.
Violin Teachers, Eugene Gruenberg's Course for. (E. W. Morphy) Music, 17: 367.
Violins and Girls. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 74: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 452.
— Facts and Fancies about. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 22: 533.
— how made. (C. A. Gray) Midland, 7: 399.
— Old. (W. Armstrong) Chaut. 29: 352.
— — Haweis on. Sat. R. 86: 887.
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 515.
Vionville, Battle of. Un. Serv. M. 23: 5.
Virchow, Rudolf, the Scientist and the Man, with portrait. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. 53: 2518.
Virgil. Æneid. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 29.
— — Experiment with the Opening Lines of. (J. R. Nelson) School R. 7: 129.
— and Tennyson. (W. P. Mustard) Am. J. Philol. 20: 186. — Quar. 193: 99. — Spec. 86: 197.
— as a Magician. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 8: 297.
— Dido: an epic tragedy from the Æneid; tr. by F. J. Miller. (E. A. Bechtel) School R. 8: 553.
— Eclogues; tr. by Morgan. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 83: 297.
— — Fourth Eclogue. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 78: 676.
— Gate to, Gleason's. (F. A. Gallop) School R. 7: 435.

Virgil; Georgics in Blank Verse, Specimen Translation of. (Lord Burghclere) 19th Cent. 43: 448.
— The Legendary. Acad. 58: 119.
— Portraits of. (H. N. Fowler) School R. 6: 598.
— Tennyson's Appreciation of. Acad. 57: 88.
— Why he did not write the Æneid. Atlan. 81: 574.
Virginia, Awheel thro'. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 65.
— Baptists and Religious Freedom in. (W. T. Thom) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 479.
— Brown's First Republic in America. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 66: 501. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 25: 165.
— Changes of a Half-century in. (O. Langhorne) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 168.
— Democracy *vs.* Aristocracy in. (J. R. Brackett) Sewanee, 4: 257.
— Economic History of, in the 17th Century, Bruce's. (J. C. Ballagh) Citizen, 3: 67.
— Education in, Private. (W. Baird) Educa. R. 15: 339.
— Farm Life in. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 27: 513.
— In Old. (T. N. Page) Liv. Age, 216: 139.
— its Rise and Fall; a Sporting Colony in Walter Raleigh's Old Domains. (Geraldine Vane) Chamb. J. 75: 817.
— 9th Continental Line. Roster of Officers. Pennsyl. M. 22: 122.
— Old, and her Neighbours, Fiske's. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 24: 73.
— Political Temper of. (J. H. Babcock) Chaut. 27: 664.
— School System of. Educa. 20: 373.
— Secession Convention of 1861. (J. Goode) Conserv. R. 3: 75.
— Suffrage in, History of. (J. A. C. Chandler) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 271.
— Sunday in, An Old. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 30: 727.
— University of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 65: 785.
Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions, Contemporary Opinion of. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 45, 224.
Virginia Correspondence, An Old. Atlan. 84: 535.
Virginia Historical Society. (Sally N. Robins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 156.
Virginians, The Great. (E. D. Warfield) Indep. 51: 460.
"Virginius," The Story of the. (R. H. Lovell) Overland, n. s. 32: 47.
Virtue, Psychological Test of. (G. M. Stratton) Internat. J. Ethics, 11. 200.
Virtues, Fashions in. Sat. R, 92: 456.
Visayas, the, A Visit to. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 66: 166.
Visceral Disease and Pain. (E. A. Pace) Psychol. R. 4: 405.
Viscose and Viscoid. (C. Beadle) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 1.
Visible Judgment, A. (Arthur Colton) Scrib. M. 28: 481.
Vision, Defective, of School-children. (W. B. Johnson) Educa. R. 18: 15.
— — Tests for, in School-children. (F. Allport) Educa. R. 14: 150.
— Limits of. (E. Holmes) Pop. Astron. 9: 499.
— Mind's Part in. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 209.
— New Determination of the Minimum Visible and its Bearing on Localization and Binocular Depths. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 7: 429.
— Oblique, On the Brightness of Pigments by. (F. P. Whitman) Science, n. s. 9: 734.
— Time and Space in. (J. M. Cattell) Psychol. R. 7: 325.
Vision without Inversion. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 4: 341.
See Eyesight.
Vision at the Menhir, The. (E. J. R. Surrage) Chamb. J. 76: 851.
Vision of the Desert, A. (V. Thompson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 270.
Vision of his Own, A. Temp. Bar, 122: 249.
Vision of the Polonaise, The; a story. (K. Cher) Music, 18: 455.
Visit, The; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 68: 466.
Visit to the Dentist, A. Macmil. 81: 27.
Visiting of Mother Danbury. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 746.
Visiting-cards. Liv. Age, 212: 910.
— Some Old. Strand, 13: 401.
Visual Image in Literature. (J. B. Fletcher) Sewanee, 6: 385.
Visual Impressions, Relation of Stimulus to Sensation in. (C. Lloyd Morgan) Psychol. R. 7: 217. 8: 468.
Visual Perception during Eye Movement. (R. Dodge) Psychol. R. 7: 454.
Vital Statistics. (Benj. Taylor) Macmil. 83: 300.
Vitalism. (J. Haldane) 19th Cent. 44: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 509. — (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 9: 179.
— A Historical and Critical Review. (C. S. Myers) Mind, 25: 218, 319.
Vitality, Can we explain Life by? (L. C. Miall) Lond. Q. 92: 34.
Viticulture, Cape. Chamb. J. 77: 654.
Vitreous Enamels. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 315.
Vitrified Quartz. (W. A. Shenstone) Nature, 64: 65.
Vittoria, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 140.
Vivaria, Kassandra. Via Lucis, Bk. Buyer, 17: 59.
Vivi; a story. (L. Keith) Temp. Bar, 112: 123.
Vivisection and London Hospitals. (S. Coleridge) Contemp. 77: 343. — Reply. (Sir R. Thompson) Contemp. 77: 606.
— Anti-, Men of Science and. (H. C. Mercer) Science, n. s. 9: 221.
— Anti-vivisection Movement, Immorality of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 370.
— Ethics of. Ed. R. 190: 147.
— from Ethical Point of View. (A. Waters and others) Open Court, 11: 686.
— The Higher Civilization *vs.* (R. G. Abbott) Arena, 19: 127.
— Human. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 70: 493.
— Limits of Experimentation. (J. Oldfield) Westm. 154: 190.
— May a Layman discuss? (J. Oldfield) Westm. 154: 302.
— Open Letter to the Secretary of State for the Home Department. (S. Coleridge) Fortn. 75: 88.
Vixen; a story. (E. M. Lynch) Temp. Bar, 123: 385.
Vizianagram Treaty, The Forgotten. (J. D. B. Gribble) Asia. R. 24: 152.
Vizier of the Two-horned Alexander. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 35: 52, 179. 36. 10-746.
Vocabulary of School-children, The. (E. M. Buckingham) Nation, 71: 270.
— The School-boy's. (N. S. Hooper) Nation, 71: 210.
Vocal Science. (H. S. Kirkland) Music, 15: 358.
Vocations. (H. Lucas) Month, 96: 256.
Vogeler, Heinrich, Etchings by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 1.
Vogt, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 116.
Vogüé, E. M. de. The Dead who speak. Blackw. 166: 149.
Voice and Speech. Chamb. J. 75: 801.
— as a Revealer of Personality. (R. H. Williams) Educa. 21: 572.

Voice, Child's, Care of. (Corinne I. Cone) Music, 20: 196.
— in Conversation, Regarding the. (H. G. Hawn) Cosmopol. 25: 94.
— in Speech. (A. Sterling) Chaut. 30: 583.
— Mehan's Lectures on. Music, 18: 98.
— Some Queries about the. (F. S. Mucky) Music, 16: 367.
— Tone the Chief Value of a. (K. Hackett) Music, 14: 551.
Voice in the World of Pain, The; a story. (E. G. Jordan) Pall Mall M. 22: 228.
Voice Culture. (L. A. North) Educa. 19: 76. — (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 48: 764. — (Mrs. S. Williams) Music, 17: 266.
— in Public Schools. (Susan M. Davidson) Music, 19: 446.
Voice-photography and Rational Voice-production (L. C. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 66.
Voice-production. (Bicknell Young) Music, 19: 312. — (W. Nicholl) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 149.
Voice Teaching. (F. W. Root) Music, 18: 269.
— Scientific. (K. Hackett) Music, 18: 508.
Voice Training. (G. Mazzucato) Music, 18: 535.
Voices, Care of Children's. (Lucy K. Cole) Music, 12: 253.
Voices of Speakers and Actors. (C. Draycott) Temp. Bar, 117: 406.
Void of Understanding; a story. (M. Findlater) Cornh. 80: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 441.
"Volatile," Yacht, Decorations of. (G. Cunningham) Art J. 49: 230.
Volatile Gases of Atmospheric Air, Spectrum of. (S. D. Liveing and J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 161: 154.
Volcanic Ash; a geological romance. (J. A. Udden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 222.
Volcanic Eruptions, Remarkable, in the Philippines. (R. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 374.
Volcanic Love-story, A. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 66: 592.
Volcanic Phenomena in Armenia. (T. McK. Hughes) Nature, 57: 392.
Volcanic Rocks, Italian, Analyses of. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 158: 286. 159: 44.
Volcanic Scenery of the Northwest. (R. E. Strahorn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 202.
Volcanoes, Action of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 449.
— Ancient, of Great Britain, Geikie on. (R. D. Salisbury) Dial (Ch.) 24: 13.
— North American, Russell on. (R. D. Salisbury) Dial (Ch.) 24: 15.
— of the Absaroka Range, Early Tertiary. (Arnold Hague) Science, n. s. 9: 425.
— of Britain. (G. W. Bulman) Westm. 148: 616.
— — Ancient, Geikie on. (C. Barrois) Nature, 56: 241. — (C. E. Dutton) Science, 6: 64. — Knowl. 20: 179.
— of the North of Ireland. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 266.
— Old Italian, Recent Studies of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 64: 103.
Volition as a Scientific Datum. (E. F. Buchner) Psychol. R. 7: 494.
Volkmar, Charles, Artist-craftsman. Artist (N. Y.) 23: x.
Volta Centenary Exhibition at Como, 1899. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 60: 181.
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 65.
— Age of. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 3: 139.
— and the Seven Years' War. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 9, 29.
— Philosophy and Religion of. (O. B. Super) Meth. R. 61: 548.
Volterra. (A. C. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 121: 279.
Voluntary Control, Development of. (J. H. Blair) Psychol. R. 8: 474.
— Growth of. (H. Davies) Psychol. R. 6: 639.
— of Force of Movement. (R. S. Woodworth) Psychol. R. 8: 350.
Voluntary Movement, Development of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Psychol. R. 6: 275.
Volunteer, The, in War. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. 18: 301. 24: 468.
— of the Future. (H. W. Pearse) Un. Serv. M. 15: 371.
Volunteer Armies of the U. S. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 471.
— How Raised, Organized, and Trained for War. (S. M. Foote) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 1.
Volunteer Force, British. (H. L. Griffin) Un. Serv. M. 15: 29, 493, (R. C. Winder) 203, 273, 376, (E. A. W. Milroy) 379, (C. W. Campbell-Hyslop) 619.
— — Its Organization and Discipline. (H. Vincent) Un. Serv. M. 17: 239.
— — Necessity for Reform. (G. D. Goodman) Un. Serv. M. 17: 537.
— — Question of. Un. Serv. M. 16: 393.
Volunteer Officers, Training of. (A. F. Hoare) Un. Serv. M. 16: 281.
Volunteers, The, as Field Artillery. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 20: 49.
— as a Fighting Force. Blackw. 163: 641.
— in Battle. Spec. 81: 39.
— Preparation of. (F. F. Eastman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 89.
— U. S., Officering and Arming of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 166: 650.
— — Should they be raised by Conscription? (J. Parker) No. Am. 166: 570.
Volunteers Training Camps in Canada. (A. T. Hunter) Canad. M. 17: 317.
Von Saltza, Charles F., Artist, with portrait. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 3: 165.
Vondel, Joost van den. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 68: 309.
— Lucifer; tr. by Noppen. Sat. R. 86: 540.
Voos, Carl, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 9: 241.
Vortex Rings. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 63: 418.
Vos, Hubert; Paintings illustrating Racial Types. (C. DeKay) Cent. 38: 163.
Voting by Mail. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 86: 568.
— Evolution of the American Voter. (J. Schouler) Am. Hist. R. 2: 665.
— Methods of. (W. H. Howe) Fortn. 69: 423.
Voting Machines, Economics, Politics, and Finance of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 10: 917.
— *vs.* the Paper Ballot. (F. Keiper) Forum, 28: 90.
Vourkano, Monastery and Ancient Ruin of. (A. D. Godley) Macmil. 81: 53.
Vowels, Nature of. (E. W. Scripture) Am. J. Sci. 161: 302.
Voyage in Cloudland, A. Liv. Age, 225: 716.
Voyage of Copley Banks; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 862.
Voyage of Death; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Eng. Illust. 17: 97.
Voyage of the "Destroyer" from New York to Brazil. (J. Slocum) McClure, 14: 445.
Voyage of Capt. John Saris to Japan; edited by E. M. Satow. Ath. '01, 1: 588.
Voyage of the Ophir; a poem. (G. Meredith) Pall Mall M. 24: 1.
Voyagers a poem. (W. H. Woods) Atlan. 86: 709.
Voynich, Mrs. E. L., with portrait. Bk. News, 20: 8.
Voysey, Charles F. A., Designer, Interview with. Studio (Lond.) 1: 231.
— Recent Designs by. Studio (Lond.) 7: 209.

Vreeland, H. H. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 24: 459.
Vulcan, Planet, Reminiscences of a Search for, in 1860. (H. P. Tuttle) Pop. Astron. 7: 235.
"Vulcan," Naval Repair Ship, Work of. (G. C. Sims and W. S. Aldrich) Engin. M. 17: 569.
Vulliamy, Miss B. G., Grotesque Pottery of. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 145.
Vulture, Black, Study of the. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 39: 279.
Vulture in the Sky, The. (H. M. Hoke) Overland, n. s. 35: 155.
Vultures. Spec. 83: 490.

Waddesdon Bequest to the British Museum. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 69: 22. — (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 24: 366, 405. — (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 89: 457.
Wade, Blanche Elizabeth. Writer, 14: 74.
Wade, George E., Sculptor, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 24: 312.
Wadsworth, Col. Jeremiah. Letters to General Greene. Pennsyl. M. 22: 211.
Waesberghe, Armand van, Designs by. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 147.
Wafer-irons, A Pair of. (H. P. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 35: 49.
Wag Benton, the Black-birder. (W. F. Oliver) Overland, n. s. 30: 49.
Wage Statistics, Contributions to the Study of. (C. J. Bullock) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 187.
— in Theory and Practice. (R. P. Falkner) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 275.
— U. S. Labor Bulletin's. Gunton's M. 16: 11.
Wager, The; a Seattle story. (S. R. Heath) Overland, n. s. 30: 373.
Wages, American, Senator Elkins and. Gunton's M. 12: 376.
— and Capital, Taussig on. Spec. 79: 86.
— and Exports. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 24: 540.
— and Interest as determined by Marginal Productivity. (J. B. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 105.
— — J. B. Clark's Formulæ of. (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 161.
— and Justice. (M. M. O'Kane) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 172.
— and Prices, Advancing. Outl. 69: 966.
— — Round Numbers in. (E. D. Jones) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 111.
— Are they really falling? Gunton's M. 15: 81.
— Austrian, Error in Statistics. (K. B. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 102.
— Bargain Theory of, Davidson's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 9: 229.
— — a Review. (W. B. Munro) Canad. M. 11: 357.
— between 1790 and 1860. (G. H. Wood) Econ. J. 9: 588.
— Changes of, in England. Gunton's M. 14: 247.
— Dynamic Law of. (J. B. Clark) Yale R. 7: 375.
— English, and Foreign Competition. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 9: 156.
— A 15th-century Assessment of. (E. A. McArthur) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 299.
— Great Industrial Danger. Spec. 80: 107.
— High, and Cheap Production, Outerbridge on. Gunton's M. 12: 175.
— — Evolution from Low Cost of Labor. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 746.
— — Social Influence of. Gunton's M. 13: 417.
— in France, the United States, and the United Kingdom, from 1840 to 1891, Comparison of the Changes in. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 8: 474.
— in Great Britain, Statistics of, for 19th Cent. [Pts. 7, 8.] (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 297, 485.
— in London, Notes towards the History of. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. J. 9: 599. 10: 103.
Wages in the Spinning Industry; Regulation by Lists. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 9: 592.
— in United Kingdom during last 100 Years. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 140, 375, 555.
— in U. S. and Europe. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 9: 136.
— Industrial Betterment. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 20: 153.
— Living, and a Living Profit. (E. J. Smith) Forum, 28: 542.
— Living Wage Movement, Recent History of. (H. W. Macrosty) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 413.
— Low, Doctrine of. Gunton's M. 13: 164.
— Minimum, and the Poor-law. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 152: 628.
— Minimum-wage Law in Victoria and South Australia. (W. P. Reeves) Econ. J. 11: 334.
— Norfolk County Assessment of, in 1610. (J. G. Tingey) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 522.
— of Bricklayers. (Edward Connolly) Am. Arch. 60: 14.
— of London Vestry Employees. (B. Hewart) Econ. J. 8: 407.
— Problem of. Gunton's M. 14: 118.
— Rates of, Stationary. (G. H. Wood) Econ. J. 11: 151.
— Recent Statistics of. Q. J. Econ. 13: 105.
— Regulation of, by Gilds and Town Authorities. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. J. 10: 404.
— — by the Justices of the Peace. (W. A. S. Hewins) Econ. J. 8: 340.
— — in the 16th Century. (E. A. McArthur) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 445.
— State Regulation of, 1629–40. (E. M. Leonard) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 91.
— Statistics of Average. Q. J. Econ. 13: 233.
— Statistics of, in the United Kingdom during the last Hundred Years, Pt. 8. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 102.
— — — in 19th Century, Bibliography of. (A. Hopkinson; A. L. Bowley) Econ. R. 8: 504.
— *vs.* Profits. Gunton's M. 14: 184.
Wages Assessment for 1630. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 307.
Wages Boards in Victoria. (C. E. Collet) Econ. J. 11: 557.
Wagner, Hermann. Text-book of Geography. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 15: 626.
Wagner, Richard. (R. M. Leonard) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 64.
— and the Art of Music. (J. L. Orrick) Conserv. R. 2: 167.
— and the Bayreuth Idea. Quar. 187: 1.
— and German Æsthetics. (E. Rod) Music, 16: 339.
— and his Helpers in Building Bayreuth. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 387.
— and Legends of the Grail. (J. Pryce) Westm. 154: 571.
— and Nietzsche, Friedrich. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 457.
— and Schopenhauer. (W. A. Ellis) Fortn. 71: 413.
— and Shakspere. (A. G. Chater) Temp. Bar, 113: 287.
— as Essayist. Acad. 53: 567.
— as the Exponent of Passion. (J. Huneker) Music, 18: 494.
— as a Letter Writer. Acad. 57: 177.
— Chamberlain's Life of. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 23: 242. — (H. E. Krehbiel) Bk. Buyer, 16: 9. — Ath. '98, 1: 59.
— Counterpoint, Peculiar Style of. (H. A. Norris) Music, 13: 346.
— Cult of. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 62: 109.
— Die Meistersinger. (W. Beatty-Kingston) Theatre, 39: 285.

Wagner, Richard. Dusk of the Gods, at Covent Garden. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 743. 90: 14.
— Early Life of. (E. Swayne) Music, 13: 423.
— from behind the Scenes. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 37: 63.
— his Peculiar Style of Counterpoint. (A. W. Spencers) Music, 13: 53.
— in America. (G. Kobbé) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 687.
— Lavignac on. (J. G. Huneker) Bk. Buyer, 17: 323. — Ath. '98, 2: 265.
— Life of, Glasenapp's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 108.
— Lohengrin. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 26: 519.
— — Dedication of, to Liszt. (H. G. Daniels) Idler, 12: 819.
— Music of. (L. Tolstoi) Music, 14: 345.
— — and Tolstoi. Music, 14: 396.
— — Tonality in. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 13: 762.
— Musical Expression of Human Emotions. (H. Schneider) Music, 15: 609.
— Musical Festival at Bayreuth. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 13.
— Nibelungen Ring. (W. F. S. Wallace) Idler, 13: 505, 679, 828. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 42.
— — and its Philosophy. (E. Newman) Fortn. 69: 867. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 382.
— — Pt. 1: The Rape of the Rhine-gold. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 24: 693.
— — Shaw's Comments on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 779.
— Parsifal. Sat. R. 84: 219.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (S. E. Schure) Music, 17: 374.
— Personality of (G. Kobbé) Forum, 28: 632.
— Siegfried. Sat. R. 84: 10.
— — "Der Bärenhauter." (E. E. Simpson) Music, 15: 575.
— Some Interpreters of. (A. Webber) No. Am. 172: 122.
— Tetralogy, given under Mottl, 1898. Sat. R. 85: 814.
— Tristan and Isolda, Acting of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 173.
— — Muck's Performance. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 621.
— Valkyrie, at Covent Garden, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 684.
— Vocal Music of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 617.
— Wagner Mania. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 44: 125.
— Writings of. Ed. R. 189: 96.
Wagner, Mme. Music, 18: 491.
Wagner, Siegfried, Son of Richard. (L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 453.
Wagnerian Illusion, The. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 17: 22.
Wagneriana, Some Recent. Music, 13: 93.
Wagon Master's Returns, 1782–83. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51: 39.
Waifs of the Rail; a story. (J. A. Hill) Idler, 19: 59.
Waifs of the White City. (V. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 285.
Wail of the Guide, The; a poem. (F. C. Clarke) Outing, 35: 374.
Waiting; a poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 83: 37.
Waiting; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 25: 312.
Waiting, Sorrows of. Ecl. M. 131: 380.
Waiting; a story. Temp. Bar, 116: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 457.
Waiting; a story. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 29: 204.
Waiting of Marian Dean, The. (T. St.E. Hake) Chamb. J. 78: supp. 42.
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, Garnet's. Blackw. 164: 821. — Sat. R. 86: 856.
Wakf, Mohammedan Law of. (W. C. Petheram) Law Q. 13: 383.
Waking of the Birds. (R. C. Nightingale) Good Words, 39: 521.
Wakley, Thomas. Acad. 51: 588.
Walamo Story, The. Spec. 83: 338.
Walbrook, Canada. St. Stephens. (H. C. Shelley) Canad. M. 15: 227.
Walcheren Island, Two Days in. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 62.
Walcott, Charles Doolittle, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 547.
Walcott, Earle Ashley. Writer, 14: 42.
Wald, Abraham. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 259.
Walden Pond. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 14: 549.
Waldenses, Origin and Early Teachings of, according to Catholic Writers of 13th Century. (H. C. Vedder) Am. J. Theol. 4: 465.
Waldersee, Count von, in 1870. (L. Hale) Contemp. 78: 590. — (W. von Bremen) Liv. Age, 227: 793.
Waldo Family, Four Generations of, in America. (W. Lincoln) N. E. Reg. 52: 213.
Waldoboro, Maine. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 594.
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. (W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 60: 3.
Wales, Celtic Church in. Church Q. 45: 130.
— Conquest of. (J. E. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 506.
— Cycling in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 75: 522.
— Gallant Little. (J. Finnemore) Macmil. 83: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 252.
— Hill-top Funeral in. Temp. Bar, 120: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 479.
— Land in, Report of the Royal Commissioner on. (H. L. Stephen) Econ. J. 7: 137.
— North. Siege of Denbigh. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 78: 471.
— Red-letter Day in. (Lady H. Somerset) Sund. M. 28: 87.
— Religion of, Genius of. Sat. R. 87: 424.
— Scenery. On Lake Vyrnwy. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 77: 369.
Walford, E. Ath. '97, 2: 751.
Walhalla, Echoes of. (M. Beaumont) Sund. M. 26: 836.
Walita; a trooper's story. (S. A. Cloman) Cosmopol. 24: 325.
Walker, Dr. Arthur de Noe. Ath. '00, 2: 442.
Walker, Byron Edmund; a sketch. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 13: 158.
Walker, Francis Amasa. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 7: 148. — (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 228. — (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 173. — Critic, 30: 41. — With bibliography. (C. D. Wright) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 245. — With portrait. (J. P. Munroe) Bk. Buyer, 14: 48. — (C. J. H. Woodbury) Cassier, 13: 358. — (L. Hayward) N. E. Reg. 52: 69.
— as a Public Man. (D. R. Dewey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 166.
— Career of. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 11: 436.
— Character Sketch. (J. J. Spencer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 159.
— Contribution of, to Economics. Gunton's M. 12: 89.
— Contributions to Economic Theory. (A. T. Hadley) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 295.
— The Educational Work of. (H. W. Tyler) Educa. R. 14: 55.
Walker, Frederick. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 30: 212.
— Life and Letters of, Marks on. Ath. '97, 2: 424. — Spec. 78: 482.
Walker, John G. (J. Barnes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 298.
Walker, Jonathan. (F. E. Kittredge) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 365.

Walking, Advantages of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 63: 562.
— Country, for Women. (M. B. Mullett) Outing, 38: 443.
— Creeping and. (A. W. Trettien) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 1.
— In Praise of. (L. Stephen) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 675.
Walking the Pole. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 18: 457.
Walking-stick, Man and his. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 567.
Walkley, A. B., and Archer, William. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 643.
Wall, Richard. Temp. Bar, 113: 346.
Wall-bee, Embryonic Development of, Carrière and Bürger on. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 32: 794.
Wall Decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 21: 35.
Wall Flowers. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 34: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 381.
Wall Paintings in the Church of St. Mary, Guildford. (J. G. Waller) Archæol. 49: 199.
Wall-paper, American, Manufacture of. (A. C. Wood) Brush & P. 7: 310.
— Design and Manufacture of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 328.
— How printed. (Horace Warner) Art J. 53: 331.
— Two Old Designs for. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 102.
Wall-paper Trust in England. Am. Arch. 73: 86.
Wall-papers, Decorative. M. of Art, 24: 228.
— Designing and Printing of. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 42.
— New English. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 37.
Wall-papers; a drama. (A. Dean) Eng. Illust. 19: 559.
Wall Street, Boom in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 62: 704.
— Boom Days in. (E. Lefèvre) Munsey, 25: 31.
— Corner in, 1901. Nation, 72: 388.
— Machinery of. (S. A. Nelson) World's Work, 1: 997.
— New. (H. Allaway) Munsey, 21: 1.
— Past, Present, and Future. (H. Clews) Arena, 18: 1.
— True Inwardness of. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 9.
— Wars of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 495.
Wall Street Characters, Reminiscences of. (H. Clews) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 408.
Wallace, Lew. Ben Hur, Behind the Scenes at the Play. (W. W. Ellsworth) Critic, 36: 245.
— — a Remarkable Play. Overland, n. s. 30: 39.
Wallace, Sir Richard, Art Collection of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 296. 21: 8, 87, 200. — Art J. 49: 114.
— — Housing of. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. 72: 91.
Wallace, William. (J. H. Muirhead) Fortn. 67: 687.
Wallace, Sir Wm., Prof. Morison on. Ath. '98, 2: 351.
— Rosebery on. Sat. R. 84: 307.
Wallace Collection of Works of Art, at Hertford House. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 53: 1–257. — (Frank Rinder) Art J. 52: 257. — M. of Art, 24: 474. — Am. Arch. 70: 5. — (A. S. Bicknell) Ath. '00, 2: 65. — Sat. R. 89: 806.
— French Pictures. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 53: 337, 353.
— Gems of. M. of Art, 25: 33–303.
— — A Glance at. (J. J. B. Constant) No. Am. 171: 704.
— Sale of. Ath. '00, 1: 824.
Waller, Edmund, with portrait. Acad. 51: 309.
Walloping of Woon, The; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 37.
Walnut Lore. (L. J. Vance) Lippinc. 59: 142.
Walpole, Horace. (F. C. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 229. — (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 33: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 851. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 190.
Walpole, Horace, After reading. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 71: 124.
— and Hannah More. (Helen Toynbee) Temp. Bar, 110: 371.
— "Charles" of his "Triumvirate." (Helen Toynbee) Ath. '01, 1: 212.
— Correspondence with Madam Du Deffand. (Helen Toynbee) Ath. '01, 2: 62.
— Letters of, Earlier. Temp. Bar, 116: 562.
— Mutilation of. (Helen Toynbee) Ath. '00, 2: 759.
— Printing-press of. Library, 1: 313.
Walpole, Maine. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 594.
Walrus Hunt, Greenland. (G. H. Clark) Outing, 33: 539.
Walsingham, the English Loreto. Month, 98: 236.
Walter, Edward L. (C. Thomas) Nation, 67: 68.
Walter, Geo. W., Mus. Doc., with portrait. Music, 18: 573.
Walters Collection of Porcelain. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 24: 354.
Waltham, Massachusetts, School for the Feeble-minded at. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 6.
Waltham Abbey and its Associations. (W. S. Durrant) Temp. Bar, 121: 246.
Walther von der Vogelweide. (E. W. Bowen) Meth. R. 58: 575. — (M. Watson) Dub. R. 123: 287.
Walton, Izaak. Angler, Quotations in. Library, n. s. 2: 4.
— A Day with. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 65: 277.
— Life of Donne, Leslie Stephen on. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 81: 249.
Walworth, Rev. Clarence A., with portrait. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 73: 320.
"Wampanoag," The Sloop-of-war. (B. F. Isherwood) Cassier, 18: 282, 403.
Wampum used in Council and as Currency. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 20: 1.
Wampum Makers, Pomo; an Aboriginal Double Standard. (J. W. Hudson) Overland, n. s. 30: 101.
Wampum Records, Indian. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 481.
Wanamaker, John, Address to Business Men's League, May 14, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 644.
Wanderers, The. (J. D. Daskam) Cent. 40: 583.
Wantage, Robert J. Lindsay, Baron. Geog. J. 18: 95.
Wanted. (R. G. Taber) Overland, n. s. 34: 442.
Wanted; a story. (Fred Whishaw) Idler, 12: 597.
Wanted — a Bicycle; a story. (B. Capes) Strand, 17: 713.
Wanted — an Explanation; a story. (C. Ashleigh) Idler, 13: 673.
Wanted — a Hero. (V. Mapes) Cent. 40: 203.
Wanted — a Match-maker; a story. (P. L. Ford) Harper, 101: 498.
Wanted — a Working Housekeeper; a story. (M. S. Boyd) Pall Mall M. 14: 189.
Wantsume, Beside the. (John E. Field) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 459.
Wapiti of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 285.
War. (E. Zola) No. Am. 170: 449. — (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 1.
— Abolition of; Delenda est Carthago. (L. Tolstoi) Arena, 22: 202.
— Absurdity of. (E. L. Godkin) Cent. 31: 468.
— and Arbitration. (F. E. Haill) Un. Serv. M. 20: 473.
— and the British Empire. (J. R. Seeley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 488.
— and Christianity. Cent. 36: 481.
— and Civilization. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 8: 385. — (Wolseley) Un. Serv. M. 14: 559. Same art. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 508.

War and Economics in History and in Theory. (E. V. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 581.
— and Evolution. (C. O. Ovington) Westm. 153: 411.
— and Foreign Trade. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 279.
— and Industry, Casualties of. (F. H. Kitchin) 19th Cent. 48: 815.
— and Literature. Dial (Ch.) 24: 371.
— and the Medical Service. (R. H. Foreman) Un. Serv. M. 16: 19.
— and Money; some Lessons of 1862. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 82: 47.
— and our Food Supplies. Spec. 78: 498.
— and Peace. (H. W. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 15: 602. — (D. G. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 137.
— and Policy, Wilkinson on. (T. L. Livermore) Nation, 72: 217.
— and Trade. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 155: 1. — (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 532.
— Art of, before and after the Renaissance Period. (H. E. Malden) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 56.
— — Evolution of. (H. Elsdale) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 577.
— — Improvements in. (H. M. Lozelle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 3: 307. — (F. V. Greene) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 1, (W. Merritt) 172.
— — Oman's History of. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 25: 102. — Spec. 81: 117.
— as a Literary Stimulus. (R. Ogden) Nation, 66: 418.
— as Material for Literature. (G. Wyndham) Acad. 54: 172.
— as a Moral Medicine. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 86: 735.
— as a Necessity of Evolution. (H. B. Bradbury) Arena, 21: 94.
— as the Test of National Value. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 45: 216.
— at Sea, Laws and Usages of. (C. H. Stockton) Forum, 30: 706.
— before and after the Renaissance. (H. E. Malden) Un. Serv. M. 22: 191.
— Care of the Sick and Wounded in. (F. H. Welch) Fortn. 74: 492.
— Causes of. (W. F. Manning) Westm. 152: 597.
— Cossacks of. (R. G. Burton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 538.
— The Cost of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 11: 169.
— Cost of 230,000 Fighting Men. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Westm. 155: 117.
— Danger from Lack of Preparation for. (J. Gibbon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 16.
— Declarations of. (L. Irwell) Lippinc. 62: 552.
— The Education of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 296.
— Ethics of. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 45: 716. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 18. — (H. M. Bengough) Un. Serv. M. 19: 362.
— European, Possible Battlefields in the Next. (Tulloch) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 11: 974.
— Fog of. (L. Hale) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 522.
— Food for England in Case of, Marston and Danson on. Sat. R. 83: 475.
— Horrors of. (W. K. Rose) Forum, 27: 339.
— How Early did it become an Art? (R. M. Potter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 371.
— How it helps Trade. (F. C. Barker) Arena, 23: 204.
— Hysterics in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 62: 389.
— Impending Changes in the Character of. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 19: 83.
— Impossibility of. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 35: 278.
— Is it Allowable? (P. Young) Un. Serv. M. 20: 137. 26: 80.
— Is it a Blessing? (W. J. Baylis) Westm. 154: 253.
War is Suicide. Acad. 57: 363.
— Isolating. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 329.
— Legitimate in, Note on. (J. M. Schofield) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 1.
— The Lost Notion of. (T. G. Bowles) Contemp. 75: 350.
— Mars and his Paymaster. (A. M. Stevens) Westm. 156: 518.
— Mistake in. (F. N. Maude) Cornh. 81: 454.
— Modern, Influence of New Inventions on. (C. M. Maguire) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 12: 105.
— Moral Influences in. (P. Neville) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 155.
— Moral Problems of. (J. M. Robertson) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 273.
— Morally and Spiritually considered. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 347.
— The "New Diplomacy" and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 421.
— of Aggression, Can it be justified? (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 155: 274.
— of 1812, Old Ballad of. Pennsyl. M. 24: 522.
— Opera-box Feeling in regard to. Spec. 80: 571.
— Philosophy and Morals of. (M. Nordau) No. Am. 169: 787.
— Place of, in Civilization of 20th Century. (T. S. Hamlin) Indep. 52: 529.
— Place of Infantry in. (J. Blake) Idler, 18: 517.
— Plutocracy and. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 97.
— Potential Preparation for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 85.
— Problems of, Invisible Factor in. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 28: 352.
— Psychology of. (C. Fabris) Chaut. 28: 68.
— Railroads in, Use of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 592.
— Readiness for. (A. Williams) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 21: 223.
— Recrudescence of. (H. M. Simmons) New World, 9: 701.
— Rocking-chair Period of the. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 131.
— Science in. Gunton's M. 14: 407.
— Some Writers on. (F. Lees) Fortn. 74: 472.
— The Spirit of the Nation in. (A. C. Yate) Un. Serv. M. 21: 14. 27: 137.
— Surprises in; their reasons and remedy. (F. S. Russell) Blackw. 167: 849.
— through Peace Spectacles. (G. Clarke) National, 29: 514.
— Trade, and Food Supply. (G. Clarke) National, 29: 756.
— Two Ways of looking at it. (O. Airy) Argosy, 72: 230.
— U. S. Amateurs in. (A. M. Low) Forum, 26: 157.
— What it means. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 354.
— with Armies of Millions. (P. Holland) Un. Serv. M. 15: 631.
— without Truce. Un. Serv. M. 20: 296.
War of the Worlds; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 22: 615 — 24: 162.
— Wells's. Nature, 57: 339.
War with Spain, A Brief History of our Late. [Fiction, 1897.] Cosmopol. 24: 53, 183.
Wars, Dates of Certain. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 632.
— Inevitable. Sat. R. 89: 710.
— of the Future. (J. de Bloch) Contemp. 80: 305.
War Artist, The. (H. C. Seppings-Wright) Good Words, 39: 119.
War Censor, Experiences of a. (G. Squires) Atlan. 83: 425.
War College, An American. (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 287.
War Conditions, Modern. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 395.

War Correspondence. Acad. 55: 206.
War Correspondents. (J. G. Speed) No. Am. 168: 381. — Spec. 83: 114. — (E. B. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 358.
— English, in South Africa. (F. A. McKenzie) Harper, 101: 209.
— Life of. (A. G. Hales) Pall Mall M. 23: 204.
— of To-day. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 37: 791.
— Our, in Cuba and Puerto Rico. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 98: 938.
— Work and Future of. (J. B. Atkins) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 81.
War Financiering. (F. A. Vanderlip) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 164.
War Game, Strategic. (J. M. Ellicott) Lippinc. 66: 895.
War-horses. Spec. 78: 473.
War Indemnities. Pub. Opin. 22: 714.
War Lessons for Laymen. (A. P. Blocksom) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 17.
War-lyrics of England. (L. Loeb) Sewanee, 6: 180, 306.
War Maps, A Group of. Scrib. M. 23: 760.
War Mechanism in South Africa. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 17: 355.
War Medals of Sixty Years. (G. F. MacMunn) Un. Serv. M. 20: 559.
War News, Can we rely on our? (M. MacDonagh) Fortn. 69: 612.
— How it is reported. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 11: 491.
War-office Secret; a story. (G. S. Ellis) Cornh. 82: 113.
War Operations, Combined. (P. H. Colomb) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 23: 125.
War Power, U. S. President's, and an Imperial Tariff. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 170: 433.
War-risks, Maritime, Ought the State to cover? (J. Glover) Contemp. 73: 851.
Warship, Applications of Electricity on a. (G. H. Shepard) Engin. M. 15: 280.
— In the Engine-room of a. (H. Webster) Cosmopol. 28: 73.
— Modern, as combining in itself the Highest Results of Skill, Ingenuity, and Scientific Knowledge. (G. W. Melville) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 123.
Warship Community, A. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. 24: 285.
Warships. (W. C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 18: 274.
Warships, American, Auxiliary Machinery of. (F. M. Wheeler) Cassier, 12: 483.
Warships, British. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) Un. Serv. M. 15: 225. — (F. T. Jane) Contemp. 73: 174.
— — and their Commanders, Hood's. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 333.
— Coaling at Sea. (S. Miller) Engin. M. 18: 710.
— History of Building of, in Great Britain and France. (Sir N. Barnaby) Cassier, 14: 234.
— Mechanical Engineering in. Nature, 60: 20.
— Modern. (R. Wainwright) Cassier, 14: 137.
— or Coast Defences. (G. W. Van Deusen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 986.
— The Progress of British Warship Design. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 165: 192.
— Relative Efficiency of Monitor and Battleship. (G. W. Dickie) Engin. M. 17: 1.
— — of Cruiser and Destroyer. (G. W. Dickie) Engin. M. 17: 189.
— Sheathing. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. 168: 123.
— Specialties in Designs of. (Sir W. H. White) Cassier, 12: 261.
— Speed of. (R. G. Hawtrey) Fortn. 68: 435. — Reply. (Sir W. H. White) Fortn. 68: 606. — (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 14: 421.
Warships, United States, ready for Action. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 9: 546.
— Use of Steam in Auxiliary Machinery. (J. K. Robison) Engin. M. 18: 93.
War Song of the Tyrol; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 35: 520.
War Songs. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 62: 411.
— American. (C. C. Converse) Open Court, 14: 111.
— of the Revolution. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 59: 573.
War Taxes, Reduction of. (H. White) Nation, 71: 398.
War-time Dress; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Cosmopol. 25: 403.
Ward, Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles F.
Ward, Mrs. Edward Matthew. (R. W. Maude) Strand, 16: 363.
Ward, Genevieve. Forget-me-not. Eng. Illust. 17: 182.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 280.
— and her Books. Critic, 39: 559.
— A Character Sketch. Book R. 5: 199.
— Eleanor. (G. White) Conserv. R. 5: 5.
— Helbeck of Bannisdale. Month, 92: 1. — (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 17: 56. — Church Q. 47: 135. — (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 44: 641. — Sat. R. 86: 511. — Spec. 80: 827.
— — A Catholic's View of. (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 44: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 137.
— — Another Catholic's View of. 19th Cent. 44: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 469.
— — Some Questions suggested by. (A. Arnold) Westm. 150: 493.
— Sir George Tressady. Ed. R. 185: 84. — N. Church R. 4: 158.
Ward, James. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 49: 185.
— Naturalism and Agnosticism. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 72: 897. — (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 25: 244. — (E. E. C. Jones) Mind, 25: 356.
Ward, Wilfrid. Cardinal Wiseman. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 69: 287.
— Apologetics of. (R. E. Dell) 19th Cent. 48: 127.
Ward Boy, an Episode of the Plague in Bombay. Longm. 34: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 769.
Ward of Colonel Starbottle's; a story. (B. Harte) Harper, 104: 66.
Warden of the Marshes, The; a novel. (S. C. Grier) Argosy, 70: 1-361. 71: 1-361. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 235 — 229: 32.
Wardle, Sir Thos., and the Decorative Treatment of Textile Fabrics. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 133.
Wardley Hall. Month, 98: 380.
Wards of God. (G. Brenan) Macmil. 85: 111.
Wareham, Eng. Liv. Age, 227: 457.
— St. Martin's Church. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 66: 4.
Warehouses, Sample, Development of America's Export Trade by means of. (T. C. Search) Cassier, 15: 508.
Warfare, Books relating to. Lib. J. 23: 191.
— Ethics of Modern. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, 25: 555.
— Hysterical. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 22: 588.
— Importance of Mechanical Devices in. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 25: 343.
— Mediæval. Quar. 189: 337.
— Modern. M. Bloch as a Prophet. (F. N. Maude) National, 37: 102.
— — Science and Slaughter. Chamb. J. 74: 324.
— Mountain, in the Tyrol in 1809. (T. B. Saunders) Un. Serv. M. 21: 252.
— Natural Decline of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 45: 570.

Warfare, Some Scientific Principles of. (W. J. Roe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 605.
Waring, George Edwin, Jr. (W. Potts) Char. R. 8: 461. — With portrait. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 682. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 326.
— Military Element in his Career. Cent. 37: 544.
Waring, Herbert, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 280.
Warkworth Castle and Hermitage. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 76: 218.
Warman, Cy, with portrait, Bk. News, 17: 332.
— and his Boys. (Elizabeth Vore) Overland, n. s. 37: 674.
Warne, Frederick. Ath. '01, 2: 663.
Warner, Charles Dudley. Atlan. 86: 857. — Dial (Ch.) 29: 293. — (H. W. Mabie) Critic, 37: 547. — Outl. 66: 487. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 12: 369. — (W. M. Sloane) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 39: 1. — (F. S. Root) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: xlvii.
— That Fortune. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 35: 895.
— World's Best Literature. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 31: 295.
Warner, Samuel George. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 145.
Warner, Susan. (C. Reynolds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 73.
Warner, Worcester Reed. (E. W. Morley) Cassier, 16: 254.
Warning of Bolivar Johnson, The. (M. B. Brown) Overland, n. s. 34: 339.
Warning of Mont St. Michel, The. (I. Whitely) Liv. Age, 213: 765.
Warren, Henry Clarke. (C. R. Lanman) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 355. — (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 68: 24. — Open Court, 13: 376.
Warren, James, to his Wife. Liv. Age, 212: 148.
Warren, John Leicester, Lord de Tabley. Quar. 191: 246.
Warren, Richard, of the Mayflower, and some of his Descendants. (W. A. Roebling) N. E. Reg. 55: 70, 161.
Warren, Samuel P., Music Composer and Organist, with portrait. Music, 17: 15, 196.
Warrior Bard, The. (A. M. Stevens) Westm. 153: 257.
Warsaw, Life and Art in. (L. E. Van Norman) Cosmopol. 30: 162.
Warwick of the Knobs. (J. U. Lloyd) Bookman, 13: 282–596. 14: 78–397.
Warwick Castle. (Countess of Warwick) Pall Mall M. 11: 23.
Warwickshire, Ecclesiology. Ath. '01, 1: 828. 2: 37.
— Michaelmas Rimming. (G. Morley) Argosy, 72: 90.
Was it a Ghost? a story. (W. Schuyler) Midland, 8: 529.
Was it Murder? a story. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 14: 239.
Was she justified? (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 697.
Washington, Booker T. (T. J. Calloway) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 131.
— and his Work. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 20: 270.
— and Tuskegee; a Southerner's View. Outl. 67: 871.
— Autobiography of. (H. T. Peck) Internat. Mo. 3: 737. — Outl. 67: 19–448. — (W. E. B. DuBois) Dial (Ch.) 31: 53.
— Executive Ability of. Educa. 21: 117.
— An Exemplary Citizen. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 280.
— Future of the American Negro. (C. W. Chesnutt) Critic, 36: 160.
— His Work among the Negroes. (Susan Sands) Midland, 8: 10.
— Personality of. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 69: 629.
Washington, Booker T. Tuskegee Institute and its President. (M. B. Thrasher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 592.
— Up from Slavery; an Autobiography. Outl. 66: 555–1041.
Washington, Bushrod. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 64. — With portrait. (B. C. Washington) Green Bag, 9: 329.
Washington, George, with portraits. (W. P. Trent) McClure, 8: 291. — (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 460.
— after the Revolution, 1784–99. (W. S. Baker) Pennsyl. M. 21: 20, 185, 273.
— — Baker on. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 25: 346.
— America's Debt to. Spec. 83: 910.
— and "Centinel X." (W. C. Ford) Pennsyl. M. 22: 436.
— and the French Craze of '93. (J. B. McMaster) Harper, 94: 659.
— and his Friends, Recollections preserved in the Family of Gen. Greene. (M. L. Phillips) Cent. 33: 363.
— and Lincoln; a comparative study. (L. P. Powell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 191.
— as a Christian and a Communicant. (J. M. Buckley) Indep. 50: 205, 240.
— as a Soldier. (J. P. Finley) Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 235.
— Birthday of, 1800–1900. (F. W. Crane) Outl. 64: 265.
— A British Tribute to. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 199.
— Centennial of Death of. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 767.
— Death of, Cause of. (S. S. Cohen) Lippinc. 64: 945.
— Eulogies at the Death of. (F. W. Crane) Bookman, 10: 575.
— Facsimile Letters to General Greene. New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 74.
— Farewell Address. (J. B. McMaster) Outl. 61: 448.
— — and its Applications. (R. E. Jones) Forum, 28: 13.
— — Formation of. (G. S. Mott) Pennsyl. M. 21: 392.
— — Was he the Author of? (B. C. Washington) Forum, 27: 145.
— First and Last Writings. (S. M. Hamilton) Cent. 33: 617.
— First Annual Address as President. Outl. 61: 443.
— Ford's True. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 22: 203. — (N. Hapgood) Bookman, 13: 337. — (W. H. Browne) Nation, 71: 493. — (W. W. Henry) Am. Hist. R. 2: 539. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 22: 178.
— his Homes and his Households. (L. Herbert) Harper, 99: 712, 847. 100: 146.
— Homes of. (R. R. Wilson) Lippinc. 65: 411.
— Last Days of. (T. Lear) McClure, 10: 315.
— Letters from Presidents of the U. S. and Ladies of the White House. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355.
— Letters of Jonathan Boucher to. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 52: 169. 53: 303, 417.
— Letters of, Some Unpublished. (W. C. Abbott) Nation, 65: 219, 298.
— — to Boucher. N. E. Reg. 54: 32.
— Love Story of. (McD. Furman) Educa. 19: 54.
— Mother of, Letter of, Facsimile. Pennsyl. M. 14: 290.
— Pedigree of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 69: 221.
— A poem. (G. N. Lovejoy) Chaut. 32: 495.
— Popular Opinion of. (O. K. Stuart) Indep. 51: 1814.
— Private Life when President. (R. R. Wilson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 514.
— Unpublished Portrait of. Critic, 34: 223.
— Visit to Barbados in 1751. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 69: 107.
— Washington-Mitchell Letters. N. E. Reg. 54: 266, 422.

Washington, George, Wilson's Life of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 22: 178. — (W. W. Henry) Am. Hist. R. 2: 539.
Washingtons, Dutch. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 72: 252.
— Seat of the. (W. Farrer) Nation, 70: 9.
Washington-Brodhurst Connection. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 68: 332.
Washington, D. C. (F. Sewall) Am. Arch. 72: 60. — (De Frieze) Am. Arch. 69: 5.
— Artistic Development of. Am. Arch. 71: 46.
— Beautifying the National Capital. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 72: 485.
— The Building of a Great Capital. World's Work, 1: 191.
— Centenary of. Spec. 85: 963. — (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 30: 109.
— City Government of. (C. Meriwether) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 407.
— The City of Leisure. (A. M. Low) Atlan. 86: 767.
— Current Events at. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 105.
— during Reconstruction. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 87: 817.
— Every-day. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 65: 868.
— Familiar Figures in. (L. A. Coolidge) Cosmopol. 28: 365.
— Gossip from. (M. A. Dodge) Liv. Age, 230: 653.
— Historic Homes of. (C. F. Cavanagh) Munsey, 20: 921.
— Historical Development of the National Capital. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 323.
— Homes of New England Statesmen in. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 382.
— Improving the Capital. (F. E. Leupp) World's Work, 1: 528.
— in Early Times. (D. E. Roberts) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 371.
— Inaugural Balls of the Past. (J. S. Campbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 441.
— Life in. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 467, 579.
— Literary Women of. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 27: 579.
— a Predestined Capital. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 67: 77.
— Public Library Building. Lib. J. 24: 676.
— Recent Architecture. (P. C. Stuart) Archit. R. 10: 425.
— Reminiscences of. (A. R. Spofford) Atlan. 81: 668, 749.
— Sacking of, by British in 1814. (T. G. Alvord) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 237.
— Society in. Un. Serv. (Phila.) 17: 1.
Washington, Fort, Capture of, May, 1822. Pennsyl. M. 23: 95.
— — Letter on. Pennsyl. M. 25: 259.
Washington, State of. Chamb. J. 77: 366. — (W. D. Lyman) Atlan. 87: 505.
— Forest Conditions of. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 410.
— Forest Life in. (E. Tuttle) Midland, 9: 396.
— Some Impressions of. (A. B. Coffey) Overland, n. s. 30: 363.
— The Wonderful Northwest. (H. A. Stanley) World's Work, 2: 812.
Washington Memorial Institution. (N. M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 56. — Science, n. s. 13: 921.
Washington Monument, The. (R. Bache) Cosmopol. 28: 204.
Washington University, St. Louis. (W. S. Chaplin) Science, n. s. 13: 258.
Wash-tub Davis; an Alaskan sketch. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 32.
Wasley, Frank, Charcoal Drawings of. (F. Emanuel) Artist (N. Y.) 31: 121.
Wasps. (J. W. Cole) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 430.
— as Paper Makers. (Grant Allen) Strand, 15: 57.
— Ingenuity of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 590.
— Instincts of, as a Problem in Evolution. Nature, 59: 466.
— Some Facts about. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 315.
Waste, John; Fragments of two persecutions. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 576.
Waste, Human, in a Great City. (W. L. Hawley) Gunton's M. 21: 414.
— Restraint upon. (Brooks Adams) Am. Arch. 74: 99.
— Utilization of. (P. T. Austen) Forum, 32: 74. — (J. Birkinbine) Am. Arch. 65: 44. Same art. Cassier, 16: 610.
Waste Products; a story. (P. T. Battersby) Belgra. 98: 162.
Wastes from Use of White Metals, Utilization of. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 445. 152: 59.
Watanna, Onoto, with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 451.
Watch and Clock Making. (T. D. Wright) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 843.
Watch Plates, Tools for Drilling Holes in. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 530.
Watch Work, English. (F. J. Britten) Good Words, 38: 527.
Watcher, The; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Outl. 64: 796.
Watcher by the Threshold. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 86: 797. Same art. Blackw. 168: 817.
Watches, Magnetized, Observations on. (W. T. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 60.
— Waltham; a Horological Pilgrimage. (J. Barnes) Scrib. M. 23: adv. in Feb. no.
Watchman, What of the Night? a poem. Argosy, 69: 50.
Water, Ascent of, in Trees. (F. Darwin) Nature, 56: 307.
— Biological Studies in Massachusetts. (G. C. Whipple) Am. Natural. 31: 503, 576, 1016.
— Davenport's Rôle of Water in Growth. Am. Natural. 32: 122.
— Drinking, Sanitation of. (F. J. Thornbury) Arena, 17: 956.
— Fermentation of, Causes and Prevention of. (S. McElroy) Engin. M. 13: 535.
— Filtration of, for Public Use. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 27: 441.
— Flow of. (H. S. Hele-Shaw) Nature, 58: 34.
— Flowing, Measurement of. (S. Webber) Cassier, 12: 26.
— found by Boring through Rock, Nordenskjold's Discovery. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 10: 465.
— Ground, Movements of. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 285.
— Hot, and Soft Glass in their Thermodynamic Relations. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 159: 161.
— Microscopical Examination of. (G. C. Whipple) Science, 6: 85.
— Physics of. (G. F. Stradling) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 257.
— Pollution and Purification of. (E. E. Hatch) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 22: 495.
— Purification of. (F. J. Thornbury) Chaut. 24: 576.
— — by Metallic Iron. (C. W. Chancellor) Am. Arch. 56: 77.
— — in U. S. (A. R. Leeds) Cassier, 11: 304.
— Rideal on. (S. C. Hooker) Citizen, 3: 164.
— Softening of. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Cassier, 15: 465.
— Struggle for, in the West. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 86: 646.

Water; Torrents of Switzerland. (E. R. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 46.
Water Analyses, Interpretation of Sanitary. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 15: 68.
Water Analysis, Standard Methods of. Science, n. s. 12: 906.
Water-bicycles. (E. P. Bunyea) Outing, 33: 607.
Water-bottle, The Pettersson-Nansen Insulating. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 16: 469.
Water Buffalo, Wanderings of. Spec. 87: 278.
Water-color Pictures in Washington, D. C. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 70: 85.
Water Colors, Amer. Society of, Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xlix.
— N. Y. Club Exhibition, 1898. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxx.
— — 9th Annual, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 26: lxix.
— Sir J. C. Robinson's Collection of. M. of Art, 21: 32.
— Royal Society of Painters in, Exhibition of 1897. Art J. 49: 61. — Ath. '97, 1: 155, 621. 2: 791.
— — Winter Exhibitions. Ath. '00, 2: 764.
Water Cooling Towers. (J. A. Reavell) Cassier, 18: 510.
Water-falls and the Work of the World. (F. Waters) World's Work, 1: 739.
Water-finder, A Lady. Sund. M. 29: 674.
Water Gas, Chemical Composition of. (E. H. Earnshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 161, 303.
Water-hyacinth. (W. W. Bailey) Cosmopol. 24: 107.
Water-lilies; a poem. (A. W. Colton) Cosmopol. 23: 335.
Water-lily, A; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Outing, 30: 131.
Water-lily, The; a poem. (G. Lea) Outing, 30: 332.
Water Meters, Venturi. (C. Herschel) Cassier, 15: 411.
Water-power and Electricity. Chamb. J. 77: 728.
— and the Future of Cities. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 13: 27.
— and Steam Power, Comparative Cost of. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 15: 922.
— Development of, in Connection with Electricity. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 75: 54. — (F. C. Finkle) Engin. M. 14: 1011.
— Electric Transmission of. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 730.
See Electric Transmission.
— from High Water Heads. (J. E. Bennett) Cassier, 12: 3.
— Future of. Spec. 79: 303.
— Hydraulic Transmission of Power. (E. B. Ellington) Engin. M. 17: 233, 399.
— A New Transmission Plant. (C. L. Fitch) Cassier, 19: 243.
Water-power Governing, Commercial Requirements of. (E. F. Cassell) Engin. M. 19: 841.
Water-power Plants, Speed Government in. (M. A. Replogle) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 81. — (A. V. Garratt) Cassier, 20: 21.
Water Sports, Curious. (F. G. Callcott) Strand, 17: 528.
Water Supplies, Filtration of. (W. J. Holland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: 246.
— River, Purification of. (A. Hazen) Engin. M. 15: 249.
Water Supply and Sewage, Local Government in relation to, in England. (W. O. E. Meade-King) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 201.
— Department of. (W. F. King) Munic. Aff. 4: 751.
— English Water Question. Spec. 81: 397.
— for Birmingham. Pall Mall M. 24: 181.
— Municipal, Sanitary Problems connected with. (W. P. Mason) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 337.
Water Supply of London. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 44: 980. — (P. Frankland) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 611. — (W. Hunter) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 475.
— of Greater New York. (M. N. Baker) Munic. Aff. 4: 486.
— of Philadelphia. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 3: 193. — (A. A. Bird) Citizen, 2: 372.
— — Report of Commission on Extension and Improvement of. J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 390.
— Relations of Forestation to. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 14: 807.
— Shall San Francisco Municipalize? (A. S. Baldwin) Munic. Aff. 4: 317.
— State Rights and City Rights. (R. H. Past) Outl. 64: 929.
— Syracuse. (J. H. Hamilton) Munic. Aff. 4: 60.
— Turneaure and Russell on. (M. Merriam) Science, n. s. 14: 104.
Water-tight Compartments in Steam Vessels. (J. H. Morrison) Cassier, 12: 711.
Water-tube Boiler, The Marine. (J. Platt) Engin. M. 21: 913.
Water Way, Deep, from the Great Lakes to the Ocean. (D. C. Kingman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 276. — (W. L. Simpson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 1193.
Water Ways and Maritime Works, Recent Progress in. Nature, 64: 639.
— from the Great Lakes to the Sea. (A. R. Davis) Engin. M. 13: 380.
— Inland, Our Neglected and Prospective. (A. H. Ford) Forum, 31: 181.
— of America. (A. H. Ford) Harper, 101: 783.
Water Wheel, Cascade, Tests of. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 376.
Water-works, Municipal, in England. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 143.
— Public and Private Ownership of. (M. N. Baker) Outl. 59: 76.
Water-works, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 22: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 506.
Water-works Laboratories, Municipal. (G. C. Whipple) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 172.
Watering-pots, Old English. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 40: 198.
Waters, Still. (J. C. Van Dyke) Liv. Age, 218: 492.
— Subterranean. (C. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 182.
Waterhouse, J. W., and his Work. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 4: 103.
— Mermaid. Art J. 53: 182.
Waterloo, Battle of. (J. J. O'Connell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 8: 197.
— A Black Hussar at. (C. H. Nieman) Chaut. 33: 631.
— Bonaparte and Byron. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 148: 37.
— The Bravest Briton at. (E. Bruce Low) Chamb. J. 78: 401.
— Campaigner of, and his Pupils. (J. M. Stone) Month, 89: 154.
— A Contemporary Letter. (K. Arden) Cornh. 77: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 349.
— Dutch-Belgians at. (C. Oman) 19th Cent. 48: 629. — (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 77: 677.
— Houssaye's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 293.
— Last French Charge at. (E. M. Lloyd) Un. Serv. M. 21: 58.
— Letters of a Soldier. (W. Windsor) Cornh. 79: 739.
— Military Anecdotes. (R. Staveley) Cornh. 79: 751.
— A Myth of. (A. Forbes) Cent. 33: 464.
— Our Allies at. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 48: 407.
— The Peninsula and. (E. F. DuCane) Cornh. 76: 750.

Waterloo; Reminiscences of a Commissariat Officer. (T. Carey) Cornh. 79: 724.
— A Visit to. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 66: 588.
Waterlow, Ernest A., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 211.
— Art Collection of, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 9: 91.
Watermark, Small Crown. (A. Hunt) Eng. Illust. 19: 533.
Watrous, Edward F. Writer, 14: 42.
Watson, Charles J., Art Work of. (G. White) Studio (Lond.) 9: 3.
— Etchings by. Studio (Lond.) 2: 41.
Watson, Christopher Knight. Church Q. 52: 222.
Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott. Acad. 52: 553.
Watson, Homer, Art of. (J. Mavor) Art J. 51: 208.
Watson, John, Commodore. (W. Roberts) Un. Serv. M. 20: 1.
Watson, John, Painter, with portrait. (F. E. Waska) Brush & P. 2: 54.
Watson, John [Ian Maclaren]. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 127. — (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 89. — Chr. Lit. 16: 427.
— Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, Dramatization of. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 443. — (L. Munroe) Critic, 32: 271.
— Creed of. (S. H. Mellone) New World, 6: 708. — (J. J. Reed) Meth. R. 57: 345.
— Mind of the Master. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Q. 44: 169.
Watson, William, Lord, with portrait. Strand, 14: 685. — (Macnaghten and others) Jurid. R. 11: 269.
Watson, William, Poet. (M. C. Hughes) Westm. 147: 293. — (Mrs. L. Turnbull) Poet-Lore, 9: 64. — (E. A. U. Valentine) Conserv. R. 1: 347.
— an Agnostic Poet. (G. White) Sewanee, 8: 365.
— as Critic. Acad. 51: 308.
— Poetry of. Acad. 52: 541. 56: 9. — (C. H. Ross) Sewanee, 3: 156.
Watson's Ranch, Kearney, Nebraska. (L. H. Bailey) World's Work, 3: 1413.
Watt, James, and the Discovery of the Composition of Water. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 57: 546.
Watt, Thomas L. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 417.
Watteau, Antoine, Letters of. (E. F. S. Dilke) Ath. '00, 2: 418.
Watterson, Bishop John A., with portrait. (J. J. Rooney) Cath. World, 69: 407.
Watts, Geo. Frederick. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 546. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 201. — (C. Monkhouse) Outl. 66: 321.
— and Ford Madox Brown. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 266.
— Art of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 74: 188.
— His Art and his Mission. (M. H. Spielmann) 19th Cent. 41: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 528.
— Leighton and. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 303.
— Literary Portraits of. (G. Chesterton; J. E. Hodder Williams) Bookman, 12: 472.
— Painter of Love and Life. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 229.
— Paintings of. Acad. 51: 24. — Sat. R. 83: 58, 112.
— — at the New Gallery. Am. Arch. 57: 71.
— Religion of his Pictures. (W. Richmond) Contemp. 74: 54.
— Sir Galahad. Art J. 51: 114.
Watts, Isaac, and Wesley; a contrast. (H. M. B. Reid) Good Words, 41: 658.
Wauters, Emile, Art Treasures of. (A. J. Wauters) Archit. R. 6: 439.
— as a Painter of Architecture. (G. Sérae) Archit. R. 10: 203.
Waves. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 84: 46.
— and Wave-structures, Study of. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 13: 624.
— Ocean, Size of. (V. Cornish) Knowl. 24: 1–145.
Waving Grass; a poem. (F. A. Homfray) Ecl. M. 132: 671.
Waxworks. Chamb. J. 78: 667.
— Tussaud's. (A. Golsworthy) Idler, 16: 208.
— Visit to an Exhibition of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 83: 165.
Way Benny looked at it. (R. B. Chase) Lippinc. 66: 284.
'Way beyon' de Saskatchewan; a tale. (T. G. Randall) Outing, 29: 442.
Way of the Cross, The; a story. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 98: 595.
Way of an Election. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 22: 298.
Way of a Half-breed, The; a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Outing, 36: 3.
Way of the Indian Cross, The; a story. (E. Sandys) Outing, 39: 289.
Way of a Woodsman; a story. (E. Sandys) Canad. M. 18: 151.
Way Out, The; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Idler, 16: 222–918. 17: 35–451.
Way Out, The; a story. (Francis Gribble) Idler, 12: 633.
Way they lit the Armada Beacon, The. (T. A. Simpson) Temp. Bar, 123: 227.
Wayfarers; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 450.
Wayfaring Men; a story. (A. E. Bayly) Good Words, 38: 1–897.
Wayland, Heman L. (F. J. Kingsbury) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 36: xxix.
Wayland the Smith. (Karl Blind) Scot. R. 35: 250.
Ways of the City, The; a story of days to come. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 18: 491.
Wayside Traffickers. (C. H. Dick) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 765.
Wayte, Samuel William. Temp. Bar, 115: 583.
Waziri Expedition. Un. Serv. M. 15: 557.
Weaker Sex, The. (F. J. Stimson) Atlan. 87: 456.
Wealden Flora. (A. C. Seward) Sci. Prog. 7: 455.
Wealth, American, Aggressions of. Spec. 79: 135.
— and its Production. (A. H. M'Knight) Gunton's M. 16: 26.
— and Poverty Scripturally considered. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 264.
— and Welfare. (H. H. Powers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 325. 13: 57, 173.
— Carnegie on. Spec. 87: 754.
— Christian Conception of. (C. C. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 56: 148, 241.
— Concentration of. (H. E. Taubeneck) Arena, 18: 289, 452.
— Distribution of, Clark's. (C. A. Tuttle) Yale R. 10: 179. — (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 15: 578.
— English National, Is it on the Wane? Bank. M. (Lond.) 72: 13.
— Ethics of. (T. F. Moran) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 823.
— Future of the very Rich. Spec. 84: 476.
— Is Lavish Expenditure Justifiable? (B. Martin, jr.) 19th Cent. 44: 1024. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 231.
— Its Production and Distribution. (G. D. Seal) Westm. 156: 77.
— The Janizaries of Plutocracy. (F. E. Anderson) Arena, 21: 192.
— Justification of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 66.
— Limitation of. (R. N. Reeves) Arena, 18: 160.
— New Standard of. Spec. 87: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 523.

Wealth, Opportunity of. (J. H. Williams) Month, 90: 132.
— Relation to Morals. (W. Lawrence) World's Work, 1: 286.
Weapons, Modern, and their Influence on Tactics and Organization. (W. H. James) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 20: 259.
— Practical Use of. (G. H. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. 22: 491.
Weare, Jeremiah, Jr., of York, Me., Diary of. N. E. Reg. 55: 55.
Weasels, Concerning. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 786.
— A Fight for Life with. Liv. Age, 213: 214.
Weather, Animal Dependence on. Spec. 85: 882.
— as affecting School Deportment. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. R. 19: 160.
— Control of. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 496.
— Effect of, on Every-day Life. Nature, 61: 56.
— — on Crime. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 653.
— — on Morals. (E. G. Dexter) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 481.
— English. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 29: 421.
— Is it affected by the Moon? (A. B. MacDowall) Knowl. 21: 5.
— Mental Effects of. (E. G. Dexter) Science, n. s. 10: 176.
— New England. (E. T. Brewster) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 415.
— Physics of Air and Sunshine. (J. M. Bacon) Temp. Bar, 118: 101.
— *vs.* the Newspapers. (H. M. Watts) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 381.
Weather Accounts. Illus. (A. B. MacDowall) Knowl. 21: 128.
Weather Bureau. (W. L. Moore) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 362.
Weather Forecasting. (W. L. Moore) Forum, 25: 341.
Weather Forecasts, War of Winds, a Commentary on. (J. M. Bacon) National, 34: 727. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 579.
— Manner of making them and their Practical Value. (E. J. Prindle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 307.
Weather Lore, Origin and Value of. (H. A. Hazen) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 13: 191.
Weather Office, English, Working of the. (F. T. Bullen) Good Words, 39: 491.
Weather Prediction. The Gulf Storms. (W. L. Moore) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 542.
Weather Signs. (J. M. Bacon) Cornh. 81: 51.
Weather Wrinkles for Yachtsmen. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 616.
Weathercocks. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 11: 322.
Weaver Birds. (S. E. Saville) Scot. R. 32: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 366. — Sund. M. 28: 543.
Weaving, Hand-loom, Revival of. (Miss Clive-Bayley) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 557.
Weaving Industries of Darvel, Scotland. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 52: 7, 78.
Webb, Wm. Frederick. Geog. J. 13: 440.
Weber, C. M. Von. Oberon, at Wiesbaden May Festival, 1900. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 52: 1560.
Weber, Friedrich Albrecht. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 73: 450. — (C. Bendall) Ath. '01, 2: 774.
Weber's Law, Applicability of, to Smell. (E. A. M. Gamble) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 82.
— New Explanation of. (L. M. Solomons) Psychol. R. 7: 234.
— A New Factor in. (C. E. Seashore) Psychol. R. 4: 522.
Webster, Daniel. (J. B. McMaster) Cent. 39: 763. 40: 228, 719. — (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 88: 600. — (G. F. Hoar) Am. Law R. 35: 801. — (C. Schurz) Harper, 95: 952. — (J. B. McMaster) Cent. 39: 103. — (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 26: 74, 213.
— as an Orator. (S. W. McCall) Green Bag, 13: 508.
— In the Haunts of. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 168.
— Life Portraits of. McClure, 9: 619.
— School Days of. (F. P. Hull) Arena, 17: 217.
Webster, John. Duchess of Malfi, considered as a Tragedy-of-blood. (C. M. Hamilton) Sewanee, 9: 410.
— — Prologue to. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 45: 90.
Webster, Sir Richard; caricature portrait. Idler, 17: 397.
Weddeburn Family. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 34: 310.
Weddin' and a Buryin' in the Black Belt. (S. Showers) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 478.
Wedding of Beaver Eyes; an Indian story. (E. Hough) Outing, 38: 624.
Wedding of a Rajput Prince, The. Macmil. 80: 21. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 447.
Weddings, Turkish. (Laura E. Starr) Idler, 12: 299.
Wedding Finger of Colly, The. (P. V. Michels) Outing, 33: 58.
Wedding Guest; a play. (J. M. Barrie) Fortn. 74: 1073.
Wee Maggie; a story. (C. Edwardes) Eng. Illust. 21: 51.
Wee Tay Table, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 10: 306.
Weed, Thurlow. (C. E. Smith) Cosmopol. 28: 571.
Weeds, Evolution of. (F. A. Waugh) Science, 5: 789.
— in New Jersey. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 10: 313.
Week, History of the, as a Guide to Prehistoric Chronology. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 148: 8, 126.
Week of Happiness, A; a tale. (V. Wood) Belgra. 93: 429.
Weeks, William Raymond. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 419.
Weems, Mason L., and his Life of Washington. (W. W. Ellsworth) Outl. 61: 452.
Weepin' Willie. (A. Trapman) Strand, 17: 34.
Weeping Ferry. (M. L. Woods) Longm. 30: 377, 471. 31: 1. Same art. Lippinc. 60: 291.
Weetamoe, New England Queen of the 17th Century. (V. Baker) N. E. Reg. 54: 261.
Wehnelt Current Breaker. (Howard McClenahan) Science, n. s. 9: 753.
Wei-hai-wei. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 101: 645.
— As it is now. Un. Serv. M. 18: 378.
— its Value as a Naval Station. Blackw. 165: 1069.
— our Latest Leasehold Possession. (R. S. Yorke) Fortn. 70: 36.
Weight, Change of, with Change of Temperature. (P. R. Heyl) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 385.
— of Persons, Ups and Downs in Daily. (W. W. Wagstaffe) Knowl. 22: 247.
Weights and Measures, Biblical and Modern. (Mrs. Chisholm) Sund. M. 28: 666.
— Measure Mending. (C. R. Coutlée) Canad. M. 9: 273.
— How they are kept Accurate. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 76: 430.
Weimar and Goethe. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 369.
— Thackeray in. (W. Vulpius) Cent. 31: 920.
Weinberg, I. Julius. Collection of Pictures. (A. H. Millar) Art J. 50: 16, 84.
Weiser, Conrad. Two Addresses to the German Voters of Pennsylvania. Pennsyl. M. 23: 516.

Weiss, Bernard, and the New Testament. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Theol. 1: 16.
Weld, Arthur, Composer and Littérateur, with portrait. Music, 15: 314.
Weld, Habijah, of Attleboro, Mass. (D. Jillson) N. E. Reg. 54: 442.
Well of Wailing, The; a tale. (G. Yeo) Argosy, 70: 431.
Wellby, Capt. M. S. Geog. J. 16: 358.
Wellcome Research Laboratories. (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 62: 271.
Wellesley College, Outdoor Life at. (J. A. Marks) Outing, 32: 117.
— Undergraduate Life at. (Abbe C. Goodloe) Scrib. M. 23: 515.
Wellesleys, Surname of the. Ath. '00, 1: 177.
Wellhausen, Julius, and his Latest Critic, W. L. Baxter. (S. Holmes) Westm. 147: 389.
Wellington, Duke of. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 87: 771. — Quar. 191: 492. — Ed. R. 192: 91.
— and the Bridge of Boats of 1814, over River Ardour. (W. H. James) Pall Mall M. 11: 85.
— and his Comrades, Griffiths's. Sat. R. 86: 116.
— at Salamanca. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 1.
— Maxwell's. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 73: 200.
— Sanity of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 81: 364.
Wellington, Capital of New Zealand. (T. L. Mills) Pall Mall M. 22: 531. — (F. Dolman) Idler, 15: 166.
Wellman, Samuel T. Cassier, 19: 238.
Wellman Polar Expedition, 1898–99. (W. Wellman) McClure, 14: 318, 405, 555. — (W. Wellman) Cent. 35: 531. — (W. Wellman) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 481. — With portrait. (J. H. Gore) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 267, 348.
— Meteorological Observations of Second. (Evelyn B. Baldwin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 512.
Wells, David Ames. J. Pol. Econ. 7: 93. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 346. — (E. L. Godkin) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 351. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 17: 583.
Wells, Herbert G. Acad. 52: 491. — With portraits. Strand, 16: 675.
— as a Novelist. Acad. 58: 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 395.
— The War of the Worlds. Acad. 53: 121.
— When the Sleeper Wakes. Acad. 56: 624.
Wells, Lionel De Lantour, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 66.
Wells, Chapter of, Rise and Growth of, from 1242 to 1333. Archæol. 54: 1.
Wells Cathedral Church. Illus. (C. M. Church) Good Words, 38: 677, 767.
— — Misericords and Prebendal Stalls in. (C. M. Church) Archæol. 55: 319.
Wells Fargo's Box; a tale. Argosy, 64: 505.
Wells of Peace, The. (Fiona Macleod) Good Words, 39: 595.
Wellsite, a New Mineral. (J. H. Pratt and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 443.
Welsbach Light. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 406. — Science, n. s. 12: 951. — Contemp. 78: 710.
Welsh Church Customs, Obsolete. (E. Owen) Reliquary, 37: 208.
Welsh Funeral, A Hill-top. Temp. Bar, 120: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 388.
Welsh Indians of Virginia, Rev. Morgan Jones and. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 52: 28.
Welsh Literature of the Victorian Era. Liv. Age, 231: 124.
Welsh People, Rhys's. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 71: 214.
Welsh Poetry. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 615.
— in Chaucer's Day. Quar. 194: 396.
Wendell, Barrett. Literary History of America. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 38: 341. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 623. *See* American Literature.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 21: 531.
Wendt, William, Landscapes by. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 6: 257.
Wenlock and its Saint. (M. Barrett) Month, 95: 155.
Wentworth, Lady Maria, Monument to. Reliquary, 41: 52.
Wentworth-Woodhouse. (A. D. Alcho) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 271.
Wenzelbibel, The. (W. Kurrelmeyer) Am. J. Philol. 21: 62.
Wenzell, Albert Beck, Artist, with portrait. (C. F. Bourke) Brush & P. 2: 65.
Werewolves, The. (H. Beaugrand) Cent. 34: 814.
Werther, Mr., Musician, with portrait. Music, 18: 464.
Wesley, Charles, Children's Hymns by. (A. Whyte) Sund. M. 28: 324.
Wesley, John, and the Salzburgers. (A. G. Voigt) Luth. Q. 27: 370.
— Aspects of the 18th Century in England. (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 26: 753.
— Christian Socialist. (W. H. Meredith) Meth. R. 61: 426.
— Journals of. (Dora M. Jones) Temp. Bar, 122: 514.
— Last of the Great Reformers. (J. W. Johnson) Munsey, 23: 757.
— Original American Journal of. (E. R. Hendrix) Meth. R. 61: 513.
— School of, at Kingswood. (T. Telford) Meth. R. 59: 410.
— Services to England. Spec. 83: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 590.
Wesley, Mrs. Susannah. A Spartan Mother. Temp. Bar, 115: 506.
Wesleys, The, and the New Portraits. (W. H. Withrow) Outl. 69: 315.
Wessex, Beginnings of. (H. H. Howorth) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 667. — (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 32.
— Pilgrimage to. (C. Holland) Critic, 39: 136.
West, Sir Algernon. Recollections. Sat. R. 88: 770. — (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 21: 124.
West, Anna; was she a Daughter of Robert Saunderson? (J. E. Alden) N. E. Reg. 52: 23.
West, J. Walter. Many Waters cannot quench Love. Art J. 49: 125.
— Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Lond.) 6: 139.
West, The, and Certain Literary Discoveries. (E. Hough) Cent. 37: 506.
— and its Growth. (C. S. Nichols) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 565.
— and the South, Business Alliance of. (C. M. Harger) No. Am. 165: 380.
— Boomers of the. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 25: 850.
— Dominant Forces in Life of. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. 79: 433.
— Golden Harvest of. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 66: 25.
— Higher Life of. (C. M. Harger) Indep. 52: 1726.
— in the '40's. (J. B. Pond) Cent. 36: 929.
— Intellectual Movement in. (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 82: 592.
— The Middle. (F. J. Turner) Internat. Mo. 4: 794.
— — New Era in. (C. M. Harger) Harper, 97: 276.
— Political Future of the Great. (J. M. Thurston) Munsey, 18: 650.
— Real Utopias in the Arid. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 79: 599.
— Settlement of; a Study in Transportation. (E. Hough) Cent. 41: 91, 201.

West, The; Society in the Cow Country. (E. Hough) Chaut. 25: 542.
— Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 15.
West Brookfield, Mass. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 481.
West Country Maid, A. (Mary Hartier) Temp. Bar, 121: 562.
West Florida, its Attempts on Mobile, 1810–11. Am. Hist. R. 2: 699.
— Crisis in. Spec. 79: 478.
West Indian Honeymoon, A. (T. P. Battersby) Chamb. J. 75: 172.
West-Indian Negro. (H. L. Nevill) Chamb. J. 8: 355.
West Indies. (F. B. Sanborn) Conserv. R. 2: 134.
— Aborigines of. (Lady E. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 373.
— Agricultural Resources of, Morris on. (H. H.) Nature, 57: 464.
— and Great Britain, Test of Loyalty. (N. Lubbock) National, 30: 687.
— and Trade with Canada. (W. Thorp) Canad. M. 12: 477.
— British. (N. Lubbock) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 537.
— — Sugar Situation in. (J. F. Crowell) Yale R. 9: 191.
— Crisis in, 1898. Lond. Q. 90: 137.
— Danish; What about them? (J. Moritzen) Gunton's M. 17: 462.
— A Day's Sport in. Outing, 33: 349.
— England's Decadence in. (B. Adams) Forum, 27: 464.
— Fifty Years Ago, and Pres. Taylor's Immigration Scheme. (B. E. Green) Midland, 11: 263.
— French Experience with Representative Government in. (P. S. Reinsch) Am. Hist. R. 6: 475.
— Geology; the West Indian Bridge between North and South America. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 10.
— Hope for the. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 69: 308.
— How the Trade might be Developed. (J. J. Nevin) Westm. 156: 441.
— Hurricane in, — Sept. 10-11, 1898. (E. B. Garriott) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 17.
— — August 7–14, 1899. (E. B. Garriott) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 343.
— In and about. (J. R. Dasent) Macmil. 76: 116.
— in their relation to England and the United States. (J. P. De Putron) Westm. 154: 182.
— Industrial Prospects of. (H. O. Thomas) Asia. R. 26: 353.
— Life in. Blackw. 169: 224.
— Negro of To-day in. (H. G. DeLisser) Canad. M. 15: 115.
— Past and Present. (E. D. Bell) Chamb. J. 76: 296.
— Physical Geography of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 802. 55: 47, 193.
— Problem of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 588.
— Some Grievances of. (Sir A. Adderley) Fortn. 75: 354.
— Sugar Industry in. Spec. 80: 108.
— Warner's Sir Robert Dudley in. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 71: 294.
— Weather Freaks of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 789.
— Wrecking of. (M. M. Beeton) 19th Cent. 42: 151.
West Point. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Mo. 3: 411.
— Admission to. (J. B. Fry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 101.
— and the Education of Officers. (E. W. Hubbard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 1. — (G. L. Andrews) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 316.
— Cadet Life at. (A. H. Brown) Pall Mall M. 11: 121.
— Can it be made more generally Useful? (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 17: 461.
West Point, Changes at. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 71: 304.
— Discipline at. (R. H. Hall) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 2: 448.
— Education at. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Outl. 59: 825.
— Hazing at. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 3099.
— Preliminary Examination. (C. D. Willcox) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 16: 251.
— Requirements of. (G. L. Andrews) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 4: 112.
West Point Cadet, Uniform of the. (J. E. Pilcher) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 10: 479.
West Virginia, Southern, On the Circuit in. (E. S. Doolittle) Green Bag, 13: 284.
— Supreme Court of. (J. W. Vandervort) Green Bag, 12: 187, 234, 292.
West Virginia University, Instruction in Sociology at. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 438.
Westcotes, The; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Blackw. 170: 458, 631, 772.
Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bp. of Durham. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342. — (W. E. Barnes) Ath. '01, 2: 189. — Church Q. 53: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 685. — (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 11: 401.
— in relation to Contemporary Thought. (J. O. F. Murray) Contemp. 80: 303.
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 68.
Westcott, Edward Noyes. David Harum. Acad. 57: 289. — With portrait. Bk. News, 17: 483. — Bk. Buyer, 19: 154. — (F. Heermans) Critic, 35: 616. — (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 455.
Western Artists, Society of. (P. Ives) Artist (N. Y.) 23: xliii.
— — Annual Exhibition, 1899. (E. H. Wuerpel) Brush & P. 5: 165.
Western "Causerie." (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 606.
Western Chaperon, A; a story. (Rex Ray) Idler, 17: 231.
Western Literature, Characteristics and Possibilities of Middle. (J. Brigham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 329.
Western Mortgages. Atlan. 86: 510.
Western Philosophical Association, Proceedings of 1st Ann. Meeting, Lincoln, Nebraska, Jan., 1901. Philos. R. 10: 162.
Western Reserve University. (H. A. Haring) Educa. 20: 505.
Westfield, Mass., Normal School, Saturday Teachers' Class at. (G. Compayré) Educa. 18: 361.
Westinghouse, Geo.; inventor and organizer. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 20: 531.
Westinghouse Branch, at Manchester, England. Am. Arch. 73: 39.
Westmacott, Sir Richard. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 50: 139.
Westminster, Seventy Years at. (J. R. Mowbray) Blackw. 164: 1. 165: 221.
Westminster Abbey. Am. Arch. 72: 47.
— an Academy of the Dead. (W. Archer) Monthly R. 1, no. 3: 118.
— and the Coronation. (S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 50: 387.
— and Old Palace Yard. (S. J. Fisher) Art J. 49: 261.
— Filtering Cistern of the 14th Century at. (J. T. Micklethwaite) Archæol. 53: 161.
— Inventory of the Vestry, 1388. Archæol. 52: 195.
— Military Heroes at. (E. T. M. Smith) Pall Mall M. 20: 13, 237.
— National Monuments in. (E. T. M. Smith) Cornh. 75: 184.
— Naval Heroes in. (E. T. M. Smith) Pall Mall M. 17: 27, 189.
— Play of the Dead Folk at. (W. J. Ferrar) Good Words, 40: 254.

Westminster Abbey, Wall-painting discovered at, 1882, On a. Archæol. 47: 471.
Westminster Assembly, England of. (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 44.
— Place of, in Modern History. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 369.
Westminster Chambers Bill, Boston, Argument against. Am. Arch. 71: 60.
Westminster Confession, The. Outl. 67: 613.
— Beattie on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 355.
— Character of. (J. Macpherson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 239.
— Making of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 226.
— Printing of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 606.
Westminster Hall, Masons' Marks at. (E. Freshfield) Archæol. 50: 1.
— West Side of. (S. Clarke) Archæol. 50: 9.
Westminster "Improvement" Scheme. (E. P. Warren) Fortn. 69: 479. — Spec. 80: 617.
Westminster Palace, Mural Decorations of. Am. Arch. 73: 95.
Westminster School, Sargeant's Annals of. Spec. 82: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 872. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 386.
Westmoreland Story, A. (A. Fleming) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 521.
Westward Movement. The Colonies and the Republic West of the Alleghanies, 1763–98, Winsor on. (C. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 16: 138. — (C. E. Boyd) Nation, 66: 170. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 24: 9.
Wet, Christian de, General. (H. C. Hillegas) World's Work, 1: 538. — (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 547. — (H. Robertson) Canad. M. 15: 458.
— and his Campaign. (Allen Sangree) Cosmopol. 31: 65.
— First and Worse Repulse of. (F. R. O'Neill) Chamb. J. 78: 563–588.
— Soldier and Man. (R. H. Davis) Indep. 53: 599.
— With. (P. Pienar) Contemp. 79: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 47.
Weyler, General, Campaign of. (C. Marriott) Arena, 18: 374. *See* Cuba.
Weymouth, Mass., Old-time Ministerial Contract in. (R. R. Kendall) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 329.
Whale, Right, Migration of the. Illus. (T. Southwell) Nat. Sci. 12: 397.
Whale-fishery, End of the British. Spec. 80: 81.
— Incidents of. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 75: 642. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 105.
Whaler, Life on a Greenland. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 13: 16. Same art. McClure, 8: 460.
— South Sea, Life on a. (F. T. Bullen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 818.
Whalers, Rescue of the, 1897. (E. P. Bertholf) Harper, 99: 3.
Whales, Armor-clad. Nature, 64: 652.
— at South Kensington. Spec. 80: 789.
— Loss of the First-born; a story. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 80: 44.
— Models of, at the Natural History Museum, London. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 193.
— The Orphan. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 79: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 92.
— White, in Confinement. (F. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 362.
Whaling in America in the Old Days. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 395.
— Offshore, in the Bay of Monterey. (E. Berwick) Cosmopol. 29: 631.
Whaling, Perils of. (A. F. Coffin) Outing, 33: 353.
— Romance of. (Malcolm Rees) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 83.
Whaling Disaster of 1871. (F. P. McKibben) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 490.
Wharf Improvements and Harbor Facilities. (F. Crowell) Engin. M. 14: 12, 205, 444.
Wharfedale Revisited. Gent. M. n. s. 64: 476.
Wharton, Edith, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 18: 354.
— as a Writer. Acad. 61: 75.
— Greater Inclination. (A. Gorren) Critic, 37: 173.
— her Use of the Epigram. Bk. Buyer, 18: 395.
What Dorothy did. (Grace Luce) Overland, n. s. 30: 109.
What the Gypsy foretold. (P. Antonio de Alarçon) Liv. Age, 221: 821.
What happened after Mary McArthur cut her Finger. (S. R. Crockett) Lippinc. 68: 357.
What it cost; a story. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 65: 416.
What Maisie knew. (H. James) New R. 16: 113–581. 17: 1.
What the Moon revealed. (R. Hoare) Belgra. 96: 235.
What stopped the Ship. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 32: 776.
What the Storm did for Mattie; a story. Argosy, 65: 186.
"Whatsoever is Terrene;" verse. (R. D. Smith) Green Bag, 10: 478.
Wheat and its Distribution. (Joseph Leiter) Cosmopol. 26: 114.
— Breeding New Wheats. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, 1: 745.
— Coming Scarcity of. (R. Giffen) Nature, 61: 169.
— Corner in, An International. (J. D. Whelpley) Fortn. 74: 208.
— in California. (Horace Davis) Overland, n. s. 32: 60.
— The Inland Empire's Harvests. (S. A. Clarke) Outl. 66: 286.
— The Mighty River of. (R. E. Smith) Munsey, 25: 17.
— The Movement of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 14: 124.
— Problem of. (B. W. Snow) Forum, 28: 94. — (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 759.
— — America and. (J. Hyde) No. Am. 168: 191.
— — for England. Sat. R. 87: 103.
— Production of, from a Farmer's Standpoint. (G. A. Parcell) No. Am. 168: 511.
— The Question of. (W. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 760. 53: 1, 351.
— The Rise in. Spec. 79: 267.
— Rust of, Recent Investigations on. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 62: 352.
— Scarcity of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 66: 356.
— World's Supply of; Crookes *vs.* Atkinson, Dodge, *et al.* (C. W. Davis) Forum, 27: 101.
Wheat Crop, Evolution of a. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 83: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 48.
— The Farmer and the. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 66: 417.
— of 1899, British. Sat. R. 88: 286.
— Transportation of the World's. (G. E. Walsh) Arena, 24: 516.
Wheat Broking, Day in. (W. Payne) Cent. 36: 340.
Wheat Famine, The Predicted. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 67: 237.
Wheat Farm, The Business of a. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 22: 531.
Wheat-growing Capacity of the Northwest Territories. (C. W. Peterson) Canad. M. 14: 137.
— of the United States. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 145.

Wheat Lands of Canada. (S. C. D. Roper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 766.
Wheat Reserve, Urgent Need of a. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 43: 879.
Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Massachusetts. (G. H. Hubbard) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 102.
Wheel, Evolution of. (S. M. Barton) Sewanee, 5: 48.
Wheel of Time, The; a bicycle story. (Mary C. Lee) Scrib. M. 28: 549.
Wheelman's Faery Queen, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 30: 207.
Whelen, John Leman. Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 475.
When Bass begin to bite; a poem. (N. Nettire) Outing, 34: 385.
"When Beauty fades . . .;" a story. (M. Diver) Argosy, 74: 93.
When Blades are out and Love 's afield. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 67: 1.
When the Brook Trout leaps; a poem. Outing, 34: 76.
When Cholera came; a sketch. (J. Barrett) McClure, 16: 140.
When the Cholera came to Santa Cruz. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 84: 62.
When Christmas Bells ring; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 274.
When the Clouds fell down; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 465.
When Cotton was King. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 36: 13.
When the Door opened; a story. (Sarah Grand) Idler, 12: 708.
When Early March seems Middle May; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Bk. Buyer, 16: 337.
When Gitchigamme warned the Muscovite. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 30: 51.
When the Grass grew long. (J. M. Oskison) Cent. 40: 247.
"When Greek meets Greek;" a story. (W. Sparrow) Idler, 18: 238.
When I was a Child; a poem. Atlan. 86: 709.
When I was Young. (A. S. Swan) Sund. M. 30: 19.
When the Light failed; a story. (G. Reno) McClure, 14: 461.
When Losing is Winning; a story. (L. C. Howe) Outing, 36: 406.
When Love shall come; a poem. (A. G. Hopkins) Argosy, 66: 608.
When a Man comes to Himself. (W. Wilson) Cent. 40: 268.
When Me an' Ed got Religion. (F. W. Shibley) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 278.
When Mrs. Van Worcester dines; a story. (A. W. Sears) Harper, 99: 422.
When October comes along; a poem. (E. M. Crossley) Canad. M. 18: 32.
When Ole Marster passed away; a Negro character sketch. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 26: 528.
When the Overland comes in. (R. J. Sterrett) Overland, n. s. 38: 27.
When Radiance ripens; a poem. (I. E. Jones) Outing, 34: 296.
When the Snows drift. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 103.
Where Angels fear to Tread; a story. (M. Robertson) Atlan. 82: 206.
Where Glory waits us; a poem. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 14: 140.
Where the Roses grew. (Sarah R. Heath) Overland, n. s. 36: 23.
Where they found her. (Josephine Clifford) Overland, n. s. 32: 27.
Where the Trail forks; a romance. (Jack London) Outing, 37: 276.
Where 's Nora? (Sarah O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 24: 739.
Whereyouwantogoto; or, the Bouncible Ball. (E. Nesbit) Strand, 18: 585.
Whibley, Charles. Acad. 52: 492.
Whichcote, Benjamin, 1609–83. (E. A. George) Outl. 58: 65.
Whigs, The, as Anti-expansionists. (A. Watkins) Sewanee, 8: 56.
"While the Lamp holds out to burn;" a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 35.
While the Automobile ran down. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 39: 187.
"While the Evil Days come not;" a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 11: 344.
While the Jury was out; a story. (W. F. Dix) McClure, 17: 466.
While waiting in a Friend's Room. (A. West) 19th Cent. 46: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 623.
Whilomville Stories. (S. Crane) Harper, 99: 358, 855. 100: 25–963. 101: 56–401.
Whip Hand, The; a story. (A. Devoore) McClure, 9: 906.
Whipping, Restoration of, as a Punishment for Crime. (S. E. Baldwin) Green Bag, 13: 65. — Reply. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 13: 553.
Whipping-post, Delaware's Abolition of the. (B. A. Miller) Cosmopol. 22: 661.
Whipple, Bishop Henry B., Apostle to the Indians. (A. Clifford) Sund. M. 28: 509. — (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 85: 705.
— and the Indian. (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 20: 114.
— Friend of the Indian. (W. W. Folwell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 575.
— Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate. Church Q. 50: 429.
— A Memorable Man. Outl. 69: 208.
Whirlwind Wooing, The; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 103: 88.
Whiskey-tax, Morals of the. (E. Wilson) Sewanee, 2: 115.
Whiskey Trade, Troubles on the. Bank. M. (Lond.) 67: 203.
Whisper of Pan; a story. (L. G. Ackroyd) Temp. Bar, 113: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 750.
Whisperer, The; a story of 1798. (K. Tynan) Temp. Bar, 114: 209.
Whispering-gallery, The. (R. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 31: 175–561. 32: 174–568. 33: 70–559. 34: 88–556.
Whist, Evolution of. (W. B. Hall, jr.) Sewanee, 3: 457.
— Growth of, in America. (N. D. Messenger) Outing, 38: 208.
— Supplanted by "Bridge." (H. Jones) Cornh. 78: 802.
Whist "Fads." (Cavendish) Scrib. M. 22: 121.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. Critic, 38: 32.
— and Old Sandy in the '50's. (W. L. B. Jenney) Am. Arch. 59: 4.
— as a Teacher. (L. W. Jackson) Brush & P. 6: 141.
— at West Point. (T. Wilson) Bk. Buyer, 17: 113.
— a Champion of Art. (J. Hawthorne) Indep. 51: 2954.
— Chat with. Studio (Lond.) 4: 116.
— Lithographs by. (T. R. Way) Studio (Lond.) 6: 219.
— Master of the Lithograph. (E. R. Pennell) Scrib. M. 21: 277.
— New Pictures. Art J. 49: 10.
— Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 546.
— Piano. Art J. 52: 198.
— Some Early Pictures by. Art J. 49: 289.
Whistling Dick's Christmas Stocking; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 14: 138.

Whistling Maid, The. (E. Rhys) Lippinc. 64: 805.
Whitall, Ann. An Old Diary. (L. P. Smith) Atlan. 88: 92.
Whitcomb, Merrick. Writer, 14: 61.
Whitby, England, as a Sketching Ground. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 96.
— Cædmon Cross at. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 32.
White, Andrew Dickson, Educator, Historian, and Diplomat. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 545.
White, Clarence H., Artist Photographer. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 3: 100.
White, Gilbert. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 548. — (L. C. Miall) Critic, 39: 359. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 31: 129. — (J. Vaughan) Longm. 38: 543.
— and Delves House, Ringmer. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 40: 1.
— and his Recent Editors. (A. Newton) Macmil. 82: 234.
White, Gleeson, Artist. Studio (Internat.) 6: 241.
— as a Designer. Acad. 55: 161.
— Decorative Work of. (E. F. Strange) Library, n. s. 1: 11.
White, Hervey. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110.
White, John, of Watertown and Brookline. (T. J. Lothrop) N. E. Reg. 52: 421.
White, John Gardner. (F. B. White) N. E. Reg. 52: 268.
White, Robert, Children of, who settled in Hartford and Windsor. N. E. Reg. 55: 22.
White, Thomas, of Weymouth, Descendants of. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 53: 392.
White, Rev. Thomas, Bolton, Ct., Records of. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 52: 180. 53: 447.
White, William Hale, Literary Art of. Acad. 56: 161.
White, Sir William Henry. Cassier, 12: 151.
— Portraits of. Strand, 14: 298.
"White Baboos," Office-bred Officials in India. Spec. 83: 115.
White Blackbird, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 26: 96.
White Cockade; a tale. (J. Workman) Canad. M. 10: 100.
White Counterpane, The. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 500.
White Day, A. (Minnie Stichter) Midland, 9: 11.
White Face, The; a story. (C. J. K. Fanton) Argosy, 64: 192.
White Feather, The; a story. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 29: 612.
Whitefish. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 59: 138.
— Identity of Common and Labrador. (T. H. Bean) Science, n. s. 9: 416.
White Gondola, The. (H. Hill) Chamb. J. 74: 598–614.
White Heron, The; a story. (F. Macleod) Harper, 98: 71.
White Horse, Great, of Kilburn, Yorkshire. (H. Brierley) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 304.
White Horse on Chalk Hills of Berkshire, and the Moraines in the Thames Valley. (J. L. Powell) Dub. R. 120: 266.
White House, Washington, D. C., Alterations of. Am. Arch. 71: 6.
— Entertaining at the. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 29: 457.
— From Cleveland to McKinley in. (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. 24: 690.
White Iris, The; a story. (C. Adams) Argosy, 71: 221.
White Kerchief, A. (J. Barlow) Outl. 65: 310.
White Man's Burden; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 12: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 457. — [Review] Spec. 82: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 663.
White Man's Power, The. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 74: 252.
White Month; a story. (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 150.
White Penitent, A; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 103: 131.
White Pigeon, The. (Laura F. Wintle) Chamb. J. 77: 477.
White River, Yukon Territory, Ice-cliffs on. (M. W. Gorman) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 113, 199.
White River Tertiary; is it an Æolian Formation? (W. D. Matthew) Am. Natural. 33: 403.
White-robed Army, The. Month, 96: 225.
White Sheep, A; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 15: 339.
White Shield, A; a story. (M. Reed) Munsey, 17: 558.
White Silence, The; another Story of Malemute Kid. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 138.
White Slaves; a true tale. (M. E. Jersey) 19th Cent. 43: 417.
White Witches of Port Navalo, The; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Macmil. 78: 391.
Whitechapel Art Gallery. Am. Arch. 72: 62.
Whitefield, George, to Count Zinzendorf, Letter from. (J. T. Hatfield) Meth. R. 79: 913.
Whitefoord, Charles and Caleb. (F. M. Parsons) Scot. R. 34: 90.
Whitehead, John, of New Haven and Branford, Conn. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 55: 180.
Whiteing, Richard. Critic, 34: 551. — With portrait. Bk. News, 17: 556.
— Works of; fiction and philanthropy. Ed. R. 191: 305.
Whitelock's Memorials, A Suspicious Document in. (R. C. H. Catterall) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 737.
Whiting, Lilian, at the Brunswick. (M. Tiempo) Arena, 21: 517.
Whiting, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury. (F. Felix) Cath. World, 65: 448.
Whiting Observatory of Wellesley College. (S. F. Whiting) Pop. Astron. 8: 482.
Whitman, Marcus, Legend of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 6: 276.
Whitman, Walt. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 32: 189. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 6: 427. — (E. A. U. Valentine) Conserv. R. 1: 140. — (J. A. Macculloch) Westm. 152: 548. — (O. L. Triggs) Dial (Ch.) 22: 41. — (T. Donaldson) Liv. Age, 212: 784.
— as Man and Poet. (R. M. Bucke) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 34.
— Burroughs on. (G. C. Cook) Dial (Ch.) 22: 15.
— — and Donaldson on, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 14: 1.
— Calamus. Acad. 52: 159.
— Chats with. (G. Gilchrist) Temp. Bar, 113: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 451.
— Complete Prose Works. (H. Hendry) Sat. R. 86: 414.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 234.
— His Ideal Democracy socially considered. (H. Born) Poet-Lore, 11: 569.
— His Life in the West. (J. Brigham) Midland, 11: 139.
— Millet and. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 79: 719.
— Poetry of. Acad. 61: 511.
— Portraits of. (R. M. Bucke) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 33.
— A Satyr aspires. (H. C. Greene) New World, 7: 54.
— Verse of. (J. Brigham) Midland, 11: 249, 370.
— Was he an Imperialist? Poet-Lore, 11: 144.

Whitman, Walt. Woman and Freedom in. (H. A. Michael) Poet-Lore, 9: 216.
— Whitman Craze in England. Meth. R. 79: 952.
— Whitmania. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 32: 137.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Odd or Even? N. Church R. 4: 313.
— The Open Mystery. N. Church R. 4: 632.
Whitney, Eli. Cassier, 17: 166.
— Correspondence on the Invention of the Cotton Gin [1793–1805]. (M. B. Hammond) Am. Hist. R. 3: 90.
Whitney, James L., with portrait. Lib. J. 25: 19.
Whitney, William C., Turf Career of. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 38: 453.
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Acad. 56: 424. — (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Chaut. 30: 194. — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 63: 808. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 28.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 41.
— Humor of. (J. L. Rickard) Midland, 7: 466.
— New Hampshire of. (D. L. Maulsby) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 631.
— Story of "Captain's Well," with portrait. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 71: 595.
— Story of "the Countess." (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 72: 478.
— Visit to. (E. Gosse) Good Words, 40: 16. Same art. Bookman, 8: 459.
Whittingham Ledgers. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 2: 147.
Who made the Match; a story. (R. Underhill) Harper, 95: 925.
Who 's Georgina? a story. (J. Coniston) Belgra. 96: 84.
Who 's who. The Paths of Glory. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 73: 59.
"Whom God hath joined;" a story. (A. Merry) Belgra. 98: 12.
Whom the Gods love; a poem. (G. Custis) Outing, 33: 609.
Whortleberry Land. Pall Mall M. 14: 380. — Liv. Age, 217: 97.
Why the Hot Sulphur Mail was Late; a story. (C. Thomas) McClure, 18: 48.
Why I did not become a Smuggler. (L. C. Bradford) Lippinc. 63: 130.
Why Lydia left; a story. (G. Ewart) Idler, 16: 721.
Why Ovide don't go shanty dis Fall; a ballad. (E. W. Thomson) Canad. M. 9: 30.
Why she married the Market Gardener; a story. (M. E. Christie) Temp. Bar, 124: 204.
Why Tumash Dhu walked; a story. (J. MacManus) Idler, 13: 53.
Wibbandun and Wimbledon. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '01, 2: 222.
Wichita Indians, Hand or Guessing Game among. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 23: 363.
— Quivira and the. (J. Mooney) Harper, 99: 126.
Wicked Stepmother, The. (A. G. Seklemian) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 135.
Wickham, John. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 63.
Wiclif, John. Lond. Q. 95: 251.
— Preferments and Literary Degrees. (J. A. Twemlow) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 529.
— Prophet of Protestantism and Methodist Itinerancy. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. R. 59: 177.
Widder Vlint. Blackw. 160: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 271.
Widor, C. M. Organ Symphonies. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 15: 501, 644. 16: 32, 152.
— Symphony Gothique. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 16: 269.
Widow in the Wilderness, A; a story. (A. H. Frechette) Harper, 100: 159.
Widow, a Maid, and Two or Three Men; a story. (I. W. Hanson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 570.
Widow of Dun-Angus; a story. (A. L. Milligan) Harper, 102: 294.
Widow of Mums; a story. (E. Cromer) Canad. M. 13: 74, 329, 457.
Widowed Stranger; a sketch. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 9: 464.
Widower, The; a story. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 113: 1–465. 114: 1–598.
Widow's Clock, The; a story. (B. Capes) Pall Mall M. 21: 26.
Widows' Funds in Scotland. Bank. M. (Lond.) 66: 65.
Wieck, Friedrich, Musician. (Lina Kleine) Music, 20: 230.
Wielczka, a City of Salt. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 16: 664.
Wiertz's Spectre; a tale. (L. M'Clintock) Argosy, 66: 357.
Wife, The Disloyal, in Literature. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 265.
— The Ideal. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 638.
— in International Marriages, Status of. (C. S. Walton) Am. Law R. 31: 870.
Wife of the Governor, The; a story. (B. Edwards) Argosy, 75: 62.
Wife of his Youth; a story. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 82: 55.
Wife of a King, The. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 34: 112.
Wife of the Sporting Editor; a story. (E. C. Waltz) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 466.
Wiggin, Albert H. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 58: 871.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. Penelope's Experiences. (L. Hutton) Bk. Buyer, 21: 371.
Wigtownshire, Ancient Burial Custom near a Round Tower in. Reliquary, 39: 120.
Wight, Isle of. (Mercia A. Keith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 450.
Wightman, Mrs., of Shrewsbury. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 399.
Wilberforce, Basil. Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. N. Church R. 5: 632.
Wilberforce, Ernest Roland, with portraits. Strand, 15: 319.
Wilberforce, Wm., Papers of, ed. by A. M. Wilberforce. Ath. '97, 2: 555.
— A Study of Freedom. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 61: 46.
Wilcock, Arthur. Designs for Pattern. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 49.
Wilcox, Daniel, Two Letters from, in 1775 and 1776. (D. W. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 54: 440.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. Autobiography. Cosmopol. 31: 415.
Wilcox, J. C., Baritone Singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 558.
Wild, Harrison M., Music Conductor, and his Critics. Music, 19: 242.
Wild Asters; a poem. (D. Dandridge) Poet-Lore, 13: 357.
Wild Beasts in a Great City [Cross Emporium, Liverpool]. (A. G. Page) Eng. Illust. 18: 249.
Wild Cat, Tortoise-shell. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 507.
Wild-cat Hunting in West Virginia. (R. H. Martin) Outing, 35: 483.
Wild Cats of the Pampa. Chamb. J. 75: 406.
Wild Dogs; a story. (B. Capes) Blackw. 162: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 51.
Wild Flowers of Early August. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 319.

Wild Flowers sold by London Venders. (A. Every) Pall Mall M. 11: 539.
Wild Fowl in Hockham Marshes. Spec. 80: 539.
— of Scotland. (J. G. Millais) Nature, 63: 567.
Wild Fowl Hunt on Currituck Sound. (T. M. Barnes, jr.) Outing, 33: 545.
Wild Ghost Chase, A; a story. Argosy, 66: 482.
Wild Irishman's Exploit, A; a story. (J. K. Leys) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 209.
Wild Life about my Cabin. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 36: 500.
— in Man. (J. Lewis) Canad. M. 17: 218.
— Precautions of. Liv. Age, 227: 820.
Wild Man, The. (B. Thomson) New R. 16: 453.
Wild Motherhood; a story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Canad. M. 17: 134.
Wild Things in Winter. (J. H. Kennedy) Harper, 94: 710.
Wilde, Oscar, Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 719.
Wilde, William Charles Kingsbury. Acad. 56: 337.
Wildenbruch, Ernst von. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71.
Wildman, Sarah E., Pianist and Organist. Music, 17: 414.
Wilfred Hallett, Empire-builder. (H. Lander) Pall Mall M. 21: 6, 148, 366.
Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands. (J. G. Roberts) Indep. 53: 376. — Pall Mall M. 23: 213. — Sund. M. 27: 606. — With portraits. Strand, 15: 409. — (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 12.
— and her Consort. (J. Bell) Sund. M. 30: 110. — (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 67: 547.
— and her Realm. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 60: 277.
— Childhood and Girlhood of. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 18: 123.
— Coming of Age of. (E. Lecky) Longm. 33: 154.
— Coronation of. (Cromwell Childe) Cosmopol. 25: 65. — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 67: 221. — (H. S. Nollen) Midland, 11: 3.
Wilkes, John. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 76: 723.
Wilkes's Land. (E. S. Balch) Nation, 70: 357.
Wilkins, Mary E., at Home. (J. E. Chamberlain) Critic, 32: 155.
— An Idealist in Masquerade. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 83: 665.
— Novels of. (Mary E. Wardwell) Citizen, 4: 27.
— Portion of Labor. (Alice French) Bk. Buyer, 23: 379.
Wilkinson, Florence. Writer, 14: 43.
— Strength of the Hills. (Flora M. Holly) Bookman, 14: 257.
Wilkinson, James John Garth, New Church Writer. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 116.
Wilks, Col. Mark, and Napoleon. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 63.
Will, Edwards's Doctrine of. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 31: 149.
— Free, and the Credit for Good Actions. (G. S. Fullerton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 526.
— Melancthon's Doctrine of. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 30: 190.
— Training the. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 20: 65.
— Types of. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 22: 289.
Will Power, Beliefs concerning, in the Siouan Tribes. (A. C. Fletcher) Science, 5: 331.
Will, A 14th-Century Parson's. (J. J. Britton) Antiq. n. s. 35: 213.
Will-making, Whimsical. (C. Draycott) Temp. Bar, 110: 66.
Willans's Valve Gear. (J. Svenson) Cassier, 15: 209.
Willard, Frances E. (I. W. Parks) Meth. R. 58: 849. — (M. L. Dickinson) Arena, 19: 658. — (Lady H. Somerset) No. Am. 166: 429. — With portrait. (Lady H. Somerset) Outl. 58: 575. — Midland, 9: 316. — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 73.
Willard, Josiah Flynt. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 90: 391.
Willett's Point, Life at. (A. S. Cox) Outl. 60: 305.
William, St., of Norwich. Acad. 51: 251.
— Life and Miracles of. Church Q. 46: 94.
William the Conqueror, Companions of. (J. H. Round) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 91.
— Family of, and the Church of Chartres. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 498.
— Footprints in Domesday. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 17.
— Old English Charter. (J. H. Round and W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 105.
William I. and William II. Spec. 78: 428.
William II., Emperor of Germany. (P. Lindenberg) Forum, 23: 327. — Spec. 78: 325. — (L. Klausner-Dawoc) Fortn. 74: 947. — Good Words, 41: 110. — (P. Bigelow) Munsey, 21: 418. — (R. S. Baker) McClure, 16: 222. — (C. Lowe) Pall Mall M. 25: 146. — (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 25: 235. — Blackw. 163: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 666.
— and Palestine. Fortn. 70: 548.
— and the Reichstag. Spec. 79: 816.
— and the Porte. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 471.
— as Art Patron. (Henry Eckford) Cent. 34: 434.
— as a Huntsman. (Edward Brecke) Cosmopol. 24: 529.
— as the Lord Chief Justice of Europe. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 71: 595.
— Foreign Politics of. Fortn. 68: 471.
— Germans, and their Emperor. (Germanicus) Contemp. 71: 801.
— Germany under a Strenuous Emperor. (S. Brooks) World's Work, 1: 396.
— Herkomer's Portrait of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 345.
— His Better Nature. (A. Osborne) Sat. R. 85: 200.
— Kaiser's Speeches and German History. (K. Blind) Forum, 31: 432.
— in the Holy Land. (S. I. Curtiss) Cosmopol. 26: 363.
— Religious Side of. Spec. 81: 641.
— Ten Years Old. (Poultney Bigelow) Cent. 34: 450.
— Visit to Palestine, Import of. (F. Greenwood) Pall Mall M. 17: 382.
William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland in 1745. (F. Middleton) Un. Serv. M. 15: 107.
William of Ockam, Marsiglio of Padua and. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 593.
William Rufus, King, Two Letters addressed to. (J. P. Gilson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 290.
William the Silent, Harrison's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 133.
— Portraits of. (Mrs. Lecky) Good Words, 38: 183.
William Marsdal's Awakening; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Atlan. 81: 523.
William Moon, Clerk; a story. (H. Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 313.
William Tyrwhitt's "Copy." (B. Capes) Lippinc. 61: 536.
William's Spree. (L. Boynton) Lippinc. 60: 126.
Williams, Alex. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 6: 303. — (G. M. Adams) N. E. Reg. 55: 91.
Williams, Alyn, Miniature Painter. (T. R. Reeve) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 26.
Williams, Anna, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 417.
Williams, Evan, Singer, with Portrait. Music, 15: 194.
Williams, Francis Churchill. Writer, 14: 43. — With portrait. Bk. News, 20: 51.
Williams, George H., Attorney-General under Pres. Grant, with portrait. (J. A. Watrous) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 232.
Williams, Gilly; a Glass of Fashion. (C. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 119: 188.

Williams, Jesse Lynch, with portrait. Bk. News, 18: 423.
— The Stolen Story and other Newspaper Stories. (C. S. Lord) Bk. Buyer, 18: 325.
Williams, Montagu. Reminiscences. (G. B. Smith) Lippinc. 63: 385.
Williams, Richard, of Taunton, and his Connection with the Cromwell Family. N. E. Reg. 51: 209.
Williams, Roger, and Sir Thomas Urquhart. (A. Matthews) Nation, 70: 435.
— Notes concerning. (A. D. Hodges) N. E. Reg. 53: 60. 54: 212.
— Why banished? (H. S. Burrage) Am. J. Theol. 5: 1.
Williamson, F. J. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 25: 252.
Willing Sacrifice, A. (W. R. Smith) Temp. Bar, 123: 196.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 5: 304.
— The Penciller by the Way. (G. Paston) Cornh. 84: 326.
Willow Pest, A. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 394.
Willow-wren, the, Secret of. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 31: 422.
Wills, Wm. G., as a Playwright. Acad. 53: 598.
— Life of, by Freeman Wills. Spec. 81: 85.—(N. Hapgood) Bk. Buyer, 17: 137.
— Olivia. Sat. R. 83: 141.
Wills, Curious, of Curious People. (C. G. Cutler) Eng. Illust. 17: 171.
— Degeneracy of. Spec. 86: 46.
— Delaware, Abstracts of Early. (C. P. Keith) Pennsyl. M. 22: 102.
— English, Abstracts of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 51: 297. 54: 91, 214, 341.
— Extraordinary. Green Bag, 10: 162.
— of Famous Americans. Green Bag, 9: 54.
— Quaint, Curious, and otherwise. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 567.
— Royal Ancient. Green Bag, 12: 64.
— Some Peculiar. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 14: 441.
— Whims of Makers of. Ecl. M. 131: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 340.
Willshaw, Arthur, Textile Designs by. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 17.
Wilson, Edgar, Artist. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 799.
Wilson, Frances. Writer, 14: 156.
Wilson, Francis. (S. Fiske) Theatre, 38: 29.
Wilson, James, of Pennsylvania. (D. O. Kellogg) Lippinc. 63: 245.
— and the Formation of the Constitution. (J. M. Harlan) Am. Law R. 34: 481.
— in the Philadelphia Convention. (A. C. McLaughlin) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 1.
Wilson, John, "Christopher North." (A. C. Hillier) Temp. Bar, 116: 64.
Wilson, Patten, Artist. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 14: 186.—Studio (Lond.) 3: 182.
Wilson, Richard; Founder of Landscape-painting in England. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 33: 736.
Wilson, S. Law. Theology of Modern Literature. (C. J. Wood) Critic, 36: 123.
Wilson, William Lyne. (J. A. Quarles) Sewanee, 9: 41.—(J. A. Harrison) Critic, 30: 184.
Wilson, Woodrow, Work of. Sewanee, 3: 172.
Wilton and Wilton House, Arts and Crafts at. (Gideon Fidler) Art J. 52: 267.
Wilton House, Home of Earls of Pembroke. (Beatrix, Countess of Pembroke) Pall Mall M. 13: 148.
Wiltshire, Southwest, Folk-lore Notes from. (J. W. Powell) Folk-Lore, 12: 71.
— Summer's End in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 387.
Wiltshire Archæological Society's Museum. (E. H. Goddard) Reliquary, 37: 20.
Wimborne Minster. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 57: 15.
Wimperis, E. M., Art of. (H. Walker) M. of Art, 25: 173.
Winchcombe, the Lost City of the Vale. (J. Stafford) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 177.
Winchelsea. Acad. 57: 186.
— Rye, and "Denis Duval." (Henry James) Scrib. M. 29: 44.
Winchester, Eng., Ancient Charters of. (T. F. Kirby) Archæol. 49: 213.
— a City of Many Waters. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 485. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 647.
— Warner's Handbook to. Ath. '01, 1: 105.
Winchester Cathedral, English History in. (M. S. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 33.
Winchester College, Leach's History of. Acad. 56: 652.
Wind as an Aid to Flight. (F. W. Headley) Knowl. 20: 183.
— The Wasted. Chamb. J. 75: 247.
— Water, and Sun, Power from. (G. B. Waldron) Munsey, 26: 81.
Wind; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 88: 135.
Winds, Cañon, in Utah. (F. C. Sears) Garden & F. 10: 274.
— Foam-fringe of the. Spec. 87: 51.
— Merciful Ministry of. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 29: 687.
Winds of Cathrigg, The. (C. Coleridge) Sund. M. 30: 1–797.
Windfalls. (Florence Maccunn) Good Words, 41: 194.
Winding-up. (F. Evans) Law Q. 15: 186.
Windmill Church, A. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 28: 311.
Windmill or Smith's Island in the River Delaware, Brief of Title to. (R. R. Smith) Pennsyl. M. 22: 423.
Windmills, Old and New. (P. Laidlaw) Strand, 16: 106.
— Poetry of. (M. B. Wright) Temp. Bar, 119: 58.
Wind-pressure, A Method of Measuring, Nipher on. Nature, 57: 449.
— on High Buildings. (Julius Baier) Am. Arch. 56: 67.
Wind-scorpions. (H. M. Bernard) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 317.
Windhorst, L. J. F., and the Kulturkampf, with portrait. (M. A. Mitchell) Cath. World, 65: 173.
Window to the South, A. (M. Harris) Harper, 103: 867.
Window Glass. (R. Linton) Engin. M. 16: 243.
Window-making as an Art. (W. H. Thomas) Munsey, 26: 386.
Windows, Colored. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 419.
— Day's; a book about stained and painted glass. (J. La Farge) Bk. Buyer, 16: 395.
— Decorative, in England and America. (R. Sturgis) Archit. R. 6: 509.
— Open, and Health. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 155: 191.
— Painted Glass, Kempe's. (C. Quentin) Art J. 52: 344.
— Stained and Painted. Quar. 189: 162.
Windscheid, Bernhard Josef Hubert, German Jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 21.
Windsor, Court of, in 1837. (Sir C. Murray) Cornh. 75: 21.
Windsor Castle. Eng. Illust. 17: 439.
— Decorative Art at. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art. 22: 89–541.
— Exterior. (R. R. Holmes) Art J. 53: 98.

Windsor Castle, Hidden Treasure of. Eng. Illust. 18: 97.
— The Queen's Furniture at. (E. M. Jessop) Pall Mall M. 17: 458.
— Queen's Private Apartments. (E. M. Jessop) Pall Mall M. 18: 436.
Windus, Wm. Lindsay. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 24: 49.
Wine in its relation to Health. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 604.
— Italian Vintage. (L. Housman) Argosy, 71: 261.
— Shall we drink? J. Madden on. Outl. 65: 933.
Wine Production in France, Methods of. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 110.
— A New Departure in. (G. C. Frankland) Chamb. J. 74: 223.
Wines for the Sedentary. Spec. 80: 268.
Wines of our Forefathers in England. Sat. R. 90: 264.
Wing Sing and the Doctrines. (E. K. Latham) Outl. 63: 163.
Wingate, Fort, How we live at. (Maria D. Kimball) Outl. 58: 372.
Wingfield, Antonie; True Discourse of the Portugal Voyage. (M. Oppenheim; A. Wingfellde) Ath. '00, 2: 29.
Wingless Seagull, The; a poem. (Isa J. Postgate) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 203.
Winlock, Wm. C. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Astron. 4: 351.
Winning Charm, The; a story. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 209.
Winning Colors, The; a story. (E. M. Rhodes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 125.
Winning of the Hole, The; a poem. (E. E. L. Ling) Outing, 34: 464.
Winning of the Trans-continental, The; a story. (W. M. Raine) McClure, 14: 573. Same art. Idler, 19: 19.
Winnipeg Lake, Camping on. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 170: 731.
Winnower, The; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 84: 431.
Winona Assembly and Summer School. (S. C. Dickey) Chaut. 31: 635.
— Social Science Club. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 288.
"Winslow," The, at Cardenas. (J. B. Bernadou) Cent. 35: 698.
— Rescue of the. (E. E. Mead) Harper, 98: 123.
Winsor, Justin. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, 10: 1. — (E. Channing) Am. Hist. R. 3: 197. — (W. C. Lane; W. H. Tillinghast) Lib. J. 23: 7. — (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 11: 77. — Ath. '97, 2: 634. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 65: 335. — (W. C. Lane; W. H. Tillinghast) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 182. — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 31: 254. — With portrait. Lib. J. 22: 689.
Winter in the City. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 37: 623.
— in a Deer-forest. (H. Fraser) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 443.
— in a Great Wood. (G. A. B. Dewar) Temp. Bar, 121: 443.
— in Scottish Poetry. (Florence Maccunn) Good Words, 38: 162.
— Nature in. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 476.
— Poetry of. Sat. R. 91: 10.
— Wild Things in. (J. H. Kennedy) Harper, 94: 710.
Winter; a poem. (C. H. Urner) Outing, 33: 340.
Winter in the West; a poem. (M. Markwell) Canad. M. 12: 325.
Winter Camp, The; a poem. (T. Roberts) Outing, 35: 184.
Winter Holiday; a poem. (B. Carman) Atlan. 83: 412.
Winter Note-book, From a. (R. Kipling) Harper, 100: 859.
Winter Ramble, A. (S. Hartmann) Harper, 103: 989.
Winter Song; a poem. (Clinton Scollard) Cosmopol. 28: 294.
Winter Trees, The; a poem. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 37: 439.
Winter Weather, Long Waves of. (A. McDowall) Knowl. 23: 44.
Winter's Soliloquies; a poem. (C. H. Cooley) Outing, 33: 485.
Winter's Walk, A. Macmil. 75: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 50.
Winterhalter, François Xavier. Munsey, 18: 561.
Winthrop, Gov. John, Jr., of Connecticut, Sir Richard Saltonstall's Letter to. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 51: 65.
Winthrop, Margaret. Quar. 186: 44.
— and Eliza Pinckney. Quar. 186: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 90.
Winthrop, Robert C., Winthrop's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 65: 439.
Winwood's Luck. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Lippinc. 68: 336.
Wire-glass; Recent Developments. (F. Schumann) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 100.
Wire Nail Association of 1895–96. (C. E. Edgerton) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 246.
Wireless Telegraphy. *See* Telegraphy, Wireless.
Wiresaw, Use of, for Quarrying. Nature, 65: 84.
Wirt, William. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 61. — With portrait. (H. M. Dowling) Green Bag, 10: 453.
Wisby. (W. Hyams) Outl. 57: 321.
Wiscasset, Maine. (C. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 516.
Wisconsin, New England in. (E. B. Usher) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 446.
— History of, Leading Events in, Legler's. (J. D. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 4: 381.
— State Library Association, Annual Meeting of, 1900. Pub. Lib. 5: 336.
— Supreme Court of. (E. E. Bryant) Green Bag, 9: 17, 63, 110, 169, 213.
— University of, School of Education of. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 14: 496.
Wisdom, Practical. Spec. 87: 794.
Wisdom of Dark Pathrick. (S. MacManus) Cent. 37: 41.
Wisdom of Fools, The; a story. (M Deland) Harper, 94: 759.
Wisdom of the Serpent. (D. Osborne) Harper, 103: 236.
"Wisdom of Solomon." (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 13: 21.
Wisdom of the Trail. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 34: 541.
Wise, Henry A., with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 152. — With portrait. (E. S. Spaulding) Green Bag, 12: 1.
— Wise's Life of. (J. R. Brackett) Am. Hist. R. 5: 150.
Wise Woman of Killester. (L. O. Cooper) Good Words, 42: 699.
Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 358. — (G. Tyrrell) Month, 91: 142.
— and Pusey. Quar. 187: 299.
— as revealed in Fabiola. (Alban Goodier) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 157.
— Life of, by W. Ward. Church Q. 47: 107. — (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 122: 245. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 69: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 642. — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 24: 253. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 66: 481. — (C. A. L. Morse) Cath. World, 67: 2. — Acad. 52: 563. — Month, 91: 1.
— Recollections of, with portrait. Cath. World, 67: 433.

Wispelaere, P. de, Bruges Wood-carver. Artist (N. Y.) 29: 103.
Wister, Owen, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 534.
Wit and Humor. Sat. R. 91: 9. — Ecl. M. 132: 145.
— French, in the 18th Century. Liv. Age, 227: 743.
Wit of Lauchlan Macintyre, The. (M. Lindsay) Chamb. J. 77: 249–267.
Witch Doctor of the Ovimbundu of Portuguese S. W. Africa. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 183.
Witch Doctors, Irish. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. 74: 440.
Witch-finding in Western Maryland. (E. C. Seip) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 39.
Witch Scarers of New York State Indians. Strand, 13: 785.
Witchcraft and Christianity. (H. M. Doughty) Blackw. 163: 378.
— in Ancient India. (M. Winternitz) New World, 7: 523.
— in Bavaria. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 30.
— in England. (W. Wood) Cornh. 78: 655.
— in Ireland, Last Trial for. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 13: 146.
— in Old Scots Criminal Law. Green Bag, 13: 511.
— in Naples. (J. B. Andrews) Folk-Lore, 8: 1.
— Persecutions for, Burr on. (A. F. Chamberlain) Citizen, 3: 261.
With all her Heart. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 215: 637–864. 216: 27–716.
With all Powders of the Merchant. Pall Mall M. 16: 50, 168, 339.
With Bell, Book, and Candle; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 25: 475.
With the Eyes of the Soul. Liv. Age, 224: 307.
With his Back to the Wall; a political story. (J. M. Rogers) McClure, 18: 33.
With the Indian Bayard; a story. (I. S. A. Herford) Chamb. J. 76: 785.
With Mrs. Kenworthy's Assistance; a story. (P. H. Coggins) McClure, 17: 215.
With Music and White Light; a story. (A. S. Meguire) Harper, 96: 135.
With Never a Chance; a story. (Ethel A. Fenwick) Pall Mall M. 11: 336.
"With Pipe and Tabor;" a street sketch. (G. B. Stuart) Pall Mall M. 12: 198.
With Rod and Reel; a poem. (A. H. Hall) Outing, 34: 128.
With Whips and Scorns. (E. F. Cahill) Overland, n. s. 37: 670.
Within an Ace of the End of the World; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 14: 545.
Within the Eye of Honor; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 95: 34.
Within the Gates; a play. (E. S. Phelps Ward) McClure, 17: 35-236.
Within the Walls. (G. H. Scull) Atlan. 80: 198.
Without are Dogs; a story. (Mary Bradford-Whiting) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 182.
Without Benefit of Clergy; a story. (B. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 468.
Without a Country. (K. L. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 209.
Without the Courts; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 98: 575.
Without Due Authority; a tale. (N. K. Blissett) Belgra. 93: 241.
Without Law or License. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 30: 566.
Without Orders. (Louis C. Senger) Scrib. M. 29: 621.
Without Words; a story. (K. Tavaststjerna) Poet-Lore, 12: 12.
Witness to the Marriage. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 74: 14.
Witness-box Wit. Green Bag, 11: 457.
Witnesses, Irish, Whimsicalities of. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 12: 530.
— Protection of. Spec. 81: 203.
Witte, M., and the Russian Commercial Crisis. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 79: 472.
Witticisms. (S. Gwynn) Ecl. M. 130: 711.
Witty Retorts of Politicians. (E. J. Moyle) Chamb. J. 77: 801.
Witty Sayings I have heard. (Justin McCarthy) Chamb. J. 77: 564.
Witwatersrand, Mining the Gold Ores of. (H. H. Webb and P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 15: 39.
Wives, Deserted. (Ada Eliot) Char. R. 10: 346.
— of the Presidents of the U. S. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 30: 406.
— of Prominent Generals. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 27: 339.
Wizard's Wife, The; a tale. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 64: 26–599.
Woad as a Blue Dye. (C. B. Plowright) Nature, 64: 413.
Wodenethe. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 449.
Woelfflin, Edouard von, Jubilee of. (J. C. Rolfe) Bookman, 13: 545.
Woelfl, Joseph, compared with Beethoven. (E. A. Richardson) Music, 14: 557.
Wogan Family. Child of the 18th Century. (V. A. Simpson) Cornh. 83: 822.
Wolcott, Roger, with portrait. (W. Lawrence) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 313. — (F. Hurtubis, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 678.
Wolcott Commission and its Results. (J. H. Eckels) Forum, 24: 396.
Wold Jimmy and Zairey. (O. Agnus) Cornh. 75: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 37.
Wolf, Carl; his "Tales from Tirol." (L. Villari) Liv. Age, 216: 269.
Wolf, Joseph, Studies and Sketches by. (A. Trevor-Battye) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 1.
Wolf and Deer; a strange Friendship. (F. W. Calkins) Outing, 39: 174.
— British. Spec. 86: 134.
— in Myth, Legend, and History. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 358.
— The Respectable. (W. Marsh) Cosmopol. 28: 487.
Wolf-Charlie; a story. Macmil. 79: 44.
Wolf Chase, A. (F. S. Stimson) Outing, 39: 360.
Wolf-children. (G. A. Stockwell) Lippinc. 61: 117.
Wolfhound, Irish. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 35: 569.
Wolf! a Wolf! (F. Whishaw) Longm. 34: 254.
Wolf-hunting in France. (V. Thompson) Outing, 37: 305.
Wolfe, Charles, Rev. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 1: 129.
Wolfe, General James, and Gray's Elegy. (E. E. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 125.
— Birthplace of. (J. C. Webster) Canad. M. 9: 22.
— Death of. (J. Henderson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 762.
— How he changed the History of the World. (A. R. Ropes) Eng. Illust. 18: 67.
— Letters. (E. C. Godley) National, 36: 231.
— Portraits of. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 33: 323.
Wolfers, P., Art Work of. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 25: 322.
Wolff, Joseph, an Apostle of the Jews. Temp. Bar, 115: 344.
Wolfrum, Dr. Phillipp, Musical Professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 455.
Wollaschek, Dr. Richard, Music Professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 457.

Wollaton Hall, England. (E. M. Middleton) Pall Mall M. 22: 148.
Wolmer Forest. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 30: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 539.
Wolseley, Lord, as Commander-in-chief. Contemp. 79: 161.
Wolves, Hybrid, of "Goshen Hole." (N. Ednoc) Outing, 36: 120.
— in Canadian Northwest. (J. Innes) Canad. M. 18: 144.
— of Canada. (C. H. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 464.
Woman, The American. (H. Muensterberg) Internat. Mo. 3: 607.
— and the Essay. (E. Dickson) Dial (Ch.) 31: 309.
— and her Bonds, The; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 16: 339.
— and her Son. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 326.
— and the Industrial Problem. (E. Meredith) Arena, 23: 438.
— as an Athlete. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. 45: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 875. — Reply. (L. O. Chant) 19th Cent. 45: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 799. — Rejoinder. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. 45: 915. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 201.
— The Awakening of. Westm. 152: 69.
— Brain of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 47: 802. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 821.
— Decline of. (F. Boyle) New R. 17: 195.
— Depreciation of, in Literature. Acad. 51: 627.
— Disillusioned Daughters. (P. Unite) Fortn. 74: 850.
— Duty of. (E. C. Hewitt) Westm. 152: 83.
— Economic Place of. (C. P. Stetson) Cosmopol. 27: 309.
— Encroachment of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 41: 531.
— Equality of, with Man, A Plea against. (R. Thorne) Idler, 18: 24.
— The Eternal Feminine. (A. Repplier) Liv. Age, 215: 144.
— Evolution of the Character of, in English Literature. (Alice Groff) Poet-Lore, 10: 242.
— The Extra. (R. T. Lang) Westm. 150: 305.
— Fin-de-siècle. Lond. Q. 89: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 743.
— for Nothing. (L. B. Edwards) Lippinc. 68: 3.
— Future Position of, in the World. (L. M. Holmes) Arena, 20: 333.
— The Glittering Generality. Atlan. 86: 863.
— in the Ancient Hebrew Cult. (I. J. Peritz) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 111.
— in the Ancient World. (E. S. Diack) Westm. 153: 676.
— in Emotional Expression. (L. C. Bull) Harper, 103: 1002.
— in Journalism. (M. A. White) Arena, 23: 669.
— in the Light of the Cross. (Canon Barkett) Sund. M. 27: 506.
— in Modern Bohemian Literature. (S. C. de Soissons) Sat. R. 91: 796.
— in New Countries, Position of. Atlan. 86: 574.
— in Politics. Blackw. 161: 342.
— in Retrospect. (H. B. Swineford) Arena, 22: 443.
— Influence in Islam. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 455: 755.
— Intellectual Powers of. (F. Franklin) No. Am. 166: 40.
— "The Lesser Man." (G. G. Buckler) No. Am. 165: 295.
— Man's Equal. (E. Uhlrich) Midland, 10: 60.
— — not his Divinity. Sat. R. 91: 597.
— Medical, in Fiction. Blackw. 164: 94.
— The Modern. (H. Jamieson) Westm. 152: 571.
Woman, New. (R. McNeill) Macmil. 80: 425.
— — Catholicism and. (G. Tyrrell) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 630.
— — a Christian Handicap. (E. Starr-Martin) Arena, 24: 525.
— — in her Relation to the New Man. (E. C. Hewitt) Westm. 147: 335.
— — Role of. (N. Arling) Westm. 150: 576.
— The New England. (K. Stephens) Atlan. 88: 60.
— not Man's Equal. (Annie L. Mearkle) Midland, 9: 173.
— of Fascination, The. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 26: 71.
— of Fashion, The. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Munsey, 17: 699.
— of the Future. (A. Dennehy) Westm. 152: 99.
— of the North; a tale. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 9: 162.
— of To-day and of To-morrow. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 27: 148.
— A Phase of Modernity. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 64: 295.
— Place in Literature. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 41: 964. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 300.
— The Poet's Ideal. (A. G. Bishop) Chaut. 24: 597.
— Political Evolution of. (J. E. Foster) No. Am. 165: 600.
— Protestant. (J. Britton) Month, 91: 33.
— Psychology of Feminism. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Blackw. 161: 104.
— Reign of, under Queen Victoria. Argosy, 73: Memorial no.
— Relation of, to the Trades and Professions. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 20: 217.
— Status of, Past, Present, and Future. (S. B. Anthony) Arena, 17: 901.
— The Studious, by the Bishop of Orleans; a Forgotten Book. Month, 93: 39.
— A Transcendental View of. Spec. 78: 796.
— The Truly Artistic. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 18: 813.
— under the English Law, Cleveland on. Ath. '97, 2: 344.
— under Monasticism, Eckenstein on. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 139.
— Well-dressed. (A. R. Ramsey) Cosmopol. 28: 414.
Woman, A. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 21: 178.
Woman; a story. (J. B. Foster) Cosmopol. 29: 659.
Woman of Ashanti; a tale. (H. H. Bell) Argosy, 73: 60.
Woman of Kronstadt, The. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 18: 513 — 19: 441.
Woman of Straw, A; a story. (H. Gilbert) Argosy, 74: 171.
Woman of To-day, A; a tale. (J. E. English) Argosy, 70: 428.
Woman that Understood, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 28: 729.
Woman who Hesitated, A; a story. (W. Barr) McClure, 12: 535.
Woman who lost her Principles; a story. (L. B. Edwards) Harper, 96: 110.
Woman who Remained; a story. (W. P. Ridge) Pall Mall M. 20: 501.
Woman with the Caterpillar Fringe; a story. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 8: 177.
Woman Collegian, The. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 22: 150.
Woman-haters. (G. Martin) Sat. R. 85: 136.
Woman-liberalism. (F. Tyrrell-Gill) Westm. 155: 130.
Woman Question. (O. Schreiner) Cosmopol. 28: 45, 182.
— in Italy. (Dora Melegari) Contemp. 76: 819.
Woman Student's Experience in German Universities, A. (A. M. Bowen) Nation, 65: 9.

Womanhood, Anglo-Saxon. Macmil. 80: 275.
— Ideal. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 1061.
— Ideals of, by Browning and Greek Dramatists. (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 9: 385.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Origin of the World's. (F. E. Willard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 430.
Woman's Clubs. *See* Women's Clubs.
Woman's College, Shall there be a, in California? (Jane S. Klink) Overland, n. s. 33: 461.
Woman's Hand; a story. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 151.
Woman's Heart; a story. (M. Keegan) Canad. M. 14: 16.
Woman's Home, A. (Mrs. Talbot Coke) Chamb. J. 77: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 190.
Woman's Logic, A; a farce. (Jerome K. Jerome) Idler, 12: 415.
Woman's Municipal League in New York. (J. S. Lowell) Munic. Aff. 2: 465.
Woman's Share, The; a poem. Argosy, 69: 295.
"Woman's Vocation" and other Poems. (Carmen Sylva) No. Am. 170: 446.
Woman's Work. (D. Dale) Canad. M. 8: 537.
— One. Month, 98: 70-627.
Women. (H. Desart) National, 29: 711. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 377. — (E. S. Martin) McClure, 17: 103.
— Age Limit for. (Clara E. Collet) Contemp. 76: 868. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 242.
— Agricultural Employment for. (E. Bradley) Fortn. 69: 334.
— American, and the Labor Problem. Pub. Opin. 22: 748.
— — Two Centuries of. (L. B. Lang) Ecl. M. 134: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 704.
— and Children, Chicago Protective Agency for. (D. S. B. Conover) Char. R. 8: 287.
— — Employment of. (H. L. Bliss) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 355.
— and Culture. Spec. 85: 838.
— and the Intellectual Virtues. (E. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 69.
— and Music. (Amy Fay) Music, 18: 505.
— and Politics. Atlan. 87: 589.
— and Science. Spec. 82: 409. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 144. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 727.
— and the Wage System. (W. L. Bonney) Arena, 26: 172.
— Are Englishwomen growing Worse? Spec. 81: 41.
— Art Education for. (Candace Wheeler) Outl. 55: 81.
— as Astronomers. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 6: 129, 211.
— as Book-lovers. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 35, 160.
— as Catalogers. (C. A. Hayward) Pub. Lib. 3: 121.
— as Criminals. (H. Harrell) Arena, 24: 108. — (Frances A. Kelloe) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 74.
— as Home Workers. (Lady Louisa M. Knightley) 19th Cent. 50: 287.
— as Letter-writers. (E. Sichel) Cornh. 79: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 513.
— as Librarians. Library, 4: 217. — (M. S. R. James) Library, 5: 270. — (E. C. Richardson) Library, 6: 137.
— as Musicians. (T. L. Krebs) Sewanee, 2: 76.
— as a Race. Spec. 78: 832.
— as School Officers. (D. Mowry) Arena, 24: 198.
— as Stock-keepers. Spec. 81: 111.
— as Teachers in the Public Schools. (J. C. Boykin) Educa. R. 18: 138.
— as Telegraphists. (C. H. Garland) Econ. J. 11: 251.
Women as Thieves. Spec. 78: 120.
— at Cards in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 117: 248.
— at the English Universities. (R. B. Mory) Chaut. 29: 1. — Quar. 186: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 219. — Liv. Age, 218: 30.
— Bachelor. (S. Gwynn) Contemp. 73: 866. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 130. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 304.
— Barbarian Status of. (T. Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 503.
— Capacity in Men and. (E. Johnson) Westm. 153: 567.
— Club and Salon. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 34: 122, 185.
— Clubs for. (E. Tolman) Lippinc. 60: 824.
— College, and Matrimony. (G. E. Gardner) Educa. 20: 285.
— — and Non-college, Statistics of. (Mary R. Smith) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 1.
— — New England Girl Graduates. (M. E. Blood) Arena, 24: 214.
— Composers. (R. Hughes) Cent. 33: 768.
— — and Musicians of U. S. (Gilson Willets) Midland, 10: 401.
— Criminal, Physical Measurements of. (F. A. Kellor) Arena, 25: 510.
— Criminality among. (F. A. Kellor) Arena, 23: 516.
— Degrees for, at Cambridge. (J. R. Tanner) Fortn. 67: 716. — (W. C. France) Nation, 64: 219. — Spec. 78: 535. — Ath. '97, 1: 314.
— Disparagement of, in Literature. (E. R. Chapman) Liv. Age, 214: 144.
— Dress of, On Reform in. (Princess Ysenburg) No. Am. 173: 413.
— Economic Status of, in the South. (L. S. McAdoo) Arena, 21: 741.
— Educated, Employment of. (Mrs. Louise Creighton) 19th Cent. 50: 806.
— Education of. (A. L. Markle) Arena, 24: 206. — (J. B. Perry) Critic, 30: 137. — Outl. 61: 581. — (K. G. Wells) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 268.
— — Advisable Differences between, and that of Young Men. (J. F. Goucher and others) School R. 7: 577.
— — and the Universities. (A. H. F. Boughey) New R. 16: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 19. — (Oscar Browning) Forum, 24: 225. — (M. T. Blauvelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 450.
— — College Graduate and the Bachelor Maid. (M. A. Jordan) Indep. 51: 1937.
— — Collegiate. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 112.
— — Early Education of Girls in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) Educa. 20: 323.
— — for Domestic Life. (M. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 521.
— — Higher, and Posterity. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 73: 147.
— — — Catholic Training College for. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 128: 114.
— — — in France. (A. T. Smith) Forum, 30: 503.
— — — in Germany. (Mrs. J. W. Lindsey) Educa. 18: 621.
— — — Should it differ from that of Men? (M. C. Thomas) Educa. R. 21: 1. — (C. S. Parrish) Educa. R. 22: 383. — (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 30: 728.
— — Ideal Education of an American Girl. (T. Davidson) Forum, 25: 471.
— — in England. (E. C. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 24: 103.
— — in France. Educa. 21: 444.
— — in Russia. (Sophie Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 43: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 603.
— — Modern. (A. E. Goddard) N. Church R. 6: 101.
— — The Overtaught Woman. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 26: 329.

Women, Education of, Present-day Problems in. (M. Talbot) Educa. R. 14: 248.
— — Shortcomings in. Critic, 30: 97.
— — University. Chamb. J. 74: 727.
— — — at Oxford and Cambridge. Quar. 186: 529.
— — — German Professors on. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 214: 83.
— — A University for, Bishop Hereford on. Spec. 78: 760.
— — The Woman Collegian. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 22: 150.
— — Women's Clubs. Scrib. M. 22: 486.
— — Women's Colleges at Oxford. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 16: 459.
— Electioneering. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 48: 791.
— Elizabethan. (G. Bradford) Poet-Lore, 12: 392.
— Employment of, Official Statistics on. (C. E. Collet) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 219.
— Employments of. (Isabell F. Mayo) Chamb. J. 77: 628–652. Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 251. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 744.
— — Unsuitable. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 834.
— Exercise for. (E. W. Lowe) Chamb. J. 77: 49.
— Factory Legislation for, in the U. S. (A. M. MacLean) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 183.
— Factory Workers. (M. E. J. Kelley) Outl. 58: 269.
— Failures as Artists. Sat. R. 87: 138. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 730.
— Fair, Types of. Munsey, 16: 409 — 18: 409.
— Feminism during the Renaissance. (Réné Doumic) Liv. Age, 220: 139.
— — in France. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 67: 524.
— French, in French Industry. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 70: 127.
— Glorious Opportunities of. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 1238.
— How Poor Ladies live. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 41: 405. 42: 151. — (E. Orme) 19th Cent. 41: 613.
— How they are Won. (Mrs. Marshall and Miss O'Conor-Eccles) Eng. Illust. 17: 260.
— in Ancient Greece, Legal Position of. (E. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 11: 209.
— in Babylonia, Position of, Marx on. Science, n. s. 10: 124.
— in Business. Are they hurting the Chances of the Men? (C. D. Wright) Chaut. 26: 79.
— in Canada. (W. Cumming) Canad. M. 16: 171.
— in Cigar Trade in London. (G. Oakeshott) Econ. J. 10: 562.
— in 1800 and 1900. (Countess of Aberdeen) Outl. 67: 47.
— in Finance. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 51.
— in Journalism. (H. H. Cahoon) Arena, 17: 568. — (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 19: 611.
— in Local Administration. Westm. 150: 32, 248, 377. 151: 159.
— in the Ministry. (A. H. Shaw) Chaut. 27: 489.
— in Municipal Art. (L. F. Perkins) Brush & P. 6: 37.
— in Old English Poetry. (R. Burton) Sewanee, 4: 1.
— in the Orient, Higher Education for. (Mary M. Patrick) Educa. 20: 291.
— in Palestine. (J. E. Bulkley) Bib. World, 11: 69.
— in Philanthropy. (M. W. Mound) Munic. Aff. 2: 447.
— in the Post-office. Chamb. J. 76: 60.
— in Science. (H. I. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 506.
— — Rebière on. (D. E. Smith) School R. 7: 46.
— — Some American. (M. B. Williamson) Chaut. 28: 161–465.
— in the Snow. (A. Stringer) Canad. M. 16: 513.
Women in Turkey, their Rights and their Wrongs. (L. M. Garnett) Cosmopol. 29: 289.
— Industrial Position of. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 151: 318.
— Industrial Status of, in Elizabethan England. (E. C. Lapham) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 562.
— Influence of, on Architecture. (C. T. Mathews) Am. Arch. 59: 3.
— Insurance Legislation as to. Bank. M. (Lond.) 63: 505.
— International Congress of, London, 1899. (M. R. Crosby) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 163. — (F. M. Butlin) Econ. J. 9: 450. — (K. Vivaria) No. Am. 169: 154. — (Gilbert Parker and M. W. Sewall) Fortn. 72: 151. — (C. P. Stetson) Arena, 22: 342. — (I. Aberdeen) No. Am. 169: 145. — (I. Aberdeen) 19th Cent. 46: 18. — (A. Streeter; M. D. Petre) Month, 94: 171. — (Jessie M. King) Good Words, 38: 635.
— — A Woman's Criticism of. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 46: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 793. — Reply. (F. H. Gaffney) 19th Cent. 46: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 925. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 285.
— Labor of, Bibliography of. (M. W. Milner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 139.
— — Freedom of Contract for the Unrepresented. (M. Greenwood) Westm. 151: 554.
— Laboring, and Marriage. Sat. R. 89: 741.
— Legal Education of. (I. M. Pettus) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 38: 234.
— Literary, of Washington. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 27: 579.
— Married, as Judgment Debtor. (T. K. Nuttall) Law Q. 13: 406.
— — Can they be made Bankrupts? (F. P. Walton) Jurid. R. 9: 143.
— — Changing Status. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) Law Q. 13: 187.
— — Property of. (J. C. Williams) Law Q. 16: 191.
— Men's, in Fiction. Westm. 149: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 335.
— Midland Types of. (Jane L. Boulden) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 10.
— "Monstrous Regiment of." (H. Walton) Month, 89: 587. — (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 68: 926.
— Mountain Tourists. (T. Girm-Hochberg) Chaut. 25: 553.
— National Council of. (M. L. Dickinson) Arena, 17: 478.
— New, Some Ancient. (E. S. Stewart) Arena, 26: 513.
— of Arlos, Beautiful. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 86: 528.
— of the Cabinet. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 26: 657.
— of Fiction. (Ella S. Mapes) Bookman, 11: 560.
— of Lyric Love. (M. G. Tuttiett) New R. 15: 708. Same art. 128: 88.
— of Mexico. (M. Adams) Chaut. 27: 622.
— of the Renaissance, M. D. Maude's. (E. S. Whiteley) Critic, 39: 70. — (B. W. Wells) Internat. Mo. 3: 597.
— of Stockholm. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 26: 653.
— of the South. (J. Laying) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 200.
— — Opportunities for. (J. Dowd) Gunton's M. 15: 182.
— ought to work. (I. H. Harper) Indep. 53: 1123.
— Our Foolish Virgins. (E. Gregory) Cent. 41: 3.
— Physical Training for. (J. V. Gillman) Outing, 39: 319.
— Prison Treatment of. (S. A. Amos) Contemp. 73: 803.
— Privilege *vs.* Justice to. Westm. 152: 128.
— Public Memorials to. (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 512.
— Restlessness of Modern. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 31: 315.

Women, Rights of, and Science. (H. E. Harvey) Westm. 148: 205.
— — Sophia, the 18th Century Champion of. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 150: 533.
— Rôle of, in Society: 18th Cent. France; 19th Cent. England. (M. E. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 48: 941. 49: 64.
— Single, Housing of. (H. Fayès) Munic. Aff. 3: 95.
— Some American, in Science. (M. B. Williamson) Chaut. 28: 361, 465.
— Some Clever. (A. Chisholm) Canad. M. 15: 453.
— Some Modern. (M. M. Hammond) Sund. M. 26: 542.
— Struggle for Liberty in Germany. (M. M. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 328.
— Suffrage for. (T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 42: 169. — Westm. 148: 357. — Outl. 64: 573, 599. — (A. Bell) Gunton's M. 17: 474.
— — and Education. (H. K. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 222.
— — and Municipal Politics in Colorado. (J. E. Le Rossignol) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 552.
— — — in Wyoming. (H. H. Roberts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 556.
— — and Registration Reform. Westm. 156: 68.
— — a Comparative View of the Movement. (F. M. Abbott) No. Am. 166: 142.
— — Effect of Equal Suffrage in Colorado. (V. G. Ellard) Lippinc. 64: 411.
— — Feminism in France. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 67: 524.
— — in America, Legal View of. (J. A. Webb) Am. Law R. 31: 404.
— — in England. (E. F. S. Dilke) No. Am. 164: 151. — Sat. R. 83: 136.
— — in New Zealand. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 23: 173.
— — — How the Franchise was secured. Sat. R. 87: 328.
— — in Time of War. (Agnes Grove) Cornh. 82: 210.
— — in the West. Outl. 65: 430.
— — Judicial Sex Bias. Westm. 149: 147, 279.
— — "Let us therewith be Content." (E. C. Elliott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 341.
— — Some Scientific Aspects of. (M. K. Sedgwick) Gunton's M. 20: 333.
— Terms applied to. Acad. 56: 22.
— Training of, for Teachers. (D. Beale) Longm. 30: 333.
— Truth about the Bachelor Girl. (W. Sothern) Munsey, 25: 282.
— "Unclassed," in France and the Colonies. (Count d'Haussonville) Chaut. 28: 76.
— Unmarried, Redundancy of (T. P. W.) Scot. R. 36: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 77.
— The Unquiet Sex; Women and Reforms. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 23: 116, 234.
— — Moody on. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 16: 344.
— Wages of. Outl. 63: 533.
— — in Manual Work. (M. B. Hammond) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 508.
— What are Women striving for? (S. T. Stevenson) Lippinc. 64: 111.
— What Men like in. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 31: 609.
— What they have done for the Public Health. (E. P. Thomson) Forum, 24: 46.
— who have passed as Men. Illus. (M. West) Munsey, 25: 273.
— Womanly. (C. S. Parrish) Indep. 53: 775.
— — Are they doomed? (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 267.
— Work of, Unpaid. (J. M. Loes) Canad. M. 17: 78.
— — and Wages of. (E. Whiting) Lippinc. 61: 670.
— Working, Expenditure of Middle Class. (C. E. Collet) Econ. J. 8: 543.
Women, Working; how they live and how they wish to live. (E. Hobhouse) 19th Cent. 47: 471.
— — in Large Cities, Homes for. (Annie M. Maclean) Char. R. 9: 215.
Women are made like that; a story. (E. Hoyt) Harper, 103: 854.
Women, The; a monologue. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 39: 595.
Women of St. Honoria's; a tale. (J. McCrae) Canad. M. 14: 472.
Women Artists, Paris Club of International. (C. G. Hartley) Art J. 52: 282.
Women Bookbinders, Guild of. (D. M. Sutherland) M. of Art, 23: 420.
Women Duellists. (G. W. Willock) Eng. Illust. 20: 238.
Women Illustrators, American. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 36: 417.
Women Musicians, American. (H. H. Burr) Cosmopol. 31: 357.
Women Poets. Quar. 189: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 26, 123.
Women Speakers in England. (Frederick Dolman) Cosmopol. 22: 676.
Women Students in Colleges and Universities, Government of. (L. S. B. Saunders) Educa. R. 20: 475.
Women Writers in America, Early. (C. A. Urann) Chaut. 30: 377.
Women's Amateur Musical Club. (Rose F. Thomas) Music, 16: 277.
Women's Club, Building of, in Boston, Proposed. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 468.
— Case of the. (Martha E. D. White) Outl. 59: 479.
Women's Club Movement in London. (Mrs. S. Amos) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 440.
Women's Clubs. (E. Anstruther) 19th Cent. 45: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 533. — (Amelia G. Mason) Liv. Age, 231: 656. — (M. D. Frazar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 185. — Scrib. M. 22: 486.
— and Education. (L. G. Crozier) Educa. R. 17: 182.
— and Social Reforms. Gunton's M. 17: 179.
— Bibliography. (C. H. Hastings) Chaut. 31: 14.
— Federation of Iowa. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 7: 548.
— General Federation of. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Outl. 55: 442.
— — at Denver, 1898. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 10: 161.
— in America. (M. P. Murry) 19th Cent. 47: 846. Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 558.
— in Kansas. (Lilian W. Hale) Midland, 7: 422.
— in London. (A. Zimmern) Forum, 22: 684.
— Influence of. (J. M. A. Hawksley) Westm. 153: 455.
— Madam President and her Constituents. (H. C. Candee) Cent. 40: 851.
— Missouri Federation of. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 7: 372.
— News about. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 9: 82 — 10: 468.
— N. Dakota Federation of. (Mrs. C. E. Conant) Midland, 8: 362.
— of Washington State. (Jennie Simpson-Moore) Midland, 7: 259.
— State Federations of. (Ellen M. Henrotin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 437.
— Tennessee Federation of. (Rose Cawood) Midland, 7: 132.
Women's Colleges, Ethical Purpose of. (E. D. Hanscom) Educa. R. 22: 307.
— Life in. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 188.
— Women Deans of. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 33: 486.

Women's Congress, International. *See* Women, International Congress of.
Women's Council of Canada. (E. Cummings) Canad. M. 17: 283.
Women's Factory Department. (M. Tennant) Fortn. 70: 148.
Women's Home Industries. Contemp. 72: 880.
Women's Organizations in Boston. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 27: 197.
Women's Work, Asquith on. Spec. 83: 909.
— in Denver. (M. A. B. Conine) Munic. Aff. 2: 527.
— in Indianapolis. (H. M. McClung) Munic. Aff. 2: 523.
— in New Orleans. (M. W. Mount) Munic. Aff. 2: 509.
— in Washington. (K. Hosmer) Munic. Aff. 2: 514.
Wombya Organization of the Australian Aborigines. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Anthrop. 2: 494.
Wonder, Renaissance of. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 10: 340.
Wonderful Christmas Gift, A. (Fr. Coppée) Liv. Age, 215: 887.
"Wonders beyond Thule;" an old Greek romance. (C. Elton) Cornh. 75: 497.
Wonders of the World, Seven. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 898. 34: 107, 220.
Wood, De Volson. Science, 6: 204.
Wood, George, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 11: 293.
Wood, Mrs. Henry. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 63: 273.
Wood, General Leonard. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 14: 368. — (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 61: 19.
— at Santiago. (H. H. Lewis) Fortn. 71: 401. Same art. McClure, 12: 460.
Wood, William; a story. (H. Child) Macmil. 81: 34.
Wood and its Uses. (Leonard W. Lillingston) Good Words, 39: 526.
Wood-carving, Art of. (G. Frampton) Studio (Internat.) 3: 43, 155.
— Bemrose's Manual of. Studio (Internat.) 3: 206.
— French. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 22: 104.
— Ideals of. Illus. (Jos. Phillips) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 99.
— Japanese. (R. H. Worthington) Brush & P. 7: 294.
— Japanese Course of Instruction in. (C. Holme) Studio (Lond.) 5: 74–221.
— Maori. (C. J. Prætorius) Studio (Internat.) 12: 15.
— Norwegian. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 37: 201. — (G. S. Davies) Art J. 50: 243.
— Scandinavian, Early. (J. R. Allen) Studio (Internat.) 1: 11. 3: 82.
— School of, South Kensington. Studio (Lond.) 1: 56.
— Some Peculiarities of. (B. E. Fernow) Am. Arch. 62: 64.
— Spanish, Some Examples of. (E. Wilson) Cosmopol. 30: 169.
— Study and Practice. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 7.
Woodcut Printing in Water-colors. Studio (Lond.) 3: 110, 144.
Woodcuts and Illustrations of Books. Ed. R. 193: 529.
Wood-engraving, Future of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 5: 10. — (A. Comfort) Studio (Internat.) 5: 193.
— Whistler and the Woodcutters. (E. L. Carey) Bk. Buyer, 22: 105.
Wood Fires; an essay. (H. M. Russ) Acad. 58: 362.
Wood Manufactures. (J. Alexander) Canad. M. 10: 177.
Wood-pigeon Shooting over Decoys. Chamb. J. 75: 109.
Wood Preserver. Am. Arch. 60: 87.
Wood-pulp. Chamb. J. 74: 10.
Wood Thrush at Eve; a poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 84: 28.
Wood-turning. Mouchrabiehs of Cairo. (I. B. Starr) Art J. 49: 110.
Wood-work, Old, in English Churches. (R. Brown) Archit. R. 7: 37.
— Ornamented, Incised, and Stopped. (Heywood Sumner) Art J. 53: 209.
— Renaissance, in England. (J. H. Pollen) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 269.
Wood-work Inlaying. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 372.
Wood-working Machinery; cutting. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 16: 729.
Woodberry, George Edward, Poet and Critic. Outl. 64: 875.
Woodbridge Record. (D. P. Penhallow) N. E. Reg. 54: 401.
Woodbury, Charles Herbert, Artist. (W. H. Downes) Brush & P. 6: 1.
Woodbury, Charles Levi. (J. P. Tucker) N. E. Reg. 55: 407.
Woodcock, The, and his Ways. (E. Sandys) Outing, 37: 19.
— A Morning with. (W. Howell) Outing, 32: 338.
Woodcock Shooting. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 39: 21. — Sat. R. 88: 792.
Woodcock's Safeguard, The. (A. R. Dugmore) Outing, 37: 345.
Wooden Beams, Efficiency of. Am. Arch. 64: 61.
Wooden Houses in France during the Middle Ages. (J. Schopper) Archit. R. 9: 333.
Wooden Sword, Battle of the. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 21: 493.
Woodford, Gen. Unpublished Letters, 1776–79. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 23: 453.
Woodhaven Goat, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 35: 791.
Woodland and Byways. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 36: 252.
Woodpecker, Golden-wing, Home of the. (Maurice Thompson) Indep. 53: 998.
Woodpeckers and their Ways. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 339.
— An Experiment with. (L. S. Keyser) Outing, 35: 615.
Woods, Bertha Gerneax. Writer, 14: 28.
Woods, Henry. La Frinlanella. Art J. 49: 274.
Woods, Margaret L. Aeromancy and other Poems. Sat. R. 84: 68.
Woods, William Hervey. Writer, 14: 11.
Woods in Winter. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 37: 516.
— of Paraguay. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 86.
— That bring the Sunset near; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. 65: 84.
Woods Holl, Natural History Work at. (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. 13: 538.
Woods Holl Marine Biological Laboratory. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 11: 333.
— Work and Thought at. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 61: 244.
Woodstock, Eng., a Country Town in the 17th Century. (A. Ballard) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 25.
Woodstock, Vermont. (H. Boynton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 65.
Woodville, A. Caton, Artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 10: 759.
Woodward, Hezekiah, on Education, 1640. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 35. — (F. M. W. Parsons) Lond. Q. 92: 236.
Woodward, Martin Fountain. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 64: 578.
Woodward, Nathaniel, of Boston, and some of his Descendants. (T. R. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 51: 169.

Wooed without Words; a story. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 230.
Woof of Thin Red Threads; a story. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 26: 164.
Wooing, The Art of. Atlan. 84: 287.
Wooing of Aminta, The; a story. (M. L. van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 17: 217.
Wooing of Em'ly Jane, The. (Eleanor G. Hayden) Cornh. 82: 649.
Wooing of Jane Harp; a story. (W. Bidwell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 638.
Wooing of Malkatoon, The; a narrative poem. (L. Wallace) Harper, 96: 3.
Wooing of Sara Lepell. (V. A. Simpson) Longm. 35: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 460.
Wooing of the Señorita, The. (M. Austin) Overland, n. s. 29: 258.
Wool; a Free-wool Lesson from Germany. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 449.
Wool Exchange at Work, The. (Robt. Donald) Good Words, 39: 814.
Woolbridge Manor. (S. Beale) Temp. Bar, 120: 106.
Woolen Industry, The French. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 410.
Woolens, Homespun, in Ireland. Sat. R. 90: 325.
Woolgatherers, The; a story. (E. P. Finnemore) Argosy, 73: 254.
Woolman, John; Social Reformer of the 18th Century. (E. C. Wilson) Econ. R. 11: 170.
Woolos, St. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 27: 438.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, Notice of. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 56: 607.
Woolson, Abba Goold. (E. C. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 435.
Worcester, 2d Marquis of, and his "Century of Inventions." (E. Beresford) Argosy, 65: 664.
Worcester, John, Minister of the New Church. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 436, (James Reed) 481.
— His Life and Work. N. Church R. 8: 32.
Worcester, Mrs. Theodore, Pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 614.
Worcester Cathedral. (T. Teignmouth-Shore) Good Words, 40: 629, 700.
Worcester, England, Music Festival at. (T. W. Surrette) Lippinc. 65: 88.
Worcester, Massachusetts. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 543.
— Musical Festival. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 3. — (H. D. Sleeper) Music, 18: 583.
— Natural History Society. (H. D. Braman) Am. Natural. 33: 705.
Worcester Porcelain, Royal. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 104. — (P. F. Slater) Good Words, 40: 663.
Word from Canada; a poem. (F. Sherman) Canad. M. 9: 324.
Word of an Englishman. (E. Greck) Temp. Bar, 114: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 396.
Words and their Uses, Some. (F. King) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 172.
— Coinage of. (C. Boyle) Macmil. 83: 327. Same art. Liv. Age. 230: 298.
— — by Living American Authors. (L. Mead) Chaut. 30: 131. 33: 525.
— coined in Boston. (C. W. Ernst) Writer, 12: 145.
— Index Expurgatorius of, W. C. Bryant's. Acad. 58: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 655.
— Long, Use of. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 14: 2.
— Naturalization of. (B. Matthews) Liv. Age, 212: 130.
— New, and Old. (B. Matthews) Harper, 97: 307.
— of One Kind and Another. (B. Matthews) Bk. Buyer, 17: 277.
Words, Over-nice Distinctions in. (Myra V. Morys) Writer, 14: 1.
— A Pinch of Attic Salt. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 32: 369.
— Powerful, Misuse of. (C. S. Doolittle) Writer, 14: 23.
— Precision in the Use of. (A. S. Bryan) Writer, 12: 81.
— Some True and False Uses of. Acad. 61: 387.
— Unusual. Acad. 56: 453.
— Usage in, Questions of. (B. Matthews) Harper, 102: 431.
Words, Mere Words; a poem. (D. Cave) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 101.
Wordsworth, Charles, The Episcopate of; a review. Church Q. 48: 440. — Sat. R. 88: 303.
— Wordsworth's Life of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 361.
Wordsworth, John, Bishop of Salisbury, with portraits. Strand, 16: 534.
Wordsworth, William. (A. P. Peabody) Forum, 23: 622.
— and the Coleridges, by E. Varnall. Poet-Lore, 11: 425.
— as a Prose Writer. Acad. 51: 394.
— Birds of. (J. Hogben) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 532.
— Knight on. Citizen, 4: 49.
— Knight's Edition of. Acad. 52: 176.
— Legouis' Early Life of. Acad. 52: 233. — (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 24: 179.
— Manuscripts in Possession of T. N. Longman. Sat. R. 83: 665.
— Poems dedicated to National Independence and Liberty; ed. by Brooke. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 84: 226.
— Poems of Children and Childhood. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. 19: 93.
— Poetry of, Background of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 58: 591.
— Youth of. (L. Stephen) National, 28: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 859.
Wordsworth's Ode. Liv. Age, 217: 826.
Work, The Gospel of Intelligent. (T. Roosevelt) Chaut. 30: 45.
— How to. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 67: 194.
— Training the Hands for. (W. C. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 271.
— What it is. (C. P. Stetson) Cosmopol. 27: 678.
Workers, The. (W. H. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 22: 197 — 24: 561.
— Wyckoff on. (J. W. Jenks) Citizen, 3: 262. — (L. F. Abbott) Bk. Buyer, 16: 140. — Spec. 81: 181.
Workers' Coöperative Association. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 70: 103.
Workhouse, English Country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 583.
— from the Inside. (Edith M. Shaw) Contemp. 76: 564.
— An Old Folks' Retreat. (Edith Sellers) New R. 17: 95.
Workhouse Inmates, A Plea for. (Duchess of Somerset) Good Words, 39: 396.
Workhouses. (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 75: 831.
Working out his Salvation. (A. B. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 723.
Working-boys' Clubs and Hooliganism. (E. Morley) Westm. 155: 560.
Working Class, Incorporation of. (H. McGregor) Forum, 24: 579.
— Property of. Quar. 189: 399.
Working Classes, American, How their Condition may be benefited. (F. K. Foster) Forum, 24: 711.

Working Classes, Condition of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 91: 368, 481.
— Expenditure of. (H. Higgs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 527.
— Life in Manufacturing Towns of Lancashire and Yorkshire. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. 11: 160.
Working Day in British Shops, A New. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 208, (T. A. Wheatley) 504.
— Movement for a Shorter. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 31: 576.
Working-girl of To-day. (Albina Hobart-Hampden) 19th Cent. 43: 724.
Working-girls, Country Holidays for. (M. Stanley) Outl. 63: 339.
Workingman, American, and Religion. (S. M. Jones) Outl. 65: 640.
— — A French View. (T. Stanton) Forum, 25: 496.
— in Letters and Life. (V. D. Scudder) Liv. Age, 220: 64.
— Political Counsel to the. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 150: 199.
—What More than Wages? (W. H. Tolman) Cent. 39: 258.
Workingmen, American and English. Ed. R. 193: 489.
— — "Golden Age" of. (W. J. Ghent) Forum, 31: 688.
— and the Church. (C. Steltze) Outl. 68: 717. — (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 722, 769.
— Legislation for the Protection of. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 99.
— Training of. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 108.
Workingmen's Homes in Ulm. (J. F. Crowell) Outl. 63: 160.
Workingmen's Hotels. (J. L. Thomas) Munic. Aff. 3: 73.
Workingmen's Insurance, Willoughby's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 410.
Working People, Betterment of Life of. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 157.
Working Women, Lives of. (P. E. Moulder) Good Words, 39: 636.
See Women, Working.
Working Women's Clubs. (C. C. Wilkinson) Gunton's M. 18: 520.
Workman, The American. (L. S. Rowe) Citizen, 4: 14.
— — Levasseur on. (J. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 13: 85.
Workmen, Homes and Trains for. (C. Welsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 764.
Workmen's Compensation. (A. D. Provand) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 277.
— — Act for, in England. (J. D. Sym) Jurid. R. 9: 415. — (R. T. Thomson) 19th Cent. 43: 899. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 64: 405. 65: 823. 66: 425. 68: 289. — (A. T. Glegg) Jurid. R. 11: 137. — Month, 90: 293.
— — — Contracting-out from. (M. Wilson) Econ. J. 11: 23.
— — — what it was to be and what it is. (E. A. Parry) Fortn. 74: 67.
— in Switzerland. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 103.
— Insurance of Industrial Risks, 1897–1901. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 345.
— — in Foreign Countries. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 88–559.
— — in France. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 12: 398, 478.
— Legislation in Germany. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 228, 241.
— Willoughby on. (E. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 556.
Workmen's Compensation Acts. (M. F. Tyler) Yale R. 7: 421.
See Employers, Liability of.
Workmen's Economies. Spec. 83: 404.
Workmen's Hotel Movement. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. 11: 434.
Works on the Schooner Harvester, The; a story. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 88: 52.
Workshops, Pictures of Great. Engin. M. 20: 547, 603, 736.
World, The Animate, a Unity. (A. Gaudry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 531.
— In the Beginning. Argosy, 67: 143, 267.
— Shrinkage of, Effects of. Spec. 85: 329.
World Forgot, The; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Outl. 65: 83.
World Half as Large, In a. (J. Delbœuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 678.
World Politics, Moral and Social Tasks of. (M. Maurenbrecher) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 307.
— of To-day. The Rivalry of Nations. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 33–600. 33: 31, 142.
— Ultimate. (S. E. Moffett) Forum, 27: 665.
World-wanderer, Impressions of a. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 75: 73.
World's Congress of History at the Hague. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 60: 230.
World's Congresses of 1893, A Bibliography of. Dial (Ch.) 23: 39.
World's Unity League, Genesis, Aim, and Scope of; a Conversation with E. M. B. Harbert. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 24: 529.
Worlds, Growth of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 124.
— Origin of, W. Hastie on. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 63: 413.
Worm-eating Slugs. (W. M. Webb) Good Words, 38: 128.
Worms, Natural History of. Nature, 55: 608.
— Oligochæte, Regeneration in. (T. H. Morgan) Science, 6: 692.
Worship, Attitudes of, in Greece. (A. Fairbanks) Bib. World, 9: 98.
— Christian. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 429.
— — Word of God in. (E. T. Horn) Luth. Q. 27: 377.
— Church, Forms of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 593.
— Genesis of. (C. P. Gasquoine) Westm. 156: 679.
— Primitive Objects of. (L. Marillier) Internat. Mo. 2: 362, 457.
— Public, Order of. (T. B. Neely) Meth. R. 60: 72.
— — Problem of. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 210.
— Representative. (A. F. Frost) N. Church R. 5: 425.
— Three Sonnets of. (K. Coolidge) Atlan. 84: 711.
Worsted Mill, Through a. (P. E. Moulder) Good Words, 40: 343.
Worthy Highwayman, A; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Pall Mall M. 19: 57.
Wortley, Mrs. J. Stuart-. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 492.
Wotton, Sir Henry. Ed. R. 189: 391.
Wou-San-Kwei; a great Chinese satrap. (D. C. Boulger) Cornh. 82: 681.
Wound-dresser, The. (R. C. Cowell) Lond. Q. 91: 87.
Wounded, Care of. (J. L. Powell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 15: 937.
Wraith of Joe Atley; a story. (J. Madden) Midland, 7: 342.
Wrath of the Zuyder Zee; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 99: 240.
Wraxall Manor. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 72: 55.
Wreck, The; a story. (Betty Rae) Pall Mall M. 13: 575.
Wreck at Manorville, The; a story. (C. W. Reamer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 564.

Wreck of the Brigantine Ringer; a story. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 29: 417.
Wreck Shoal, The; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Pall Mall M. 17: 148.
Wrecked on Coronado Islands. (G. J. Leovy) Outing, 33: 268.
Wreckers of the Western Isles. (B. Thomson) New R. 16: 170.
Wrecking, Evolution of. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 12: 563.
— Submerged Ships and their Salvage. (F. Hood) Chaut. 28: 54.
Wrecks; How a Ship founders. (W. E. Ellis) Strand, 15: 50.
— Marine. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 14: 550.
— Notable American. (Joanna N. Kyle) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 506.
— Raising of. (J. Bell) Cassier, 14: 330.
— — in the Thames, Eng. (D. W. Noakes) Cassier, 14: 55.
Wren, Christopher, his Finest Church. (H. C. Shelley) Canad. M. 15: 227.
— London Churches of. (R. D. Cleveland) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 478.
Wren, Walter. Acad. 54: 147.
Wrens, Marsh. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540.
Wrentham, Mass. (J. C. Gallison) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 321.
Wright, David. Acad. 52: 278.
Wright, Frank Lloyd, Architectural Works of. (R. C. Spencer) Archit. R. 7: 61.
Wright, George R. Ath. '00, 1: 440.
Wright, Mrs. Patience Lovell, Wax Modeller. Brush & P. 2: 249.
Wright, Robert, 1817-97, Obituary Notice. J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 452.
Wright, Seppings, Artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 11: 89.
Wrist Stiffness in Piano Playing. Music, 20: 455.
Writer's Tool-chest. (C. S. Wady) Writer, 12: 18.
Writers, Curious Habits of. (C. A. Creevey) Cosmopol. 29: 422.
— "Don'ts" for. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 12: 129.
— for the Young. Chamb. J. 75: 716.
— From a Writer's Heart. (K. Fyte) Munsey, 26: 113.
— Unknown. (R. Hall) Writer, 12: 33.
Writing and Arithmetic, Teaching of, in Time of the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 257.
— as an Art. (Jane L. Boulden) Writer, 10: 110.
— Fine. (H. P. Stanton) Writer, 14: 17.
— in France, The Earliest. (G. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 542.
— Teachers of, in Boston before the Revolution. (W. C. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 403.
Writing-master of Yore. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 19: 369.
Writing Tablets, Wax, from Pompeii. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Bookman, 10: 152.
Wrong Mr. Brown, The; a story. (H. R. Kent) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 141.
Wrong House, The; More Adventures of the Amateur Cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 30: 343.
Wronski, Cherfils on the Philosophy of. (G. Rebec) Crit. R. 11: 32.
Wrought-iron Ornament. (W. M. Aiken) Engin. M. 15: 631.
Wrought-iron Work about Salisbury. (Gideon Fidler) Art J. 50: 298.
Wu Ting Fang. World's Work, 1: 177.
Wuertz, Emil H., Sculptor. (J. S. Dickerson) Brush & P. 3: 107.
Wuerzburg, Past and Present. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 68: 62.
Wuestenfeld, Ferdinand. Sat. R. 88: 352.
Wundt's System of Philosophy. (C. H. Judd) Philos. R. 6: 370.
W. V., her Violets; a sketch. (W. Canton) McClure, 9: 884.
Wyandots, Folk-lore of the. (W. E. Connelley) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 116.
Wyatt, Edith. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110.
Wycliffe, John. *See* Wiclif.
Wycliffe, John Lutterworth. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 487.
Wycombe Hospital of St. John the Baptist. (J. Parker) Archæol. 48: 285.
Wye, England, Southeastern Agricultural College at. Nature, 64: 283.
Wyllie, W. L., Marine Artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 12: 107.
Wyllys, Gov. George, First Wife of, and her Family. N. E. Reg. 53: 217.
Wyndham, Edmund. Letter on the Withdrawal of the King's Forces from Taunton, 13 Dec. 1644. (J. Coleman) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 307.
Wyndham, George. Acad. 55: 43.
Wynne, Dr. Thomas, Account of his Early Life. (W. MacLean) Pennsyl. M. 25: 104.
Wyoming, Igneous Rocks of the Leucite Hills and Pilot Butte. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 154: 115.
— Fossil Fields, Expedition to, July, 1899. (W. C. Knight) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 449.
Wythe, George. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 17.

X-rays. Cathode Stream and X-light. (W. Rollins) Am. J. Sci. 160: 382.
— Production of, by a Battery Current. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 159: 439.
See Roentgen Rays.
Xavier, Francis, The Real. Month, 96: 652.
Xenophanes. (G. W. Hammell) Meth. R. 60: 609.
Xylosote Wood Preservative. Am. Arch. 69: 61.

Yacht, Overhauling of a. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 31: 587.
Yacht Club, Atlantic. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 285.
— New York. (J. C. Hemment) Munsey, 21: 592.
— Savannah. (W. G. Sutlive) Outing, 33: 458.
— Southern, of New Orleans. (L. D. Sampsell) Outing, 31: 552.
— Yale Corinthian. (F. Coonley) Outing, 32: 245.
Yacht Designing, Influence of America's Cup on. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 38: 508.
Yacht Race, A. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 609.
— American-Canadian. (J. P. Roche) Outing, 31: 42.
— from Marblehead to New York. (E. C. Jewell) Outing, 32: 57.
Yacht Races for the "America's" Cup, 1899. (C. Russell) No. Am. 169: 420. — Illus. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 27: 459. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 166. — (W. J. Henderson) Munsey, 21: 833.
— — After the. (T. Lipton) No. Am. 169: 843.
— — Challenge of the "Shamrock." (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 143.
— — Decisive Races. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 35: 223.
— — Sea Rivals for the Cup. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 561.
— — Skippers and Crews of the Columbia and Shamrock; by an Old Salt. Outing, 35: 65.
Yacht Racing; America's Cup is Safe. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 38: 383.
— Blue Ribbon of the Sea, The. (H. Davis) Munsey, 25: 791.

Yacht Racing for 1901, International. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 655.
— International Cup Races. (J. D. Spears) Outing, 38: 674.
— Old-time Matches. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 38: 609.
— Why the Yankee Yacht has won. (H. Haff) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 47.
Yacht-racing Wrinkles. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 388.
Yachting. Outing, 36: 440. — (S. E. White) Outing, 36: 258.
— and Yacht Racing. (Clive Holland) Idler, 12: 13.
— British, Effect of America's Cup on. (J. D. Bell) Outing, 38: 658.
— Cookery for. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 38: 548.
— Costliest of Sports. (A. F. Aldrich) Munsey, 25: 505.
— Cup Defender, 1901. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 36: 529.
— Duty and Discipline Afloat. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 61.
— Evolution of the Yacht Designer: American. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 39: 223.
— — English. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 34: 49.
— in England. (R. S. Palmer) Pall Mall M. 12: 379.
— in the Sunny South. (C. H. Glidden) Outing, 32: 136.
— Inland, its Growth and Future. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 38: 521.
— its Charms and Cost. (A. G. Bagot) Pall Mall M. 22: 110.
— Larchmont Regatta Week. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 30: 559.
— New Measurement Rule and some Old Ones. (C. H. Crane) Outing, 38: 690.
— New York Yacht Club August Cruise. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 497.
— on the Great Lakes. (J. B. Berryman) Outing, 36: 511.
— on Northwestern Lakes. (W. S. Milnor) Outing, 31: 122.
— Pleasure, Down South. (L. D. Sampsell) Outing, 35: 399, 463.
— Seawanhaka Knockabouts' First Cruise. Outing, 32: 547.
— Trend and Drift of. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 31: 233.
— Weather Wrinkles. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 616.
— Yarn of the Yampa. (E. L. H. McGinnis) Outing, 32: 449, 561. 33: 25–393.
Yachting Circuit of Lake Erie. (G. F. Flannery) Outing, 30: 355.
Yachting Season of 1901 in Canada. (F. J. Campbell) Canad. M. 18: 44.
Yachts and Designers, Western. (A. J. Pegler) Outing, 30: 3.
— and Freaks of the Season. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 30: 468.
— and Yachtsmen. Illus. (Rob. MacIntyre) Good Words, 38: 540.
— Cruising Types for All Waters. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 36: 379.
— Evolution of the Double-huller. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 476.
— New, of 1899. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 245.
— New Seventy-footers, 1900. (W. E. Robinson) Outing, 36: 412.
— New Twenty-footers, 1897. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 30: 333.
— Overhauling. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 31: 587. 36: 59.
— Question of. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. 64: 469.
Yachts, Racing. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 543.
— Steam, Trend of Building. (S. W. Barnaby) Outing, 38: 667.
— What Type? (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 577.
Yafei and Fadhli Countries, Exploration in. (Mrs. T. Bent) Geog. J. 12: 41.
Yagan, the "Australian Wallace." Chamb. J. 76: 680.
Yahveh and Manitou. Illus. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 382.
Yak, Wild, Hunting. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 184.
Yale University. (E. Oviatt) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 426. — (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 62: 771.
— Bicentenary of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 318. — (L. S. Welsh) Indep. 53: 2348. — (B. Perrin) Atlan. 88: 449. — (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 68: 789. 69: 531.
— Bicentennial Portraits; a poem. (D. N. Beach) Outl. 69: 496.
— Bicentennial Publications. Indep. 53: 2767.
— Curriculum of, 1701–1901. (J. C. Schwab) Educa. R. 22: 1.
— Future of. (J. C. Schwab) Indep. 52: 1849.
— Graduates who are Teachers of Philosophy. Educa. 21: 549, 618.
— Her Campus, Class-rooms, and Athletics, Welch and Camp's. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 18: 459.
— Life at, 1818–20. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 756.
— New. (H. A. Smith) World's Work, 1: 253.
— Relation of, to Letters and Science. (D. C. Gilman) Science, n. s. 14: 665.
— — to Medicine. (W. H. Welch) Science, n. s. 14: 825.
— The Spirit of. Outl. 69: 529.
— Undergraduate Life at. (H. E. Howland) Scrib. M. 22: 1.
Yale Habit. (R. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 181.
Yale Pedigree. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 53: 83.
Yamhill Country, the Richest Section of the Pacific Coast. (R. L. Fulton) Overland, n. s. 29: 498.
Yancey, William Lowndes, the Orator of Secession. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 83: 605.
Yangchow, Sack of, in 1644. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 45: 486.
Yang-tze-kiang, The. (W. R. Carles) Geog. J. 12: 225.
— Cruising up the. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 668.
— New Rapid of. Geog. J. 10: 191.
— The River of Tea. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 547.
— Upper, Crux of the. (A. Little) Geog. J. 18: 498.
Yang-tze-kiang Basin and the British Sphere in China. (A. Little) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 77.
Yang-tze Holocaust, A; a story. (C. W. Mason) Eng. Illust. 20: 377.
Yang-tze Valley and British Commerce. (A. Barton) Asia. R. 26: 62.
— and Beyond. (Mrs. J. F. Bishop) Nature, 61: 252.
— Mrs. Bishop's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 70: 403. — Ath. '99, 2: 713.
Yankee Farmer in Florida. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 69: 858.
Yarn, A; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 64: 640.
Yarrow, Alfred Fernandez. Cassier, 13: 83.
"Yashima," the Japanese Battleship. (E. H. T. D'Eyncourt) Cassier, 13: 275.
Yatton Church Tower. Ath. '00, 2: 129.
Yaw, Ellen Beach, with portraits. (M. D. Griffith) Strand, 17: 730.
Year, Season of. (Grant Allen) Longm. 31: 447.
Year of Jubilee and its Past History. (H. Thurston) Month, 95: 48.
Year of Nobility, A; a story. (H. van Dyke) McClure, 17: 348.
Year Books, English, Manuscripts of. (L. O. Pike) Green Bag, 12: 533.

Yeast and Alcoholic Fermentation. (J. R. Green) Nature, 57: 591.
Yeatman, James E., a Great Citizen, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 186.
Yeats, Wm. Butler. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 9: 328.
— Countess Cathleen. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 586.
— Poetry of. Acad. 56: 501. — (A. Symons) Sat. R. 87: 553.
— The Wind among the Reeds. Acad. 58: 63.
Yellow Burgee, a yarn of the Spanish War. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 34: 866.
Yellow China Dog, The; a story. (M. C. Huntington) Outl. 61: 359.
Yellow Fever. Science, n. s. 13: 513.
— Etiology of. (E. Klein) Nature, 56: 249.
— Sanarelli's Work on. (E. O. Jordan) Science, 6: 981.
— Scientific Prevention of. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 167: 681.
— Transmission of, by Mosquitoes. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 225.
Yellow Fever Epidemic, Some Lessons of. (Walter Wyman) Forum, 24: 282.
Yellow Gold; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 95: 97.
Yellow Journalism, Responsibility for. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 238.
Yellow Ned and his Freedom Papers. (E. Deveaux) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 432.
Yellowstone, Trout Fishing in. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 30: 163.
Yellowstone National Park. (W. D. Van Blaram) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 541. — (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 509.
— as a Summer Resort. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 71: 248.
— Camp and Cycle in. (W. W. Thayer) Outing, 32: 17.
— Driving and Fishing in. (F. B. King) Overland, n. s. 29: 594.
— in 1897. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 65: 276.
— Through, on Foot. (C. H. Henderson) Outing, 34: 161.
— Vegetation of Hot Springs of. (B. M. Davis) Science, 6: 145.
Yenisei, Up the. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 285.
Yeomanry, The. (R. H. Carr-Ellison) Un. Serv. M. 24: 48.
— Future of. (F. Green) Un. Serv. M. 20: 607. 22: 288.
Yerkes Observatory. Dial (Ch.) 23: 237. — (Gertrude Bacon) Good Words, 42: 85. — (E. B. Frost) Science, 6: 721. — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 5: 115.
— Dedication of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 5: 340. — (D. P. Todd) Nation, 65: 391.
Yermak, Ice-breaker. (Admiral Makaroff) Geog. J. 15: 32.
Yersin, Dr., and Plague Virus. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 55: 378.
Yew-trees of Great Britain. Acad. 52: 66.
Yiddish Literature. Scot. R. 36: 44.
— in the 19th Century, Wiener's. Sat. R. 88: 175. — Acad. 57: 229.
Yo Espero; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Scrib. M. 21: 413.
Yoga Philosophy, Vivikânanda's. (C. H. Hinton) Citizen, 3: 62.
Yohn, F. C., Artist. (A. B. Paine) Brush & P. 2: 161.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 75: 852. — Quar. 194: 520. — With portrait. (Mary K. Seeger) Bookman, 13: 218. — Liv. Age, 229: 320. — (C. R. Coleridge) Sund. M. 30: 335.
— as a Chronicler. (Edith Sichel) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 783.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Heir of Redclyffe. Acad. 57: 87.
— Interview with. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 437.
Yonkers, N. Y., Housing of Working-people in. (E. L. Bogart) Econ. Stud. 3: 273.
York, Duke of. *See* George Frederick, Prince of Wales.
York in the 16th and 17th Centuries. (M. Sellers) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 437.
York, Three Ancient Churches at. (D. A. Walter) Antiq. n. s. 33: 174, 205, 232.
Yorkshire, Emigration from, to West Jersey, 1677. Am. Hist. R. 2: 472.
— Picturesque. (J. Telford) Lond. Q. 94: 228.
Yorkshire Moor, A. (L. C. Miall) Nature, 58: 377.
Yosemite, Among the Animals of the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 617.
— Among the Birds of the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 751.
— in a Dry Year. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 32: 99.
Yosemite Legends; a poem. (C. A. Vivian) Overland, n. s. 37: 1068.
Yosemite National Park. (J. Muir) Atlan. 84: 145.
— Forests of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 85: 493.
— Fountains and Streams of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 87: 556.
— The Wild Gardens of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 86: 167.
Yosemites, Some New. (T. S. Solomons) Overland, n. s. 29: 68.
"You-all." (M. F. Steele) Nation, 68: 396. — Nation, 68: 436.
You leave no room to mourn; a poem. (H. Hawthorne) Atlan. 86: 843.
You Sing. (F. T. Bullen) Chamb. J. 77: 8–61.
"You-Uns." Nation, 68: 476.
Youghal on the Blackwater. (H. Elrington) Reliquary, 37: 151.
Youlgreave, Eng.; National History and a Village Log. (John Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 73.
Young, Rev. Alfred, with portrait. Cath. World, 71: 257.
Young, Arthur. Acad. 53: 167.
— at the Society of Arts. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 879.
— Autobiography, ed. by Edwards. Spec. 80: 201. — Sat. R. 85: 498. — Ath. '98, 1: 176.
Young, Paganism of the. Outl. 61: 672. — (F. Palmer) New World, 6: 695.
Young April; a story. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 115: 321. 116: 135–590. 117: 128–435.
Young, Bridget, First Wife of Gov. Wyllys, and her Family. N. E. Reg. 53: 217.
Young Homesteaders, The; a story of Dakota. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 7: 68, 170, 238.
Young Man from the Country; a story. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 527.
Young-man-leading-a-cow and Weaving-girl. (Evelyn H. Browne) Overland, n. s. 36: 259.
Young Martinet; a story. (P. W. Hart) Canad. M. 17: 557.
Young Men; are their Chances Less? (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 1: 170.
Y. M. C. A., Army and Navy. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 529.
— as an Essential Factor in American Education. (E. L. Shuey) Educa. 21: 557.
— Fifty Years of, in America. (J. H. Ross) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 373.
— in Europe. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 40: 273.
— Jubilee of. (L. L. Doggett) No. Am. 172: 882. — (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 68: 586.
— Public Libraries and. (G. B. Hodge) Lib. J. 25: 733.
Young Socialist, A. Temp. Bar, 117: 553.

Young Squire, The; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 9: 330.
Youngest Son of his Father's House; a poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 82: 110.
Youth, Gayety of. (H. Fouquier) Liv. Age, 229: 56.
— Persistence of. (G. S. Street) Cornh. 84: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 569.
— Respect Due to. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Liv. Age, 228: 594.
— *vs.* Age. Spec. 80: 402.
Youth; a narrative. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 164: 309.
Youth; a poem. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 412.
Ysaye, Eugene, as a Musical Conductor. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 549, 679.
Yukon, Basin of, Geography and Resources of. (W. Ogilvie) Geog. J. 12: 21.
— Gold Fields of. (M. R. Davies) Good Words, 39: 555. — Chamb. J. 74: 609. — (G. F. Wright) Nation, 65: 105. — (J. Brigham) Midland, 8: 260.
— — Discoverer of the. (W. R. Quinan) Overland, n. s. 30: 340.
— — Future of. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 117.
— — Output of. (F. Crissey) Midland, 8: 545.
— — Route to. (Mrs. F. Schwatka) Midland, 8: 395.
— — Story of. (T. Evans) Overland, n. s. 30: 330.
— — A Voice from. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 27: 180.
— Northwest Passes to. Illus. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 105.
— Overland to. (C. E. Mitchell) Overland, n. s. 31: 206.
Yukon Country, The. (P. T. Rowe) Chaut. 28: 355.
Yukon River Murders. (H. J. Woodside) Canad. M. 18: 108.
Yukon Romance; a story. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 10: 427.
Yukon Trail, Life on a. (Arthur P. Dennis) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 377.
Yule and Christmas, Tille's. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 70: 420.
Yuma Trail, The Old. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 103, 129.
Yumoto and its Surroundings. (G. B. Wolseley) Temp. Bar, 112: 200.
Yuste, Convent of. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 76: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 193.

Zacharias; Matt. xxiii. 35. (J. Macpherson) Bib. World, 9: 26.
Zack, pseud. *See* Keats, Gwendoline.
Zahn, Otto, and his Bindings, with Portráit. (W. G. Bowdoin) Artist (N. Y.) 30: 16. — (W. Malone) Bk. Buyer, 16: 122.
Zaitha, Egg-carrying Habit of. (F. W. Slater) Am. Natural. 33: 931.
— Genital Organs of. (T. H. Montgomery) Am. Natural. 35: 119.
Zamora, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 289.
Zamore, Louis. (A. H. Diplock) Temp. Bar, 118: 403.
Zangwill, Israel. (A. Tierney) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 356. — With portrait. (I. Harris) Bookman, 7: 104. Same art. condensed. Acad. 53: 419. — (H. Garland) Conserv. R. 2: 404.
— Art of. Acad. 58: 99, 129.
— Children of the Ghetto. (A. Cahan) Forum, 28: 503. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 763.
— Egoism of. Sat. R. 83: 238.
— The Mantle of Elijah. Acad. 59: 466. — Ed. R. 193: 158.
— Without Prejudice. Critic, 30: 141.
Zanze's Festival; a tale. (W. L. Alden) Belgra. 93: 369.
Zanzibar, Bombardment of. (R. D. Mohun) Cosmopol. 25: 157.
Zanzibar Slave: his Condition and Prospects. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 125.
Zanzibar Slavery. (S. D. Gordon) Chamb. J. 74: 475. — Sat. R. 84: 5, 27.
Zarza, Samuel, Shullam's Report of the Burning of. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 11: 658.
Zebras, Wild and Tame. Spec. 86: 651.
Zechariah and Haggai, Religious Teachings of. (T. D. Anderson) Bib. World, 14: 195.
Zeeman Effect. (H. M. Reese) Science, n. s. 12: 293.
Zehden, Karl. Geog. J. 18: 223.
Zekenim, or Council of Elders. (D. W. Amram) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 34.
Zeno, Nicolo and Antonio, Lucas's. (B. F. DeCosta) Am. Hist. R. 4: 726. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 26: 240. — (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 13: 166. — (G. P. Winship) Nation, 68: 70.
Zephaniah, Royal Ancestry of. (G. B. Gray) Expos. 8: 76.
Zero, Absolute; the Scientist's Ultima Thule. (W. C. Peckham) Cent. 35: 877.
Zeuner Diagram. (W. Fox) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 387, 447.
Zeus, Birth-cave of. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 2: no. 1: 49.
— Statue of, at Olympia. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 494.
Zike Mouldom; a story. (O. Angus) Cornh. 78: 695, 828.
Zimmermann, Dr. Robert A. T. Ath. '98, 2: 355.
Zinc Mines at Franklin, N. J., New Minerals from. (S. L. Penfield and C. H. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 158: 339.
Zinc-mining. Illus. (F. Eberle) Cosmopol. 27: 599.
— in the United States. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 20: 331.
Zionism. (R. Gotthiel) Cent. 37: 299. — (I. Zangwill) Contemp. 76: 500. Same art. Lippinc. 64: 577. — (J. Lazarus) New World, 8: 228. — (G. Deutsch) New World, 8: 242. — (R. Gottheil) No. Am. 169: 227. — (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 167: 200. — (A. White) Contemp. 72: 733. — (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 42: 260.
— Philo-Zionists and Anti-Semites. (H. Bentwich) 19th Cent. 42: 623.
— Progress of. (H. Bentwich) Fortn. 70: 928.
— The Truth about. (M. Gaster) Forum, 29: 230.
Zionist Conference at Basle, 1897. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 167: 625. — Chr. Lit. 17: 446. — (T. Herzl) Contemp. 72: 587. — Pub. Opin 23: 369.
Zionist Movement and Return of Jews to Pálestine. (M. Gaster) Asia. R. 24: 301.
Zionists, The. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 163: 598.
Zircon, Twined Crystals of, from North Carolina. (W. E. Hidden and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 156: 323.
Zirconium, Double Fluorides of, with Lithium, Sodium, and Thallium. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 466.
Zoch, Hermann E., Pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 292.
Zodiac, Signs of, Origin of. (R. Brown) Archæol. 47: 337.
Zodiacal Coins of the Emperor Jahāngír. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 155.
Zodiacal Light. (E. E. Markwick) Knowl. 20: 51.
— Photographs of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 8: 174. 9: 190.
Zola, Emile. (F. B. de Bury) Scot. R. 35: 89. — (A. MacDonald) Open Court, 12: 467. — With portrait. (W. Littlefield) Book R. 5: 343.

Zola, Emile, and the Dreyfus Case. (T. T. Bouvé) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 211.
— and Literary Naturalism. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 1: 385.
— as an Apostle of Temperance. (V. Wilker) Lippinc. 62: 122.
— as a Moralist. (Edouard Rod) Liv. Age, 222: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 341.
— Brunetière on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 160.
— Dr. Pascal. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 8: 239.
— Fécondité. Acad. 57: 542. — Sat. R. 88: 523.
— — *vs.* Tolstoi's Kreutzer Sonata. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 73: 69.
— In the Days of my Youth. Bookman, 14: 343.
— One of his Hiding-places. (H. C. Shelley) Eng. Illust. 22: 110.
— Paris. Acad. 53: 279, 297, 330. — (S. H. Swinny) Westm. 150: 47. — Spec. 80: 378.
— Social Psychology in Contemporary French Fiction. (L. Marillier) Fortn. 76: 520.
— Trial of. (E. Stocquart) Am. Law R. 32: 249.
— — and of Dreyfus. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 81: 589.
— — and the Anti-Jewish Crusade in France. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309.
— — and the French Republic. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 259.
— — Some Notes on. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 73: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 698.
Zollverein in Central Europe. (G. de Molinari) Gunton's M. 12: 38.
"Zoo," Children and the. Spec. 80: 820.
— for New York. Spec. 80: 788.
— The National, at Washington. (E. Seton Thompson) Cent. 37: 649. 38: 1.
— on Wheels. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 16: 487.
Zoos, Private. (F. G. Aflalo) Pall Mall M. 25: 77.
Zoölogical Club, University of Chicago. (C. M. Child) Science, n. s. 13: 1026. 14: 28.
Zoölogical Congress, Fifth International. Science, n. s. 14: 405.
Zoölogical Field-work. Importance of establishing Place-modes. (C. D. Davenport) Science, n. s. 9: 415.
Zoölogical Gardens, London. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 225.
— Cramped Quarters for Animals. Sat. R. 91: 365, 397.
— Needed Comfort for Animals. Sat. R. 91: 433.
Zoölogical Nomenclature, Some Disputed Points in. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 348.
Zoölogical Park, New York. (W. T. Hornaday) Cent. 39: 85.
Zoölogical Science at Oxford. (G. C. Brodrick) Sat. R. 89: 331.
Zoölogy and the Australian Museums. Nature, 61: 275.
— as a Higher Study. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 58: 25.
— Beddard's Elementary. (C. W. Dodge) Science, n. s. 9: 329.
— Brooks's Foundations of. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 9: 529.
— Economic, False Premises in. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 32: 571.
— Emery's Zoölogia. Am. Natural. 33: 890.
— for the High-school and College Curriculum, Differentiation of. (H. L. Osborn) School R. 9: 566.
— 4th Internat. Congress of, Cambridge, Eng., 1898. Knowl. 21: 226. — Nat. Sci. 13: 259.
— Half Century of Evolution with Special Reference to Effects of Geological Changes on Animal Life. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 32: 623.
— in Secondary Schools. (G. R. Wieland) Educa. 18: 165.
— Kingsley's American Text-book of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 556.
— Literary Influence of Mediæval. (O. Kuhns) Poet-Lore, 11: 73.
— of the 20th Century. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 14: 315. Same art. Nature, 64: 566.
— Parker and Haswell's. Am. Natural. 32: 787. — Sci. Prog. 7: xiii.
— Recent Advances in. Nature, 63: 58.
— Schmeil's Text-book of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 321.
— Sedgwick's Text-book of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 58: 147. — Sci. Prog. 7: xxiv.
— Teaching. Advances in Methods. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 9: 81.
Zoroaster and the Logos. (L. H. Mills) Am. J. Philol. 22: 432.
— Prophet of Ancient Iran. (J. Beames) Asia. R. 29: 108.
Zuchtman, Prof. Friedrich; the American Music System. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 260.
Zuleta, The. (C. B. Acheson) Overland, n. s. 38: 41.
Zulu War, 1879. (P. W. Barrow) Un. Serv. M. 16: 190.
— — Reminiscences. (C. E. Fripp) Pall Mall M. 20: 547.
Zulus of South Africa. Canad. M. 15: 551.
— Sunday among the. (A. Werner) Sund. M. 27: 577.
Zunser, Eliakim. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 250.
Zurich Federal Polytechnic School. Nature, 55: 537.
Zwingli, Heuldreich. (C. Cleaver) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 30. — Sat. R. 87: 618.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE LIBRARY
3 5125 00399353 6

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION